

# THE BOOK OF SACKETTS

The Sackett Family History and Genealogy



*Augustus Sackett, founder of Sackett's Harbor*

Compiled by Chris Sackett

# **The Book of Sacketts**

The Sackett Family History and Genealogy

Second Edition

Chris Sackett

Copyright © Chris Sackett, 2021, 2023

Published by The Sackett Family Association, <https://sackettfamily.info>

UUID: f15772e7-39d7-4f29-99c7-b43dfb8acc0f

Authoring software: [Gedcom Publisher](#) v2.03.01

# The Book of Sacketts

## CONTENTS

Cover

Title Page

Foreword to First Edition

Foreword to Second Edition

Acknowledgements

A SELECTIVE HISTORY OF THE SACKETT FAMILY

The Sackett name

Sackett origins

Earliest Sackett records

Sackett's Hill

Earliest linked lines

Gentlemen and yeomen

Early moves from Thanet

The New World

Jeffery Sackett, Mayor of Sandwich

Was Elizabeth Sacket kidnapped by the Indians?

Brick walls

Captain John Sackett of Margate: Adventures of a sea dog

Essex Sacketts

Nathaniel Sackett, Washington's spymaster

The family spreads through New England

Augustus Sacket of Sackets Harbor

The Coats of Arms myth

Notable Sacketts

English Sackett timeline

American Sacketts timeline

GENEALOGICAL SKETCHES

Sackett lines

EARLIEST KNOWN SACKETTS, 1200s|1300s

GENERATION B, 1300s|1400s

GENERATION C, 1400s

GENERATION D, 1400s

Generation D Line 1 - Head of line Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

Generation D - Unassigned Sackett lines

Generation D - Unlinked Sacketts

GENERATION E, 1400s

Generation E Line 1 - Children of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

Generation E Line 2 - Head of line William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation E - Unassigned Sackett line

Generation E - Unlinked Sacketts

GENERATION F, 1500s

Generation F Line 1 - Grandson of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

Generation F Line 2 - Children of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation F - Unassigned Sackett line

Generation F - Unlinked Sacketts

GENERATION G, 1500s

Generation G Line 1 - Great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

Generation G Line 2 - Grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation G Line 3 - Head of line Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet



Generation G - Unlinked Sacketts

GENERATION H, 1500s

Generation H Line 1 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of St Peter in Thanet

Generation H Line 2 - Great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation H Line 3 - Children of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Generation H - Unassigned Sackett line

Generation H - Unlinked Sacketts

GENERATION I, 1500s|1600s

Generation I Line 2 - 2nd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation I Line 3 - Grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Generation I - Unassigned Sackett line

Generation I - Unlinked Sacketts

GENERATION J, 1600s

Generation J Line 2 - 3rd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation J Line 3 - Great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Generation J Line 4 - Head of line John Sackett of New Haven

Generation J - Unassigned Sackett lines

Generation J - Unlinked Sacketts

GENERATION K, 1600s

Generation K Line 2 - 4th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation K Line 3 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Generation K Line 4 - Children of John Sackett of New Haven

Generation K Line 5 - Head of line Robert Sackett of Thanet

Generation K Line 6 - Head of line Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex

Generation K - Unassigned Sackett lines

Generation K - Unlinked Sacketts

GENERATION L, 1600s|1700s

Generation L Line 2 - 5th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation L Line 3 - 3rd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Generation L Line 3.1 - Orphan line headed by Capt Richard Sackett of New York

Generation L Line 4 - Grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven

Generation L Line 5 - Child of Robert Sackett of Thanet

Generation L Line 6 - Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald

Generation L - Unassigned Sackett lines

Generation L - Unlinked Sacketts

GENERATION M, 1700s

Generation M Line 2 - 6th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation M Line 3 - 4th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Generation M Line 3.1 - Children of Capt Richard Sackett of New York

Generation M Line 3.2 - Orphan line headed by Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey

Generation M Line 4 - Great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven

Generation M Line 5 - Grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet  
Generation M Line 6 - Grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald  
Generation M Line 7 - Head of line Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex  
Generation M - Unassigned Sackett lines  
Generation M - Unlinked Sacketts  
GENERATION N, 1700s  
Generation N Line 2 - 7th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St  
John in Thanet  
Generation N Line 3 - 5th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder  
of St Peter in Thanet  
Generation N Line 3.1 - Grandchildren of Capt Richard Sackett of New  
York  
Generation N Line 3.2 - Children of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell  
Generation N Line 4 - 2nd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New  
Haven  
Generation N Line 4.1 - Orphan line headed by Jonathan Sacket of Milford,  
Connecticut  
Generation N Line 5 - Great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet  
Generation N Line 6 - Great-grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South  
Weald  
Generation N Line 7 - Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch  
Generation N - Unassigned Sackett lines  
Generation N - Unlinked Sacketts  
Appendices  
Surname Index  
Name Index

# The Book of Sacketts

## Foreword to First Edition

The aim of this e-book is to publish genealogical data on all members of the Sackett family, wherever possible identifying individual members within families, and placing families in related lines or trees.

The focus is strictly on the Sackett name. Therefore, full entries are made only for persons who were born Sacketts. Children of female Sacketts are listed, where known, under their mother's genealogical sketch, but their lines are not continued.

This is the first attempt to document the Sackett family in book form since Charles Weygant published *The Sacketts of America* in 1907. It is also the first comprehensive publication in book form of the genealogy of the English Sacketts. Entries are fully sourced.

Genealogical sketches are presented in the usual genealogical sequence, starting from the earliest known Sacketts, born in the late 1200s. To respect the privacy of present-day Sacketts, there is a cut-off of about 100 years.

For the convenience of presentation, generations are identified alphabetically. However, in the case of Sacketts who are not identifiable with family groups, the allocation to a particular generation should be taken as a best estimate only.

Tracking family groups through several generations reveals several lines or trees. These are denoted numerically and are described in the chapter on [Sackett lines](#). The separation into distinct lines does not necessarily indicate that those in different lines were unrelated; rather, it is usually the case that it has not proved possible to establish what those relationships were.

Additional information, which might otherwise make a genealogical sketch overlong, is provided in text notes, indicated by 📄. Some data, for example maps, charts, etc., cannot be rendered well in an e-book. Such data is available on the websites of The Sackett Family Association at <https://www.sackettfamily.info/index.htm> and <https://sackett-tree.org/index.php>. In many cases, these sites include more information than is contained here, and, in particular, non-Sackett descendant lines are often given.

The first edition of this e-book has genealogical sketches for 664 Sacketts, being all those found so far who were born with the name, down to Generation M. This generation includes the 4th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (many of these are 2nd great-grandchildren of Simon Sackett the colonist), the great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven, and other Sacketts in the English lines.

Chris Sackett  
Guernsey  
March 2021

# **The Book of Sacketts**

## **Foreword to Second Edition**

This second edition of *The Book of Sacketts* adds genealogical sketches for a further generation of Sacketts, increasing the number of individual sketches from 664 to 1,151. This includes all those found so far who were born with the Sackett name, down to Generation N. This generation includes the 5th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (including the 3rd great-grandchildren of Simon Sackett the colonist), the 2nd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven, as well as Sacketts in other lines.

Continuing research has revealed some additional information for persons included in the first edition of this book, and that is included in this edition. Sacketts for whom parents have not been identified are included as "Unlinked Sacketts" in their presumed generation. Research continues to try to link them to the relevant line. The compiler welcomes information and suggested solutions from other researchers.

Chris Sackett

Guernsey

November 2023

## **The Book of Sacketts**

### **Acknowledgements**

Present-day researchers of the Sackett family were given a head start by Charles Weygant, who published *The Sacketts of America* in 1907. He conducted his research largely by correspondence, with limited access to historical records. Now that so many original documents are conveniently available on the Internet, it is remarkable to find how extensive and accurate his work was.

The first comprehensive study of the English Sacketts was carried out by Marion Sackett, of Reading, England, in the 1980s and 1990s. Much of the detail in this volume on the English lines is the result of her painstaking research.

With the arrival of the Internet, Thurmon King, of Pasco, Washington State, began compiling a comprehensive database of American Sacketts, adding to and updating Weygant's record. Following Thurmon's retirement, this huge task is continued by Ted Smith, of Oak Harbor, Washington State.

Since the start of the Sackett family mailing list, set up by Nancy Siders, of Roswell, New Mexico, in 1997, and then the formation of The Sackett Family Association in 2003, more than 800 members have contributed to the Sackett story.

Detailed Sackett research is contained in two websites: The Sackett Family Association website, maintained by Chris Sackett, and Thurmon King's New Sackett Family Database, maintained by Ted Smith.

Chris Sackett

## The Book of Sacketts

# A SELECTIVE HISTORY OF THE SACKETT FAMILY

## Contents

### The Sackett name

[An unusual name](#)

[Where did the name come from?](#)

[Spelling and Pronunciation](#)

[How many Sacketts are there?](#)

[Are all Sacketts related?](#)

### Sackett origins

[Origin in the Isle of Thanet](#)

[Map \*The Isle of Thanet in Roman times\*](#)

### Earliest Sackett records

[Tax lists and wills are earliest records](#)

[Earliest known Sacketts](#)

[Sacketts of yeoman stock](#)

[Early Sackett wills](#)

[Parish registers](#)

[Table \*Sackett events in the 1500s\*](#)

[Map \*Sackett events in the 1500s\*](#)

### Sackett's Hill

### Earliest linked lines

[Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet \(Line 1\)](#)

[William Sackett of St John in Thanet \(Line 2\)](#)

[Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet \(Line 3\)](#)



[Thomas the younger, Simon's father](#)

[Thomas the younger's brother George](#)

[Gentlemen and yeomen](#)

[Relative prosperity of the Sackett lines](#)

[Gentlemen in the family](#)

[The Court of Chancery, London](#)

[Robert Sackett's disputed estate](#)

[Robert's brother John](#)

[Early moves from Thanet](#)

[Sacketts spread out from Thanet in 1600s](#)

[Table Sackett events in the 1600s](#)

[Map Sackett events in the 1600s](#)

[Sackett clergy were early movers](#)

[The New World](#)

[Emigration to the New World: Simon Sackett the colonist](#)

[Another Simon Sackett](#)

[John Sackett of New Haven \(Line 4\)](#)

[The family expands rapidly in America](#)

[Table Numbers of Sacketts by generation and birthplace](#)

[Early Sackett settlements](#)

[Map Early Sackett settlements in America](#)

[Jeffery Sackett, Mayor of Sandwich](#)

[Was Elizabeth Sacket kidnapped by the Indians?](#)

[Brick walls](#)

[Orphan line of Captain Richard Sackett of New York \(Line 3.1\)](#)

[Another brick wall: Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey \(Line 3.2\)](#)

[Captain John Sackett of Margate: Adventures of a sea dog](#)

[Essex Sacketts](#)

[Nathaniel Sackett, Washington's spymaster](#)

[The family spreads through New England](#)

[Map Sackett households in America in 1790](#)

[Augustus Sacket of Sackets Harbor](#)

[The Coats of Arms myth](#)

[Illustrations Supposed coats of arms](#)

[Notable Sacketts](#)

[Famous and infamous](#)

[English Sacketts timeline](#)

[American Sacketts timeline](#)

## **The Book of Sacketts**

### **The Sackett name**

[An unusual name](#)

[Where did the name come from?](#)

[Spelling and Pronunciation](#)

[How many Sacketts are there?](#)

[Are all Sacketts related?](#)

#### **An unusual name**

Sackett is an unusual name. Those of us born with it were probably teased at school, but not too hurtfully. Typically, the teasing related to dismissal from a job. A recent delivery of timber for a project at home, with Sackett written in chalk on the outermost plank, had the words, "He got the..." added before the name, doubtless to the considerable amusement of some wag in the timber yard.

But, mostly, perhaps because of its comparative rarity, we wear the name with pride. Maybe we feel just a little bit special.

The name's rarity, and its distinctiveness, are helpful in the research process. Although much work remains to be done, the task of researching and documenting all known holders of the name is manageable.

#### **Where did the name come from?**

Several theories about the origin of the Sackett name have been advanced, the most common being that it is something to do with little sacks. Despite the sometimes erudite "evidence" for these theories, they are all considered by this compiler to be unlikely.

It has been proposed that the Sacketts were of Norman origin arriving in England with William the Conqueror, the name beginning as "le Sackere", meaning one who sacks wool. A variation suggests descent from Adam Le Sackere, a Norman knight in the Conqueror's army.

Continuing the warrior theme, a further version, said to have been researched and authenticated by genealogical historian Sir Charles Empson, is that the Sacketts were archers (from the Latin *Sagittarius*, an arrow) who came to Britain with Julius Caesar.

A book of surnames researched by H Gilbert Sackett (1918–1999) attributes the meaning to a "manufacturer of sacks", offering the scholarly proof that the "name is job descriptive and a patronymic or diminutive form of either the Old English pre-7th Century 'sacc' or the Norse-Viking 'Sekkr', describing a manufacturer of sacks and bags from coarse cloth, hence 'sack-cloth'. In this case we have 'the son of sacc' with the suffix 'petit', shortened to 'et' or 'ett' showing the medieval French influence onto an early 'English' metonymic."

In another book, *Surnames of the UK*, by Harrison, "Sack" is held to mean "adversary", with "-et" as a diminutive suffix, implying presumably that the Sacketts were small enemies!

Sackett family historian, Alfred Barrett Sackett (1895–1977), wrote that he believed that "the name originates on the analogy of Beckett which is known to derive from bee and cot and to mean a cottager or dweller who keeps bees." He explained further that, "the earliest form of Sackett is Saket and this almost certainly means therefore a cottager by the sea, which in Chaucer's time would be pronounced 'Say'."

Charles H Weygant, in his introduction to *The Sacketts of America*, linked the Sackets and Sacketts with the Sackvilles, proposing that all three of these branches were descended from Adam le Sackere, a purchaser and

exporter of wool in the 14th century. Later research, however, has found no evidence of a relationship between the Sacketts and the Sackvilles.

The word "sacket" has two dictionary definitions: a bag; and a term of reproach or abuse.

So, were the first Sacketts makers of sacks, sackers of wool, Norman knights, or Roman archers? Or, were they seaside cottagers? One answer is that all these theories are likely wrong. Had any of these been the case then the name would surely have arisen independently in several places. But the concentration of the name in the early records in a small area of Thanet points to a single-family origin. Certainly, the surname, first found (as Saket) in 1317 in a list of tenants of the Abbot of St Augustine, is seen to predate the earliest recorded use (c1440) of the word "sakett" meaning a bag.

### **Spelling and pronunciation**

The only extant spellings of the name are Sackett, Sacket, and Sackitt, with Sackett by far the predominant form, but with some one-T Sackets and an -itt Sackitt family proudly clinging to their versions. Little or no significance should be read into the variant spellings found in documents in earlier centuries although, as an aid to identification, earlier spellings such as Saket, Sakett, are used in this text. Generally, it may be assumed that these spellings were at the whim of the writer of the original record. It is not at all unusual to find the name spelled several ways in the same document, for example in some early wills.

The only known example of a variant spelling being preferred by the family, other than present-day Sackets and Sackitts, is that of Samuel Sackette (1793–1855) whose family of daughters also appear to have insisted on such a spelling in all their records.

As far as is known, the name is pronounced by all present-day Sacketts and Sackets to rhyme with "Packet", and this is assumed to have been so from the earliest times. Whether Samuel Sackette and his family emphasized the second syllable rather than the first, as is implied by this variant spelling, we cannot know.

## **How many Sacketts are there?**

Although the name originated in England, there are now many more Sacketts in the United States. The great majority of these are in the line of Simon Sackett the colonist (1595–1635).

Sacketts in the UK number just over 600, giving a frequency of 10 per million, and a surname ranking of 9,322. There are about 5,900 Sacketts in the USA, a frequency of 19 per million, and a ranking of 5,994.† Canada has about 120 residents with the name and Australia about 80.

The ten-fold prevalence of the name in America compared with England is remarkable, especially as nearly all present-day American Sacketts are descended from just two original colonists. The rapid expansion in America is seen from the earliest generations there, with larger families and lower infant mortality leading to more children reaching maturity and themselves accelerating the expansion. A table showing numbers of Sacketts by generation appears later in this text.

The above figure of about 6,700 living Sacketts would include women marrying into the name and exclude Sackett-born women marrying out of the name. This statistical population does not, therefore, match the definition of Sacketts used in this book—that is those born with the name. The figure is, however, a reliable approximation.

The number of identified deceased individuals born with the Sackett name is about 9,000. It may then be concluded that the known all-time number born with the name is about 16,000 (as of 2023). In addition, there

would have been a number of unrecorded Sacketts in the period between the 1200s, when surnames began to be used, and the late 1500s, when parish records began to be kept. Working backwards from the numbers recorded in the late 1500s and in the 1600s, there would have been several hundred, but surely fewer than a thousand, born in the preceding centuries. This would take the total all-time number born with the Sackett name to say 17,000.

†Note

*British Surnames* online has: UK 633, USA 5,506, Australia 71. *Forebears* has: UK 501, USA 7,754, Canada 128, Australia 89. Neither site specifies the data sources. The US Census Bureau reports totals on the 2010 census of: Sackett 5,735 and Sacket 170. The UK Office for National Statistics does not publish surname usage frequency statistics from census returns.

## **Are all Sacketts related?**

Surnames which originated as trades (Smith), places (Lee), patronymics (Johnson), or nicknames (White), generally arose independently in several places. Such names were adopted by, or given to, any number of unrelated people in many localities when surnames were first used in the 13th century.

One of the curiosities about the name *Sackett* is that it appears not to fit any of these standard origins. Instead, there is every reason to suppose that it derived from a single family in north-east Kent, quite probably at Sackett's Hill. The concentration of the name in such a small area of early Thanet points to a single-family origin, and it is a reasonable conclusion, therefore, that all Sacketts could be related.

# The Book of Sacketts

## Sackett origins

[Origin in the Isle of Thanet](#)

[Map \*The Isle of Thanet in Roman times\*](#)

### **Origin in the Isle of Thanet**

The roots of the Sackett family lie deep in the soil of the Isle of Thanet in the north-east corner of Kent. Generations of yeoman farmers of the name are found in the records.

The earliest Sacketts are found concentrated in a relatively small area, mostly in the Isle of Thanet in the north-east corner of Kent. Thanet, no longer an island, was in early times separated from the rest of Kent by the Wantsum Channel. Early Sacketts would have needed to cross this sea channel by boat if journeying to Canterbury, a land crossing not being possible until the mid-1600s when the river had largely silted up, helped by centuries of land reclamation by neighbouring landholders.

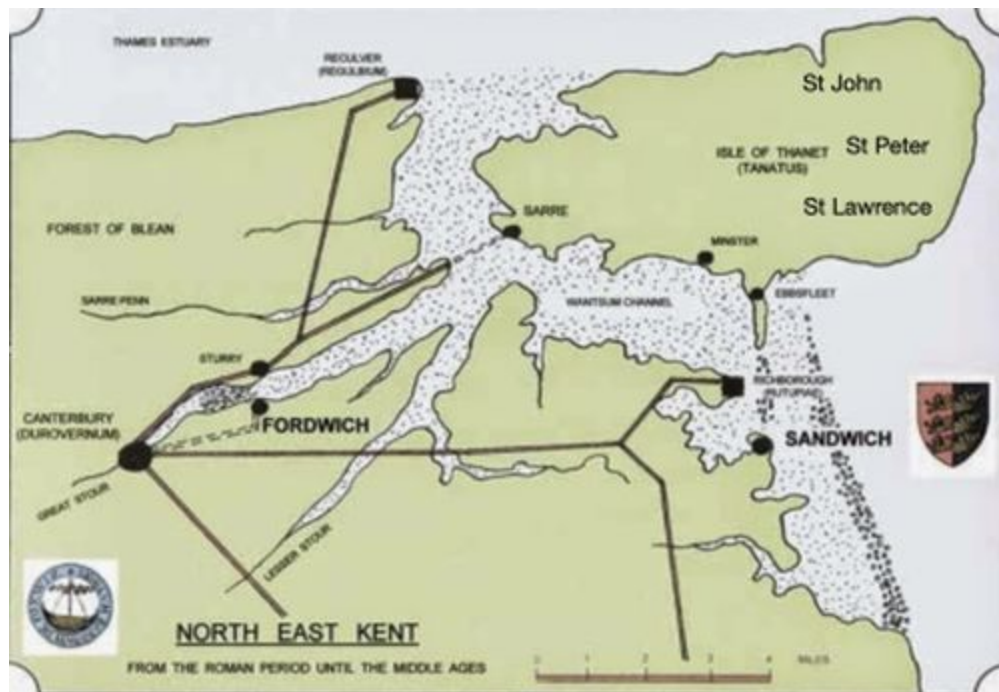
The original epicentre of the Sackett family may be taken to be St Peter in Thanet, with large numbers of early parish records found there. Of the ten earliest Sackett wills, from the 1400s, seven were made by Sacketts living in St Peter in Thanet.

The ancient parishes of St Peter in Thanet, St John in Thanet, St Lawrence in Thanet, and Minster in Thanet feature throughout the Sackett history. All are inland, although the first three are only slightly so and they have been largely absorbed by, respectively, the growing coastal towns of Broadstairs, Margate, and Ramsgate. Minster, further inland, remains Minster.



Other Thanet towns featuring largely in this history are Birchington, St Nicholas at Wade, and Monkton.

The Sacketts gradually spread farther afield in Kent, and are recorded south of Thanet, in Sandwich, Great Mongeham, and Ringwould, and west in numerous villages, leading to Canterbury where, because of its significance, there are large numbers of records.



*The Isle of Thanet in Roman times before the Wantsum silted up*

## The Book of Sacketts

### Earliest Sackett records

[Tax lists and wills are earliest records](#)

[Earliest known Sacketts](#)

[Sacketts of yeoman stock](#)

[Early Sackett wills](#)

[Parish registers](#)

[Table Sackett events in the 1500s](#)

[Map Sackett events in the 1500s](#)

#### **Tax lists and wills are earliest records**

As if to prove Benjamin Franklin's aphorism "In this world nothing can be said to be certain, except death and taxes", the earliest records of Sacketts are found in tax lists and wills.

Records earlier than the late 1500s, when parish registers began to be compiled, are fragmentary. However, some "sightings" of Sacketts from the early 1300s have been found. These Sacketts would have been born in the late 1200s, at about the time that surnames generally became hereditary.

All of these early records are found in Kent, and nearly all in the Isle of Thanet. More than seven hundred years later, Thanet remains the predominant dwelling-place of English Sacketts.

Early records of the Sackett name appear in the Lay Subsidy (tax) rolls for Kent of 1327 (William Saket and John Saket in the hundred of Ringslow) and 1334/35 (Thos Saketh and Rd Saket' in the hundred of Ringslow, and Wm Saket in the bailiwick of Kay in Middeltone). The 1327 records are taken from *Archæologia Cantiana* (vol. 12, 1878, Kent Archaeological Society). The 1334/35 records are published in book form

as *Kent Lay Subsidy of 1334/5* (H A Hanley and C W Chalklin, editors, Kent Archaeological Society).

The Ringslow hundred was part of the Lathe of St Augustine and comprised most of Thanet, including Minster, Monkton, and St Nicholas at Wade. The bailiwick of Kay in Middeltone (Key Street in Milton) is now the village of Milton Regis within the town of Sittingbourne, some forty miles west of Thanet along the north coast of Kent. The route between Ringslow and Middeltone in medieval times is more likely to have been by sea than by land.

In the 1334/35 list, the transcribed Saketh name is assumed to be the same as Sakett, no other references to the name Saketh having been encountered to distinguish it as a distinct name. The name Saket', transcribed by the compilers with a single following inverted comma to denote a contraction the extension of which is doubtful, may also have been Saketh, or both instances may have referred to the name Sakett.

### **Earliest known Sacketts**

The earliest records, of [\(1\) William Saket](#) in 1317 and of [\(3\) John Saket](#) in 1327, are found in St Peter in Thanet. Both were "assessed for considerable sums" on the subsidy roll of the Ringslow Hundred.

A William Saket is recorded in *Late Mediaeval Thanet and the Cinque Ports* (David Oliver, published by the author, 1997) as a tenant in dispute with the Abbot of St Augustine in 1317. James Bird, in *The Story of Broadstairs and St Peter's* (Lanes, East Kent), has a record of William Saket's appointment as the constable of Southborough, St Peter in Thanet, in 1318. These two records and the 1327 tax list are assumed to refer to the same William Saket.

### **Sacketts of yeoman stock**

Most of the early Sacketts of whom we have knowledge were yeomen farmers. Surviving records are mostly of their wills, and these reveal not only family relationships but much detail of their landholdings and way of life. Those making wills in the early years were the more prosperous individuals who owned their tenements and farmlands and had property that they wished to leave to their successors in an orderly way.

There would also, of course, have been other, landless, Sacketts in the early years. These would have earned their living as farm labourers, working on the farms of the yeomen or the demesne lands of the lord of the manor. In the earliest years, these labouring Sacketts would have worked under the manorial system, tied to a single feudal lord, and eking out a meagre living on their own assigned strips of land.

Following the Black Death (1348–49), the consequent shortage of manpower meant that such labourers were in great demand and could command higher money wages. As free labourers, they could move to other villages to improve their lot. With land more plentiful because of the suddenly reduced population, some of them would have themselves acquired farms and joined the ranks of the yeomen.

### **Early Sackett wills**

Information gleaned from wills forms the basis of the genealogical sketches of early Sacketts from the 1400s, before church records were kept. As only a small proportion of people left wills and in the absence of other data, the compiled records are inevitably fragmentary.

The earliest will of which we have a record (found in *The History & Antiquities of the Isle of Thanet* by John Lewis, published in 1736) is that of [\(Z\) John Sakett](#) of Sandwich, Kent. In his will, made in 1444, John left £5 to buy ornamental altar cloths for St Peter's Church in Sandwich.

The earliest original surviving will is that of [\(8\) Thomas Sackett](#) of Minster in Thanet who made his will in January 1473/74. Thomas named his wife Alice, three sons, two brothers, and his executor, also a Sackett.

Cross-referencing the names, dates, and places with those in other wills helps form family groups into trees, a task made much easier when Sacketts were given interesting names such as Hugo or Solomon, but less easy when so many were named John, William, or Thomas. Readers may like to try their hand at unravelling more of the relationships from clues in the wills. The compiler will be pleased to receive new insights or further suggestions.

The will of [\(21\) Solomon Sackett](#) made in 1490 gives an interesting insight into the feudal system of land tenure in the late middle ages.

The will refers to feoffees, effectively trustees, who held the land in their names for the benefit of the landholder appointing them. This legal device allowed the avoidance of some feudal dues, particularly on inheritance, and allowed a landholder to leave his land to anyone, not only to his eldest son.

Solomon's feoffees were requested in his will to sell an acre of land, paying the money to his executors to cover his debts and bequests. He also requested them to enfeoff, that is to transfer ownership of, a further two acres of land to a Thomas Spraclyng.

At this period, transfers of tangible property, i.e. land and buildings, had to take place not by a document but by an act representing the passing of property. A key in the case of buildings or a turf in the case of land would be handed over in the presence of witnesses. This handing over would then be documented in a feoffment, this document being not the instrument of transfer itself but merely a record that the transfer had taken place.

## **Parish registers**

Church records of baptisms, marriages, and burials in England began to be kept from the mid-1500s. The earliest Sackett church records, from the

1560s, are concentrated in the ancient Thanet parishes, the great majority in St Peter, with some in the neighbouring parishes of St John to the north, St Lawrence to the south, and Minster to the west.

While there may be some gaps in the records, and records of other parishes may not have been made available for publication, the data that are available show clearly that the origin of the Sacketts may be pinpointed to St Peter in Thanet.

<b>Sackett events in the 1500s</b> <i>(Records began in the 1550s)</i>			
<b>Parish</b>	<b>Baptisms</b>	<b>Marriages</b>	<b>Burials</b>
St Peter	28	9	12
St John	6	2	1
St Lawrence	2	1	3
Minster	2	3	5
St Nicholas at Wade	-	-	1
<b>Totals, Thanet</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>
Ash-next-Sandwich	1	1	-
Canterbury	-	1	-
Hernhill	-	-	1
<b>Totals, Kent</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>
London	-	1	3
<b>Totals, England</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>

The earliest records of Sacketts in London are found in parishes in the City of London and in Westminster in the late 1500s.

(52) [William Sackett](#) was buried in Westminster in 1559, and (53) [Edmond Sackett](#) and (54) [Peter Sackett](#) were buried in the City of London in 1569 and 1572 respectively. (63) [Katerin Sackett](#) married in the City in 1570.

No other records have been found. It has therefore not been possible to determine their origins or link them to other Sacketts.



*Sackett events in the 1500s*

## The Book of Sacketts

### Sackett's Hill

Sackett's Hill lies within the parish of St Peter in Thanet, just off the Dane Court Road, about a twenty-minute walk from St Peter's Church along part of the thousand-year-old path that connects the ancient churches of St Lawrence, St Peter, and St John—the same path trodden over the centuries by many generations of Sacketts.

The "hill" rises only slightly above the surrounding countryside. It was described by family historian Alfred Barrett Sackett in 1962 as "a treed oasis in a plain land of bare houses and fields."

Sackett's Hill today is home to about a dozen households, a market gardening business, and a waste sorting plant. The remains of the once-proud Sackett's Hill House, a fine Georgian mansion burnt to the ground in 1942 are long-gone, the stone and brick reused in a modern bungalow on the site.

Still there, however, is Sackett's Hill Farmhouse, a grade II listed building dating from about 1680. This house was empty for many years and in a dilapidated state when members of the Sackett Family Association visited Thanet at the 2008 reunion. The house was then being offered for sale and has since been restored to a high standard.

The earliest Sackett known to have occupied the hill (although there were surely earlier generations of Sacketts there) was [\(39\) Richard Sackett the younger](#) who, by his will of 1545, left his lands and tenements at Sackett's Hill to his wife Crystian until their son John reached 21 when he would inherit. Son John continued to live and farm at Sackett's Hill and was described in his will of 1590 as a husbandman of Sackett's Hill. The last



Sackett to own the hill was [\(355\) Richard Sackett](#) (1717–1789), a yeoman farmer and wealthy landowner who owned not just Sackett's Hill but also the Manor of Dane Court, as well as a fine mansion at East Northdown, and several other houses and farms in the area.



*Sackett's Hill House.  
(Source: Nick Smyth)*

## The Book of Sacketts

### Earliest linked lines

[Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet \(Line 1\)](#)

[William Sackett of St John in Thanet \(Line 2\)](#)

[Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet \(Line 3\)](#)

[Thomas the younger, Simon's father](#)

[Thomas the younger's brother George](#)

#### **Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet (Line 1)**

The line of (39) Richard Saket the younger of Sackett's Hill goes back to his grandfather [\(14\) Robert Sakett](#) of St Peter in Thanet. Robert is the earliest Sackett whose line can be traced over several generations. The line extended over five generations, with 17 identified Sackett descendants, but daughtered out in the early 1600s, the children of [\(55\) John Sacket](#) of Sackett's Hill being the last known Sackett descendants of the line.

#### **William Sackett of St John in Thanet (Line 2)**

The earliest Sackett whose line extends to the present day is [\(32\) William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#). William made his will in 1511, leaving his estate to his wife Alice during her lifetime, and then to his son John. He also had a daughter, Alice. The son John died in 1529, leaving a wife, two sons, and two daughters.

Working backwards, it may be deduced that William was born in the mid-1400s.

A number of William's living descendants have been identified. However, none bears the Sackett name, the last of the name having "daughtered out" in the 1800s, with the daughters of Samuel Sackette

(1793–1855)—the Sackett who adopted and apparently insisted upon the variant spelling.

A total of 628 descendants of this line have been identified of whom 249 were born with the Sackett name.

### **Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (Line 3)**

The progenitor of the vast majority of Sackett descendants is [\(59\) Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) (say 1530–1595). Some 33,000 descendants (30,500 American and 2,500 English) have been identified of whom 8,100 (6,800 American and 1,300 English) were born with the Sackett name. Thomas was the grandfather of [\(117\) Simon Sackett the colonist](#) (1595–1635) who emigrated from Thanet to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631.

Thomas was described in his will as a labourer, implying that he was not a wealthy man. However, he did own land and a tenement in St Peter's, which he passed on to his first son, Thomas Sackett the younger, Simon's father. He also left sums of money and livestock to his other children.

### **Thomas the younger, Simon's father**

Simon Sackett the colonist's father, [\(82\) Thomas Sackett the younger](#), was a yeoman farmer in the Thanet parish of Birchington and was a churchwarden at Birchington Church. He held a lease on his house and land at Birchington and also owned a house and land at St Peter's. He left instructions in his will for his properties to be sold, and for each of his sons to receive a sum of £10, each daughter £5, and each of two grandchildren fifty shillings, all at age 21.

Thomas died in 1615. His son Simon was then 20 years of age, so would have received his inheritance soon after.

## **Thomas the younger's brother George**

All present-day English Sacketts born with the name are descended from [\(85\) George Sackett](#) (c1565–1612), younger son of Thomas Sackett the elder and brother of Thomas the younger. George would appear not to have had lands of his own. He had inherited £12 from his father who died in 1595, but his father's tenement had gone to George's elder brother Thomas. George died in 1612 and was described in the burials register at St Peter in Thanet as a "poor man", presumably indicating that he had been maintained by the parish.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Gentlemen and yeomen

[Relative prosperity of the Sackett lines](#)

[Gentlemen in the family](#)

[The Court of Chancery, London](#)

[Robert Sackett's disputed estate](#)

[Robert's brother John](#)

#### **Relative prosperity of the Sackett lines**

It is evident that, from an early date, there was quite a disparity in the prosperity of the two main English lines, with line 2 headed by [\(32\) William Sackett](#) (mid-1400s–c 1511) of St John in Thanet being significantly wealthier than line 3 headed by [\(59\) Thomas Sackett the elder](#) (say 1530–1595) of St Peter in Thanet.

The difference is seen to continue through the succeeding generations, with the Sacketts in William's line being more likely to be landowners and therefore more likely to make wills, more likely to be of the yeoman class or to enter the church, and, in later generations, more likely to run their own businesses.

The wealthier Sacketts were also more likely to need recourse to the courts to settle disputes. Court records are often a rich source of historical family detail.

In William Sackett's line, we have records of lands passed on by will through several generations: William, the head of line, to son John; John to his sons, John and William; William to sons, Robert, Edward, and John. And these three also made wills.

In the period before the keeping of church records, the wills enable us to build a genealogy (although a wider choice of first names would have been helpful) and to learn a little of their lives. In the cases of Robert and his brother John of the fourth generation in this line, further historical "flesh on the bones" is also available in court records.

### **Gentlemen in the family**

A few Sacketts in past centuries styled themselves as "gentleman", ranking themselves in the English social hierarchy below an esquire but above a yeoman. The term was loosely defined but would generally indicate the lowest rank of the landed gentry. They would typically be landowners of sufficient means, usually inherited, such that they need not work.

An early claimant to the rank of gentleman was [\(43\) Thomas Sacket](#) of St Peter in Thanet. He was so described in his will made in 1545. Despite the "gentleman" tag, he appears not to have been particularly wealthy. He was unmarried and left a house to his brother-in-law. But, apart from the house, monetary bequests stated in his will were small.

Later gentlemen in the next century, [\(168\) Nathaniel Sackett](#) of Canterbury and his brother [\(172\) Samuel Sackett](#) of Braunston, Lincolnshire, were men of means, both having inherited land and other assets from their wealthy father, [\(107\) the Rev John Sackett](#), rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, and master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury.

### **The Court of Chancery, London**

The Court of Chancery was the principal court of equity from the late 14th to the late 19th centuries and had jurisdiction in civil disputes in England and Wales. Appeals from the Court of Chancery were made to the House of Lords. The Court became the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice in 1875.

Cases brought to court were often disputes between members of the same family over, for example, land, trusts, marriage settlements or wills. The documents therefore often contain useful genealogical information.

The main pleadings in the Court were a plaintiff's Bill of Complaint and a defendant's Answer. The Court took depositions from witnesses attending in person, either in the Court or, often, at other places more convenient to the witness. Bills of Complaint, Answers, and Witness Statements were all recorded by Clerks to the Court. Decisions of the Court were recorded as Decrees and Orders.

A number of members of the Sackett family found themselves involved in Chancery Court hearings.

### **Robert Sackett's disputed estate**

Making his will in 1622, [\(77\) Robert Sackett](#), a yeoman of St John in Thanet, left land in St John and in Ickham and Wingham, Kent. The land in Ickham was the subject of a long-running dispute over ownership, involving his son [\(96\) Paul Sackett](#). Paul's brother, [\(91\) William Sackett](#), also gave evidence.

Robert had bought the lands in Ickham and Wingham in 1609 for £60 from William Parker, the parties agreeing that Parker would continue to occupy the lands upon payment of an "annuity" of £6—effectively a sale-and-leaseback arrangement.

A few years later, William Parker, claiming that he had bought out the annuity, sold parts of the lands to various purchasers.

Robert Sackett died in 1622 and left the residue of his estate, including the deed of annuity, to his son Paul. Inclusion of the deed in his will implied that Robert believed it was still in force, although it appears that no rent had been received for some years.

Paul Sackett sought, through an action at common law in the Palace of Canterbury and under threat of repossession, to recoup twelve years' rent arrears from Richard Hurlston, who was now in possession of some of the land.

The dispute remained unresolved for some years until, in 1632, Richard Hurlston sought to bring the matter to a conclusion by actioning Paul Sackett in the Court of Chancery in London, Hurlston claiming that William Parker had discharged the annuity in 1612 by paying to Robert Sackett in the North porch of the parish church of Ashe, as required by the deed of annuity, a capital sum of £63.

Hurlston disputed that he owed anything to Paul Sackett, but that if he did it would be only his fair share with other holders of the lands once owned by William Parker.

This failed to resolve the dispute and the matter rested for several more years until, in 1638, Paul Sackett actioned, again in the Court of Chancery, William Jones, Henry Austen, Edward Hubberd, Simon Hurlestone, and William Brewer, the then holders of the William Parker lands, for enforcement of the deed of annuity.

Paul Sackett claimed that William Parker had not only failed to pay the rent due under the deed but had conspired with others to subdivide and sell the lands, rendering some of the lands unidentifiable through change of use and through merging with other landholdings.

The case became acrimonious, with each side accusing the other of behaving fraudulently.

Unfortunately, the crucial document giving the Court's decision has not been found, so that the outcome of the case is unknown. However, it must have been the cause of a major rift for a very long time, not least because



Paul Sackett's older brother William Sackett was married to Joan Parker, a cousin of William Parker.

The period between the original purchase of the land and the court case was nearly thirty years.

### **Robert's brother John**

Another Sackett of some social standing in this period was Robert's brother [\(81\) John Sackett](#) (1564–1623/24), of St Peter in Thanet. He is memorialised on a brass plate, prominently displayed on a pillar in St Peter's Church, and much photographed by members of the Sackett Family Association attending the 2008 reunion in Thanet.

*Here lyeth interred the corps of John Sackett  
late of this Parrish who yelded his Spirit  
into his Saviours hands in the 59 yere of his  
age upon the 24 of February Anno Dn'i 1623.*

John had inherited lands from his father, including land at Church Hill, St Peter in Thanet. His prominence in the community is illustrated by his listing in militia muster rolls for Thanet. In 1599 he furnished arms for one of the St Peter's armed men and for one of the calivers (bearers of portable firearms), and he was a member of the St Peter's Pikes.

The muster rolls give a clue to John Sackett's status and prosperity. In 1614, St Peter's parish as a whole furnished 25 corslets (soldiers' body armour). Of the parishioners bound to furnish them, one provided three corslets, and two parishioners, of whom John was one, provided two corslets each, the remainder being furnished one per parishioner so bound.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Early moves from Thanet

[Sacketts spread out from Thanet in 1600s](#)

[Table Sackett events in the 1600s](#)

[Map Sackett events in the 1600s](#)

[Sackett clergy were early movers](#)

#### Sacketts spread out from Thanet in 1600s

During the 1600s, the majority of Sacketts were still to be found in the Isle of Thanet, although several families were becoming established in other parts of eastern Kent. The roots of most of these families may be traced back to Thanet.

Those who did move beyond the Thanet area did not move far. All remained within eastern Kent and nearly all were established within 20 miles or so, about a day's walk, of St Peter in Thanet.

†Sackett events in the 1600s			
Parish	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
St Peter	36	24	24
St John	50	8	20
St Lawrence	10	10	13
Minster	3	4	4
Birchington	10	2	7
St Nicholas at Wade	1	1	-
<b>Totals, Thanet</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>68</b>
††Other Kent parishes by distance from St			

Peter.			
Up to 10 miles	-	4	-
11 to 20 miles	65	59	42
21 to 30 miles	3	6	6
31 to 40 miles	-	-	6
<b>Totals, Kent</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>122</b>
London	2	2	1
Essex	4	-	3
<b>Totals, England</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>126</b>

#### Notes

†These figures are the numbers of events having a person named Sackett as the principal or, for marriages, one of the principals. The numbers of baptisms and marriages (except possibly for a few second marriages) relate to individuals born with the Sackett name. There is an evident discrepancy in the number of burials relative to baptisms, probably due to unrecorded burials at a time of high infant mortality. Also, the burials figures include women with the married name of Sackett but exclude women born Sackett but with different married names. The figures, therefore, do not relate strictly to the same statistical populations. However, they may be considered sufficient to give a fair representation of the extent of the spread of the Sackett family during the 17th century.

††Other Kent parishes, with distance and direction from St Peter in Thanet, are: Monkton, 7m W; Sandwich, 9m S; Ash, 11m SW; Woodnesborough, 11m S; Worth, 11m S; Eastry, 12m S; Chislet, 13m W; Preston next Wingham, 13m W; Reculver, 13m W; Wingham, 13m W; Staple, 13m SW; Herne, 14m W; Knowlton, 14m S; Northbourne, 14m S; Deal, 15m S; Great Mongeham, 15m S; Fordwich, 15 m W; Hoath, 15m W; Ickham, 15m W; Sutton by Dover, 15m S; Tilmanstone, 15m S; Walmer, 15m S; Eythorne, 16m S; Goodnestone, 16m SW; Canterbury, 17m W; Ringwould, 17m S; Swalecliffe, 17m W; Patixbourne, 18m W; Bishopsbourne, 19m W; Blean, 20m W; Denton, 21m

SW; Kingstone, 21m SW; Alkham, 21m S; Thanington, 22m W; Faversham, 26m W; Chilham, 27m W; Teynham, 31m W; Borden, 36m W.



*Sackett events in the 1600s*

## **Sackett clergy were early migrants**

The Sacketts removing furthest from the Thanet area during the 1600s were two of the sons and one of the daughters of [\(81\) John Sackett](#) of St Peter in Thanet (1564–1624), the well-to-do Sackett whose memorial brass is mounted at St Peter's Church. The two sons were members of the clergy and the daughter married a clergyman. Son John, [\(107\) Rev John Sackett](#) (1596–1664), took a living at Great Mongeham, Kent, 15 miles south of Thanet, while his brother, [\(111\) Rev Stephen Sackett](#) (1605–1678), moved to Blean, Kent, 20 miles west of Thanet. Their sister [\(104\) Margaret Sackett](#) (1589–1647) married Rev Thomas Cleybrooke who had a living at Swalecliffe, 17 miles west of Thanet and five miles from Blean.

So started a dynasty of vicars, with five Sackett men (three of them unhelpfully named John) entering the church. Of the first Rev John's ten

children, two became priests, [\(166\) Rev John Sackett](#) (1631–1680), and [\(171\) Rev George Sackett](#) (c1642–). Another son of the first Rev John, [\(168\) Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1636–1682), was to have a son, another John, [\(270\) Rev John Sackett](#) (1670–1753).

The first in the line of vicars, (107) Rev John Sackett, was the rector of Great Mongeham for 36 years. He was also master of Eastbridge Hospital in Canterbury, in which role he was involved in a case at the Chancery Court in London concerning a disputed lease of houses and a shop owned by the hospital. As a result of his church living at Great Mongeham and as master of Eastbridge Hospital and by inheritance, Rev John Sackett was a wealthy man. He left some £900 in money as well as several landholdings.

John's brother, (111) Rev Stephen Sackett, was vicar of Blean for 47 years from 1631 until his death in 1678. He was also involved in the Eastbridge Hospital court case.

Both John and Stephen were awarded BA and MA degrees at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and both were subsequently awarded their Bachelor of Divinity degrees at Oxford University.

John's son, (166) Rev John Sackett, followed in his father's and uncle's footsteps, being awarded BA and MA degrees at Sidney Sussex College. He became Prebendary of Lincoln. His brother, (171) Rev George Sackett, took the same route, with degrees at Sidney Sussex College, then becoming ordained a priest in Lincoln.

Neither of the brothers, John and George, of Lincoln, was married, so there were no further Johns in their lines. However, their brother Nathaniel, a gentleman of Canterbury (who also owned lands at Sackett's Hill in St Peter in Thanet), did have a son, John.

This John, (270) Rev John Sackett was awarded his BA and MA degrees at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and was ordained deacon in Lincoln

in 1693 and priest in London in 1696 before becoming vicar of Folkestone, Kent, serving there for 54 years from 1699 to his death in 1753. He benefitted from multiple livings, being also rector of Hawking and vicar of West Hythe, also in Kent, and he succeeded his grandfather as master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury.

It was this Rev John who earned a footnote in history by writing to the Royal Society with an account of "a very uncommon sinking of the Earth, near Folkestone in Kent", a detail picked up by Charles Weygant and related in his *Sacketts of America*. A copy of his letter has been obtained and may be viewed on the Sackett Family Association website. In the letter, he described a "remarkable" phenomenon, "known to almost all hereabouts, concerning the pressing forward of the Cliffs, and sinking of the Hills in the Neighbourhood of our Town of Folkestone."

## The Book of Sacketts

### The New World

[Emigration to the New World: Simon Sackett the colonist](#)

[Another Simon Sackett](#)

[John Sackett of New Haven \(Line 4\)](#)

[The family expands rapidly in America](#)

[Table Numbers of Sacketts by generation and birthplace](#)

[Early Sackett settlements](#)

[Map Early Sackett settlements in America](#)

#### **Emigration to the New World: Simon Sackett the colonist**

Undoubtedly, the most significant event in the Sackett story is the emigration from Kent, England, to the New World.

The Sacketts were among the early colonists of America, with [\(117\) Simon Sackett](#) arriving at the Massachusetts Bay Colony in about 1631, shortly after the Winthrop Fleet of 1630 and just ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers sailed in the Mayflower. [\(201\) John Sackett](#), allegedly a nephew of Simon's, arrived in New Haven sometime before 1641.

We do not know why they decided to emigrate, nor exactly how they got there. The first "sightings" in America were of Simon in a list of the first eight inhabitants of Newtown, Massachusetts, recorded in *The Towne Book of Newtowne* in 1631 or 1632, and of John as a servant in New Haven in 1641.

Neither of the colonists features in the histories as a significant member of the religious community in New England. It seems likely that their decisions to emigrate were more to do with the prospect of a better, more prosperous future. Neither was a man of means. Simon was a descendant in

the less well-to-do Sackett line. He did not own land and was in debt to his brother. As noted above, John of New Haven was a servant.

Although there have been some later arrivals, nearly all American Sacketts can trace their line back to one of these two men. More than 30,000 descendants of Simon have been identified, some 7,000 of them born with the Sackett name. John's known descendants number more than 5,000, of whom 1,100 were born Sacketts. (Figures at October 2023).

Given the prolific expansion of his line in later generations, it is a bitter irony that Simon did not himself survive long in the New World. He was probably not yet forty when he died in Newtown in 1635.

Simon's origin in the Isle of Thanet is well documented, with records found for his parents, Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, and grandparents, Thomas Sackett the elder and Joane. By contrast, the ancestry of John of New Haven remains a tantalising mystery.

### **Another Simon Sackett**

The name Simon is rare among the Sacketts. In contrast to the Johns, who number more than 300 and cause frequent confusion, there are only four Simons in American records besides Simon the colonist, all of them his descendants. In English records, only one other Simon has been found. [\(60\) Simon Sackett](#) was a contemporary of the colonist's grandfather Thomas Sackett the elder. All we know of him is that he baptized a son Barnabus at St Peter in Thanet in 1569. It is a reasonable guess that he fits into this line somewhere.

### **John Sackett of New Haven (Line 4)**

The family tradition, as retold by Charles Weygant in *The Sacketts of America*, that Simon and his brother went together to America, in company with Roger Williams, the Puritan minister and theologian, while not to be



entirely dismissed, cannot be substantiated and a significant item of "evidence" relied upon by Weygant is found to be flawed.

Weygant's interpretation of the tradition, supported by a mistaken reading by one of Weygant's correspondents of a 1684 inventory of estate, led him to conclude that John of New Haven was the son of another John who would be Simon's brother. The inventory is of the estate of John of New Haven but the name in the heading of the inventory was read wrongly as John Sackett Junior, thereby implying the existence of a John Sackett Senior. The inventory is in fact headed John Sackett Senior, John of New Haven by then also having a son John.

Simon Sackett did have a brother John (why are there so many Johns?) and it is actually possible that he could have gone to America and then gone back again. However, recent DNA studies of the test results of descendants of both major American Sackett lines suggest that the two lines are not related, throwing up yet more questions.

Various possibilities for the origin of John of New Haven are discussed in his detailed [genealogical sketch](#).

## **The family expands rapidly in America**

The Sackett colonists and their children became quickly and firmly established in America and the family expanded rapidly. Within just a few generations, the numbers there exceeded those in the old country. The expansion continued so that there are now about ten times as many Sacketts in America as there are in England.

The following table shows the numbers of known persons born with the Sackett name in each generation.

Birth (baptism) records were not kept until about the mid-1500s. Simon Sackett's generation (he was born in 1595) is the first in which we can identify Sacketts from that source. Record-keeping was at first patchy.

Some records will have been lost. Children of dissenters may have been baptized privately, or not baptized. Records are therefore incomplete. Gaps in the records are often found when trying to correlate baptism, marriage, and burial records. Using a combination of these sources, as well as wills, we have found 43 Sacketts in Simon's generation. For the reasons given, this is very likely an undercount.

Records of known Sacketts in earlier generations are derived mostly from wills. The numbers are quoted here partly as an aid to progress in the compilation of this genealogy. They should not be relied upon as a demographic analysis. The best that can be said regarding the numbers of Sacketts in the generations up to and including Simon's generation is that there would have been several tens of persons per generation, but almost certainly well below a hundred.

From Simon's generation onward, with more and better records to refer to, the figures become more reliable and may be taken to provide good demographic data. An accurate comparison may then be made of the growth of the family in England and America. The number of English Sackett births grew in the next few generations and had reached 108 by the fourth generation after Simon's departure. However, this number was already exceeded by American Sackett births with 127 in that generation. This difference, propelled by bigger families, lower infant mortality, and increasing prosperity, was to grow exponentially in succeeding generations.

<b>Numbers of known Sacketts by generation and birthplace</b>		
<b>Generation</b>	<b>England</b>	<b>America</b>
C, 1400s	6	
D, 1400s	12	
E, 1400s	13	

<b>Numbers of known Sacketts by generation and birthplace</b>		
<b>Generation</b>	<b>England</b>	<b>America</b>
F, 1500s	16	
G, 1500s	13	
H, 1500s	22	
<i>Birth/baptism records began in the 1550s. Numbers above are of known Sacketts identified from other sources. Actual numbers would certainly have been higher.</i>		
I, 1500s 1600s	43*	
<i>*Includes Simon the colonist</i>		
J, 1600s	95†	1
<i>†Includes Simon Jr &amp; John of New Haven</i>		
K, 1600s	82	17
L, 1600s 1700s	65	42
M, 1700s	108	127
N, 1700s	142	340

## **Early Sackett settlements**

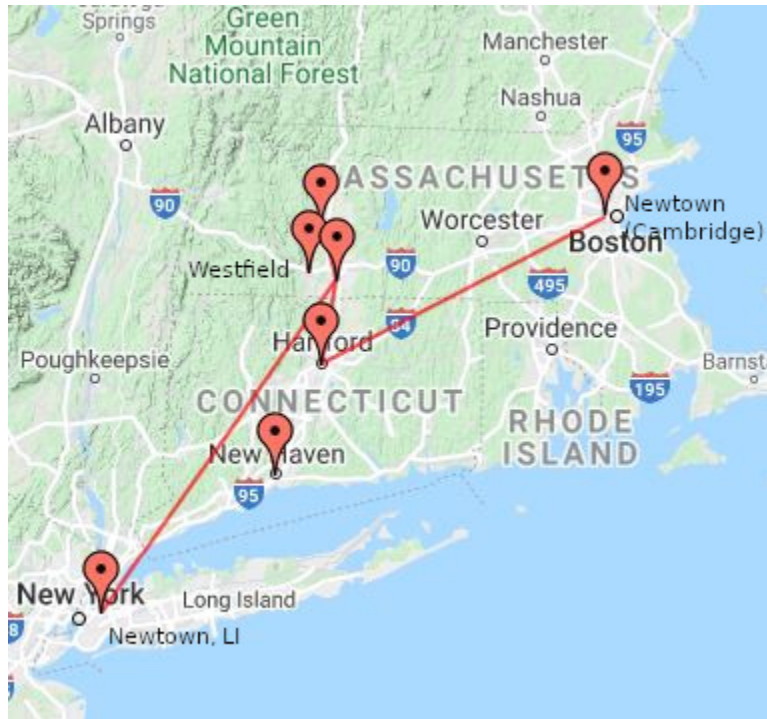
The Sacketts in America became established in three main settlements during the early years—in Westfield, Long Island, and New Haven.

After his death, Simon's widow Isabel and her young sons, Simon Junior and John, moved from Newtown, near Boston, to Hartford, Connecticut, making the 100-mile westward trek with the Hooker congregation. She married William Bloomfield, also a member of the congregation. As adults, brothers Simon Junior and John moved from Hartford 25 miles north to Springfield, Massachusetts.

The elder son, [\(190\) Simon Sackett](#) (1630–1659), married his stepsister Sarah Bloomfield, daughter of William Bloomfield, in Springfield. Simon died aged 29, but his son, [\(283\) Joseph Sackett](#) (1656–1719), later Captain Joseph, moved sometime before 1678 from Springfield to Newtown, Long Island (not to be confused with Newtown, Massachusetts, by now renamed Cambridge), where his eleven children were born. It would appear that, his father having died at a young age, Joseph remained close to his Bloomfield grandparents. They had removed from Hartford to New London, Connecticut, in 1659 and from there to Newtown in 1662. Joseph's mother Sarah, after her husband Simon's early death, had remarried, to Lambert Woodward. William Bloomfield deeded to his daughter in 1663 his homestead in New London, to be held until her son Joseph came of age when it would go to him. It is unclear whether Joseph's mother and stepfather also moved to Newtown. In any event, he was there by 1678. Joseph Sackett, later Captain Joseph, was the progenitor of the large Long Island branch of the Sackett family.

The younger son, [\(191\) John Sackett](#) (1632–1719), after marrying Abigail Hannum in Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1659, moved from Springfield to nearby Westfield in about 1670. He died there in 1719. Of his nine children, seven lived to adulthood, married, and had children of their own, most of them remaining in the area. Westfield was to be a major location for generations of Sacketts until modern times.

The New Haven branch, headed by [\(201\) John Sackett of New Haven](#), remained settled there for several generations.



*Early Sacketts were in Newtown MA, Westfield MA, New Haven CT, & Newtown LI*

## The Book of Sacketts

### Jeffery Sackett, Mayor of Sandwich

While the early American Sacketts sought to carve out a living in the New World, Sacketts in the old country continued to pursue their ambitions, especially those in the more well-to-do Sackett line. Not all were of the highest virtue.

Records of a case in the Court of Chancery, involving [\(146\) Jeffery Sackett](#) (1617–1695), Mayor of Sandwich, Kent, reveal much detail of domestic disharmony and serve as a reminder that human nature is not much changed down the centuries.

Jeffery, a cousin of the reverend Sacketts, was a son of (91) William Sackett, who had been involved in the long-running dispute over the ownership of lands in Ickham and Wingham.

Evidently an ambitious man, Jeffery became a freeman of Sandwich in 1639 by marriage (he was not a native of Sandwich, having been born in St John in Thanet), was elected a common councillor in 1660, and was mayor of Sandwich no fewer than three times—in 1674, 1687, and 1693.

Jeffery started the action in the Court of Chancery in 1677 when he sued his stepson for the costs of his maintenance and schooling, claiming that the costs should be met from an inheritance from the boy's father. It was counterclaimed that he had been paid what was due. That seemed to resolve the matter but, five years later in 1682, the stepson actioned Jeffery for an alleged debt under a bond that Jeffery had entered into when he married the boy's mother.

Jeffery responded by resurrecting the claim for maintenance costs against his stepson and other "confederates". The court action dragged on

for two years with each side producing witnesses. The whole episode became a long-running sore, blighting Jeffery's marriage, with acrimony on all sides.

Resentments bordering on vindictiveness came to the surface, with one of Jeffery's witnesses even presenting to the court the information that the young stepson "by reason he was duringe that time troubled with a flux of urine whereby he did rott and spoile the beddinge and linnen whereon he lay" caused Jeffery to incur a maintenance cost of £14 in the year instead of £12.

This literal airing of dirty linen in public, the idea that a man would record the extra costs caused by a child's bedwetting, and the testimony of other witnesses to his unkindness and cruelty mean that Jeffery does not emerge well from this case.

There are, of course, two sides to an argument, and we should hesitate to condemn.

However, a much earlier judgement of the man appears to have been made by his father William. He died when Jeffery was still a young man of 22. William effectively cut Jeffery out of his will, leaving him a derisory one shilling while leaving substantial sums to the other children. He also specifically excluded Jeffery from a share of any proceeds of the annuity which was then the subject of the dispute over land being heard at the Court of Chancery.

Perhaps at that early stage, William had the measure of his son. But perhaps, too, it was this early setback that gave Jeffery the drive to pursue a course to high office.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Was Elizabeth Sacket kidnapped by the Indians?

While Mayor Jeffery was complaining to the English court about his excess laundry bills, his American cousins in Westfield, Massachusetts, faced a threat on an altogether different scale—that of Indian raids. Town records there include the death of a four-year-old girl, [\(291\) Elizabeth Sacket](#) (1677–1682), a daughter of Westfield settler John Sacket and a granddaughter of Simon the colonist.

Deaths in childhood were then sadly a commonplace and such an event would normally go unremarked in a genealogical history. But Elizabeth became the subject of an extraordinary claim—that the record of her death in Westfield in June 1682 was in error and that, instead, she had been taken by the Indians in a raid on the family farm. She was then, according to this version, brought up by the Indians in the north-west part of New York State, marrying into the tribe and bearing a son, later identified as Chief Sackett.

Like all good stories, this has elements of fact, but there is an appearance of later historians embellishing the work of their predecessors, and there are significant inconsistencies.

It would appear from reliable histories that there really was an Indian chief named Sackett. He was said to be a half-blooded Indian descended from a captive white mother taken in a raid at Westfield.

However, evidence to support the claim that his mother was this Elizabeth Sacket has not been found. It seems improbable, had Elizabeth been abducted in a raid, that she would have been recorded in the Westfield register as having died. There were no other unaccounted-for Sackett



daughters in Westfield at the relevant time. And a record in Westfield histories of an Indian raid in 1682 has not been found.

Chief Sackett's parentage remains a mystery.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Brick walls

[Orphan line of Captain Richard Sackett of New York \(Line 3.1\)](#)

[Another brick wall: Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey \(Line 3.2\)](#)

#### **Orphan line of Captain Richard Sackett of New York**

Among a number of brick walls in the Sackett tree is [\(395\) Capt Richard Sackett of New York](#) (late 1670s–1746). He was stated in *The Sacketts of America* to be the son of [\(298\) Jonathan Sackett](#) and grandson of John Sackett of New Haven. However, further research has failed to find any evidence linking him to the New Haven line.

Some 3,600 descendants of Captain Richard have been found, just over 500 of them born with the Sackett name.

It has been established by DNA testing that Capt Richard was almost certainly a descendant of Thomas Sackett the elder through Thomas's grandson Simon Sackett the colonist. Richard is accordingly identified with Line 3 and is shown in this genealogy as head of orphan line 3.1.

#### **Another brick wall: Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey**

[\(607\) Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) (say 1720–) was stated in *The Sacketts of America* to be the son of [\(356\) Simon Sackett](#) and Mary McGraw. However, later research, specifically the detail of Simon's will, has disproved this link.

Although Thomas's parents have not yet been identified, DNA test results indicate that he was almost certainly a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist. He is accordingly identified with Line 3 and is shown in this genealogy as head of orphan line 3.2.

Records of nearly 1,500 descendants, including nearly 500 Sacketts, have been found in this line.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Captain John Sackett of Margate: Adventures of a sea dog

It would be expected, given Thanet's coastal location, with significant seaports at Margate and Ramsgate and nearby Sandwich, that numbers of Sacketts would have earned their livings as seafarers. In fact, few did. Simon the colonist's brother, John the fisherman, was one exception. Another exception, but on a more adventurous scale, was [\(445\) Captain John Sackett](#) (1697–1753), mariner of Margate, Kent.

Captain John was master of several ocean-going ships and some of his adventures would not have been out of place in the pages of *Boy's Own Paper*. He survived storms and shipwrecks and, on one return voyage across the Atlantic from America, escaped after being captured by French Men of War.

He regularly ran cargoes of tobacco from Virginia to England. One such voyage, in 1733, resulted in a court action when Captain Sackett sued his American producers for failing to supply an agreed 150 hogsheads of tobacco. The defendants claimed that Sackett's ship, the *Bedwell*, was late in arriving at Virginia because he had called first without agreement at Lisbon in Portugal, a charge refuted by Sackett who claimed the Lisbon diversion was agreed and that he had arrived in Virginia in good time.

In the following year, 1734, the *Bedwell*, laden with wheat, and with John Sackett as master, foundered on the coast of Cadiz, Spain, the newspapers reporting that the ship "is intirely lost, and only a few Sacks of her cargo is saved."

Surviving an Atlantic storm a few years later, in 1738, Captain Sackett left a vivid account of the damage caused to his ship *Prince William* when "he met with a Storm of Wind at W.N.W. and S.W. which lasted for six Days, by which he shipp'd a great Quantity of Water; and on the 24th of November he shipp'd a Sea, which fill'd his Decks fore and aft; stav'd both his Boats, and wash'd them over-board, broke the Stancheons between Decks, stove a Hogshead of Rum in the Hold, tore up the larboard Gunnel fore and aft, broke several Top-timbers, wash'd away the Fire-place, Hencoops, Water-casks, Binnacle, two Compasses, Spare-yards, Top masts, Booms, Fore-tops, Tarpawlins of five Hatches; so much Water fell between Decks as stove and wash'd overboard the Mens Chests, broke the Tiller, knock'd the Man down at the Helm and bruis'd him very much, and the Ship lay Gunnel under Water for two Hours."

In 1746 Captain Sackett's ship *Sarah and Elizabeth* was captured by French Men of War while returning to England from Antigua in company with the West India Fleet. His ship was subsequently retaken by British privateers and he was able to sail to safety in southern Ireland.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Essex Sacketts

A line of English Sacketts (identified here as Line 6), with about 200 identified descendants, is found in Essex from the late 1600s. It is assumed that this line is related to the Thanet Sacketts although a link has not yet been made. It is also assumed that these Sacketts would have become established in the Hornchurch area of Essex after moving from London, rather than in a direct move from Kent.

The line is headed by [\(304\) Richard Sackett of South Weald](#) (say 1670–). Richard is described for purposes of identification as "of South Weald" as he had a son, Thomas, baptized there. We know nothing more of Richard. His children are all identified with events in Hornchurch, five miles away.

One son, another Richard, [\(409\) Richard Sackett](#) (c1696–1758), was, unusually, married at Fleet Prison in London. So-called irregular or clandestine marriages were performed without the formality of banns or a licence by some clergymen, often those imprisoned for debt, who used the fees to pay for privileges such as the right to live outside the prison gates. Quite why Richard and his bride Mary Baker sought such a no-questions-asked marriage is not known.

Another Essex line (Line 7) is found in Childerditch a couple of generations later from the mid-1700s. Childerditch is just a few miles from both Hornchurch and South Weald. This line has 88 descendants and is headed by [\(638\) Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) (say 1730–1785). Lines 6 and 7 almost certainly have the same origin, but the link has not yet been found.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Nathaniel Sackett, Washington's spymaster

During the American War of Independence, ([499](#)) [Nathaniel Sackett](#) served as a spymaster in the revolutionary cause. He was appointed by George Washington in February 1777 to obtain intelligence on the plans of the British enemy forces. His work involved the recruitment of agents and informers behind the enemy lines, if necessary paid from a purse of \$500 sanctioned by Washington.

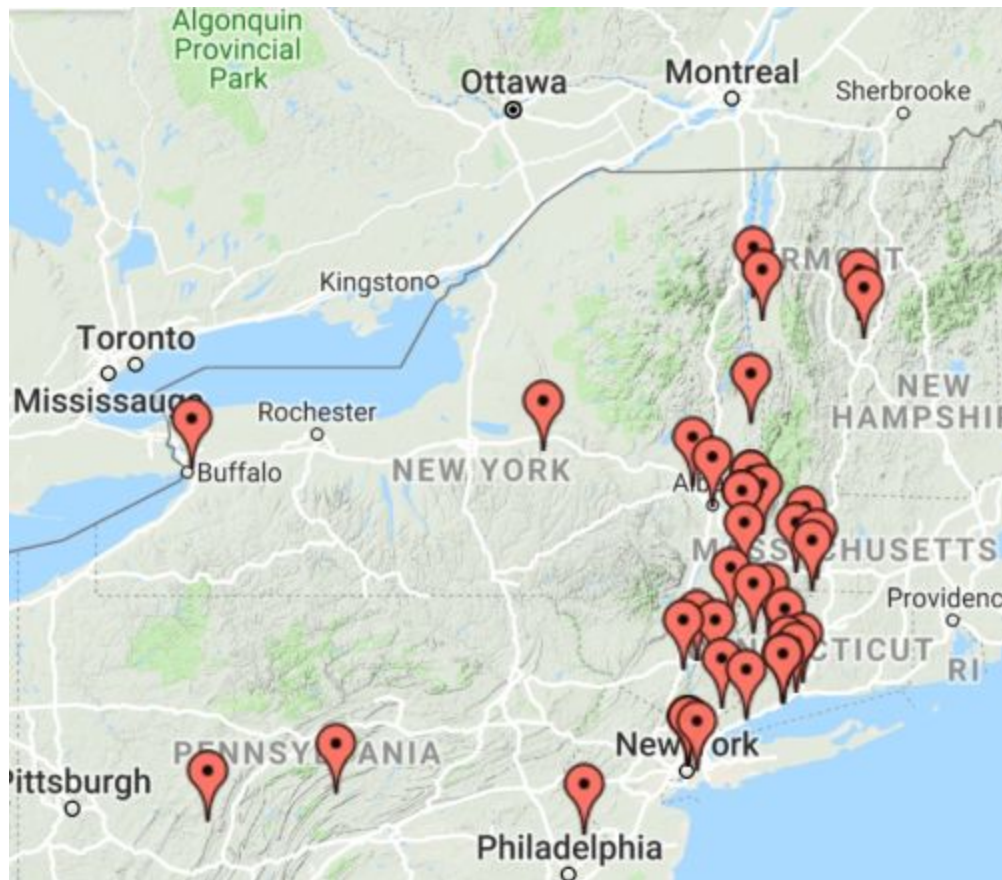
Nathaniel set up an intelligence-gathering network in the New York area and was soon reporting information gathered in the field to Continental Congressman William Duer, who had recommended him to General Washington. Nathaniel evidently had the ear of Washington, making recommendations for the deployment of troops as well as running the spy network. He was also an influential member of the General Committee of Safety, effectively an executive governing power authorized to act during the emergency.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The family spreads through New England

During the 1700s the Sacketts began to spread out from the early settlements in the Westfield/Springfield area of Massachusetts, New Haven in Connecticut, and Long Island, New York. There was a significant expansion into upstate New York, in particular into Dutchess and Albany counties. Some Sackett families had moved by the end of the century into Pennsylvania.

The map below shows the locations of Sackett households recorded in the first federal census in 1790.



*Sackett households in 1790*



## The Book of Sacketts

### Augustus Sacket of Sackets Harbor

[\(711\) Augustus Sacket](#) (1769–1827) was a New York lawyer and businessman who achieved fame when he acquired substantial tracts of unimproved land on the south-east shore of Lake Ontario and, in 1801, founded what was to become the strategically-important village of Sackets Harbor.



*Augustus Sacket's mansion, built 1802*

Sackets Harbor is the best known of Sackett places. Because of its sheltered position in Black River Bay, on the south-east shore of Lake Ontario, it was of major strategic importance during the War of 1812 as headquarters of the Northern Army and Fleet.

The village is a New York State Heritage Area with exceptional historic attractions. Augustus Sacket's mansion is now the Visitor Center.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Coats of Arms myth

Several coats of arms and crests for members of the Sackett family have been claimed. All are entirely bogus. No individual Sackett has ever been entitled to an achievement of arms. And there is no such thing as a coat of arms for a family name.

The publishing of fake or counterfeit coats of arms is nothing new. The most repeated so-called Sackett arms, comprising a chevron and three six-pointed stars, began life in a book published in 1815. The arms were stated to have belonged to Sir William Sackett who had received a baronetcy in 1673.

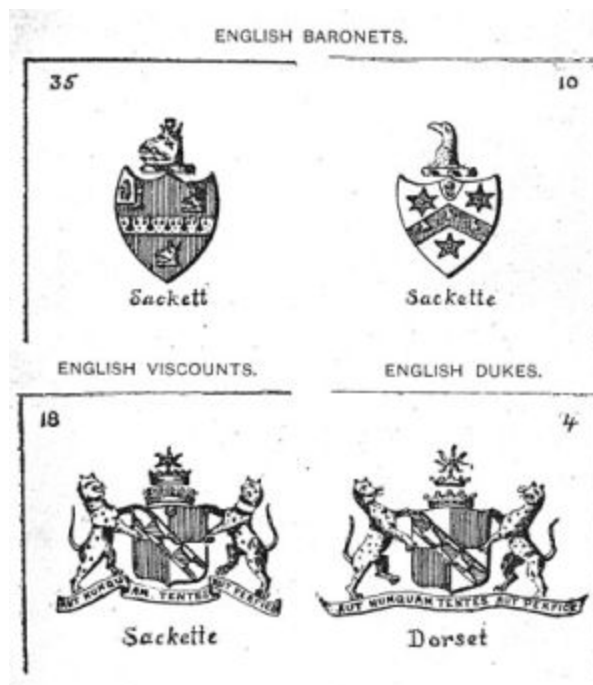
Research reveals that the real baronet was Sir William Blacket. The Sackett claim was a deliberate forgery.

Having debunked the concept of a Sackett coat of arms, it must be admitted that some of the designs are ingenious, with apparently persuasive descriptions. As novelty items, they are not without interest; they should not, however, be taken seriously. The following are illustrated at the end of this section.

- *The East India Register for 1815* has an illustration of the arms of an alleged but imaginary Sir William Sackett, noted above. Charles Weygant included the illustration in *The Family Record*, which he published in 1897, but it is interesting to note that he dropped it from his 1907 *The Sacketts of America*, perhaps having come to doubt the authenticity of the item.
- *Crozier's General Armory* (1904) has details of entitlement to arms claimed by brothers Charles Woodward Sackett (1845–1917) and

Colonel Henry Woodward Sackett (1853–1929), citing their descent from Simon Sackett the colonist and John Sackett, Simon's son. There is no evidence to support a claim that Simon Sackett had an entitlement to arms. The same claim to entitlement appeared in *Matthews' American Armoury* (1907). It would appear that it would have been Charles and Henry Sackett themselves who had submitted the information in order, presumably, to document their claim to the arms.

- *The World Book of Sacketts* (c 1960s) has a version of the arms as "officially documented in Crozier's General Armory", repeating the heraldic description and adding an explanation of the terms. The arms are not attributed to a named Sackett and, in describing them as "the Sackett coat of arms", the publishers are propounding the myth that arms can belong to a family name.
- *HouseofNames.com* offers for sale "The Ancient Arms of Sackett", accompanied by historical details which, in their almost complete inaccuracy, are testaments to the bogus nature of the product. They place the English Sacketts in the wrong county, Worcestershire instead of Kent, claim wrongly that they were Lords of the Manor, and have the migrants settling in five wrong places in America, but not in the right ones.
- The bulls' heads coat of arms and an accompanying "Family Name History" were received as a gift by a Sackett Family Association member.
- The little sacks version of the coat of arms is perhaps a favourite, the symbolism echoing a bizarre theory about the meaning of the name.



*The East India Register for 1815*

**SACKETT.** Massachusetts.  
 John Sackett, Northampton, 1632.  
 Argent, a chevron between three mullets of six points sable.  
**CREST**—An eagle's head and neck erased, or.  
**MOTTO**—Aut nunquam tentés, aut perface.

**SACKETT.** New York.  
 Charles Woodward Sackett, Esq., Addison.  
 Same Arms as John Sackett, Northampton, Mass.

**SACKETT.** Massachusetts.  
 Simon Sackett, Cambridge, 1631.  
 (Ely, Cambridgeshire.)  
 Same Arms as John Sackett, Northampton, Mass.

**SACKETT.** New York.  
 Henry Woodward Sackett, Esq., New York.  
 Same Arms as John Sackett, Northampton, Mass.

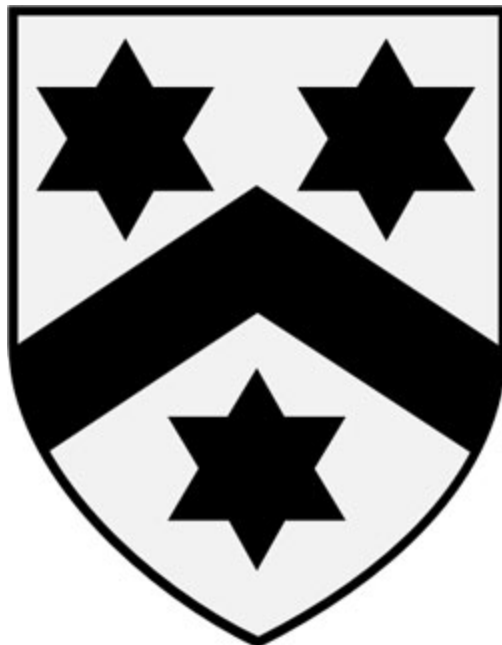
*Crozier's General Armory (1904)*



*The World Book of Sacketts (c 1960s)*



*Coat of arms offered for sale by HouseofNames.com*



**Sackett**

*A simplified version of the chevron and six-point stars*



*The bulls' heads coat of arms*





*The little sacks coat of arms*



## The Book of Sacketts

### Notable Sacketts

#### Famous and infamous

No Sackett has achieved prominence to the point of becoming a household name, although some have come close. The Sacketts have been adventurers, ambassadors, churchmen, colonists, generals, historians, inventors, newspapermen, sea captains, settlers, spymasters, and war heroes, as well as countless farmers of all ranks—from wealthy yeomen to aspiring husbandmen and struggling agricultural labourers. The family even boasts a town mayor, a bigamist, and a highway robber, and has its fair share of eccentrics.

#### Selected notable Sacketts—some famous, some infamous, and some just interesting

##### Notables having sketches in this edition

- (1) [William Saket](#) (late 1200s–after 1327), of Southborough, St Peter in Thanet, is the earliest recorded Sackett. He was involved, with other tenants, in a legal dispute with the Abbot of St Augustine in 1317. The Justices of Eyre found in favour of the tenants, determining that horses and cows distrained from the tenants by the Abbot as surety for fines must be returned, and cancelling the fines.
- (113) [John Sackett](#) (1585–1634), fisherman of St Peter in Thanet, was the brother who, according to family tradition, would have accompanied Simon Sackett the colonist to the New World and been the father of John Sackett of New Haven. John the fisherman died in St Peter in Thanet, so that, if he did accompany his brother, he must

have returned. His will makes no mention of any children, making it very unlikely that he was the father of John of New Haven.

- [\(117\) Simon Sackett the colonist](#) (1595–1635). Undoubtedly the most significant migration in the history of the Sackett family was that of Simon Sackett who, with his wife Isabel and their infant son Simon, emigrated in about 1631 from St Peter in Thanet, Kent, England, to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in America. Despite a short life—he had probably not reached forty when he died in 1635—Simon Sackett the colonist enjoys a pivotal position in the history of the Sacketts, becoming the progenitor of the major part of the American branch of the family.
- [\(146\) Jeffery Sackett](#) (1617–1695), was three times Mayor of Sandwich, Kent, in 1674, 1687, and 1693. His reputation was tarnished by a damaging court case involving a family dispute, which dragged on from 1677 to 1684. Although Jeffery does not emerge well from the record of the case, it evidently did not impede his later election as Mayor.
- [\(201\) John Sackett of New Haven](#) (1620s–1684) migrated sometime before 1641 to New Haven, Connecticut, presumably from Thanet, Kent. He is the progenitor of the second line of American Sacketts. According to family tradition he would have been a nephew of Simon Sackett the colonist, but further research makes this unlikely. His origin remains a tantalizing mystery.
- [\(445\) Captain John Sackett](#) (1697–1753), mariner of Margate, Kent, was master of several ships plying the Atlantic between London, Virginia, and Antigua, among other places, was once captured by the French but freed by British privateers, and survived shipwrecks.

- [\(499\) Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1737–1805) was George Washington's spymaster during the American Revolutionary War. He set up an intelligence-gathering network, recruiting agents and informers behind the enemy lines, to discover the plans of the British forces.
- [\(1095\) John Sackett](#) (1757–1834) was the owner of the hoy *Margate* which was shipwrecked in a storm in 1802 with great loss of life while en route from Margate to London. The disaster made nationwide headlines and a public fund was set up to help bereaved families.
- [\(711\) Augustus Sackett](#) (1769–1827) was a New York lawyer and businessman who achieved fame when he acquired substantial tracts of unimproved land on the south-east shore of Lake Ontario and founded what was to become the strategically-important village of Sackets Harbor.
- [\(971\) Ann Sackett](#) (1779–after 1851) and her husband John Cook had a then-record number of twenty-one children, a feat shared with the wife of a solicitor of Geneva. Ann had the 21 children at 20 births, the last two being twins.

**Some other notable Sacketts whose detailed sketches will appear in a future edition.**

- **Judge Gary V Sackett** (1790–1865) was a judge, farmer, and businessman who developed much of Seneca Falls, New York. Among those entertained at his large residence (which still stands) were Abraham Lincoln, US Secretary of State William Seward, Seneca Chief Red Jacket, and Joseph Smith, founder of the Church of Latter-Day Saints.

- **Thomas Baker Sackett** (c1796–1837) was convicted of highway robbery on the streets of London and was sentenced to death by hanging. But at the eleventh hour, following frantic efforts by a number of concerned worthies who petitioned on his behalf, he was granted a reprieve from execution, the sentence being reduced to transportation for life to the convict colony of New South Wales.
- **Hon William Augustus Sackett** (1811–1895) was a lawyer and a United States Congressman. He was earnestly antislavery and opposed the admission of any more slave states. His third wife, Mary Louise (Marvin), is commemorated in the so-called Sackett Gate at the Lincoln Avenue entrance to Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs.
- **General Delos Bennet Sackett** (1822–1885) was a career soldier promoted to Brevet Major General for gallantry during the American Civil War, and later appointed senior Inspector General of the United States Army with the rank of Brigadier General.
- **Orsemus Sackett** (1826–1896), the Yankee card-writer, lecturer, concert and lecture tour manager, inventor, and newspaper vendor, made, lost, and made again his fortune, and was a well-known if eccentric character in Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- **Jacob Thomas Sackett** (1833–1904) of Saegertown, Pennsylvania, described modestly in census records as a blacksmith, was, more significantly, a skilled gunsmith, and, rather surprisingly given the delicacy of craftsmanship required, a violin maker.
- **Colonel William Sackett** (1838–1864), son of Hon William Augustus Sackett (see above), served in the American Civil War, rising to the rank of Brevet Brigadier General. He fought in the Battle

of Gettysburg in 1863. He was mortally wounded in the Battle of Trevilian Station, Virginia, in 1864.

- **Jabez Sackett** (1840–1925) was a schoolmaster, preacher, and temperance campaigner. He was a schoolmaster in Kent and Yorkshire before moving to Guernsey where he was a lay preacher in the Wesleyan Methodist circuit and became a leading light in the temperance movement.
- **Lyman Belcher Sackett** (c1840–before 1894) served as a soldier in the American Civil War before deserting and working his passage as a seaman to Australia. He settled in India and was the progenitor of several generations of Sacketts born there.
- **Augustine Sackett** (1841–1914) was the inventor of drywall (known in the UK as plasterboard), which he patented in 1894 as Sackett Board. It is used today to clad walls and ceilings in virtually all new buildings. He was inducted in 2017 into the United States National Inventors Hall of Fame.
- **Samuel Arthur Sackett**(1841–1932), a Mormon, fathered 24 children by polygamous marriages to sisters Mary and Laura Peterson. He left a fascinating account of life in the Old West, including details of religious discrimination suffered, particularly because of his polygamy.
- **Myron Ward Sackett**(1841–1916), was for 37 years the Supreme Recorder of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, a mutual protection society having some half a million members. He was also secretary-treasurer of the National Fraternal Congress and editor of the *Keystone Workman*.

- **William Edgar Sackett** (1848–1926) was a journalist and political author who made an unsuccessful bid for the Governorship of New Jersey in 1913. He founded the daily *Jersey City News* but was best known for his book *The Modern Battles of Trenton*, a political history of New Jersey which was placed in every school library in the state.
- **Jacob Edwin Sackett** (c1850–1898), son of Orsemus Sackett (see above), was a flamboyant impresario and theater and museum proprietor with a talent for sensational publicity who sought his fortune by entertaining the masses with everything from freak shows to opera.
- **Henry Sackett** (1851–1928) emigrated in 1870 from Essex, England, to Texas, USA, and became a member of the Texas House of Representatives. Henry became suddenly wealthy when, in 1924, he leased a large tract of land to an oil company. Not having ever paid income tax before, he paid tax in that year of \$57,000.
- **Henry "X" Ackley Sackett** (1859–1938), son of Orsemus Sackett (see above), was a talented silhouette portraitist, but achieved notoriety as an adventurous eloper. He travelled widely in the United States, courting publicity for his business of making silhouettes. Yet greater publicity was to attend his elopement, which caused a sensation, with newspapers making no attempt to conceal their excitement.
- **The Revd Alfred Barrett Sackett** (1862–1951) was a Methodist minister and Chaplain to the Forces in Gibraltar during the First World War and was subsequently appointed an officer of the Order of the British Empire.

- **Frederic Moseley Sackett Jr** (1868–1941) was the US Ambassador to Germany in the critical early 1930s when Hitler and the Nazi party were rising to power. He foresaw the threat to peace in Europe and supported German Chancellor Heinrich Brüning's attempts to avert the collapse of the Weimar Republic.
- **Judge Homer Eddy Sackett** (1875–1966) rose from an upbringing in a log house on an impoverished farm to become a Judge of the Superior Court. He famously grappled with a defendant in a divorce case who had struck a woman witness, throwing the defendant to the floor, then returning to the bench and sentencing the man to 90 days for contempt of court.
- **Carl Leroy Sackett** (1876–1972), frontiersman, US district attorney, and the oldest practicing attorney in Wyoming, remembered the days of stagecoach robberies, the James Brothers Gang, Colonel "Buffalo Bill" Cody, and Calamity Jane.
- **Julia Ellen Sackett** (1888–1975). Taking her mother's maiden name as her stage name, Julia Sanderson was a singer and actress who achieved stardom in both New York and London. The Julia Sanderson Theater (now the Paramount Theater) in her home town of Springfield, Massachusetts, was named in her honor.
- **Herbert Leyland Sackett FRCS** (1893–1924) was a brilliant young surgeon who died in a London hospital from the same infection and on the same day as his father Reverend Walter Sackett who Herbert was treating.
- **Alfred Barrett Sackett MC** (1895–1977) was awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in the First World War and later became a

distinguished headmaster, also serving on the World Methodist Committee.

- **Rear Admiral Earl LeRoy Sackett** (1897–1970) served in both World Wars and was awarded the Navy Cross for heroism in the Second World War as commander of the USS *Canopus* in the Philippines, enduring horizontal and dive-bombing attacks by Japanese aircraft.
- **Ivy Florence Annie Sackett** (1907–2015) emigrated as an orphan at age 14 from England to Canada under a Dr Barnado's Homes resettlement scheme. She died aged 108 years 12 days in Ontario, Canada, and is the oldest recorded Sackett.
- **Benjamin Edwin Sackett** (1911–2002) was an FBI special agent who cracked a German spy ring in New York in the lead-up to the Second World War. He served as a Lt Colonel in the US Army during the war.
- **Rear Admiral Albert Monroe Sackett** (1920–2016), served in the US Navy for 40 years and fought in three wars: World War II, Korea, and Vietnam. He was a member of the Sackett Family Association.
- **David Lawrence Sackett** (1934–2015) was a Canadian medical doctor and a pioneer in evidence-based medicine who proved that aspirin helps prevent heart attacks. He founded the department of clinical epidemiology at McMaster University, Ontario, and was later awarded a professorship at Oxford University, England. He was inducted in 2000 to the Canadian Medical Hall of Fame.



This Selective History of the Sackett Family will be continued in the next edition of *The Book of Sacketts*.

## The Book of Sacketts

### English Sackett timeline

1317	Earliest record, William Saket of St Peter in Thanet
1444	Earliest will, John Sakett of Sandwich
1474	Earliest surviving will, Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet
1490	Will of Solomon Sackett refers to feudal land tenure
1498	Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, head of line 1
1511	Will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, head of line 2
1545	Death of Richard Saket the younger who owned land at Sackett's Hill
1545	Death of Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter in Thanet
1560s	Earliest church records, nearly all in Thanet, a few in London
1595	Death of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet, head of line 3
1595	Baptism of Simon Sackett (the colonist) at St Peter in Thanet
1622	Death of Robert Sackett, whose land at Ickham, Kent, was later subject to legal dispute
1624	Death of John Sackett, memorialised on a brass plate at St Peter's Church, Thanet
1631	Simon Sackett emigrates from Kent to Massachusetts Bay Colony with wife Isabel

	and son Simon
1664	Death of Rev John Sackett, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent
1674	Jeffery Sackett elected mayor of Sandwich, Kent, and again in 1687 and 1693
1680s	Some early Sackett records in Essex
1753	Death of Capt John Sackett, adventurous mariner of Margate, Kent
1789	Richard Sackett, gentleman of East Northdown, last known Sackett owner of Sackett's Hill House

## The Book of Sacketts

### American Sacketts timeline

1631	Simon Sackett emigrates from Kent to Massachusetts Bay Colony with wife Isabel and son Simon
1635	Death of Simon Sackett in Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts Bay Colony
bef 1639	Simon's widow Isabel married William Bloomfield
1641	John Sackett, colonist, first record, as servant to Mrs Stolyon in New Haven
1644	John of New Haven swears oath of fidelity
late 1650s	Isabel & William Bloomfield remove to Newtown, Long Island
by 1670	John Sackett, son of Simon the colonist, becomes established in Westfield, Massachusetts
bef 1678	Joseph Sackett, son of Simon Jr and grandson of Simon the colonist, removes to Newtown, Long Island
1682	Elizabeth Sacket, daughter of Westfield settler John Sackett, allegedly kidnapped by Indians
1684	Death of John Sackett of New Haven
1777	Nathaniel Sackett appointed "spymaster" by George Washington
1790	Census reveals spread of some Sackett families into upstate New York & Pennsylvania
1801	Augustus Sacket founds Sackets Harbor



## **The Book of Sacketts**

### **GENEALOGICAL SKETCHES**

The following genealogical sketches are presented in order from the earliest known records of the name. A separate sketch is provided for each individual identified from the records, regardless of whether they survived to adulthood, or married and had children.

This genealogy has a strict focus on the Sackett name. Children of married female Sacketts are listed where known under the mother's sketch but their lines are not extended. Non-Sackett descendants may be found on the Sackett Family Association website.

A separate chapter is devoted to each generation. Chapters are further subdivided into the various Sackett lines, followed by entries for individuals whose data is insufficient for them to be identified with particular lines. Presentation of the data in distinct lines does not indicate that the lines are unrelated; rather, it is probable that the lines are related but it has not been possible from available information to identify what those relationships are.

# The Book of Sacketts

## Sackett lines

### Heads of lines

Sackett descendants are, whenever possible, identified with one of the following ancestral lines. Presentation in separate lines does not mean that the lines are unrelated. Rather, it is entirely possible that the name originated in a single family, suggesting that all Sacketts could well be related. The named heads of lines may also be thought of as brick walls where the data to provide further links runs out. Lines are used where significant numbers of linked descendants are found over several generations. Family groups spanning only two or three generations are shown in this genealogy as Unassigned Sackett lines. Those for whom parents have not been identified are listed as Unlinked Sacketts.

Line 1 (English)	<a href="#">(14) Robert Sakett</a> of St Peter in Thanet (say 1440–1498 1499). Robert's line, with 24 known descendants (17 born with the Sackett name), extends over five generations and includes his grandson Richard Sacket the younger (say 1505–1545) who is the first identified Sackett occupant of Sackett's Hill.
Line 2 (English)	<a href="#">(32) William Sackett</a> of St John in Thanet (mid-1400s–in or after 1511). William's line extends to the present day although not in the Sackett name, the last identified Sacketts having "daughters out" in the thirteenth generation in the 1800s. A total of 628 descendants of this line have been

	identified of whom 249 were born with the Sackett name.
Line 3 (English)	<a href="#">(59) Thomas Sackett the elder</a> (say 1530–1595) of St Peter in Thanet. Thomas Sackett is the progenitor of the vast majority of Sackett descendants. Some 33,000 descendants (30,500 American and 2,500 English) have been identified of whom 8,100 (6,800 American and 1,300 English) were born with the Sackett name.
Line 3 (American)	<a href="#">(117) Simon Sackett the colonist</a> (1595–1635), grandson of Thomas Sackett the elder, is not strictly a head of line. He is included here as the progenitor of the major American line, with 30,500 descendants, 6,800 of them Sacketts.
Line 3.1 (American)	<a href="#">(395) Capt Richard Sackett of New York</a> (late 1670s–1746) has been identified by DNA testing as a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist although identification of his parents remains unresolved. 3,600 descendants, of whom 500 are Sacketts (included in count for Simon).
Line 3.2 (American)	<a href="#">(605) Thomas Sackett of Hopewell</a> (say 1720–) has been identified by DNA testing as a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist. 1,480 descendants, of whom 470 are Sacketts (included in count for Simon).
Line 4 (American)	<a href="#">(201) John Sackett of New Haven</a> (1620s–1684) is recorded in New Haven from 1641 and is the progenitor of the second American line. Some 5,200 descendants in his line have been identified, about 1,100 of them born with the Sackett name.



Line 5 (English)	<a href="#">(303) Robert Sackett of Thanet</a> (say 1665–before 1738). Small English branch not yet linked to main lines. 20 descendants over eight generations.
Line 6 (English)	<a href="#">(304) Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex</a> (say 1670–). 220 descendants, 150 of them Sacketts.
Line 7 (English)	<a href="#">(634) Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex</a> (say 1730–1785). 99 descendants, 60 of them Sacketts.
<i>Numbers of descendants are those identified to Oct 2023.</i>	

## The Book of Sacketts

### EARLIEST KNOWN SACKETTS, 1200s|1300s

Several Sacketts, who would have been born in the late 1200s, are identified from tax lists in the early 1300s and other sources.

1	<a href="#">William Saket</a> , of Southborough, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1327
2	<a href="#">William Sakekyn</a> , of Northborough, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1317
3	<a href="#">John Saket</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1327
4	<a href="#">Thomas Saketh</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1335
5	<a href="#">Richard Saket</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1335
6	<a href="#">William Saket</a> , of Milton, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1335

## **1 William Saket**

(late 1200s - after 1327)

**William Saket**, of Southborough, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s. He appears in records dating from 1317, 1318, and 1327.

William is the earliest Sackett so far discovered. In 1317, he was one of a number of tenants of the Abbot of St Augustine. The tenants refused to recognize a court convened by the abbot on 8 October 1317 to hear charges of lawbreaking. Each of the men was fined ten shillings and each was to supply a horse or cow as surety for payment.

A regular biannual court of the King's lathe of St Augustine had been held for centuries and, although the abbot had the right to convene a special court, this was not approved by the tenants. Their action in refusing to recognize the court was vindicated when Ralph, Abbot of St Augustine, and his bailiff Michael Baskerville were summoned before the Justices of Eyre to answer for unlawfully distraining from each of several tenants of the abbot either a horse or a cow as surety for fines imposed upon them.

The Justices determined that the horses and cows must be returned to their owners and the fines were cancelled.<sup>1</sup>

In the following year, 1318, William Saket was included in a list of *borsholders* of Southborough.<sup>2</sup>

The duties of a borsholder, or constable, included:

- ensuring the upkeep of means of punishment such as stocks and a cage
- inspecting alehouses and suppressing gaming-houses
- apprenticing pauper children

- supervising the settlement or removal of itinerant strangers and beggars
- seeing to the welfare of the poor
- collecting the county rate and acting as agent for the collection of special national taxes
- managing the parish economy
- supervising the military arms supply and the provision of training for the local militia
- convening parish meetings
- assisting the churchwarden in presenting those parishioners who did not attend church regularly
- caring for the parish bull
- helping at shipwrecks

Not surprisingly, in view of the wide-ranging and onerous nature of these duties, the position of constable was not welcomed by parishioners whose turn it was to be appointed and there was a widespread practice of paying someone else to do the job.

In 1327, William Saket (presumably the same William) and [John Saket](#) were "assessed for considerable sums" on the subsidy roll of the Ringslow Hundred.<sup>3, 4</sup>

- 
1. Oliver, David, *Late Mediaeval Thanet and the Cinque Ports*, published by the author (1997.)
  2. Bird, James, *The Story of Broadstairs and St Peter's* (East Kent: Lanes.)
  3. *Archaeologia Cantiana* (Kent: Kent Archaeological Society.)
  4. The Ringslow Hundred was a subdivision of the Lathe of St Augustine and comprised essentially the same land area as the Isle of Thanet.

## 2 William Sakekyn

(late 1200s - after 1317)

**William Sakekyn**, of Northborough, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s.<sup>1</sup>

This William, whose surname may indicate kinship to the Sackett family, was another of the tenants (with [William Saket](#)) involved in the dispute of 1317 with the Abbot of St Augustine.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. The "kyn" suffix in this surname probably indicated "son of", suggesting a possible relationship to Saket. No other records of Sakekyn have been found.
  2. Oliver, David, *Late Mediaeval Thanet and the Cinque Ports*, published by the author (1997.)

### **3 John Saket**

(late 1200s - after 1327)

**John Saket**, of Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s. He was listed in the 1327 Subsidy Roll of the Hundred of Ringslow when [William Saket](#) and John Saket were "assessed for considerable sums."<sup>1</sup>

---

1. *Archaeologia Cantiana* (Kent: Kent Archaeological Society.)

## 4 Thomas Saketh

(late 1200s - after 1335)

**Thomas Saketh**, of Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s.

He was listed in the 1334/35 Lay Subsidy Roll of the Hundred of Ringslow when he was assessed for tax of 4s 4d.<sup>[1](#)</sup>, <sup>[2](#)</sup>

- 
1. Hanley, H A; Chalklin, C W, editors, *Kent Lay Subsidy of 1334/5* (Kent Archaeological Society), Kent, Taxation of the fifteenth and tenth, granted to the Lord King in the said county in the 8th year of his reign, by the Abbott of St Augustine, Canterbury, & Sir Thomas Bacoun. Lathe of St Augustine, Hundred of Ryngeslow: "Thos Saketh, 4s 4d; Rd. Saket' ['indicating a contraction] 4s 2¼d."
  2. The name Saketh is otherwise unknown and may have been an error in transcription.

## 5 Richard Saket

(late 1200s - after 1335)

**Richard Saket**, of Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s. He was listed in the 1334/35 Lay Subsidy Roll of the Hundred of Ringslow when he was assessed for tax of 4s 2¼d.<sup>1</sup>

- 
1. Hanley, H A; Chalklin, C W, editors, *Kent Lay Subsidy of 1334/5* (Kent Archaeological Society), Kent, Taxation of the fifteenth and tenth, granted to the Lord King in the said county in the 8th year of his reign, by the Abbott of St Augustine, Canterbury, & Sir Thomas Bacoun. Lathe of St Augustine, Hundred of Ryngeslow: "Thos Saketh, 4s 4d; Rd. Saket' ['indicating a contraction] 4s 2¼d."



## 6 William Saket

(late 1200s - after 1335)

**William Saket**, of Milton, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s. He was listed in the 1334/35 Lay Subsidy Roll of the Bailiwick of Kay in Middeltone (Key Street in Milton, now Milton Regis) when he was assessed for tax of 1s 3d.<sup>1</sup>

- 
1. Hanley, H A; Chalklin, C W, editors, *Kent Lay Subsidy of 1334/5* (Kent Archaeological Society), Kent, Taxation of the fifteenth and tenth, granted to the Lord King in the said county in the 8th year of his reign, by the Abbott of St Augustine, Canterbury, & Sir Thomas Bacoun. Bailiwick of Kay in Middeltone [Key Street in Milton]; tenth: "Wm Saket, 1s 3d."

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION B, 1300s|1400s

Following the several records of Sacketts found in tax lists in the 1320s and 1330s, no further "sightings" have been made in that century. There is then about a 100-year gap before the record of a will made by John Sakett of Sandwich, Kent, in 1444. This is the only record found for a Sackett who may have been born in the late 1300s.

7	<a href="#">John Sakett</a> , of Sandwich, Kent, b. late 1300s, d. after 1444
---	---

## 7 John Sakett

(late 1300s - after 1444)

**John Sakett**, of Sandwich, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1300s.

Extract from will of John Sackett of St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent, St Thomas's Day (21 December) 1444

"ITEM: Lego ad opus Ecclesie fratrum, in Villa Sandwich decem solidos, ut fratres dicerent unum trentall, pro anima mea et pro quibus teneor. Lego quinque libras legal. monete Angl. que sunt in manibus Nicholai Underdown, ad emend. tres palles, pro dicta Ecclesia, pro tribus Altaribus, viz. Sanctorum Jacobi Apostoli, Marie de la Petye, et Margarete.—Testam Joannis Sakett dat. Festo St Thome Apostoli 1444.

(ITEM: I leave for the use of the church of my brothers in the town of Sandwich ten shillings, in order that the brothers may say one trental [a mass] for my soul and for those to whom I am held [indebted]. I leave five pounds in legal English money which is held by Nicholas Underdown, to purchase three coverings, as chosen by the Church, for the three altars of St James the Apostle, Mary of Pity, and St Margaret.)"

In his will made on St Thomas's Day (21 December) 1444, he left £5 to buy three ornamental altar cloths for the side altars in St Peter's Church, Sandwich.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Lewis, John, *The History & Antiquities of the Isle of Tenet* (1736.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION C, 1400s


The following Sacketts are identified from wills made in the late 1400s.


8	<a href="#">Thomas Sakett</a> , of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1474	m. Alice _____
9	<a href="#">John Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. after 1474	
10	<a href="#">Helbe Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. after 1474	
11	<a href="#">John Sakett</a> , a smith, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. 1479	
12	<a href="#">Hugo Sakett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1479	
13	<a href="#">Richard Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. Thanet, in or after 1485	

## 8 Thomas Sakett

(early 1400s - in or after 1474)

**Thomas Sakett**, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1400s. He died after 14 January 1473/74 when he made his will at Minster. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court, Canterbury, but the probate date is not recorded. The will names his wife, **Alice**.

Thomas left his lands and tenement to his wife Alice until his children had attained the age of 20. The will mentions his eldest son Thomas and two other sons, William and John. Also mentioned are two brothers: [John Sakett](#) and [Helbe Sakett](#). Thomas's wife Alice and [Hugo Sakett](#) were appointed executors of the will.<sup>1</sup>

An **Alice Sakett** made her will at St Peter in Thanet on 13 July 1476. She died before 6 November 1476, when the will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court.<sup>2</sup>

She was presumably the widow of a Sakett, but whether this was Thomas Sakett is not clear. They made their wills at different places, he at Minster in Thanet, and she at St Peter in Thanet. However, there is mention of St Peter in Thanet in Thomas's will, and he may have had lands there. Although he made his will at Minster, and requested to be buried there, he had a tenement at "Nich", taken to be St Nicholas at Wade, and had other scattered land holdings, the whereabouts of which have not been identified. His will provided that, should reversion to his brothers John and Helbe become effective, they were to make payments to the churches of Minster, St Nicholas at Wade, and St Peter in Thanet, thus establishing a connection with St Peter, where Alice made her will. Thomas's appointment of Hugo Sakett as an executor with Alice provides a further link with St Peter in

Thanet as Hugo made his will there a few years later.

There is a mismatch in the wills in the names of the beneficiaries. Thomas's will named his sons, Thomas, William, and John. Alice's will named John and Solomon, but it is not clear whether these were her sons. The John in Alice's will may have been the same as Thomas's son or Thomas's brother, or another John Sakett.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 14 January 1473/74.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Alice, tenement and all lands until heirs are 20.

Eldest son Thomas at 20, said tenement at Nich with 15 acres of land & 2 seams of wheat, 2½ seams of barley, & 1 seam of pods (lands are 2½ acres at North Hill, 5½ acres at Ende, 3 acres & 1 yard at ?, 3 yards at ?, 1½ acres at Cowpis, 1½ acres at Lydyn Hill, 1 acre at Old Mill).

William, rest of land at Nich except 2 acres at Lydyn Hill to be sold if need be.

John, land inherited from my father.

Specifies reallocation if one of sons predeceases without heirs.

If all sons predecease, reversion to my brothers, John & Helbe, paying 20s to Minster Church, 20s to St Peter's Church, 6s 8d to St Nicholas at Wade Church, & 20s to poor people.

Executors: wife Alice & Hugonem Sakett.

Abstract of will of Alice Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 13 July 1476.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 November 1476.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-43.

Beneficiaries:

John Sakett and Solomon Sakett (relationships to Alice not specified) named as beneficiaries after specific bequests to Alice Kaud? wife of Nicholas Kaud? (clothing), the wife of William Peke (clothing), the wife of Thomas Edwards (clothing), and William Peek (20d).

Children of Thomas Sakett and Alice \_\_\_\_

- 15 [Thomas Sakett](#) b. after 1454, d. after 1474
- 16 [William Sakett](#) b. say 1460, d. after 1474
- 17 [John Sakett](#) b. say 1460, d. after 1474

- 
1. Will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 14 January 1473/74, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.)
  2. Will of Alice Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 13 July 1476, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 November 1476 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-43.)

## **9 John Sakett**

(early 1400s - after 1474)

**John Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1400s. He was named as the brother of [Thomas Sakett](#) in Thomas's will made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1473/74.



## **10 Helbe Sakett**

(early 1400s - after 1474)


**Helbe Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1400s.<sup>1</sup> He was named as the brother of [Thomas Sakett](#) in Thomas's will made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1473/74.

- 
1. Although the handwriting in these early wills is difficult for the modern eye, the unusual name )"Helbe" is written clearly and it is not obvious what else it might be.

## 11 John Sakett

(early 1400s - 1479)

**John Sakett**, a smith, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1400s. He died between 15 August 1479 and 28 September 1479.

John made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 15 August 1479. He named his sons, [John](#), [Edward](#), and [perhaps] [Richard](#) as beneficiaries. Also named in the will were [Hugo Sakett](#) and [Solomon Sakett](#). The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 28 September 1479.<sup>1</sup> 

Abstract of will of John Sakett, smith, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 15 August 1479.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.

Beneficiaries:

Sacketts named are: Hugo, John, Solomon, son John, son Edward, son R\_\_\_ (perhaps Richard).

### Children of John Sakett

- 18 [John Sakett](#) b. mid-1400s, d. in or after 1495
- 19 [Edward Sakett](#) b. mid-1400s, d. after 1479
- 20 [Richard Sakett](#) b. mid-1400s, d. after 1479

---

1. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 15 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.)

## 12 Hugo Sakett

(early 1400s - in or after 1479)

**Hugo Sakett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the early 1400s. He died in or after 1479.

He was appointed executor of the will of [Thomas Sakett](#) made at Minster in Thanet in January 1474. He was also named in the will dated 15 August 1479 of [John Sakett](#), smith of St Peter in Thanet. The naming of Hugo in John's will and the fact that they made their wills within a day of each other suggests that John and Hugo would have been closely related.

Abstract of will of Hugo Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 16 August 1479.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, probate date not deciphered.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218/9.

Beneficiaries:

Names mentioned are: Salamon Saket (as a beneficiary), William Sakett, Johanne.

Hugo made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 16 August 1479. Named in the will were [Solomon Sakett](#) (as a beneficiary), [William Sakett](#) (relationship unknown), and Johanne (not identified.)<sup>1, 2</sup>

- 
1. Will of Hugo Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 16 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not deciphered) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218/9.)
  2. Transcription of the will not yet made.

### **13 Richard Sakett**

(early 1400s - in or after 1485)

**Richard Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the early 1400s.

He died in or after 1485 when he made his will in Thanet. The will, in Latin, has not yet been translated or transcribed.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Will of Richard Sakett of Thanet, Kent, 1484/85, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, (probate date not deciphered) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-3-39.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION D, 1400s

#### In this chapter

[Line 1 - Head of line Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Unassigned Sackett lines](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation D Line 1

#### Head of line Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, is the earliest Sackett whose line can be traced over several generations. The line extends over five generations, with 17 identified Sackett descendants, including his grandson [Richard Sacket the younger](#) (say 1505–1545) who is the first known Sackett occupant of Sackett's Hill in St Peter in Thanet.

14	<a href="#">Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet</a> , b. say 1440, d. between 1498 and 1499	m. Joan _____
----	---	------------------

## **14 Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet**

(say 1440 - between 1498 and 1499)

**Robert Sakett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1440. He died between 22 November 1498 and 7 January 1499.<sup>1</sup> He married **Joan**

—.

Robert made his will in St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498, naming as beneficiaries his wife Joan, his sons Richard, Robert, and John, and his daughters Alice, Katherine, and Helen.<sup>1</sup> He left his land and tenement to his son Richard, the use of half being retained by Robert's widow while she remained unmarried. Richard's inheritance was conditional upon his paying to his brother John £1 each year for five years. Robert left cows, sheep, and grain to his wife. He left eight sheep to his daughter Alice, and two quarters of grain to his daughters, Katherine and Helen. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 7 January 1498/99.

It is assumed from the will that Robert's children were then of age, there being no indication to the contrary. His daughter Alice is known to have been married by then, being named in the will as Alice Walter. On the assumption of his having six adult children, Robert is reckoned to have been at least in his fifties at death; his birth date is accordingly estimated at say 1440.

Robert witnessed the will of [Solomon Sakett](#), made at St Peter in Thanet in November 1490. He was also a feoffee (trustee) of the real property of [John Sakett](#) of St Peter in Thanet and was executor of the will of [William Sakett](#) made at St Peter in 1498.

Abstract of will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 22 November 1498.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.

Burial: St Peter's graveyard.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Joan, \_ cows, 6 sheep, 3 quarters grain, half lands & tenement while unmarried.

Son Richard, lands & tenement, paying his brother John £5 yearly.

Sons Robert & John.

Daughter Alice [Walter?], 8 sheep.

Daughter Katherine, 2 quarters grain.

Daughter Helen, 2 quarters grain.

Feoffees: Robert Samwell, Edward Hubered?, 12d each.

Witnesses: Sir Hugh Hogh vicar of St Peter, Simon \_olney, Robert Sammett, Thoms Spracking, William Hobbett.

Children of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and Joan \_\_\_\_

- 26 [Alice Sakett](#) b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498
- 27 [Katherine Sakett](#) b. probably before 1477, d. probably after 1549
- 28 [Helen Sakett](#) b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498
- 29 [Richard Sackett the elder](#)+ b. probably before 1477, d. 1549
- 30 [Robert Sakett](#) b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498
- 31 [John Sakett](#) b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498

---

1. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)



## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation D Unassigned Sackett lines


Children of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet and of John Sakett, a smith of St Peter in Thanet, have been identified but sufficient data has not yet been found to link these families to other lines.

15	<a href="#">Thomas Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1454, d. after 1474, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sakett</a> and Alice ____	
16	<a href="#">William Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1460, d. after 1474, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sakett</a> and Alice ____	
17	<a href="#">John Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1460, d. after 1474, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sakett</a> and Alice ____	
18	<a href="#">John Sakett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. St Peter in Thanet, in or after 1495, son of <a href="#">John Sakett</a>	m. Jone ____
19	<a href="#">Edward Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. after 1479, son of <a href="#">John Sakett</a>	
20	<a href="#">Richard Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. after 1479, son of <a href="#">John Sakett</a>	

**15 Thomas Sakett**  
(after 1454 - after 1474)

Father               8 [Thomas Sakett](#) b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1474  
Mother               Alice \_\_\_ b. say 1420

**Thomas Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sakett](#) and Alice \_\_\_\_, was born after 1454.

He was named as the eldest son, but under 20, in his father Thomas's will made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1474.<sup>1</sup>


---

1. Will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 14 January 1473/74, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.)

**16 William Sakett**  
(say 1460 - after 1474)

Father            8 [Thomas Sakett](#) b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1474  
Mother            Alice \_\_\_ b. say 1420

**William Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sakett](#) and Alice \_\_\_\_, was born in say 1460.

William was named as a beneficiary in the will of Thomas Sakett made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1474, and it is assumed that he was a son of Thomas.<sup>1</sup>

---


1. Will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 14 January 1473/74, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.)

## 17 John Sakett

(say 1460 - after 1474)

Father           8 [Thomas Sakett](#) b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1474  
Mother           Alice \_\_\_ b. say 1420

**John Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sakett](#) and Alice \_\_\_, was born in say 1460.

John was named as a beneficiary in the will of Thomas Sakett made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1474, and it is assumed that he was a son of Thomas.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 14 January 1473/74, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.)

## 18 John Sakett

(mid-1400s - in or after 1495)

Father            11 [John Sakett](#) b. early 1400s, d. 1479

**John Sakett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sakett](#), was born presumably in the mid-1400s. He married **Jone** \_\_\_\_.

John was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet in 1479.<sup>1</sup>



John made his will at St Peter in Thanet in 1494/95. He left his tenement and lands to his wife Jone during her lifetime, after which the estate was to go to Simon Calver and his wife Elene. One of John's feoffees (with Edward Lyderers and Stephen Calver) was [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#).<sup>2</sup>

Abstract of will of John Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1494/95.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, probate date not deciphered.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-6-44.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Jone, tenement & land for life, then to Simon & Elene Calver?.

Some lands to be sold to provide income for wife.

Feoffees: Edward Lyderers, Robert Sakett, Stephen Calver.

1. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 15 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.)

2. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1494/95, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-6-44.)

**19 Edward Sakett**  
(mid-1400s - after 1479)

Father            *11* [John Sakett](#) b. early 1400s, d. 1479

**Edward Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sakett](#), was born presumably in the mid-1400s.

He was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet in 1479.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 15 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.)

**20 Richard Sakett**  
(mid-1400s - after 1479)

Father            *11* [John Sakett](#) b. early 1400s, d. 1479

**Richard Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sakett](#), was born presumably in the mid-1400s.

He was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet in 1479.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 15 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation D Unlinked Sacketts

These Sacketts, born in the mid-1400s, have not been identified with other lines. All were found in Thanet, and are identified by their wills.

21	<a href="#">Solomon Sakett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. St Peter in Thanet, in 1490 or 1491	m. Joane —
22	<a href="#">William Sakett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. between 1497/98 and 1498	m. Margaret —
23	<a href="#">Thomas Sakett</a> , of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. St John in Thanet, after 1502	
24	<a href="#">Eleanor Sakett</a> , of Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. Kent, before 1504	
25	<a href="#">Johan Saget</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. St Peter in Thanet, after 1512	



## 21 Solomon Sakett

(mid-1400s - in 1490 or 1491)

**Solomon Sakett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid-1400s. He died between November 1490 when he made his will and February 1490/91 when the will was proved. He married **Joane** \_\_\_\_.

Solomon was named as a beneficiary in the will of 1476 of Alice Sakett of St Peter in Thanet (see [Thomas Sakett](#).) He was also named as a beneficiary in the will of 1479 of [Hugo Sakett](#) of St Peter in Thanet, and was named in the will of the same year of [John Sakett](#), smith of St Peter in Thanet.

Solomon made his will at St Peter in Thanet in November 1490. 

His will gives an interesting insight into the feudal system of land tenure in the late middle ages.

The will refers to feoffees, effectively trustees, who held the land in their names for the benefit of the landholder appointing them. This legal device allowed the avoidance of some feudal dues, particularly on inheritance, and allowed a landholder to leave his land to anyone, not only to his eldest son.

Solomon's feoffees were required to sell land at Solys Hill, paying the money to his executors to cover his debts and bequests, and also to enfeoff (transfer ownership of) two acres of land at Solys Hill to Thomas Spraclyng.

At this period, transfers of tangible property, i.e. land and buildings, had to take place not by a document but by an act representing the passing of property. A key in the case of buildings or a turf in the case of land would be handed over in the presence of witnesses. This handing over would then be documented in a feoffment, this document being not the instrument of

transfer itself but merely a record that the transfer had taken place.

He left his tenement and the bulk of his lands to his wife, but ordered his executors to sell land at Solys Hill to cover his debts and bequests and to transfer two acres to Thomas Sprakling. The only Sackett mentioned in Solomon's will is [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#), who witnessed the will. A Margaret Sprakling, a minor, was evidently living with Solomon and Joane in 1490 and she is named as a beneficiary in the wills of both Solomon and Joane.

Solomon's widow Joane made her will at St Peter in Thanet on 31 March 1501.<sup>2</sup> Her will is noteworthy for the care with which she distributed her household and personal effects. She made bequests to several Spraklings, including Thomas who was one of her executors and was to receive "a brasse pott, a ketill", other household items and "iii shepe", and Margaret to whom she willed, amongst other things, "a nother brasse pott" and her "best clok".

From their wills, Solomon and Joane would appear to have been childless.

Abstract of will of Solomon Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: November 1490.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 February 1490/91.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-5-263.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Jone, most of lands.

Land at Solys Hill to be sold to cover debts and bequests.

Thomas Sprakling, 2 acres of land.

Abstract of will of Joane Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent

Date: 31 March 1501

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-61

Testatrix: Joane Sakett, widow of Solomon Sakett, St Peter's

Beneficiaries:

Agnes grannt my goddaughter, Thomas Sprakling, Margaret Sprakling, Margerye Sprakling, [Denise] Cakelyn, Johane Sprakling, Richard Sprakling, Willia- Sprakling, our lady of Wallsingh-m, hym that shall labour to our Lady of Walsingham, Alice Lidered, Elene Sprakling, Margery Lidered, Edward Lidered

Executors:

Thomas Sprakling, Edward Lidered

Witnesses:

Sr Hugh Hugh vicar, Richard Sprakling, Willia-

- 
1. Will of Solomon Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, November 1490, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 February 1490/91 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-5-263.)
  2. Will of Joane Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 31 March 1501, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-61.)

## 22 William Sakett

(mid-1400s - between 1497/98 and 1498)

**William Sakett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid-1400s. He died between 7 March 1497/98 and 24 April 1498. He married **Margaret \_\_\_\_**.

William was named in the 1479 will of [Hugo Sakett](#) of St Peter in Thanet.

William made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 7 March 1497/98. He left his tenement and lands to his wife Margaret during her widowhood, with reversion to his son [Henry](#) at 21, then to sons, in order, [Martyn](#), and [John](#).<sup>1</sup>

📄 One of the executors of his will was [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#). The will was proved at Canterbury on 24 April 1498.

Abstract of will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 7 March 1497/98.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Margaret, tenement & lands during widowhood.

Son Henry, tenement & lands at 21 if mother Margaret deceased or remarried.

Reversion to brother Martyn, then brother John.

Henry to pay Martyn and John 5 marks.

Executors: Robert Sakett, & two others.

Children of William Sakett and Margaret \_\_\_\_

33     [Henry Sakett](#) b. after 1477, d. after 1498

34 [Martyn Sakett](#) b. after 1477, d. after 1498


35 [John Sakett](#) b. after 1477, d. after 1498

- 
1. Will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 7 March 1497/98, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.)

## 23 Thomas Sakett

(mid-1400s - after 1502)

**Thomas Sakett**, of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the mid-1400s.

Thomas made his will in 1501/02. The will has not yet been transcribed.<sup>1</sup> This Thomas may have been the same as the [Thomas Sakett](#) who was named in the will of his father, also Thomas, made at Minster in Thanet in 1473/74.


---

1. Will of Thomas Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1501/02, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-158.)

## **24 Eleanor Sakett**

(mid-1400s - before 1504)

**Eleanor Sakett**, of Kent, was born in the mid-1400s.


Letters of administration of Eleanor's estate were granted at Canterbury in 1503/04. The document has not yet been transcribed. It is not known whether she was a Sackett descendant or a widow of a Sackett.<sup>1</sup>

- 
1. Letters of administration of the estate of Eleanor Sakett of Kent, granted at (Court not known), 1503/04 (Kent Archives Office.)

## 25 Johan Saget

(mid-1400s - after 1512)

**Johan Saget**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the mid-1400s.

Johan made her will at St Peter in Thanet in 1511/12.<sup>1</sup> It may be assumed that the name was Sackett although there are no clues in the content of the will to support this. As far as is known, there was not a separate name "Saget" (but see also [John Sagett](#)) and it is likely that this was how the writer heard the spoken name. It is not known whether she was a Sackett descendant or a Sackett widow. The detail of the will does not suggest that she would have been Jone the widow of [John Sakett](#) or Joan the widow of [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#).

---

1. Will of Johan Saget of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1511/12, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-88.)



## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION E, 1400s

#### In this chapter

[Line 1 - Children of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Line 2 - Head of line William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Unassigned Sackett line](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation E Line 1 Children of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

26	<a href="#">Alice Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498	m. before 1498, ____ Walter
27	<a href="#">Katherine Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. probably after 1549	
28	<a href="#">Helen Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498	
29	<a href="#">Richard Sackett the elder</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. 1549	m. Margaret ____
30	<a href="#">Robert Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498	
31	<a href="#">John Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498	

*Children of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and Joan \_\_\_\_*

**26 Alice Sakett**

(probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Line 1     Robert<sup>D</sup>

Father           14 [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say 1440, d.  
between 1498 and 1499

Mother           Joan \_\_\_\_ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

**Alice Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joan \_\_\_\_, was born probably before 1477. She married before 1498, \_\_\_\_ **Walter**.<sup>1</sup>

Alice Walter was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498. She was left eight sheep.<sup>2</sup>📄

---

1. The 1548/49 will of Alice's brother Richard names a John Walter who could possibly be Alice's widower, or a son.

2. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

## 27 Katherine Sakett

(probably before 1477 - probably after 1549)

Line 1     Robert<sup>D</sup>

Father             14 [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say 1440, d.  
between 1498 and 1499

Mother             Joan \_\_\_ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

**Katherine Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joan \_\_\_, was born probably before 1477.<sup>1</sup> Based on the will of her brother, Richard Sackett the elder, it is possible that Katherine was married to \_\_\_ **Allyn**. (A Katherine Allyne was named as a beneficiary in the will, and was left a sum of 3s 4d. She was not described as Richard's sister, but this would appear to be a reasonable assumption.)

Katherine was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498. She was left two quarters of grain.<sup>2</sup>



---

1. Her father's will would appear to indicate that Katherine was of age by 1498.

2. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

## 28 Helen Sakett


(probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Line 1     Robert<sup>D</sup>

Father             14 [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say 1440, d.  
                    between 1498 and 1499

Mother             Joan \_\_\_\_ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

**Helen Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joan \_\_\_\_, was born probably before 1477.<sup>1</sup>

Helen was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498. She was left two quarters of grain.<sup>2</sup> 

---

1. Her father's will would appear to indicate that Helen was of age by 1498.

2. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

## 29 Richard Sackett the elder

(probably before 1477 - 1549)

Line 1     Robert<sup>D</sup>

Father             14 [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say 1440, d.  
                    between 1498 and 1499

Mother             Joan \_\_\_\_ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

**Richard Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joan \_\_\_\_, was born probably before 1477.<sup>1</sup> He died between October 1548 (when he made his will) and March 1549 (will proved.) He married **Margaret** \_\_\_\_.

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498. Richard is assumed to have been Robert's eldest son as he was left his land and tenement, subject to the use of half being retained by Richard's mother Joan while she remained unmarried. Richard's inheritance was also conditional upon his paying to his brother John £1 each year for five years.<sup>2</sup>📖

Richard made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 12 October 1548, naming as beneficiaries his wife Margaret and a cousin John Sackett.<sup>3</sup>📖 The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, Kent, on 21 March 1549.<sup>3</sup> Margaret was left half his lands for her lifetime, with reversion to cousin John Sackett, and the residue of his goods after bequests of barley to unnamed godchildren, £1 in money or goods to his servant Joan Bennet, and sums of 3s 4d to Katherine Allyne and 12d to each of John Walter and John Spracklyne. It is presumed that Katherine Allyne was Richard's sister. John Walter may have been his brother-in-law, married to his sister Alice

(she was named as Alice Walter in her father's will), or he may have been a son of Alice's. Cousin John Sackett was probably [John Sakett](#), son of William Sakett of the 1498 will.<sup>4</sup>

A "Richard Sackete the elder" is named as a witness to the will, made in 1545, of Richard Saket, husbandman of St Peter's. On that scant evidence it is deduced that this Richard and the Richard of the 1545 will were father and son, the son predeceasing the father by three years. This would explain the omission of a son Richard from the father's will. (Against this deduction, however, is the fact that the elder Richard did not provide in his will for John and Margery, the children of Richard the younger—an unlikely omission had these indeed been his young grandchildren who had lost their father just three years earlier.)

Richard's widow Margaret made her will at St Peter in Thanet on 28 December 1551.<sup>5</sup> She made a number of bequests to godchildren (it is not known whether these were family members) and left the residue of her estate to John Sackett who she also appointed as her executor. This would have been the same John Sackett who was described as "cousin John Sackett" in her husband Richard's will.

Abstract of will of Richard Sackete of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 12 October 1548.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 March 1548/49.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-255.

Beneficiaries:

Vicar, 6d for tithes & duties negligently forgotten.

Charity, 6s 8d.

Godchildren, barley.

Servant Johane Bennet, 20s in money or goods.

Katherine Allyne, 3s 4d.

John Walter, 12d.

John Spracklyne the elder, 12d.

Wife Margaret, residue of goods; half lands for life, with reversion to John Sackett.

Cousin John Sackett, remaining half of lands; to pay chief fee; when he inherits other half, to pay 6s 8d for reparacion of church & 6s 8d “to the amending of the foul ways”.

Executors: wife Margaret Sackett & cousin John Sackett.

Overseer: Robert Duckett, 12d for his pains.

Witnesses: Thomas Collett, William Long.

Abstract of will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 28 December 1551.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 November 1553.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-29-34.

Widow of Richard Sackett of St. Peters, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Vicar, 4d.

Johane Bennette, feather bed, pair of sheets & blankets, 2 pewter platters, latten candlestick, little kettle, 10s.

Helyne Garrat, one ?ewe sheep.

Robert Walker / Walter, one ?ewe sheep.

Old mother Coklyne, 12d.

Godson John Allyne, 12d.

Godson Robert Emptage, 4d.

Goddau Agnes Bliett, 4d.

Goddau Margaret Cotynge, 4d.



Godson Gregory Barker, 4d.

John Spracklyne, a laver & 4d.

Executor: John Sackett, residue.

Witnesses: Sir John Lawson, vicar; Ric. Allyne.

Child of Richard Sackett the elder and Margaret \_\_\_\_

39 [Richard Saket the younger](#)+ b. say 1505, d. 1545

- 
1. His father's will would appear to indicate that Richard was of age by 1498.
  2. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)
  3. Will of Richard Sackete of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 12 October 1548, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 March 1548/49 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-255.)
  4. It would also be possible that John Spracklyne was the husband of Richard's other sister, Helen, although there is no supporting evidence.
  5. Will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 28 December 1551, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 November 1553 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-29-34.)

### 30 Robert Sakett

(probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Line 1     Robert<sup>D</sup>

Father             14 [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say 1440, d.  
                      between 1498 and 1499

Mother             Joan \_\_\_\_ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

**Robert Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joan \_\_\_\_, was born probably before 1477.

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498.<sup>1</sup> 

---

1. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

### 31 John Sakett


(probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Line 1     [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father             14 [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say 1440, d.  
between 1498 and 1499

Mother             Joan \_\_\_\_ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

**John Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joan \_\_\_\_, was born probably before 1477.

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498.<sup>1</sup> 

---

1. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation E Line 2

#### Head of line William Sackett of St John in Thanet

William is the earliest Sackett whose line extends to the present day, although not in the Sackett name, the last of the name having "daughters out" in the 1800s.

A total of 611 descendants of this line have been identified of whom 249 were born with the Sackett name.

32	<a href="#">William Sackett of St John in Thanet</a> , b. mid-1400s, d. in or after 1511	m. Alice —
----	--	---------------

## 32 William Sackett of St John in Thanet

(mid-1400s - in or after 1511)

**William Sackett**, of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the mid-1400s. He married **Alice** \_\_\_\_.

William made his will at St John in Thanet in 1511.<sup>1</sup> He left his tenement and lands to his wife Alice during her lifetime, and then to his son John.

Abstract of will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1511.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-29.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Alice, all personal estate, tenement & lands during lifetime, then to son John.

Executors: Wife Alice & son John.

Children of William Sackett of St John in Thanet and Alice \_\_\_\_

40 [John Sackett](#)+ b. late 1400s, d. 1529

41 [Alice Sackett](#) b. late 1400s, d. after 1529

---

1. Will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1511, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-29.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation E Unassigned Sackett line

Three children of William and Margaret Sakett of St Peter in Thanet have been identified but sufficient data has not yet been found to link the family to one of the other lines.

33	<a href="#">Henry Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1477, d. after 1498, son of <a href="#">William Sakett</a> and Margaret ____
34	<a href="#">Martyn Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1477, d. after 1498, son of <a href="#">William Sakett</a> and Margaret ____
35	<a href="#">John Sakett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1477, d. after 1498, son of <a href="#">William Sakett</a> and Margaret ____


### 33 Henry Sakett

(after 1477 - after 1498)

Father                    22 [William Sakett](#) b. mid-1400s, d. between 1497/98 and  
1498

Mother                    Margaret \_\_\_\_

**Henry Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [William Sakett](#) and Margaret \_\_\_\_,  
was born after 1477.

Henry was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 7  
March 1497/98. He was to inherit the family tenement and lands at age 21  
or after his mother's death or remarriage.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 7 March 1497/98, proved at Archdeaconry  
Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.)


### 34 Martyn Sakett

(after 1477 - after 1498)

Father                    22 [William Sakett](#) b. mid-1400s, d. between 1497/98 and  
1498

Mother                    Margaret \_\_\_\_

**Martyn Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [William Sakett](#) and Margaret  
\_\_\_\_, was born after 1477.

Martyn was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 7  
March 1497/98. He was under 21 at that date.<sup>1</sup> 

---

1. Will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 7 March 1497/98, proved at Archdeaconry  
Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.)



### 35 John Sakett

(after 1477 - after 1498)

Father                    22 [William Sakett](#) b. mid-1400s, d. between 1497/98 and  
1498

Mother                    Margaret \_\_\_\_

**John Sakett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [William Sakett](#) and Margaret \_\_\_\_,  
was born after 1477.

John was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 7  
March 1497/98. He was under 21 at that date.<sup>1</sup> He may have been the  
"cousin John Sackett" named as a beneficiary in the will of 1548 of [Richard  
Sackett the elder](#).

---

1. Will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 7 March 1497/98, proved at Archdeaconry  
Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation E Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. All were living in the Isle of Thanet in the late 1400s and early 1500s.

36	<a href="#">Walter Sakett</a> , of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. mid- to late 1400s, d. in or before 1518	
37	<a href="#">John Sagett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1400s, d. St Peter in Thanet, in or after 1528	
38	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid- to late 1400s, d. in or after 1531	m. Johane —

## 36 Walter Sakett

(mid- to late 1400s - in or before 1518)

**Walter Sakett**, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid- to late 1400s. He died in or before 1518. Letters of administration of his estate were granted at Canterbury in that year. The document has not yet been transcribed.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Letters of administration of the estate of Walter Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, granted at (Court not known), 1518 (Kent Archives Office.)

### **37 John Sagett**

(late 1400s - in or after 1528)

**John Sagett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1400s.

John made a will at St Peter in Thanet in 1528. The will has not yet been transcribed.<sup>1</sup> It is assumed that the name was Sackett. As far as is known, there was not a separate name "Sagett" (but see also [Johan Saget](#)) and it is likely that this was how the writer heard the name.


---

1. Will of John Sagett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1528, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-153.)

### 38 Edward Sackett

(mid- to late 1400s - in or after 1531)

**Edward Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid- to late 1400s. He married **Johane** \_\_\_\_.

Edward made his will at St Peter in Thanet in January 1531. He left his tenement and lands at Church Hill, St Peter in Thanet, to his wife Johane during her lifetime. After her death, his son Richard was to inherit.<sup>1</sup>

Abstract of will of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: January 1531.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-136.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Johane, tenement and land at Church Hill during her lifetime.

Son Richard to inherit after Johane's death.

Child of Edward Sackett and Johane \_\_\_\_

42 [Richard Sakett](#) b. late 1400s or early 1500s, d. 1533

---

1. Will of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, January 1531, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-136.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION F, 1500s

#### In this chapter

[Line 1 - Grandson of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Line 2 - Children of William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Unassigned Sackett line](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation F Line 1

#### Grandson of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

Richard Saket the younger was the earliest known Sackett occupant of Sackett's Hill.

39	<a href="#">Richard Saket the younger</a> , husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1505, d. 1545	m. c 1530, Crystian ____
----	--	-----------------------------

### 39 Richard Saket the younger

(say 1505 - 1545)

Line 1     Richard<sup>E</sup>, Robert<sup>D</sup>

Father           29 Richard Sackett the elder b. probably before 1477, d.  
1549

Mother           Margaret \_\_\_\_ b. say 1480, d. 1553

**Richard Saket the younger**, husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Richard Sackett the elder and Margaret \_\_\_\_, was born in say 1505. He died between 9 April 1545 when he made his will and 9 May 1545 when the will was proved.<sup>1</sup> He married in about 1530, **Crystian** \_\_\_\_. Richard was an executor of the will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, made in 1529.

Richard made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 9 April 1545. Named as beneficiaries were his wife Crystian, his son John, and his daughter Margery.<sup>1</sup> Both children were under twelve at the time of his death. Richard left his land and tenements to his wife Crystian until their son John reached 21 when he would inherit. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 9 May 1545.

Richard's will was witnessed by "Richard Sackete the elder". On that scant evidence it is deduced that Richard the elder was probably the father of this Richard. Against that, however, it is noted that the elder Richard, making his own will three years later, made no provision for the young children John and Margery who would, if the supposition is correct, have been his grandchildren.

The "Thomas Sacket of Sacketts Hill", named as an executor of



Richard's estate, has not been positively identified. He may have been [Thomas Sacket](#), gentleman of St Peter in Thanet, (who himself died at about the same time as Richard and was unlikely to have been able to have carried out the duties of executor.)

Abstract of will of Richard Sacket the younger of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 9 April 1545.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.

Testator:

Richard Sacket the younger, husbandman of St Peter's, Thanet. Possessed of tenements at Sackett's Hill.

Beneficiaries:

High altar of St Peter's, 6d "for my tithes negligently forgotten".

Parishioners of St Peter's, 20d.

Son John, horse, cart, plough, wheat & barley at 21; 10 sheep & a cow at 12.

Daughter Margery, 10 sheep & a cow at 12; wheat & barley at marriage.

Wife Crystian, reversion of above if both children die; residue of goods after other bequests.

Steven ?Scolye, a cow & a sheep.

Alys Sprackling, wheat & malt.

Richard Hollingberry, malt.

?Godson Richard Bourne, a lamb.

Godson Richard Hollingberry, a lamb.

Goddaughter Alys Long, malt.

Any of my other godchildren, 3d.

Lands & tenements at Sackett's Hill, to wife Crystian until son John is 21;

when John is 21, he inherits & must pay sister Margery 20s after 2 yr.  
If John dies without issue, reversion to Margery.  
If Margery then dies without issue, reversion to wife Crystian for her life.  
On her death, property to be sold & proceeds to go to: Richard  
Hollingberry, £10 with reversion to godson Richard Hollingberry; Steven  
?Scolye, £5; Alys Sprackling, 3?; poor people who most need it, 20s;  
reparations of St Peter's Church, 20s; Agnes Alyn, daughter of Nicholas  
Alyn, 10s; each of his other children, 3s. 4d; residue to the poor.  
Executors: Crystian & Thomas Sacket of Sackett's Hill.  
Overseer: John Alonde, Rector of Minster.  
Thomas Sacket & John Alonde each to have 3s.  
Witnesses: Richard Norwood, curate; Richard Sackete the elder; Thomas  
?.

Children of Richard Saket the younger and Crystian \_\_\_\_

55 [John Sacket](#)+ b. after 1533, d. 1592

56 [Margery Sacket](#) b. after 1533, d. after 1545

- 
1. Will of Richard Saket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 9 April 1545, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation F Line 2

#### Children of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

40	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1400s, d. St John in Thanet, 1529	m. Johan —
41	<a href="#">Alice Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. late 1400s, d. after 1529	

## 40 John Sackett


(late 1400s - 1529)


Line 2 [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father 32 [William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#) b. mid-1400s, d.  
in or after 1511

Mother Alice \_\_\_\_

**John Sackett**, of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#) and Alice \_\_\_\_, was born in the late 1400s. He died between 4 July 1529 when he made his will and September 1529 when the will was proved. He married **Johan** \_\_\_\_.

John was named in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in 1511.<sup>1</sup>  
 He was to inherit his father's tenement and lands after his mother Alice's lifetime interest.

John made his will in St John in Thanet on 4 July 1529.<sup>2</sup> He named as beneficiaries his wife Johan and his sons William and John. His son John was under 24 at the date of the will, while no reference was made to William's age, implying that he was the elder son. Both were left lands. The will refers also to two unnamed daughters, both under 18, and to his sister Alice. The will was proved at Canterbury in September 1529. [Richard Saket the younger](#) was one of the executors of the will.

Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 4 Jul 1529.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 30 Sep 1529.

Testator: John Sackett, of St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Johane, all personal estate + wheat & barley; tenement & lands for 8 years.

Two unnamed daughters, profit of house & lands for 6 years after their mother's 8 years, to be kept, divided & paid by William Norwood to daughters at age 18.

Son William, seam of wheat & seam of barley when he inherits lands. To have house & lands for 4 years after the above 14 years; after 4 years to have specified lands Robson's Bush of 4 acres, 6 acres Golden Dane, 1½ acres between lands of Thomas Coln, 2 acres by the (King's) high way next to Thomas Arlette's hedge & 1 acre lying at the lane end.

Ra?le [female name] 40 shillings to be paid within 3 years of decease.

Son John, residue of lands & tenement at age 24.

Sister Alice & her children, reversion (with St John's Church) if all other beneficiaries deceased.

Executors: feoffees Symon Davy, Robert Lyderer, Richard Sackett the younger.

Witnesses: William Norwood, Richard Sackett, Roger Perken, Symon Davy, William Wanstall, Thomas Coln & others.

Children of John Sackett and Johan \_\_\_\_

57 [John Sackett](#)+ b. early 1520s, d. 1588

58 [William Sackett](#)+ b. early 1520s, d. 1572

- 
1. Will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1511, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-29.)
  2. Will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 July 1529, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, September 1529 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-246.)

## 41 Alice Sackett

(late 1400s - after 1529)

Line 2 [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father 32 [William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#) b. mid-1400s, d.  
in or after 1511

Mother Alice \_\_\_\_

**Alice Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#) and Alice \_\_\_\_, was born in the late 1400s. She was named in the will made in St John in Thanet on 4 July 1529 of her brother [John](#).<sup>1</sup> She and her children were to inherit by reversion if all of John's children had died without issue.

---

1. Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 July 1529, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, September 1529 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-246.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation F Unassigned Sackett line

Although Richard Sakett's father is identified, sufficient data has not yet been found to link them to one of the major lines.

42	<a href="#">Richard Sakett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1400s or early 1500s, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1533, son of <a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> and Johane —
----	--

## 42 Richard Sakett

(late 1400s or early 1500s - 1533)

Father                    38 [Edward Sackett](#) b. mid- to late 1400s, d. in or after  
1531

Mother                    Johane \_\_\_\_

**Richard Sakett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [Edward Sackett](#) and Johane \_\_\_\_, was born in the late 1400s or early 1500s. He died between 13 January 1532/33 when he made his will and 28 January 1532/33 when the will was proved. He was unmarried.

Richard was named in his father Edward's will made in St Peter in Thanet in January 1531.<sup>1</sup> He was to inherit his father's tenement and lands at Church Hill, St Peter in Thanet, after his mother Johane's death.

Richard did not long survive his father. He made his own will at St Peter in Thanet on 13 January 1532/33.<sup>2</sup> He requested his feoffees to sell his barn and land at Church Hill. He made bequests of ewes to two godsons and left money to the children of Robert Lidderard who, with Richard Aland, was executor of the will.

Abstract of will of Richard Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Dated: 13 January 1532/33.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 January 1532/33.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-286.

Testator: Richard Sakett, single man, son of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet.

To be buried at St Peter.

Poor people, 8d.



Godson Nicholas Kempe, 2 ewes.

Godson Nicholas Pofett, 1 ewe.

Thomas Lidderard, 2 ?.

Edward Lidderard 17d.

Johanne Lidderard, 16d.

Children of Robert Lidderard, ?.

Children of \_\_\_ Sakett, residue of goods.

Feoffees to sell barn and land at Church Hill bought from Richard Aland and sell to Robert Lidderard at same price; and to sell other lands to highest bidder.

Executors: Robert Lidderard, Richard Aland.

Witnesses: Willm Cobbe vicar of St Peter, Thomas Pyrs?, Thomas Kempe, Richard Norwood priest, with others.

- 
1. Will of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, January 1531, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-136.)
  2. Will of Richard Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 13 January 1532/33, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 January 1532/33 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-286.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation F Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts were born in the late 1400s or early 1500s. Sufficient information to link them to the main trees has not yet been found. The deaths in London of three of these Sacketts are the earliest records found outside Kent.

43	<a href="#">Thomas Sacket</a> , gentleman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. 1545
44	<a href="#">Margaret Sacket</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. after 1545
45	<a href="#">Katherine Sacket</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. after 1545
46	<a href="#">Richard Sacket</a> , of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. Minster in Thanet, before 1555/56
47	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. Minster in Thanet, 1557
48	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , presumably of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. after 1557
49	<a href="#">Alice Sackett</a> , presumably of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. after 1557
50	<a href="#">Isabella Sacket</a> , d. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1558
51	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1561
52	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , d. Westminster, London, 1559
53	<a href="#">Edmond Sackett</a> , d. City of London, 1569
54	<a href="#">Peter Sackett</a> , d. City of London, 1572

## 43 Thomas Sacket

(say 1500 - 1545)

**Thomas Sacket**, gentleman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1500. He died between 26 April 1545 when he made his will and 20 May 1545 when the will was proved. The ages of Thomas's godchildren (see below) suggest that he was not an old man—perhaps in his forties—when he died.

Thomas made his will in St Peter in Thanet on 26 April 1545, naming as beneficiaries his sisters [Margaret](#) and [Katherine](#).<sup>1</sup> It would appear that Thomas was childless. He left his house to his "brother" Richard Allen, brother in this context probably meaning brother-in-law, who he also appointed a joint executor of the will. He left an amount of 6s 8d to each of his sisters. They are referred to in the will only by their forenames. It would seem likely that one of them was the wife of Richard Allen. He left 10s to his goddaughter Tamsin Allen, and 5s each to John Allen, Margery Allen, and Katherine Cockling, all of whom were less than fourteen years of age at the date of will. These children may well have been nephew and nieces, the Allen children perhaps being the children of Richard Allen and Thomas's sister, Margaret, and, on the basis of their having the same forename, the child Katherine Cockling being the daughter of Thomas's sister Katherine. After these bequests, the residue of his estate was to go 'half to the poor people' and 'half to the foul highways where the most need is'. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 20 May 1545.

Thomas may have been the "Thomas Sacket of Sacketts Hill" appointed executor of the will made in 1545 by [Richard Saket the younger](#). Both men

died at about the same time, so that Thomas was unlikely to have been able to have carried out the duties of executor.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 26 April 1545.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 20 May 1545.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.

Testator:

Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter's, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

To the high altar, 12d "for my tithes & oblations negligently forgotten".

Brother Richard Allen, wheat & malt, & house.

Goddaughter Thamsin Allen, 10s at age 14.

John Allen, Katherine Cockling, Margery Allen, each 5s at age 14.

Sisters Margaret & Katherine, each 6s 8d.

Cousin Ellyn 6s 8d.

Poor people, total 25s.

Priest, wages 17s to sing for my soul.

Residue, half to poor people; half to the foul highways where the most need is.

Executors: Richard Allen my brother, John Sprackling gent., 16d each.

Witnesses: Richard Norwood, John White.

- 
1. Will of Thomas Sacket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1545, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.)

## 44 Margaret Sacket

(say 1500 - after 1545)

**Margaret Sacket**, of Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1500.

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Thomas](#)'s will made in St Peter in Thanet on 26 April 1545.<sup>1</sup> She was left an amount of 6s 8d. Although the will does not state such, it is possible that Margaret was the wife of Richard Allen who was the main beneficiary, and that they were the parents of the Allen children, Tamsin, John, and Margery, who were named in the will.

---

1. Will of Thomas Sacket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1545, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.)

## 45 Katherine Sacket

(say 1500 - after 1545)

**Katherine Sacket**, of Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1500.

Katherine was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Thomas](#)'s will made in St Peter in Thanet on 26 April 1545.<sup>1</sup> She was left an amount of 6s 8d. Although the will does not state such, it is possible that Katherine was married to a Cockling, and that they were the parents of the child Katherine Cockling, who was named in the will.

---

1. Will of Thomas Sacket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1545, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.)

## **46 Richard Sacket**

(say 1500 - before 1555/56)

**Richard Sacket**, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1500.

Letters of administration of Richard's estate were granted in 1555/56.

The document has not been transcribed.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Letters of administration of the estate of Richard Sacket of Minster in Thanet, Kent, granted at (Court not known), 1555/56 (Kent Archives Office), (index entry only; document not seen.)

## 47 Thomas Sackett

(say 1500 - 1557)

**Thomas Sackett**, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1500. He was buried there on 10 April 1557.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas made his will at Minster in Thanet on 3 April 1557, a few days before he died. Beneficiaries were his brother [Richard](#) to whom he bequeathed ten acres of land in Minster and his chest, and his sister [Alice](#) to whom he bequeathed their mother's best girdle and her beads.<sup>2</sup> The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, Kent, on 25 September 1557.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 3 April 1557.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 September 1557.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.

Testator:

Thomas Sackett of Mynster in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Granddaughter, 2 ewes & 2 lambs.

Richard Cotynge, 2 bushels wheat.

Brother Richard, my chest.

Sister Alice, mother's best girdle and her beads.

Land in Minster (10 acres) to brother Richard, with reversion to sister Alice.

Executor: John Crispe.

Witnesses: Robert Wessinden, James Mortimer, Ralfe Stampe.




- 
1. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "10 April 1557 Thomas Sacket."
  2. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 3 April 1557, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 September 1557 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.)

## 48 Richard Sackett

(say 1500 - after 1557)

**Richard Sackett**, presumably of Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1500. He may have been the father (or perhaps grandfather) of [Richard Sackett](#) who died at Minster in Thanet in 1604 leaving at least two tenements there, together with several land holdings.

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Thomas](#)'s will made in Minster in Thanet, on 3 April 1557. He was left ten acres of land in Minster and a chest.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 3 April 1557, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 September 1557 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.)

## 49 Alice Sackett

(say 1500 - after 1557)

**Alice Sackett**, presumably of Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1500.

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Thomas](#)'s will made in Minster in Thanet, on 3 April 1557. She was left their mother's best girdle and her beads.<sup>1</sup>📄

- 
1. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 3 April 1557, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 September 1557 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.)

## **50 Isabella Sacket**

( - 1558)

**Isabella Sacket** was buried at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 12 April 1558.<sup>1</sup> Her age is not known, nor is it known whether she was a Sackett descendant or a wife or widow of a Sackett.

---

1. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "12 April 1558 Isabella Sacket."

## 51 Thomas Sackett

( - 1561)

Thomas Sackett was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 8 April 1561.<sup>1</sup> His age is not known and he has not been identified with other records, although, if an adult, he may have been the "Thomas Sacket of Sacketts Hill" appointed as the executor of the will made in 1545 by [Richard Saket the younger](#).

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 April 1561 Thomas? Sackett."

## 52 William Sackett

( - 1559)

**William Sackett** was buried at St Margaret, Westminster, London, on 9 November 1559.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex (Findmypast image), "9 Nov 1559 Wyllm Sackett."

## 53 Edmond Sackett

( - 1569)

**Edmond Sackett** was buried at St Dunstan in the West, Fleet Street, London, on 2 January 1569.<sup>1</sup> A [Katerin Sackett](#) who married at St Dunstan-in-the-West in 1570 could have been his widow or a daughter.

---

1. Burials Register, St Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street, London (Ancestry image), "2 Jan 1569, Edmond Sackett."

## 54 Peter Sackett

( - 1572)

**Peter Sackett** was buried at St Michael Bassishaw, Basinghall Street, City of London, on 22 November 1572.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Burials Register, St Michael Bassishaw, Basinghall Street, City of London (Ancestry image), "22 Nov 1572, Peter Sackett."



## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION G, 1500s

#### In this chapter

[Line 1 - Great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Line 2 - Grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Line 3 - Head of line Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation G Line 1 Great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

<i>Children of Richard Saket the younger and Crystian ____</i>		
55	<a href="#">John Sacket</a> , husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. after 1533, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1592	m. say 1555, Margaret ____
56	<a href="#">Margery Sacket</a> , b. Thanet, Kent, after 1533, d. after 1545	

*Children of Richard Saket the younger and Crystian \_\_\_\_*

**55 John Sacket**

(after 1533 - 1592)

Line 1     [Richard](#)<sup>F</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>E</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father            39 [Richard Saket the younger](#) b. say 1505, d. 1545

Mother            Crystian \_\_\_\_ b. say 1505, d. after 1545

**John Sacket**, husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [Richard Saket the younger](#) and Crystian \_\_\_\_, was born after 1533. He was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 8 April 1592.<sup>1</sup> He married in say 1555, **Margaret** \_\_\_\_\_. She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 19 December 1596.<sup>2</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 9 April 1545.<sup>3</sup> John was then under twelve years of age. He was to receive ten sheep and a cow when he attained that age. He was to receive a horse, cart, plough, wheat and barley at 21, and was then to inherit his father's lands and tenements at Sackett's Hill.

This John was probably the "John Sackett the elder" mentioned as a landowner in the will of [William Sackett](#).

John made his will at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590.<sup>4</sup> He named as beneficiaries his wife Margaret, his son Thomas, and his daughters, Joyce, Katherine, Judith, and Eve. He left his farm in the parishes of St Peter in Thanet and St John in Thanet to his daughters, Katherine, Judith, and Eve, who were also appointed joint executors. Two of John and Margaret's children, John and Mary, had died young. Of the remaining five, Katherine, Judith and Eve were charged with the

maintenance of Thomas and Joyce. It is assumed that Thomas (for whom a birth record has not been found) was under age in 1590 but Joyce would have been nearly 29. As she was to be cared for by her sisters, it would appear that she was sickly by this date. She died at about the same time as her mother in December 1596. John's will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury in May 1592.<sup>4</sup>

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1 March 1590.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, May 1592.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410).

Testator:

John Sacket, husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St. Peter in Thanet

Beneficiaries:

Wife Margaret.

Son Thomas.

Dau Joyce, Katherine, Judith, Eve.

Will bequeaths his farm in the parishes of St Peter & St John in Thanet to his joint executors, Katherine, Judith, and Eve Sackett, and charges them with the maintenance of Thomas and Joyce.

Children of John Sacket and Margaret \_\_\_\_

- 68 [Mary Sackett](#) b. say 1560, d. 1581
- 69 [John Sackett](#) b. say 1560, d. 1575/76
- 70 [Joyce Sackett](#) b. 1561, d. 1596
- 71 [Katherine Sackett](#)+ b. 1563, d. after 1593
- 72 [Eve Sackett](#)+ b. 1571, d. 1633
- 73 [Judith Sackett](#) b. before 1572, d. after 1590
- 74 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. after 1572, d. after 1590

- 
1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 April 1592 John Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 December 1596 Marget Sacket a widow."
  3. Will of Richard Saket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 9 April 1545, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.)
  4. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)


**56 Margery Sacket**  
(after 1533 - after 1545)

Line 1     [Richard](#)<sup>F</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>E</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father             39 [Richard Saket the younger](#) b. say 1505, d. 1545

Mother             Crystian \_\_\_ b. say 1505, d. after 1545

**Margery Sacket**, daughter of [Richard Saket the younger](#) and Crystian \_\_\_, was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, after 1533.<sup>1</sup>

Margery was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 9 April 1545, at which date she was under twelve years of age. She was to receive ten sheep and a cow when she attained that age and wheat and barley at marriage.<sup>2</sup> 

---

1. Birth date estimated from father's will. Margery was under 12 in 1545.

2. Will of Richard Saket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 9 April 1545, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation G Line 2 Grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

<i>Children of John Sackett and Johan ____</i>		
57	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, b. early 1520s, d. St Nicholas at Wade, 1588	m. Joane ____ m. St Peter in Thanet, 1571, Johan (Allyne) Emptage
58	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , yeoman of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1520s, d. St John in Thanet, 1572	m. c 1545, Johan ____

## Children of John Sackett and Johan \_\_\_\_

### 57 John Sackett

(early 1520s - 1588)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             40 [John Sackett](#) b. late 1400s, d. 1529

Mother             Johan \_\_\_\_ b. say 1480

**John Sackett**, yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, was born probably in the early 1520s. Although not proved, he was probably the son of [John Sackett](#) of St John in Thanet and Johan \_\_\_\_\_. He died at St Nicholas at Wade on 22 June 1588.<sup>1</sup> He married first **Joane** \_\_\_\_\_, and they had a daughter Martha.<sup>2</sup> Joane died at St Nicholas at Wade in about 1570.<sup>3</sup> He married second at St Peter in Thanet on 26 July 1571, **Johan (Allyne) Emptage**, the widow of Richard Emptage, by whom she had had four children.<sup>4</sup> After John's death, she married Richard Knowler. She died on 6 January 1603/04.<sup>5</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St John in Thanet on 4 July 1529.<sup>6</sup> He was to inherit at age 24 the residue of his father's lands and tenement after reserving specified landholdings for his brother William.

John made his will at St Nicholas at Wade in 1588.<sup>2</sup> He left his farm to his wife Johan during her widowhood, with reversion to Johan's son Edward Emptage. He left his daughter Martha a fresh and salt marsh at Chamber's Wall, and Martha's husband John Foorde was left £60 "in addition to £60 I owe him". The will also mentions Edward and Alice Emptage, two of Joan's children by her former marriage. Stepson Edward



Emptage was left £60 at 21, with the telling condition that "he shall hold himself full contented and not trouble my executor for any other demands."

John's will reveals him to have been a prosperous yeoman farmer, with bequests to "every man servant, every boy servant, and each maid servant" indicating his employing a number of staff. A Thomas Palmer buried at St Nicholas in 1583 was described as a servant of John Sackett.<sup>7</sup>

The identification of John Sackett who died at St Nicholas in 1588 with John Sackett who inherited lands from his father in 1529 is probable but not proved. The inherited lands were presumably in or near the father's home parish of St John in Thanet. St Nicholas is 7 miles west of St John. However, the reference on the memorial of John who died in 1588 to his having been "so' time" of St Nicholas suggests he was not a native of the parish and had moved there from elsewhere.

John Sackett's memorial<sup>1</sup> at St Nicholas at Wade reads:

*Here lyeth buried the body of John Sacket so'  
time of the P'ishe of S. Nicholas at Wade, hou died  
the xxii daye of Juine A' Ve D'ni 1588, whose  
soule we hope God take to hys marcie*

John's wife's memorial<sup>5</sup> at St Nicholas at Wade reads:

*Here lyeth buried the body of Jhane Knooler, late wife of John Sacket  
& Richard Enitage [sic]. By the forsaid Richard Enitage she had  
issue 2 sons & 2 daughters, the which said Jhane deceased the 6 of  
January A'no D'ni 1603.*<sup>8</sup>

Abstract of will of John Sacket of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1588.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 1 October 1588.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-36-110.

Testator: John Sacket, yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Johan, lease of the farm so long as she remains widow.

Wife's son Edward Emptage, reversion of farm, paying mother £100.

My daughter Martha, wife of John Foorde, reversion if Edward dies.

Wife's daughter Alice, wife of Richard Langley, reversion if Martha dies.

Son-in-law John Foorde, £60 in addition to £60 I owe him.

My daughter Martha Foorde, fresh & salt marsh at Chambers Wall, St Nicholas; 2 young heifers.

Son-in-law Richard Langley, 100 marks.

Son-in-law Edward Emptage, £60 at 21, "on condition that he shall hold himself full contented and not trouble my executor for any other demands".

Wife's kinswoman, wife of William ?Harle, 1 young heifer.

Landlords Master & Fellows of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, young gelding.

Every man servant, 10s.

Every boy servant, 5s.

Cousin Alice ?Gussen, 40s.

Each maid servant, 5s.

Every poor householder in parish, half bushel of wheat.

Reparations of St Nicholas church, 10s.

Mr Charles, malt.

Godchild William Charles, 20s.

William Foorde, wheat.

Executrix wife Johan, residue.

Witnesses: James Charles, Wryter Heeress, Edward Whitlocke, Lawrence Jones.

Child of John Sackett and Joane \_\_\_\_

75 [Martha Sackett](#) b. before 1570, d. after 1588

---

1. Monumental inscription on the grave of John Sackett (St Nicholas at Wade.)
2. Will of John Sacket of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, 1588, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 1 October 1588 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-36-110.)
3. Burials Register, St Nicholas at Wade, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts, Canterbury Cathedral Library), "1570 or 1571 Joane ux. Johes. Saket [exact date missing; page torn]."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26 July 1571 John Sackett & Joan Emptage."
5. Monumental inscription on the grave of Jhane Knooler (St Nicholas at Wade.)
6. Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 July 1529, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, September 1529 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-246.)
7. Burials Register, St Nicholas at Wade, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts, Canterbury Cathedral Library), "[8 November 1583] Noneber funera - 8. die sepultus fuit Thomas Palmer [? opulenus] et famulus Johis Sackett [buried Thomas Palmer ... & servant of John Sackett]."
8. Despite the different names, Joan (Johan) and Jhane, it would appear that the Johan mentioned in John's will and the Jhane Knooler in the grave inscription were the same.

## 58 William Sackett

(early 1520s - 1572)

Line 2     John<sup>F</sup>, William<sup>E</sup>

Father             40 John Sackett b. late 1400s, d. 1529

Mother             Johan \_\_\_ b. say 1480

**William Sackett**, yeoman of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, Kent, son of John Sackett and Johan \_\_\_, was born probably in the early 1520s.<sup>1</sup> He was buried at St John in Thanet on 31 December 1572.<sup>2</sup> He married in about 1545, **Johan** \_\_\_, who survived him.

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St John in Thanet on 4 July 1529.<sup>3</sup> He was to have his father's tenement and lands for a period of four years after the expiration of fourteen years and after that four years he was to have several specified parcels of land totalling some fourteen acres.

William made his will at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.<sup>4</sup> He named as beneficiaries his wife Johan, his sons, Robert, Edward, and John, his daughters, Helen, Joyce, and Alyce, and his grandchildren, William, Robert, and Joan Norwood. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 14 February 1572/73.

It would appear that William was a reasonably prosperous farmer, having sufficient lands to leave farms to each of his three sons. After providing for his wife during her lifetime, he left his tenement and lands at Jordan Dane to his eldest son Robert. He left a tenement and 20 acres of arable lands and pasture in St Peter in Thanet and 14 acres of arable land in St John in Thanet to his son Edward when he reached 20. (This land was

presumably the same 14 acres that William had inherited from his father). The third son John was to receive, at age 20, a tenement and 7½ acres at Church Hill, St Peter's, 8 acres at Mill Down, and further land at Bennetts Hill. William had acquired these lands by purchase. The tenement and land at Church Hill would appear to be that previously owned by [Edward Sackett](#), later requested to be sold by the will of his son Richard in 1533. After Richard's death, the land had passed out of Sackett ownership. The relationship, if any, between Edward/Richard of Church Hill and William of Jordan Dane has not been ascertained. William's will also refers to land owned by John Sackett the elder. This was probably [John Sacket](#) of Sackett's Hill.

Amongst his personalty, William left his corselet (body armour) to his son Robert, indicating that he would have been an officer in the militia.

Will of William Sackett of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 20 Dec 1572.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 Feb 1572/73.

Testator:

William Sackett, yeoman of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Johan, £40 in money & best household items to value of £10; room and board in tenement at Jordan Dane to be provided by eldest son Robert, together with 10 bushels each of wheat and malt yearly, a cow, and a supply of firewood; 40s a year for 3 years for sustenance of her and her children, and half of livestock for 3 years.

Eldest son Robert, carthorses until son Edward is 20 when he is to have 2 horses; my corselet; tenement & lands at Jordan Dane, residue of other

land.

Son Edward at 20, various items incl. a great brewing kettle, a sword, and a dagger; tenement at Wyndwall, St Peter's, including 20 acres arable land & pasture lately purchased of Alexander Norwood, a close in St John bought of John Lincoln, 14 acres arable at Bacon Dane in St John located between the Vicarage land and land of John Sackett the elder.

Daughter Helen at 18, £10.

Daughter Joyce at 18, £10.

Son John at 20, £10 plus reversion of £10 of Helen and/or Joyce's money; tenement & 7½ acres at Church Hill, St Peter's, lately purchased of Stephen Tarrye; 8 acres at Mill Dane lately bought from Alexander Norwood; 3 acres at Bennett Hill bought of John Hewett.

Daughter Alyce Norwood, waiver on £3 of the £8 owed by son-in-law Symon Norwood, Symon paying 20s to his son William Norwood and retaining £2.

Robert Norwood, son of Symon, 1 ewe.

Joan Norwood, daughter of Symon, 1 ewe.

My servant Joane Englyshebye, 2 ewes.

Poor of parish of St John, 10s.

Executors: Son Robert Sackett, brother-in-law Thomas Lydderer of St Lawrence.

Overseers: Joane my wife, Edward Lytherer.

Witnesses: Edward Lytherer, John Bevell, William Lesley, Minister.

Children of William Sackett and Johan \_\_\_\_

76 [Alyce Sackett](#)+ b. before 1550, d. after 1572

77 [Robert Sackett](#)+ b. c 1550, d. 1622

78 [Edward Sackett](#)+ b. c 1555, d. 1628/29

79 [Helen Sackett](#) b. after 1555, d. after 1572

80 [Joyce Sackett](#)+ b. 1562, d. after 1581

81 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1564, d. 1623/24

- 
1. The birth dates of William Sackett's sons Robert and Edward are based on the assumption that they would have been about 25 at the date of their respective first marriages. It is also noted that Robert, but not Edward, was of full age at the time of his father's death. Alyce's birth has been placed before Robert's on the grounds that she was married with two children in 1572. But, if married at 18, the order may be reversed. In either case, it may be inferred that William was born c1520.
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "31 Dec 1572 William Sacket."
  3. Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 July 1529, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, September 1529 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-246.)
  4. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation G Line 3

#### Head of line Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Thomas Sackett is the progenitor of the vast majority of Sackett descendants. Some 16,500 descendants (14,300 American and 2,200 English) have been identified of whom some 5,600 (4,400 American and 1,200 English) were born with the Sackett name. Thomas was the grandfather of Simon Sackett the colonist (1595–1635) who emigrated from Thanet to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631.

59	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet</a> , b. say 1530, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1595	m. c 1555, Joane ____
----	---	--------------------------



## 59 Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

(say 1530 - 1595)



*Thomas & Joane Sackett  
(perhaps)*

*(Src: St Peter's Village Tour, 2008)*

**Thomas Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1530. He was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 26 March 1595.<sup>1</sup> He married in about 1555, **Joane** \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 19 December 1593.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.<sup>4</sup> He named as beneficiaries his sons, Thomas and George, and his daughters, Anne and Mildred. Thomas's description of himself in his will as a labourer suggests that he was not a wealthy man.

However, the fact of his making a will at all, and the bequests to his children, define him as a landowner and suggest that he was a man of some substance. He left his tenement and lands in St Peter's to his elder son Thomas. He left his younger son George a sum of £12. He left a cow to his elder daughter Anne and five ewes and a lamb to his younger daughter Mildred. Anne and Mildred were also left various specified household items which were to be valued, with additional sums of money to be paid to each up to a value of £5. Also named in his will was a godson, John Sackett, to whom he left £1. This was very probably his grandson, John the son of Thomas the younger. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 2 June 1596.

Thomas died in the same year as, but probably a few months before, the

birth of his grandson Simon who was to emigrate to the New World.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 30 March 1594.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 2 June 1596.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, labourer of St Peter in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Eldest daughter Anne, a cow, and various chattels to be valued plus balance of £5.

Daughter Mildred, five ewes and a lamb, and chattels as for Anne.

Godson John Sackett, £1.

Son George, £12 plus various chattels.

Eldest son Thomas, tenement & lands plus residue of estate.

Executor: son Thomas.

Children of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet and Joane \_\_\_\_

82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#)+ b. c 1557, d. 1615

83 [Anne Sackett](#) b. c 1560, d. 1599

84 [Mildred Sackett](#) b. 1562, d. 1597

85 [George Sackett](#)+ b. c 1565, d. 1612

- 
1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25/26 March 1595 Thomas Sackett the elder."
  2. Marriage date estimated from approximate birth dates of children.
  3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 December 1593 Joane Sackett wife of Thomas the elder."
  4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation G Unlinked Sacketts

These Sacketts, born in the early to mid-1500s, have not been identified with the main lines. All were found in Thanet, bar one for whom a marriage was found in London records.

60	<a href="#">Simon Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1540, d. after 1569	
61	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , yeoman of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1500s, d. Minster in Thanet, 1604	
62	<a href="#">Alice Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1540, d. Minster in Thanet, 1616	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1563, Gilbert Pamflett m. Minster in Thanet, 1571, George Wildbore
63	<a href="#">Katerin Sackett</a> , of London, b. say 1545, d. after 1570	m. St Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street, London, 1570, Taddis? Glinne
64	<a href="#">Marian Sackett</a> , d. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1562	
65	<a href="#">Agnes Sackett</a> , d. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1562	
66	<a href="#">Afra Sackett</a> , d. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1576	
67	<a href="#">Humfrye Sackett</a> , b. mid-1500s, d. Hernhill, Kent, 1582	

**60 Simon Sackett**  
(say 1540 - after 1569)

**Simon Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1540. The only record found of this Simon Sackett is the baptism at St Peter in Thanet in 1569 of his son Barnabus. Simon would also be a candidate for the unnamed father of [Sampson Sackett](#) baptized there in 1571.


Child of Simon Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

86     [Barnabus Sackett](#) b. 1569

## 61 Richard Sackett

(mid-1500s - 1604)

**Richard Sackett**, yeoman of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid-1500s. He died there between 31 May 1604 when he made his will and 12 December 1604 when the will was proved. He may have been a son, or perhaps grandson, of [Richard Sackett](#) of Minster in Thanet who was left land there in 1557 by his brother Thomas.

Richard made his will at Minster in Thanet on 31 May 1604.<sup>1</sup> By his will, he would appear to have been unmarried and childless. He named as beneficiaries his sister [Alice Sackett](#) (now Wildbore), her sons, Jeremy and Edward, and Jeremy's daughter Barbara.<sup>1</sup> He left to his sister Alice a tenement and lands at Totthill, Minster, with reversion to her sons Jeremy and Edward. He left £20 to Agnes Wildbore (this was probably his niece Anne) and £10 to Barbara Wildbore, daughter of Jeremy. Richard left his home tenement and lands at Minster to Denise, wife of John Peele, with reversion to Denise's sons William and John Peele. He left lands at Brooke, Minster, to Mary, wife of John Jancock [?Hancock]. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 12 December 1604.

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 31 May 1604.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1604.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-54-305.

Testator: Richard Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Sister Alice Wilbore, tenement & lands at Totthill, Minster, occupied by

John Bright & George Wilbore.

Jeremy & Edward Wilbore, sons of Alice, reversion of above.

Denise Peele, wife of John, tenement & lands at Minster in own occupation, & lands in occupation of Richard Terrie of Chislett & Edward Allen of Minster.

William & John Peele, sons of Denise, reversion of above.

Mary Jancock, wife of John, lands at Brooke, Minster.

George & William Tomlyn, sons of John, [legacy omitted from register].

Agnes Wilbore, £20.

Barbara Wilbore, dau of Jeremy, £10.

Joane Solly, wife of Thomas, 40/-.

Denise Derrick, wife of Robert of Birchington, 40/-.

Daniel Pamphlet, residue.

Executor: Daniel Pamphlet.

- 
1. Will of Richard Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 31 May 1604, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 12 December 1604 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-54-305.)

## 62 Alice Sackett

(say 1540 - 1616)

**Alice Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1540. Her parents have not been identified. She was the sister of [Richard Sackett](#). She was buried at Minster in Thanet on 3 August 1616.<sup>1</sup> She married first at St Lawrence in Thanet on 19 January 1563, **Gilbert Pamflett**.<sup>2</sup> He was buried at Minster in Thanet on 29 March 1571.<sup>3</sup> She married second at Minster in Thanet on 9 July 1571, **George Wildbore**.<sup>4</sup> He was buried at Minster in Thanet on 26 February 1606/07.<sup>5</sup>

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her brother Richard's will made in Minster at Thanet on 31 May 1604.<sup>6</sup> She was to receive the tenement and lands at Totthill, Minster, which she and her husband George were presently occupying, with reversion to her sons Jeremy and Edward.<sup>6</sup>

Child of Alice Sackett and Gilbert Pamflett

Mary Pamflett b. 1564

Children of Alice Sackett and George Wildbore

Thomasine Wildbore b. 1572

Nicholas Wildbore b. 1575, d. 1579

Jeremy Wildbore+ b. 1578, d. after 1604

Edward Wildbore+ b. 1580, d. 1643

Anne Wildbore b. 1584

John Wildbore b. 1588

Susan Wildbore b. 1588

---

1. Burials Register (Tyler Index), Minster in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry image), "3 Aug 1616 Alice Wildbore wid."

2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 January 1562/63 Gilbert Pamflett & Alice Sackett."
3. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Mar 1571, Gilbert Pamplit."
4. Marriages Register (Tyler Index), Minster in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry image), "9 Jul 1571, George Wildbore & Alicia Pamphlet wid."
5. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "26 Feb 1606/07, Georgius Wildbore."
6. Will of Richard Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 31 May 1604, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 12 December 1604 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-54-305.)



## 63 Katerin Sackett

(say 1545 - after 1570)

**Katerin Sackett**, of London, was born in say 1545. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street, London, on 22 October 1570, **Taddis? Glinne**.<sup>1</sup> It is not known whether Katerin was a Sackett descendant or a Sackett spouse. She could have been the widow or the daughter of [Edmond Sackett](#) who was buried at St Dunstan-in-the-West in 1569.

---

1. Marriages Register, St Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street, London (Ancestry image), "22 Oct 1570, Taddis? Glinne & Katerin Sackett."

## 64 Marian Sackett

( - 1562)

**Marian Sackett** was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 6 January 1562.<sup>1</sup> Her parents have not been identified. It may be surmised that she was an infant twin sister of [Agnes Sackett](#) who was buried at St Lawrence the following day.

- 
1. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "6 January 1561/62 Marian Sackett."

## 65 Agnes Sackett

( - 1562)

**Agnes Sackett** was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 7 January 1562.<sup>1</sup> Her parents have not been identified. It may be surmised that she was an infant twin sister of [Marian Sackett](#) who was buried at St Lawrence the previous day.

---

1. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "7 January 1561/62 Agnes Sackett."

## 66 Afra Sackett

( - 1576)

**Afra Sackett** (male) was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 16 May 1576.<sup>1</sup> His parents have not been identified. (This unfamiliar name may have been mis-transcribed from the burials register.)

---

1. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "16 May 1576 Afra Sacket (male)."

## 67 Humfrye Sackett

(mid-1500s - 1582)

**Humfrye Sackett** was buried at Hernhill, Kent, in April 1582.<sup>[1](#)</sup> His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Michael, Hernhill, Kent (Findmypast image), "Apr 1582, Humfrye Sackett."

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION H, 1500s

#### In this chapter

[Line 1 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Line 2 - Great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Line 3 - Children of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Unassigned Sackett line](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation H Line 1 2nd great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

As far as is known, this is the last generation in Robert Sackett's line having descendants of the Sackett name.

<i>Children of John Sacket and Margaret ____</i>		
68	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1560, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1581	
69	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1560, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1575/76	
70	<a href="#">Joyce Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. 1561, d. 1596	
71	<a href="#">Katherine Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1563, d. after 1593	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1593, Robert Cocklinge
72	<a href="#">Eve Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1571, d. 1633	m. St John in Thanet, 1592/93, William Norwood
73	<a href="#">Judith Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. before 1572, d. after 1590	
74	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1572, d. after 1590	

*Children of John Sacket and Margaret \_\_\_\_*

**68 Mary Sackett**

(say 1560 - 1581)

Line 1     [John](#)<sup>G</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>F</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>E</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father             55 [John Sacket](#) b. after 1533, d. 1592

Mother             Margaret \_\_\_\_ b. say 1530, d. 1596

**Mary Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Margaret \_\_\_\_, was born in say 1560. She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 9 April 1581.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "9 April 1581 Mary Sackett d. of John."



**69 John Sackett**  
(say 1560 - 1575/76)

Line 1     [John](#)<sup>G</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>F</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>E</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father            55 [John Sacket](#) b. after 1533, d. 1592

Mother            Margaret \_\_\_ b. say 1530, d. 1596

**John Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sacket](#) and Margaret \_\_\_, was born in say 1560. He was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 24 March 1575/76.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "24 March 1575/76 John Sackett s. of John."

## 70 Joyce Sackett

(1561 - 1596)

Line 1     [John](#)<sup>G</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>F</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>E</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father             55 [John Sacket](#) b. after 1533, d. 1592

Mother             Margaret \_\_\_\_ b. say 1530, d. 1596

**Joyce Sackett**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Margaret \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 30 May 1561.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 35, a day or two before the death of her mother Margaret<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 18 December 1596.<sup>2</sup>

Joyce was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590.<sup>3</sup> The will charged Joyce's sisters Katherine, Judith and Eve with Joyce's maintenance. She was at this time about twenty-nine years of age and it would therefore seem that she must have been in poor health.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "30 May 1561 Joyce d. John Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17/18 December 1596 Joice Sacket a mayde."

3. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

## 71 Katherine Sackett


(1563 - after 1593)

Line 1     [John](#)<sup>G</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>F</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>E</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father             55 [John Sacket](#) b. after 1533, d. 1592

Mother             Margaret \_\_\_\_ b. say 1530, d. 1596

**Katherine Sackett**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Margaret \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 May 1563.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 7 September 1593, **Robert Cocklinge**.<sup>2</sup>

Katherine was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590. She was left her father's farm at St Peter and St John in Thanet jointly with her sisters, Judith and Eve, all of whom were charged with the maintenance of their brother Thomas and sister Joyce.<sup>3</sup> 

### Children of Katherine Sackett and Robert Cocklinge

Mary Cocklinge b. 1597

George Cocklinge b. 1599

Robert Cocklinge b. 1600

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 May 1563 Kateryn d. John Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7/27 September 1593 Robert Cocklinge & Katherin Sackett."
  3. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

## 72 Eve Sackett

(1571 - 1633)

Line 1     [John](#)<sup>G</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>F</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>E</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father             55 [John Sacket](#) b. after 1533, d. 1592

Mother             Margaret \_\_\_\_ b. say 1530, d. 1596

**Eve Sackett**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Margaret \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 16 May 1571.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 62 and was buried there on 9 October 1633.<sup>2</sup> She married at St John in Thanet on 1 February 1592/93, **William Norwood**, son of William Norwood and Margaret \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> William was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 April 1570.<sup>4</sup>

Eve was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590.<sup>5</sup> She was left her father's farm at St Peter and St John in Thanet jointly with her sisters, Katherine and Judith, all of whom were charged with the maintenance of their brother Thomas and sister Joyce.

### Children of Eve Sackett and William Norwood

Margaret Norwood b. 1597

Triphena Norwood b. 1599

Mary Norwood b. 1608

Eva Norwood b. 1610

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 May 1571 Elee (or Eva?) Sacket." (original of this record not seen; original of record of marriage to William Norwood appears clearly to say Elee while original of burial record appears to say equally

clearly Eve the wife of William Norwood; transcriber of father's will has name, which would have appeared more than once in the will, as Eve.)

2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "Eve the wife of William Norwood was buried the 9th October 1633."
3. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "1 February 1592/93 Willm Norwood & Elee Sackett."
4. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "25 Apr 1570 Willm Norwood s. Willm Norwood & Margaret."
5. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)


**73 Judith Sackett**  
(before 1572 - after 1590)

Line 1     [John](#)<sup>G</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>F</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>E</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father             55 [John Sacket](#) b. after 1533, d. 1592

Mother             Margaret \_\_\_\_ b. say 1530, d. 1596

**Judith Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Margaret \_\_\_\_, was born before 1572.<sup>1</sup>

Judith was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590. She was left her father's farm at St Peter and St John in Thanet jointly with her sisters, Katherine and Eve, all of whom were charged with the maintenance of their brother Thomas and sister Joyce.<sup>2</sup> 

- 
1. Birth date estimated. As Judith was named an executor of her father's estate and was charged with the maintenance of her sister Joyce, it is assumed that she was at least 18 at that date (1590.)
  2. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

## 74 Thomas Sackett


(after 1572 - after 1590)

Line 1     [John](#)<sup>G</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>F</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>E</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>D</sup>

Father             55 [John Sacket](#) b. after 1533, d. 1592

Mother             Margaret \_\_\_\_ b. say 1530, d. 1596

**Thomas Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sacket](#) and Margaret \_\_\_\_, was born after 1572.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590. His sisters, Katherine, Judith, and Eve, were charged with his maintenance, suggesting that he was under age at that date.<sup>2</sup> 

- 
1. Birth date estimated from data in father's will. As Thomas, in accordance with his father's wishes, was to be maintained by his sisters, it is assumed that he was under age in 1590.
  2. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation H Line 2 Great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

<i>Child of John Sackett and Joane ____</i>		
75	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. before 1570, d. after 1588	m. before 1588, John Foorde
<i>Children of William Sackett and Johan ____</i>		
76	<a href="#">Alyce Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. before 1550, d. after 1572	m. before 1572, Symon Norwood
77	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. c 1550, d. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1622	m. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1573, Faith Norwood
		m. Minster in Thanet, 1591, Margarita (____) Hart
		m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1598, Susan Harrison
78	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , yeoman of Thanet, Kent, b. c 1555, d. 1628/29	m. c 1580, Alice ____
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1595, Johan (____) Sampson
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1622, Rebecca (____) Thatcher
79	<a href="#">Helen Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1555, d. after 1572	
80	<a href="#">Joyce Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St	m. St Peter in Thanet,



	Lawrence in Thanet, 1562, d. after 1581	1581, Richard Tomlin
81	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1564, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1623/24	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1588, Agnes Sampson

*Child of John Sackett and Joane \_\_\_\_*

**75 Martha Sackett**

(before 1570 - after 1588)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             57 [John Sackett](#) b. early 1520s, d. 1588

Mother             Joane \_\_\_\_ b. say 1540, d. c 1570

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Joane \_\_\_\_, was born before 1570. She married before 1588, **John Foorde**.<sup>1</sup>

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, in 1588.<sup>1</sup> She was to receive a fresh and salt marsh at Chambers Wall in St Nicholas, and two young heifers, and her husband John Foorde was left £60 in addition to £60 owed to him.

---

1. Will of John Sacket of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, 1588, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 1 October 1588 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-36-110.)

*Children of William Sackett and Johan \_\_\_\_*

**76 Alyce Sackett**


(before 1550 - after 1572)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             58 [William Sackett](#) b. early 1520s, d. 1572

Mother             Johan \_\_\_\_ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

**Alyce Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Johan \_\_\_\_, was born before 1550. She married before 1572, **Symon Norwood**.

Alyce was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572. Alyce's husband Symon was granted a waiver on £3 of the £8 he owed his father-in-law, subject to his paying £1 to his son William.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Alyce Sackett and Symon Norwood

William Norwood b. before 1570

Robert Norwood b. 1570, d. 1625

Joan Norwood b. before 1572

---

1. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)

## 77 Robert Sackett

(c 1550 - 1622)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             58 [William Sackett](#) b. early 1520s, d. 1572

Mother             Johan \_\_\_\_ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

**Robert Sackett**, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Johan \_\_\_\_, was born in about 1550.<sup>1</sup> He was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 23 December 1622.<sup>2</sup> He married first at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 November 1573, **Faith Norwood**.<sup>3</sup> She died a few months after the death in infancy of their daughter Katherine and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 18 April 1591.<sup>4</sup> He married second at Minster in Thanet on 12 July 1591, **Margarita (\_\_\_\_) Hart**.<sup>5</sup> She was buried at Minster in Thanet on 2 November 1597.<sup>6</sup> He married third at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 23 October 1598, **Susan Harrison**.<sup>7</sup>

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.<sup>8</sup> As eldest son, he inherited his father's tenement and lands at Jordan Dane and the residue of other land. He was the executor of his father's estate.

Robert made his will at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>9</sup> He named as beneficiaries his sons, Robert, William, Edward, and Paul, his daughter Bennet, and his grandchildren Thomas, Henry, Edward, William, Faith, and Mary Sackett. He left a sum of £5 to each, except grandson Thomas who was to receive £10 and grandson William who was left £3. His son Paul was to receive the residue of money, goods, and chattels, and was appointed executor. It seems unusual that Paul, as a younger son, was made executor

and was left the residue, but the will contains complicated arrangements for the land and it may be that the other sons benefitted through the inheritance of land holdings. It would appear from his will that Robert was a landowning farmer of reasonable means. The will was proved in the Consistory Court of Canterbury in January 1623.<sup>9</sup>

Robert's estate was the subject of actions in the Court of Chancery, London, in 1632 and 1638–39, involving the disputed ownership of some of his lands in Ickham and Wingham, Kent. The court proceedings are summarised in the entry for Robert's son Paul.

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 2x October 1622.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.

Testator: Robert Sackitt, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Poor of St John in Thanet, 10/-.

Daughter Bennet, £5.

Sons Robert, William, Edward, £5 each.

Grandchildren:

Thomas son of Robert, £10.

Faith daughter of Robert, £5 at 21.

Henry son of Robert, £5 at 21.

Edward son of Robert, £5 at 21.

Mary daughter of William, £5.

William son of William, £3 at 21.

Son Paul, residue of money, goods, chattels, etc.

Executor: Son Paul.

[Also complicated arrangements for land etc. not abstracted]

### Children of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood

- 90 [Robert Sackett](#)+ b. c 1574, d. after 1622
- 91 [William Sackett](#)+ b. 1577, d. 1639/40
- 92 [Edward Sackett](#)+ b. 1579, d. 1649
- 93 [Bennet Sackett](#) b. 1583, d. after 1622
- 94 [John Sackett](#) b. 1585, d. 1606
- 95 [Elisabeth Sackett](#) b. 1587
- 96 [Paul Sackett](#)+ b. 1588, d. 1667
- 97 [Katherine Sackett](#) b. 1590, d. 1590

- 
1. Birth date estimated from data in father's will.
  2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "23 Dec 1622 Robert Sacket housholder."
  3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "9 November 1573 Robert Sackett & Faith Norwood."
  4. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "18 April 1591 Fides wife of Robert Sacket."
  5. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "12 July 1591 Robertus Sacket & Margarita Hart, widow."
  6. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "2 November 1597 Margarita wife of Robert Sacket."
  7. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "23 Oct 1598 Robt Sacket & Susan Harrison."
  8. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeacons Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)
  9. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

## 78 Edward Sackett

(c 1555 - 1628/29)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             58 [William Sackett](#) b. early 1520s, d. 1572

Mother             Johan \_\_\_\_ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

**Edward Sackett**, yeoman of Thanet, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Johan \_\_\_\_, was born in about 1555. He died aged about 74 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 February 1628/29, described in the burials register as "an old man."<sup>1</sup> He married first in about 1580, **Alice** \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 22 July 1594.<sup>3</sup> He married second at St Peter in Thanet on 23 December 1595, **Johan (\_\_\_\_) Sampson**, a widow.<sup>4, 5</sup> She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 11 May 1621.<sup>6</sup> He married third at St Peter in Thanet on 12 August 1622, **Rebecca (\_\_\_\_) Thatcher**, a widow.<sup>7</sup> Rebecca died only a few days after their marriage and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 25 August 1622.<sup>8</sup>

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.<sup>9</sup> 📖 He was to inherit, when 21, a tenement with arable and pasture lands at St Peter's and more arable land at St John's.

Edward may have been the godparent Edward Sackett named in the baptism record at Birchington in 1602 of [Edward Sackett](#) the son of William Sackett.

Edward made his will at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.<sup>10</sup> 📖 He named as beneficiaries his sons, Richard and Robert, and his daughters, Alice, Ellen, Elizabeth, and Margaret. Edward owned land in St John in

Thanet and St Peter in Thanet, as well as, presumably, in St Lawrence in Thanet. He left monetary amounts to each of his daughters, money and land at St John in Thanet to his son Richard, and land at St Peter in Thanet to his son Robert, who was appointed executor and was to inherit the residue of the estate. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 21 February 1629.

Abstract of will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 20 October 1624.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 February 1629.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.

Testator: Edward Sackett, yeoman of St. Lawrence in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Son Richard, £4 and land in parish of St John in Thanet for life with reversion to his children, if any, otherwise to son Robert.

Daughter Alice Dades, £3 per year for life.

Daughter Ellen Austin, £17.

Daughter Elizabeth Gillowe, £3.

Daughter Margaret [Jarvis], £16.

Son Robert, residue and land in St Peter in Thanet.

Executor: son Robert.

Children of Edward Sackett and Alice \_\_\_\_

- 98 [Alice Sackett](#)+ b. 1581, d. 1666
- 99 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1583, d. 1640
- 100 [Ellen Sackett](#)+ b. 1585, d. after 1660
- 101 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1587, d. 1662/63
- 102 [Margaret Sackett](#)+ b. 1590, d. probably 1665
- 103 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1593, d. after 1660



- 
1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 February 1629 Edward Sackett an old man."
  2. Marriage date estimated from date of birth of first child.
  3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "22 July 1594 Alice Sackett wife of Edward."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "22 December 1595 Edward Sackett & Joan Sampson of St Peter in Thanet."
  5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23 December 1595 Edward Sacket & Johan Samson, widow."
  6. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "11 May 1621 Joan Sackett wife of Edward."
  7. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "12 August 1622 Edward Sacket & Rebecca Thatcher wid."
  8. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 August 1622 Rebecca Sackett wife of Edward Sackett."
  9. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)
  10. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)

**79 Helen Sackett**  
(after 1555 - after 1572)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             58 [William Sackett](#) b. early 1520s, d. 1572

Mother             Johan \_\_\_ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

**Helen Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Johan \_\_\_, was born after 1555.

Helen was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.<sup>1</sup> She was to receive £10 at age 18.

---

1. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)

## 80 Joyce Sackett

(1562 - after 1581)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             58 [William Sackett](#) b. early 1520s, d. 1572

Mother             Johan \_\_\_ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

**Joyce Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Johan \_\_\_, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 October 1562.<sup>1</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 7 November 1581, **Richard Tomlin**.<sup>2</sup>

Joyce was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.<sup>3</sup> She was to receive £10 at age 18.

Child of Joyce Sackett and Richard Tomlin

Joyce Tomlin b. after 1581, d. 1584

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12 October 1562 Joyce d. William Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7 November 1581 Richard Tomlin & Joyce Sackett."
  3. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)

## 81 John Sackett

(1564 - 1623/24)

Line 2 [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father 58 [William Sackett](#) b. early 1520s, d. 1572

Mother Johan \_\_\_ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

**John Sackett**, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Johan \_\_\_, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 22 October 1564.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 59 at St Peter in Thanet on 24 February 1623/24<sup>2, 3</sup> and was buried there on 27 February 1623/24.<sup>4, 5</sup> A memorial brass plate on a pillar in St Peter's Church reads

*Here lyeth interred the corps of John Sackett  
late of this Parrish who yelded his Spirit  
into his Saviours hands in the 59 yere of his  
age upon the 24 of February Anno Dn'i 1623.*

John married at St Peter in Thanet on 14 October 1588, **Agnes Sampson**.<sup>6, 7</sup> She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 5 February 1630/31.<sup>8</sup> (Agnes was so named in her marriage record, but was Ann or Anna in John's will and in her will and in her burial record. The detail of the wills makes it clear that Ann and Agnes were the same.)

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.<sup>9</sup> 📖 John was just eight years old when his father died but his father created a Trust providing that, upon reaching 20, he was to inherit a tenement and lands at Church Hill, St Peter's, and other lands at Mill Dane and Bennett Hill.

John was listed on the militia muster roll for Thanet on 11 August 1599,

having furnished arms for one of the St Peter's armed men and for one of the calivers. On the 16 August 1599 roll, he was listed as a member of the St Peter's Pikes.<sup>10</sup> On the muster roll for St Peter's on 12/13 October 1614, he was listed as John Sackett senior, bound to furnish two corslets (light body armour.)<sup>11</sup> He may have been the John Sackett listed as a corslet (armoured soldier) in Thanet on 1 April 1619.<sup>12</sup> (This John Sackett was not identified senior or junior. He would not have been Rev John Sackett who was at university, but may have been [John Sackett \(the fisherman\)](#)).

The muster rolls give a clue to John Sackett's status and prosperity. In 1614, St Peter's parish as a whole furnished 25 corslets. Of the parishioners bound to furnish them, one provided three corslets, and two parishioners, of whom John was one, provided two corslets each, the remainder being furnished one per parishioner so bound.

John is recorded as having given his consent in the marriage licences of his son Richard and of his daughter Ann, both marriages taking place in 1620.<sup>13, 14</sup>

John made his will in St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.<sup>15</sup> He named as beneficiaries his wife Ann, his sons, William, Richard, John, and Stephen, his daughters, Margaret, Marie, and Ann, and his granddaughters, Ann, Elizabeth, and Margaret Cleybrooke. (The granddaughter Elizabeth named in his will is assumed to have been a transcription error for Etheldred). John was a prosperous yeoman farmer and he left farms to each of his four sons, that to his youngest son Stephen being held by John's widow Ann until Stephen came of age. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 14 April 1624.

After his death, John's widow Ann would appear to have moved to Swalecliffe, Kent, where her daughter Margaret and son-in-law Rev Thomas Cleybrooke lived. She made her will there on 31 January

1630/31.<sup>16</sup> She named as beneficiaries her sons, William, John, Richard, and Stephen, and her daughters, Margaret, Marie, and Ann. She left twenty shillings to each of her daughters and five shillings each to her sons, William, John, and Richard [they having already inherited land in their father's will]. The rest of her estate went to her son Stephen, who was also appointed executor. Her will was proved on 15 February 1631 in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 8 February 1623/24.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 April 1624.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.

Testator: Johannis Sackett, yeoman of St. Peter in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Daughter Margaret, wife of Thomas Cleybrooke, £5.

Daughter Mary, wife of William Jenkin, £5.

Daughter Ann, wife of Daniel Pamphlett, £5.

Grandchildren Ann, Elizabeth & Margaret Cleybrooke, 50/- each; children of William & Mary Jenkin, 50/- each.

Wife Ann, half household goods, farm at Boars Hill for life, farm at Reading Street until son Stephen reaches age 21, reversion to Stephen.

Son William, farm & lands in which his father lived, other tenements & lands.

Son Richard, farm & lands at East Northdowne, house at Margate near to the sea.

Son John, residue of lands & tenements.

Executors:

William, John & Richard, & to divide other half of household goods.

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent.

Date: 31 January 1631.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 15 February 1631.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.

Testatrix: Anna Sackett, widow, of Swalecliffe.

Beneficiaries:

Daughters, Margaret Cleybrooke, Mary Jenkin, Ann Pamphlett, 20/- each.

Sons, William, John, Richard, 5/- each.

Son Steven, residue.

Executor: son Steven.



*John Sackett (1564–1624), memorial brass plate, St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent*

#### Children of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson

- 104 [Margaret Sackett](#)+ b. 1589, d. 1647
- 105 [Marie Sackett](#)+ b. 1591, d. 1659
- 106 [William Sackett](#)+ b. 1593/94, d. 1679
- 107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#)+ b. 1596, d. 1664
- 108 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1599, d. 1599
- 109 [Richard Sackett](#)+ b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36
- 110 [Ann Sackett](#)+ b. 1603, d. 1638
- 111 [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#)+ b. 1605, d. 1678

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "22 October 1564 John s. William Sackett."
  2. *Thanet Obituary* (.)
  3. Lewis, John, *The History & Antiquities of the Isle of Tenet* (1736.)
  4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "27 February 1623/24 John Sackett householder."

5. Monumental inscription on the grave of John Sackett (St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent.)
6. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "14 October 1588 John Sackett & Agnes Samson."
7. She was referred to as Agnes on her marriage record but as Ann in both her husband's will and her own will and on her burial record; it is clear from the contents of their wills that Ann and Agnes were the same.
8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "5 February 1630/31 Ann Sackett, widow, wife sometymes of John."
9. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)
10. Militia List for Thanet parishes of St John, St Peter, & Birchington, 1599 (Kent Family History Society, microfiche 1114), "11 Aug 1599, St Peeters Armed Men: Matthew Hardinge – Furnished by John Sackett, St Peeters Callivers: Silvester Lewes – Furnished by John Sarkett." "16 Aug 1599, St Peeters Pikes: John Saket – Furnished by P. Se [sic]."
11. *Archaeologia Cantiana* (Kent: Kent Archaeological Society), "Among the Domestic State Papers are many which illustrate the condition of St. Peter's Parish during the seventeenth century. In the *Muster Roll*, October 12th and 13th, 1614, we find that St. Peter's furnished 25 corslets. Amongst the inhabitants bound to furnish them were, John Thatcher 1, Silvester Tirrett 1, Richard Culmer 1, Thomas Fleete 1, James Boykett 1, Thomas Craft (of Bromatone, probably) 2, Manasses Norwood gent. 3, John Sackett sen. 2, Edward Dyer 1, Robert Norwood 1, Anthony Norwood 1, etc. etc. (*D.S.P.*, James I, vol. lxxviii., No. 72.)
12. *Archaeologia Cantiana* (Kent: Kent Archaeological Society), "The Muster Roule (*Domestic State Papers*, James I, vol. cviii., No. 9.) of the Select Compani in the parishes of St Johns St Peeters and Burchington in thyle of Thanett in the County of Kent containeing the names of the Captain officers and souldyers of the same.  
Paule Cleybrooke, captaine, esquire. Manasses Norwood, Liuetenant, gen. William Cleybrooke, ensigne, gen. Richard Gosby, Thomas Crafte, Sargants. Henry Jones clerke. Nathaniell Waighyll Drummer. *Corsletts* [58 names, including:] John Sackett. *Musquets* [84 names, including:] William Sackett senr, William Sackett junr, Daniell Pamphett, Richard Mockett. Waggon two. Waggoners Robert Reade, Robert Edinger. (Signed) Paule Cleaybrooke, Capt. Apryll the first 1619."
13. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, 25 Jan 1619/20 Richard Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 18, son of John Sackett same parish, yeoman who consents & Susan Lunce of Swalecliffe, maiden, about 17, daughter of Joan Lunce same parish, widow, who also consents. Thomas Claybrooke, Clerk of Swalecliffe, parson, bondsman.
14. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, Daniel Pamflett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 22 & Ann Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, maiden, about 17, daughter of John Sackett,



same parish, yeoman, who consents, at St Mary Bredman's Canterbury. John Sackett of Sidney College Cambridge BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury, clerk, bondsmen.

15. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
16. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation H Line 3

#### Children of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

82	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett the younger</a> , yeoman of Birchington, Kent, b. Thanet, Kent, c 1557, d. Birchington, 1615	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1581/82, Martha Strowde
83	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. c 1560, d. 1599	
84	<a href="#">Mildred Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. 1562, d. 1597	m. Minster in Thanet, 1596, Daniel Ruffe
85	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. c 1565, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1612	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1589/90, Katherine Tompson

## 82 Thomas Sackett the younger

(c 1557 - 1615)

Line 3 [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 59 [Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say 1530, d. 1595

Mother Joane \_\_\_ b. in say 1532, d. 1593

**Thomas Sackett**, yeoman of Birchington, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joane \_\_\_, was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, in about 1557. He was buried at Birchington on 4 November 1615.<sup>1</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1581/82, **Martha Strowde**.<sup>2</sup> She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 January 1631/32.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.<sup>4</sup> His father died in 1595 and Thomas inherited his father's tenement and lands at St Peter in Thanet and the residue of the estate after various monetary bequests to his brother and sisters. Thomas was the executor of the estate.

Thomas was listed on the Thanet militia muster roll of 16 August 1599 as a member of St Peter's Wagoners.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas lived at Birchington and it would appear that his house and lands in St Peter were occupied and managed by John Edmunds who was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 8 October 1611, described as a servant to Thomas Sackett.<sup>6</sup>

Thomas made his will at Birchington on 23 June 1615.<sup>7</sup> He named as beneficiaries his wife Martha, his son Thomas, his daughter Johan, and his grandchildren Hugh and Martha Wright. He instructed his executors (his

wife Martha and son Thomas) to sell his house and land at St Peter's to pay debts and legacies. He was also possessed of a house and land at Birchington. He willed that each of his sons should receive £10, and each of his daughters £5, after the expiry of a lease on the Birchington property. The will was proved at the Consistory Court of Canterbury on 7 November 1615. Thomas was a yeoman farmer in the Thanet parish of Birchington and was a churchwarden (oeconomus) at Birchington Church. His sons and daughters, other than Thomas and Johan, are not referred to by name in the will. Among his sons not named was Simon Sackett who, some fifteen years later, was to emigrate to the New World.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent.

Date: 23 June 1615.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November 1615.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, Birchington.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Martha & son Thomas, to sell house & land at St Peters to pay debts & legacies.

Sons, when 21 years, £10 each, 1 year after expiry of lease on house & land at Birchington.

Daughters, £5 each, same proviso.

Grandchildren Martha & Hugh Wright, children of daughter Joane, 50/- each.

Overseer of the will, brother-in-law Richard Stroude.

Witnesses:

Silas Hanker?, Richard Stroud.

Executors:

Wife Martha & son Thomas.

Children of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde

- 112 [Johan Sackett](#)+ b. 1582, d. 1622
- 113 [John Sackett](#) b. c 1585, d. 1634
- 114 [Martha Sackett](#) b. 1588
- 115 [Sara Sackett](#)+ b. 1591, d. 1634
- 116 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1593, d. 1619
- 117 [Simon Sackett the colonist](#)+ b. 1595, d. between 5 and 10 Oct 1635
- 118 [William Sackett](#) b. 1598, d. 1615
- 119 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1601
- 120 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. c 1604, d. 1672

- 
1. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "4 November 1615 Thomas Sackett, oeconom [churchwarden]."
  2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 February 1581/82 Thomas Sacket & Martha Strowde."
  3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 January 1631/32 Martha Sackett widow."
  4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)
  5. Militia List for Thanet parishes of St John, St Peter, & Birchington, 1599 (Kent Family History Society, microfiche 1114), "16 Aug 1599, St Peeters Wagoners: Thomas Sackett."
  6. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "John Edmunds servant to Thomas Sacket was buried the 8th day of October 1611."
  7. Will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent, 23 June 1615, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November 1615 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.)

## 83 Anne Sackett

(c 1560 - 1599)

Line 3 [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 59 [Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say  
1530, d. 1595

Mother Joane \_\_\_ b. in say 1532, d. 1593

**Anne Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joane \_\_\_, was born in about 1560. She may have been the Agnes Sackett who married at Minster in Thanet, on 19 February 1598/99, **David Smith**.<sup>1</sup> If so, she died a few months later and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 26 August 1599.<sup>2</sup>

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.<sup>3</sup> She was left a cow and various specified household items which were to be valued, with an additional sum of money paid to a total value of £5.

- 
1. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "19 February 1598/99 David Smith & Agnes Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "26 Aug 1599 Agnis Smith wife of David Smith."
  3. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)

## 84 Mildred Sackett

(1562 - 1597)

Line 3 [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 59 [Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say 1530, d. 1595

Mother Joane \_\_\_ b. in say 1532, d. 1593

**Mildred Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joane \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 23 December 1562.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 35 and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 27 November 1597.<sup>2</sup> She married at Minster in Thanet on 18 October 1596, **Daniel Ruffe**.<sup>3</sup>

Mildred was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.<sup>4</sup> She was left five ewes and a lamb and various household items which were to be valued, with an additional sum of money paid to a total value of £5.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "23 December 1562 Myldred d. Thomas Saket."

2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "27 Nov 1597 Mildred Ruffe wife of Daniel Ruffe."

3. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "18 October 1596 Daniel Ruffe & Mildred Sackett."

4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)

## 85 George Sackett

(c 1565 - 1612)

Line 3 [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father                    59 [Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) b. say  
1530, d. 1595

Mother                    Joane \_\_\_ b. in say 1532, d. 1593

**George Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) and Joane \_\_\_, was born in about 1565. He died in St Peter in Thanet on 26 March 1612 and was buried there on 29 March 1612.<sup>1</sup> He was described in the burials register as a 'poor man', presumably indicating that he had been maintained by the parish. He married at St Peter in Thanet on 15 January 1589/90, **Katherine Tompson**.<sup>2</sup> She was buried there on 8 December 1624.<sup>3</sup>

George was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.<sup>4</sup> He was left £12 in money and various chattels, his brother Thomas as the elder son inheriting his father's tenement and lands.

George was listed as a member of St Peter's Muskets on the militia muster roll of 11 August 1599, and as a member of St Peter's Pioneers on 16 August 1599.<sup>5</sup>

Children of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson

121 [Joane Sackett](#)+ b. 1591

122 [George Sackett](#) b. 1593, d. 1593

123 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1594, d. after 1642

124 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1597, d. 1613



1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26/29 March 1612 George Sacket a poor man."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 January 1589/90 George Sackett & Katherin Tompson."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 December 1624 Katherine Sackett, widow."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)
5. Militia List for Thanet parishes of St John, St Peter, & Birchington, 1599 (Kent Family History Society, microfiche 1114), "11 Aug 1599, St Peeters Musketts: George Sackett – Furnished by John Plantinge." "16 Aug 1599, St Peeters Pioners: George Seket."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation H Unassigned Sackett line

Although Barnabus Sackett's father is identified, sufficient data has not yet been found to link them to one of the major lines.

86	<a href="#">Barnabus Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1569, son of <a href="#">Simon Sackett</a> and ____ ____
----	--

## 86 Barnabus Sackett

(1569 - )

Father            60 [Simon Sackett](#) b. say 1540, d. after 1569

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Barnabus Sackett**, son of [Simon Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 4 August 1569.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 August 1569  
Barnabus s. Simon Sackett."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation H Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

87	<a href="#">Edward Sacket</a> , b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1565
88	<a href="#">Sampson Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1571
89	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , of Birchington, Kent, b. say 1570, d. after 1602

## 87 Edward Sacket

(1565 - )

**Edward Sacket**, whose parents have not been identified, was baptized at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 24 April 1565.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "24 April 1565 Edwardus Sacket."

## 88 Sampson Sackett

(1571 - )

**Sampson Sackett** was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 22 July 1571.<sup>1</sup> This baptism record is the only reference found to Sampson Sackett. It does not name his parents. A candidate to be Sampson's father would be [Simon Sackett](#) who baptized a son Barnabus two years earlier at St Peter's. Contemporaries of Simon were [John Sacket](#) of Sackett's Hill and [Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#). John of Sackett's Hill would be an unlikely candidate to be Sampson's father as he had baptized a daughter only two months earlier. Thomas the elder could be a candidate although, if he were Sampson's father, then Sampson would probably have predeceased him as he is not mentioned in Thomas's will of 1594.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "22 July 1571 Sampson Sackett."

## 89 William Sackett

(say 1570 - after 1602)

**William Sackett**, of Birchington, Kent, was born in say 1570. The only record found of this William Sackett is the baptism at Birchington on 28 February 1601/02 of his son Edward.

Child of William Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

126     [Edward Sackett](#)+ b. 1601/02, d. 1648

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION I, 1500s|1600s

#### In this chapter

[Line 2 - 2nd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Line 3 - Grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Unassigned Sackett line](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)



## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation I Line 2

### 2nd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

<i>Children of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood</i>		
90	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , yeoman of Minster in Thanet and Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, b. c 1574, d. after 1622	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1597/98, Mary (____) Gibbes
91	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , husbandman, maltster of Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1577, d. 1639/40	m. Canterbury St Margaret, 1599, Joan Parker
92	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , yeoman of Ash-next-Sandwich and St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1579, d. 1649	m. say 1610, ____ ____
		m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1618, Parnell (____) Graunt
93	<a href="#">Bennet Sackett</a> , of Thanet and Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1583, d. after 1622	m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1622, George Taylor
94	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of Thanet and Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1585, d. 1606	
95	<a href="#">Elisabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1587	
96	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , yeoman of Ash-next-Sandwich, St John in Thanet, and Wingham, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1588, d. 1667	m. Canterbury St Martin, 1620, Ann (____) Lee
97	<a href="#">Katherine Sackett</a> , b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1590, d. 1590	

*Children of Edward Sackett and Alice \_\_\_\_*

98	<a href="#">Alice Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1581, d. 1666	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1605, William Dades
		m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1630, William Robinson
99	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1583, d. 1640	
100	<a href="#">Ellen Sackett</a> , of Thanet and Tilmanstone, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1585, d. after 1660	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1608, Valentine Austen
		m. before 1660, James Owen
101	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1587, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1662/63	
102	<a href="#">Margaret Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1590, d. probably 1665	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1614, John Jarvis
		m. c 1628, Daniel Jenkin
103	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1593, d. after 1660	m. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1617/18, William Gillowe
<i>Children of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson</i>		
104	<a href="#">Margaret Sackett</a> , of Thanet and Swalecliffe, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1589, d. Swalecliffe, 1647	m. Minster in Thanet, 1607, Richard Sandwell
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1612, Rev Thomas Cleybrooke
105	<a href="#">Marie Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. 1591, d. Minster in Thanet, 1659	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1616/17, William Jenkin
106	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , yeoman of Thanet, Kent, b. 1593/94, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1679	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1618, Ellen Sampson
107	<a href="#">Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb</a> ,	m. Denton, Kent, 1624,

	rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, b. 1596, d. Great Mongeham, 1664	Elizabeth Rogers m. Ickham, Kent, 1628, Sarah Frisby
108	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1599, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1599	
109	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1600/01, d. 1635/36	m. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1619/20, Susan Lunce
110	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. 1603, d. 1638	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredman, Kent, on or after 3 June 1620, Daniel Pamflett
111	<a href="#">Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb</a> , vicar of Blean, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1605, d. 1678	m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1632, Alice Frisby m. St Mary the Virgin, Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1652, Marie White

## *Children of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood*

### **90 Robert Sackett**

(c 1574 - after 1622)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             77 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1550, d. 1622

Mother             Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

**Robert Sackett**, yeoman of Minster in Thanet and Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Faith Norwood, was born in about 1574.<sup>1</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 24 February 1597/98, **Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes**.<sup>2, 3</sup> She predeceased Robert and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 29 July 1622.<sup>4</sup>

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>5</sup> He was to receive £5 as were his children Faith, Henry and Edward when they reached 21. Robert's eldest son Thomas, who was already of age, received £10 from his grandfather.

Children of Robert Sackett and Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes

133     [Thomas Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1600, d. 1635

134     [James Sackett](#) b. 1604, d. before 1622

135     [Faith Sackett](#) b. 1610, d. after 1635

136     [Henry Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. after 1610, d. 1645/46

137     [Edward Sackett](#) b. after 1611, d. after 1622

---

1. Assumed date of birth based on his being named before other brothers in his father's will.

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 February 1597/98 Robert Sackett of Minster in Thanet, yeoman & Mary Gibbs of Ash, widow."

3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23/24 February 1597/98 Robert Sacket & Mary Gibbes."
4. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Jul 1622 Mary Sacket wife of Robert."
5. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

## 91 William Sackett

(1577 - 1639/40)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father                 77 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1550, d. 1622

Mother                 Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

**William Sackett**, husbandman, maltster of Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1577/78.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 63 and was buried at Ash next Sandwich on 12 March 1639/40.<sup>2</sup> He married, probably at Canterbury St Margaret in 1599, **Joan Parker**, having obtained a licence at Canterbury on 21 September 1599.<sup>3</sup> William described himself as a husbandman on the marriage licence. He subsequently became a maltster, having his own malthouses at Ash. Joan predeceased him and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 18 March 1636/37.<sup>4</sup>

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>5</sup> He received £5 from the will as did his brothers Robert and Edward and sister Bennet, while Paul, the youngest brother, received the residue of money, goods and chattels, and was appointed executor of their father's estate.

William was a witness in an action in the Court of Chancery, London, in 1638–39, involving the disputed ownership of some of his father's lands in Ickham and Wingham, Kent. The court proceedings are summarised in the entry for William's brother Paul.

William made his will at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>6</sup> He named as beneficiaries his sons, William, John, Paul, Jeffery, Robert, and

Thomas, his daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, and Joan, and his granddaughters, Joan Philpott and Mary Philpott. In addition to his house and malthouses, William left significant monetary sums to his sons—excepting Jeffery who he would appear to have effectively cut out, leaving him just one shilling. He also expressly excluded Jeffery from benefiting from an annuity which was the subject of a legal action. It is interesting to conjecture why he might have done this. Perhaps he had already provided for Jeffery, who had married the previous year. Perhaps he thought Jeffery incompetent to handle his own finances, although it is later seen that Jeffery followed in his father's footsteps, pursuing the trade of maltster in Sandwich. It would seem more likely, however, given the derisory bequest, that William and Jeffery had seriously fallen out and this was the father's death-bed insult to his son. The will was proved in the Consistory Court of Canterbury on 31 March 1640.

It is also noted that when William's son Robert made his will 19 years later in 1658, he referred to an amount of £3 owing to him by his brother Jeffery, perhaps confirming that Jeffery had indeed suffered financially after being disinherited.

Abstract of will of William Saket of Ash, Kent.

Date: 27 June 1639.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 31 March 1640.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.

Testator: William Saket, mawlster, Ash.

Beneficiaries:

Eldest son William, £30.

2nd son John, £15.

Son Pawle, £20.

Son Jeffary, 1/-.

Daughter Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Saffary, £5.

Daughter Mary, wife of Robard [?Chilten], 10/-.

Daughter Joan, wife of Matthew [?Jeffard], £5.

Grandchildren, Joan & Mary Philpot, £5 each.

All sons & daus (except Jeffery), equal shares in his part in an annuity "now in suit" if it is recovered.

Sons, Robert & Thomas, dwelling house, malthouses & residue.

Executors: sons Robert & Thomas.

Witnesses: Nicholas [?Essere], John Pax, John Sollay.

#### Children of William Sackett and Joan Parker

- 138 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. c 1597
- 139 [Andrew Sackett](#) b. 1599
- 140 [William Sackett](#)+ b. 1603, d. 1683
- 141 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1606, d. after 1639
- 142 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663
- 143 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1610, d. 1662
- 144 [Joan Sackett](#)+ b. c 1611, d. after 1639
- 145 [Paul Sackett](#)+ b. 1615, d. 1669
- 146 [Jeffery Sackett](#)+ b. 1617, d. 1695
- 147 [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1618, d. 1666
- 148 [Hannah Sackett](#)+ b. 1620
- 149 [Edward Sackett](#) b. 1620s , d. 1630

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 January 1577/78 Willm Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts 1569-1813 & Parish Register 1813-1906), "12 March 1639/40 William Sackett housekeeper."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "21 September 1599 William Sackett of Ash, husbandman, & Joan Parker of the same, virgin. At St Margaret's Canterbury."



4. Burials Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts 1569-1813 & Parish Register 1813-1906), "18 March 1636 Joane Sackett wife of William."
5. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
6. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)

## 92 Edward Sackett

(1579 - 1649)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father                 77 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1550, d. 1622

Mother                 Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

**Edward Sackett**, yeoman of Ash-next-Sandwich and St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 12 January 1579/80.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 69 and was buried there on 31 May 1649.<sup>2</sup> He married first in say 1610, \_\_\_ \_\_\_, by whom he had a daughter, Joanna. He married second at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 5 July 1618, **Parnell (\_\_\_) Graunt**, a widow, having obtained a licence at Canterbury on 3 July.<sup>3, 4</sup> There were no children of this marriage. Parnell was buried at St John in Thanet on 20 November 1658.<sup>5</sup>

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>6</sup> He was to receive £5 from his father's estate. Although details are not available from the abstract of the will, it is probable that Edward also inherited land from his father.

Edward does not appear to have left a will, his estate thereby going automatically to his wife, Parnell. She, however, left detailed instructions for the disposal of her not inconsiderable estate. She made her will at St John in Thanet on 9 April 1657, naming as beneficiaries a number of cousins, and her maid. The will was proved at Canterbury on 23 December 1658.<sup>7</sup>

Abstract of will of Parnell Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 9 April 1657.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 23 December 1658.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/285 quire 705.

Testatrix: Parnell Sackett, widow, St. John, Isle of Thanet.

Will:

Burial at St John, near to late husband Edward Sackett.

Beneficiaries:

Poor of St John's, £3.

Marie Sharpe, my late maid, wife of John Sharpe, £30 to pay for the funeral, & £10 & black gown for self.

Hannah Mappall, daughter of Thomas Mappall dec'd, £10 & bed & bedding & gown.

Mary & Elizabeth Mappall, £10 each.

Sarah, daughter of cousin Micheall Sampson, £10.

Parnall & Maria, daughters of cousin Parnell, now wife of \_\_\_ Wildboare, £5 each.

Thomas & Michael, sons of cousin Margaret, now wife of John Chambers of Monkton, £5 each.

Edward, Richard, Matthew & Joane, children of cousin Emptage of Minster, £5 each.

Edward, son of cousin John Emptage the younger, 20/- & a chest.

Thomas, son of cousin John Emptage, £5 which he oweth me by my Bond.

2 daughters of Thomas Emptage, £5 each which their father oweth me by Bond.

6 children of I\_\_\_ Emptage of St Lawrence dec'd, £5 each.

Thomas & Daniell Emptage, sons of cousin Daniel Emptage dec'd, £40 each.

Parnell, wife of George Long, £10 to be paid to daughter by former husband, Parnell Jarvis, at age 21 or on marriage.

Zacharie Billinghamurst, cousin, 40/-.

Susan & Marie, daughters of cousin Zacharie Billinghamurst dec'd, 40/- each.

Alice, now wife of Edward Jarvis, 20/-.

John & Margaret, children of Edward Jarvis, 30/- each.

Joane Jadds, gown & petticoat.

Cousin Geederes' 4 children, & Thomas Mackson her sister's son, 20/- each.

Cousin Geederes, 20/- in gold.

Mary, daughter of cousin Richard Fowler, £10.

Richard Fowler, residue.

Executor: Richard Fowler.

Witnesses: Stephen Greedier, Thomas Watte.

Child of Edward Sackett and \_\_\_\_\_

150 [Joanna Sackett](#) b. c 1612

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "12 January 1579/80 Edward Sacket."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "31 May 1649 Edward Sacket, yeoman."
  3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 July 1618 Edward Sackett of Ash, yeoman & Parnell Graunt of St Lawrence in Thanet, widow. At Ash."
  4. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Jul 1618 Edward Sacket & Parnell Graunt widow."
  5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 November 1658 Parnell Sackett wid. of Edward."
  6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
  7. Will of Parnell Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 9 April 1657, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 23 December 1658 (National Archives, PROB 11/285 quire 705.)

## 93 Bennet Sackett


(1583 - after 1622)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             77 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1550, d. 1622

Mother             Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

**Bennet Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 17 February 1582/83.<sup>1</sup> She married at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 22 October 1622, **George Taylor**.<sup>2</sup>

Bennet was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>3</sup>  Bennet's father died two months later in December 1622, after which she was to receive £5 from his estate.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 February 1582/83 Benet Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "22 Oct 1622 George Taylor & Bennet Sackett."

3. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

## 94 John Sackett

(1585 - 1606)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father                 77 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1550, d. 1622

Mother                 Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

**John Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 August 1585.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 21 and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 20 November 1606.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 August 1585 John Sackett filius Roberte Sackette."

2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 Nov 1606 John Sackett son of Robt."

## 95 Elisabeth Sackett

(1587 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father                 77 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1550, d. 1622

Mother                 Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

**Elisabeth Sackett**, probably a daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Faith Norwood was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 September 1587.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "3 Sep 1587 Elisabeth Sackett."

## 96 Paul Sackett


(1588 - 1667)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father                 77 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1550, d. 1622

Mother                 Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

**Paul Sackett**, yeoman of Ash-next-Sandwich, St John in Thanet, and Wingham, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 10 March 1587/88.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 79 and was buried at Preston near Wingham, Kent, on 19 August 1667.<sup>2</sup> He married at Canterbury St Martin in 1620, **Ann (\_\_\_) Lee**, widow of Richard Lee, by licence obtained at Canterbury on 1 February 1619/20.<sup>3</sup> Ann was born in about 1594.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 76 and was buried at Preston near Wingham on 22 June 1670.<sup>5</sup>

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>6</sup>  He was appointed executor of the will and was to receive the residue of his father's estate after various bequests to his other sons and daughter and to his grandchildren.

Paul was a churchwarden at St John in Thanet in 1640.<sup>7</sup>

Paul was a defendant in an action in the Court of Chancery, London, in 1632, and the plaintiff in further actions in 1638–39, involving the disputed ownership of some of his father's lands in Ickham and Wingham, Kent.

### **The Chancery Court actions**

Paul Sackett was involved, first as a defendant and later as the plaintiff in proceedings in the Chancery Court, London, in 1632 and 1638–39. His brother William Sackett also gave evidence.



Paul and William's father Robert Sackett had bought lands in Ickham and Wingham, Kent, in 1609 (7th year of the reign of King James) for £60 from William Parker, the parties agreeing that Parker would continue to occupy the lands upon payment of an "annuity" of £6—effectively a sale-and-leaseback arrangement.

A few years later, William Parker, claiming that he had bought out the annuity, sold parts of the lands to various purchasers.

Robert Sackett died in 1622 and left the residue of his estate, including the deed of annuity, to his son Paul. Inclusion of the deed in his will implied that Robert believed it was still in force, although it appears that no rent had been received for some years.

Paul Sackett sought through an action at common law in the Palace of Canterbury to recoup 12 years' rent arrears from Richard Hurlston, who was now in the possession of some of the land, under threat of repossession.

In 1632, Richard Hurlston actioned Paul Sackett in the Court of Chancery in London, Hurlston claiming that William Parker had discharged the annuity in 1612 by paying to Robert Sackett in the North porch of the parish church of Ashe, as required by the deed of annuity, a capital sum of £63.

Hurlston disputed that he owed anything to Paul Sackett, but that if he did it would be only his fair share with other holders of the lands once owned by William Parker.

The matter rested for some years until, in 1638, Paul Sackett actioned, again in the Court of Chancery, William Jones, Henry Austen, Edward Hubberd, Simon Hurlestone, and William Brewer, the then holders of the William Parker lands, for enforcement of the deed of annuity.

Paul Sackett claimed that William Parker had not only failed to pay the rent due under the deed but had conspired with others to subdivide and sell

the lands, rendering some of the lands unidentifiable through change of use and through merging with other land holdings.

The case became acrimonious, with each side accusing the other of behaving fraudulently.

The outcome of the case is not known although it must, for many years, have been the cause of a major rift, not least because Paul Sackett's older brother William Sackett was married to Joan Parker, a cousin of William Parker.

#### Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (\_\_\_\_) Lee

- 151 [Paul Sackett](#)+ b. 1622, d. 1671
- 152 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1623
- 153 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1625
- 154 [Anna Sackett](#) b. 1627
- 155 [Faith Sackett](#)+ b. 1632, d. 1719

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "10 March 1587/88 Paul Sackett filius Roberte Sacket."
  2. Tyler Index, Burials Register, Preston near Wingham, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "19 Aug 1667, Paul Sackett."
  3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "1 February 1619/20 Paul Sackett of Ash, yeoman, bachelor, about 30 & Ann Lee of St John in Thanet, widow, about 26, relict of Richard Lee late same parish deceased. At St Martin's Canterbury. Edward Bennett of St Martin's Canterbury, yeoman, bondsman."
  4. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
  5. Tyler Index, Burials Register, Preston near Wingham, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "22 Jun 1670, Ann Sacket, widow."
  6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
  7. Parish Records, St John the Baptist, Margate, Kent.

## 97 Katherine Sackett

(1590 - 1590)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father                 77 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1550, d. 1622

Mother                 Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

**Katherine Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Faith Norwood, was baptized at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 15 November 1590.<sup>1</sup> Katherine died in infancy and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 16 December 1590.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "15 November 1590 Katherina d. Robert Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "16 December 1590 Katherine d. Robert Sackett."

*Children of Edward Sackett and Alice \_\_\_\_*

**98 Alice Sackett**

(1581 - 1666)

Line 2     [Edward](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             78 [Edward Sackett](#) b. c 1555, d. 1628/29

Mother             Alice \_\_\_\_ b. say 1555, d. 1594

**Alice Sackett**, daughter of [Edward Sackett](#) and Alice \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 12 November 1581.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 84 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 October 1666.<sup>2</sup> She married first at St Peter in Thanet on 25 November 1605, **William Dades**.<sup>3</sup> She married second at St Lawrence in Thanet on 31 May 1630, **William Robinson**.<sup>4</sup>

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.<sup>5</sup> She was left £3 per year for life.

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Robert](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660.<sup>6</sup> She was to share equally with her three sisters an amount of £10 to be paid to them half-yearly by her nephew Leonard Austen, son of her sister Helen and Helen's first husband Valentine Austen. Robert's will also provided for bequests of £6 to each of Alice's six children, not named in the will, of whom three are identified below.

Children of Alice Sackett and William Dades

Richard Dades b. 1611

William Dades b. 1620

James Dades b. 1621

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12 November 1581 Alise d. Edward Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "30 Oct 1666 Alice widdow of William Roboson."
  3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25 November 1605 William Dades & Alise Sackett."
  4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "31 May 1630 William Robinson & Alice Dadds widdow."
  5. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)
  6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)

## 99 Richard Sackett

(1583 - 1640)

Line 2     [Edward](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            78 [Edward Sackett](#) b. c 1555, d. 1628/29

Mother            Alice \_\_\_ b. say 1555, d. 1594

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Edward Sackett](#) and Alice \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 6 January 1583/84.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 56 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 5 June 1640.<sup>2</sup>

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.<sup>3</sup> He was left £4 plus land in the parish of St John in Thanet for life with reversion to his children if any. Richard would have been 40 at the time of his father's will and the reference to "children if any" suggests that he was then unmarried and childless. No subsequent marriage record nor record of children have been found.

Richard was most likely the "cousin" Richard Sackett appointed overseer of the will of 1633 of his brother-in-law Valentine Austen.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6/8 January 1583/84 Richard s. Edward Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "5 June 1640 Richard Sackett."

3. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)

4. Tyler, Frank Watt, "The Tyler Collection", Wills, Canterbury, Kent (Ancestry image), Will of Valentine Austen, dated 1 May 1633, proved 23 May 1633.

## 100 Ellen Sackett

(1585 - after 1660)

Line 2     [Edward](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             78 [Edward Sackett](#) b. c 1555, d. 1628/29

Mother             Alice \_\_\_ b. say 1555, d. 1594

**Ellen Sackett**, daughter of [Edward Sackett](#) and Alice \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 1 November 1585.<sup>1</sup> She married first at St Peter in Thanet on 18 October 1608, **Valentine Austen**.<sup>2</sup> He died in Tilmanstone, Kent, between 1 May 1633 and 23 May 1633.<sup>3</sup> She married second before 1660, **James Owen**.<sup>4</sup>

Ellen was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.<sup>5</sup> She was left a sum of £17.

Ellen was the executrix of her husband Valentine's will made in Tilmanstone on 1 May 1633. She was to inherit the residue of his estate after bequests of £50 each to their sons, Leonard and Valentine, and £20 each to their daughters, Susan, Mary, Alice, and Ellen.<sup>6</sup> The overseer of Valentine's will, "cousin" Richard Sackett, was most likely Ellen's brother.

Ellen was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Robert](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660.<sup>4</sup> She was to share equally with her three sisters an amount of £10 to be paid to them half-yearly by her son Leonard Austen who was the main beneficiary of his uncle Robert's will. Robert also left £6 to each of Ellen's six children.

Ellen's death/burial record has not been found, but she would have been about 75 at the date of her brother Robert's will.

## Children of Ellen Sackett and Valentine Austen

Susan Austen+ b. 1609/10, d. after 1670

James Austen b. 1611, d. before 1633

Leonard Austen b. 1613, d. 1670

Valentine Austen b. 1616, d. 1675

Mary Austen b. 1616, d. after 1670

Alice Austen b. say 1618, d. after 1670

Ellen Austen b. say 1620, d. between 1660 and 1670

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1 November 1585 Helen d. Edward Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17/18 October 1608 Valentine Austen & Ellin Sackett."
  3. Will dated 1 May 1633, proved 23 May 1633.
  4. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)
  5. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)
  6. Tyler, Frank Watt, "The Tyler Collection", Wills, Canterbury, Kent (Ancestry image), Will of Valentine Austen, dated 1 May 1633, proved 23 May 1633.



## 101 Robert Sackett

(1587 - 1662/63)

Line 2     [Edward](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             78 [Edward Sackett](#) b. c 1555, d. 1628/29

Mother             Alice \_\_\_ b. say 1555, d. 1594

**Robert Sackett**, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Edward Sackett](#) and Alice \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 3 November 1587.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 75 and was buried there on 15 March 1662/63, described in the burials register as "an ancient bachelor."<sup>2</sup>

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.<sup>3</sup> He was appointed executor of his father's estate and inherited land at St Peter in Thanet and the residue of the estate.

Robert made his will at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660, naming as beneficiaries his sisters [Alice](#), [Ellen](#), [Margaret](#), and [Elizabeth](#), his nephews Leonard Austen, John Jarvis, Thomas Jenkin, and Daniel Jenkin, and his nieces Mary Jarvis, Margaret Jarvis, Sarah Jenkin, Elizabeth Gillowe, and Mildred Gillowe.<sup>4</sup> Robert was evidently a reasonably prosperous yeoman farmer, leaving several land holdings to his nephew Leonard Austen as well as significant moneys to his other nephews and nieces. Robert's will was witnessed by a Richard Sackett who was probably his first cousin once removed [Richard Sackett](#) (1626–1692.) The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 25 March 1664.<sup>4</sup>

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 16 February 1660.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 March 1664.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.

Testator: Robert Sackett, yeoman, St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Sister's son Leonard Austen of Woodnesborough near Sandwich, 4 small tenements & stables at Margate, 8 acres arable land at Bacon Dane now occupied by John Willson. Residue.

Sister Alice, widow of William Robinson, sister Ellin, widow of James Owin, sister Margaret, widow of Daniel Jenkin, & sister Elizabeth wife of William Gillowe, to share equally £10 to be paid half yearly to them by Leonard Austen, & to the longest lived.

Sister Alice's 6 children, £6 each.

Sister Ellin's 6 children, £6 each.

Sister Margaret's 6 children, £39 shared as follows: John Jarvis, £14;

Mary, wife of Peter Swinford, £6;

Margaret, widow of Philimon Chamberlain, £6; Thomas Jenkin, 40/-;

Daniel Jenkin, his brother, £6; Sarah Jenkin, wife of John Barret, £5.

Sister Elizabeth Gillow's children: Elizabeth, wife of Vincent Denn, £6;

Mildred, wife of John Paine, £6.

5 children of kinsman Edward Jarvis dec'd: John & Margaret Jarvis, 40/- each; Daniel, Edward & Joane Jarvis, 10/- each.

Executor: Leonard Austen.

Witnesses: Richard Sackett, Richard Genvey M.P.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "3 November/December 1587 Robt. s. Edward Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "15 March 1662/63 Robert Sackett an antient bachelor."
3. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)
4. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)

## 102 Margaret Sackett

(1590 - probably 1665)

Line 2     [Edward](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             78 [Edward Sackett](#) b. c 1555, d. 1628/29

Mother             Alice \_\_\_ b. say 1555, d. 1594

**Margaret Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [Edward Sackett](#) and Alice \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 14 June 1590.<sup>1</sup> She was probably the widow Margaret Jenkin who was buried at St John in Thanet on 17 December 1665.<sup>2</sup> She married first at St Peter in Thanet on 1 August 1614, **John Jarvis**.<sup>3</sup> He was buried there on 22 April 1627.<sup>4</sup> She married second in about 1628, **Daniel Jenkin**.

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.<sup>5</sup>

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Robert](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660.<sup>6</sup>

Margaret's father left her a sum of £16 in his will, while her bachelor brother Robert left her a share (with sisters Alice, Helen, and Elizabeth) in an income of £10 to be paid half-yearly to her by her nephew Leonard Austen. Robert also left £39 to Margaret's six surviving children to be shared among them in specified amounts.

### Children of Margaret Sackett and John Jarvis

John Jarvis b. 1617/18

Mary Jarvis b. 1619/20

Elizabeth Jarvis b. 1622, d. 1622

Margaret Jarvis b. 1623

Daniel Jarvis b. 1627, d. 1626/27

Children of Margaret Sackett and Daniel Jenkin

Thomas Jenkin b. 1628

Sarah Jenkin b. 1633

Daniel Jenkin b. 1637

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "14 June 1590 Margaret d. Edward Sackett."
  2. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "17 Dec 1665 Margarett Jenkin widow."
  3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "1 August 1614 John Jarvis & Margarett Sackett."
  4. Burial, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "22 Apr 1627 John Jarvice."
  5. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)
  6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)

## 103 Elizabeth Sackett

(1593 - after 1660)

Line 2     [Edward](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             78 [Edward Sackett](#) b. c 1555, d. 1628/29

Mother             Alice \_\_\_ b. say 1555, d. 1594

**Elizabeth Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [Edward Sackett](#) and Alice \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 12 August 1593.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 29 January 1617/18, **William Gillowe**.<sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.<sup>3</sup> Her father left her an amount of £3.

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Robert](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660.<sup>4</sup> Robert, who was unmarried, left her a share (with sisters Alice, Helen, and Margaret) in an income of £10 to be paid half-yearly to her by her nephew Leonard Austen. Robert also left £6 to each of Elizabeth's children, Elizabeth and Mildred.

### Children of Elizabeth Sackett and William Gillowe

Elizabeth Gillowe b. say 1620

Mildred Gillowe b. say 1620

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12/14 August 1593 Elizabeth d. Edward Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 January 1617/18 William Gillowe & Elizabeth Sackett."
  3. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)

4. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)

*Children of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson*

**104 Margaret Sackett**


(1589 - 1647)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             81 [John Sackett](#) b. 1564, d. 1623/24

Mother             Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

**Margaret Sackett**, of Thanet and Swalecliffe, Kent, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 7 August 1589.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 58 and was buried at Swalecliffe on 9 November 1647.<sup>2</sup> She married first at Minster in Thanet on 13 July 1607, **Richard Sandwell**.<sup>3</sup> He was buried there on 28 August 1610.<sup>4</sup> She married second at St Peter in Thanet on 10 August 1612, **Rev Thomas Cleybrooke**.<sup>5</sup> Thomas was buried at Swalecliffe on 12 June 1641.<sup>6</sup>

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.<sup>7</sup>  She was left a sum of £5, and her father also left fifty shillings to each of Margaret's children, Ann, Elizabeth [assumed to be a transcription error for Etheldred] and Margaret.

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made at Swalecliffe on 31 January 1630/31. She was left a sum of twenty shillings.<sup>8</sup>



Child of Margaret Sackett and Richard Sandwell

Ann Sandwell b. 1610

Children of Margaret Sackett and Rev Thomas Cleybrooke



Etheldred Cleybrooke b. 1613  
Margaret Cleybrooke b. 1617

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "7/8 August 1589 Margret d. John Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "9 November 1647 Margareta vidua Thomae Cleybrooke aliquando Rectoris eccles: de Swalecliffe Sepulta erat nono die Novemr:."
3. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "13 July 1607 Ricardus Sandwell & Margarita Sacket (Lic)."
4. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "28 Aug 1610 Ricardus Sandwell."
5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "10 Aug 1612 Thomas Claybrooke & Margaret Sacket Sandwell [Sacket struck through and Sandwell written above] widdow of Richard Sandwell were married the Xth August 1612."
6. Burials Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "12 June 1641 Thoma Cleybrooke Rector de Swalecliffe Sepultus erat duodecimo die Juny."
7. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
8. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)

## 105 Marie Sackett

(1591 - 1659)

Line 2     John<sup>H</sup>, William<sup>G</sup>, John<sup>F</sup>, William<sup>E</sup>

Father           81 John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24

Mother           Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

**Marie Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 5 September 1591.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 68 and was buried at Minster in Thanet in 1659.<sup>2</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 24 February 1616/17, **William Jenkin**, a yeoman, son of Thomas Jenkin and Margaret \_\_\_\_.<sup>3, 4, 5, 6, 7</sup> William was baptized at Coldred, Kent, on 2 June 1594.<sup>2, 7</sup> He died aged about 45 and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 17 February 1639/40.<sup>2, 7</sup>

Marie was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.<sup>8</sup> She was left a sum of £5, and each of her children was left fifty shillings.

Marie was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.<sup>9</sup> Her mother left her a sum of twenty shillings.

Marie was named as a beneficiary in her husband William's will made at Minster in Thanet on 12 February 1639/40.<sup>10, 11</sup> William was a prosperous yeoman farmer, making substantial monetary bequests to his children. Marie was granted a life interest in the tenements at Minster, together with the household goods. William appointed his brother Thomas Jenkin and Marie's brother Rev John Sackett to be overseers of his will.

Marie made her will in Birchington, Kent, on 14 October 1656, naming

as beneficiaries her son Thomas, her daughters Hannah, Margaret, and Mary, her grandsons William Jenkin, William Harty, Richard Harty, and Valentine Harty, her granddaughters Mary Franklin, Mary Harty, Mary Pamphlet, Elizabeth Pamphlet, and Ann Pamphlet, and her brother [William](#).<sup>12</sup> The will was proved in the Consistory Court, Canterbury, on 20 September 1661.<sup>12</sup>

Abstract of will of William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet, Kent

Date: 12 Feb 1639/40

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 22 Feb 1639/40

Source: NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922

Testator: William Jenkin, yeoman, of Minster in Thanet

Beneficiaries:

To the poor who shall report at my house at my burial 20s., besides such victuals as are thought fit.

To the poor of Minster 20s.

To Elizabeth Orton of St. Peters, Thanet, 10s.

To my wife Mary, household stuff and tenements at Minster for life; if she educates as is fitting my daughter Mary or allow her £15 yearly until eighteen years of age.

Remainder to my son Thomas in tail male.

To my eldest daughter, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, £10.

To my second daughter, Margaret Jenkin, lands in St. Peter's and £100 at the age of twenty.

To my youngest daughter, Mary Jenkins, £500 at the age of eighteen. My daughters are to have £100 only if they marry without their mother's consent.

To my son Thomas the remaining lands.

Overseers: my brother Mr John Sackett, minister, and my brother Thomas Jenkin, yeoman.

Executor: Thomas Jenkin.

Witnesses; John Sackett, John Picard, scrivener, John Francklyn.

Abstract of will of Mary Jenkins of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent

Date: 14 Oct 1656

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 20 Sep 1661

Source: NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922

Testatrix: Mary Jenkins, widow, of Birchington, Isle of Thanet

Beneficiaries:

To my daughters, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, Margaret, wife of John Pamphlet, and Mary, wife of Richard Hart. To every one of my grandchildren. My brother William Sackett. My daughter Mary Harty. To my grandchildren Mary Franklin, William Jenkins, Mary Harter, and Mary and Elizabeth Pamphlet, a silver bowl, silver cups and gold rings.

Executor; my son Thomas Jenkins. Two trunks, the writings only excepted.

Codicil dated 14 October 1656. To my grandchild Mary Harty at fifteen years of age and to William Harty at twenty-one years. To my other two grandchildren Richard and Valentine Harty, at twenty-one years. The bequest to my daughter Pamphlet is cancelled, and the gold ring given there is to be given to my grandchild Elizabeth and my Grandchild Ann Pamphlet. My daughter Margaret.

Witness: John Sackett.

Children of Marie Sackett and William Jenkin



Thomas Jenkin+ b. 1618, d. 1666

Hannah Jenkin+ b. 1620, d. after 1656

Margaret Jenkin+ b. after 1620, d. after 1656

Mary Jenkin b. say 1625, d. 1626

Mary Jenkin+ b. after 1626, d. after 1656

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 September 1591 Marie d. John Sackett."
  2. *English Origins of New England Families* (Family Tree Maker CD #181.)
  3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "11 February 1616/17 William Jenken of St John in Thanet, yeoman & Mary Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, virgin. At St Peter in Thanet."
  4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "24 February 1616/17 William Jenkin & Mary Sackett."
  5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 76 (1922): 66, from the Registers of the Parish of St. Peter in Thanet, co. Kent, 1615–1628, Marriages, "1616 William Jenkin and Mary Sackolt (sic, ?Sackett) 24 February (1616/17)."
  6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 76 (1922): 67, from Canterbury Marriage Licences, "1616 William Jenken of St John's in Thanet, yeoman, and Mary Sackett of St Peter's in Thanet, virgin, at St. Peter's, 11 February (1616/17). (1:234)."
  7. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 76 (1922): 74–5. 
  8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
  9. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)
  10. Will of William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 12 Feb 1639/40, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 22 Feb 1639/40 (NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.)
  11. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 76 (1922): 60. 
  12. Will of Mary Jenkins of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 14 Oct 1656, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 20 Sep 1661 (NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.)

## 106 William Sackett

(1593/94 - 1679)


Line 2     [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>


Father             81 [John Sackett](#) b. 1564, d. 1623/24

Mother             Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

**William Sackett**, yeoman of Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was born on 1 January 1593/94 and baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 5 January 1593/94.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 86 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 21 September 1679.<sup>2</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 28 September 1618, **Ellen Sampson**, daughter of Stephen Sampson.<sup>3, 4</sup> Ellen was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 25 May 1600.<sup>5</sup> She died aged about 59<sup>6</sup> and was buried there on 2 August 1659.<sup>6</sup>

William was a churchwarden at St Peter in Thanet in 1621.<sup>7</sup>

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.<sup>8</sup>  He was left the farm and lands upon which his father had lived at St Peter, together with other tenements and lands.

William was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.<sup>9</sup>  He was left a sum of five shillings.

William was named in his sister [Marie](#)'s will made in Birchington, Kent, on 14 October 1656.<sup>10</sup> 

William was named as a beneficiary in his brother [John](#)'s will made at

Great Mongeham in 1664. He was left a sum of forty shillings a year for life.<sup>11</sup> 

### Children of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson

- 156 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1622, d. 1681
- 157 [Helen Sackett](#) b. 1624, d. 1689
- 158 [Steven Sackett](#) b. 1627/28, d. 1664
- 159 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1631, d. 1666/67
- 160 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1632
- 161 [Hester Sackett](#) b. 1634
- 162 [Martha Sackett](#) b. 1636/37, d. 1666
- 163 [Susanna Sackett](#) b. 1639, d. 1639
- 164 [Margaret Sackett](#) b. c 1642

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1/5 January 1593/94 William s. John Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "21 September 1679 William Sackett."
  3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23/28 September 1618 William Sackett & Helen Samson. Licence."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 September 1618 William Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, yeoman & Ellen Sampson of St Lawrence in Thanet, virgin. At St Peter in Thanet. John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury gentleman, bondsmen."
  5. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 May 1600 Ellyn d. Steph. Sampson."
  6. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "2 August 1659 The weif of William Saket."
  7. Parish Records, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent.
  8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
  9. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)
  10. Will of Mary Jenkins of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 14 Oct 1656, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 20 Sep 1661 (NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.)

11. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)



## 107 Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb

(1596 - 1664)

Line 2     John<sup>H</sup>, William<sup>G</sup>, John<sup>F</sup>, William<sup>E</sup>

Father             81 John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24

Mother             Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

**Rev John Sackett**, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, son of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 6 February 1596/97.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 67, within a day or two of making a codicil to his will on 20 August 1664 and was buried at Great Mongeham on 24 August 1664.<sup>2</sup> He married first at Denton, Kent, on 19 April 1624, **Elizabeth Rogers**, daughter of Francis Rogers DD, having obtained a licence at Canterbury on the 8th of that month.<sup>3, 4</sup> Elizabeth died aged eighteen and was buried at Eythorne, Kent, on 8 November 1627.<sup>5, 6</sup> John married second at Ickham, Kent, on 15 May 1628, **Sarah Frisby**, daughter of Samuel Frisby and Sarah Abbot.<sup>7</sup> Sarah was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 25 July 1613.<sup>8</sup> She was a sister of Alice Frisby who married John's brother Stephen. She died aged about 62 in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 22 May 1676.<sup>9</sup>

John was admitted to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, on 20 May 1614. He was awarded a BA degree in 1617/18 and an MA in 1621. He was ordained a deacon in London on 12 March 1619/20, and appointed a priest in Peterborough, then in Northamptonshire, now in Cambridgeshire, on 24 September 1621. He was a curate at Herne, Kent, in 1624, and was rector of Betteshanger, Kent, from 1626 to 1628. He was awarded a BD degree at Oxford University in 1628. He was rector of Eastbridge, Kent, from 1628 to

1646 and was master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury. He served as rector of Great Mongeham for 36 years from 1628 until his death in 1664.[10](#), [11](#)

John was named as a bondsman in the marriage licences of his brother William in 1618, of his sister Ann in 1620, and of his brother Rev Stephen Sackett in 1632.[12](#), [13](#), [14](#)

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.[15](#)📖 He was left the unspecified residue of lands and tenements after specific bequests of properties to his brothers William and Richard. The three brothers were joint executors of their father's estate.

John was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.[16](#)📖 John (and each of his brothers William and Richard), having been well provided for by his father, was left just five shillings in his mother's will, the residue of her estate going to the youngest son Stephen.

John was appointed as an overseer of the will of his brother-in-law William Jenkin made at Minster in Thanet on 12 February 1639/40.

John's name appears on several surviving Lay Subsidy rolls. In 1629/30 he had £3 in land on which he paid 12/- to 14/- tax. In 1642/3 he had £2 in land and paid 16/- rates. He made a contribution of £1-10s to the Collection for the Relief of Distressed Protestants (in Ireland) made throughout England in 1641/2. In the 1664 Hearth Tax returns, he had 6 hearths (in what would have been a large vicarage), and a non-chargeable empty cottage.[17](#)

### **The Eastman court case**

Rev John Sackett, as master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, and his brother Rev Stephen Sackett were involved as defendants in proceedings in

the Chancery Court, London, in 1650–51.

Ann Eastman, widow of Edward Eastman, claimed to be entitled to possession of six houses in Canterbury owned by the Eastbridge Hospital. Edward's father John Eastman had purchased a 40-year leasehold of the houses sometime before 1633. He had transferred the leasehold benefit to Edward by way of a marriage settlement, Ann having been given £100 as her portion by her own father.

John Eastman later came to regret the settlement and, without consultation or agreement with his son and daughter-in-law, sold the lease back to John Sackett. Ann alleged that her father-in-law had conspired with John Sackett and Stephen Sackett to sell them the leasehold for a small sum, destroying the documentation in the process. The houses had subsequently been let to tenants.

John Sackett confirmed that he had, as master of Eastbridge Hospital, granted a 40-year lease in 1630 to John Eastman for five houses and a shop, subject to maintenance of the premises in good order at the tenant's cost and to a yearly rent of 34 shillings. In 1635, after Eastman had consistently failed to pay the rent and had allowed the properties to fall into "very greate ruine", the parties agreed a buy-back of the lease, and this was effected by John Sackett paying John Eastman £70, a sum well in excess of the value of the properties. (The transaction was somewhat convoluted, with the properties being first put in the name of John's brother Richard Sackett, then put in trust for John to Stephen Sampson, who was probably John's brother William's father-in-law, and then mortgaged by John to his brother Stephen Sackett.)

The court dismissed Ann's claim, but John Sackett agreed to pay her £10 and to grant her a lease to continue living in one of the houses.<sup>18</sup>

**John's will.**

John made his will at Great Mongeham in 1664, naming as beneficiaries his sons [Nathaniel](#), [George](#), [Samuel](#), and [John](#), his daughters [Margaret](#), [Elizabeth](#), and [Patience](#), and his brother [William](#). As a result of his church living at Great Mongeham and as Master of Eastbridge Hospital and by inheritance, Rev John Sackett was a wealthy man. He left some £900 in money as well as several land holdings, and his will refers also to his wife's fortune of £40 a year.

He left £100 each to his sons Nathaniel and George and £200 each to his daughters Margaret, Elizabeth and Patience, plus £20 to each daughter to buy necessaries on marriage. He left tenements, a malthouse, and lands in Great Mongeham to his son Samuel, and tenements and lands in St Peter and St John in Thanet to his son John, the Prebendary of Lincoln. In a codicil to the will, he left his brother William an annuity of 40 shillings. He also left an annuity of 40 shillings to his brother-in-law George Frisby, brother of his wife Sarah. John appointed his two elder sons John and Nathaniel as executors.<sup>19</sup> The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 14 September 1664.<sup>19</sup>

### **Sarah's will.**

John's widow Sarah made her will in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 13 April 1676, naming as beneficiaries her daughters [Elizabeth](#) and [Patience](#). She left to her daughter Elizabeth £5 in silver, her wedding ring and half her 'wearing cloaths', while the residue of her goods and chattels were to go to Patience, who was also appointed executrix. A George Sackett, presumably her son, was named as a witness to the will. Neither George, nor her other sons, John, Nathaniel and Samuel, known to be then surviving, are mentioned in her will, presumably because they had been well provided for by their father. A detailed inventory made shortly after her death valued Sarah's personal estate at £78.<sup>20</sup>

Abstract of will of Rev John Sackett of Grest Mongeham, Kent.

Dated: n/a.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 September 1664.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.

Testator: John Sackett, clerk of Great Mongeham, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Son Nathaniel, £100.

Son George, £100.

Son Samuel, tenements, malthouse & lands in Great Mongeham.

Daughter Margaret, £200 & £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.

Daughter Elizabeth, £200 at 21 or marriage & £20 for her marriage.

Daughter Patience, £200 at 21 or marriage & £20 for her marriage.

Grandchildren, 20/- each at 21.

Son & daughter Dicus, 20/- each as a memorial of my love unto them.

Beloved wife, over & above her fortune of £40 p.a., £10 & all my plate, furniture of best chamber, etc.

Poor of Gt. Mongeham, 40/-.

Poor of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, 40/- & 10/- to the schoolmaster there.

Son John, Prebendary of Lincoln, all lands, tenements in Thanet parishes of St. Peter & St. John, conditionally on paying all legacies & debts. If he refuses, reversion to Nathaniel, on condition he pays John £200, & discharges all legacies & debts.

Executors: two elder sons John & Nathaniel.

Witnesses: Richard Iddenden, John Cox.

Codicil added 20 August 1664:

Brother William Sackett, 40/- a year for life.

Brother George Frisby, 40/- a year for life.

Abstract of will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.

Dated: 13 April 1676.

Proved: Consistory Court of London, 15 August 1676.

Source: National Archives, Kew, LCC 1676/216.

Testatrix: Sarah Sackett of Branston in the Countie of the Cittie of Lincoln Wd.

Beneficiaries:

Daughter Elizabeth, £5 in silver, 2 pieces broad Gold, and my wedding ring.

Daughter Elizabeth, half my wearing clothes.

Sarah Dicus, Charles Dicus, & Elizabeth Dicus, 10/- each.

Ann Poole, my two petticoats which I wear next me & 10/-.

William Bott, 10/-.

10 poore widow of Braunston, 10/-.

Daughter Patience, the rest of my goods and chattels.

Executrix: Daughter Patience.

Witnesses: George Sackett, Ann Poole.

Inventory.

Dated: 25 May 1676.

Source: LCC INV 179/178.

Total value of personalty £78 5s 0d.



*John Sackett signed the registers as curate at St Martin's Church, Herne for the year to March  
1623/24*

Children of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby  
165 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1630, d. before 1680

- 166 [Rev John Sackett MA](#) b. 1631, d. 1680  
 167 [Anne Sackett](#) b. 1634  
 168 [Nathaniel Sackett](#)+ b. 1636, d. 1682  
 169 [Daniel Sackett](#) b. 1638, d. before 1664  
 170 [Margaret Sackett](#) b. 1640, d. after 1664  
 171 [Rev George Sackett MA](#) b. c 1642  
 172 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. say 1643, d. 1680  
 173 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. after 1643, d. living 1680  
 174 [Patience Sackett](#) b. after 1643, d. living 1680

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6 January or 1/6 February 1596/97 John s. John Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "24 August 1664 John Sackett."
  3. Marriages Register, Denton, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "19 April 1624 John Sackett & Eliz. Rogers."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 Apr 1624 John Sackett of Herne, Clerk, MA, bachelor, about 27 & Elizabeth Rogers of Denton, maiden, about 15, daughter of Francis Rogers, Doctor in Divinity, same parish, who consents. At Denton."
  5. Burials Register, Eythorne, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "8 November 1627 Mistress Sackett the wife of John Sackett, minister."
  6. Burials Register, Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "8 Nov 1627 Elizabeth Sackett w. of John Sackett."
  7. Marriages Register (Tyler Index), Ickham, Kent (Ancestry image), "15 May 1628, Mr John Sacket & Sarah Frisbey."
  8. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "25 Jul 1613, Sarah Frisbie, d. of Samuell Frisbie."
  9. Will and inventory of personal estate.
  10. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackett, John: Adm. pens at Sidney 20 May 1614. Doubtless s. of John, gent. B. in the Isle of Thanet. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617/18; M.A 1621; B.D. 1628. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (London) 12 Mar 1619/20, age 27; priest (Peterb.) 24 Sep 1621. Probably C. of Herne, Kent, in 1624. R. of Betteshanger, 1626-8. R. of Gt Mongeham, 1628-64. R. of Eastbridge, 1628-46. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury. Died 24 Aug 1664. Buried at Gt Mongeham. Probably brother of Stephen (1621); father of George (above) and of the next. (Hasted, iv.140, 630)."

11. "Alumni Oxonienses, 1500–1886" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John; B.A. from Sydney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 1617–18, M.A. 1621 (incorporated 9 July, 1622), B.D. 1628, rector of Betteshanger 1626–8, of Great Mongeham 1628, and of Eastbridge (all Kent) 1628–46. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*"
12. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 Sep 1618 William Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, yeoman & Ellen Sampson of St Lawrence in Thanet, virgin. At St Peter in Thanet. John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury gentleman, bondsmen."
13. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 Jun 1620 Daniel Pamflett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 22 & Ann Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, maiden, about 17, daughter of John Sackett, same parish, yeoman, who consents, at St Mary Bredman's Canterbury. John Sackett of Sidney College Cambridge BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury, clerk, bondsmen."
14. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 Jul 1632 Stephen Sackett Clerk MA vicar of Blean bachelor about 27 & Alice Frisby of Great Mongeham virgin about 17 daughter of Samuel Frisby deceased & of Sarah Frisby alias Say who consents. At Gt Mongeham. John Sackett Clerk rector of Gt Mongeham bondsman."
15. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
16. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)
17. Marion Sackett, *A Dynasty of Vicars* (see The Sackett Family Association website.)
18. Chancery Court Proceedings: Eastman v Sackett (see The Sackett Family Association website.)
19. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
20. Will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 13 April 1676, proved at London Consistory Court, 15 August 1676 (National Archives, LCC 1676/216 INV 179/178.)



## 108 Robert Sackett

(1599 - 1599)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             81 [John Sackett](#) b. 1564, d. 1623/24

Mother             Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

**Robert Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 October 1599 and baptized there on 18 October 1599.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 17 November 1599.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17/18 October 1599 Robert s. John Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17 November 1599 Robert Sacket an infant."

## 109 Richard Sackett

(1600/01 - 1635/36)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             81 [John Sackett](#) b. 1564, d. 1623/24

Mother             Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

**Richard Sackett**, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was born in St Peter in Thanet on 8 March 1600/01 and baptized there on 13 March 1600/01.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 34 when he "fell over the cliffe" and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 26 January 1635/36.<sup>2</sup> He married at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1619/20, **Susan Lunce**, daughter of Joan Lunce.<sup>3, 4</sup> Susan was born in about 1602.<sup>5</sup> After Richard's death, Susan married second at St Peter in Thanet on 1 May 1639, William Dunkin, vicar of St Lawrence in Thanet.<sup>6</sup> Susan died aged about 59 as the widow of William Dunkin on 24 February 1661/62 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 27 February 1661/62.<sup>7</sup>

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.<sup>8</sup> He was to inherit his father's farm and lands at East Northdown and a house at Margate near to the sea. Richard was an executor of the estate, jointly with his brothers William and John.

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made at Swalecliffe on 31 January 1630/31.<sup>9</sup> He was left a sum of five shillings.

### Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce

175     [John Sackett](#) b. 1621, d. 1641

176     [Hanna Sackett](#) b. 1623

177     [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1624/25, d. 1625

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8/13 March 1600/01 Richard s. John Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26 January 1635/36 Richard Sackett, of Northdown, who fell over the cliffe."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "25 Jan 1619/20 Richard Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 18, son of John Sackett same parish, yeoman who consents & Susan Lunce of Swalecliffe, maiden, about 17, daughter of Joan Lunce same parish, widow, who also consents. Thomas Claybrooke, Clerk of Swalecliffe, parson, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "31 January 1619/20 Richardus Sackett nupt' erat Susannae Lunce ultimo die January Ano Doi 1619."
5. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
6. Marriages Register, St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "1 May 1639 Mr William Dunkin & Susan Sackett, widow."
7. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "27 Feb 1661/62 Susan Dunkin widdow of William Dunkin Minister died Febr 24 bur'd the 27th."
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
9. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)

## 110 Ann Sackett

(1603 - 1638)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             81 [John Sackett](#) b. 1564, d. 1623/24

Mother             Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

**Ann Sackett**, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 24 July 1603.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 35 and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 6 November 1638.<sup>2</sup> She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredman, Kent, on or after 3 June 1620, **Daniel Pamflett**.<sup>3</sup> Daniel was baptized at St John in Thanet on 8 October 1598.<sup>4</sup>

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.<sup>5</sup> She was left a sum of £5.

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.<sup>6</sup> She was left a sum of twenty shillings.

### Children of Ann Sackett and Daniel Pamflett

Anna Pamflett b. 1622

Daniel Pamflett b. 1624

William Pamflett b. 1626, d. 1626

Susan Pamflett b. 1627, d. 1627

Elias Pamflett b. 1628

Stephen Pamflett b. 1632, d. 1633

Stephen Pamflett b. 1633

Marie Pamflett b. 1634

## Thomas Pamflett b. 1637, d. 1637

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 July 1603 Ann d. John Sackett."
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "6 Nov 1638 Ann Pamflet w. Daniel Pamflet."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 June 1620 Daniel Pamflett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 22 & Ann Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, maiden, about 17, daughter of John Sackett, same parish, yeoman, who consents, at St Mary Bredman's Canterbury. John Sackett of Sidney College Cambridge BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury, clerk, bondsmen."
4. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "8 Oct 1598 Daniell Pamphlet."
5. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
6. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)

## 111 Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb

(1605 - 1678)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             81 [John Sackett](#) b. 1564, d. 1623/24

Mother             Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

**Rev Stephen Sackett**, vicar of Blean, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 10 November 1605.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 73 and was buried at Blean on 13 December 1678.<sup>2</sup> He married first at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 16 July 1632, **Alice Frisby**, daughter of Samuel Frisby and Sarah Abbot, having obtained a licence from Canterbury three days earlier.<sup>3, 4</sup> Alice was baptized at St John in Thanet on 29 October 1615.<sup>5</sup> She was a sister of Sarah Frisby who married Stephen's brother John. Alice died aged about 31 a few months after the birth of her seventh child and fifth daughter Anne (who herself survived but a few days longer) and was buried at Blean on 10 August 1647.<sup>6</sup> Stephen married second at St Mary the Virgin, Bishopsbourne, Kent, on 13 December 1652, **Marie White**.<sup>7</sup>

Stephen was admitted to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, on 20 July 1621 at the age of 15, having matriculated that year from his school at St John in Thanet. He was awarded a BA degree in 1624/25 and an MA in 1628. He was awarded a further BA degree at Oxford University on 25 June 1631.<sup>8</sup>

Stephen was vicar of St Cosmos in Blean from June 1631, and of West Hythe from November 1633, until his death in 1678.<sup>9</sup> He appears to have visited his second parish only rarely, one such occasion being when he

baptized his granddaughter Mary White in 1664. In the 1660s he recorded that the church was defaced, that there was no burial place, and that Lympe church, where the West Hythe registers should be kept, itself had no minister. In 1644 he paid Hearth Tax in the Hundred of Whitstable for four hearths, presumably the Blean rectory.<sup>10</sup>

An account of Stephen's incumbency of his second parish at West Hythe appears in *Archaeologia Cantiana*, "Vicars of St. Mary, Westhythe":

Stephen Sackett MA: instituted 2nd November 1633 on death of last incumbent.

Patron: William Kingsley, Archdeacon.

Early in June 1632 Mr Sackett was instituted to the vicarage of SS Cosmos & Damianus, Blean, on the presentation of John Boys, Esq. and the Rev. John Sackett S.T.B., Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury. Early in November the following year, Archdeacon Kingsley presented him to Westhythe. This seems to have necessitated his resignation of Blean, to which, however, he was instituted a second time in March 1634 on the presentation of the Rev. John Sackett, Master of Eastbridge Hospital. He held both benefices until his death in 1679. He paid occasional visits to Westhythe, and in October 1663 performed three Christenings there, a fourth being taken by Mr Hart of Burmarsh. A little later a memorandum by Mr Sackett occurs on one of the Transcripts, which presents a melancholy view of Church life in the district at that time: *Burials in the parish we haue none, nor noe plase of burying, or Marrying: our church defaced: Lymph, the parish to which we should resort for religeous exercises, hauing noe Minister is seldome supplied by any, & our Register should be kept at Limbe Church ...* Steph: Sackett.

Rev Stephen Sackett was involved with his brother Rev John Sackett as defendants in an action in the Court of Chancery, London, in 1650, involving a dispute over ownership of the leasehold of properties. A summary of the court proceedings is given under Rev John's entry.

In 1659 Stephen made a marriage settlement on his daughter Damaris a few days before her marriage to James White, executing an indenture of feoffment in favour of James White.<sup>11</sup> (It is conjectured that James may have been the son of Stephen's second wife Marie White.)

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.<sup>12</sup>

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.<sup>13</sup> By his father's will, Stephen was to inherit the farm at Reading Street on reaching 21 and the farm at Boars Hill after the death of his mother Ann. In her will, she accordingly left Stephen the residue of her estate and appointed him executor.

Stephen made his will at Blean on 9 December 1678, listing as beneficiaries his wife (unnamed); his daughters [Damaris](#), [Mary](#), [Patience](#), and [Sarah](#); his grandson James White; and his granddaughter Patience White. He left to his wife "all she had brought on marriage plus £5", to each of his daughters and grandchildren he left twenty shillings, and the residue of his estate was to go to his eldest daughter Sarah.<sup>14</sup> The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 18 December 1678.

Abstract of will of Rev Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent.

Date: 9 December 1678.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 December 1678.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.



Testator: Stephen Sackett, Clerk, St. Couplow & Damian on the Blean, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife, all she brought on marriage + £5.

Daughter Damaris Whatman, 20/-.

Grandchild James White, 20/-.

Daughter Mary Clarke, 20/-.

Daughter Patience White, 20/-.

Grandchild Patience White, 20/-.

Daughter Sarah Rooke, residue of goods, lands, plate.

Executrix: daughter Sarah Rooke.

Witnesses: John Clarke, John Fox, Anne Alberry.

Children of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby

179 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1712

stillborn son Sackett b. 1634

180 [Damaris Sackett](#)+ b. 1635, d. 1705

181 [Em...? Sackett](#) b. say 1637

182 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. 1638, d. 1653

183 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1640

184 [George Sackett](#) b. 1642/43, d. 1643

185 [Patience Sackett](#)+ b. 1645, d. 1698

186 [Anne Sackett](#) b. 1647, d. 1647

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "10 November 1605 Steven s. John Sachet."
  2. Burials Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "13 December 1678 Mr Stephen Sackett vicar."
  3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 July 1632 Stephen Sackett Clerk MA, vicar of Blean, bachelor, about 27, & Alice Frisby, of Great Mongeham, virgin, about 17, daughter of Samuel Frisby deceased & of Sarah Frisby alias Say who consents. At Gt Mongeham. John Sackett Clerk, rector of Gt Mongeham, bondsman."

4. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "16 July 1631 Stephen Sackett & Alice Frisby." [Canterbury marriage licence is dated 13 July 1632. Marriage date is taken as 1632.].
5. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "Alyce Frisbie, bp 29 Oct 1615, d. of Samuelis Frisbie."
6. Burials Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "10 August 1647 Mrs Alice Sackett wife of Mr Stephen Sackett vicar."
7. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Bishopsbourne, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "13 Dec 1652, Steven Sacket & Marie White."
8. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackett, Stephen: Adm. pens. (age 15) at Sidney, 20 Jul 1621. S. of John, gent. B. at St Peter's, Isle of Thanet. School, St John's, Isle of Thanet. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624/25; M.A. 1628. V. of Blean, Kent, 1632-79. V. of West Hythe, 1633-79. Died 1679. Probably brother of John (1614)."
9. "Alumni Oxonienses, 1500–1886" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Stephen: B.A. 25 Jun 1631, vicar of St Cosmos in Blean, Canterbury, 1631 & of West Hythe, Kent, 1633. See Foster's Index Eccl.)."
10. Marion Sackett, *A Dynasty of Vicars* (see The Sackett Family Association website.)
11. A schedule of deeds (supplied by Hazel Basford 28 Nov 1996) lists document no. 143 (available in Ramsgate Library) "Indenture of Feoffment dated 20 Sep 1659 Stephen Sackett to Jas. White being a Marriage Settlement & Counterpart (U1063 T45H)."
12. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
13. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)
14. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation I Line 3

## Grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

<i>Children of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde</i>		
112	<a href="#">Johan Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, 1582, d. 1622	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1599, Hugh Wright
113	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , fisherman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, c 1585, d. 1634	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1611, Elizabeth Kitchen
114	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. 1588	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1610, Thomas Napleton
115	<a href="#">Sara Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1591, d. 1634	m. Birchington, 1614/15, Richard Mockett
116	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1593, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1619	
117	<a href="#">Simon Sackett the colonist</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, and Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts Bay Colony, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1595, d. Newtown, between 5 and 10 Oct 1635	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1618, Elizabeth Boyman
		m. St John in Thanet, 1627, Isabel Pearce

118	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1598, d. 1615	
119	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1601	
120	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, c 1604, d. 1672	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1625, Nicholas Stephens
<i>Children of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson</i>		
121	<a href="#">Joane Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1591	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1619, Robert Fulkes
		m. Birchington, 1641/42, John Clarke
122	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1593, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1593	
123	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1594, d. after 1642	m. c 1620, Mary ____
124	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1597, d. 1613	
125	<a href="#">Katherine Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1602, d. after 1628	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1628, Christopher Wilde

## *Children of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde*

### **112 Johan Sackett**

(1582 - 1622)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) b. c 1557, d. 1615

Mother            Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

**Johan Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 7 June 1582.<sup>1</sup> She was probably the "Johan Wright widowe of St Lawrence" who was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 8 July 1622.<sup>2</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1599, **Hugh Wright**.<sup>3</sup>

Johan was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.<sup>4</sup> She was left a sum of £5, to be paid a year after the expiry of the lease on her father's house and land at Birchington.

#### Children of Johan Sackett and Hugh Wright

Martha Wright b. 1600

Hugh Wright b. 1603

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "7 June/July 1582 Johan d. Thomas Sacket the younger."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 Jul 1622 Johan Wright widowe of St Lawrence."
  3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 November 1599 Hughe Write & Joan Sacket, mayde."
  4. Will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent, 23 June 1615, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November 1615 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.)

## 113 John Sackett

(c 1585 - 1634)


Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) b. c 1557, d. 1615

Mother             Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

**John Sackett**, fisherman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 9 January 1585/86.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 48 and was buried there on 2 December 1634.<sup>2</sup> He married there on 4 November 1611, **Elizabeth Kitchen**.<sup>3, 4</sup> After John's death, Elizabeth married second at St Peter in Thanet on 4 April 1635 Thomas Wilkins.<sup>5</sup>

John would have been the godson John Sackett who was left £1 in the will of his grandfather Thomas Sackett the elder made at St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.<sup>6</sup> John would also have been one of the unnamed sons each left £10 in their father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.

John made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 1 April 1628. It was proved in January 1634/35 by his widow Elizabeth, to whom he left all his estate after bequests of six pence to each of his siblings.<sup>7</sup> 

The will identifies a brother Simon. The only Simon Sackett known in this period was Simon the colonist. According to the family legend, it would have been this John Sackett who accompanied Simon to the New World, and this John Sackett's son, also a John Sackett, who was later identified living in New Haven, Connecticut.

The will reads:

Aprill the first day 1628:

Memorand that Jhon Sackett have made my last will and testament In I will and bequeath my soule unto my God Almighty and my body to bee buried in the pish Church of St. Peters in the Isle of Thanett in the County of Kent fisherman. In It Is my will that Elesebeth my wife shall be my whole exsteres [executrix] which I doe give unto hir all my goods and chattells shee paying my debtes and lageste [legacies] and my funerall dischargd In It is my will that my wife shall not nomain [underlined, in margin: demand hee ment] that my brother Simon Sackitt owe unto mee In my will is that I give unto all my broders and sisters vid a peece, Whereunto I Jhon Sackett have sett my usuall marke: JII. Witness George Marly to this will Wittnes to this William Kort by his marke. Probate 8 January 1634 on the oath of Elizabeth Sackett, the widow and relict of the deceased and executrix named in the will.

The will, while not directly disproving the legend, provides no evidence to support it.

It would appear from his will that John Sackett the fisherman did not have children. He would not, therefore, have been the father of John Sackett of New Haven.

John the fisherman died in his native St Peter in Thanet, not in America. As he died in late 1634 and Simon's migration was probably in late 1630/early 1631 and certainly before 1632, it would be possible for John to have accompanied him to America and then to have returned to England. There are, however, no records of this John Sackett in New England (but see commentary on the inventory of 1684 of the estate of [John Sackett of New Haven](#)).

At the date of the will, April 1628, Simon owed his brother John a sum of money, and it was John's request that repayment not be sought. Although assigning a reason for the loan is pure conjecture, it is tempting to hypothesise that John may have set aside funds for the costs of the voyage—is it possible that they were planning to emigrate at this early date? And was this the reason for John's making his will?

The 6d to be paid to each of his brothers and sisters was a very small sum, more token than bequest. With no other apparent heir, his wife Elizabeth would have assumed ownership of his goods and chattels regardless of a will. The possibility suggests itself therefore that the main purpose of the will may have been to clarify the status of the loan to his brother Simon.

John was appointed executor of his sister Sara Mockett's will made in Birchington on 22 March 1633. He was to distribute her estate equally to her children and was charged with bringing up and educating her three youngest children. A witness to the will, Elizabeth Sackett, would have been John's wife.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 January 1585/86 John s. Thomas Sacket the younger."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "2 December 1634 John Sackett householder."
  3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 November 1611 John Sacket & Elizabeth Kitchen."
  4. The conclusion that it was John Sackett, the fisherman of the 1628 will, who married Elizabeth Kitchen in 1611 is based on the naming in the will of his wife Elizabeth. He would have been about 25 on marriage to Elizabeth, thus giving a good age match.
  5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 April 1635 Thomas Wilkins & Elizabeth Sackett wid."
  6. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)



7. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1628, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 8 January 1635 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-69-312.)

## 114 Martha Sackett

(1588 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) b. c 1557, d. 1615

Mother             Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 April 1588.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 26 November 1610, **Thomas Napleton**.<sup>2</sup>

Martha would have been one of the unnamed daughters each left £5 in their father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 April 1588 Martha d. Thomas Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "26 November 1610 Thomas Napleton & Martha Sackett."

## 115 Sara Sackett

(1591 - 1634)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) b. c 1557, d. 1615

Mother             Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

**Sara Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 May 1591.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 43 and was buried at Birchington, Kent, on 3 June 1634.<sup>2</sup> She married at Birchington on 6 February 1614/15, **Richard Mockett**.<sup>3, 4</sup> He was buried at St Nicholas at Wade, Kent, on 2 January 1627.<sup>5</sup>

Sara would have been one of the unnamed daughters each left £5 in their father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.

Richard Mockett made his will at St Nicholas at Wade on 30 December 1626. He left £10 to each of his sons, Valentine, John, and Richard, when they reached 21, and £10 to each of his daughters, Anne and Sara, when they reached 18. Daughter Anne was a daughter of Richard's first marriage to Catharine Coop. Richard's wife Sara was to have the use of the money for the children's education, as well as receiving the residue of the estate. The will was proved on 24 January 1627.

Sara made her will in Birchington on 22 March 1633. She appointed her brother John as executor and left her estate to him in trust to bring up her three youngest children, and to distribute her estate equally to all her children as they came of age. A witness to the will, Elizabeth Sackett, was probably John's wife. The will was proved on 12 June 1634. John died later

the same year, presumably leaving Sara's children to the care of other family members.

Abstract of Will of Richard Mocket, yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent.

Src ref: KAO PRC 32/47-45.

Date: 30 Dec 1626.

Probate: to Sara Mocket, Consistory Court of Canterbury, 24 Jan 1626/27.

Beneficiaries:

Sons Valentine, John, and Richard, £10 each at 21.

Daughters Anne and Sara, £10 each at 18.

Wife Sara, use of children's portions for their education, residue of estate.

Executrix: Wife Sara.

Witnesses: Henry Stancombe, Richard See.

Abstract of Will of Sara Mockett, widow of Birchington, Thanet, Kent.

Src ref: KAO PRC 32/50-315.

Date: 22 Mar 1633.

Probate: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 12 Jun 1634.

Beneficiaries:

Brother John, of St Peter, all goods & chattels in trust to bring up and educate 3 youngest children, and to distribute equally among all children as they come of age.

Executor: Brother John.

Overseer: trusted friend George Stancombe.

Witnesses: Andrew Binge, Elizabeth Sackett.

Children of Sara Sackett and Richard Mockett

Richard Mockett b. 1615

Alice Mockett b. 1617, d. 1617

Valentine Mockett b. 1620

John Mockett+ b. 1621, d. 1674

Richard Mockett+ b. 1623, d. 1692

Sara Mockett b. 1626

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "13 May 1591 Sara d. Thomas Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "3 Jun 1634 Sara Mockett vidua."
  3. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "6 February 1614/15 Richard Mockett of St N & B & Sara Sackett (Lic)."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "5 February 1614/15 Richard Mockett of Birchington & Sarah Sackett of same, virgin. At same."
  5. Emails from Paul Martin-Dickin to Chris Sackett, April 2005.

## 116 Thomas Sackett

(1593 - 1619)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) b. c 1557, d. 1615

Mother             Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 August 1593.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 25 and was buried there on 16 April 1619.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.<sup>3</sup> He was appointed joint executor with his mother Martha and was left a sum of £10 to be paid a year after the expiry of the lease on his father's house and land at Birchington.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5/7 August 1593 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "16 April 1619 Thomas Sackett."

3. Will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent, 23 June 1615, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November 1615 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.)

## **117 Simon Sackett the colonist**

(1595 - between 5 and 10 Oct 1635)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) b. c 1557, d. 1615

Mother             Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

### **Simon Sackett's legacy**

Undoubtedly the most significant migration in the history of the Sackett family was that of Simon Sackett who, with his wife Isabel and their infant son Simon, emigrated from St Peter in Thanet, Kent, England, to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in America.

Despite a short life—he had probably not reached forty when he died in 1635—Simon Sackett the colonist enjoys a pivotal position in the history of the Sacketts, becoming the progenitor of the major part of the American branch of the family.

**Simon Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, and Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts Bay Colony, son of [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 23 November 1595.<sup>1</sup> He died in Newtown between 5 and 10 Oct 1635.<sup>2</sup> He married first at St Peter in Thanet on 2 November 1618, **Elizabeth Boyman**.<sup>3, 4</sup> She died after only seven years' marriage and was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 February 1625/26.<sup>5</sup> He married second at St John in Thanet on 6 August 1627, **Isabel Pearce**.<sup>6, 7</sup> After Simon's death, Isabel married after June 1636 and before 1639, probably in Hartford,

Connecticut, William Bloomfield.<sup>8</sup> Isabel died after 1 April 1682 (date of will made at Newtown, Long Island, New York.)<sup>9</sup>

Simon would have been one of the unnamed sons each left £10 in their father's will made at Birchington, Kent, on 23 June 1615.

### **Simon and Isabel's emigration**

Simon and Isabel emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony at about the time of the Winthrop fleet of 1630. Their names have not been found on passenger lists reconstructed by researchers of the early immigrants to New England. However, there is good evidence that they had settled in Newtown probably in 1631 and certainly by 1632.

Charles Weygant, in *The Sacketts of America* stated that they made the journey on the *Lyon*, leaving Bristol, England, on 1 December 1630 and arriving at Nantasket Roads, off Boston, on 5 February 1631, after an unusually severe voyage. He further stated that among the heads of families on the *Lyon* were Roger Williams, Simon Sackett, John Sackett (who would be Simon's brother), John Throkmorton, and Nicholas Bailey.

Weygant does not explain his conclusion that Simon came on this ship. It is a reasonable hypothesis, but supporting evidence has not been found. The *Lyon's* arrival date (February 1631) is a good match with the first record (1631 or 1632) of Simon in New England. And the presence of Williams and Throkmorton on this voyage is confirmed by *Winthrop's Journal*, Winthrop also recording the names of Perkins and Ong (but not Bailey or Sackett), "and others, with their wives and children, about twenty passengers".

Other ships on which Simon may have travelled are possible. A fleet of six ships, carrying a group of some 350 settlers led by the Puritan minister Francis Higginson sailed from Gravesend in April and May 1629 for Salem. Numbers of the passengers on these ships settled in Boston, Charlestown,



and other Bay Colony places as well as in Salem.

Gravesend, in the Thames estuary on the north coast of Kent, and only 60 miles from Thanet, commends itself as a starting point for Simon's voyage, and is perhaps more likely than the *Lyon's* departure port of Bristol in the west of England.

The possibility of Simon's migrating in Spring 1629 rather than in Winter 1630–31 would also fit better with the fact of his brother John's making his will in April 1628.

It is possible, too, that Simon went with the main Winthrop fleet of eleven ships. The first five of these sailed from Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in April and May 1630, arriving at Salem in June and July, but, perhaps of more interest, are ships setting out from Gravesend or London. The *Thomas and William* sailed from Gravesend in May, and the *Handmaid* from London in August.

John Winthrop's wife and children made the voyage the following year, 1631, sailing from London in August on the *Lyon* and arriving at Nantasket on 2 November. Charles Banks, in *The Planters of the Commonwealth*, identified a number of residents of Newtown who he thought probably came in this ship. These residents first appear in Newtown records on 7 January 1632/33. Simon could have been a passenger on this ship, although it is clear from the town records that Simon was in Newtown at an earlier date than these other residents, and probably by July 1631. The conclusion by the Cambridge Historical Commission that Simon Sackett and others had settled there by 26 July 1631 is discussed below.

### **Simon in Newtown**

Simon and Isabel were among the first settlers of Newtown, arriving in 1631 or 1632, and remaining there until Simon's death just a few years later in 1635.

Newtown had been identified by Governor Winthrop and the "Assistants" of the company as a suitable site for a fortified town and he and Deputy Governor Dudley and Secretary Bradstreet as well as other senior men had committed to build houses there in the Spring of 1631 and to settle there before the following winter. (Winthrop did indeed have a house erected there but later took it down and re-erected it at Boston.)

At the front of *The Towne Book of Newtowne (later The Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne), Massachusetts, 1630–1703)*, Simon's name appears in an undated list, but either 1631 or 1632, of the first eight settlers of Newtown: "The Towne, Newtowne, Inhabitants then, Tho = Dudly Esqr, mr Symon Bradstreet, mr Edmond Lockwood, mr Daniell Patrike, John Poole, William Spencer, John Kirman, Symon Sackett."<sup>10</sup>

The Cambridge Historical Commission have placed a historical notice in Winthrop Square stating that these men had completed and occupied houses in Newtown by 26 July 1631.📄 This precise date would appear to refer to an order made at a meeting of the Court of Assistants held in Boston on that day that "eu'y first Friday in eu'y moneth there shalbe a gen'all traineing of the remaindr of them who inhabitt att Charlton, Misticke, & the new towne, att a convenient place aboute the Indian wigwams, the traininge to begin att one of the clocke in the afternoone."

It would seem unlikely that an order for a general training would have been made for a smaller number of men than the eight named in the undated list. It is therefore likely that the list refers to those resident by July 1631. *The Towne Book* was started in 1632 and there is missing data from the first two pages. The words "Inhabitants then" introducing the list clearly relate to an earlier date, now missing or illegible in the original. (The transcription "Inhabitants then" appears in the transcription made by the Cambridge City

Council in 1901. Lucius Paige's transcription in his 1877 *History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630–1877* reads "Inhabitants there".)

The settlement grew rapidly with the arrival of the Braintree company in the summer of 1632, and it was decided to secure with fencing a substantial area of common land. By a decision of a town meeting on 7 January 1632/33, these "common pales", of a length of some 580 rods, were divided among the then 42 landholders. Simon was allotted 6 rods (equal to 33 yards). On 5 August 1633, he was granted half an acre for a cowyard in Cambridge.<sup>11</sup> On 20 August 1635, he was granted a one-acre share of land at Fresh Pond meadow.<sup>12</sup>

Subsequent land records relate to Simon's widow Isabel. An inventory of land taken on 10 October 1635 (within days of Simon's death) and recorded in *The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne"* listed several lots in the name of Sackett: a house in the town at Long Street with about half a rood (i.e. one-eighth of an acre), half an acre at Cowyard Row, five and a half acres at Small Lott Hill, one acre and a rood at Long Marsh, and five acres in the Great Marsh.<sup>13</sup>

Administration of Simon's estate was granted by the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Company to his widow Isabel on 3 November 1635.<sup>14, 15</sup>

"Widdow Sackett" was listed in the Cambridge Town Records on 8 February 1635/36 as a householder. She owned one of the 76 houses in the town.

### **Isabel's removal to Hartford and remarriage**

After Simon's death, Isabel removed with her young sons Simon and John to Hartford, Connecticut, travelling in the Spring of 1636 with the hundred-strong Hooker congregation, including William Bloomfield who had immigrated from England and settled at Cambridge in 1634. Isabel's sons

Simon and John, about six and four respectively, accompanied her, and William's three-year-old daughter Sarah Bloomfield also made the journey. Isabel and William Bloomfield were married sometime after 8 February 1635/36 when Isabel was listed as a widow and householder in Cambridge and before about 1639 when William and Isabel's first son Daniel was born, presumably in Hartford. William and Isabel had two more sons, both born in Hartford, John in 1645 and Samuel in 1647.

William and Isabel removed to Newtown, Long Island, in 1662. William died there in 1667 or 1668. Isabel survived him. She made her will at Newtown on 1 April 1682, leaving her share of the "housings and lands" left to her by her husband William to their son Daniel Bloomfield.

Isabel's son Simon Sackett married his stepsister Sarah Bloomfield in Springfield, Massachusetts, in about 1652.

### **Simon's reasons for emigrating**

Early migrants from England to the New World had various motivations for seeking a new life in a virtually unknown country and for undertaking the hazardous journey. Many fled religious persecution, but others removed in hopes of a better, more prosperous future. England had entered on a half-century of chronic trade depression. Propagandists for the Massachusetts Bay Company, which had been founded in 1629, were active in the recruitment of settlers. And there was the promise of boundless fertile lands. Some were escapees from threatening plague or famine. Survival in the new land would depend crucially upon the application of essential practical skills; thus, many were farmers or were engaged in allied trades. Well-placed migrants took with them their servants and these, too, were to become founding fathers of America.

Simon's reasons for embarking on his American adventure are not known. Nor do we know his occupation. Given the documentation of the

time, it would seem likely that, had Simon emigrated for reasons of religious conviction, there would remain recorded evidence of the fact. But it is dangerous to speculate as to his reasons; it is to be hoped that further information will come to light. It is worth, however, considering Simon's family circumstances at the time.

Simon Sackett was born, probably in November 1595 (he was baptized on 23 November 1595), in the small rural parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet on the north-east coast of Kent. He was the sixth of nine children, and third of five sons, born to Thomas and Martha Sackett. Simon's father, Thomas, who had died when Simon was 20, was a yeoman farmer in Birchington, a parish some five miles west of St Peter. Thomas had evidently established a farm at Birchington some time after the birth of his youngest child, Elizabeth, in 1604.

The description of Thomas, in his will made in 1615, as a "yeoman" implies that he owned at least some of his land. However, the term does not necessarily imply significant wealth and it is clear from his will that his house and land at St Peter's were mortgaged and that his house and land at Birchington were rented. His will directed that the St Peter's property be sold to pay his debts and legacies. Thomas had inherited lands and a tenement at St Peter's from his father, also Thomas. Thomas the elder, although possessed of property, described himself in his will as a "labourer"; again, that will does not suggest significant wealth.

Simon was about 35 years old when he made his fateful decision to emigrate. Two of his brothers had died, older brother Thomas some eleven years earlier, and younger brother William about fifteen years earlier. Although there is no direct confirmatory evidence, it is possible that they were victims of plague or other epidemic which occurred frequently in Birchington in the early part of the 17th century<sup>16</sup>. His eldest brother John,

later identified by his will as John Sackett the fisherman, survived. There is no evidence that John or Simon were possessed of lands.

Simon had been married twice; first in 1618 to Elizabeth Boyman, and following her death in 1625/26, second to Isabel Pearce in 1627. Elizabeth had borne him three daughters, Christianna in 1620, Elizabeth in 1623, and Martha in 1625. Of these, only Christianna is known to have survived to adulthood, marrying Thomas Tanner in 1641. No death or burial records for Elizabeth or Martha have been found but it is reasonable to assume that they died in infancy or childhood, perhaps the victims of plague. In any event, when he emigrated, Simon left at least one young, motherless, daughter behind, presumably in the care of one of his brothers or sisters.

The will of Simon's brother John, made in 1628, reveals that Simon owed his brother a sum of money. It would be stretching the evidence to conclude that this would have been a loan to help finance Simon's voyage (emigration may not even have been under consideration at this early date), but it does indicate that Simon was not a man of means. As a second son, probably without land, his prospects in Thanet may have seemed limited. In the absence of evidence of a religious motive, it is probable that Simon was attracted by the promise of a more prosperous future in New England. Or, he may have been motivated by both religious and economic factors.

### **Simon and Isabel's voyage**

Although Weygant gives specific details of the dates and method of Simon's journey to Boston, Massachusetts, on the *Lyon* from Bristol on England's west coast, it has not yet proved possible to verify from primary sources that he was a passenger on that particular voyage.<sup>1718</sup> Weygant's version is probable but it is known to be inaccurate in the important particular of Simon's origin, Weygant stating this to be the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, instead of the Isle of Thanet, Kent. Other writers have proposed various

dates for Simon's migration (Riker, "about the year 1628 or '29"; Savage and Anderson, 1632). The earlier dates would seem less likely as there were relatively few settlers before the sailing of the Winthrop fleet of eleven ships in 1630. If Simon was indeed on this *Lyon* voyage then he would certainly have met John Winthrop as the latter boarded the ship on 8 February 1631 as it rode at anchor off Long Island.<sup>19</sup>

Weygant records Simon as being engaged, with others, in building dwellings in Newtown, Mass., in 1631. Confirmation of this date would be of help in determining Simon's date of migration. Although it is likely that Simon was there in 1631, it has not been possible to confirm this. The first record of Simon found in Newtown (Cambridge) is in the undated list (almost certainly of 1632) in the Cambridge Town Records.

The Cambridge Historical Commission have placed a plaque in Winthrop Park stating that Dudley, Bradstreet, Lockwood, Poole, Patrick, Spencer, Kirman, and Sackett had completed and occupied houses in Newtown by 26 July 1631. However, study of the Commission's source (Lucius Paige's *History of Cambridge*) suggests that this rather stretches the evidence. It would perhaps be more accurate to say that Dudley and Bradstreet had built houses in Newtown by 1631 and it is likely that the others had also done so.<sup>20</sup>

### **The family tradition**

Weygant relates the family tradition as told to him by his father-in-law, Samuel Bailey Sackett, that Simon with his brother, John, travelled on the *Lyon* in company with Roger Williams. The existence of this brother has since been challenged (by Anderson) and our further researches have revealed that Weygant's primary evidence in support of the family tradition, that John Sackett, Simon's alleged brother, filed an inventory of his own son's estate (in 1684), was mistaken. With the removal of Simon's brother,

John, the question is opened of the relationship between Simon and John of New Haven (claimed by Weygant to have been the son of Simon's brother) —and, indeed, the migration of this John Sackett.

### **DNA test results**

An early objective of the Sackett DNA project was to see if there was a genetic link between the lines of Simon Sackett the colonist and John Sackett of New Haven. Given the family tradition, it was fully expected that a match would be found. However, test results for a significant number of present-day descendants in each line suggest that Simon and John were not related.



*Hooker's Company Reach the Connecticut*  
Src: Wikipedia, publishers: Estes & Lauriat, 1879

Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Elizabeth Boyman

187 [Christianna Sackett](#)+ b. 1620, d. 1689

188 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1623

189 [Martha Sackett](#) b. 1625

Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Isabel Pearce




190 [Simon Sackett](#)+ b. c 1630, d. 1659

191 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1632, d. 1719

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "23 November 1595 Symon s. Thomas Sackett."
  2. "The American Genealogist" (American Ancestors image), 1988, 63:179, (the range of death dates being established from inventories of lands held by neighbours abutting his and his widow's lands as recorded in *The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne"*.) 
  3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "2 November 1618 Simon Sackett & Elizabeth Boyman."
  4. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Simon1 [Sackett] (-1635) & Isabel \_\_\_, (-1635+) m/2 William Bloomfield; by 1630; Cambridge ."
  5. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "27 Feb 1625/26 Elizabetha uxor Simonis Sackett."
  6. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "6 August 1627 Matrimonius est solemnizatum inter Simone Sacket et Isabella Pearce."
  7. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Simon1 (-1635) & Isabel \_\_\_, (-1635+) m/2 William Bloofield; by 1630; Cambridge ."
  8. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "BLOOMFIELD, William & 2/wf Isabel (\_\_\_) [SACKETT], w Simon; aft 8 Feb 1636, bef 1645; Hartford/New London ."
  9. *Town Minutes of Newtown 1653-1734: Transcriptions of Early Town Records of New York* (New York: Historical Records Survey, 1941.)
  10. Cambridge City Clerk, publisher, *Town Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne)* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Cambridge City Council, 1901), 2, Earliest settlers, undated list, but probably 1632, the first dated entry being 24 Dec 1632 on p4, "The Towne, Newtowne, Inhabitants then, Tho = Dudly Esqr, mr Symon Bradstreet, mr Edmond Lockwood, mr Daniell Patrike, John Poole, William Spencer, John Kirman, Symon Sackett."
  11. Cambridge City Clerk, publisher, *Town Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne)* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Cambridge City Council, 1901), 4–5, "The 7th of January 1632[/33] ... Comon Pales divided as Follo—[Totals of 42 names, 581 Rodd/Rod (1 rod = 5½ yards), including:] Symon Saket 6 Rod." "The 5th August 1633, Lotts Granted for

Cowyardes. [Totals of 28 names, 12½ acres & 23 roods (1 rood = ¼ acre), including:] Symo Sakt ½ akr."

12. Cambridge City Clerk, publisher, *Town Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne)* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Cambridge City Council, 1901), 12–13, "Division of Fresh Pond Meadow. Att A General Meeting of the whole Towne the 20th August 1635. Itt was ordered that William Spencer and Georg Steele should measuer all the meaddow ground undivided belonging to the Newtowne: and when it is measuered and divided to every man his proporcion they are to: measuer every mans severally and Cause stakes to bee sett at each end and to have three pence the Acker for the same and whosoever shall not pay for measueringe wthin one yeare then the ground to returne to them for measueringe. Further it is ordered that the same shalbee divided acordinge to every mans severall proporcion hereunder written untill it bee all disposed off viz [Totals of 71 names, 118½ acres, including:] Sy. Saket 1 [Ackr]."
13. *The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne" and the Town of Cambridge with the Records of the Proprietors of the Common Lands, being the Records generally called The Proprietors' Records* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: J Wilson & Son, 1896), 33. 📄
14. Shurtleff, Nathaniel B, Editor, *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628–1686* (Boston, 1853–1854), 155, "Att the Court, Novembr 3, 1635. There is adm'strac'on graunted to Isabell Sackett of the goods & chattells of her husband, lately deceased."
15. Paige, Lucius, *History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1870* (Boston: Houghlin & Co, 1877), 651.
16. Quested, R K I, *The Isle of Thanet Farming Community: An Agrarian History* (Ashford, Kent: Wye College Press, 1996), pp47-8.
17. The names of some passengers on this voyage of the *Lyon* were recorded by John Winthrop in his Journal: "Febr: 5 [1630/31] {p. 30} The shippe Lyon with mr Wm: Peirce master, arived at Nataskat, she brought mr williams (a godly man) with his wife, mr Throgmorton, [blank] Perkins, [blank] Onge & others with their wiues & Children, about 20: passingers, & about 200: tun. of goodes: she sett sayle from Bristow december 1: she had a verye tempestuous passage, yet through Godes mercye all her people came safe, except waye his sonne, who fell from the spritsayle yarde in a tempest & could not be recovered though he kept in sight neere 1/4 of an howre: her goodes allso came all in good condition." [Richard S Dunn, James Savage, and Laetitia Yeandle, editors, *The Journal of John Winthrop 1630–1649* (The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1996), 44–45.].
18. An article on Roger Williams in *The Genealogists' Post* (May 1964) states: "Among the passengers [on the *Lyon*] was the Reverend Roger Williams and his wife Mary.
19. Dunn, Savage, and Yeandle, editors, *The Journal of John Winthrop*, 45–46, "8: [Feb 1630/31] The Governor went aboard the Lyon rydinge by longe Ilande." "9: [Feb] The Lyon came to an Anchor before Boston, where she rode verye well notwithstandinge the great drifte of Ice." "10: [Feb] The frost brake vp, & after that, though we had many snowes & sharpe frostes yet

they continued not, neither were the waters frozen vp as before: (it hathe been observed ever since this baye was planted by Englishmen viz. 7: yeares) that at this daye the froste hathe broke vp everye yeare. The poorer sorte of people (who laye in tentes &c:) were mucche afflicted with the Sckirvye, & many dyed, especially at Boston & Charles towne, but when this shippe came, & brought store of Iuice of Lemons, manye recovered speedilye. It hathe beene alwayes observed heere, that suche as fell into discontente & lingered after their former Conditions in Englande, fell into the skirvye, & dyed."

20. A plaque placed in Winthrop Park in Harvard Square by the Cambridge Historical Commission in 1980 states, "By July 26, 1631, eight houses were completed and occupied by Dudley, Bradstreet, Lockwood, Poole, "Capt." Patrick, Spencer, Kirman, and Sackett." Enquiries made by Lester L Sackett in 2004 reveal that the Commission's source for the 1631 date was Lucius Paige's *History of Cambridge* (Riverside Press, 1877). However, study of Paige's work suggests that the Commission's conclusion, that these eight men were established in Cambridge by July 1631, rather stretches the evidence. Indeed, Paige was careful to state that he had no "certain proof". Referring to the Town Records, Paige stated, "But this Book of Records was not commenced until 1632, several months after Dudley and Bradstreet performed their promise 'to build houses at the New Town.' Whether more than the before mentioned eight persons, and indeed whether all these resided in the New Town before the end of 1631, I have not found any certain proof. The number of inhabitants in that year was doubtless small, yet there were enough able-bodied men to be specially included in an order of the court passed July 26, 1631, requiring a general training of soldiers in all the plantations." There would seem, therefore, to be satisfactory evidence that Dudley and Bradstreet had built houses in Newtown in 1631. While it is likely that others had also done so, there is no direct evidence of this.

## 118 William Sackett

(1598 - 1615)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) b. c 1557, d. 1615

Mother             Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

**William Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 February 1597/98.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 18 and was buried at Birchington, Kent, on 15 September 1615.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "19 February 1597/98 William s. Thomas Sackett."

2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "15 September 1615 William s. Thomas Sackett."

## 119 Henry Sackett

(1601 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) b. c 1557, d. 1615

Mother             Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 1 February 1600/01.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1 February 1600/01 Henry s. Thomas Sackett."

## 120 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1604 - 1672)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             82 [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) b. c 1557, d. 1615

Mother             Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett the younger](#) and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 29 January 1603/04.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 69 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 22 December 1672.<sup>2</sup> She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 July 1625, **Nicholas Stephens**.<sup>3</sup>

Elizabeth would have been one of the unnamed daughters each left £5 in their father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.

### Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Nicholas Stephens

Nicholas Stephens b. 1626

Sara Stephens b. 1628

Elizabeth Stephens b. 1629, d. 1629

Jane Stephens b. 1629, d. 1630

John Stephens b. 1631, d. 1633

Richard Stephens b. 1633

William Stephens b. 1636

Martha Stephens b. 1640

Elizabeth Stephens b. 1645, d. 1645

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "29 January 1603/04 Elizabeth d. Thomas Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "22 Dec 1672 Elizabeth widow Stephens."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "18 July 1625 Nicholas Stephens & Elizabeth Sackett."

*Children of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson*

**121 Joane Sackett**

(1591 - )

Line 3     [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             85 [George Sackett](#) b. c 1565, d. 1612

Mother             Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624

**Joane Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of [George Sackett](#) and Katherine Tompson, was born in St Peter in Thanet on 1 August 1591 and baptized there on 5 August 1591.<sup>1</sup> She married first at St Peter in Thanet on 13 November 1619, **Robert Fulkes**.<sup>2</sup> He was buried at Birchington on 8 February 1637/38.<sup>3</sup> She married second at Birchington on 23 January 1641/42, **John Clarke**.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Joane Sackett and Robert Fulkes

John Fulkes b. 1620

Stephen Fulkes b. 1622

Robert Fulkes b. 1625, d. 1625

Tryphena Fulkes b. 1627

Robert Fulkes b. 1629/30

George Fulkes b. 1632

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1/5 August 1591 Joane d. George Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "13 Nov 1619 Robt Fulkes & Joan Sackett."
  3. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 Feb 1637/38 Robertus Fulkes."



4. Marriages Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "23 Jan 1641/42  
John Clarke & Joan Fulkes."

## 122 George Sackett

(1593 - 1593)

Line 3     [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             85 [George Sackett](#) b. c 1565, d. 1612

Mother             Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624

**George Sackett**, son of [George Sackett](#) and Katherine Tompson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 August 1593.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 25 October 1593.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "26/28 August 1593 George s. George Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "21/25 October 1593 George Sackett s. of George."

3. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 October 1593 George Sackett s. of George."

## 123 John Sackett

(1594 - after 1642)

Line 3 [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 85 [George Sackett](#) b. c 1565, d. 1612

Mother Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624



*Cottage at Buddles Farm, St Peter in Thanet, Kent  
(Chris Sackett 2007)*

**John Sackett**, son of [George Sackett](#) and Katherine Tompson, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 8 September 1594<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 12 September 1594.<sup>1</sup> A death record has not been found. He may have died young, but assuming that he survived to

adulthood it would appear likely that he was the man referred to in later records as John Sackett of Buddles. He would also have been a candidate for the elusive John Sackett who, according to family tradition, was the father of John Sackett of New Haven.

### **John Sackett of New Haven**

The possibility has been considered that George and Katherine's son John may have been the John Sackett said by family tradition to have emigrated with Simon Sackett to the New World, and to have been the father of [John Sackett of New Haven](#). As a contemporary and first cousin of Simon's, he is at least a candidate to be the alleged co-colonist. However, DNA testing of descendants of Simon Sackett the colonist and John Sackett of New Haven suggests that these men may not have been closely related. Although not

capable of proving a negative, the tests appear to show that John of New Haven was not of the same line as Simon. In this case, Simon's cousin John would not have been the alleged migrant.

### **John Sackett of Buddles**

On a basis of "right time, right place", this John Sackett, the son of George and Katherine, is probably the same as "John Sackett of Buddles" who would have married in about 1620 and who baptized daughters Anne (in 1622) and Martha (in 1625) at St Peter's Church. He had a number of other children baptized at St Peter's, including a son John Sackett whose will sheds much light on the members of this family.

This sketch continues on the assumption that John the son of George and Katherine is the same as John of Buddles. John Sackett of Buddles married in about 1620, **Mary \_\_\_\_**.<sup>2</sup> A death record for this John Sackett has not been found – at least not one that can be assigned with any confidence. The only unassigned record is that of the burial at St Peter's on 13 March 1676/77 of a John Sackett "of St Lawrence" (this burial is recorded also in the St Lawrence Church register). If this burial was of this John, he would have been 82 years of age.

### **John's Children**

Of the children attributed to John Sackett of Buddles and Mary, all were baptized at St Peter's except Paul (baptized and buried in 1621 at St John's). Paul is attributed only tentatively to this marriage.

In only two of the baptisms (of Anne in 1622 and Martha in 1625) is the father referred to as 'of Buddles'. In the next three records (John 1628, Sarah 1631 and Katherine 1633) he is referred to as merely 'John Sackett'. In the next two (Jone/Jane 1636 and Elizabeth 1638) the parents are referred to as 'John & Margary Sackett'. In the case of the last child Thomas (1642) the parents are 'John & Mary Sackett'. Despite the orderly sequence

of these baptisms, all at St Peter's, there could be some doubt about their all being attributed to the same parents. However, evidence that these children were siblings is given by the 1678 will of John Sackett, which names brother Thomas and sisters Ann (Mocket), Martha (Rickards), Katherine (Mumery) and Joane (Overy). This accounts for six of the children, only Sarah and Elizabeth not being named in the will. Elizabeth is known to have died in childhood and it may be assumed that Sarah had also died before 1678.

### **Why "of Buddles"?<sup>3</sup>**

The question arises as to why John "of Buddles" was so described in the baptism records of his daughters Anne and Martha, but not of his subsequent children. The obvious conclusion would be that there were two John Sacketts in the parish in the years 1622 and 1625 but that by 1628 (when the next child, John, was baptized) there was only one. It would seem likely that the other John Sackett would have been [John Sackett](#), believed to have been the brother of Simon the colonist. If the two assumptions (1. that John of Buddles was the son of George and Katherine, and 2. that John the fisherman was Simon's brother) are correct, then John of Buddles and John the fisherman were first cousins.<sup>4</sup>

#### Children of John Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_

- 192 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1621, d. 1621
- 193 [Anne Sackett](#)+ b. 1622, d. 1686
- 194 [Martha Sackett](#) b. 1625, d. after 1678
- 195 [John Sackett](#) b. 1627/28, d. 1678
- 196 [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. 1630/31, d. before 1678
- 197 [Katherine Sackett](#)+ b. 1633, d. 1710
- 198 [Joane Sackett](#) b. 1635/36, d. after 1678
- 199 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1638, d. 1650

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8/12 September 1594 John son of George Sackett."
2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
3. Buddles Farm was, and is, on the Dane Court Road, next to Sackett's Hill Farm.
4. It is noted, however, that in the baptism record of John of Buddles' third child John on 16 March 1627/28 the father is referred to without the suffix "of Buddles", despite the fact that John the fisherman is seen also to be in St Peter's, as evidenced by the making of his will just two weeks later on 1 April 1628.

## 124 Richard Sackett

(1597 - 1613)

Line 3     [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             85 [George Sackett](#) b. c 1565, d. 1612

Mother             Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624

**Richard Sackett**, son of [George Sackett](#) and Katherine Tompson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 27 March 1597.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 16 and was buried there on 17 October 1613.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "27 March 1597 (or 1597/98) Richard son of George Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17 October 1613 Richard Sackett s. of George."

## 125 Katherine Sackett

(1602 - after 1628)

Line 3     [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             85 [George Sackett](#) b. c 1565, d. 1612

Mother             Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624

**Katherine Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, daughter of [George Sackett](#) and Katherine Tompson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 19 September 1602.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 3 July 1628, **Christopher Wilde**.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1602 Katherine d. George Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "3 July 1628 Christopher Wilde & Kathrin Sackett."



## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation I Unassigned Sackett line

Although Edward Sackett's father is identified, sufficient data has not yet been found to link them to one of the major lines.

126	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1601/02, d. 1648, son of <a href="#">William Sackett</a> and ____ ____	m. Birchington, 1630, Mary Wilde
-----	---	----------------------------------

## 126 Edward Sackett

(1601/02 - 1648)

Father 89 [William Sackett](#) b. say 1570, d. after 1602

Mother \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_ b. say 1570

**Edward Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 28 February 1601/02.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 46 and was buried there on 8 April 1648.<sup>2</sup> He married there on 13 June 1630, **Mary Wilde**.<sup>3</sup> She was possibly the widow Mary Sackett buried at St Peter in Thanet on 3 March 1671/72.<sup>4</sup>

One of the godparents named in Edward's baptism record was another Edward Sackett. This may have been [Edward Sackett](#) (c 1555–1628/29), yeoman of Thanet.

### Children of Edward Sackett and Mary Wilde

202 [Edward Sackett](#) b. c 1632, d. 1632

203 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1665

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 February 1601/02 Edward s. William Sackett. Godparents: Edward Sackett, Elizabeth w. of Edmond Haman, William Loye, Alice w. of John Cavill."
  2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "8 April 1648 Edward Sackett."
  3. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "13 June 1630 Edward Sackett & Mary Wilde."
  4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "3 March 1671/72 Mary Sackett, widow."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation I Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

127	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , of Goodnestone by Sandwich, Kent, b. late 1500s	m. Goodnestone by Sandwich, 1615, Eve Beard
128	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , of Herne, Kent, b. late 1500s, d. Herne, 1641/42	m. before 1620, ___ ___
		m. St Martin, Herne, 1632, Mary Pickell
		m. after 1634, Anne ___
129	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , of Herne, Kent, b. say 1600, d. Herne, 1635	m. Herne, 1626/27, Mary Warry
		m. Herne, 1633, Mary Hales
130	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , of Tilmanstone, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1647	m. before 1630, Margaret ___
131	<a href="#">Jane Sackett</a> , of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1638	m. St Nicholas at Wade, 1629, Valentine Marlow
132	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. say 1640, d. Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1678	m. Mary ___

## **127 Robert Sackett**

(late 1500s - )

**Robert Sackett**, of Goodnestone by Sandwich, Kent, was born in the late 1500s. His parents have not been identified. He married at Goodnestone by Sandwich on 31 August 1615, **Eve Beard**.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Marriages Register, Goodnestone by Sandwich, Kent (Transcript), "31 August 1615 Robert Sackett & Eve Beard."

## 128 Thomas Sackett

(late 1500s - 1641/42)

**Thomas Sackett**, of Herne, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1500s. He was buried at St Martin, Herne, on 25 March 1641/42.<sup>1</sup> His parents have not been identified. He married first before 1620. The name of this wife is not known. He married second at St Martin, Herne, on 8 September 1632, **Mary Pickell**.<sup>2</sup> He married third after 1634, **Anne** \_\_\_\_.

Children of Thomas Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

- 204 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1620, d. prob. 1664
- 205 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1621/22
- 206 [Mary Sackett](#) b. in 1624 or 1625, d. before 1631
- 207 [Gregory Sackett](#) b. 1628
- 208 [Mary Sackett](#) b. in 1630 or 1631, d. 1632

Child of Thomas Sackett and Mary Pickell

- 209 [Katherine Sackett](#) b. 1634

Child of Thomas Sackett and Anne \_\_\_\_

- 210 [William Sackett](#) b. c 1637, d. poss. 1668

---

1. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 Mar 1641/42 Thomas Sackett houshoulder bur."  
2. Marriages Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 Sep 1632 Thomas Sackett & Mary Pickell."

## 129 Henry Sackett

(say 1600 - 1635)

**Henry Sackett**, of Herne, Kent, was born in say 1600. He was buried at St Martin, Herne, on 18 September 1635.<sup>1</sup> His parents have not been identified. He married first at Herne on 15 January 1626/27, **Mary Warry**.<sup>2</sup> He married second at Herne on 8 August 1633, **Mary Hales**.<sup>3, 4</sup>

### Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry

- 211 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1628
- 212 [Martha Sackett](#) b. 1628
- 213 [William Sackett](#) b. 1630, d. poss. 1668
- 214 [John Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1633

- 
1. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 Sep 1635 Henry Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 January 1626/27 Hen: Sackett & Mary Warry."
  3. Marriages Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 August 1633 Henry Sackett & Mary Hales."
  4. It would seem unlikely that there would have been two Henry Sacketts in Herne at this date. A death or burial record for Mary, the first wife, which would have supported the assigning of the second marriage to this Henry Sackett, has not been found.

## **130 Richard Sackett**

(early 1600s - after 1647)

**Richard Sackett**, of Tilmanstone, Kent, was born probably in the early 1600s. His parents have not been identified. He married before 1630, **Margaret** \_\_\_\_\_. She predeceased Richard<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Walmer, Kent, on 1 December 1647.<sup>1</sup> It is assumed that Richard who baptized his daughter Mary at Tilmanstone in 1630 was the same as the Richard whose wife Margaret died in 1647.

Child of Richard Sackett and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

215     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1630

---

1. Burials Register, Walmer, Kent (KFHS fiche), "1 December 1647 Margarett wife of Richard Sackett."

## **131 Jane Sackett**

(early 1600s - after 1638)

**Jane Sackett**, of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, was born probably in the early 1600s. She may be the same as [Joanna Sackett](#), daughter of Edward Sackett. Jane married at St Nicholas at Wade on 26 October 1629, **Valentine Marlow**.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Jane Sackett and Valentine Marlow

Valentine Marlow b. c 1633

Jane Marlow b. c 1635, d. 1635

William Marlow b. 1636

William Marlow b. 1638, d. 1638

---


1. Marriages Register, St Nicholas at Wade, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts, Canterbury Cathedral Library), "26 October 1629 Valentine Marlo & Jane Sackett."



## 132 Richard Sackett

(say 1640 - 1678)

**Richard Sackett** was born in say 1640. He died in Chipping Ongar, Essex, in 1678. He married **Mary** \_\_\_\_.

The only record found for Richard Sackett is his will made at Chipping Ongar on 15 July 1678.<sup>1</sup> He left all his goods and chattells to his wife Mary, asking her "for my sake to be kind to my children." This would imply that his children were still young, and may imply that Mary was the stepmother. The will was proved on 31 August 1678.

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of Chipping Ongar, Essex.

Date: 15 July 1678.

Proved: (Court not known), 31 August 1678.

Source: Essex Register Office, Chelmsford, 202 ER 23.

Testator: Richard Sackett, of Chipping Ongar, Essex.

Beneficiary: Wife Mary, all goods and chattells.

Executrix: Wife Mary.

---

1. Will of Richard Sackett of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 15 Jul 1678, proved 31 Aug 1678 (Essex Register Office.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION J, 1600s

#### In this chapter

[Line 2 - 3rd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Line 3 - Great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Line 4 - Head of line John Sackett of New Haven](#)

[Unassigned Sackett lines](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation J Line 2

### 3rd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

<i>Children of Robert Sackett and Mary (___) Gibbes</i>		
133	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. Minster in Thanet, 1600, d. 1635	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1624, Barbara Wood
134	<a href="#">James Sackett</a> , b. Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, 1604, d. before 1622	
135	<a href="#">Faith Sackett</a> , b. Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, 1610, d. after 1635	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, 1635, John Bromeley
136	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1610, d. 1645/46	m. Ringwould, Kent, 1631/32, Susan Pettit
137	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1611, d. after 1622	
<i>Children of William Sackett and Joan Parker</i>		
138	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. c 1597	m. St Clement, Sandwich, Kent, 1624, John Philpott m. before 1639, Robert Chilten
139	<a href="#">Andrew Sackett</a> , b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1599	
140	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , of Great Mongeham, Kent, b. Blean, Kent, 1603, d. 1683	m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1636, Agnes Fagg
141	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , of Great Mongeham, Kent, b. 1606, d. after 1639	m. Great Mongeham, 1629, Nicholas Saffery

142	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of Kent, b. Wingham, Kent, 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663	m. St Paul, Canterbury, 1635, Elizabeth Turner
143	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , yeoman of Herne, Kent, b. 1610, d. 1662	m. Herne, 1643, Mary (____) Woodward
144	<a href="#">Joan Sackett</a> , of Ash next Sandwich, Kent, b. c 1611, d. after 1639	m. Canterbury All Saints, 1631, Matthew Jefford
145	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , of Staple and Teynham, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1615, d. 1669	m. Ringwould, Kent, 1635/36, Ann Awdley
146	<a href="#">Jeffery Sackett</a> , Mayor of Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1617, d. 1695	m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1638, Sarah Swaine
		m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, 1669, Elizabeth (Seaman) Haite
147	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , maltster of Ash, Kent, b. 1618, d. 1666	m. St Mary, Sandwich, Kent, 1642, Mary Coleman
148	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1620	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1646/47, John Nicholls
149	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , b. 1620s , d. 1630	
<i>Child of Edward Sackett and _____</i>		
150	<a href="#">Joanna Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, c 1612	
<i>Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (____) Lee</i>		
151	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , yeoman of Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1622, d. 1671	m. Canterbury All Saints, 1652, <a href="#">Susanna Sackett</a>
		m. Canterbury, after 1663, Ann (Chambers) Court
152	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent,	

	1623	
153	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1625	
154	<a href="#">Anna Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1627	
155	<a href="#">Faith Sackett</a> , b. 1632, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1719	m. Canterbury St Mary Magdalen, 1653, William Clunn
<i>Children of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson</i>		
156	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , yeoman of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1622, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1681	m. c 1650, Mary ____
157	<a href="#">Helen Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1624, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1689	
158	<a href="#">Steven Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1627/28, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1664	
159	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1631, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1666/67	
160	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1632, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1632	
161	<a href="#">Hester Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1634	
162	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1636/37, d. Deal, Kent, 1666	
163	<a href="#">Susanna Sackett</a> , b. 1639, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1639	
164	<a href="#">Margaret Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, c 1642	
<i>Children of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby</i>		
165	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Great Mongeham, Kent,	

	1630, d. before 1680	
166	<a href="#">Rev John Sackett MA</a> , Prebendary of Lincoln, b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1631, d. Braunston, Lincolnshire, 1680	
167	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1634	
168	<a href="#">Nathaniel Sackett</a> , gentleman of Canterbury, Kent, b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1636, d. Canterbury, 1682	m. Thanington, Kent, 1669, Ann Terry
169	<a href="#">Daniel Sackett</a> , b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1638, d. before 1664	
170	<a href="#">Margaret Sackett</a> , b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1640, d. after 1664	
171	<a href="#">Rev George Sackett MA</a> , b. Great Mongeham, Kent, c 1642	
172	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , gentleman of Braunston, Lincolnshire, b. say 1643, d. Braunston, 1680	
173	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. after 1643, d. living 1680	m. before 1680, ____ Carr
174	<a href="#">Patience Sackett</a> , b. after 1643, d. living 1680	m. before 1680, ____ Pulvertoft
<i>Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce</i>		
175	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1621, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1641	
176	<a href="#">Hanna Sackett</a> , b. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1623	
177	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1624/25, d. Swalecliffe, 1625	
178	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , yeoman of Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent, b. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1626, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1692	m. St John in Thanet, 1652, Susan Tomlin
<i>Children of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice</i>		

*Frisby*

179	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Blean, Kent, 1633, d. Blean, 1712	m. St Mildred, Canterbury, Kent, 1652, George Rook
180	<a href="#">Damaris Sackett</a> , b. Blean, Kent, 1635, d. Chilham, Kent, 1705	m. Blean, 1659, James White
		m. Blean, 1678, Richard Whatman
181	<a href="#">Em...? Sackett</a> , b. Blean, Kent, say 1637	m. Canterbury, Kent, 1654, Thomas Fleet
182	<a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> , b. Blean, Kent, 1638, d. Blean, 1653	
183	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Blean, Kent, 1640	m. Blean, Kent, 1674, John Clarke
184	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , b. Blean, Kent, 1642/43, d. Blean, 1643	
185	<a href="#">Patience Sackett</a> , b. Blean, Kent, 1645, d. 1698	m. Blean, 1671, Rev Nicholas White
186	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. Blean, Kent, 1647, d. Blean, 1647	

*Children of Robert Sackett and Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes*

**133 Thomas Sackett**

(1600 - 1635)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             90 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1574, d. after 1622

Mother             Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

**Thomas Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes, was baptized at Minster in Thanet on 27 April 1600.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 35 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 27 April 1635.<sup>2</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 7 October 1624, **Barbara Wood**.<sup>3</sup> After Thomas's death, Barbara married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 17 July 1637 John Pett.<sup>4, 5</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather [Robert Sackett](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622. He was left a sum of £10.<sup>6</sup>



Children of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood

228     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1625/26

229     [Robert Sackett](#)+ b. 1627/28, d. 1708/09

230     [Faith Sackett](#) b. 1630

231     [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1633, d. 1709/10

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "27 April 1600 Thomas s. Robert Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "27 April 1635 Thomas Sackett."



3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 October 1624 Thomas Sackett & Barbara Wood (both of Mouncton; m. at St Peter's by dimission)."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 Jul 1637 John Pett of St Lawrence in Thanet, husbandman, bachelor, about 28 & Barbara Sackett, same parish, widow of Thomas Sackett late deceased. At same. Jacobus Percy of St John's Hospital Canterbury, tailor & Henry Cockes of Sturry, husbandman, bondsmen."
5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 July 1637 John Pett & Barbara Sackett (wid.) (Lic)."
6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

## 134 James Sackett

(1604 - before 1622)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             90 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1574, d. after 1622

Mother             Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

**James Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes, was baptized at Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, on 19 August 1604.<sup>1</sup> It is assumed that he died before 1622 as he was not mentioned with his siblings in his grandfather Robert Sackett's will made that year.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Preston next Wingham, Kent (IGI & Mrs Nichol's Index), "19 August 1604 James s. Robert Sackett."

## 135 Faith Sackett

(1610 - after 1635)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             90 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1574, d. after 1622

Mother             Mary (\_\_\_\_) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

**Faith Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary (\_\_\_\_) Gibbes, was baptized at Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, on 30 September 1610.<sup>1</sup> She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredin on 5 April 1635, **John Bromeley**.<sup>2</sup>

Faith was named as a beneficiary in her grandfather [Robert Sackett](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>3</sup> She was to receive £5 at the age of 21.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Preston next Wingham, Kent (IGI & Mrs Nichol's Index), "30 September 1610 Faith d. Robert Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "5 April 1635 John Bromeley & Fayth Sackett."
  3. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

## 136 Henry Sackett

(after 1610 - 1645/46)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             90 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1574, d. after 1622

Mother             Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

**Henry Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes, was born after 1610.<sup>1</sup> He was buried at St John in Thanet on 15 February 1645/46.<sup>2</sup> It was probably this Henry Sackett who married **Susan Pettit** at Ringwould, Kent, on 26 January 1631/32.<sup>3</sup> Susan was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 June 1668.<sup>4</sup> An inventory of her estate was taken at St John in Thanet in 1669.<sup>5</sup>

Henry was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather [Robert Sackett](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>6</sup> He was to receive £5 at age 21.

### Children of Henry Sackett and Susan Pettit

stillborn child d. 1633

232     [Susanna Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1635, d. 1657/58

---

1. A birth record for Henry Sackett has not been found, the only reference to him being that in his grandfather Robert's will of 1622. He was born probably after Faith (bp 1610), based on the order in the will.

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 February 1645/46 Henry Sackett."

3. Marriages Register, Ringwould, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "26 January 1631/32 Henry Sackett & Susan Pettit."

4. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 June 1668 Susan Sackett wid."

5. "Kent Wills & Probate Indexes 1328–1890" (Findmypast transcript), Susanna Sackett, widow of St John in Thanet, Kent, Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 1669, inventory, PRC/11/42/112.
6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

## 137 Edward Sackett

(after 1611 - after 1622)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             90 [Robert Sackett](#) b. c 1574, d. after 1622

Mother             Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

**Edward Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary (\_\_\_) Gibbes, was born after 1611.<sup>1</sup>

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather [Robert Sackett](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>2</sup> He was to receive £5 at age 21.

- 
1. A birth record for Edward Sackett has not been found, the only reference to him being that in his grandfather Robert's will of 1622. He was born probably after Faith (bp 1610) and Henry, based on the order in the will.
  2. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

## *Children of William Sackett and Joan Parker*

### **138 Mary Sackett**

(c 1597 - )

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father              91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother              Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was born in about 1597.<sup>1</sup> She married first at St Clement, Sandwich, Kent, in 1624, **John Philpott**.<sup>2</sup> John was born in about 1584.<sup>1</sup> She married second before 1639, **Robert Chilten**.<sup>3</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her grandfather [Robert Sackett](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>4</sup> She was left a sum of £5.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>5</sup> She was left a sum of ten shillings and her children, Joan and Mary, were each left £5.

#### Children of Mary Sackett and John Philpott

Joan Philpott b. say 1630

Mary Philpott b. say 1630

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 September 1624 John Phillpott of Ash, yeoman, about 40, & Mary Sackett, same parish, virgin, about 27, daughter of William Sackett, same parish, yeoman, who consents. At St Clement's in Sandwich."

3. Mary named as wife of Robard [?Chilten] in her father's will.

4. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
5. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)



## 139 Andrew Sackett

(1599 - )

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother             Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Andrew Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 30 November 1599.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "30 Nov 1599 Andrewe Sackett son of Wm."

## 140 William Sackett

(1603 - 1683)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father              91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother              Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**William Sackett**, of Great Mongeham, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 3 June 1603.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 80 and was buried at Great Mongeham on 27 December 1683.<sup>2</sup> He married there on 23 June 1636, **Agnes Fagg**.<sup>3, 4</sup> She predeceased William and was buried there on 22 April 1674.<sup>5</sup>

William was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather [Robert Sackett](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.<sup>6</sup> He was to receive a sum of £3 at age 21.

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>7</sup> He was identified as the eldest son and was left a sum of £30. He was also to share in an annuity if this was successfully recovered as a result of a legal action "now in suit".

William was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Robert](#)'s will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.<sup>8</sup> He was left a sum of one pound.

Child of William Sackett and Agnes Fagg

233      [Elisabeth Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1637, d. 1690

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "3 June 1603 William Sacket s. William."

2. Burials Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "27 December 1683 William Sackett."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 June 1636 William Sackett, of Gt Mongeham, maltster, bachelor, about 30, & Agnes Fagg, same parish, virgin, about 34, daughter of Thomas Fagg, same parish, who consents. At same. Thomas Cleybrooke, clerk, rector of Seasalter, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "23 June 1636 William Sackett & Ane Fagge. Licence."
5. Burials Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "22 April 1674 Anne wife of William Sackett."
6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
7. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
8. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

## 141 Elizabeth Sackett

(1606 - after 1639)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father              91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother              Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Elizabeth Sackett**, of Great Mongeham, Kent, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 24 June 1606.<sup>1</sup> She married at Great Mongeham on 9 July 1629, **Nicholas Saffery**.<sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>3</sup> She was left a sum of £5.

Child of Elizabeth Sackett and Nicholas Saffery

John Saffery b. 1631, d. 1631

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "24 June 1606 Elizabeth Sacket d. William."

2. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "9 July 1629 Nicholas Safery & Elizabeth Sackett."

3. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)

## 142 John Sackett

(1608 - between 1658 and 1663)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father              91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother              Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**John Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was baptized at Wingham, Kent, on 28 February 1607/08.<sup>1</sup> He died between 14 November 1658, when he was named in his brother Robert's will, and 27 April 1663, when he was recorded in his daughter Mary's marriage licence allegation as having died. He married at St Paul, Canterbury, on 25 June 1635, **Elizabeth Turner**.<sup>2, 3</sup> She died before 1663 (daughter Mary's marriage licence allegation.)

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>4</sup> He was described as the 'second son' (after William) and was to inherit £15 as well as sharing with his brothers and sisters in an annuity which was the subject of a legal dispute. He was also named as a beneficiary in his brother [Robert](#)'s will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.<sup>5</sup> He was to inherit forty shillings. Robert also made bequests to John's children, John and Mary.

### Children of John Sackett and Elizabeth Turner

234      [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1672

235      [John Sackett](#) b. say 1640, d. after 1658

236      [Edward Sackett](#) b. 1641

---

1. Baptisms Register, Wingham, Kent, "28 February 1607/08 John s. William Sackett."

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "1635 John Sackett & Elizabeth Turner."
3. Marriages Register, St Paul, Canterbury, Kent (Transcript), "25 June 1635 John Sacket & Elizabeth Turner."
4. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
5. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

## 143 Robert Sackett

(1610 - 1662)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father              91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother              Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Robert Sackett**, yeoman of Herne, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was baptized at Ickham, Kent, on 17 June 1610.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 52 and was buried at Herne on 13 August 1662.<sup>2</sup> He married there on 15 June 1643, **Mary (\_\_\_) Woodward**.<sup>3</sup> She was probably the widow Sacket buried at Herne on 12 November 1669.<sup>4</sup>

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>5</sup> He was left (with his brother Thomas) his father's dwelling house, malthouses and the residue of the estate after other specific bequests. He was also left a share in an annuity which was the subject of a law suit.

Robert made his will at Herne on 14 November 1658, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, his brothers [Paul](#), [Jeffery](#), [Thomas](#), [William](#), and [John](#), his nephews [John Sackett](#) and [Thomas Sackett](#), and his niece [Mary Sackett](#).<sup>6</sup> From his will, it would appear that Robert and Mary were childless, although the bequest to his wife's granddaughter indicates that Mary had at least one child from her previous marriage.

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent.

Date: 14 November 1658.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1662.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.

Testator: Robert Sackett, yeoman, Herne, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Brothers, Paul, Jeffery, Thomas, William, 20/- each.

Wife's grandchild, Sarah Woodward, £10 at 18.

John, son of brother John Sackett, £3 to be paid by my brother Jeffery Sackett which he owes me.

John Sackett, 40/-.

Mary, dau of brother John Sackett, £5 at 21.

Thomas, son of brother Paul Sackett, £3.

Wife Marie, residue.

Executrix: wife Marie.

Witnesses: John Pluzied?, John Henria, Thomas Braine.

1. Baptisms Register, St John, Ickham, Kent (Findmypast image), "1610 The xvii<sup>th</sup> of the same month [June] Robert the child of Willm Sacket was christened."
2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Aug 1662 Robt Sacket householder was buried."
3. Marriages Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 Jun 1643 Robert Sackett & Mary Woodward."
4. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "12 Nov 1669 Wid Sackett."
5. Will of William Sacket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
6. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)



## 144 Joan Sackett

(c 1611 - after 1639)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father              91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother              Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Joan Sackett**, of Ash next Sandwich, Kent, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was born in about 1611.<sup>1</sup> She married at Canterbury All Saints on 2 August 1631, **Matthew Jefford**, yeoman of Ash.<sup>2, 3</sup> Matthew was born in about 1601.<sup>1</sup>

Joan was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>4</sup> She was left a sum of £5.

Child of Joan Sackett and Matthew Jefford

Tebora Jefford b. after 1631, d. 1639

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "2 August 1631 Matthew Jefford of Ash, yeoman, bachelor, about 30 & Joan Sackett, daughter of William Sackett, same parish, yeoman, who consents. At All Saints Canterbury. Robert Jefford of Dover, beerbrewer, bondsman."
  3. Marriages Register, All Saints, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "2 Aug 1631, at Canterbury All Saints, Matt Jefford, about 30, yeoman, of Ash; to Joan Sackett, about 20, dau. of Will, yeoman."
  4. Will of William Sackett of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)

## 145 Paul Sackett

(1615 - 1669)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father              91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother              Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Paul Sackett**, of Staple and Teynham, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 2 April 1615.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 54 and was buried at Borden, Kent, on 15 October 1669.<sup>2</sup> He married at Ringwould, Kent, on 20 January 1635/36, **Ann Awdley**, daughter of Christian Awdley.<sup>3, 4</sup> Ann was born in about 1616.<sup>5</sup> She died aged about 68 and was buried at Borden on 8 November 1684.<sup>6</sup>

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>7</sup> He was to receive a sum of £20.

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Robert](#)'s will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.<sup>8</sup> He was left a sum of £1.

### Children of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley

237      [Robert Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1636, d. 1678

238      [William Sackett](#) b. 1638, d. 1639

239      [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1639/40, d. living 1658

240      [Anne Sackett](#) b. 1642, d. 1660

241      [Joanna Sackett](#) b. 1644, d. after 1663

242      [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1645/46

243      [John Sackett](#) b. 1648/49

244      [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1653, d. 1671

245      [Paul Sackett](#) b. c 1656, d. 1656

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 April 1615 Paulus Sacket filius William Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Borden, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "15 Oct 1669, Paul Sacket, wife An Sacket."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 January 1635/36 Paul Sackett of Ash, carpenter, bachelor, about 21 with his father's consent & Ann Awdley of Ringwould, virgin, about 20, daughter of Christian Awdley, same parish, widow, who also consents. At Ringwould. Thomas Hughes of Staple, husbandman, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, Ringwould, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "2 January 1635/36 Paul Sacket & Anne Audly." [Discrepancy in dates. Licence is dated 19 January. Assume marriage date was 20 January.].
5. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
6. Burials Register, Borden, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "8 Nov 1684 Anne Sackett widow."
7. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
8. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

## 146 Jeffery Sackett

(1617 - 1695)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>


Father              91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40


Mother              Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Jeffery Sackett**, Mayor of Sandwich, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 March 1617.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 78 on 22 September 1695<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Mary, Sandwich, where, set into the floor of the church, is a stone inscribed,

*Here Lyeth Intered the Body of Captain Jeffery Sacket one of the Jurats of This Town and was Lwise Maior of the Same Who Departed this Life The 22 day of September 1695 Aged four score Years.*<sup>2, 3</sup>

He married first at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 2 April 1638, **Sarah Swaine**.<sup>4</sup> He married second at Canterbury St Mary Bredin on 6 September 1669, **Elizabeth (Seaman) Haite**, widow of Simon Haite, having obtained a licence at Canterbury the same day.<sup>5, 6</sup>

Jeffery was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>7</sup>  He was left one shilling while his siblings were left substantial amounts. It may have been the case that Jeffery had already been provided for by his father. However, had this been so, it would have been expected that this would have been referred to in the will, and the leaving of a token amount would not have been necessary. The more likely conclusion is that this derisory bequest was a calculated insult.

Jeffery was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Robert](#)'s will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.<sup>8</sup>  He was left a sum of £1. Robert

also left a sum of £3 to his nephew John, with the instruction that the amount was "to be paid by my brother Jeffery Sackett which he owes me."

Jeffrey Sackett was elected a freeman of the city of Sandwich on 2 December 1639 by marriage. (This would suggest that he was not previously of Sandwich and became a landowner there as a result of his marriage.) He was elected as a common councillor in 1660 and was mayor of Sandwich on three occasions—1674, 1687 and 1693.<sup>9</sup>

Upon marriage to his second wife, Elizabeth Haite, in 1669, Jeffery's household was also enlarged by the arrival of Elizabeth's young sons, Richard and William. Elizabeth's late husband, Simon Haite, a farmer, had left her well provided for, but financial arrangements between her and Jeffery, in particular over the costs of the maintenance of her sons, were to prove a long-running sore, blighting the marriage and resulting in a protracted and acrimonious legal case in the Court of Chancery.<sup>10</sup> The verdict in the case is not known, but the witness statements reveal much detail of domestic disharmony.

The initial action was taken by Jeffery in May 1677 when he sued his stepson William Haite for the costs of his maintenance. The other stepson Richard Haite had died by then. Jeffery claimed that his stepsons' father, Simon Haite, had left them a substantial inheritance and that, under the terms of a settlement at the time of Jeffery and Elizabeth's marriage in 1669, Jeffery was entitled to payment to cover the costs of the boys' maintenance and schooling.

William Haite's formal answers, and those of his uncle and guardian, Robert Seaman, were given in June 1677. They counter-claimed that Jeffery had, on marrying Elizabeth, entered into a commitment to provide for Elizabeth and her sons in the sum of £100 should he predecease her or them. This inheritance was secured on a bond for £300 entered into on the

day of his marriage by Jeffery Sackett in favour of Richard Crippen acting on behalf of Elizabeth and her sons. It was acknowledged that Jeffery was entitled to recompense for maintenance out of the profits of the boys' estate but it was claimed that he had been fully paid for the periods during which he had provided for them.

The matter appears to have rested there until 1682 when, about a year after his mother Elizabeth's death, William Haite actioned his stepfather Jeffery Sackett in the Court of King's Bench for alleged debt under the terms of the bond.

Jeffery responded by resurrecting the claim for maintenance costs, lodging a complaint in the Chancery Court in November 1682 against his stepson William Haite, William's uncle Robert Seaman, Robert's wife Elizabeth, and other "confederates". The court action dragged on for two years with each side producing a number of witnesses, including two of Jeffery's daughters and his son-in-law, Isaac Pierce, a surgeon.

The witnesses' depositions give much intimate detail, even including the information that the young William, "by reason he was duringe that time troubled with a flux of urine whereby he did rott and spoile the beddinge and linnen whereon he lay", caused Jeffery to incur a maintenance cost of £14 in the year instead of £12.

Jeffery Sackett does not emerge well from the record of the case, with some witnesses testifying to his unkindness and cruelty. No blame appears to have attached to his wife for her decision to leave the matrimonial home. Jeffery, through his achievement in becoming three times the mayor of Sandwich, is seen to have been an ambitious man. He evidently had aspirations to leadership or, at least, to a certain standing in the community. But the damaging revelations in the court case suggest the possibility that Jeffery's father, William, had the measure of his son when, years earlier, he

had cut him out of his will. Jeffery's story is a reminder that human nature is not much changed down the centuries!

Tragedy touched Jeffery's own immediate family, three of his four children dying young: Patience and Jeffery both at 21, and Sarah at 28.

In 1680, in an unrelated case in the Chancery Court, Jeffery appeared as a witness. He was described as a gentleman of Sandwich and farmer of land belonging to the parsonage of Wednesborow.<sup>11</sup>

An inventory of Jeffery's estate was taken at Sandwich, Kent, on 5 October 1695. The total value was £120, of which a stock of fifty quarters of malt was valued at £40, and his cattle and sheep had a value of £39.<sup>12</sup>📄



*Jeffery Sackett (1617–1695), stone in floor of St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent*

#### Children of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine

- 247 [Margaret Sackett](#) b. 1638/39, d. 1698
- 248 [Patience Sackett](#) b. c 1655, d. 1676
- 249 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. c 1655, d. 1683
- 250 [Jeffery Sackett](#) b. c 1660, d. 1681

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 March 1617 Galfridus Sacket filius Guilielmi Sacket."

2. Monumental inscription on the grave of Jeffery Sacket (St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent), "Here Lyeth/ Intered the Body of/ Captain Jeffery Sacket/ one of the Jurats of/ This Town and was/ Lwise Maior of the Same/ Who Departed this Life/ The 22 day of September/ 1695 Aged/ four score/ Years/ Blessed Are the Dead/ Which Die in the/ Lord Rev.ey ["e" is above "y"]/ xiv & xiii/ Vci." ["Rev.ey / xiv & xiii/ Vci" would be "Revelations 14:13"].
3. The origin of the designation "Captain" has not been determined. It would seem unlikely that he was a sea captain. More probably he was a captain of militia.
4. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "2 Apr 1638 Jefferie Sacket & Sarah Swaine."
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "6 September 1669 Jeffery Sackett of Sandwich, maltster, widower & Elizabeth Height of Lynstead, widow. At St Mary Bredin Canterbury. Robert Seaman of Thanington, wheelwright, bondsman." [Proceedings in the later Chancery Court case reveal that Robert Seaman was Elizabeth's brother.].
6. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "6 September 1669 Jefferie Sacket & Elizabeth Hait."
7. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
8. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)
9. Email from Roy Simmons, Sandwich Archivist, to Chris Sackett, 29 September 2008.
10. *Sackett v. Haite* (1677–1684), proceedings in the Chancery Court, London (National Archives), (see transcript on The Sackett Family Association website.)
11. *Denne & Verrier v. Combes* (1680), proceedings in the Chancery Court, London (National Archives), (see transcript on The Sackett Family Association website.)
12. Inventory of the estate of Jeffery Sackett of Sandwich, Kent, taken 5 October 1695 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-59-198.)



## 147 Thomas Sackett

(1618 - 1666)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father              91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother              Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Thomas Sackett**, maltster of Ash, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was born on 25 December 1618 and baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 January 1618/19.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 47 and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 3 October 1666.<sup>2</sup> He married at St Mary, Sandwich, Kent, on 19 May 1642, **Mary Coleman**, by licence.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.<sup>5</sup> He was left (with brother Robert) his father's dwelling house, malthouses and the residue of the estate after various specific bequests.

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Robert](#)'s will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.<sup>6</sup> He was left a sum of £1.

An inventory of Thomas's estate was taken at Ash next Sandwich on 30 October 1673. His livestock, crops, and household goods were valued at £54.<sup>7, 8</sup> The date of the inventory, seven years after Thomas's death in 1666, is puzzling, but no other candidate to whom the inventory could relate is found. It may be assumed that the Jeffery Sacket Jnr who signed the inventory was Thomas's brother, although the suffix "Jnr" is also puzzling. Jeffery, the brother, had a son Jeffery, but the son would have been only about 13 at the date of the inventory.

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Ash, Kent.

Date: 30 Oct 1673.

Registered: Consistory Court of Canterbury.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 27-25-88.

Transcript:

A true and perfect Inventory of all & singular the goods Ch'ells and Credits of Thomas Sackett late of Ash in the County of Kent deceased taken and appraised as followeth viz.

In primis, two Cowes and two buds, £8-0s-0d

Item, two mares, 7-0-0

Item, one sow and eight pigs, 2-0-0

Item, one acre of flax, 5-0-0

Item, 15 quarters of malt, 11-0-0

Item, two tables and one presse, 3-0-0

Item, 4 chayres and 3 stooles, 0-10-0

Item, 2 bedds, 2 bedstedles & two shefts, 4-0-0

Item, 6 paire of sheetes, one dozen of napkins and foure towels, 4-0-0

Item, two potts, 2 Kettles, one furnine, 3-0-0

Item, 20 sakes, 4 halfe barrels, 3 tubbs, 1-10-0

Item, Pewter and brass, 4-0-0

Item, one hand Mill, 2-0-0

Item, old lumber & things unseene, 0-10-0

Sume totall £54-10s-0d

Jeffery Sacket Jnr

xxxo Octobr 1673 [then some Latin not transcribed]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman

251 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. c 1641, d. 1689

252 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. c 1648, d. 1678

- 253 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1654/55  
254 [William Sackett](#) b. c 1658, d. 1659  
female infant Sackett b. 1658, d. 1658  
255 [Catherine Sackett](#)+ b. 1659, d. 1693  
256 [Paul Sackett](#)+ b. 1663, d. 1692/93
- 

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 January 1618/19 Thomas Sacket filius Guilielmi Sacket, born 25 Dec."
2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "3 Oct 1666 Thomas Sacket houskeeper."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "5 May 1642 Thomas Sackett of Ash, maltster, bachelor, about 24, whose parents are dead & Mary Coleman of St Mary's in Sandwich, whose parents are also dead. At Ash or St Mary in Sandwich. Paul Sackett of Staple, carpenter, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 May 1642 Thomas Sackett & Mary Coaleman, by licence."
5. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
6. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)
7. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Ash, Kent, taken 30 October 1673 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 27-25-88.)
8. Inventory to be checked further; in particular to identify Jeffery Sacket Jnr who took the inventory.

## 148 Hannah Sackett

(1620 - )

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother             Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 16 January 1619/20.<sup>1</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 8 March 1646/47, **John Nicholls**.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Hannah Sackett and John Nicholls

Sarah Nicholls b. 1646

William Nicholls b. 1648

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 January 1619/20 Hanna Sacket filia Willm Sacket jun."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 March 1646/47 John Nicholls & Hannah Sackett."

## 149 Edward Sackett

(1620s - 1630)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             91 [William Sackett](#) b. 1577, d. 1639/40

Mother             Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

**Edward Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Joan Parker, was born probably in the 1620s. He died probably in childhood and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 30 December 1630.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "30 Dec 1630 Edward Sacket son of William."

*Child of Edward Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_*

**150 Joanna Sackett**

(c 1612 - )

Line 2     [Edward](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             92 [Edward Sackett](#) b. 1579, d. 1649

Mother             \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_ b. say 1585

**Joanna Sackett**, daughter of [Edward Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 February 1611/12.<sup>1</sup> She may be the [Jane Sackett](#) who married Valentine Marlow in 1629.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 February 1611/12 Joanna Sacket filia Edwardi Sackett."

*Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (\_\_\_) Lee*

**151 Paul Sackett**


(1622 - 1671)


Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             96 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1588, d. 1667

Mother             Ann (\_\_\_) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

**Paul Sackett**, yeoman of Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (\_\_\_) Lee, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 30 January 1621/22.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 49 and was buried at Buckland-by-Faversham on 5 September 1671.<sup>2</sup> He married first at Canterbury All Saints on 24 May 1652, [Susanna Sackett](#), his first cousin once removed, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Susan Pettit.<sup>3</sup> She died following the birth of their son Henry in St John in Thanet and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 January 1657/58.<sup>4</sup> Paul married second at Canterbury after 13 February 1663, **Ann (Chambers) Court**, daughter of Abraham Chambers and Joan \_\_\_, and widow of Stephen Court of Reculver.<sup>5</sup> Ann died before 14 October 1674.<sup>6</sup>

Paul made his will at Little Buckland on 31 August 1671.<sup>7</sup>  He instructed his executor to sell all his lands and goods to pay his debts, the residue of his estate to be shared equally between his wife Ann and his children.

Paul's widow Ann made her will in Buckland-by-Faversham on 27 September 1674, naming as beneficiaries her son [John](#) and her daughters [Anne](#) and [Elizabeth](#).<sup>8</sup>  She left half of her estate to her son John and half to

her daughters Anne and Elizabeth. She also left £5 each to the children (these would be Susan and Henry) of her late husband Paul.

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of Little Buckland, Kent.

Date: 31 August 1671.

Proved: Court not known, 13 September 1671.

Source: Kent Archives Office, unknown reference.

Testator: Paul Sackett, yeoman, Little Buckland, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Ann and children, to share residue after debts paid.

Executor:

Richard Read Esq., to sell all lands and goods to pay debts.

Witnesses: Henry Eve, William Vallerme?, Elias Ashe, Willm Benet?.

Abstract of will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent.

Date: on or about 27 Sep 1674 (nuncupative will).

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1674.

Source: Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.

Testatrix: Anne Sackett, widow, late of Buckland next Faversham, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Son John, half of my estate plus 2 of my rings.

Daughters, Anne & Elizabeth, half of my estate plus 2 rings each.

James Saunders, £20, appointed guardian of my children & to use my farm next year for the benefit of my children. To account to Dr. Eve & my brother Abraham Chambers whom I make overseers.

Son & dau in law [meaning stepchildren], children of my husband Paul Sackett, £5 each at 21.



Sister Jane Perchcoke?, £5 plus linen & woollen.  
Witnesses: Henry Eve DD, Abraham Chambers.

Children of Paul Sackett and (232) [Susanna Sackett](#)

- 257 [Susan Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1654
- 258 [Susan Sackett](#) b. 1655, d. 1679
- 259 [Henry Sackett](#)+ b. 1657, d. before 1702

Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (Chambers) Court

- 260 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1663/64, d. before 1668
- 261 [Anne Sackett](#)+ b. 1665
- 262 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1667/68
- 263 [John Sackett](#) b. 1671, d. 1683

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 January 1621/22 Paulus Sacket filius Pauli Sacket Domi eterni baptizatus est."
  2. Tyler Index, Burials Register, Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent (Ancestry image), "5 Sep 1671, Paul Sacket, housekeeper."
  3. Marriages Register, All Saints, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 May 1652 Paul Sackett & Susan Sackett."
  4. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 January 1657/58 Susan Sackett wife of Paul."
  5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 February 1662/63 Paul Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, widower & Ann Court of Reculver, widow of Stephen Court, late same parish. At St Alphege or St Mary Northgate Canterbury."
  6. Probate of will.
  7. Will of Paul Sackett of Little Buckland, Kent, 31 August 1671, proved at (Court not known), 13 September 1671 (Kent Archives Office.)
  8. Will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent, 27 September 1674, proved at Archdeaconry Court, 14 October 1674 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.)

## 152 Mary Sackett

(1623 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             96 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1588, d. 1667

Mother             Ann (\_\_\_\_) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (\_\_\_\_) Lee, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 18 May 1623.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "18 May 1623 Maria Sacket filia Pauli Sackett."

## 153 Elizabeth Sackett

(1625 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             96 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1588, d. 1667

Mother             Ann (\_\_\_) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (\_\_\_) Lee, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 February 1624/25.<sup>1</sup> Two possible marriages have been found. She may have been the Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 19 September 1644, **Abram Browning**.<sup>2</sup> She may have been the Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 14 October 1649, **John Chittenden**.<sup>3</sup> (Other candidates are [Elizabeth](#), daughter of Simon Sackett, and [Elizabeth](#), daughter of Thomas Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 February 1624/25 Elizabeth Sacket filia Pauli Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1644 Abram Browning & Elizabeth Sackett."

3. Marriages Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "14 October 1649 John Chittenden & Elizabeth Sackett."

## 154 Anna Sackett

(1627 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             96 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1588, d. 1667

Mother             Ann (\_\_\_) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

**Anna Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (\_\_\_) Lee, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 September 1627.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 September 1627 Anna Sacket filia Pauli Sackett."

## 155 Faith Sackett

(1632 - 1719)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             96 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1588, d. 1667

Mother             Ann (\_\_\_\_) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

**Faith Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (\_\_\_\_) Lee, was baptized at Canterbury St Mary Bredin, Kent, on 25 March 1632.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 87 in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, and was buried there on 30 May 1719.<sup>2</sup> She married at Canterbury St Mary Magdalen on 28 September 1653, **William Clunn**.<sup>3</sup> He died on 9 May 1697 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet.<sup>4, 5</sup>

### Children of Faith Sackett and William Clunn

William Clunn Jr b. c 1658

Elizabeth Clunn b. 1664

John Clunn b. 1672

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "25 March 1632 Fayth d. Paule Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "30 May 1719, Faith Clunn, widow."

3. Marriages Register, St Mary Magdalen, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 September 1653 William Clune/Clunn & Faith Sackett."

4. Email from Alan Ovenden to Chris Sackett, Feb-Mar 2021.

5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "10 May 1697, William Clun."

*Children of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson*

**156 John Sackett**

(1622 - 1681)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            106 [William Sackett](#) b. 1593/94, d. 1679

Mother            Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

**John Sackett**, yeoman of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 1 March 1621/22.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 59 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 4 June 1681.<sup>2</sup> He married in about 1650, **Mary** \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> She was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 13 June 1683.<sup>4</sup>

John made his will on 29 May 1681 St Lawrence in Thanet, naming as sole beneficiary his wife Mary. She was appointed executrix and was left his tenements, land, and all his goods and chattels.<sup>3</sup> The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 1 September 1681.

John's widow Mary made her will in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683, naming as beneficiaries her daughters [Mary](#), [Hester](#), [Elizabeth](#), and [Martha](#).<sup>5</sup> 📄

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 29 May 1681.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 1 September 1681.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-75-329.

Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St Lawrence in Thanet.

Beneficiary: wife Mary, tenements, land, all goods & chattels.

Executrix: wife Mary.

Witnesses: Auguster Hilley, George Witherden, John Evers.

Abstract of will of Mary Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 18 April 1683.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1684.

Source: Tyler Collection, Kent wills, PRC 17-76-182.

Testatrix: Mary Sackett, widow, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Martin Long & wife Anne & heirs of Anne, northernmost end of my house in Ramsgate in which Martin Long now lives adjoining the lands of heirs of William Spenner, paying to my daughters Mary, Hester, & Elizabeth £20.

Daughters, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, southernmost end of my house with barns, stables, etc. which I now use, for 5 years. All goods & chattels, equally.

Daughters, Martha, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, after 5 years to have equally the southernmost end of the house, barns, etc.

Executrices: Daughters, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth.

Witnesses: Alexander Long, elder; Mary Smith; John Evers, sen.

Children of John Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_

- 264 [Martha Sackett](#) b. 1651, d. after 1683
- 265 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1652, d. after 1693
- 266 [Anne Sackett](#)+ b. c 1653, d. after 1707
- 267 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1654/55, d. 1673
- 268 [Hester Sackett](#) b. 1659, d. 1700
- 269 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1661, d. 1698

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "1 March 1621/22 John s. William Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "4 June 1681 Jo Sackett."
  3. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 29 May 1681, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 1 September 1681 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-75-329.)
  4. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "13 June 1683 Mary widow Sackett."
  5. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)



## 157 Helen Sackett

(1624 - 1689)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            106 [William Sackett](#) b. 1593/94, d. 1679

Mother            Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

**Helen Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 October 1624.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 65 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 29 December 1689.<sup>2</sup> She was unmarried.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 October 1624 Hellen d. William Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "29 December 1689 Ellin Sackett."

## 158 Steven Sackett

(1627/28 - 1664)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            106 [William Sackett](#) b. 1593/94, d. 1679

Mother            Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

**Steven Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 January 1627/28.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 36 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 29 January 1663/64.<sup>2</sup> As far as is known Steven was unmarried.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "13 January 1627/28 Steven s. William Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "29 January 1663/64 Stephen Sackett s. William."

## 159 Elizabeth Sackett

(1631 - 1666/67)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            106 [William Sackett](#) b. 1593/94, d. 1679

Mother            Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 February 1630/31.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 36 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 February 1666/67.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth was unmarried.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "13 February 1630/31 Elizabeth d. William Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "20 February 1666/67 Elizabeth Sackitt d. William."

## 160 Mary Sackett

(1632 - 1632)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            106 [William Sackett](#) b. 1593/94, d. 1679

Mother            Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 April 1632.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 25 April 1632.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 April 1632 Mary d. William Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25 April 1632 Mary Sackett d. of William."

## 161 Hester Sackett

(1634 - )

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            106 [William Sackett](#) b. 1593/94, d. 1679

Mother            Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

**Hester Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 4 May 1634.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "4 May 1634 Hester d. William & Hellin Sackett."

## 162 Martha Sackett

(1636/37 - 1666)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            106 [William Sackett](#) b. 1593/94, d. 1679

Mother            Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 29 January 1636/37.<sup>1</sup> It may have been this Martha Sackett who married at St Leonard, Deal, Kent, on 15 November 1658, **Richard Boynes**.<sup>2</sup> If so, she died there aged about 29 and was buried at St Leonard, Deal, on 4 August 1666.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 January 1636/37 Martha d. William Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Leonard, Deal, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 November 1658 Richard Boynes of this parish & Martha Sacket of this parish."

3. Burials Register, St Leonard, Deal, Kent (Findmypast image), "4 Aug 1666 Martha Boynes wife of Richard Boynes."

## 163 Susanna Sackett

(1639 - 1639)

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            106 [William Sackett](#) b. 1593/94, d. 1679

Mother            Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

**Susan Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 22 September 1639.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 25 September 1639.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "22 September 1639 Susanna d. William & Ellen Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "25 September 1639 Susan Sackett d. William & Hellen."

## 164 Margaret Sackett

(c 1642 - )

Line 2     [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            106 [William Sackett](#) b. 1593/94, d. 1679

Mother            Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

**Margaret Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 9 January 1641/42.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 January 1641/42 Margaret d. William & Ellen Sackett."



*Children of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby*

**165 Sarah Sackett**

(1630 - before 1680)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664

Mother             Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 1 August 1630.<sup>1</sup> She probably died young (she was not named in the wills of 1680 of her brothers Samuel and John.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "1 August 1630 Sarah d. John Sackett."

## 166 Rev John Sackett MA

(1631 - 1680)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father           107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664

Mother                 Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Rev John Sackett MA**, Prebendary of Lincoln, son of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 29 September 1631.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 49 in Braunston, Lincolnshire, in 1680. As far as is known he was unmarried.


John was admitted to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, on 6 July 1647. He was awarded a BA degree in 1650-51 and an MA in 1654.<sup>2</sup>

A record of John Sackett in the Surman Index of Congregational ministers reads, "Presbyterian heretofore but now comformable. Mungeham Magna, Kent." The date of the item is difficult to read but may be 1668. If so, it would refer to this John. An earlier date would suggest the record referred to his father, who died in 1664.<sup>3</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664.<sup>4</sup> He was left all his father's lands and tenements in St Peter and St John in Thanet, and was appointed executor of the will jointly with his brother Nathaniel.

John was named as sole executor of his brother [Samuel](#)'s will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 16 May 1680.<sup>5</sup>

John made his will on 10 June 1680 Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, naming as beneficiaries his brother [Nathaniel](#), his sisters [Elizabeth](#)

and [Patience](#) and his nephew (another) [Rev John Sackett MA](#). He left his lands and tenements in St Peter's and St John's to his brother for his lifetime, then to go to Nathaniel's son John. He left £30 and £10 respectively to his sisters Elizabeth and Patience. The will was proved at the Prerogative Court in Canterbury on 4 November 1680. 

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.

Date: 10 June 1680.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 4 Nov 1680.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/364 quire 155).

Testator: John Sackett, Clerk, Braunston, County of City of Lincoln.

Beneficiaries:

Brother Nathaniel of Canterbury, all lands, tenements etc. in St Peter & St John, Thanet, or elsewhere, for life. Then to Nathaniel's son, John.

Sister Elizabeth, £30.

Sister Patience Pulvertoft, £10.

Nephew Robert Scudder, £5.

Poor of Braunston, £5.

Old servant William Bott, 40/-.

Each current servant, 10/-.

Nephew Charles Dicus, lease of rectory of Tilmanton on condition he pays the following legacies: his brother Humfry, £15; his brother John, £25; his brother Thomas, £35; his sister Sarah, £55; his sister Judith, £60 at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest; his sister Katherine, 55 marks at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest; his sister Elizabeth, 100 marks at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest.

Danyell Pamphlet of Dumpton & John Gilloe of Newland Grange, Thaney, yeomen, guardians of Charles during his minority, 20/- each.

My most honoured Patron, Thomas Meres, 22 shilling pieces of gold.  
My noble Patroness, the Lady Meres, one Ros: Real pieces of gold of King  
Henry VIII.

Executor: Brother Nathaniel.

Witnesses: Tho. Foreman, Wm. Tan.

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "29 September 1631 John s. John Sackett."
2. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackett, John: Adm. pens. at Sidney, 6 Jul 1647. S. of John (above), clerk. B. at Mongeham, Kent. Schools; Sutton, Canterbury and Merchant Taylor's, London. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Brother of George (1658)."
3. Website *The Surman Index Online* (Dr Williams's Centre for Dissenting Studies) (<http://surman.english.qmul.ac.uk>), "Sackett, John  
"Presbyterian heretofore but now comformable," 16?8 [? prob. 1668] Mungeham Magna, Kent. CHST., v. 127."
4. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
5. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)
6. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)

## 167 Anne Sackett

(1634 - )

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664

Mother            Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 8 May 1634.<sup>1</sup> It is likely that Anne died young. She was not named in her father's will of 1664.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "8 May 1634 Anne d. John & Sarah Sackett."

## 168 Nathaniel Sackett

(1636 - 1682)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father           107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664

Mother                 Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Nathaniel Sackett**, gentleman of Canterbury, Kent, son of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 19 April 1636.<sup>1</sup> He died in Canterbury in 1682. He married at Thanington, Kent, on 25 November 1669, **Ann Terry**, daughter of Michael Terry.<sup>2, 3</sup> Ann was born in about 1647.<sup>4</sup>

Nathaniel was admitted as a Freeman of the City of Canterbury in 1659. He was a Freeman by Redemption, meaning that he bought his freedom.<sup>5</sup>

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664.<sup>6</sup> He was left a sum of £100 and was appointed executor of the will jointly with his brother John.

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Samuel](#)'s will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 16 May 1680.<sup>7</sup> He was left £10.

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his brother [John](#)'s will made in Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, on 10 June 1680.<sup>8</sup> He was left all his brother's lands and tenements in St Peter and St John in Thanet and elsewhere for life, the properties then to go to Nathaniel's son John.

Nathaniel made his will in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ann, and his sons [John](#), [Nathaniel](#), [George](#), and [Samuel](#).<sup>9</sup> Nathaniel was possessed of lands at Sackett's Hill in St Peter in

Thanet and at St John in Thanet. He left these lands to his son John at age 21, or earlier in the event of Nathaniel's widow Ann remarrying. He also had land at Margate (as distinct from the St John in Thanet land) and this was to go jointly to his sons Nathaniel, George, and Samuel, subject to an annuity of £15 to his widow Ann.

Abstract of will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent.

Date: 12 January 1681/2.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 20 December 1682.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.

Testator: Nathaniell Sackett, Gent of Canterbury.

Beneficiaries:

Son John, 5 broad pieces of gold.

Son Nathaniell, 5 broad pieces of gold.

Son George, three 20/- pieces of gold.

Son Samuel, 5 guineas.

The above to be paid at age 21, each to be the other's heir.

Wife Anne, rents & profits of all property until son John aged 21, so long as she remain a widow. Reversion of Sacketts Hill in St Peters & St Johns to son John on her marriage or when he is 21. John to be sent to a university as soon as is fitting. After John inherits, Anne to have rents of property at Margate until son Nathaniell is 21, then reversion jointly to sons Nathaniell, George & Samuel. Anne then to have £15 annuity out of Margate lands. Residue to Anne. Charged to be careful in education of sons.

Executrix: wife Anne.

Witnesses: Seth Fenner, Charles Dicus, John Eaton.

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry

- 270 [Rev John Sackett MA](#) b. 1670, d. 1753  
 271 [Nathaniel Sackett](#)+ b. 1672, d. after 1712  
 272 [Steven Sackett](#) b. 1675, d. 1675  
 273 [George Sackett](#) b. c 1677, d. before 1708  
 274 [Samuel Sackett](#)+ b. c 1679, d. after 1715

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "19 April 1636 Nathaniel s. John & Sarah Sackett."
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "20 November 1669 Nathaniel Sackett, of Canterbury, gentleman, bachelor, 31, & Ann Terry, same parish, virgin, 22, daughter of Michael Terry who consents. At Cosmos Blean, Thanington, Sturry, or St Andrew's Canterbury. John Kirke of the precincts of Canterbury Cathedral, tailor, bondsman."
  3. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Thanington, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "25 Nov 1669, Nath Sackett, 31, of St Mary Bedin, Canterbury, & Ann Terry, of St George, Canterbury, dau. of Mich."
  4. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
  5. Cowper, Joseph Meadows, *The Roll of the Freemen of the City of Canterbury from A.D. 1392 to 1800* (Canterbury, printed by Cross & Jackman, 1903), 298, Freemen by Redemption, "Sackett, Nathaniel, gent. 1659."
  6. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
  7. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)
  8. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)
  9. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)



## 169 Daniel Sackett

(1638 - before 1664)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664

Mother             Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Daniel Sackett**, son of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 3 June 1638.<sup>1</sup> It is likely that Daniel died young. He was not named in his father's will of 1664.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "3 June 1638 Daniel s. John & Sarah Sackett."

## 170 Margaret Sackett


(1640 - after 1664)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664

Mother             Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Margaret Sackett**, daughter of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 14 May 1640.<sup>1</sup>

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664. She was to receive £200 at 21 or at marriage and a further £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.<sup>2</sup> 

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "14 May 1640 Margaret d. John & Sarah Sackett."
  2. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)

## 171 Rev George Sackett MA

(c 1642 - )

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664

Mother             Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Rev George Sackett MA**, son of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was born in Great Mongeham, Kent, in about 1642.

George was admitted to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, on 27 April 1658. He was awarded a BA degree in 1661/62 and an MA in 1665. He was ordained a priest in Lincoln on 6 June 1669.<sup>1</sup>

George was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664.<sup>2</sup>📄 He was left a sum of £100.

- 
1. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackett, George: Adm. pens. (age 16) at Sidney, 27 Apr 1658. 3rd s. of John (next), clerk. B. at Mongeham, Kent. Schools, Sutton (Mr Thomas Brett) and Sleaford (Mr Thomas Gibson). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661/62; M.A. 1665. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 6 Jun 1669. Brother of John (1647)."
  2. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)

## 172 Samuel Sackett

(say 1643 - 1680)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664

Mother            Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Samuel Sackett**, gentleman of Braunston, Lincolnshire, son of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was born in say 1643. He died in Braunston in May 1680.

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664.<sup>1</sup> He was left land and tenements and a malthouse in Great Mongeham.

Samuel made his will on 16 May 1680 Braunston, Lincolnshire, naming as beneficiaries his brothers [Nathaniel](#) and [John](#); and his sisters [Elizabeth](#) and [Patience](#).<sup>2</sup> The will was proved in the Consistory Court, London, on 29 May 1680.

Abstract of will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.

Date: 16 May 1680.

Proved: Consistory Court of London, 29 May 1680.

Source: Lincolnshire Archives, 1680/i/9).

Testator: Samuel Sackett, Gentleman of Braunston in Lincolnshire.

Beneficiaries:

Brother John Sackett of Braunston, Clerk, sole executor.

Brother Nathaniel Sackett, £10.

Sister Elizabeth Carr, £10.

Sister Patience Pulvertoft, £5.

Nephew Robert Scudder, 40/-.

Nephews John, Thomas, & Humfry Dicus, and niece Sarah Dicus, 20/- each.

Nieces Judith, Katherine, & Elizabeth Dicus, 30/- each.

Executor: brother John Sackett.

Witnesses: Robert Scudder, Charles Dicus, & Mary Raulinson.

- 
1. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
  2. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)

## 173 Elizabeth Sackett


(after 1643 - living 1680)


Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>


Father            107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664


Mother            Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was born after 1643.<sup>1</sup> She married before 1680, \_\_\_\_\_ **Carr**.<sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664. She was to receive £200 at 21 or at marriage and a further £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.<sup>3</sup> 

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 13 April 1676. She was remembered with bequests of £5 in silver, two pieces of broad gold, her mother's wedding ring, and half of her mother's clothing.<sup>4</sup> 

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Samuel](#)'s will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 16 May 1680. She was left a sum of £10.<sup>5</sup> 

When her brother [John](#) made his will in Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, later the same year, she was left a further £30.<sup>6</sup> 

---

1. Based on her being under 21 when her father made his will in 1664.

2. She was named as Elizabeth Carr in her brother Samuel's will of 1680.

3. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)

4. Will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 13 April 1676, proved at London Consistory Court, 15 August 1676 (National Archives, LCC 1676/216 INV 179/178.)

5. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)
6. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)

## 174 Patience Sackett


(after 1643 - living 1680)


Line 2     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>


Father            107 [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1596, d.  
1664


Mother            Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

**Patience Sackett**, daughter of [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Sarah Frisby, was born after 1643.<sup>1</sup> She married before 1680, \_\_\_\_\_ **Pulvertoft**.<sup>2</sup>

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664. She was to receive £200 at 21 or at marriage and a further £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.<sup>3</sup> 

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 13 April 1676. She was appointed executrix of the will and was left the residue of goods & chattels after specific bequests to other family members.<sup>4</sup> 

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Samuel](#)'s will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 16 May 1680. She was left a sum of £5.<sup>5</sup> 

When her brother [John](#) made his will in Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, later the same year, she was left a further £10.<sup>6</sup> 

---

1. Based on her being under 21 when her father made his will in 1664.

2. She was named as Patience Pulvertoft in her brother Samuel's will of 1680.

3. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)

4. Will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 13 April 1676, proved at London Consistory Court, 15 August 1676 (National Archives, LCC 1676/216 INV 179/178.)



5. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)
6. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)

*Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce*

**175 John Sackett**

(1621 - 1641)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            109 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36

Mother            Susan Lunce b. c 1602, d. 1661/62

**John Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Lunce, was born in Swalecliffe, Kent, on 30 June 1621<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 8 July 1621.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 20 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 September 1641.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "8 July 1621 Johannes filius Richardi Sackett baptizat erat octano die mensis July Anno 1621 nat vero ultimo die Juni: Aries 3. Inte 7 A... fana pomer diana."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "5 September 1641 John Sackett s. of Richard, of Northdown."

## 176 Hanna Sackett

(1623 - )

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            109 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36

Mother            Susan Lunce b. c 1602, d. 1661/62

**Hanna Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Lunce, was baptized at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 14 April 1623.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "14 April 1623 Hanna filia Richardi Sackett baptiz:ta erat 14 die Aprilis."

## 177 Richard Sackett

(1624/25 - 1625)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            109 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36

Mother            Susan Lunce b. c 1602, d. 1661/62

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Lunce, was baptized at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 13 February 1624/25.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 11 April 1625.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "13 February 1624/25 Richard' filius Ricardi Sacket baptizat' erat 13 February."
  2. Burials Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "11 April 1625 Richard' filius Richardi Sackett Sepult' erat 11° die Aprilis."

## 178 Richard Sackett

(1626 - 1692)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            109 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36

Mother            Susan Lunce b. c 1602, d. 1661/62

**Richard Sackett**, yeoman of Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Lunce, was baptized at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 29 May 1626.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 66 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 27 November 1692.<sup>2</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 7 October 1652, **Susan Tomlin**.<sup>3</sup> Susan was baptized at St John in Thanet on 23 December 1632.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 71<sup>5</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 22 September 1704.<sup>5</sup>

Inventory of the estate of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 12 December 1692.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-56-20.

Richard Sackett the Elder of Northdowne in St John in Thanet.

Appraised by: Jeffery Tomlin, Thomas Sackett, Richard Lamming.

Value: £294 5s 2d [of which Crops £116 10s 0d].

An inventory of Richard's estate at Northdown was taken on 12 December 1692, the estate being valued at £294, including crops worth £116.<sup>6</sup>

Richard was probably the witness Richard Sackett to the will of his first cousin once removed [Robert Sackett](#) made at St John in Thanet in 1660.

#### Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin

- 275 [Ann Sackett](#) b. 1653, d. 1653
- 276 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1654/55
- 277 [Susan Sackett](#)+ b. 1657, d. 1729
- 278 [John Sackett](#) b. 1660
- 279 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. 1663, d. 1745
- 280 [Peter Sackett](#)+ b. 1666, d. 1741
- 281 [Richard Sackett](#)+ b. 1668, d. 1730

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "29 May 1626 Ricardus filius Ricardi Sacket baptizat' erat vicesimo nono die May."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "27 November 1692 Richard Sackett senior, of St John's parish."
  3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 October 1652 Richard Sackett & Susan Tomlyn."
  4. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "23 Dec 1632, Susanna Tomlin, d. John Tomlin."
  5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "22 September 1704 Susan Sackett, of Northdowne, widow."
  6. Inventory of the estate of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 12 December 1692 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-56-20.)

*Children of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice  
Frisby*

**179 Sarah Sackett**

(1633 - 1712)

Line 2     Stephen<sup>I</sup>, John<sup>H</sup>, William<sup>G</sup>, John<sup>F</sup>, William<sup>E</sup>

Father           111 Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb b. 1605, d.  
1678

Mother           Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 5 November 1633.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 79 and was buried at Blean on 26 March 1712.<sup>2</sup> She married at St Mildred, Canterbury, Kent, on 6 April 1652, **George Rook**.<sup>3</sup>

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Blean on 9 December 1678. She was appointed executrix and was left the residue of his estate, including lands, after monetary bequests to other family members.<sup>4</sup>📄

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "5 November 1633 Sarah Sackett d. Stephen."

2. Burials Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "26 March 1712 Mistress Ruck widow, daughter to Mr Sackett once vicar here."

3. Marriages Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "6 April 1652 George Rook Gent was married to Sarah Sackett of this parish by Mr Lee at St Mildred, Canterbury."

4. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

## 180 Damaris Sackett


(1635 - 1705)

Line 2     Stephen<sup>I</sup>, John<sup>H</sup>, William<sup>G</sup>, John<sup>F</sup>, William<sup>E</sup>

Father           111 [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1605, d.  
1678

Mother           Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

**Damaris Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 17 November 1635.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 70 and was buried at Chilham, Kent, on 26 October 1705.<sup>2</sup> She married first at Blean on 23 September 1659, **James White**, son of John White and Mary \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> James was baptized at West Hythe, Kent, on 24 August 1634.<sup>4</sup> She married second at Blean on 19 May 1678, **Richard Whatman**, a blacksmith.<sup>5</sup>

Damaris was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Blean on 9 December 1678. She was left a sum of 20 shillings.<sup>6</sup> 

### Children of Damaris Sackett and James White

James White b. say 1660

Mary White b. 1663/64

John White b. 1666, d. 1666

Damaris White b. 1667

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "17 November 1635 Damaris Sackett d. Stephen & Alice."

2. Burials Register, St Mary, Chilham, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "26 Oct 1705 Damaris Whatman."



3. Marriages Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "23 September 1659 James White & Damaris Sackett."
4. Baptisms Register, St Mary, West Hythe, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "24 Aug 1634 James White s. John White & Mary."
5. Marriages Register, St Cosmos and St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "19 May 1678 Richard Whatman, widower, blacksmith, of Chartham, Kent, & Damaris White, widow, of Canterbury, St George."
6. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

## 181 Em...? Sackett

(say 1637 - )

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             111 [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1605, d.  
1678

Mother             Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

**Em...? Sackett** was possibly a daughter born in in say 1637 to Rev Stephen Sackett and Alice Frisby. She married in Canterbury, Kent, on 1 November 1654, **Thomas Fleet**.<sup>1</sup>

The register at St Cosmos and St Damian, Blean, records a marriage by Mr Lee at Canterbury of Thomas Fleet and Ea... or Em... Sackett. It is supposed that Em... may have been a daughter of Rev Steven as the marriage of his daughter Sarah and George Rook was also conducted by Mr Lee at Canterbury and recorded in the Blean register. If a daughter of Steven, Em... 's birth would have been between those of Damaris in 1635 and Stephen in 1638.

---

1. Marriages Register, St Cosmos and St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "1 November 1654 Thomas Fleete & Ea... Sackett, married by Mr Lee at Canterbury."

## 182 Stephen Sackett

(1638 - 1653)

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            111 [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1605, d.  
1678

Mother            Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

**Stephen Sackett**, son of [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Alice Frisby, was born in Blean, Kent, on 8 August 1638<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 16 August 1638.<sup>1</sup> Stephen Sackett died aged 15 and was buried at Blean in August 1653.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "16 August 1638 Stephen Sackett s. Stephen & Alice (born 8 August)."
  2. Burials Register, St Cosmos & St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast image), "? August 1653 Stephen Sackett, being 15 yrs of age."

## 183 Mary Sackett


(1640 - )

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             111 [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1605, d.  
1678

Mother             Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 30 November 1640.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 28 June 1674, **John Clarke**.<sup>2</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Blean on 9 December 1678. She was left a sum of 20 shillings.<sup>3</sup> 

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "30 November 1640 Mary Sackett d. Stephen & Alice."

2. Marriages Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "28 June 1674 John Clarke & Mary Sackett."

3. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

## 184 George Sackett

(1642/43 - 1643)

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             111 [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1605, d.  
1678

Mother             Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

**George Sackett**, son of [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Alice Frisby, was born in Blean, Kent, on 13 February 1642/43<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 21 February 1642/43.<sup>2</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 10 May 1643.<sup>3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), 21 Feb 1642/43 George SACKETT s. Stephen & Alice (born 13 Feb.)
  2. Baptisms Register, St Cosmos and St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast image), "21 February 1642/43 George Sackett s. Stephen & Alice (born 13 February)."
  3. Burials Register, St Cosmos & St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast image), "10 May 1643 George Sackett s. Stephen."

## 185 Patience Sackett

(1645 - 1698)

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father           111 [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1605, d.  
1678

Mother           Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

**Patience Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 27 July 1645.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 53 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 November 1698.<sup>2</sup> She married at Blean on 19 November 1671, **Rev Nicholas White**, son of Henry White and Margaret \_\_\_\_, by licence from Canterbury obtained on 15 November.<sup>3, 4</sup> Nicholas was baptized at Canterbury Cathedral on 4 July 1641.<sup>5</sup> He died aged about 74 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 5 August 1715.<sup>6</sup>

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Blean on 9 December 1678. She was left a sum of 20 shillings.<sup>7</sup> 📄

### Children of Patience Sackett and Rev Nicholas White

Patience White b. 1672

Damaris White b. 1673, d. before 1683

Margaret White b. 1674

Charles White b. 1676

Jane White b. 1677

Sarah White b. 1678, d. before 1682

Mary White b. 1681, d. before 1685

Elisabeth White b. 1682

Sarah White b. 1682

Damaris White+ b. 1683, d. 1754

Mary White b. 1685

Ann White b. 1686

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "27 July 1645 Patience Sackett d. Stephen & Alice."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "11 Nov 1698, Patience Whyte, w. of Nicholas."
  3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 November 1671 Nicholas White of St Peter in Thanet, clerk, widower, & Patience Sackett of Cosmos & Damian upon the Blean, maiden, 22, daughter of Stephen Sackett, same parish, clerk. At Cosmos & Damian upon the Blean aforesaid. The said Mr Sackett bondsman."
  4. Marriages Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "19 November 1671 Nicholas White & Patience Sackett."
  5. Baptisms Register, Canterbury Cathedral, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "4 Jul 1641, Nicholas White, s. of Henry White & Margret."
  6. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "5 Aug 1715, Nicholas Whyte."
  7. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

## 186 Anne Sackett

(1647 - 1647)

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            111 [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#) b. 1605, d.  
1678

Mother            Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb](#), and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 28 April 1647.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 29 August 1647.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "28 April 1647 Anne Sackett d. Stephen & Alice."

2. Burials Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "29 August 1647 Anne Sackett d. Mr Stephen."



## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation J Line 3

### Great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

<i>Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Elizabeth Boyman</i>		
187	<a href="#">Christianna Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1620, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1689	m. Minster in Thanet, 1641, Thomas Tanner
188	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1623	
189	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1625	
<i>Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Isabel Pearce</i>		
190	<a href="#">Simon Sackett</a> , b. Thanet, Kent, c 1630, d. Springfield, Massachusetts, 1659	m. Springfield, c 1652, Sarah Bloomfield
191	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts, 1632, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1719	m. Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1659, Abigail Hannum
		m. Westfield, 1690/91, Sarah (Stiles) Stewart
<i>Children of John Sackett and Mary ____</i>		
192	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1621, d. St John in Thanet, 1621	
193	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1622, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1686	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1647, John Mockett
194	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1625, d. after 1678	m. Woodnesborough, Kent, 1650, Thomas Richards

195	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1627/28, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1678	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1664, Judith Aeirs
196	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1630/31, d. before 1678	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, Kent, 1653, Edward Phoenix
197	<a href="#">Katherine Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1633, d. 1710	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1663, Stephen Mummery
198	<a href="#">Joane Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1635/36, d. after 1678	m. St John in Thanet, 1663, Richard Overy
199	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1638, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1650	
200	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , husbandman of Birchington, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1642, d. Birchington, 1680	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, 1669, Anne Brown

*Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Elizabeth Boyman*

**187 Christianna Sackett**

(1620 - 1689)

Line 3     [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             117 [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) b. 1595, d. between 5 and  
10 Oct 1635

Mother             Elizabeth Boyman b. c 1600, d. 1625/26

**Christianna Sackett**, daughter of [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) and Elizabeth Boyman, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 July 1620.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 68 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 28 February 1688/89.<sup>2</sup> She married at Minster in Thanet on 28 November 1641, **Thomas Tanner**.<sup>3</sup> He was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 21 July 1682.<sup>4</sup>

Child of Christianna Sackett and Thomas Tanner

Elisabeth Tanner b. 1649

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 July 1620 Christiana Sacket filia Simonis Sacket."
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 Feb 1688/89 Christian widow Tanner."
  3. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "28 November 1641 Thomas Tanner & Christiana Sackett."
  4. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "21 Jul 1682 Thomas Tanner."

## 188 Elizabeth Sackett

(1623 - )

Line 3     [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             117 [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) b. 1595, d. between 5 and  
10 Oct 1635

Mother             Elizabeth Boyman b. c 1600, d. 1625/26

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) and Elizabeth Boyman, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 April 1623.<sup>1</sup> It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 September 1644, **Abram Browning**.<sup>2</sup> It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 14 October 1649, **John Chittenden**.<sup>3</sup> (Other candidates are [Elizabeth](#), daughter of Paul Sackett, and [Elizabeth](#), daughter of Thomas Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 April 1623 Elizabeth Sacket filia Simon Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1644 Abram Browning & Elizabeth Sackett."

3. Marriages Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "14 October 1649 John Chittenden & Elizabeth Sackett."

## 189 Martha Sackett

(1625 - )

Line 3     [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             117 [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) b. 1595, d. between 5 and  
10 Oct 1635

Mother             Elizabeth Boyman b. c 1600, d. 1625/26

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) and Elizabeth Boyman, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 June 1625.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "19 June 1625 Martha Sacket filia Simonis Sackett."

*Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Isabel Pearce*

**190 Simon Sackett**

(c 1630 - 1659)

Line 3      [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father              117 [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) b. 1595, d. between 5 and  
10 Oct 1635

Mother              Isabel Pearce b. say 1610, d. after 1682

**Simon Sackett**, son of [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) and Isabel Pearce, was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, in about 1630.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died in Springfield, Massachusetts, on 9 July 1659.<sup>1, 3</sup> He married in Springfield in about 1652, **Sarah Bloomfield**, daughter of William Bloomfield and Sarah \_\_\_\_.<sup>1, 4</sup> Sarah, Simon's wife, was born in England in about 1633.<sup>1</sup> After Simon's death, she married second by 1663, Lambert Woodward.<sup>5</sup>

Simon Sackett was, according to Weygant, taken to New England by his parents when he was a babe in arms. It is to be assumed that he was born in his father's native Thanet, in Kent, England, although a record of his birth or baptism has not been found. The failure to find such a record may indicate that his parents had disaffiliated from the mainstream Church of England and that this was a factor in the family's decision to emigrate to the New World. However, no corroborative evidence has been found for Simon the colonist's religious beliefs and such a theory can only be guesswork.

Simon junior was only five years old when his father, the colonist, died in 1635. The following year, the six-year-old made the epic overland trek from Newtown, Massachusetts, to Hartford, Connecticut, with his mother and younger brother John. The boys' mother Isabel married William

Bloomfield in Hartford, and their stepfather's daughter Sarah, who thus became a companion during their childhood, was eventually (in 1652) to become Simon's wife.

The only "official" record of Simon in Hartford was that of a hearing of the Particular Court on 7 September 1652 when he was fined forty shillings (two pounds) for "keeping company" and "drinking excessively and unseasonably".<sup>6</sup> He pledged his heifer as security for the fine. Simon would have left Hartford for Springfield (where he and Sarah were married) very soon after this incident, raising the question of whether this may have been a farewell party or, worse, the cause of his moving.

Simon acquired lands in Springfield, by grant and by purchase, in 1653. His brother John also moved to Springfield and became a landowner there in 1653. The brothers swore the Oath of Fidelity at Springfield in 1656.<sup>7</sup>

Simon died at the age of only 29 in 1659, leaving a son Joseph, then aged three years. It is believed that an older son, Samuel, died in infancy.



Administration of Simon's estate was granted on 14 July 1659 by the General Court in Springfield to his widow Sarah & her father William Bloomfield.<sup>8</sup> An inventory of his estate was taken on 15 July.<sup>3</sup>

#### Children of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield

282     [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1653

283     [Captain Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. 1655/56, d. 1719

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- Inventory of Simon's estate 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "3. Simon Sackett, b. 1630; d. July 9, 1659; m. Sarah Bloomfield."

2. A birth/baptism record for Simon has not been found.

3. Smith, Joseph, editor, *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts, 1639-1702: The Pynchon Court Record, an original judges' diary of the administration of justice in the Springfield Courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 1961), p241.
4. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Simon [Sackett] (?1630–1659) & Sarah [Bloomfield], m/2 ?Lambert Woodward; ca 1652; Springfield ."
5. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Simon (? 1630-1659) & Sarah [BLOOMFIELD], m/2 ?Lambert Woodward; ca 1652; Springfield ."
6. *Records of the Particular Court of Connecticut, 1639-1663* (Connecticut Historical Society, 1928), Symon Sackutt John Masters Abigaill Marven Sarah Spenser for their missdeamenors in keeping Company, drinking excessiue and vnseasonably are fyned 40s a peece And they are to pay or secure their fynes within a fortnight, or such as faile are to suffer Imprisonment: William Waller vndertakes to pay his Sisters fyne Thomas Spenser vndertakes the payment of Sarah Spensers fyne. Symon Sackutt Byndeth his heifer for the securing of his fyne. Edward Stebbing vndertakes for John Masters his fyne. Thomas Seamer is to pay the penalty of the order for drinking excessiue and vnseasonably: wch is for excessiue drinking 3s 4p, and for drinking vuseasonably 5s 0. Thus far the fynes are dd in to the Marshall."
7. Smith, Joseph, editor, *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts, 1639-1702: The Pynchon Court Record, an original judges' diary of the administration of justice in the Springfield Courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 1961), p217 "March 23rd 1655/56 being a Trayning day these underwritten took the oath of fidelity (23 names including Symon Sackett and John Sackett)."
8. Smith, Joseph, editor, *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts, 1639-1702: The Pynchon Court Record, an original judges' diary of the administration of justice in the Springfield Courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 1961), pp173, 241.



## 191 John Sackett

(1632 - 1719)

Line 3     [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             117 [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) b. 1595, d. between 5 and  
10 Oct 1635

Mother             Isabel Pearce b. say 1610, d. after 1682

**John Sackett**, son of [Simon Sackett the colonist](#) and Isabel Pearce, was born in Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts, in 1632<sup>1</sup> and died at the then great age of 87 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 April 1719.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married first in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 23 November 1659, **Abigail Hannum**, daughter of William Hannum and Honor Capen.<sup>3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8</sup> Abigail was born in 1640<sup>6, 9</sup> and baptized at Windsor, Connecticut, on 22 November 1640.<sup>6, 10</sup> She died in Westfield on 9 October 1690.<sup>3, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14</sup> He married second in Westfield on 15 January 1690/91, **Sarah (Stiles) Stewart**, daughter of John Stiles and Rachel (\_\_\_) Stiles.<sup>3, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20</sup>

John made his will in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718, naming as beneficiaries his wife Sarah, his son [John](#), his daughters [Hannah](#), [Mary](#), and [Abigail](#), his grandson [William Sacket](#), and the unnamed children of his sons William and Samuel. Unusually, he appointed as executor his grandson William, who was still a minor (he was 17 at the date of the will). The witnesses to the will, who included the testator's grandson Joseph Sackett, referred the matter to the Probate Court which appointed John Sackett, the deceased's eldest son, as administrator of the will until William reached 21.📄 The will was proved in the Probate Court at

Springfield on 20 May 1719.

### **John's date and place of birth**

Weygant's statement that John was "so far as known, the first white child born in Newtown" has not been proved, although the date of birth of 1632 is in accord with Riker (*Annals of Newtown*)<sup>21</sup>—which Weygant is known to have used as a source—who recorded that John died at the age of 87 in 1719. Anderson in *The Great Migration*<sup>22</sup> gives John's date of birth as "say 1630". Since Anderson assumes the date of migration to have been 1632, he must have assumed that John was born in England. No birth or baptism record has been found in English records, although the absence of such a record could also be explained if his father had been a Church dissident.

Whatever the precise date of John's birth, he would have been a young boy when his father died in 1635 and he would have been brought up by his mother Isabel and her second husband William Bloomfield.

### ***Annals of Newtown***

Riker's<sup>21</sup> reference to John is brief: "His [Simon the colonist's] sons Simon and John removed in 1653 to Springfield, on the Connecticut River, where they took the oath of fidelity, Mar. 23, 1656. John afterwards removed to Northampton, and thence to Westfield, where he d. in 1719, a. 87. His posterity have been numerous in Westfield and its vicinity, and are also found in western New-York."

### ***History of Springfield***

John Sacket appears in the Springfield records when he was granted land at Woronoco in 1658<sup>23</sup>.

He was also listed on 23 December 1659 in the seating plan in the meeting house. John was placed, with others, in the ninth of ten allocated seats, indicating he was at this date fairly low in the Town's pecking order.<sup>24</sup>

### ***Histories of Westfield***

Josiah Holland, in his *History of Western Massachusetts* (1855)<sup>25</sup>, records an Indian raid on Westfield in October or November 1675 during King Philip's War:

This occurred just after the murders at Northampton, and, at the same time, the Indians burnt in Westfield the house of a Mr. Cornish, and John Sackett's house and barn, with their contents.

John Lockwood, in his *Westfield and Its Historic Influences* (1922)<sup>26</sup>, includes numerous references to John Sacket:

11 Feb 1667. A town meeting orders that a gate be erected by Sacket's house.

12 Mar 1667. John Sackett's "five acres over the brooke."

16 Feb 1669. John Sacket is appointed one of three men to lay out grants of land.

23 Mar 1669/70. The three men are sacked for neglecting their duties and are replaced.

Sackett's Brook was originally called "Tomhaumucke.

Not dated. Original allotment of land.

In a short biography of John, Lockwood states that John was born in 1632, three years after Simon and Isabel came from England. This implies a migration in 1629.

Not dated. John is included in a list of settlers who have taken an oath of allegiance to the King.

Autumn 1675. John's house and barn are burnt by the Indians.

15 Jan 1675/76. John Sacket, as Constable, writes with details of the expense of maintaining a garrison of soldiers.

26 Mar 1676. John Sacket is a co-signatory to a document setting out land improvements to be carried out by townsmen.

17 Aug 1684. John Sacket is a juror in a hearing into the death of Eleezer Weller. The jury finds that death was caused by suicide by hanging.

Autumn 1685. John Sackett is sued for infringing the rights of a neighbour by setting a mill higher up the brook.

### **John's daughter Elizabeth & Indian Chief Sackett**

It has been conjectured that John's daughter Elizabeth, recorded as having died in Westfield in 1682, was instead captured by the Indians in a raid on Westfield, brought up by them, marrying into the tribe and having a son later known as Chief Sackett. A detailed account appears on Elizabeth's record.

Abstract of will of John Sacket of Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay.

(Full text is in Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*).

Date: 10 May 1718.

Proved: 20 May 1719.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Sarah, use of all estate real & personal during her lifetime.

Son John, 5 shillings.

Grandchildren, children of son William, 5 shillings.

Grandchildren, children of son Samuel, 5 shillings.

Grandson William, son of Samuel dec'd, after wife's death, team & tackling, 2 plows, harrow.

Daughters, Hannah Merryman, Mary Maudsley, Abigail King, after wife's death, rest of moveable estate in equal division, except for great brass Kettle which goes to Mary.

Rachel Stiles, a cow & a pair of sheets.

Executor: grandson William.


Son John appointed administrator by probate judge until grandson William reaches 21.

### Children of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum

- 284 [John Sacket](#)+ b. 1660, d. 1745
- 285 [William Sacket](#)+ b. 1662, d. 1700
- 286 [Abigail Sacket](#)+ b. 1663, d. 1683
- 287 [Mary Sacket](#) b. 1665, d. 1667
- 288 [Hannah Sacket](#)+ b. 1668/69, d. 1749
- 289 [Mary Sacket](#)+ b. 1672, d. 1729
- 290 [Samuel Sacket](#)+ b. 1674, d. 1709
- 291 [Elizabeth Sacket](#) b. 1677, d. 1682
- 292 [Abigail Sacket](#)+ b. 1683, d. after 1733

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "4. John Sackett, b. 1632, d. Oct 8, 1719; m. Abigail Hannum."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
  3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 6, July 1852, "Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield", p 266, "John Sacket, wife Abigail; chn. Mary, b. June 8, 1672; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1674; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1677, d. June 15, 1682. Abigail, his wife, d. Oct. 9, 1690. He married Sarah Steward, 1691. John Sacket, d. Ap. 8, 1719."
  4. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922), (23 Nov 1659; at Northampton.) 
  5. Anderson, Robert, *The Great Migration Begins - Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*, vol. III (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), p 1615 [Pynchon VR 141].
  6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 90 (1936): 158–9, *William Hannum and Some of His Descendants*, "Abigail [Hannum], [d. William Hannum & Honor Capen], b. in 1640 and bapt. at Windsor, Conn., 22 Nov. 1640; d. probably at Westfield, 10 Oct. 1690; m. 23 Nov. 1659 John Sackett of Northampton and Westfield, b. probably at Newtowne (now Cambridge), in 1632, d. probably at Westfield, in 1719, son of Simon Sacket."

7. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "John [Sackett] (1632–1719) & 1/wf Abigail Hannum (1640–1690); 23 Nov 1659; Northampton/Westfield/Springfield ."
8. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Saccot, John, married Nov. 23 1659 at Northampton to Abigall Hannum" TR-OB-95.
9. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p16.
10. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
11. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
12. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p17.
13. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922), p91.
14. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, w. John, d. Oct. 9, 1690."
15. Anderson, Robert, *The Great Migration Begins - Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, vol. III* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), p1615 [Pynchon VR 31, 61].
16. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 123, October 1969, "Judge Pynchon's Marriage Record: 1685-1711", p 262, "Jan.15.90: John Sackcut widdower & Sarah Stuart wid: Joined in Marria\_\_\_."
17. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket of W. and Wid. Sarah Stewart of W; m. Jan. 14, 1690."
18. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 1, Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1638–1728, "John Sacket Widower & Sarah Stewart Widow were married Jan: 15: 1690."
19. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Hampshire Records, Springfield Marriages, "John Sacket Widowr & Sarah Stewart Widow were joined in marriage Jan: 15: 1690."
20. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "John [Sackett] –1719) &; 2/wf Sarah (STILES) STEWARD/ STEWART, w John; 15 Jan 1690/1; Windsor, CT ."
21. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852.)
22. Anderson, Robert, *The Great Migration Begins - Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, vol. III* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995.)
23. Burt, Henry M, *History of Springfield* (Springfield, MA: published by the author, 1898), p250 "John Clarke, Wm Brooks & Jno Sackat have ye land ye further side of woronoco wch is granted ym pvided they each of them build & make impvment of the land by Aprill come 12 mo. & continue so to doe 5 y. else to forfeit it. Granted Jan: 10th 1658."

24. Burt, Henry M, *History of Springfield* (Springfield, MA: published by the author, 1898), p126-7

"SEATING THE PEOPLE IN THE MEETING-HOUSE.

The selectmen and the deacons, or a committee appointed by the selectmen, determined the order in which the seats in the meeting-houses in New England, in the early settlement, should be occupied. Ability and general regard, as well as wealth, had much to do with the order of selection. The women, as a rule, do not appear to have been assigned to particular seats, but occupied, in another part of the house, such as suited their own preferences. The lists still preserved, which give the order of seating the men and boys in Springfield, do not indicate any great regard for those having the largest possessions. At Northampton, "age and estate" determined the order, and to some extent that might have prevailed here. The first list, still of record, bears the date of December 23, 1659, and reads:- 9th Seate. - Abell Wright, Hugh Dudley, John Bagg, John Sacket, David Ashley, Samuel Bliss, John Riley."

25. Holland, Josiah Gilbert, *History of Western Massachusetts*, Samuel Bowles & Co, Springfield (1855), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org.)
26. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922.)

*Children of John Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_*

**192 Paul Sackett**

(1621 - 1621)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            123 [John Sackett](#) b. 1594, d. after 1642

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1600

**Paul Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 July 1621.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 24 October 1621.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 July 1621 Paulus Sacket filius Johnis Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 October 1621 bur Paulus Sacket filius Jonis Sackett."



## 193 Anne Sackett

(1622 - 1686)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            123 [John Sackett](#) b. 1594, d. after 1642

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1600

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 November 1622.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 64 and was buried there on 25 November 1686.<sup>2</sup> She married there on 14 November 1647, **John Mockett**, a second cousin, son of Richard Mockett and [Sara Sackett](#).<sup>3</sup>

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her brother [John](#)'s will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678. She and each of her sisters and brother Thomas were to receive one shilling.<sup>4</sup> 📄

### Children of Anne Sackett and John Mockett

Richard Mockett b. 1648

Sarah Mockett b. 1651

John Mockett+ b. 1653

William Mockett+ b. 1657

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21/24 November 1622 Anne d. John Sackett of Buddles."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "Mockett, Ann, widow, 25 Nov 1686."
  3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "14 November 1647 John Mocket of Ash & Ann Sackett."
  4. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

## 194 Martha Sackett

(1625 - after 1678)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            123 [John Sackett](#) b. 1594, d. after 1642

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1600

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 23 October 1625.<sup>1</sup> She married at Woodnesborough, Kent, on 28 July 1650, **Thomas Richards**.<sup>2</sup>

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her brother [John](#)'s will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678.<sup>3</sup> She was left a sum of one shilling.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "23 October 1625 Martha d. John Sacket of Buddles."
  2. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Woodnesborough, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "28 Jul 1650 Thomas Richards & Martha Sackett."
  3. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

## 195 John Sackett

(1627/28 - 1678)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father           123 [John Sackett](#) b. 1594, d. after 1642

Mother           Mary \_\_\_ b. c 1600

**John Sackett**, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 16 March 1627/28.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 50 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 28 July 1678.<sup>2</sup> He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 5 December 1664, **Judith Aeirs**.<sup>3</sup> After John's death, Judith married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 17 July 1679, John Maxted.<sup>4</sup>

John made his will in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678, naming as beneficiaries his wife Judith, his brothers [Thomas](#), his sisters [Anne](#), [Martha](#), [Katherine](#), and [Joane](#).<sup>5</sup> He left each of his sisters and brother the small sum of one shilling, with the residue of his goods and chattels going to his wife. There is no mention of a tenement or lands and it would appear that John was not a man of any significant wealth.

John's will links as siblings six of the eight children baptized at St Peter's between November 1622 and June 1642 attributed to parents John Sackett of Buddles and Mary/Margary. The two missing from the list in the will are Sarah and Elizabeth. Elizabeth is known to have died in childhood and it may be assumed that Sarah had also died before 1678. The match between the will and the baptisms is strong evidence that the John Sackett of the will was the same man as the John Sackett baptized in March 1627/28. The will was proved on 3 August 1678.<sup>5</sup>

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1 April 1678.

Proved: (Court not known), 3 August 1678.

Source: Kent Archives Office.

Testator: John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Brother Thomas Sackett, 1/-.

Sister Anne Mocket, widow of St Peter's, 1/-.

Sister Martha Rickards, wife of Thomas, of St Peter's, 1/-.

Sister Katherine Mumery, wife of Stephen, of St John's, 1/-.

Sister Joane Overy, wife of Richard, of St John's, 1/-.

Wife Judith, residue of goods & chattels.

Executrix: wife Judith.

Witnesses: Alls Tickner; Jo. Young.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 March 1627/28 John s. John Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "28 July 1678 John Sackett."
  3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 December 1664 John Sackett & Juda Aeirs."
  4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 July 1679 Jo Maxted & Judeth Sackett."
  5. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

**196 Sarah Sackett**  
(1630/31 - before 1678)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            123 [John Sackett](#) b. 1594, d. after 1642

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1600

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 16 January 1630/31.<sup>1</sup> Sarah is not mentioned in the 1678 will of her brother John and it is therefore assumed that she had died before that date. She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredin, Kent, on 29 March 1653, **Edward Phoenix**.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Sarah Sackett and Edward Phoenix

Sarah Phoenix b. 1657

Rebecca Phoenix b. 1662

John Phoenix b. 1664

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 January 1630/31 Sarah d. John Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "29 March 1653 Edw Phoenix & Sara Sackett."

## 197 Katherine Sackett

(1633 - 1710)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            123 [John Sackett](#) b. 1594, d. after 1642

Mother            Mary \_\_\_ b. c 1600

**Katherine Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 June 1633.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 76 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 28 March 1710.<sup>2</sup> She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 6 July 1663, **Stephen Mummery**, son of James Mummery and Katherine \_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> Stephen was baptized at Chislet, Kent, on 14 February 1639.<sup>4</sup>

Katherine was named as a beneficiary in her brother [John](#)'s will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678.<sup>5</sup> She was left a sum of one shilling.

### Children of Katherine Sackett and Stephen Mummery

Elizabeth Mummery b. 1664

Mary Mummery b. 1667

John Mummery b. 1670

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 June 1633 Katherine d. John Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John's Church, Margate, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "28 Mar 1710 Catherine Mumery wife of Stephen Mumery."
  3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "6 July 1663 Stephen Momorre & Katheren Sackett."
  4. Baptisms Register, Chislet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "14 Feb 1639. Steauen Mummery s. James Mummery & Katherin."

5. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

## 198 Joane Sackett

(1635/36 - after 1678)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            123 [John Sackett](#) b. 1594, d. after 1642

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1600

**Joane Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 January 1635/36.<sup>1</sup> She married at St John in Thanet on 28 June 1663, **Richard Overy**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Joane was named as a beneficiary in her brother [John](#)'s will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678.<sup>4</sup> She was left a sum of one shilling.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 January 1635/6 Jone/Jane d. John & Margarie Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "28 Jun 1663 Richard Overy bachelor & Jane Sackett virgin. Banns."
  3. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 Jun 1663 Richard Overy & Susan Sackett." [This transcript, giving the bride's name as Susan, appears on both *Findmypast* and *Ancestry*. She is named as Joane, wife of Richard Overy, in her brother John's will of 1678.].
  4. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)



## 199 Elizabeth Sackett

(1638 - 1650)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            123 [John Sackett](#) b. 1594, d. after 1642

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1600

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 October 1638.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 12 years and was buried there on 18 September 1650.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 October 1638 Elizabeth d. John & Margary (or Maryan) Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "18 September 1650 Elizabeth Sackett d. of John."

## 200 Thomas Sackett<sup>1</sup>

(1642 - 1680)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            123 [John Sackett](#) b. 1594, d. after 1642

Mother            Mary \_\_\_ b. c 1600

**Thomas Sackett**, husbandman of Birchington, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 June 1642.<sup>2</sup> He died aged about 38 and was buried at Birchington on 9 July 1680.<sup>3</sup> He married at Canterbury St Mary Bredin on 1 June 1669, **Anne Brown**.<sup>4, 5</sup> Anne was born in Birchington in 1643.<sup>6</sup> She died aged about 70 and was buried there on 15 March 1712/13.<sup>7</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his brother [John](#)'s will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678.<sup>8</sup> He and each of his sisters were to receive one shilling.

### Children of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown

293     [John Sackett](#) b. 1669, d. 1740

294     [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1670/71, d. 1671

295     [Ann Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1673, d. 1732

296     [Thomas Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1676, d. 1760

- 
1. Research note[NL]There is some doubt about attaching this Thomas Sackett to these parents, in particular because of the age (57) of John Sackett, the 'father', at Thomas's birth date.
  2. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "26 June 1642 Thomas s. John & Mary Sackett."
  3. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "9 July 1680 Thomas Sackett."

4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "1 June 1669 Thomas Sackett of Birchington husbandman bachelor 26 whose father consents & Anne Browne same parish maiden 26 daughter of Thomas Browne who also consents as is testified by Pash Taylor same parish maiden. At St Mary Bredin Canterbury."
5. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "1 June 1669 Thomas Sacket & Anne Browne."
6. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
7. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 March 1712/13 Anne Sackett, widow."
8. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation J Line 4

#### Head of line John Sackett of New Haven

John Sackett is recorded in New Haven from 1641. It is assumed that he emigrated there from Thanet, Kent. Some 2,800 descendants in his line have been identified, about 900 of them born with the Sackett name.

201	<a href="#">John Sackett of New Haven</a> , b. Thanet, Kent, early to mid-1620s, d. New Haven, 1684	m. New Haven, 1652, Agnes Tinkham
-----	---	-----------------------------------

## 201 John Sackett of New Haven

(early to mid-1620s - 1684)

**John Sackett**, colonist, of New Haven, Connecticut, was born, almost certainly in Thanet, Kent, in the early to mid-1620s.<sup>1</sup> His parents have not yet been positively identified. He died in New Haven on 3 September 1684.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> He married in New Haven on 20 May 1652, **Agnes Tinkham**<sup>1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8</sup>, who died there in 1707.<sup>4, 5, 9</sup>

### John Sackett's origins

It has not yet proved possible to establish with any confidence the origins of John Sackett of New Haven, although a number of possibilities may be considered.

Weygant, in *The Sacketts of America*, records that he was the son of another John who would have been a brother of [Simon Sackett the colonist](#), and that he was born in England in 1628 and brought to New England by his father in 1631.<sup>1, 10</sup>

### The family tradition

Weygant relied on the family tradition, handed down the generations, that "Simon and John Sackett, brothers, came from England to Massachusetts, in company with Roger Williams. John Sackett followed Mr. Williams to Rhode Island and finally settled at New Haven, becoming the founder of the New Haven branch of the family. Simon Sackett remained in Massachusetts, was one of the founders of the City of Cambridge, and is the progenitor of the Massachusetts and Long Island, N.Y., branches."

According to Weygant, the brothers journeyed from Bristol, England, on board Captain William Pearce's ship, *Lyon*, on the midwinter voyage which departed Bristol on 1 December 1630 and arrived at Nantasket Roads off

Boston on 5 February 1631 after an 'unusually severe' crossing. It has not proved possible to confirm details of their passage, no reference to the Sackett name having been found in ships' passenger lists of the period.

### **Simon's brother John the fisherman**

English records show that Simon did have a brother John, baptized in Thanet in 1586. This John is believed to have been the same man as [John Sackett \(the fisherman\)](#) who made his will in Thanet in 1628 and died there in 1634.

If the family tradition about the emigrant brothers is correct, then it would have been this John Sackett who accompanied his brother Simon to the New World. If he did, then it must follow that he returned from New Haven to Kent sometime before or during 1634. However, the possibility that John the fisherman was the brother who allegedly accompanied Simon to the New World is not supported by the detail of the will which makes no mention of any children, the beneficiaries being John's wife Elizabeth, and his brothers and sisters.

Identification of John the fisherman with John the brother of Simon then needs further examination. This identification depends upon John the fisherman's will, in particular to the reference in the will to a brother Simon. This is the only reference in English records of the period to a Simon Sackett (other than the records of Simon's baptism in 1595, his two marriages in 1618 and 1627, and the baptisms of his three daughters, all of which events are undoubtedly correctly attributed to Simon Sackett the colonist). The context in which Simon's name is mentioned may also be significant. John made small bequests, of six pence each, to his brothers and sisters, who were not named. The only named sibling was Simon, and John made the request of his wife and heiress, Elizabeth, that she not demand repayment of a debt owed to John by Simon. It would perhaps be stretching

the evidence too far to assume that the loan was connected to Simon's migration - still more than two years away - but it could be taken to indicate a special relationship between these brothers. Given the rarity of the name Simon, it would seem a remote possibility that there would have been two pairs of brothers named Simon and John. It is a reasonable conclusion that the sons John and Simon born to Thomas Sackett the younger were the same as the brothers John and Simon of John the fisherman's will of 1628.

### **Simon's cousin John son of George**

If we set aside the assertion that Simon's co-colonist was his brother, another possible candidate would be his first cousin, [John Sackett](#), born in 1594 to George Sackett and Katherine Tompson. Although no evidence has been found to confirm that this John Sackett lived beyond infancy, he and Simon would have been close contemporaries, being only a year or so apart in age.

### **Other candidates**

As well as attempting to identify adult English John Sacketts who may have accompanied Simon, we need also to seek out a child John Sackett in English records who may have been John of New Haven. The only John Sacketts known to have been born in the 1620s have all been identified with events in Kent later than 1631 and have been ruled out as possible candidates to have been John of New Haven. It is probably the case, given the fact of his migration to the New World, that his birth/baptism was not registered because of his parents' religious nonconformism.

Anderson, in *The Great Migration Begins*, concluded that an elder John Sackett who would be Simon's brother was an "imaginary construct", and that there was "no evidence of any relationship between the immigrant Simon and John of New Haven." Although he noted records of "a servant by the name of John "Seckett" in New Haven by 1641, who is probably the

same as the man who married in 1652", he made no further attempt to explain the origin of John Sackett of New Haven.<sup>11</sup>

### **Weygant's 1897 and 1907 accounts**

It is significant, and surprising in light of how little other information he had available to him, that Weygant omitted three important John Sackett events from his 1907 *Sacketts of America*, despite having included them in his 1897 *Family Record*. These were the Stolyon case of 1641, the swearing of the oath of fidelity in 1644, and the debt recovery action against Stephen Medcalfe in 1647.

Weygant had attributed all of these events to the supposed elder John Sackett. Had Weygant remained convinced of the existence of an elder John, then surely he would not have omitted such important evidence from his definitive 1907 work. Given Weygant's painstaking diligence in researching and compiling this work, it must be concluded that the omission was intentional, pointing to the possibility that he had come to doubt this aspect of the family tradition.

### **Further research — DNA testing**

Unless some hitherto undiscovered evidence, in either England or America, should come to light, the origin of John Sackett of New Haven looks destined to remain a tantalizing mystery. The documentary evidence found so far has not supported the family tradition that John of New Haven was taken to the New World by his father, a proposed elder John who would have been the brother of Simon Sackett the colonist. The evidence does not actually disprove the tradition, but nor does it offer an alternative explanation of the origin of John of New Haven.

DNA testing of a number of present-day male Sacketts has been undertaken by members of the Sackett Family Association. Although it was expected that these tests would show a genetic link between Simon's line



and that of John of New Haven, results suggest that these two men were not closely related, leaving open a wider range of options for the origin of John of New Haven.

### **John Sackett - a Chronology**

The following is a list of events relating to John Sackett of New Haven, or relating to the search for his origins:

#### Events in Thanet, Kent

- 1586 Baptism of John Sackett, brother of Simon the colonist
- 1594 Birth of John Sackett, son of George Sackett,  
and first cousin of Simon the colonist
- 1595 Baptism of Simon Sackett the colonist
- 1620s Birth of John Sackett of New Haven, almost certainly in Thanet  
(Weygant gives date of birth as 1628)
- 1628 John Sackett the fisherman made his will
- 1630 Departure from England, arriving Boston February 1631
- 1634 Death of John Sackett the fisherman

#### Events in New Haven

- 1641 Court action, John Seckett servant to Mrs Stolyon
- 1644 John Seckett swears oath of fidelity
- 1646 John Sackett fined for attending training without musket rest
- 1647 John Sackett sued Stephen Medcalfe for debt
- 1652 Marriage of John Sackett of New Haven to Agnes Tinkham
- 1653 Birth of John Sackett, son of John of New Haven and Agnes  
Tinkham
- 1656 John Sackett listed in meeting house seating plan
- 1656 John Sackett warned about bull and rewarded for catching a wolf
- 1659 John Sackett's brook mentioned in court hearing
- 1662 John Sackett listed in meeting house seating plan

1666 John Sackett actioned Samuel Andrews for cost of treating a horse  
1669 Agnes, wife of John Sackett, named as beneficiary in & witness to  
will of Gillian Mansfield<sup>12</sup>

1672 Highway built through John Sackett's land

1674 John Sackett instructed, with others, to burn woodlands

1680 John Sackett granted 48 acres in lands allocation

1682 Town meetings, John Sackett Jr granted land to set up business as  
glazier

1684 Death of John Sackett of New Haven

1684 Inventory of estate of John Sackett of New Haven

1707 Death of Agnes Tinkham.

### **New Haven**

John Sackett arrived in New Haven at a very early stage of its settlement, the first mention of him in the records, as a servant to a Mrs Stolyon, being in August 1641, just three years after its foundation. The colony was established in the spring of 1638 when the companies of Davenport and Prudden sailed from Boston to Quillipiac, where they began the settlement that would become New Haven. The New Haven church was established, with seven founding members, Davenport included, on 21 or 22 April 1639, and on the latter day Peter Prudden and his following organized the Milford church.<sup>13</sup>

A list of planters and their estates was drawn up in October/November 1640, although it was not written into the records until 1643.<sup>1415</sup> John Sackett's name does not appear in this list. This is not surprising as, even if he were in New Haven by this date, he would not have qualified for inclusion in the list, being then a servant, not a freeman.

### **The Stolyon case**

The first mention of John Sackett found in the New Haven records concerns

a court action brought against him by Mrs Stolyon:

"Att a Court held att Newhaven the 4th of the 6t M: 1641 ... John Seckett servant to Mrs. Stolyon for goeing about to slaunder and reproach his said Mrs, was admonished to tender to his Mrs such satisfaction as she might accept, wch was referred to Mr. Goodyeare to determine."<sup>16</sup>

This John "Seckett" is now taken to be John Sackett of New Haven, although Weygant concluded that it referred to the proposed elder John.<sup>17</sup> He gave this account of the case in *The Family Record*:

"His [the proposed elder John's] name is first mentioned in New Haven records under date of 1640, at which time he was in the employ and would seem to have been superintending the estate of a widow named Stolya. According to a tradition which is in the main verified by official records, he was a man of pleasing address, and the widow Stolya from playing mother to the son fell desperately in love with the father, who does not appear to have reciprocated her affection and spoke slightly of her love making. Whereupon she made complaint to the General Court that he had slandered her. When the case was heard the finding of that August body, "then the supreme power in the province," was that "John Seckett (Sackett) be admonished to tender to the widow Stolya such satisfaction as she might accept."

Although there is a discrepancy in the dates given for the court hearing (Weygant has 1640, not 1641), there can be no doubt that Weygant refers to the same case. His rather colourful description would appear to owe more to the "tradition" to which he refers than to the court record itself. It is noted that, while Weygant published an account of the Stolyon case in *The Family Record* (1897), he made no reference to it in his 1907 *Sacketts of America*.<sup>18, 19</sup>

### **Oath of fidelity**

On 1 July 1644, "Joh: Seckett" swore the oath of fidelity at a General Court of New Haven.<sup>20</sup> The question is: which John Sackett was it, father or son, who swore the oath. If it was the proposed elder John, then this would confirm his existence in New Haven. He would not, however, have been the brother of Simon, as John the brother is shown to have died in Thanet, Kent, in 1634. If it was the younger John, then this would invalidate Weygant's statement that he was born in 1628. It may be assumed that a man taking the oath of fidelity would have been at least 21 years of age. This would give John's date of birth as no later than 1623.

As with the Stolyon case, Weygant recorded in his 1897 *Family Record* that John Sackett had signed the oath of fidelity (although he did not record the date of the oath), assigning the event to the proposed elder John Sackett, but then made no mention of the event in his 1907 *Sacketts of America*.

### **John Sackett's fine**

On 6 October 1646, John Sackett was fined six pence for attending a training without a rest for his musket.<sup>21</sup> Weygant attributed this event to the "younger" John Sackett, i.e. John Sackett of New Haven, in both his 1897 *Family Record* and his 1907 *Sacketts of America*.

### **John Sackett's debt**

John appeared in court again later that year, on 2 March 1646 [1647 new style], when he "demanded a debt dew from Stephen Medcalfe of 18s." At a further court hearing two months later, on 4 May 1647, two townsmen who had been appointed to assess work carried out by John on Medcalfe's house confirmed that John had erected fencing, and John "gave in a noate to the court" showing that he had spent 17s 8d on materials.<sup>22</sup>

Weygant recorded this court action in the 1897 *Family Record*, assigning the event to the proposed elder John Sackett, but he made no reference to it in his 1907 *Sacketts of America*.

In the *Family Record*, he records that [the proposed elder] John Sackett "in 1646 was made the custodian of the Public Building in which the General Court was held". He quoted from the court record, without mentioning Medcalfe, "John Sackett presented to court bill for putting up some poles and spending some nayles; the said John gave in a note to the court, of charges which had been spent about the house, to the value of about 17s 8d." It would seem that Weygant took the reference to "the house" to mean the Court House and concluded that John had been made the custodian of the building. It is not known whether Weygant had access to Hoadly's work, which had been published in 1857. Hoadly's account makes it clear that the work carried out was to Medcalfe's house, not to the court house.

### **John Sackett's occupation**

Atwater does not report the Medcalfe case but records John Sackett's occupation as "carpenter". He may have deduced this from this court action. It could equally be concluded from the report of a later case [John Sackett v. Samuel Andrews, 1665/66] that John was also a "horse doctor"! The truth is likely to be that John, along with most of his compatriots, was both a farmer and, by necessity, a "jack of all trades." Atwater also gives 1641 as the date of the first mention of John in the New Haven Colony records and records his death date as 1684. This would imply that Atwater believed that the John Sackett of the 1641 Stolyon case was the same as the John Sackett who died in 1684, and not a possible elder John.<sup>23</sup>

### **New Haven Town Records**

John Sackett's name appears a number of times in the New Haven Town Records. None of these events (following) is recorded by Weygant. There is no reason to doubt that the events relate to John Sackett of New Haven, and none hints at the existence of an elder John Sackett.

### **John Sackett's seat in meeting house**

John Sackett was listed in the seating plans for the meeting house in February 1655/56 and in February 1661/62. His name did not, however, appear in an earlier list, of 10 March 1646 [presumably 1647 new style].<sup>24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30</sup> This omission is puzzling as he was clearly in New Haven at that date and had sworn the oath of fidelity in 1644.

### **John Sackett's bull**

John Sackett appeared in court again in May 1656 when he, with three others, "were complained of because their cattell trouble the cowheards." They were advised "to take care that it be no more so." In particular, John was "warned of a bull which is wont to runn at some people." He was instructed to ensure that the bull was properly secured "that hurt may not come thereby, for if it doe, after this warning, the blame will lye wholly upon him."<sup>31</sup>

### **John Sackett's wolf**

At the same court, John appealed against a decision of the town treasurer who had refused to pay him a bounty of £1 for the capture of a wolf at the last harvest. John explained to the court that the wolf was "caught in a pitt" but was so "devoured by flyes" that "the head was not fitt to bring to the Treasurer, and he refuseth to pay." The Town agreed that if he could provide sufficient proof "he shall be allowed halfe, which is ten shillings."<sup>31</sup>

### **John Sackett's brook**

Mention is made in a general court hearing at New Haven on 28 February 1658 [old style] of John Sackett's brook. To provide an adequate water supply for the town, the court decided "to make a dam over ye creeke, . . . & there to sett up a brest mill, which with the help of the brooke at John Sackett's . . . would be sufficient to serve ye towne."<sup>32</sup>

### **John Sackett, horse doctor**

In a court hearing on 5 March 1665/66, John actioned Samuel Andrews for the cost of treating a sick horse. Andrews "denied that [John] had cured the horse" but the court found in John's favour and awarded him five shillings and court costs.<sup>33</sup>

### **Highway through John Sackett's land**

On 12 February 1671/72, it was reported at a town meeting that agreement had been reached for the construction of a "hie way through the playne field" belonging to John Sackett and, in consideration, John was given about three acres of swampy land.<sup>34</sup>

### **John Sackett and the burning of woods**

At a town meeting on 11 March 1673/74 it was decided that areas of woodland were to be burnt. The sections to be burnt were allocated to various townsmen and John Sackett and Edmund Dorman were to burn the area from "the west rockes to the Mill river."<sup>35</sup>

### **John Sackett's division of land**

A town meeting of 20 December 1680 determined the division of land on the western side, John Sackett being allocated an area of 48½ acres.<sup>36</sup> The next entries in the records of the town meetings refer to John's son, John Sackett, Jr. who, in November and December 1682, was granted land to set up a business as a glazier.

### **Inventory of estate**

Weygant's conclusion that John of New Haven was the son of another John Sackett depended largely on the evidence of an inventory of the estate of John of New Haven, who died in 1684. A mis-reading of this document, by which the word "senior" was read as "junior", led Weygant to the wrong conclusion that an elder John had outlived his son.

It would seem that Weygant did not, himself, have sight of this document but, relying upon a report of it from the Hon. L B Sackett

(#4361), he stated in the 1897 *Family Record*: "That he [the proposed elder John] outlived his son John, Jr. is made apparent by following extract from a search of Probate office of New Haven, viz: '*John Sackett, inventory of the estate of John Sackett, Junior, late of New Haven, deceased, taken this 6th day of Oct. 1684*.'" Weygant further stated in *The Sacketts of America* that: "On October 6 [1684], he [the proposed elder John] filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Jr."

The error in the interpretation of this evidence results from a mis-reading of the word '*Senior*' as '*Junior*' following the second mention of the name '*John Sackett*'. This error resulted in Weygant taking the first mentioned '*John Sackett*' to refer to an assumed elder John Sackett. A corrected transcription of the text of the heading would be: '*Jno Sackett Snr/ An inventory of the estate of Jno Sackett Senior late of N=Haven deceased taken this Octobr 6th 1684.*' [Inventory.] The first mentioned '*John Sackett*' was indeed John Sackett *Snr*. but the second mentioned '*John Sackett*' was also John Sackett *Senior*. The two mentions are of the same man, the first being merely an index entry, rather than an indication of who filed the inventory, as Weygant had concluded. Confirmatory evidence that the man who was the subject of the inventory was John Sackett *Senior*, not *Junior*, is found in the New Haven Vital Records, which record that "John Sackett senior dyed 3 september 1684." Further, a record of the inventory in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* also refers to the subject of the inventory as John Sackett Sr.<sup>37</sup>

For some time prior to 1684 John Sackett of New Haven would have been referred to as John Sackett Sr, his own son John, born 1653, being referred to as John Sackett Jr. Indeed, in the records of town meetings held in November and December 1682, there is reference to John Sackett Jr. There can thus be no doubt that the John Sackett who died in 1684 was



John Sackett Senior, and that he was not survived by an elder John.

### Proprietors in 1685

The last mention of John Sackett of New Haven in the New Haven records appears in a report given to a town meeting on 22 December 1712 when a list of proprietors of the town in the year 1685 was submitted. The list, which had previously been exhibited in the General Assembly on 20 October 1704, included: "John Sackets heirs" [i.e. the heirs of John of New Haven] and "John Sacket, Junior" [i.e. John Sackett born 1653].<sup>38, 39</sup>

### Children of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham

- 297 [Lieutenant John Sackett](#)+ b. 1653, d. 1703
- 298 [Jonathan Sackett](#)+ b. 1655, d. 1726/27
- 299 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1657, d. before 1728
- 300 [Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. 1659/60, d. 1729
- 301 [Martha Sackett](#)+ b. 1662, d. 1725/26
- 302 [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. 1665, d. after 1712

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "5. John Sackett, Jr., b. about 1628, d. Sept. 3, 1684; m. Agnes Tinkham."
  2. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p49, "John Sackett senior dyed 3 september 1684."
  3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, John Sr., d. Sept. 3, 1684. New Haven Vital Records, 1:75."
  4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), "SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
  5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8.
  6. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p3, "John Sacket and Agnes Tincome were married by the Governer the 20th of May 1652."

7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, John, m. Agnes Tincome, May 20, 1652, by the Gouverner. New Haven Vital Records, 1:4."
8. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "John [Sackett] (?1628–1684) & Agnes Tincome/Tinkham (1–707); 20 May 1652; New Haven ."
9. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "Agnes Tinkham Sackett died at New Haven in the early part of the year 1707."
10. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "5. John Sackett, Jr., 16\_\_-1684, of New Haven, Conn., son of (2) John the colonist, was born in England and brought to New England by his father in 1631. He was at the time about three years of age."
11. Anderson, Robert, *The Great Migration Begins - Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, vol. III* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), "In 1907 Charles H. Weygant proposed the existence of a John Sackett who would be brother of Simon, and who was said to have resided in Plymouth and Providence and to have been the father of the John Sackett who married at New Haven in 1652 [The Sacketts of America[:] Their Ancestors and Descendants, 1630-1907 (Newburgh, New York, 1907), p. 14]. The records show a servant by the name of John "Seckett" in New Haven by 1641 [NHCR 1:56], who is probably the same as the man who married in 1652. The proposed elder John seems to be an imaginary construct, and there is no evidence of any relationship between the immigrant Simon and John of New Haven."
12. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 81 (1927): 128, *Early Probate Records of New Haven*, "Mansfield, Gillian, deceased Dec. 8, 1669. Will made Jan. 12, 1669. Bequeaths to sons Joseph and Moses, to Mary, wife of Joseph, to Mercy, wife of Moses, to Joseph's children, to Abigail, Mercy, and Hannah, daughters of Moses, and to Agnes, wife of John Sackett. Witnesses: James Bishop and Agnes Sackett. Testatrix signs her name "Gillian Field." Inventory, taken by Wm. Bradley and David Atwater, £129: 03: 02."
13. Anderson, Robert, *Great Migration Newsletter* (Boston: New England History Genealogical Society.)
14. Lambert, Edward R, *History of the Colony of New Haven*, Hitchcock & Stafford, New Haven (1838), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org.)
15. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (.)
16. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649* (Hartford: General Assembly of Connecticut, 1857), p56.
17. Both Atwater (in 1902) and Anderson (in 1995) took John Seckett the servant to have been John Sackett of New Haven, and not an elder John.
18. Research of the New Haven records has failed to find any reference to John Sackett in 1640. The discrepancy in the dates would seem not to be the result of the often confusing Julian calendar then in use, as the "6t M" would mean August, a month not subject to double-dating.
19. Note on Mrs Stolion  
A New Haven court case on 6 April 1647 concerned the estate of Mrs Stallion, indicating her recent death. Coldham's Book of Emigrants has the following: "1647, May. Probate of will of

Jane Stolion of London, widow, who died overseas having goods in New England,"[1] and "1680, November. Administration of will of Thomas Stolyon of Warbleton, Sussex, who had goods in New England."[2] It is known from the 1645 Turner v. Stolion case that Mrs Stolion had a son, although his name was not stated. Given the unusual surname and coincidence of addresses, it is a reasonable guess that Thomas was Mrs Stolion's son. A possible husband of Mrs Stolion is Pelham Stolion who was baptised at Warbleton, Sussex, in 1602.[3]

[1] Peter Coldham, *Complete Book of Emigrants: Vol 1 English Estates* (1998), p243.

[2] Peter Coldham, *Complete Book of Emigrants: Vol 2, American Wills* (1998), p372.

[3] IGI, Family Search website (LDS Church).

20. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649* (Hartford: General Assembly of Connecticut, 1857), pp136-9 "Att a Genrll Court held att Newhaven the 1t of July, 1644. ...Then he [Theophilus Eaton, the Governor] gave itt [the oath] to all those whose names are herevnder written, ... [A total of 182 names are listed, including:] Joh: Seckett. [A further 28 names are listed on 5 August 1644]".
21. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649* (Hartford: General Assembly of Connecticut, 1857), pp270-271, "At a Court held at Newhaven the 6th of October, 1646. John Sackett and Henry Morrell for wanting rests were fined 6d apeice."
22. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649* (Hartford: General Assembly of Connecticut, 1857), p300, "At a Court held March the 2d 1646. John Sackett demanded a debt dew from Stephen Medcalfe of 18s. Wm Fancy informed the court that Stephen Medcalfe said vnto Jno Sackett in his hearing that he had forgott to reckon the 15s he owed him, wch he said he would pay him the said John before he went, of wch he was ready to make oath. Bro: Myles & bro. Whitnell are desired to view Stephens howse & judge what it is worth P weeke."  
p307, "At a Court held at Newhaven the 4th May, 1647. Richard Myles & Jeremy Whitnell having bin apoynted to view Stephen Medcalfes howse, returned to the court that the fence stands, and John Sackett hath put vp some pales & spent some nayles; the said John gave in a noate to the court, of chardges wch had bin spent about the howse, to the vallew of about 17s 8d, & what the howse & lott was worth by the yeare to defray this chardge, or what it is worth to be sold, was referred to Richard Myles & Anthony Thompson, and to take in the helpe of some workmen with them."
23. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut* (Meriden, Connecticut: The Journal Publishing Company, 1902), "RESIDENTS OF NEW HAVEN  
From 1640 to 1650, with the year of the first mention of their name in the Records of New Haven Colony, the year of their death when known, occupation, etc."  
[p703] "1641 John Sackett, carpenter, d. 1684."
24. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut* (Meriden, Connecticut: The Journal Publishing Company, 1902), p547, [seating plan Feb 11,

- 1655-56] “Against the soldiers’ seats. 1. Jno. Sackett, James Eaton, Ralph Lines, Isaac Beecher, Abra. Kimberley.”.
25. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.1 p271, [Seating plan for Town meetings, Feb. 11, 1655-56] “Against ye Souldiors Seats: 1. Jno Sacket: ...”.
26. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut* (Meriden, Connecticut: The Journal Publishing Company, 1902), p551, [seating plan Feb 20, 1661-2] “In the side seats above the door. 4. John Sacket, Sam Marsh, Peter Mallery, Robert Foot.”.
27. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.1 p511, “AT A GENERALL COURT HELD AT NEWHAUEN, FEB 10TH, 61  
The Committee appointed Jan 20, 1661, to seat people in ye Meeting house declared to the Towne what they had done in that business wch was read, & is as followeth. ... In the side seates, aboue the doore, ... 4. John Sackitt, ... ”.
28. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut* (Meriden, Connecticut: The Journal Publishing Company, 1902), unnumbered page before p543, seating plan 10 March 1646.
29. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649* (Hartford: General Assembly of Connecticut, 1857), p302, General Court of 10 March 1646, seating plan.
30. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut* (Meriden, Connecticut: The Journal Publishing Company, 1902), p716, “An alphabetical list: “16 -1684 John Sacket 2,3; 16 -1707 Mrs [John Sacket] (Agnes Tincome)” [2,3 means listed in 2nd & 3rd seating plan, not in 1st].
31. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.1 p278, [1.Cattell trouble, record of 19 May 1656] “John Sacket, William Willmot, Edwa. Camp, and Ralph Loines were complained of because their cattell trouble the cowheards, and was advised to take care that it may be no more so; and Jno Sacket was warned of a bull, wch is (as the Court is informed) wont to runn at some people, and to take care that he be securied, that hurt may not come thereby, for if it doe, after this warning, the blame will lye wholly vpon him:”  
vol.1 p278, [2. Catching wolves, same date] “John Sacket also informed that he had made a pitt to catch woolues, & last haruest, when they looked not after it, a woolfe was catched in it, but so deuouered by flyes before they knew it, as the head was not fitt to bring to the Treasurer, and he refuseth to pay, yet he can proue that it was a woolfe, & desires that he may not lose all. The Towne agreed that if he can bring sufficient prooffe, wch the Treasurer accepts, he shall be alowed halfe, wch is ten shillings:”.

32. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.1 pp390-391, "AT A GEN. COURT HELD AT NEWHAVEN YE 28TH OF FEBRUARY, 1658  
The Gouvernour declared that he vnderstands that ye Committee have taken the advice of Goodman Bushnell about ye mill intended, the result of wch advice they desire to acquaint the Towne with, ... he advised to make a dam ouer ye creeke, about Mathew Rowes house, & there to sett vp a brest mill, wch wth the help of the brooke at John Sacketts (wch he was informed of) he judged would be sufficient to serve ye towne, ..."
33. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.2 p173, "Milford, fifth day of March 1665/6. ... John Sackett Plaintiffe. Samll Andrewes Defendant.  
In an action of the Case, for Cureing of a horse, wth dammage to the value of 20s: The Plaint declared, That the defendt had put a horse to him (that was foundred) to be cured, & he had beene at trouble & Charge with him 5 dayes & had cured him, & therefore demanded 20s: The Defendt denied that he had Cured the horse, or that he was foundred. The Court having heard both Plaintiff: & Defendt by way of sentence declared, That they find for the plaintiff: five shillings & Cost of Court."
34. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.2 p302, "AT A TOWNE-MEETING HELD ATT NEWHAVEN FFEbry 12th 1671:- Jno Cooper senior & Jeremiah Osborne returned unto the towne what they had done about the hie way through the playne field, vizt. That they had agreed with John Sackett, that the towne shall have a hie way through his Land, & he to maintayne the barrs; for which they have given him a piece of swampy land about the quantity of three acres."
35. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.2 p316, "AT A TOWNE MEETING HELD AT NEWHAVEN MARCH 11th 1673/4: After the names were called, Captn Jno Nash from the townesmen informed the towne of sundry things, vizt. That Jno Downe & Jno Benham burne the woods on the west side from the sea up to Milford path; Jno Clarke & Daniell Thomas from Milford path up to Paugasett path; Ralph Lines & Richard Sperry from Paugasett path up to the round hills; Willm Wilmott the west rockes; Jno Sackett & Edmund Dorman from the west rockes to the Mill river; David Atwater & Isaac Turner from the mill rockes to Joseph Bradlyes; Joseph Mansfield & Richard Little from Joseph Bradlyes up to the blue hills; George Pardee to burne about Dragon point to the fresh meadowes; Alling Ball from his farme up to Hercules Playne; and Mercy Moss & John Brockett junior from Hercules playne up to Wallingford Line."
36. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.2 p408, [Town meeting 20 December 1680], "The persons that are to haue theyer diuision of Land on the Western side of the Towne: Hear

followeth theyer Names in the order theyer Lott came forth from the first throughout to the Last: Names ... John: Sackett; heads 8; Estates 83; Acres 48½."

37. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 81 (1927): 132, Early Probate Records of New Haven, "Sackett, John, Sr. Inventory, taken Oct. 6, 1684, by John Winston and John Alling, Jr., £382: 10: 02.
38. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.3 pp319-322, [Town meeting report of 22 December 1712 gives a list of proprietors in 1685], "The names of the propriators of N-Haven in the year 1685 [included] 'John Sackets heirs' [and] 'John Sacket, Junior'."
39. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 1 (1847): 157, "The Names of the Proprietors of New Haven, Ct., in the Year 1685."  
[There follows a list of 252 names, including:] "John Sacket's heirs, John Sacket, Junr."  
[The provenance of the list is described thus:]  
"This List of names Compared with the List of 1685, and is a true Cobby, attested by uss. Nathan Andrews, William Thomson, Jonathan Atwater, Select men of New Haven. This List of the Proprietors of the Lands in the Township of Newhaven, was Exhibited in the Generall Assembly on the Twentieth day of October, in the third year of her Majesties reigne, Annoq. Dom: 1704, at the Same time when a release of all the Lands in said Township to the said proprietors was read and approved and ordered to be signed in the name of the Gouvernor and Company of her Majesties Colony of Connecticutt. Test. Eleazer Kimberley, Secry. The aboue written, with what is Contained in the two next aforegoing pages, relating thereunto, is a true Coppie of the Origenall, being therewith Examin'd and Compared, and here recorded, May 17th, 1707. Pr me Eleazer Kimberley, Secry. (The foregoing is recorded in the Connecticut "Colony Records of Deeds," Vol. III. fol.397–399.) State of Connecticut, ss., Office of Secretary of State.  
I hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of record in this Office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said State, at Hartford, this sixth day of March, A.D. 1847, and in the 71st year of the Independence of the United States of America. Charles Wm. Bradley, Secretary of State."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation J Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their families to a major line.

202	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, c 1632, d. 1632, son of <a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> and Mary Wilde	
203	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , cordwinder of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1633, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1665, son of <a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> and Mary Wilde	
204	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. Herne, Kent, 1620, d. prob. 1664, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and ____ ____	
205	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Herne, Kent, 1621/22, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and ____ ____	
206	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Herne, Kent, in 1624 or 1625, d. before 1631, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and ____ ____	
207	<a href="#">Gregory Sackett</a> , b. Herne, Kent, 1628, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and ____ ____	
208	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Herne, Kent, in 1630 or 1631, d. Herne, 1632, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and ____ ____	
209	<a href="#">Katherine Sackett</a> , b. Herne, Kent, 1634, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Mary Pickell	
210	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Herne, Kent, c 1637, d. poss. 1668, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Anne ____	
211	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Hoath, Kent, 1628,	m. St George the

	daughter of <a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> and Mary Warry	Martyr, Canterbury, Kent, 1648, John Ratcliffe
212	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. Hoath, Kent, 1628, daughter of <a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> and Mary Warry	
213	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Herne, Kent, 1630, d. poss. 1668, son of <a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> and Mary Warry	
214	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Herne, Kent, 1633, d. 1633, son of <a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> and Mary Warry	
215	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Tilmanstone, Kent, 1630, daughter of <a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> and Margaret ____	



## 202 Edward Sackett

(c 1632 - 1632)

Father 126 [Edward Sackett](#) b. 1601/02, d. 1648

Mother Mary Wilde b. say 1605, d. 1672

**Edward Sackett**, son of [Edward Sackett](#) and Mary Wilde, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 26 February 1631/32.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 6 March 1631/32.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "26 February 1631/32 Edward s. Edward Sackett."

2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "6 March 1631/32 Edward s. Edward Sackett."


## 203 Henry Sackett

(1633 - 1665)

Father 126 [Edward Sackett](#) b. 1601/02, d. 1648

Mother Mary Wilde b. say 1605, d. 1672

**Henry Sackett**, cordwinder of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [Edward Sackett](#) and Mary Wilde, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 20 October 1633.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 32 in St Peter in Thanet and was buried there on 8 November 1665.<sup>2</sup>

Henry made a will at St Peter in Thanet on 21 March 1664/65. He left his one-sixth share in a 45-ton fishing boat at Broadstairs to his widowed mother Mary, with reversion to his nephew Robert Sackett, who was also executor of the will.<sup>3</sup> 

Will of Henry Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 21 March 1664/65.

Proved: n/a.

Source: Kent Archives Office, (unknown repository reference).

Testator: Henry Sackett, Cordwinder, of St. Peter's, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Mother Mary Sackett, widow, for her lifetime, my sixth part of a 45 ton Fisherboate at Broadstairs (Master Richard Cockling), including sixth part of masts, sails, sail-yards, anchors, cables, cord, cordage, ropes, oars, tackle, etc., 3 nets, a 60 fathom 3½" rope, a 50 fathom 3" rope.

Nephew Robert Sackett, reversion of the above.

Executor: nephew Robert Sackett.

John Pierceson, son of Thomas Pierceson dec'd, late of St John's, brasier,  
£5.

Witnesses: Daniell Jenkin, Fra. [?Corfscife].

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "20 October 1633 Henry s. Edward Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 November 1665 Henery Sackett a bachelor."
  3. Will of Henry Sackett of St Peter's, Thanet, Kent, 21 March 1664/65, proved at (Court not known), (date not known) (Kent Archives Office.)

## 204 Robert Sackett

(1620 - prob. 1664)

Father            128 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42

Mother            \_\_\_\_\_

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 28 May 1620.<sup>1</sup> He was probably the Robt Seckitt, householder, who was buried at Ickham, Kent, on 13 February 1663/64.<sup>2</sup> A Doraty Sackit was buried at Ickham on 20 April 1674. As these were the only two Sackett burials recorded at Ickham in this period, it would seem possible that she was Robert's wife.<sup>3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 May 1620 Robert Sackett son of Thomas."
  2. Burials Register (Tyler Index), Ickham, Kent (Ancestry image), "13 Feb 1663/64, Robt Seckitt, householder."
  3. Burials Register (Tyler Index), Ickham, Kent (Ancestry image), "20 Apr 1674, Doraty Sackit."

## 205 Thomas Sackett

(1621/22 - )

Father            128 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 10 March 1621/22.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. "Herne Church, Kent, Baptisms Register" (Findmypast image), "10 Mar 1621/22 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett."

## 206 Mary Sackett

(in 1624 or 1625 - before 1631)

Father            128 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42

Mother            \_\_\_\_\_

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 9 January 1624/25.<sup>1</sup> She presumably died in infancy or childhood as another Mary was baptized by Thomas in January 1630/31.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "9 Jan 1624/25 Mary Sackett dau of Tho."

## 207 Gregory Sackett

(1628 - )

Father 128 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

**Gregory Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 20 April 1628.<sup>1</sup> Gregory is a probable Sackett. His baptism record is written Suckett, which is not a recognised surname. It is clearly not the recognised surname Luckett. The scribe probably intended Sackett.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 Apr 1628 Gregory Suckett son of Thomas."

**208 Mary Sackett**  
(in 1630 or 1631 - 1632)

Father            128 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42  
Mother            \_\_\_\_\_

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 9 January 1630/31.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 25 April 1632.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "9 Jan 1630/31 Mary d. Thomas Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 Apr 1632 Mary Sackett dau. of Thomas."



## 209 Katherine Sackett

(1634 - )

poss Father            128 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42  
poss Mother            Mary Pickell b. say 1605

**Katherine Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Pickell, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 23 March 1633/34.<sup>1</sup> She may have been the [Katherine Sackett](#) who married Israel Fleete at St John in Thanet in 1666 and had children in Westbere.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "23 Mar 1633/34 Katherine Sackett dau of Thomas."

## 210 William Sackett

(c 1637 - poss. 1668)

Father            128 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42  
Mother            Anne \_\_\_ b. say 1595

**William Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Anne \_\_\_, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 12 February 1636/37.<sup>1</sup> He was possibly the "Willm Sacket bachelor" who was buried at Herne on 5 January 1667/68.<sup>2</sup> (This record could also refer to [William Sackett](#), the son of Henry Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "12 Feb 1636/37 William s. Thomas & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "5?Jan 1667/68 Willm Sacket bachelor."

## 211 Elizabeth Sackett

(1628 - )

Father            129 [Henry Sackett](#) b. say 1600, d. 1635

Mother            Mary Warry b. say 1605

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Mary Warry, was baptized at Holy Cross, Hoath, Kent, on 6 April 1628.<sup>1</sup> She married at St George the Martyr, Canterbury, Kent, on 8 September 1648, **John Ratcliffe**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Ratcliffe

Ann Ratcliffe b. 1649

John Ratcliffe b. 1655

Mary Ratcliffe b. 1656

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Holy Cross, Hoath, Kent (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "6 Apr 1628 Elizabeth Sackett d. of Henry Sackett."
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 September 1648 John Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Sackett."
  3. Marriages Register, St George the Martyr, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 September 1648 John Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Sackett."

## 212 Martha Sackett

(1628 - )

Father            129 [Henry Sackett](#) b. say 1600, d. 1635

Mother            Mary Warry b. say 1605

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Mary Warry, was baptized at Holy Cross, Hoath, Kent, on 6 April 1628.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Holy Cross, Hoath, Kent (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "6 Apr 1628 Martha Sackett d. of Henry Sackett."

## 213 William Sackett

(1630 - poss. 1668)

Father            129 [Henry Sackett](#) b. say 1600, d. 1635  
Mother            Mary Warry b. say 1605

**William Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Mary Warry, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 28 November 1630.<sup>1</sup> He was possibly the "Willm Sacket bachelor" who was buried at Herne on 5 January 1667/68.<sup>2</sup> (This record could also refer to [William Sackett](#), the son of Thomas Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 Nov 1630 William Sacket, son of Henry Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "5?Jan 1667/68 Willm Sacket bachelor."

## 214 John Sackett

(1633 - 1633)

Father 129 [Henry Sackett](#) b. say 1600, d. 1635

Mother Mary Warry b. say 1605

**John Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Mary Warry, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 10 March 1632/33.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 29 March 1633.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptism, Herne, Kent (IGI), "10 March 1632/33 John s. Henry Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Mar 1633, John Sacket s. Henry Sackett."

## 215 Mary Sackett

(1630 - )

Father            130 [Richard Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1647

Mother            Margaret \_\_\_ d. 1647

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Margaret \_\_\_, was baptized at Tilmanstone, Kent, on 19 September 1630.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Tilmanstone, Kent, "19 September 1630 Mary d. Richard Sackett."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation J Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

216	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Kingston, Kent, c 1606	m. Kingston, 1628/29, Henry Stonebridge
217	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , of Bishopsgate, London, b. early 1600s, d. after 1640	m. before 1640, Margaret ____
218	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1652	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1631, Susanna Curling
		m. Thanet, c 1647, Dorothy ____
219	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1643	m. c 1638, Jane ____
220	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. early 1600s, d. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1643	m. before 1643, Elizabeth ____
221	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , of Faversham, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1672	m. c 1655, Elizabeth ____
222	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, b. early to mid-1600s, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1676/77	
223	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , b. mid-1600s, d. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1666	
224	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. mid-1600s, d. Ash next	



	Sandwich, Kent, 1666	
225	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , of Westminster, London, b. say 1640	m. before 1670, Susan —
226	<a href="#">Margery Sackett</a> , of Ickham, Kent, b. c 1642	m. Canterbury St Martin, 1672, Daniel Cheeseman
227	<a href="#">Jeffery Sackett</a> , d. City of London, 1671	

## 216 Mary Sackett

(c 1606 - )

**Mary Sackett** was born probably in Kingston, Kent, in about 1606.<sup>1</sup> Her parents have not been identified. She and **Henry Stonebridge** obtained a marriage licence at Canterbury on 7 February 1628/29. She was "of Kingstone", aged about 22, the daughter of [Blank] Web the wife of William Web of Burmarsh who consented. Henry Stonebridge was a bachelor, aged about 24, and a husbandman of Burmarsh. The marriage was to take place at Kingston.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "7 February 1628/29 Henry Stonebridge of Burmarsh husbandman bachelor about 24 & Mary Sackett of Kingstone virgin about 22 daughter of [blank] Web wife of William Web of Burmarsh who consents. At Kingstone."

## **217 Richard Sackett**

(early 1600s - after 1640)

**Richard Sackett**, of Bishopsgate, London, was born in the early 1600s. His parents have not been identified. He married before 1640, **Margaret** \_\_\_\_\_. The only record found of Richard and Margaret is that of the baptism at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, on 3 May 1640 of their daughter Elizabeth.

Child of Richard Sackett and Margaret \_\_\_\_

305 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1640

## 218 George Sackett

(early 1600s - after 1652)

**George Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1600s. He married first at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 7 November 1631, **Susanna Curling**.<sup>1</sup> She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 July 1646.<sup>2</sup> He married second, **Dorothy** \_\_\_\_, probably in Thanet, in about 1647, based on the birth of their first child, Dorothy.

It would appear that there were two George Sacketts in Thanet at this time. It may be assumed that they were not the same man as the marriage of a [George Sackett](#) to Jane, in 1639, took place during the lifetime of this George's wife Susanna.

### Children of George Sackett and Susanna Curling

- 306 [Susan Sackett](#) b. 1632
- 307 [Katherine Sackett](#)+ b. 1634
- 308 [George Sackett](#) b. 1636/37

### Children of George Sackett and Dorothy \_\_\_\_

- 309 [Dorothy Sackett](#) b. 1648
- 310 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1652

- 
1. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 Nov 1631 George Sacket & Susanna Curling."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 July 1646 Susan Sackett, wife of George."

**219 George Sackett**  
(early 1600s - after 1643)

**George Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1600s. His parents have not been identified. He married in about 1638, **Jane \_\_\_\_**.<sup>1</sup>

It would appear that there were two George Sacketts in Thanet at this time. It may be assumed that they were not the same man as the marriage of this George Sackett to Jane, in about 1638, took place during the lifetime of the other [George Sackett](#)'s wife Susanna, who died in 1646.

Children of George Sackett and Jane \_\_\_\_

311 [William Sackett](#) b. 1639, d. 1651

312 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1642/43, d. 1645

---

1. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.

## 220 John Sackett

(early 1600s - 1643)

**John Sackett** was born in the early 1600s. He died shortly before the birth of his son Henry and was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 May 1643.<sup>1</sup> He married before 1643, **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 October 1653.<sup>2</sup>

It has not yet proved possible to identify this John Sackett beyond the data found in his burial record and in the baptism record of his son Henry. Of the possible candidates for identification with this John, John Sackett born in 1586, the son Thomas Sackett and Martha Strowde, and John Sackett born in 1594, the son of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson, are dismissed as being too old. Although there is a better age match, he was also not the same man as John Sackett baptized in February 1607/08, the son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, as that John Sackett is shown to have been still living at the date of his brother Robert's will in 1658.

Child of John Sackett and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

313     [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1643

- 
1. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "2 May 1643 John Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 October 1653 Elizabeth Sackett, widow."

## 221 Robert Sackett

(early 1600s - after 1672)

**Robert Sackett**, of Faversham, Kent, was born in the early 1600s. His parents have not been identified. He married in about 1655, **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_\_. The only records found for Robert and his wife Elizabeth are the baptisms and burials of their children in Faversham. A child, William Sacket, buried at Faversham on 29 March 1666, and a young man, John Sacket, buried there on 26 November 1668, may have been children of this family.<sup>1, 2</sup>

Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_

- 314 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1656  
Thomas Sackett b. 1662  
a son Sackett b. 1667, d. 1667
- 315 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1669, d. 1672

- 
1. Burials Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Mar 1666 William Sacket, a child."
  2. Burials Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "26 Nov 1668 John Sacket, a young man."

## 222 John Sackett

(early to mid-1600s - 1676/77)

**John Sackett**, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, was born in the early to mid-1600s. He was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 13 March 1676/77, his burial being recorded in both St Lawrence and St Peter, in the latter of which he was described as "of St Lawrence."[1](#), [2](#), [3](#)

- 
1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 March 1676/77 John Sackett of St Lawrence."
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "13 March 1676/77 John Sackett."
  3. There is some doubt as to the place of burial as this is recorded in the parish registers of both St Peter's and St Lawrence.



## 223 Edward Sackett

(mid-1600s - 1666)

**Edward Sackett** was born in the mid-1600s. His parents have not been identified. He was buried at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 17 December 1666, described in the record as a young man. His younger brother [Robert Sackett](#) was buried there three days later.<sup>1</sup>

- 
1. Burials Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts 1569-1813 & Parish Register 1813-1906), "17 December 1666 Edward Sackett a young man."

## 224 Robert Sackett

(mid-1600s - 1666)

**Robert Sackett** was born in the mid-1600s. His parents have not been identified. He was buried at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 20 December 1666, described as the younger brother of [Edward Sackett](#) who was buried, also at Ash, three days earlier.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts 1569-1813 & Parish Register 1813-1906), "20 December 1666 Robert Sackett his younger brother."

## 225 William Sackett

(say 1640 - )

**William Sackett**, of Westminster, London, was born in say 1640. He married before 1670, **Susan** \_\_\_\_\_. The only record found for William and Susan is that of the baptism of their son William at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, in 1670.

Child of William Sackett and Susan \_\_\_\_\_

316     [William Sackett](#) b. 1670

## 226 Margery Sackett

(c 1642 - )

**Margery Sackett**, of Ickham, Kent, was born in about 1642.<sup>1</sup> Her parents have not been identified. She married at Canterbury St Martin on 8 October 1672, **Daniel Cheeseman**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 October 1672 Daniel Cheeseman of Ickham, husbandman, bachelor, 22, whose mother consents, & Margery Sackett, same parish, spinster, 30. At St Martin, Canterbury. John Sackett of Ickham, yeoman, bondsman."
  3. Marriages Register, St Martin, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 Oct 1672 Daniel Cheesman & Margery Sackett."

## 227 Jeffery Sackett

( - 1671)

**Jeffery Sackett** was buried at St Katherine by the Tower, London, Middlesex, on 18 December 1671.<sup>[1](#)</sup> His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Katherine by the Tower, London City, Middlesex, "18 December 1671 Jeffrey Sackett."

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION K, 1600s

#### In this chapter

[Line 2 - 4th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Line 3 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Line 4 - Children of John Sackett of New Haven](#)

[Line 5 - Head of line Robert Sackett of Thanet](#)

[Line 6 - Head of line Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex](#)

[Unassigned Sackett lines](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation K Line 2

#### 4th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood</i>		
228	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1625/26	
229	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , maltster of St Nicholas at Wade and St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1627/28, d. St John in Thanet, 1708/09	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1664, Ann (____) Keame
		m. Canterbury St Alphege, 1679/80, Elizabeth Swinford
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1694, Anne (____) Cocke
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1697, Mary Kerby
230	<a href="#">Faith Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1630	
231	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1633, d. St John in Thanet, 1709/10	m. Woodnesborough, Kent, 1654, Catherine Curling
		m. St John in Thanet, 1706, Ann Croft
<i>Child of Henry Sackett and Susan Pettit</i>		
232	<a href="#">Susanna Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1635, d. St John in Thanet, 1657/58	m. Canterbury All Saints, 1652, <a href="#">Paul Sackett</a>
<i>Child of William Sackett and Agnes Fagg</i>		

233	<a href="#">Elisabeth Sackett</a> , b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1637, d. Great Mongeham, 1690	m. Great Mongeham, 1664, John Bedo
<i>Children of John Sackett and Elizabeth Turner</i>		
234	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Northbourne, Kent, 1636, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1672	m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1663, Joseph Hurst
235	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Kent, say 1640, d. after 1658	
236	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , b. Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, 1641	
<i>Children of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley</i>		
237	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , husbandman of Eastry, Kent, b. Ringwould, Kent, 1636, d. Eastry, 1678	m. Canterbury, 1663/64, Mary Neame
238	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Staple, Kent, 1638, d. 1639	
239	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Staple, Kent, 1639/40, d. living 1658	
240	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. Staple, Kent, 1642, d. 1660	
241	<a href="#">Joanna Sackett</a> , of Teynham, Kent, b. Staple, Kent, 1644, d. after 1663	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, 1663, Richard Rolph
242	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Staple, Kent, 1645/46	
243	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Staple, Kent, 1648/49	
244	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Staple, Kent, 1653, d. Borden, Kent, 1671	
245	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , b. Teynham, Kent, c 1656, d. Teynham, 1656	
246	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Teynham, Kent, c 1661, d. Teynham, 1661	
<i>Children of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine</i>		



247	<a href="#">Margaret Sackett</a> , b. Chislet, Kent, 1638/39, d. Eythorne, Kent, 1698	m. Knowlton, Kent, 1663, Isaac Pierce
248	<a href="#">Patience Sackett</a> , b. Sandwich, Kent, c 1655, d. Sandwich, 1676	
249	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Sandwich, Kent, c 1655, d. Sandwich, 1683	
250	<a href="#">Jeffery Sackett</a> , b. Sandwich, Kent, c 1660, d. Sandwich, 1681	
<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman</i>		
251	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , maltster and grazier of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. c 1641, d. Minster in Thanet, 1689	m. Canterbury St Margaret, Kent, 1668, Sarah (____) Fuller
		m. Minster in Thanet, 1673, Jane Spratt
252	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. c 1648, d. Minster in Thanet, 1678	m. Canterbury St Margaret, 1672, John Allen
253	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1654/55	
254	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, c 1658, d. Ash next Sandwich, 1659	
255	<a href="#">Catherine Sackett</a> , b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1659, d. Ash next Sandwich, 1693	m. Ash next Sandwich, 1684, John Walker
256	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , yeoman of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1663, d. Minster in Thanet, 1692/93	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1690, Ann Hammerden
<i>Children of Paul Sackett and Susanna Sackett</i>		
257	<a href="#">Susan Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1654, d. St John in Thanet, 1654	
258	<a href="#">Susan Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1655, d. St John in Thanet, 1679	
259	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent,	m. Fordwich, Kent,

	1657, d. before 1702	1689, Catherine Burges
<i>Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (Chambers) Court</i>		
260	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Reculver, Kent, 1663/64, d. Reculver, before 1668	
261	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. Reculver, Kent, 1665	m. Faversham, Kent, c 1686, Henry Knowler
262	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Reculver, Kent, 1667/68	
263	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent, 1671, d. Buckland-by-Faversham, 1683	
<i>Children of John Sackett and Mary ____</i>		
264	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1651, d. after 1683	m. Minster in Thanet, 1683, Daniel Church
265	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1652, d. after 1693	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1684, Thomas Clunn
266	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. Thanet, Kent, c 1653, d. after 1707	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1678, Martin Long
267	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1654/55, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1673	
268	<a href="#">Hester Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1659, d. Dover, Kent, 1700	m. Alkham, Kent, 1691, Daniel Witherden
269	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1661, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1698	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1684, John Long
<i>Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry</i>		
270	<a href="#">Rev John Sackett MA</a> , b. Canterbury, Kent, 1670, d. Hawkinge, Kent, 1753	m. Patixbourne, Kent, 1702, Margaret (____) Tempest m. Canterbury St

		Alphege, 1729, Margaret Lunn
271	<a href="#">Nathaniel Sackett</a> , b. Canterbury, Kent, 1672, d. after 1712	m. All Hallows London Wall, City of London, Middlesex, 1703, Ellenor Jacob
272	<a href="#">Steven Sackett</a> , b. Canterbury, Kent, 1675, d. Canterbury, 1675	
273	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , Royal Navy seaman, b. c 1677, d. before 1708	
274	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. c 1679, d. after 1715	m. Southwark, Surrey, c 1702, Martha Owen
<i>Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin</i>		
275	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1653, d. St John in Thanet, 1653	
276	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1654/55	m. Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, 1680, Roger Laming
277	<a href="#">Susan Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1657, d. 1729	m. Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, 1684/85, William Evers
278	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1660	
279	<a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> , yeoman of Margate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1663, d. St John in Thanet, 1745	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1694, Anne Underdown
280	<a href="#">Peter Sackett</a> , yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1666, d. St John in Thanet, 1741	m. Canterbury St George, Kent, 1694, Anna Kennett
281	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , yeoman of St John in Thanet and Northdown, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1668, d. St John in Thanet, 1730	m. St John in Thanet, 1708, Martha Tomlin

*Children of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood*

**228 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1625/26 - )

Line 2      [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            133 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1600, d. 1635

Mother            Barbara Wood b. say 1600

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Barbara Wood, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 5 March 1625/26.<sup>1</sup> It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 September 1644, **Abram Browning**.<sup>2</sup> It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married in St Peter in Thanet on 14 October 1649, **John Chittenden**.<sup>3</sup> (Other candidates are [Elizabeth](#), daughter of Paul Sackett, and [Elizabeth](#), daughter of Simon Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "5 March 1625/26 Elizabetha Sacket filia Thome Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1644 Abram Browning & Elizabeth Sackett."

3. Marriages Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "14 October 1649 John Chittenden & Elizabeth Sackett."

## 229 Robert Sackett

(1627/28 - 1708/09)

Line 2      [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            133 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1600, d. 1635

Mother            Barbara Wood b. say 1600

**Robert Sackett**, maltster of St Nicholas at Wade and St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Barbara Wood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 20 January 1627/28.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 81 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 16 January 1708/09, described in the record as "an ancient man."<sup>2</sup> He married first at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 11 July 1664, **Ann (\_\_\_) Keame**, widow of Henry Keame, as her second husband.<sup>3, 4</sup> Ann was buried at St John in Thanet on 22 December 1679.<sup>5</sup> He married second at Canterbury St Alphege on 12 February 1679/80, **Elizabeth Swinford**.<sup>6, 7</sup> Elizabeth was born in about 1649.<sup>8</sup> She was buried at St John in Thanet on 20 January 1693/94.<sup>9</sup> He married third at St Peter in Thanet on 24 June 1694, **Anne (\_\_\_) Cocke**.<sup>10</sup> She was buried at St John in Thanet on 22 April 1697.<sup>11</sup> He married fourth at St Peter in Thanet on 4 July 1697, **Mary Kerby**.<sup>12</sup> She was probably the widow Mary Sackett who was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 28 March 1711.<sup>13</sup>

Child of Robert Sackett and Ann (\_\_\_) Keame

Unbaptised child Sackett b. 1665, d. 1665

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 January 1627/28 Robertus filius Thome Sacket."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 January 1708/09 Robert Sackett an ancient man."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "Robert Sackett of St Nicholas Atwade, maltster, bachelor, 26 & Anne Keame, same parish, widow of Henry Keame, late of Sturry. At St Alphege Canterbury. Henry Everett of Canterbury, woolcomber, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "11 July 1664 Robert Sacket & Anne Keame (widow) (licence)."
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "22 December 1679 Ann Sackett wife of Robert."
6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, maltster, widower & Elizabeth Swinford, same parish, spinster, 30. At St Alphege Canterbury. Peter Swinford, same parish, seaman, bondsman."
7. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "12 February 1679/80 Robert Sacket & Elizabeth Swinfore (Lic)."
8. Birth date calculated from age at marriage.
9. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 January 1693/94 Elizabeth Sackett wife of Robert."
10. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "24 June 1694 Robert Sackett of St John & Anne Cocke widow."
11. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "22 April 1697 Ann Sackett wife of Robert."
12. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 July 1697 Robert Sackett of St John & Mary Kerby."
13. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "28 March 1711 Mary Sackett, widow."

## 230 Faith Sackett

(1630 - )

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            133 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1600, d. 1635

Mother            Barbara Wood b. say 1600

**Faith Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Barbara Wood, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 28 November 1630.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "28 November 1630 Faith d. Thomas Sackett."

## 231 Thomas Sackett


(1633 - 1709/10)

Line 2      [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            133 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1600, d. 1635

Mother            Barbara Wood b. say 1600

**Thomas Sackett**, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Barbara Wood, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 22 September 1633.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 76 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 17 February 1709/10.<sup>2</sup> He married first at Woodnesborough, Kent, on 19 June 1654, **Catherine Curling**.<sup>3</sup> She was buried at St John in Thanet on 18 November 1701.<sup>4</sup> He married second at St John in Thanet on 24 November 1706, **Ann Croft**.<sup>5, 6</sup> She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 September 1720.<sup>7</sup>

Thomas made his will at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ann, his sons [John](#), [Paul](#), and [Thomas](#), his daughter [Hannah](#), and his grandsons [John Sackett](#), [Thomas Sackett](#), and Thomas Taylor. He left his farm at Northdown to his daughter Hannah, with reversion to her son Thomas Taylor.<sup>8, 9</sup>  An inventory of Thomas's estate was taken at St John in Thanet on 7 March 1709/10.<sup>9</sup>

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1 January 1709/10.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 3 March 1709/10.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, of St John in Thanet, Kent.



Beneficiaries:

Daughter Hannah wife of Austin Taylor, farm at Northdown for life.

Grandson Thomas Taylor, reversion of farm.

Sons John, Paul, Thomas.

Daughters-in-law, Elizabeth widow of late son Robert, Ann wife or widow of son Richard.

Grandsons John son of John, Thomas son of Richard, others not named.

Wife Anne.

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 7 March 1709/10.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.

Thomas Sackett the elder, of St John in Thanet, yeoman.

Appraised by: John Blaxland, \_\_\_ Fuller, John Smith, & G Friend.

Value: £490 9s 8d.

Ready money £27 0s 0d

Bond from James Yeomans £50 0s 0d

Due from Robert Sackett's widow £27 0s 0d

Household goods £73 15s 11d

Farm stock & crops £312 13s 9d.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling

327 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1654, d. 1727

328 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1656

329 [Robert Sackett](#)+ b. 1659, d. 1704/05

330 [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1662, d. after 1716

331 [Paul Sackett](#)+ b. 1665, d. 1720

332 [Richard Sackett](#)+ b. 1669, d. before 1730

333 [Hannah Sackett](#)+ b. 1673, d. after 1710

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "22 September 1633 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "17 February 1709 Thomas Sackett the elder."
  3. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Woodnesborough, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "19 Jun 1654, Thomas Sackett & Cath Curling, both of Woodnesborough."
  4. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "18 November 1701 Catherine Sackett wife of Thomas, yeoman."
  5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "9 November 1706 Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, widower & Ann Craft of St Peter in Thanet, widow. At St Peter or St John in Thanet."
  6. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 November 1706 Thomas Sackett widower, & Ann Croffts, widow, both of this parish. Licence."
  7. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 September 1720 Anne Sackett widow."
  8. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
  9. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

*Child of Henry Sackett and Susan Pettit*

**232 Susanna Sackett**

(1635 - 1657/58)

Line 2     [Henry](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            136 [Henry Sackett](#) b. after 1610, d. 1645/46

Mother            Susan Pettit b. say 1610

**Susanna Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Susan Pettit, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 May 1635.<sup>1</sup> She married at Canterbury All Saints on 24 May 1652, [Paul Sackett](#), her first cousin once removed, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (\_\_\_) Lee.<sup>2</sup> Susanna died following the birth of their son Henry and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 January 1657/58.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Susanna Sackett and (151) [Paul Sackett](#)

257     [Susan Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1654

258     [Susan Sackett](#) b. 1655, d. 1679

259     [Henry Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1657, d. before 1702

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 May 1635 Susanna d. Henry & Susanna Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, All Saints, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 May 1652 Paul Sackett & Susan Sackett."

3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 January 1657/58 Susan Sackett wife of Paul."

*Child of William Sackett and Agnes Fagg*

**233 Elisabeth Sackett**

(1637 - 1690)

Line 2      [William](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            140 [William Sackett](#) b. 1603, d. 1683

Mother            Agnes Fagg d. 1674

**Elisabeth Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Agnes Fagg, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 30 November 1637.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 52 and was buried there on 6 May 1690.<sup>2</sup> She married there on 7 July 1664, **John Bedo**.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Elisabeth Sackett and John Bedo

William Bedo b. say 1670, d. 1675

Anne Bedo b. 1681

Benjamin Bedo b. 1684

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "30 November 1637 Elisabeth d. William & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Martin, Great Mongeham, Kent (Findmypast image), "6 May 1690 Elizabeth Bedo wife of John Bedo."

3. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "7 July 1664 John Bedo of Ash & Elizabeth Sackett of this parish."

## *Children of John Sackett and Elizabeth Turner*

### **234 Mary Sackett**

(1636 - 1672)

Line 2      [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            142 [John Sackett](#) b. 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663

Mother            Elizabeth Turner b. say 1610, d. before 1663

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Turner, was baptized at Northbourne, Kent, on 15 March 1636.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 36 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 31 December 1672.<sup>2</sup> She married at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 30 April 1663, **Joseph Hurst**, having obtained a licence from Canterbury, Kent, on 27 April. He was a bachelor, aged 25, and a mariner, she a spinster, aged 28. They were both of St Peter in Thanet. Her parents had died. The bondsman was Michael Allen of Canterbury, an innholder.<sup>3, 4</sup> Joseph and Mary were married by [Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb](#), the vicar of Great Mongeham. Rev John was a first cousin of Mary's grandfather William Sackett.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her uncle [Robert](#)'s will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.<sup>5</sup> She was to receive a sum of £5 at age 21.<sup>6</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Northbourne, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "15 March 1636 Mary d. John & Eliz. Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "31 Dec 1672 Mary Hurst wife of Joseph."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "27 April 1663 Joseph Hirst of St Peter in Thanet, mariner, bachelor, 25, whose parents consent, & Mary Sackett, same parish, virgin, 28, whose parents are dead. At Gt Mongeham. Michael Allen of Canterbury, innholder, bondsman."

4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 April 1663 Joseph Hurst & Marie Sackett. Married at Mongeham by Mr John Sackett by licence from Canterbury."
5. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)
6. Mary was 22+ at the date of her uncle Robert's will. His assuming she was not yet 21 was probably a simple error.

**235 John Sackett**  
(say 1640 - after 1658)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father           142 [John Sackett](#) b. 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663

Mother                     Elizabeth Turner b. say 1610, d. before 1663

**John Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Turner, was born, presumably in Kent, in say 1640.

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle [Robert Sackett](#)'s will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.<sup>1</sup> He was to receive a sum of £3 "to be paid by my brother Jeffery Sackett which he owes me". The mention in this will is the only reference found to this John Sackett.

---

1. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

## 236 Edward Sackett

(1641 - )

Line 2      [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            142 [John Sackett](#) b. 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663

Mother            Elizabeth Turner b. say 1610, d. before 1663

**Edward Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Turner, was baptized at Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, on 28 March 1641.<sup>1</sup> A death record has not been found, but it would appear that Edward died young as he was not named in his uncle Robert's will of 1658 (which did mention Edward's siblings, John and Mary.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, Preston next Wingham, Kent (IGI & Mrs Nichol's Index), "28 March 1641 Edward s. John & Elizabeth Sackett."



## *Children of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley*

### **237 Robert Sackett**

(1636 - 1678)

Line 2      [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**Robert Sackett**, husbandman of Eastry, Kent, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Ringwould, Kent, on 8 May 1636.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 42 and was buried at Eastry on 12 October 1678.<sup>2</sup> He married in Canterbury on 22 February 1663/64, **Mary Neame**.<sup>3, 4</sup> A Mary Sackett, a "poor widow", was buried at Eastry on 20 February 1725/26. If, as is assumed, this was Robert's widow, then she would have been in her late eighties, surviving her husband by 47 years.<sup>5</sup>

#### Children of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame

334      [Richard Sackett](#)+ b. 1664

335      [Jane Sackett](#)+ b. 1666, d. 1711

336      [Robert Sackett](#)+ b. 1668, d. 1726

337      [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1670

338      [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1671/72, d. 1675

339      [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1673/74, d. before 1676

340      [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ringwould, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "8 May 1636 Robert s. Paul & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "12 October 1678 Robert Sackett householder."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "20 February 1663/64 Robert Sackett of Eastry, husbandman, bachelor, 30, & Mary Neame, same parish, virgin, 20, whose parents consent. At St Margaret's Canterbury."
4. Marriages Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "22 February 1663/64 Robert Sackett & Mary Neame (at Canterbury, Lic)."
5. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "20 February 1725/26 Mary Sackett a poor widow."

## 238 William Sackett

(1638 - 1639)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**William Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 15 April 1638.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 2 February 1638/39.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "15 April 1638 William s. Paul & Ann Sacket."

2. Burials Register (Tyler index), Staple, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "2 Feb 1638/39, Wm Sacket s. Paul."

## 239 Thomas Sackett

(1639/40 - living 1658)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 2 February 1639/40.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his uncle [Robert Sackett](#)'s will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.<sup>2</sup> He was left a sum of £3.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "2 February 1639/40 Thomas s. Paul & Ann Sackett."

2. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

## 240 Anne Sackett

(1642 - 1660)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 19 June 1642.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 18 and was buried at Teynham Church, Kent, on 28 October 1660.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "19 June 1642 Anne d. Paul & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Teynham, Kent, "28 October 1660 Ann d. Paul Sackett."

## 241 Joanna Sackett

(1644 - after 1663)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**Joanna Sackett**, of Teynham, Kent, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 7 July 1644.<sup>1</sup> She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredin on 7 July 1663, **Richard Rolph**, by licence obtained the same day at Canterbury.<sup>2, 3</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "7 July 1644 Joanna d. Paul & Agnes Sacket."

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "7 July 1663 Richard Rolph of Throwley, husbandman, bachelor, 25 & Joanna Sackett of Teynham, virgin, 19, the fathers both consenting. At St Mary Bredin Canterbury. Paul Sackett of Teynham, husbandman & Hamon Rolph of Throwley, bondsmen."

3. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "7 July 1663 Richard Rolph & Joanna Sacket."

## 242 Elizabeth Sackett

(1645/46 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 18 January 1645/46.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "18 January 1645/46 Elizabeth d. Paul Sackett."

## 243 John Sackett

(1648/49 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**John Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 2 February 1648/49.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "2 February 1648/9 John s. Paul & Agnes Sackett."



## 244 Mary Sackett

(1653 - 1671)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 17 January 1653.<sup>1</sup> She was probably the servant Mary Sacket who was buried at Borden, Kent, on 18 December 1671.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "17 January 1653 Mary d. Paul & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Borden, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "18 Dec 1671 Mary Sacket, servant."

## 245 Paul Sackett

(c 1656 - 1656)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**Paul Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was born in Teynham, Kent, in about 1656. He died in infancy<sup>1</sup> and was buried there on 27 September 1656.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, Teynham, Kent, "27 September 1656 Paul s. Paul & Ann Sackett."

## 246 Ann Sackett

(c 1661 - 1661)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            145 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1615, d. 1669

Mother            Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Awdley, was born in Teynham, Kent, in about 1661. She died in infancy<sup>1</sup> and was buried there on 20 October 1661.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, Teynham, Kent, "20 October 1661 Ann d. Paul Sackett."

## *Children of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine*

### **247 Margaret Sackett**

(1638/39 - 1698)

Line 2      [Jeffery](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            146 [Jeffery Sackett](#) b. 1617, d. 1695

Mother            Sarah Swaine b. c 1618, d. before 1669

**Margaret Sackett**, daughter of [Jeffery Sackett](#) and Sarah Swaine, was baptized at St Mary the Virgin, Chislet, Kent, on 15 February 1638/39.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 59 and was buried at Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent, on 4 August 1698.<sup>2</sup> She married at Knowlton, Kent, on 28 July 1663, **Isaac Pierce**, a maltster of St Clement, Sandwich, son of Henry Pierce and Thomasin \_\_\_\_.<sup>3, 4</sup> Isaac was baptized at Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, on 7 April 1638.<sup>5</sup> He died aged about 68 and was buried at Ss Peter & Paul on 13 May 1706.<sup>6</sup> Isaac gave evidence as a witness for his father-in-law, Jeffery Sackett, in the court action Sackett v. Haite in 1684. Isaac had by then become a surgeon.<sup>7</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Chislet, Kent (Transcript), "15 February 1638/39 Margaret d. Jeffery & Sarah Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent (Findmypast image), "4 Aug 1698 Margaret wife of Mr Isaac Pierce."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 July 1663 Isaac Pierce, of Sandwich, maltster, bachelor, 26, whose mother consents, & Margaret Sackett, same parish, virgin, 24, whose parents consent. At Knowlton. William Naylor of the precincts of Christ's Church, Canterbury, goldsmith, bondsman."

4. Marriages Register, St Clement, Knowlton, Kent (Transcript), "28 July 1663 Isaac Pierce, of St Clement, Sandwich, & Margaret Sacket, of St Mary, Sandwich. Licence."

5. Baptisms Register, Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 Apr 1638 Isaac son of Henry Pierce and Thomasin his wife."
6. Burials Register, Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 May 1706 Isaac Pierce."
7. *Sackett v. Haite* (1677–1684), proceedings in the Chancery Court, London (National Archives.)

## 248 Patience Sackett

(c 1655 - 1676)

Line 2     [Jeffery](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            146 [Jeffery Sackett](#) b. 1617, d. 1695

Mother            Sarah Swaine b. c 1618, d. before 1669

**Patience Sackett**, daughter of [Jeffery Sackett](#) and Sarah Swaine, was born probably in Sandwich, Kent, in about 1655.<sup>1</sup> She died there aged 21 on 22 September 1676<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Mary's Church, Sandwich, where, set into the floor, is a stone inscribed,

*Here Lyeth Buried the Body of Patience Sacket Daughter of Cap  
Jeffrey Sacket one of the Jurats of this Towne Died the 22d of  
September 1676 Aged 21.*<sup>2</sup>

She was unmarried.



*Patience Sackett (c1655–1676), stone in floor of St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent*

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death. A calculation of their dates of birth from their ages at death suggests that Patience and her sister Sarah were twins. However, the witness statement of April 1683 when Sarah gave evidence in the court action *Sackett v. Haite* gives her age as 26, suggesting she was a year or two younger than Patience.
  2. Monumental inscription on the grave of Patience Sacket (St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent), "Here Lyeth/ Buried the Body of/ Patience Sacket/ Daughter of Cap/ Jeffrey Sacket/ one of the Jurats/ of this Towne/ Died the 22d of/ September 1676/ Aged 21."

## 249 Sarah Sackett

(c 1655 - 1683)

Line 2     [Jeffery](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            146 [Jeffery Sackett](#) b. 1617, d. 1695

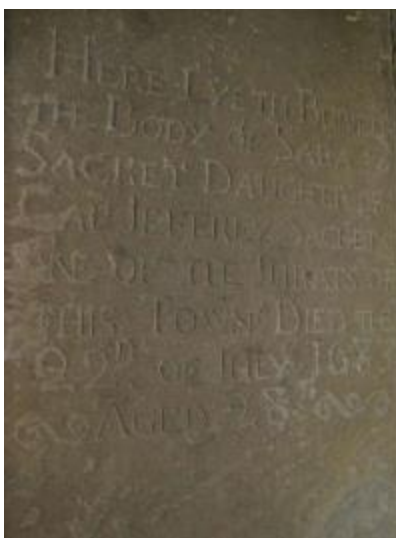
Mother            Sarah Swaine b. c 1618, d. before 1669

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Jeffery Sackett](#) and Sarah Swaine, was born probably in Sandwich, Kent, in about 1655.<sup>1</sup> She died there aged 28 on 22 July 1683<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Mary's Church, Sandwich, where, set into the floor, is a stone inscribed,

*Here Lyeth Buried the Body of Sara Sacket Daughter of Cap Jeffrey Sacket one of the Jurats of this Towne Died the 22d of July 1683 Aged 28.*<sup>2</sup>

She was unmarried.

Sarah gave evidence as a witness for her father Jeffery in the court action Sackett v. Haite in April 1683.<sup>3</sup>



*Sarah Sackett (c1655–1683), stone in floor of St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent*



- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death. A calculation of their dates of birth from their ages at death suggests that Sarah and her sister Patience were twins. However, the witness statement of April 1683 when she gave evidence in the court action *Sackett v. Haite* gives her age as 26, suggesting she was a year or two younger than Patience.
  2. Monumental inscription on the grave of Sarah Sacket (St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent), "Here Lyeth Buried/ the Body of Sara/ Sacket Daughter of/ Cap Jeffrey Sacket/ one of the Jurats of/ this Towne Died the/ 22d of July 1683/ Aged 28."
  3. *Sackett v. Haite* (1677–1684), proceedings in the Chancery Court, London (National Archives.)

## 250 Jeffery Sackett

(c 1660 - 1681)

Line 2     [Jeffery](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            146 [Jeffery Sackett](#) b. 1617, d. 1695

Mother            Sarah Swaine b. c 1618, d. before 1669

**Jeffery Sackett**, son of [Jeffery Sackett](#) and Sarah Swaine, was born probably in Sandwich, Kent, in about 1660.<sup>1</sup> He died there aged 21 on 24 August 1681<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Mary's Church, Sandwich, where, set into the floor, is a stone inscribed,

*Here Lyeth Buried the Body of Jeffrey Sacket Sonne of Cap Jeffrey  
Sacket one of Jurats of this Towne Died the 24th of August 1681 Aged  
21.*<sup>2</sup>

He was unmarried.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.

2. Monumental inscription on the grave of Jeffery Sacket (St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent), "Here Lyeth Buried/ the Body of Jeffrey/ Sacket Sonne of Cap/ Jeffrey Sacket/ one of Jurats of/ this Towne Died/ the 24th of August/ 1681 Aged 21."

## *Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman*

### **251 Thomas Sackett**

(c 1641 - 1689)

Line 2      [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            147 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1618, d. 1666

Mother            Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

**Thomas Sackett**, maltster and grazier of Minster in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Coleman, was born in about 1641.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 48<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 11 November 1689.<sup>3</sup> He married first at Canterbury St Margaret, Kent, in 1668, **Sarah (\_\_\_) Fuller**, widow of John Fuller.<sup>4</sup> Sarah died just four years later and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 7 September 1672.<sup>5</sup> He married second at Minster in Thanet on 21 December 1673, **Jane Spratt**.<sup>6</sup> Jane was buried at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 11 November 1689, the same day as her husband Thomas.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas, then a maltster, acted as bondsman on his sister Elizabeth's marriage licence issued on 12 November 1672.

Thomas made his will in Minster in Thanet on 16 October 1689, naming as beneficiaries his wife Jane, his brother [Paul](#), his sister [Catherine](#), his nephew Peter Allen, his nieces Ann Allen and Mary Allen, and his brother-in-law John Walker.<sup>7, 8</sup> He left his house to his wife during her widowhood. In the event, she died at about the same time as her husband. The house and household goods would then have gone to his unmarried brother Paul, who he also appointed the executor of the will. Thomas left £10 to his sister Catherine, and £5 each to the three surviving children of his

deceased sister Elizabeth. From an inventory of his estate, it is apparent that Thomas was a reasonably prosperous middle-rank farmer. He also kept a shop. The value of his estate was £128, which included 16 cattle and 20 sheep. He owned a feather bed, valued at £5.

As far as is known, there were no children of Thomas's marriages. At the time of his death, however, he was maintaining a child. An unusual stipulation in his will, that his wife give the executor a bond for the large sum of £100 to "secure him from any charge which may arise by reason of a certain child which I now keep supposed to be Robert Gisby's)", would suggest that he suspected a claim by the child upon his estate.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 16 October 1689.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 26 November 1689.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, grazier, of Minster in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Jane, 5/- and all household goods, and house for life if she remains his widow, paying £3 a year to executor, conditional on giving executor £100 bond to "secure him from any charge which may arise by reason of a certain child which I now keep supposed to be Robert Gisby's".

Brother Paul, dwelling in house so long as he remains single, bed, furnishings, etc. Residue & reversion of house & household goods.

Executor: brother Paul.

John Walker, 5/-.

Sister Catherine, £10.

Children of John Alen: Ann, Mary, Peter, each £5 at 21.

Witnesses: Andrew Wooten, Wm. Milward, [3rd name illegible].


Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 19 November 1689.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.

Appraised by: Roger Wells, Andrew Neeter.

Value: £128 7s 6d [includes 16 cattle & 20 sheep]

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "11 November 1689 Thomas Sackett a householder [? or could be horsekeeper] & Jane his wife."
3. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "11 November 1689 Thomas Sackett a householder [?horsekeeper] & Jane his wife."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "23 April 1668 Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, maltster, bachelor, 27, son of Mary Sackett, same parish, widow, who consents & Sarah Fuller, same parish, widow of John Fuller, late same parish, yeoman. At St Margaret Canterbury. John Fuller of Minster aforesaid, carpenter, bondsman."
5. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "7 September 1672 Sarah wife of Thomas Sackett."
6. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "21 December 1673 Thomas Sackett of this parish & Jane Spratt of this parish."
7. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 16 October 1689, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 26 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.)
8. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, taken 19 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.)

## 252 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1648 - 1678)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            147 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1618, d. 1666

Mother            Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Coleman, was born in about 1648.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 30 and was buried at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 16 February 1678.<sup>2</sup> She married at Canterbury St Margaret in 1672, **John Allen**.<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth's brother Thomas was bondsman on their marriage licence application. After Elizabeth's death, John married at Reculver, Kent, on 22 December 1681, Elizabeth Friend, with whom he had children: Elizabeth 1682, Sarah 1684, Ruth 1685, and Hannah in 1687.

### Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Allen

Ann Allen b. say 1673

Mary Allen b. 1674

John Allen b. 1676, d. 1679

Peter Allen b. 1677

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.

2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "16 Feb 1678 Elizabeth Allen wife of John Allen."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "12 November 1672 John Allen of Monkton, husbandman, bachelor, 24, whose mother consents & Elizabeth Sackett of Ash, spinster, 24, whose mother consents. At St Margaret Canterbury. Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, maltster, bondsman."

## 253 Robert Sackett

(1654/55 - )

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            147 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1618, d. 1666

Mother            Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Coleman, was baptized at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 1 March 1654/55.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "1 Mar 1654/55 Robert Sacket son of Thomas & Mary."

## 254 William Sackett

(c 1658 - 1659)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            147 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1618, d. 1666

Mother            Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

**William Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Coleman, was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, in about 1658. He died in infancy and was buried there on 5 March 1658/59.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Mar 1658/59 William Sacket s. Thomas Sacket."



## 255 Catherine Sackett


(1659 - 1693)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            147 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1618, d. 1666

Mother            Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

**Catherine Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Coleman, was baptized at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 28 September 1659.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 33 and was buried there on 13 June 1693.<sup>2</sup> She married at Ash next Sandwich on 18 September 1684, **John Walker**.<sup>3</sup>

Catherine was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Thomas](#)'s will made in Minster in Thanet on 16 October 1689. She was left a sum of £10.<sup>4, 5</sup> 

### Children of Catherine Sackett and John Walker

John Walker b. in 1684 or 1685

Sackett Walker+ b. in 1686 or 1687, d. 1763

Christopher Walker b. 1688

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 Sep 1659 Catharin Sacket dau of Thomas & Mary."

2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Jun 1693 Katherine Walker wife of John."

3. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 Sep 1684 John Walker & Catherine Sackett haveing banns legally published at Ash Church were married."

4. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 16 October 1689, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 26 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.) 

5. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, taken 19 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.)

## 256 Paul Sackett

(1663 - 1692/93)

Line 2      [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            147 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1618, d. 1666

Mother            Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

**Paul Sackett**, yeoman of Minster in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Coleman, was baptized at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 26 July 1663.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 30 and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 9 March 1692/93.<sup>2</sup> He married at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 10 July 1690, **Ann Hammerden**, daughter of Richard Hammerden and Margaret \_\_\_\_.<sup>3, 4</sup> Ann was baptized at Minster in Thanet on 14 July 1672.<sup>5</sup> After Paul's death, Ann married George Dunkin, a miller of Chartham, at Minster in Thanet on 17 October 1696.<sup>6</sup>

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Thomas](#)'s will made in Minster in Thanet on 16 October 1689.<sup>7, 8</sup> He was to be permitted to remain living in Thomas's house while he remained single and was given a bed and furnishings. He was appointed executor of Thomas's will. Paul would also have inherited Thomas's house by reversion following the death of Thomas's wife Jane who had been left the house during her widowhood but who died at about the same time as her husband.

Inventory of the estate of Paul Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 15 March 1692/93.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-57-190.

Paul Sackett, of Minster, yeoman.


Appraised by: Thomas Sackett, John Ewell.

Value: £119 18s 0d.

An inventory of Paul's estate was taken at Minster in Thanet on 15 March 1692/93. His estate, including sheep and cattle, was valued at £119.<sup>9</sup>

Child of Paul Sackett and Ann Hammerden

341 [Jeffery Sackett](#) b. 1691, d. 1773

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "26 July 1663 Paul Sackett son of Thomas & Mary."
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "9 March 1692/93 Paul Sackett a housekeeper [?horsekeeper]."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "10 July 1690 Paul Sackett of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, 26 & Ann Hammerden, same parish, spinster, 20. At St Alphege Canterbury. John Delillers of Canterbury, silkweaver, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "10 July 1690 Paul Sackett & Ann Hamerden. Licence."
5. Baptisms Register, Minster, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "14 Jul 1672 Ann Hamerdine d. Richard Hamerdine & Margerett."
6. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "17 October 1696 George Dunkin of Chartham, miller, & Ann Sackett of Minster."
7. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 16 October 1689, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 26 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.) 
8. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, taken 19 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.)
9. Inventory of the estate of Paul Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, taken 15 March 1692/93 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-57-190.)

*Children of Paul Sackett and Susanna Sackett*

**257 Susan Sackett**

(1654 - 1654)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            151 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1671

Mother            232 [Susanna Sackett](#) b. 1635, d. 1657/58

**Susan Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and [Susanna Sackett](#), was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 April 1654.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 23 April 1654.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 April 1654 born Susan d. Paull & Susan Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 April 1654 Susan Sackett d. Paul & Susan."

## 258 Susan Sackett

(1655 - 1679)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            151 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1671

Mother            232 [Susanna Sackett](#) b. 1635, d. 1657/58

**Susan Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and [Susanna Sackett](#), was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 July 1655.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 24 and was buried there on 29 December 1679.<sup>2</sup>

Susan made her will in Margate on 26 December 1679, naming as beneficiary her brother [Henry](#).<sup>3</sup> She left to him her one-fifth share of a tenement in Margate and all her personal estate.

Abstract of will of Susanne Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Date: 26 December 1679.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 February 1679/80.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-431.

Testatrix: Susanne Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett, late of St John Baptist, Thanet, maultster, decd.

Will

Burial at St John Baptist near grave of grandmother, Susanna Sackett.

Beneficiary:

Brother Henry Sackett, my 5th part of a tenement in Margate now occupied by Thomas Grant, Michael Austen, & John Wellins, & late Wm. Harnett. All my personal estate.

Executor: brother Henry.

Witnesses: Anna Pumflett, John Laminge, Fra. Cay.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 July 1655 born Susan d. Paull & Susan Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 December 1679 Susanna Sackett d. of Paul."
3. Will of Susanne Sackett of Margate, Kent, 26 December 1679, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 February 1679/80 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-431.)

## 259 Henry Sackett

(1657 - before 1702)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            151 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1671

Mother            232 [Susanna Sackett](#) b. 1635, d. 1657/58

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and [Susanna Sackett](#), was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 13 December 1657 and baptized there on 1 January 1657/58.<sup>1</sup> He died before 1702. He married at Fordwich, Kent, on 30 September 1689, **Catherine Burges**.<sup>2, 3</sup> After Henry's death Catherine married Edward Foreman at Hernhill, Kent, on 7 February 1702.<sup>4</sup>

Henry was named as a beneficiary in his sister [Susan](#)'s will made in Margate on 26 December 1679. She left to him her one-fifth share of a tenement in Margate and all her personal estate.<sup>5</sup> 📄

### Children of Henry Sackett and Catherine Burges

342     [Charles Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1694

343     [Dorothy Sackett](#) b. 1701, d. 1702

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 January 1657/58 Henry s. Paul & Susan Sackett, born 13 December."
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 September 1689 Henry Sackett, of Thanet, gentleman, & Catherine Burges, same parish, spinster, 24. At St Nicholas at Wade, Fordwich or Monkton. Henry Chapman of St Mildred, Canterbury, grocer, bondsman."
  3. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Fordwich, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "30 Sep 1689 Henry Sackett of Thanet & Cath Burgess, 24, of Canterbury."
  4. Marriages Register, St Michael, Hernhill, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "7 Feb 1702 Edward Foreman & Catherine Sackett."

5. Will of Susanne Sackett of Margate, Kent, 26 December 1679, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 February 1679/80 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-431.)



*Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (Chambers) Court*

**260 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1663/64 - before 1668)

Line 2      [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            151 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1671

Mother            Ann (Chambers) Court b. c 1630, d. before 1674

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (Chambers) Court, was baptized at Reculver, Kent, on 10 March 1663/64.<sup>1</sup> She is presumed to have died there before 1668 as a sister born in that year was also named Elizabeth.

---

1. Baptism, Reculver, Kent (IGI), "10 March 1663/64 Elizabeth d. Paul & Anne Sackett."

## 261 Anne Sackett

(1665 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            151 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1671

Mother            Ann (Chambers) Court b. c 1630, d. before 1674

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (Chambers) Court, was baptized at Reculver, Kent, on 7 May 1665.<sup>1</sup> She married in about April 1686, probably in Faversham, Kent, **Henry Knowler**.<sup>2</sup>

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Buckland-by-Faversham on 27 September 1674.<sup>3</sup> She was to share with her sister Elizabeth one half of their mother's estate.

### Children of Anne Sackett and Henry Knowler

Mary Knowler b. 1686

Ann Knowler b. 1693

Elizabeth Knowler b. 1698

Martha Knowler b. 1703

Ann Knowler b. 1703

---

1. Baptism, Reculver, Kent (IGI), "7 May 1665 Anne d. Paul & Anne Sackett."

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "5 April 1686 Henry Knowler, Faversham, carpenter, bachelor, 25, & Ann Sackett, same parish, maiden, 21. At same or Preston near Faversham."

3. Will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent, 27 September 1674, proved at Archdeaconry Court, 14 October 1674 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.)

## 262 Elizabeth Sackett

(1667/68 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            151 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1671

Mother            Ann (Chambers) Court b. c 1630, d. before 1674

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (Chambers) Court, was baptized at Reculver, Kent, on 28 January 1667/68.<sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Buckland-by-Faversham on 27 September 1674.<sup>2</sup> She was to share with her sister Anne one half of their mother's estate.

---

1. Baptism, Reculver, Kent (IGI), "28 January 1667/68 Elizabeth d. Paul & Anne Sackett."

2. Will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent, 27 September 1674, proved at Archdeaconry Court, 14 October 1674 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.)

## 263 John Sackett

(1671 - 1683)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            151 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1671

Mother            Ann (Chambers) Court b. c 1630, d. before 1674

**John Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (Chambers) Court, was baptized at Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent, on 14 May 1671.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 12 and was buried there on 16 September 1683.<sup>2</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Buckland-by-Faversham on 27 September 1674.<sup>3</sup> He was to inherit one half of his mother's estate.

- 
1. Tyler Index, Baptisms Register, Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent (Ancestry image), "14 May 1671, John Sacket s. Paul & Anna."
  2. Burials Register, Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "16 Sep 1683 John Sackett."
  3. Will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent, 27 September 1674, proved at Archdeaonry Court, 14 October 1674 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.)

*Children of John Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_*

**264 Martha Sackett**


(1651 - after 1683)

Line 2      [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            156 [John Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1681

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1625, d. 1683

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 May 1651.<sup>1</sup> She married at Minster in Thanet on 17 April 1683, **Daniel Church**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. She was to inherit after five years, with her sisters, Mary, Hester, and Elizabeth, the southern end of their mother's house in Ramsgate.<sup>4</sup> 

Daniel Church, yeoman, then of Herne, Kent, acted as bondsman for the marriage licence in 1691 of Martha's sister Hester.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 May 1651 Martha d. John & Mary (or Martha) Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "17 April 1683 Daniell Church, St Lawrence, & Martha Sackett, St Lawrence."
  3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 April 1683 Daniel Church & Martha Sackett."
  4. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)

## 265 Mary Sackett


(1652 - after 1693)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            156 [John Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1681

Mother            Mary \_\_\_ b. c 1625, d. 1683

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 September 1652.<sup>1</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 18 September 1684, **Thomas Clunn**.<sup>2</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. She was to share with her sisters, Hester and Elizabeth, the use of the southern end of their mother's house in Ramsgate, with barns and stables, for five years, after which they would inherit the property with their sister Martha.<sup>3</sup> 

### Children of Mary Sackett and Thomas Clunn

Mary Clunn b. 1688, d. 1688

Sarah Clunn b. 1689

Thomas Clunn b. 1693

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 September 1652 Mary d. John & Mary Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 September 1684 Thomas Clunn & Mary Sackett."

3. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)

## 266 Anne Sackett


(c 1653 - after 1707)

Line 2      [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>


Father            156 [John Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1681

Mother            Mary \_\_\_ b. c 1625, d. 1683

**Anne Sackett** was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, in about 1653. She may have been a daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_. She married at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 May 1678, **Martin Long**.<sup>1</sup> He predeceased her and was buried at St Lawrence the Martyr on 13 May 1707.<sup>2</sup>


Martin and Anne were named as beneficiaries in the will of Mary Sackett, widow of John, made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. They were to inherit the northern end of Mary's house in Ramsgate, where they were then living, paying £20 to Mary's daughters, Mary, Hester, and Elizabeth.<sup>3</sup> 

Although Anne was left a part of John and Mary Sackett's house, the context of Mary's will suggests that Anne was not her daughter. A birth or baptism record for Anne has not been found. One possibility might be that she was an illegitimate daughter of one of John's sisters.

Anne's husband Martin made a will at St Lawrence in Thanet on 21 April 1707. He left all his messuages, tenements, etc. to Anne during her widowhood, and then to their sons, Martin, John, and Richard. The will was proved on 26 July 1707.<sup>4</sup> 

Children of Anne Sackett and Martin Long

Judith Long b. 1680  
Mary Long b. 1681  
Sarah Long b. 1684  
Martin Long b. 1686  
Anne Long b. 1689  
Katherine Long b. 1691/92  
Elizabeth Long b. 1695  
John Long b. 1697  
Richard Long b. 1699

- 
1. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "12 May 1678 Marten Lon [sic] & Anne Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 May 1707 Martin Long."
  3. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)
  4. Tyler, Frank Watt, "The Tyler Collection", Wills, Canterbury, Kent (Ancestry image.)



## 267 Sarah Sackett

(1654/55 - 1673)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            156 [John Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1681

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1625, d. 1683

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 4 February 1654/55.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 18 and was buried there on 8 October 1673.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 February 1654/55 born Sarah d. John Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "8 October 1673 Sarah Sackitt d. John & Mary."

## 268 Hester Sackett


(1659 - 1700)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father           156 [John Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1681

Mother           Mary \_\_\_ b. c 1625, d. 1683

**Hester Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 3 April 1659.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 41 and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, on 29 December 1700.<sup>2</sup> She married at Alkham, Kent, on 4 December 1691, **Daniel Witherden**, a woolen draper of Dover.<sup>3, 4</sup> Daniel was born in about 1665. He died aged about 55 and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, on 11 August 1720.<sup>5</sup>

Hester was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. She was to share with her sisters, Mary and Elizabeth, the use of the southern end of their mother's house in Ramsgate, with barns and stables, for five years, after which they would inherit the property with their sister Martha.<sup>6</sup> 

After Hester's death, Daniel married second at Canterbury St Alphege on 29 July 1701 Anne Du Merellion, with whom he had a daughter Jane, baptized in Dover on 29 July 1703.<sup>7</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "3 April 1659 born Ester d. John Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Dec 1700 Hester wife of Daniel Witherden."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "4 December 1691 Daniel Witherden. Hester Sackett of Dover, spinster, 30, alleges that a marriage is intended between her & Daniel Witherden, same

parish, woolendraper, bachelor, 26. At Charlton, St Mary Atcliff or Buckland near Dover. Dan Church of Herne, yeoman, bondsman."

4. Marriages Register, St Anthony the Martyr, Alkham, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Dec 1691 Daniel Witherden & Hester Sackett."
5. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent (Findmypast image), "11 Aug 1720 Daniel Witherden."
6. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)
7. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (England Marriages, LDS FamilySearch), "29 Jul 1701 Daniel Witherden & Anne Du Merellion."

## 269 Elizabeth Sackett


(1661 - 1698)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            156 [John Sackett](#) b. 1622, d. 1681

Mother            Mary \_\_\_ b. c 1625, d. 1683

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 2 June 1661.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 3 November 1684, **John Long**.<sup>2, 3</sup> She died in childbirth aged about 37 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 2 September 1698.<sup>4</sup> Her son Martin was baptized on the same day.

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. She was to share with her sisters, Mary and Hester, the use of the southern end of their mother's house in Ramsgate, with barns and stables, for five years, after which they would inherit the property with their sister Martha.<sup>5</sup> 

### Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Long

John Long b. 1686, d. 1686

Judith Long b. 1687/88

John Long b. 1691

Robert Long b. 1693/94

George Long b. 1695/96

Martin Long b. 1698

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "2 June 1661 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "3 November 1684 John Longe & Elizabeth Sacket. Licence."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 November 1684 John Long, St Lawrence in Thanet, mariner, 26, & Elizabeth Sackett, of same, spinster, 24. At St Andrew, Canterbury."
4. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "2 Sep 1698 Elizabeth wife of John Longe."
5. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)

*Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry*

**270 Rev John Sackett MA**

(1670 - 1753)

Line 2      [Nathaniel](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            168 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1682

Mother            Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

**Rev John Sackett MA**, son of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Ann Terry, was baptized at Canterbury, Kent, on 6 September 1670.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 82 in Hawkinge, Kent, and was buried there on 28 January 1753.<sup>2</sup> He married first at Patrixbourne, Kent, on 31 October 1702, **Margaret (\_\_\_) Tempest**.<sup>3, 4</sup> Margaret was buried at Folkestone, Kent, on 25 November 1727.<sup>5</sup> He married second at Canterbury St Alphege on 22 April 1729, **Margaret Lunn**, daughter of Rev William Lunn and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>6, 7</sup> Margaret was baptized at Denton, Kent, on 17 January 1677/78.<sup>8</sup> She died aged 91 and was buried at Denton on 23 March 1769.<sup>9</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle [John Sackett](#)'s will made in Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, on 10 June 1680. He was granted the reversion of his uncle's lands and tenements in St Peter's and St John's after the death of his father Nathaniel.<sup>10</sup> 📖

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82. He was to inherit his father's land at Sackett's Hill at age 21 and his father stipulated that he should be sent to university as soon as is fitting.<sup>11</sup> 📖

John was admitted to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, in 1688. He was awarded a BA degree in 1690/91 and an MA in 1694. He was ordained

deacon in Lincoln on 12 February 1692/93, and priest in London on 8 March 1695/96. He was vicar of Folkestone, Kent, from 1699 to 1753, rector of Hawking, Kent, from 1713 to 1753, and vicar of West Hythe, Kent, from 1732 to 1753. He was master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, in succession to his grandfather Rev John Sackett, from 1746 to 1753.<sup>12</sup>

In 1716, Rev John Sackett wrote a detailed letter to the Royal Society "Giving an Account of a very uncommon sinking of the Earth, near Folkestone in Kent". He described a "remarkable" phenomenon, "known to almost all hereabouts, concerning the pressing forward of the Cliffs, and sinking of the Hills in the Neighbourhood of our Town of Folkestone."

John made a will at Folkestone, Kent, probably in 1753. He left all his personal effects to his wife Margaret.<sup>13</sup>

John's widow Margaret made her will in Barham, Kent, on 28 August 1766, naming as beneficiaries her brother and sister and various non-Sackett nephews and nieces.<sup>14</sup>

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Folkestone, Kent.

Date: 1753.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 1753.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-94-536.

Testator: John Sackett, Clerk, Folkestone, Kent.

Beneficiary:

Wife Margaret, all personal effects.

Abstract of will of Margaret Sackett of Barham, Kent.

Date: 28 August 1766.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 March 1769.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-256.

Testatrix: Margaret Sackett, widow of John Sackett, Clerk, Barham, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Brother Basil Lunn, £100.

Sister Elizabeth Hill, widow of Denton, £100.

Nephews, George Downing, Clerk of Ilford, Essex; Richard Downing of Nonnington, Kent; John Coll of Barham, £100 each.

Nieces, Elizabeth Hustwaite, widow of Elsworth, Cambs.; Elizabeth Pilcher, widow of Barham, £100 each.

Daughters of Elizabeth Pilcher: Elizabeth, Margaret, Mary, Frances, £20 each.

Son of George Downing: Bladen Downing, £20.

Niece of late husband: Sarah Millar, widow of Hampstead, £20.

Niece Margaret Barlow, widow of Essex, £30.

3 sons of niece Hustwait, equal shares of £50.

Children of Richard Downing: George, Richard, William, Catherine, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Eleanor, Ann Downing, £10 each.

Widow of nephew Thomas Lunn: \_\_\_ Lunn of Elsworth, Cambs. & her 4 children, £10 each.

Nephews: William Lunn, Surgeon of Cambridge; Edward Lunn, Clerk of Elsworth, Cambs., £5 each for a ring.

All above legacies to be paid within 12 months after decease, & if there is not enough money available from personal estate then the balance to be charged against "my Real Estate lately purchased of my nephew Richard Downing of Nonnington & lying in the parish of Kingston or Bishopbourn, Kent."

Nephews, George Downing, Richard Downing, and niece Elizabeth Pilcher, lands (as above) as tenants in common, equal division of residue



of personal estate.

Executors: Nephews George Downing, Richard Downing, & niece Elizabeth Pilcher.

Witnesses: J Robinson, J Bridges, Edward Bridges.

Codicil, 5 March 1768.

Niece Elizabeth Hustwaite, bequest increased to £200.

Daughter of niece Elizabeth Pilcher: Margaret Best, bequest of £20 cancelled & replaced by £30 in trust to Samuel Fremoull, Clerk of Wootten "to pay the same from time to time at his discretion to the said Margaret Best for her own separate use & not subject to the will or debts of her husband".

Witnesses: Edward Bridges, Stephen Scott.

1. Baptisms Register, Canterbury (unspecified parish), Kent (Findmypast transcript), "6 Sep 1670 John Sackett s. Nathanele Sackett & Ann."
2. Burials Register, Hawkinge, Kent (Transcript), "28 January 1753 Rev. Mr. Jn. Sackette M.A. rector (Rector 1714-1753)."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 October 1702 John Sackette of Folkestone & Mrs Margaret Tempest of Patrixbourne."
4. Marriages Register, Patrixbourne, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "31 Oct 1702 John Sackett & Margaret Tempe."
5. Burials Register, Folkestone, Kent (Transcript 1635-1800; BTs 1829-1916), "25 November 1727 Mgt Sackette wife of Mr Jn. (died 21st)."
6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "John Sackett of Folkstone, widower, & Margaret Lunn of Denton, spinster. At St Alphege Canterbury or Denton."
7. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "22 Apr 1729 Rev John Sackett wid, Clerk, Folkestone & Margaret Lunn of Denton. (Lic)."
8. Baptism, Denton, Kent (LDS FamilySearch, England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975), "17 Jan 1677, Margaret Lunn d. Will Lunn & Elizabeth."
9. Burials Register, Denton, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "23 March 1769 Mrs Margaret Sackett aet 91."
10. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)

11. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)
12. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackette, John: Matric. from Pembroke, Easter 1686. Of Canterbury. S. of Nathaniel, gent. and grandson of John (1614). School, King's, Canterbury. Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1688; B.A. 1690/91; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 12 Feb 1692/93; priest (London) 8 Mar 1695/96. V. of Folkestone, 1699-1753. R. of Hawking, Kent 1713-53. V. of West Hythe, 1732-53. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, 1746-53. Married Margaret Tempest, of Patricksbourne, Kent, spinster, 24 Oct 1701. Antiquary and poet. Died 29 Jan 1753. (G.Mag.; Masters; Hasted, iv.631)."
13. Will of John Sackett of Folkestone, Kent, 1753, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 1753 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-94-536.)
14. Will of Margaret Sackett of Barham, Kent, 28 August 1766, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 March 1769 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-256.)

## 271 Nathaniel Sackett

(1672 - after 1712)

Line 2      [Nathaniel](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            168 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1682

Mother            Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

**Nathaniel Sackett**, son of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Ann Terry, was baptized at Canterbury, Kent, on 3 April 1672.<sup>1</sup> He married at All Hallows London Wall, City of London, Middlesex, on 28 January 1703, **Ellenor Jacob**.<sup>2</sup> She was buried at St John the Baptist, Wallbrook, London, on 28 December 1730.<sup>3</sup>

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82.<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel was ten years old when his father died. He was to receive at age 21 five broad pieces of gold and, jointly with his brothers George and Samuel, was to inherit a property at Margate, the sons paying their mother an annuity of £15.

Nathaniel was apprenticed as a stationer to John Southby of London on 6 December 1686.<sup>5</sup>

Nathaniel was assessed in the City of London for land tax of £6 8s at Cornhill in 1703, £4 8s at Langbourn in 1706, £6 at Cordwainer in 1706, £6 at Coleman Street in 1707, £6 at Cordwainer in 1708, £4 8s at Farringdon Without in 1709, £6 at Cheap in 1709, £4 8s at Langbourn in 1710, £4 8s at St Andrew Holborn in 1711, and £4 8s at Langbourn in 1712.<sup>6</sup>



*Nathaniel Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 6 December 1686*

## Child of Nathaniel Sackett and Ellenor Jacob

344 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. early 1700s, d. 1716

1. Baptisms Register, Canterbury (unspecified parish), Kent (Findmypast transcript), "3 Apr 1672, Nathaniel Sackett s. of Nathaniel Sackett."
2. Register of Marriages, All Hallows London Wall, City of London (Ancestry image), "28 January 1703 Nathaniel Sackette & Ellenor Jacob."
3. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Wallbrook, London City, Middlesex, "28 December 1730 Elliner Sacketts."
4. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)
5. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as stationer, Nathaniel Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett late of the City of Canterbury, gent, dec'd, to John Southby, stationer of London, 6 December 1686.
6. "London, England, Land Tax Records, 1692–1932" (Ancestry image), Cornhill, City of London, 1703, "Nathaniel Sackett, rents £6 8s."; Langbourn, City of London, 1706, "Nathan'll Sacket, rents £4 8s."; Cordwainer, City of London, 1706, "Mr Nath'll Sacket, rents £6 0s."; Coleman Street, City of London, 1707, "Mr Nath'll Sackett, rents £6 0s."; Cordwainer, City of London, 1708, "Mr Nath'll Sacket, rents £6 0s."; Farringdon Without, City of London, 1709, "Nath'll Sacket, rents £4 8s."; Cheap, City of London, 1709, "Mr Nath'll Sacket, rents £6 0s."; Langbourn, City of London, 1710, "Nathan'l Sacket, rents £4 8s."; St Andrew Holborn, City of London, 1711, "Nathanael Sackett, rents £4 8s."; Langbourn, City of London, 1712, "Nathaniel Sacket, rents £4 8s."

## 272 Steven Sackett

(1675 - 1675)

Line 2     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            168 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1682

Mother            Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

**Steven Sackett**, son of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Ann Terry, was baptized at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 13 September 1675.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 19 September 1675.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "13 September 1675 Steven s. Nathanael & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "19 September 1675 Steven s. Nathanael & Anne Sackett."

## 273 George Sackett

(c 1677 - before 1708)

Line 2      [Nathaniel](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            168 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1682

Mother            Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

**George Sackett**, Royal Navy seaman, son of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Ann Terry, was born in about 1677.<sup>1</sup> He died sometime before February 1708 while serving abroad on the Royal Navy ship *The Rye*.

George was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82.<sup>2</sup> He was to inherit property at Margate jointly with his brothers Nathaniel and Samuel when Nathaniel reached 21.

Letters of administration of the estate of George Sackett who died abroad.  
Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, February 1708.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/84.

Georgius Sacckett vicesimo die em. com. Samueli Sackett pri urali icimo [itimo?] et px [prox.] Consanguino Georgij Sackett nup [nuper] Navy regia le Rye Cab [cabilis] defti heid pr. Ad Adminstrand bona jur et cred dci def de bene pr. jurat.

[Administration of the estate of George Sackett, late of the Royal Navy "The Rye" granted to Samuel Sackett, next of kin].

[This document in abbreviated Latin & hard to read].

George died intestate. Letters of administration of his estate were granted at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in February 1708 to his brother Samuel.<sup>3</sup>

- 
1. Date of birth estimated from order in father's will.
  2. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)
  3. Letters of administration of the estate of George Sackett of (died abroad), granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, February 1708 (National Archives.)

## 274 Samuel Sackett

(c 1679 - after 1715)

Line 2      [Nathaniel](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            168 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1682

Mother            Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Ann Terry, was born in about 1679.<sup>1</sup> He married at Southwark, Surrey, in about 1702, **Martha Owen**.<sup>2</sup>

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82.<sup>3</sup> He was to inherit property at Margate jointly with his brothers Nathaniel and George when Nathaniel reached 21.

### Child of Samuel Sackett and Martha Owen

345      [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1715

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
  2. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "31 December 1701 Samuel Sackett, bachelor, 22+, peruque maker, of St Dunstan, West London, & Martha Owen, spinster, 16, of St Dunstan, West London, sister of Humphrey Owen, Gent., of St Dunstan, & daughter of Mrs Elizabeth Owen, widow."
  3. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)



*Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin*

**275 Ann Sackett**

(1653 - 1653)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            178 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1626, d. 1692

Mother            Susan Tomlin d. 1704

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Tomlin, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 November 1653.<sup>1</sup> She did not survive and was buried there on 16 November 1653.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 November 1653 born An infant of Richard & Susan Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 November 1653 Ann Sackett, infant of Richard & Susan."

## 276 Mary Sackett

(1654/55 - )

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father         178 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1626, d. 1692

Mother                 Susan Tomlin d. 1704

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Tomlin, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 18 January 1654/55.<sup>1</sup> She married at Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, on 17 June 1680, **Roger Laming**, a mariner.<sup>2</sup>  
<sup>3</sup> Roger was born in about 1644.

### Children of Mary Sackett and Roger Laming

John Laming b. 1681

Susanna Laming b. 1682

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "18 January 1654/55 born Marie d. Richard & Susan Sackett."

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "17 June 1680 Roger Laming, St John in Thanet, mariner, bachelor, 36, & Mary Sackett, of same, spinster, 25. At St Andrew's, Canterbury."

3. Marriages Register, St Andrew, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "17 Jun 1680, Roger Laming, 36, mariner, of Margate, & Mary Sackett, 25, of Margate."

## 277 Susan Sackett

(1657 - 1729)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            178 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1626, d. 1692

Mother            Susan Tomlin d. 1704

**Susan Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Tomlin, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 24 July 1657.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 71 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 19 April 1729.<sup>2</sup> She married at Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, on 27 January 1684/85, **William Evers**, son of William Evers.<sup>3</sup> He was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 5 October 1658.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Susan Sackett and William Evers

Mary Evers b. 1687

William Evers b. 1690

John Evers b. 1692

Susanna Evers b. 1694

Richard Evers b. 1697, d. 1699

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 July 1657 born Susanne d. Richard & Susanne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "Susanna Evers, wife of Wm, 19 Apr 1729."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "27 January 1684/85 William Evers, St Lawrence in Thanet, mariner, bachelor, 26, & Susan Sackett, St John in Thanet, spinster, 21. At St Andrew, Canterbury."

4. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "5 Oct 1658 William Evers s. William Evers."

## 278 John Sackett

(1660 - )

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            178 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1626, d. 1692

Mother            Susan Tomlin d. 1704

**John Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 18 October 1660.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "18 October 1660 John s. Richard & Susan Sackett."

## 279 Stephen Sackett

(1663 - 1745)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            178 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1626, d. 1692

Mother            Susan Tomlin d. 1704

**Stephen Sackett**, yeoman of Margate, Kent, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 20 October 1663.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 81 and was buried there on 16 April 1745.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 26 December 1694, **Anne Underdown**.<sup>4, 5</sup> Anne was born in about 1675.<sup>6</sup> She died aged about 66 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 20 December 1741.<sup>7</sup>

Abstract of will of Stephen Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Date: 28 December 1741.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 June 1745.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-92-99.

Testator: Stephen Sackett, yeoman, of Margate, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Elizabeth Smith the elder, widow, & her daughter Elizabeth Smith, all real & personal estate.

Friend George Hall the younger, £7.

Executors: George Hall, Elizabeth Smith the elder.

Stephen's will, made at Margate on 28 December 1741, was proved at

the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 7 June 1745. No records of children of Stephen and Anne have been found and the will appears to confirm that he had no immediate family. After a bequest of £7 to a friend, George Hall the younger, he left all his estate to widow Elizabeth Smith the elder and her daughter Elizabeth Smith.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 October 1663 Stephen s. Richard & Susan Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 April 1745 Stephen Sackett yeoman, 81."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "Stephen Sackett, 14 April 1745 aged 82."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 December 1694 Stephen Sackett, yeoman, & Ann Underdowne, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St Alphege Canterbury."
  5. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "26 December 1694 Steven Sackett & Ann Underdowne."
  6. Date of birth based on age at death.
  7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 December 1741 Anne Sackett wife of Stephen, 66."
  8. Will of Stephen Sackett of Margate, Kent, 28 December 1741, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 June 1745 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-92-99.)

## 280 Peter Sackett

(1666 - 1741)


Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            178 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1626, d. 1692

Mother            Susan Tomlin d. 1704

**Peter Sackett**, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 3 April 1666.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 74<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 15 March 1740/41.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at Canterbury St George, Kent, on 1 November 1694, **Anna Kennett**.<sup>4, 5</sup> Anna died aged 76 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 20 October 1747.<sup>2, 6</sup>

Tragedy struck the family of Peter and Anna Sackett in 1712 when four of their children died. Richard aged 15, Susannah, 10, Anne, 8, and Peter, aged six, were buried within a week of each other in August of that year. The family is recorded on a stone tomb at St John's Church in Thanet.<sup>2</sup>

Peter made his will in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739, naming as beneficiaries his wife Anna, his son [John](#), and his daughters [Mary](#), [Hannah](#), and [Martha](#). He left his house and land in St John in Thanet, and lands in Swalecliffe and Whitstable, to his wife Anne for life. His daughters, Mary, Hannah, and Martha, were to receive £100 each one year after their mother's death. The residue of the estate was to go to his son John, together with the house and lands after his mother's death. John was also appointed executor. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 13 June 1741.<sup>7</sup> 

Abstract of will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 24 April 1739.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 13 June 1741, by John Sackett.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.

Testator: Peter Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Anne, messuage, & lands in Swalecliffe & Whitstable for life.

Daughters, Mary, wife of Thomas Baker; Hannah, wife of Thomas Wood; Martha, wife of Vincent Underdowne, £100 each to be paid 1 year after death of wife Anne, plus £10 each for funeral clothes.

Son John, residue plus reversion of messuage & lands.

Executor: son John.

#### Children of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett

- 346 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1695
- 347 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1712
- 348 [John Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1766
- 349 [Susannah Sackett](#) b. 1702, d. 1712
- 350 [Anne Sackett](#) b. 1703/04, d. 1712
- 351 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1705/06, d. 1712
- 352 [Hannah Sackett](#)+ b. 1709/10, d. 1799
- 353 [Martha Sackett](#)+ b. 1712, d. 1766

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 April 1666 Peter s. Richard & Susan Sackett."
  2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."
  3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 March 1740/41 Peter Sackett yeoman, 74."



4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "31 October 1694 Peter Sackett, maltster & Ann Kennett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At same or St George or St Mildred Canterbury."
5. Marriages Register, St George's, Canterbury, Kent (Transcript), "1 November 1694 Peter Sackett & Anna Kennett. Both of St John in Thanet. Licence."
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 October 1747 Ann Sackett, widow, 76."
7. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)

## 281 Richard Sackett

(1668 - 1730)


Line 2      [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            178 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1626, d. 1692

Mother            Susan Tomlin d. 1704

**Richard Sackett**, yeoman of St John in Thanet and Northdown, Kent, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Susan Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 April 1668.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 62<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St John in Thanet on 14 November 1730.<sup>3, 2</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 17 October 1708, **Martha Tomlin**.<sup>4, 5</sup> She died on 17 December 1747<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St John in Thanet on 23 December 1747.<sup>6, 2</sup>

Richard made his will in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730, naming as beneficiaries his wife Martha and his children [Richard](#) and [Susanna](#). His wife was to receive £80 and life enjoyment of the house. Susanna was to receive £300 at age 21 and a further £400 in various stocks on coming of age or marrying. Son Richard was to inherit all lands and estates "at Northdown, St John's, and elsewhere". Also named (and referred to as cousins) were his nephew [John Sackett](#), who was to be overseer of the will jointly with Richard's brother-in-law Cornelius Tomlin, and who was left 40 shillings, and nieces [Hannah Sackett](#) and [Martha Sackett](#), who were each remembered with bequests of 20 shillings. Cousin John, son of William Evas of Ramsgate, also left 20 shillings, would have been another nephew, the son of Richard's late sister Susan (Evers), and cousins Hannah Tomline and James Taddy would have been niece and nephew of Richard's wife Martha. Executors of the will were Richard's widow Martha and son

Richard. The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in April 1731. 

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 28 October 1730.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731, by Martha Sackett, widow & relict.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/644.

Testator: Richard Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries

Wife Martha Sackett, £80 over & above her joynture, one-third of "household stuff within Door".

Daughter Susana Sackett, £400 which is due to me on South Sea Stock & India Stock as soon as she comes of age or marries; interest & profits until then; £300 from my personal estate when 21; trustees to invest & she to get interest until then; one-third household stuff within door & my silver tankard marked R|M; to live rent-free in the house until 21 or marriage; reversion to my son Richard Sackett.

Son Richard Sackett, messuages, tenements, malthouse, barns, stables, outhouses, edifices, buildings, lands, wood land, & premises, freehold & real estate at Northdown, St Johns, & elsewhere; Richard to pay Susana £4 per year for her life out of that part of the estate bought of Margaret Smith, widow, plus £4 per year to Susana after Martha's death out of the estate where she now lives; if Richard dies without heirs, reversion to Susana & her heirs; one-third household stuff.

Cousin John s. William Evas of Ramsgate, cousins Hannah & Martha Sackett, cousin Hannah Tomline, cousin James Taddy, 20/- each within 3 months after my decease.

Poor of St Johns, 20/-.

Son Richard, residue.

Executors: Richard Sackett & Martha Sackett.

Overseers of will: brother Cornelius Tomline, cousin John Sackett, 40/- each.

Witnesses: John Piers, Ann Emplage, Geo. Witherden.

### Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Tomlin

354 [Susanna Sackett](#) b. 1715/16, d. 1740/41

355 [Richard Sackett](#)+ b. 1717, d. 1789

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 April 1668 Richard s. Richard & Susan Sackett."
  2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Richard Sackett, yeoman of Northdown, 10 November 1730, aged 62; Martha, ux, 17 December 1747, aged 67; Susanna, their daughter, 3 January 1740, aged 25."
  3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "14 November 1730 Richard Sackett, yeoman, 62."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "4 October 1708 Richard Sackett, yeoman, bachelor & Martha Tomlin, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St John, St Lawrence or St Peter in Thanet."
  5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 October 1708 Richard Sackett, bachelor, yeoman, of this parish, & Martha Tomlin, spinster, of this parish. Licence."
  6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 December 1747 Martha Sackett, 66."
  7. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation K Line 3

#### 2nd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

<i>Children of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield</i>		
282	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. Springfield, Massachusetts, 1653, d. Springfield,	
		m. before 1678, Elizabeth Betts
283	<a href="#">Captain Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Springfield, Massachusetts, 1655/56, d. Long Island, New York State, 1719	m. between 1700 and 1710, Anna ____
		m. Newtown, Long Island, 1711, Mercy (Whitehead) Betts
<i>Children of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum</i>		
284	<a href="#">John Sacket</a> , b. Northampton, Massachusetts, 1660, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, 1745	m. Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1686, Deborah Filley
		m. Westfield, 1703, Mahitable (Danks) Harris
285	<a href="#">William Sacket</a> , b. Northampton, Massachusetts, 1662, d. Deerfield, Massachusetts, 1700	m. 1687, Sarah Crain
		m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1689, Hannah Graves
286	<a href="#">Abigail Sacket</a> , b. Northampton, Massachusetts, 1663, d. Westfield, 1683	m. Westfield, Massachusetts, 1682, John Noble
287	<a href="#">Mary Sacket</a> , b. 1665, d. Springfield,	

	Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1667	
288	<a href="#">Hannah Sacket</a> , b. Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1668/69, d. Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1749	m. 1688, Thomas Dewey III
		m. 1691, Capt Benjamin Newberry II
		m. between 1709 and 1719, ___ Merriman
289	<a href="#">Mary Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1672, d. Westfield, 1729	m. Westfield, 1689, Benjamin Moseley
290	<a href="#">Samuel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1674, d. Westfield, 1709	m. Westfield, 1698, Elizabeth Bissell
291	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1677, d. Westfield, 1682	
292	<a href="#">Abigail Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1683, d. after 1733	m. Westfield, c 1701, David King
		m. Westfield, 1733, Deacon John Shepard
<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown</i>		
293	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1669, d. Birchington, 1740	
294	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1670/71, d. Birchington, 1671	
295	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1673, d. St Nicholas at Wade, Kent, 1732	m. Monkton, Kent, 1696, Israel Coleman
296	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , husbandman of Birchington, Kent, b. Birchington, 1676, d. Birchington, 1760	m. Monkton, Kent, 1706, Elizabeth Nuby

*Children of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield*

**282 Samuel Sackett**

(1653 - )

Line 3     [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            190 [Simon Sackett](#) b. c 1630, d. 1659

Mother            Sarah Bloomfield b. c 1633

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Simon Sackett](#) and Sarah Bloomfield, was baptized at Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1653.<sup>1</sup> He died there probably in infancy.

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "6. Samuel Sackett, baptized at Springfield, Mass., in 1653."

## 283 Captain Joseph Sackett

(1655/56 - 1719)

Line 3     [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            190 [Simon Sackett](#) b. c 1630, d. 1659

Mother            Sarah Bloomfield b. c 1633

**Captain Joseph Sackett**, son of [Simon Sackett](#) and Sarah Bloomfield, was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, on 23 February 1655/56.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6</sup> He died aged 63 in Long Island, New York State, on 23 September 1719.<sup>1</sup> He married first before 1678, **Elizabeth Betts**, daughter of Capt Richard Betts and Joanna \_\_\_\_.<sup>1, 7, 8, 9</sup> He married second between 1700 and 1710, **Anna** \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> He married third at Newtown, Long Island, in 1711, **Mercy (Whitehead) Betts**, daughter of Daniel Whitehead and Abigail Stephenson.<sup>1, 10</sup> Mercy was the widow of Capt Thomas Betts, a brother of Joseph's first wife Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>

Joseph was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Newtown in 1708. The Mercy Sackett listed as a member sometime between 1708 and 1724 was presumably his wife.<sup>11, 12</sup>

On 23 April 1711, Captain Joseph "for the love, goodwill, and affection for my beloved son" gave to his son Simon 288 acres of land in Hopewell, bordering on the Delaware River.<sup>13</sup>

Joseph made his will in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mercy, his sons [Samuel](#), [Joseph](#), [Richard](#), [John](#), and [William](#), his daughters [Sarah](#), [Patience](#), [Abigail](#), and [Anne](#), and the children of his late daughter Elizabeth.📄 The will was proved on 22 December 1719. He left specified lands in Newtown to each



of his children, and land in Hopewell and Maidenhead, New Jersey, to his children jointly, his eldest son Joseph to have a double share. He left his mansion, with its adjoining garden, orchards, and lands, to his youngest son Samuel.

Abstract of will of Capt. Joseph Sackett of Newtown, Queens County.

Date: 20 Sep 1719.

Proved: 22 December 1719.

Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Mercy, use of lands left to son Samuel until he is 21, + £30, 2 cows, and some young cattle.

Son Joseph, specified land, paying daughter Sarah Moore £20 and daughter Patience Sackett £10.

Children, Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Sarah Moore, Abigail Alsop and Patience Sackett and the children of daughter Elizabeth deceased, all my land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in Huntingdon County, New Jersey, my son Joseph to have a double share.

Son John, specified land.

Son William, specified land with house and buildings + 3 lots of land.

Son Samuel, mansion where I now dwell, with neighbouring land, and other specified land.

Sons William and Samuel, specified land.

Son William and daughter Patience, each a bed.

Children, William, Patience, Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Anne Moore and Abigail Alsop, rest of personal property.

Executors: Sons Joseph and William.

Children of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts

- 356 [Simon Sackett](#)+ b. 1678, d. 1718
- 357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. 1680, d. 1755
- 358 [Anne Sackett](#)+ b. 1681, d. 1757
- 359 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1683, d. 1716
- 360 [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#)+ b. 1686, d. 1727
- 361 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1688, d. 1728
- 362 [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. 1689, d. 1766
- 363 [Abigail Sackett](#)+ b. 1695, d. 1751
- 364 [William Sackett](#) b. 1696, d. 1761
- 365 [Patience Sackett](#)+ b. 1700, d. 1772


Child of Captain Joseph Sackett and Mercy (Whitehead) Betts

- 366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#)+ b. 1711/12, d. 1784

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "7. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1656, d. Sept. 23, 1719; m. 1st, Elizabeth Betts."
  2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), 345, "1. Joseph Sackett, son of Simon 2d, was b. at Springfield, Feb. 23, 1656. Left fatherless at a tender age, it is probable he was taken into the family of his grandfather Bloomfield, and accompanied the latter on his removal to Newtown in 1662. However, Sackett was here in 1674, and for many years enjoyed a prominent standing in the town.  
By his own exertions and favor shown him by his bachelor uncle, Daniel Bloomfield, he accumulated a large estate in Newtown and elsewhere. He m. thrice; first, Elizabeth dau. of Capt. Rich. Betts; secondly, Anna ---, and lastly to Mercy, widow of Thos. Betts, Esq., who survived him. Capt. Sackett d. near the close of 1719, in his 64th yr. His ch. were Simon, Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Elizabeth and Sarah, who, in succession, m. Jos. Moore; Anna, m. Benjamin Moore; Abigail, m. John Alsop; and Patience, who m. John Lawrence."
  3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 18 (1864): 143, Springfield Records, "Joseph Sackett s. of Lyman [*sic*] Sackett borne the 23 of ye 12 mon. 1655. [Lyman is corrected to Symon in Register 87 (1933): 302.]."

4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 1, Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1638–1728, "Joseph Sackett Sonne of Symon Sackett Borne the 23 of the .12. mon 1655."
5. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Hampshire Records, Springfield Birthes, "Joseph Sackett Son of Symon Sackett born the 23th of 12th mon: 1655."
6. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
7. Marriage date assumed from date of birth of first child.
8. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 55 (1901): 300. 
9. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joseph [Sackett] (1656–1719) & 1/wf Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_) ; Newtown, LI ."
10. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "1711, Prebyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, Joseph Sackett & Massah Betts."
11. Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., received into membership, "1708, Joseph Sackett, Sr."
12. Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., received into membership, "1708–1724, Mercy Sackett."
13. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (), "Indenture dated 23 April 1711...Joseph Sacket of Newtown on Long Island in the province of New York for the love, good will and affection....for my beloved son, Simon Sacket of Hopewell, Burlington County deeds to him 288 acres in Hopewell bounded by the Delaware River, Richard Scudder, and Zebulon Heston. Signed. Witnesses: Ralph Hunt, Elizabeth Laning (with her mark) and Hanah Laning (with her mark). Recorded: 5 June 1718." [Page 18, No. 462].

## *Children of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum*

### **284 John Sacket**


(1660 - 1745)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            191 [John Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1719

Mother            Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

**John Sacket**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Abigail Hannum, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, on 4 November 1660.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died in Westfield, Massachusetts, on 20 December 1745.<sup>1, 4, 5, 6</sup> He married first in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 1 December 1686, **Deborah Filley**, of Windsor, daughter of William Filley and Margaret Cockney.<sup>1, 7, 6, 8</sup> Deborah was born in Windsor on 21 March 1660/61.<sup>9</sup> She died in Westfield on 20 November 1701.<sup>4, 10, 6</sup> He married second at Westfield on 17 May 1703, **Mahitable (Danks) Harris**, daughter of Robert Danks and Elizabeth Swift.<sup>1, 4, 5, 11</sup> Mahitable died in Westfield in November 1744.<sup>4, 5, 12</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718.

#### ***History of Westfield***

John Sacket is included in Lockwood's Westfield History in a list (with his father, also John, and brother William) of townsmen of Westfield who had taken the oath of allegiance to the King.

He is also mentioned in a business account contained in a letter from Rev Samual Mather, pastor of the church in Windsor, Conn. to Rev Edward Taylor, pastor of the church in Westfield.

There are other references in Lockwood to John Sacket but, as they do not specify "Jr", they are taken to refer to his father, John Sackett Sr.<sup>13</sup>

#### Children of John Sacket and Deborah Filley

- 367 [John Sacket](#)+ b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766
- 368 [Abigail Sacket](#)+ b. 1690
- 369 [Daniel Sacket](#)+ b. 1693, d. 1776
- 370 [David Sacket](#) b. 1696
- 371 [Benjamin Sacket](#)+ b. 1698, d. 1753
- 372 [Deborah Sacket](#) b. 1701


#### Children of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris

- 373 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1704, d. 1706
- 374 [Isaac Sacket](#)+ b. 1703/04, d. 1773
- 375 [Israel Sacket](#) b. 1705/06, d. prob. inf.
- 376 [Eliakim Sacket](#)+ b. 1712, d. 1764
- 377 [Mary Sacket](#)+ b. 1714/15

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "8. John Sacket, b. Nov. 4, 1660; d. Dec. 20, 1745; m. Deborah Filley."
  2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), birth, p.7, "Saccot, John, births in 1660, (4) of Noueme John son of John and Abigall Saccot was Borne"; p. 8, "Saccot, John, s. John & Abigall, Nov. (4) 1660"; p.9, "Sacket, John, s. John & Abigall Hannum, Nov. 4 1660."
  3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, Jr. m. Mehitable Danks, May 17, 1703, d. Dec. 20, 1745." "Sacket, Mehitable, w. John, Jr. m. May 17, 1705, d. Nov.--, 1744."

6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sackett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, John, of Westfield, m. Deborah Filley, of Windsor, Dec. 1, 1686. Windsor Vital Records, 1:61."
8. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "John [Sackett] (1660–1745), Westfield & 1/wf Deborah Filley (16611–701); 1 Dec 1686; Windsor, CT/Westfield/Wethersfield ."
9. Torrey, Clarence, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society.)
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Deborah, m. John, Jr. d. Nov. 20, 1701."
11. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket Jr. of W. and Wid. Mehitable Harris of W; m. May 17, 1703."
12. Vital Records, Westfield, Massachusetts.
13. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922.) 

## 285 William Sacket

(1662 - 1700)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            191 [John Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1719

Mother            Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

**William Sacket**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Abigail Hannum, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, on 20 April 1662.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 37 when he drowned in the Connecticut River near Deerfield, Massachusetts, on 28 March 1700 when returning from a wedding.<sup>1, 4, 5, 6</sup> He married first on 26 December 1687, **Sarah Crain**.<sup>1, 7</sup> He married second in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 November 1689, **Hannah Graves**, daughter of Isaac Graves and Hannah Church.<sup>1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10</sup>

On 5 July 1679, the 17 year-old William with his father John appeared in the Springfield court charging James Sexton with beating and wounding William "at the Pound dore when some of the hogs were in the Pound he gave him 3 blows with his fist and tooke him by the Throat and hindered the putting the rest of the hogs into the Pound." Judge Pynchon found for William and fined Sexton 20 shillings for the wounding and 20 shillings for "Rescuing the swine" together with costs of 17 shillings and six pence.<sup>11</sup>

William's name appeared (with those of his father John, and brother John) in an undated list of townsmen of Westfield who had taken the oath of allegiance to the King.<sup>12</sup>

Children of William Sacket and Hannah Graves


378     [Joseph Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1690, d. 1756

379     [Hannah Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1692, d. 1731

380 [Rebecca Sacket](#) b. 1694, d. 1782

381 [Jonathan Sacket](#)+ b. 1696/97, d. 1773

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "9. William Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1662; d. Mar. 28, 1700; m. Hannah Graves."
  2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), birth, p. 8, "Sacket, William, s. John & Abigall, (Apr. 20) 1662."
  3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
  5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689; chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, m. Hanah Graves, Nov. 27, 1689, d. Mar. 28, 1700."
  7. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "William [Sackett] (1662–1700) & 1/wf Sarah/Hannah Cram?/Crain?; 27 Nov 1689, 26 Dec 1687; Westfield ."
  8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:41, "William Sacket m. Hannah Graves, November 27, 1689."
  9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Sacket of W. and Hannah Graves of W; m. Nov. 27, 1689."
  10. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "William [Sackett] (1662–1700) & 2/wf Hannah Graves (1666–); 27 Nov 1689; Westfield ."
  11. Smith, Joseph, editor, *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts, 1639-1702: The Pyncheon Court Record, an original judges' diary of the administration of justice in the Springfield Courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 1961), pp291-2.
  12. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922), p101.



## 286 Abigail Sacket

(1663 - 1683)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            191 [John Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1719

Mother            Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

**Abigail Sacket**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Abigail Hannum, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, on 1 December 1663.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She married in Westfield, Massachusetts, on 13 September 1682, **John Noble**, son of Thomas Noble and Hannah Warriner.<sup>1, 3, 4, 5, 6</sup> Abigail died aged 19 in Westfield on 3 July 1683 a few days after giving birth to her only daughter.<sup>1, 4, 5</sup> John was born in Springfield, Hampden County, on 6 March 1662.<sup>7</sup> After Abigail's death, he married, second, in 1684, Mary Goodman, by whom he had ten children.<sup>7</sup> He died aged 52 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 August 1714.<sup>7</sup>

Child of Abigail Sacket and John Noble

Abigail Noble b. 1683, d. 1699/00

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "10. Abigail Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1663; d. July 3, 1683; m. John Noble."

2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), birth, "Sacket, Abigall, d. John & Abigall, Dec. 1 1663."

3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)

4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 268, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, John Noble, m. Abigail Sacket, Sept. 13, 1682; chn. Abigail, b. June 30, 1683; John, b. Feb. 15, 1685; Stephen, b. Aug. 15, 1688; William, b. — —, —, d. June 31, [sic] 1703; David, b. Jan'y 25, 1695; Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1697; Sarah, b. March 22, 1699; Mabel, b. Feb'y 28, 1705. Mrs. A. Noble d. July 3, 1683.  
[Note: only the first of the listed children was born to Abigail (Sacket) Noble, the remaining children being those of John Noble's second marriage.]
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Noble of W. and Abigail Sacket of W; m. Sept. 13, 1632.
7. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp28–35  
2. John Noble, s. of Thomas [Noble & Hannah Warriner], was b. in Springfield, Mass., March 6, 1662, and d. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1714, æ 52.  
He m. (1) Sept. 13, 1682, Abigail Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1663, dau. of John and Abigail Sacket of Northampton and Westfield, Mass. She d. at Westfield, July 3, 1683, æ 19, four days after the birth of her first and only child.  
He m. (2) 1684, Mary Goodman ....  
Child by first marriage.  
12. Abigail, b. June 30, 1683.  
Children by second marriage. [10 children].

## 287 Mary Sacket

(1665 - 1667)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            191 [John Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1719

Mother            Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

**Mary Sacket**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Abigail Hannum, was born in 1665.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died in infancy in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 November 1667.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "11. Mary Sacket, b. in year 1665; d. Nov. 19, 1667."

2. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)

3. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 1, Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1638–1728, "Mary Sackett Daughter of John Sackett Died Nov: 19th 1667."

4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Hampshire Records, Springfield Deaths, "Mary Daught[er] of Jo: Sacket died Nov: 19th 67:."

## 288 Hannah Sacket

(1668/69 - 1749)


Line 3     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father           191 [John Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1719

Mother           Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

**Hannah Sacket**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Abigail Hannum, was born in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 7 March 1668/69.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 80 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 30 August 1749.<sup>1, 4</sup> She married first in April 1688, **Thomas Dewey III**, son of Thomas Dewey II and Constant Hawes.<sup>1</sup> Thomas Dewey III was born in Northampton on 26 March 1664/65<sup>5, 6</sup> and died aged about 25 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1690.<sup>1, 5</sup> She married second on 3 May 1691, **Capt Benjamin Newberry II**, son of Major Benjamin Newberry and Mary Allen.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin was born in Windsor on 20 April 1669.<sup>7</sup> He died aged 40 in Windsor on 3 November 1709.<sup>7</sup> She married third between 1709 and 1719, \_\_\_ **Merriman**.<sup>1</sup>

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in the will of her husband Benjamin Newberry, made in Windsor on 14 June 1709. She was left a sum of £100 and the use of the real estate until their children came of age.<sup>7</sup>

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718.

By the time of her death, Hannah owned a substantial estate comprising nearly 1,000 acres, and with a net value of £4,989. Administration of her estate was granted on 26 December 1749 to her son-in-law Roger Wolcott

[husband of her daughter Marah] and daughter-in-law Elizabeth Newberry  
[widow of her son Roger].

Child of Hannah Sacket and Thomas Dewey III

\_\_\_ Dewey b. 1689, d. 1689

Children of Hannah Sacket and Capt Benjamin Newberry II

Benjamin Newberry+ b. 1692/93, d. 1718

Hannah Newberry b. c 1696, d. 1718

Abigail Newberry b. c 1700, d. between 1709 and 1717

Captain Roger Newberry+ b. 1706, d. 1741

Marah Newberry+ b. 1709/10, d. 1758

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12. Hannah Sacket, b. Mar. 7, 1669; d. Aug. 3., 1749; m. 2nd, Ben Newbury."
  2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), birth, "Saccot, Hannah, dau. of John Saccot & Abigail, b. Mar. 7 1668/9."
  3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  4. Thurmon King's database.
  5. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Brief Notes of the Early History of the Dewey Family in America* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Thomas Dewey, [s. Thomas Dewey & Constant Hawes], b. March 26, 1664-5, m. Hannah Sackett of Westfield, and d. there without issue, April 27, 1692."
  6. Vital Records, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, "Dewey, Thomas, s. Thomas & Constant, Mar 26, 1664."
  7. Bartlett, J Gardner, *The Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., 1634*, Boston, Mass (1914), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

## 289 Mary Sacket


(1672 - 1729)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            191 [John Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1719

Mother            Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

**Mary Sacket**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Abigail Hannum, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 June 1672.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> She died there aged 57 on 14 November 1729.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> She married in Westfield on 2 October 1689, **Benjamin Moseley**, son of John Moseley and Mary Newbury.<sup>1, 5, 6, 7, 8</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718.

### Children of Mary Sacket and Benjamin Moseley

Thomas Moseley b. 1690, d. 1719

Benjamin Moseley b. 1692, d. 1719

Jemima Moseley b. 1694

Bethsheba Moseley b. 1697

Azariah Moseley b. 1701, d. 1719

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "13. Mary Sacket, b. June 8, 1672, d. in year 1729; m. Benj. Moseley."
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mary, d. John, b. June 8, 1672."

3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 6, July 1852, "Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield", p 266, "John Sacket, wife Abigail; chn. Mary, b. June 8, 1672; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1674; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1677, d. June 15, 1682. Abigail, his wife, d. Oct. 9, 1690. He married Sarah Steward, 1691. John Sacket, d. Ap. 8, 1719."
4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Mosely, Benjamin, Sr., m. Mary Sacket, Oct. 2, 1689, d. Sept. 17, 1719."  
"Mosely, Mary (Sacket) w. Benjamin, Sr. m. Oct. 2, 1689, d. Nov. 14, 1729."
6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 6 (1852): 269–70, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "Benjamin Moreley m. Mary Sacket Oct. 2, 1689; chn. Thomas, b. July 3, 1690, d. Aug. 31, 1719; Benjamin, b. May 27, 1692, d. Sept. 23, 1719; Jemima, b. Aug. 23, 1694; Bashuah, May 29, 1697; Azariah, b. Feb'y 16, 1701. Mr. Benjamin Moreley d. Sept. 17, 1719. Mrs. D. Moreley d. Nov. 14, 1729."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, Westfield VRs - Benjamin Mandsley & Mary Sacket.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Benjamin Moseley (Mosley, Maudbley, Moadsley) of W. and Mary Sacket of W; m. Oct. 2, 1689."

## 290 Samuel Sacket

(1674 - 1709)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            191 [John Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1719

Mother            Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

**Samuel Sacket**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Abigail Hannum, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 October 1674<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> and died there on 8 November 1709 aged 35.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> He married in 1698, probably in Westfield, **Elizabeth Bissell**, daughter of Samuel Bissell.<sup>1, 7</sup> Samuel Sacket's widow Elizabeth married John Root in 1713.<sup>8</sup>

### Children of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell

382     [William Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1700, d. 1755

383     [Elizabeth Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1702/03, d. 1755

384     [Samuel Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1704, d. 1760

"Child" Sacket b. 1707, d. 1707

"Child" Sacket b. 1709, d. 1709

385     [Benoni Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1710, d. 1785

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "14. Samuel Sacket, b. Sept. 16, 1674; d. Nov. 8, 1709; m. Elizabeth Bissell."

2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 6, July 1852, "Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield", p 266, "John Sacket, wife Abigail; chn. Mary, b. June 8, 1672; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1674; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1677, d. June 15, 1682. Abigail, his wife, d. Oct. 9, 1690. He married Sarah Steward, 1691. John Sacket, d. Ap. 8, 1719."



3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Samuel, s. John, b. Sept. 18, 1674 ."
4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:120.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Samuel, d. Nov. 8, 1709."
7. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel [Sackett] (1674–1709) & Elizabeth , m/2 John ROOT 1712; by 1698, 1700; Westfield ."
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Root (Roott) (1st) Lt. of W. and Wid. Elizabeth Sacket of W; m. Sept.--1713."

## 291 Elizabeth Sacket

(1677 - 1682)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            191 [John Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1719

Mother            Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

**Elizabeth Sacket**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Abigail Hannum, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 August 1677<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> and died there aged four years on 15 June 1682.<sup>1, 2, 5</sup>

### Was Elizabeth kidnapped by the Indians?

Despite the record of her death in Westfield in 1682, it has been conjectured that Elizabeth was the Sackett daughter taken by the Indians in a raid on the family farm in Westfield in 1682, then brought up by the Indians in the north-west part of New York State, marrying into the tribe and bearing a son, later identified as Chief Sackett.

Like all good stories, this has elements of fact, but there is an appearance of later historians embellishing the work of their predecessors, and there are some inconsistencies.

The earliest mention found so far of the abduction is that of Rev Emerson Davis in his *Historical Sketch of Westfield*, written in 1826. He recorded that the girl taken by the Indians was a daughter of the second wife of a Mr Sackett. She was taken to the north-west part of New York, married an Indian, and lived among them for the rest of her life. He stated that he did not know the name of the girl; he gave no date; he did not identify the father beyond Mr Sackett; and although he stated that the girl's

descendants had visited Westfield years later, he did not mention a son who would be Chief Sackett.

A couple of years earlier, in 1824, E Hoyt's *History of the Indian Wars* had been published. Hoyt describes an incident in 1748 during King George's War when, some 12 miles from Fort Dummer, Vermont, at the location of the present Marlboro, an English force of 40 men was attacked by "a large body of Indians, under a resolute chief, by the name of Sackett". In a footnote, Hoyt recorded that "this chief is said to have been a half blooded Indian, a descendant of a captive, taken at Westfield, Massachusetts." Chief Sackett, who could speak English, apparently knew the English commander, Hobbs, and repeatedly called upon him to surrender. Eventually the Indians, despite outnumbering the English, were beaten off and Chief Sackett ordered a retreat, carrying off his dead and wounded.

The account of the "Hobbs Fight" was repeated by Josiah Holland in his *History of Western Massachusetts*, published in 1855. Holland's account, although written in his own words, was in all essential details the same as that of Hoyt's.

John Lockwood, in his *Westfield and Its Historic Influences*, written in 1922, quotes in detail Hoyt's account of the Indian attack led by Chief Sackett, and links this with Rev Davis's account of the Westfield abduction, quoting Davis's text in full. He did not, however, suggest the identity of the kidnapped girl.

In a more recent work, *Western Massachusetts history: the Westfield area*, published in 1970, the author, Stephen Pitoniak, concludes that the record of Elizabeth Sackett's death in Westfield in 1682 was in error, and that it was she who had been taken by the Indians. The author refers to "long research" proving the death record to be false, but offers no evidence.

He further misquotes Rev Davis as saying that the girl captured by the Indians was a daughter of John Sackett. Davis had said Mr Sackett, not John Sackett. There is some evidence that Rev Davis did not believe that Elizabeth Sackett was the girl captured by the Indians in that Davis himself submitted "A Record of Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, Mass., prior to the Year 1700" for publication in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1852. The record includes that of the death of John Sackett's daughter Elizabeth on 15 June 1682. In compiling his list for publication, he would surely have been alert to his own earlier account of the Sackett abduction.

### **Strothman's historical novel**

More recently again (2012), author Stuart Strothman has used the above background as a basis for his historical novel, simply called "Sackett", with Chief Sackett as the central character. In an afterword to his novel, the author is careful to separate fact from fiction and, in a pithy comment on Pitoniak's history, writes, "If only we could get a solid handle on the 'long research!' " Stuart Strothman spoke about his book at the Sackett Family Association reunion held in Westfield in 2012.

### **Inconsistencies**

It is noted that Rev Davis stated specifically that the abducted girl was a daughter of the second wife of a Mr Sackett. As far as is known, Abigail Hannum, Elizabeth's mother, was John Sackett's first wife. Of the histories of Westfield so far researched, no record of an Indian raid on Westfield in 1682 has been found.

### **Conclusion**

While there is not sufficient evidence to identify Chief Sackett as a son of Elizabeth Sackett, it would appear that he did exist. If, as told in the legend, he was the son of a captive Sackett, another candidate who would be his

mother has not been found. Of Elizabeth's sisters, Mary had died an infant in Springfield in 1667, and Abigail, Hannah, a second Mary, and a second Abigail all lived to adulthood and married. There were no other Sackett daughters in Westfield at the relevant time. Chief Sackett's parentage remains a mystery. It would seem possible that he had an Indian name that sounded like Sackett. Indeed, Stuart Strothman uses the Abenaki name "Saksis" as well as "Sackett" in his novel.

### See also

- Historical references 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "15. Elizabeth Sacket. b. May 27, 1677; d. June 16, 1682."
  2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 6, July 1852, "Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield", p 266, "John Sacket, wife Abigail; chn. Mary, b. June 8, 1672; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1674; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1677, d. June 15, 1682. Abigail, his wife, d. Oct. 9, 1690. He married Sarah Steward, 1691. John Sacket, d. Ap. 8, 1719."
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Elizabeth, d. John, b. Aug. 28, 1677."
  4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Elizabeth, d. John, d. June 15, 1682."

## 292 Abigail Sacket


(1683 - after 1733)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            191 [John Sackett](#) b. 1632, d. 1719

Mother            Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

**Abigail Sacket**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Abigail Hannum, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1683.<sup>1</sup> She died after 1733.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She married first in Westfield in about 1701, **David King**, son of John King and Sarah Holton.<sup>1</sup> David was born in 1677<sup>1</sup> and died in 1730.<sup>1</sup> She married second in Westfield on 24 May 1733, **Deacon John Shepard**.<sup>3</sup>

Abigail was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718.

### Children of Abigail Sacket and David King

David King b. 1702

Thankful King+ b. 1704, d. 1785

Moses King+ b. 1706

Stephen King b. 1708

Benjamin King b. 1710

Aaron King b. 1714

Asafel King b. 1718, d. 1719

Eldad King b. 1718

Gideon King b. 1722

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 📄

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "16. Abigail Sacket, b. in year 1683; d. Sept. 1721; m. David King."
2. Weygant records Abigail's date of death as Sep 1721 (p19) but then shows a birth in 1722 of son Gideon (p28.)
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "10 Mar 1733 Westfield, intentions of marriage Deacon John Shepard & the widow Abigail King; 24 May 1733 Westfield, marriage Deacon John Shepard & Abigail King."

*Children of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown*

**293 John Sackett**

(1669 - 1740)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            200 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1642, d. 1680

Mother            Anne Brown b. 1643, d. 1712/13

**John Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Anne Brown, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 18 September 1669.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 70 and was buried there on 26 March 1740.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 September 1669 John s. Thomas & Ann Sackett."

2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "26 Mar 1740 John Sackett."



## 294 Thomas Sackett

(1670/71 - 1671)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            200 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1642, d. 1680

Mother            Anne Brown b. 1643, d. 1712/13

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Anne Brown, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 1 January 1670/71.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 6 January 1670/71.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "1 Jan 1670/71 Thomas s. Tho & An Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "6 Jan 1669/70 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett." [There is a discrepancy between baptism & burial records. Baptism date is recorded as 1 Jan 1670/71, burial as 6 Jan 1669/70].

## 295 Ann Sackett

(1673 - 1732)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            200 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1642, d. 1680

Mother            Anne Brown b. 1643, d. 1712/13

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Anne Brown, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 11 May 1673.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 59 and was buried at St Nicholas at Wade, Kent, on 17 May 1732.<sup>2</sup> She married at Monkton, Kent, on 26 April 1696, **Israel Coleman**, son of William Coleman and Ursula \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> Israel was baptized at Birchington on 14 May 1674.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Ann Sackett and Israel Coleman

William Coleman b. 1696, d. 1708

Israel Coleman+ b. 1698

Thomas Coleman b. 1700

John Coleman b. 1703, d. 1703

Mary Coleman b. 1704

John Coleman b. 1706

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "11 May 1673 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Nicholas at Wade, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "17 May 1732 Ann Coleman wife of Israel Coleman."
  3. Marriages Register, Monkton, Kent (Bishops Transcript), "26 April 1696 Israel Coleman & Ann Sackett."
  4. International Genealogical Index (IGI); Family Search website (LDS Church), baptism "14 May 1674 Birchington, Israel Coleman s. Gulielm Coleman & Ursill."

## 296 Thomas Sackett

(1676 - 1760)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            200 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1642, d. 1680

Mother            Anne Brown b. 1643, d. 1712/13

**Thomas Sackett**, husbandman of Birchington, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Anne Brown, was baptized at Birchington on 24 December 1676.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 83 and was buried there on 7 June 1760.<sup>2</sup> He married at Monkton, Kent, on 13 October 1706, **Elizabeth Nuby**, daughter of Henry Nuby and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> She was baptized at Birchington on 5 December 1680.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby

386     [Ann Sackett](#) b. 1707

387     [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1709, d. 1764

388     [Henry Sackett](#)+ b. 1710/11, d. 1790

389     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1712/13

390     [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1714/15, d. 1798

391     [William Sackett](#)+ b. 1717, d. 1805

392     [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1719/20, d. 1720

393     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1721/22, d. 1722

394     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1723

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "24 December 1676 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Sackett."

2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "7 June 1760 Thomas Sackett."

3. Marriages Register, St Mary Magdalene, Monkton, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "13 October 1706 Thomas Sackett & Elizabeth Nuby."
4. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Dec 1680 Eliz Nuby dau. of Henri Nuby & Eliz."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation K Line 4 Children of John Sackett of New Haven

<i>Children of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham</i>		
297	<a href="#">Lieutenant John Sackett</a> , soldier and glazier, of New Haven, Connecticut, b. New Haven, 1653, d. New Haven, 1703	m. New Haven, c 1686, Mary Woodin
298	<a href="#">Jonathan Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1655, d. New Haven, 1726/27	m. New Haven, 1717/18, Ruth Hotchkiss
299	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1657, d. before 1728	m. New Haven, 1719, Sergt Benjamin Bradley
300	<a href="#">Lieutenant Joseph Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1659/60, d. 1729	m. c 1685, Anne —
		m. New Haven, 1710, Sarah Dennison
		m. New Haven, 1717/18, Hannah (Morris) Smith
301	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1662, d. New Haven, 1725/26	m. New Haven, 1687, Nathaniel Wooden
302	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1665, d. after 1712	m. New Haven, c 1695, Samuel Alling

*Children of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham*

**297 Lieutenant John Sackett**

(1653 - 1703)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father           201 [John Sackett of New Haven](#) b. early to mid-1620s, d.  
1684

Mother                 Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

**Lieutenant John Sackett**, soldier and glazier, of New Haven, Connecticut, son of [John Sackett of New Haven](#) and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven on 30 April 1653.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> He died aged 50 in New Haven on 6 November 1703<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> and was buried at the Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.<sup>7, 8</sup> He married in about 1686, presumably in New Haven, **Mary Woodin**, daughter of William Woodin and Sarah Clark.<sup>1, 9</sup> Mary was born in about 1658.<sup>10, 5</sup> She was baptized at First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 7 April 1689.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 59 in New Haven on 27 November 1717<sup>11, 12, 5, 13</sup> and was buried at the Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.<sup>14</sup>

Like his father and many of his kinsmen [Lieut John Sackett] took a lively interest in military affairs. As soon as he had reached the required age he joined the New Haven military company and remained an active member of it to the day of his death. After serving several years as a private and non-commissioned officer, he was commissioned an Ensign and later a Lieutenant. The records of the General Court of Connecticut show that at a session held at Hartford May 14, 1696, a lease from certain Indians, for a

considerable tract of land to John Sackett and others, was confirmed.

—Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*

John's name appears a number of times in the *New Haven Ancient Town Records*.<sup>15</sup> At Town Meetings held on 27 November and 25 December 1682, he was granted land to build a house and shop to set up business as a glazier.<sup>16</sup> He was listed in a town meeting report of 22 December 1712 (the same list having previously been exhibited in the General Assembly on 20 October 1704) as having been a proprietor of the town in 1685.<sup>1718</sup> This detail is also recorded in Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*.<sup>19</sup> At a meeting on 28 April of that year John was chosen to be a "heyward [overseer of hedges] for the Governors quarter".<sup>20</sup> At the same meeting he applied for a grant of land to compensate for the town's construction of a highway through his land at the plains.<sup>21</sup> On 27 December 1686, the town discussed further the construction of this highway.<sup>22</sup> By May 1688, John Sackett had become a Sergeant and was elected as a constable for the year.<sup>23</sup> Land applications by John Sackett, now an Ensign, were made to town meetings in March and April 1698.<sup>24</sup> In March 1703, he was appointed, with others, to be "a sizer to size the Land to be laid out."<sup>25</sup> Atwater, in his *History of the Colony of New Haven*,<sup>26</sup> lists John Sackett as having attained his highest rank, that of Lieutenant, in 1700.



Lieut John Sackett died in 1703 but administration of his estate proved complicated and was not finally completed until after the death in 1717 of his widow Mary. An inventory of John's estate was taken on 25 December 1703. John's son-in-law Jonathan Alling was appointed administrator on 26

December 1717 by the Court of Probates of John's estate and of the estates of John's widow Mary and daughter Mary.

#### Children of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin

- 396 [John Sackett](#) b. 1690
- 397 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1690/91, d. 1717
- 398 [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. 1693, d. 1766
- 399 [Hannah Sackett](#) b. 1694
- 400 [Susanna Sackett](#) b. 1697
- 401 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1699, d. 1780
- 402 [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#)+ b. 1702/03, d. 1781

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- Inventory of estate of Lieut John Sackett 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "17. John Sackett, b. Apr. 30, 1653; d. in year 1703; m. Mary Woodin."
  2. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p9, "John Sacket the sonn of John Sacket was borne the 30th of Aprill 1653."
  3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, John, s. John, b. Apr. 30, 1653. New Haven Vital Records, 1:13."
  4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), "SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
  5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583-8, "John [s. John Sackett & Agnes Tinkham], b 30 Apr 1653 NHV, d 6 Nov 1703 æ. 50 NHT1; Lt.; m Mary da. William & Sarah (Clark) Wooding, b c. 1659, bp 7 Apr 1689 NHC1, d 27 Nov 1717 NHV, 26 Nov æ. 59 NHT1."
  6. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the NEHG Register* (Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, 1983), "6 Nov 1703 æ 50 - NHT1."
  7. Website *Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Transcriptions* (<http://www.grovestreetcemetery.org/>), "Sackit, Lieu.—John—died Nov. 6, 1703, age 50 yrs."



8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 32:410, Inscription, Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, "Sackit, Lieu. John, died Nov 6, 1703, age 50 yrs."
9. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "John [Sackett] (1653–1703) & Mary [Woodin/Wooding] (1657, or 1658–1719); by 1686?, by 1690; New Haven {New Haven Gen. Mag. 1583, 2014; Sackett 28; Babcock Anc. 91–2}."
10. Date of birth based on age at death.
11. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 146, "Mrs Mary Sackett Ye wife of Liut john Sackit Decd 27th day of November 1717."
12. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Mary, w. Lieut. John, d. Nov. 27, 1717. New Haven Vital Records, 1:266."
13. Website *Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Transcriptions* (<http://www.grovestreetcemetery.org/>), "Sackett, Mary – died Nov. 26, 1717, age 59 yrs."
14. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 32:410, Inscription, Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Mary, died Nov 26, 1717, age 59 yrs."
15. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917.)
16. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol 2 p423: "At a Towne Meeting in Newhaven the 27th of Novemr 1682. ... The Townsmen propounded on the behalfe of Jno Sackett Jur that the Towne would graunt him som Land by the Creeke side below Jonathan Atwaters to build upon, he intending to Sett up the trade of glasing and he desyers to be near the water side as best for his trade." Vol 2 p425-6:"A Towne Meeting in Newhaven the 25th of December 1682. ... Allsoe the Townsmen made theyer returne that according to former order they had veiued ye place by ye creeke wch John Sackett Junor mooved the towne to graunt unto him of 70 foot broad by the street to build a house & a shop for his trade of a glasier. And they saw noe inconvenience to graunt it: And the Towne by Vote graunted unto John Sackett Junior a peec of land by the Creeke side, between Mr Trowbridges warehouse & Jonathan Atwaters his house, of seventy foote wide by the streete, and to run down to the Creeke, the street to be kept its widenes, and this is provided that hee the said Sackett build upon it according as he propounded within the Space of two years next ensuing; and the Townsmen were appointed to Lay out and state it according to the graunt & make return for record."
17. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol3, p319-322: [Town meeting report of 22 December 1712 gives a list of proprietors in 1685:] "The names of the propriators of N-Haven in the year 1685. ... John Sackets heirs, John Sacket, Junior ..."
18. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 1 (1847): 157, "The Names of the Proprietors of New Haven, Ct., in the Year 1685."

[There follows a list of 252 names, including:] "John Sacket's heirs, John Sacket, Junr."

[The provenance of the list is described thus:]

"This List of names Compared with the List of 1685, and is a true Coppy, attested by uss.

Nathan Andrews, William Thomson, Jonathan Atwater, Select men of New Haven. This List of the Proprietors of the Lands in the Township of Newhaven, was Exhibited in the Generall Assembly on the Twentieth day of October, in the third year of her Majesties reigne, Annoq. Dom: 1704, at the Same time when a release of all the Lands in said Township to the said proprietors was read and approved and ordered to be signed in the name of the Gouvernor and Company of her Majesties Colony of Connecticut. Test. Eleazer Kimberley, Secry.

The aboue written, with what is Contained in the two next aforegoing pages, relating thereunto, is a true Coppie of the Origenall, being therewith Examin'd and Compared, and here recorded, May 17th, 1707. Pr me Eleazer Kimberley, Secry. (The foregoing is recorded in the Connecticut "Colony Records of Deeds," Vol. III. fol.397-399.) State of Connecticut, ss., Office of Secretary of State.

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of record in this Office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said State, at Hartford, this sixth day of March, A.D. 1847, and in the 71st year of the Independence of the United States of America. Charles Wm. Bradley, Secretary of State."

19. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), vol 4, p2: "John, New Haven, eldest s. of John of the same, was a propr. 1685."
20. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.3 p17: [Town meeting 28 April 1685] "Jno. Sackett and Thomas Leeke were Chosen heywards for the Governors quarter."
21. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol 3, p18: [Town meeting 28 April 1685] "Jno. Sackett mooved to have som land allowed in leiu of a highway that the Towne hath through theyer land at the plaines."
22. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol 3, p43: [Town meeting of 27 Dec. 1686] "Allsoe the highway out of the plaines through Sackets or Dormans feild that leadeth to the commons behind Dormans to be continuued as it hath been for the common use of the Towne: alsoe another high way through this feild to be settled for common use to pass into the wood behind Sacketts."
23. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol 3, p60: [Town meeting 21 May 1688] "Sergt. John Sacket, and Nath'll Mix were Chosen Constables for Newhaven for the yeare ensuing and sworne."
24. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol 3, p142 & 145 [Town meetings on 28 March 1698 and

- 26 April 1698 refer to Ensign John Sackett's land applications].
25. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol 3, p200: [Town meeting 22 March 1703] John Sackett (amongst others) was appointed "a sizer to size the Land to be laid out som of them to atend the survayor at all times."
26. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut* (Meriden, Connecticut: The Journal Publishing Company, 1902), p725.

## 298 Jonathan Sackett

(1655 - 1726/27)

Line 4 [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father 201 [John Sackett of New Haven](#) b. early to mid-1620s, d.  
1684

Mother Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

**Jonathan Sackett**, son of [John Sackett of New Haven](#) and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 6 June 1655.<sup>[1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#)</sup> He died there aged 71 on 4 February 1726/27 and was buried at the Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.<sup>[5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#)</sup> He married in New Haven on 12 March 1717/18, **Ruth Hotchkiss**, daughter of John Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Peck.<sup>[6](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#)</sup> Ruth was born in about 1688 and died aged 85 in New Haven on 24 March 1773.<sup>[5](#), [6](#)</sup> After Jonathan's death, Ruth married second on 11 December 1728 Benjamin Dorman.<sup>[5](#), [6](#), [12](#)</sup>

On 17 March 1656/57 Jonathan, "almost 2 yeares old", was treated for worms by John Winthrop the younger.<sup>[13](#)</sup>

### Comments

Jonathan's age (62) upon marriage to Ruth Hotchkiss, suggests the possibility of his having been married previously. According to the *Sacketts of America*, Jonathan was married to Hannah \_\_\_\_, by whom he had five children: (SoA 74) Jonathan, (75) Richard, (76) Hannah, (77) John, and (78) Joseph. However, no records of a marriage to Hannah nor of the births of these children are found in *Barbour's Collection of Vital Records of Connecticut*, nor does Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, have this

family grouping.

Weygant attributes the marriage of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss to a supposed younger Jonathan (74). Despite a 33-year age difference, it would appear that the Jonathan of this marriage was the Jonathan Sackett born in 1655. Ruth's second marriage, to Benjamin Dorman in 1728, following the death of Jonathan at the age of 72 in 1727, tends to support this conclusion. It is concluded consequently that there was no such younger Jonathan Sackett.

Of the other children, (76) Hannah appears to be the same as the Hannah baptized in 1694 by John and Mary (Woodin) Sackett, and (77) John the same as (72) John, baptized in 1699 by the same parents. No other record has been found of a Joseph (78). Jonathan's brother Joseph had a son Joseph in 1712 by his wife Sarah Denison. A confusion of the fathers' names, John, Jonathan, and Joseph, may have resulted from misinterpretation of the baptism records.

Identification of the remaining child, (75) [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#), with parents Jonathan and Hannah, as stated in *Sacketts of America*, is unconfirmed by other records. Other than Weygant's statement that Richard was of New Haven, no record has been found linking him with this branch of the family.

Children of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss

403 [Ruth Sackett](#)+ b. 1718/19, d. 1780

404 [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. 1721, d. 1800

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "18. Jonathan Sackett, b. June 6, 1655; d. ; m. Hannah."

2. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p11, "Jonathan Sacket the sonn of John Sacket was borne the 6th of June 1655."
3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Jonathan, s. John, b. June 6, 1655. New Haven Vital Records, 1:17."
4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), "SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Jonathan [Sackett], b 6 June 1655 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1726/7 æ. 72 *NHT1*; m 12 Mar 1717/8 *NHV*—Ruth da. John & Elizabeth (Peck) Hotchkiss, b c. 1688, d 24 Mar 1773 æ. 85 *NHC1*; she m (2) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Benjamin Dorman."
6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 66 (1912): 327, *The Hotchkiss Family*, "Ruth [Hotchkiss], [d. John Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Peck], b. abt. 1688; d. 24 Mar. 1773; m. (1) 12 Mar. 1718, Jonathan Sackett, b. 6 June 1655, d. 4 Feb. 1727; m. (2) 11 Dec. 1728, Benjamin Dorman, b. 15 Oct. 1673, d. 1748."
7. Website *Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Transcriptions* (<http://www.grovestreetcemetery.org/>), "Sakit, Ionthan—died Feb. 4, 172-?, age 72 yrs."
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 32:410, Inscription, Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, "Sakit, Ionthan, died Feb 4, 172-?, age 72 yrs."
9. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "74. Jonathan Sackett, m. Ruth Hotchkiss."
10. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 128, "Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss were married to Each other March 12th 1717/18 by Samll Bishop Justice of Peace."
11. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Jonathan, m. Ruth Hotchkiss, Mar. 12, 1717/18, by Samll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:225."
12. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Ruth, m. Sergt. Benjamin Dorman, Dec. 11, 1728, by Sam[ue]ll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:462."
13. Anderson, Robert, *Great Migration Newsletter* (Boston: New England History Genealogical Society), 9:1, article "Winthrop Medical Journal", New Haven, p. 7, "17 March 1656/7: "Jonathan Sacket almost 2 yeares old 2 gr: ½\$: for wormes" [\$ represents an apothecary symbol, not a dollar].

## 299 Mary Sackett

(1657 - before 1728)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father           201 [John Sackett of New Haven](#) b. early to mid-1620s, d.  
1684

Mother                    Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett of New Haven](#) and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 24 September 1657.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> She married in New Haven on 12 August 1719 as his second wife, **Sergt Benjamin Bradley**, son of William Bradley and Alice Prichard.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup> Benjamin was born in New Haven on 8 April 1657<sup>8</sup> and baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 12 April 1657.<sup>8</sup> He died between April 1728 and June 1728.<sup>8</sup>

Mary was unusually old, at nearly 62, for a first marriage. However, her husband Benjamin, whose first marriage had lasted more than 40 years, was of similar age. A death record for Mary has not been found although she evidently predeceased Benjamin as he is recorded as having married for a third time.

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p14, "Mary Sacket the daughter of John Sacket 24th of 7th mo 1657."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Mary, d. John, b. 7th mo., 24th da., 1657. New Haven Vital Records, 1:22."
  3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), "SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
  4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "19. Mary Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1657."

5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Mary, b 24 Sep 1657 *NHV*; m 12 Aug 1719 *NHV*—Benjamin Bradley."
6. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 129, "Sergt Benjamin Bradly and mary Sackitt were married to Each other August 12th 1719 by Samll Bishop Jstice of Peace. Note on Sergt Bradly - Elizabeth the wife of Sergt Benjamin Bradly Decesed Novbr 3rd 1718."
7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Mary, m. Sergt. Benjamin Bradly, Aug. 12, 1719, by Sam[ue]ll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:227."
8. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 262, "Benjamin [Bradley, s. William & Alice (Prichard) Bradley], b 8 Apr 1657 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1657 *NHC1*, d between Apr & June 1728; Sgt.; m (1) 29 oct 1677 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Ellen (Harrison) Thompson, b 3 June 1657 *NHV*, d 3 Nov 1718 *NHV*; m (2) 12 Aug 1719 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett, b 24 Sep 1657 *NHV*; m (3) Sarah da. John & Hannah (Parmelee) Johnson, wid. John Wolcott, b 26 Aug 1664 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1732/3 *NHV*; she m (3) 19 June 1729 *NHV*—David Perkins."



## 300 Lieutenant Joseph Sackett

(1659/60 - 1729)

Line 4 [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father 201 [John Sackett of New Haven](#) b. early to mid-1620s, d. 1684

Mother Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

**Lieutenant Joseph Sackett**, son of [John Sackett of New Haven](#) and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 3 March 1659/60.[1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#) He died in 1729.[5](#), [7](#), [8](#) He married first in about 1685, **Anne** \_\_\_\_,[4](#), [9](#) He married second in New Haven on 18 May 1710, **Sarah Dennison**, daughter of James Dennison and Bethiah Boykin.[10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [6](#) Sarah was born in New Haven on 12 April 1671.[6](#), [13](#) He married third in New Haven on 26 February 1717/18, **Hannah (Morris) Smith**, daughter of John Morris and Hannah Bishop, and widow of Sergeant Joseph Smith.[5](#), [6](#), [8](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#) Hannah Morris was born in New Haven on 10 August 1671.[5](#), [6](#), [17](#)

On 1 January 1717/18 Joseph was chosen by his nephew, [John Sackett](#), to be his guardian, John's own father having died in 1703 and his mother in November 1717.[18](#), [19](#)

Children of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Anne \_\_\_\_

405 [Anne Sackett](#) b. 1687

406 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1691

Child of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Sarah Dennison

407 [Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. 1712, d. after 1795

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p17, "Joseph Sonne of Jo- Sackett March 3 59."  
(James Savage, *New England Dictionary*, has 3 May 1660.)
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Joseph, s. Jo[ ], b. Mar. 3, [16]59.  
New Haven Vital Records, 1:26."
  3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), "SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
  4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "20. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1660; m."
  5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 71 (1917): 6, Morris Families of Western Connecticut, "Hannah [Morris], [d. John Morris & Hannah Bishop], b. [New Haven,] 10 Aug. 1671; m. (1) Sergt. Joseph Smith, b. 14 June 1669, d. in 1713; m. (2) 26 Feb. 1717/18 Lieut. Joseph Sackett, b. 3 Mar. 1659/60, d. in 1729."
  6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Joseph, b 3 Mar 1659 *NHV*, d 1729; Lt.; m (1) 18 May 1710 *NHV*—Sarah da. James & Bethia (Boykin) Denison, b 12 Apr 1671 *NHV*; m (2) 26 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Bishop) Morris, wid. Joseph Smith, b 10 Aug 1671 *NHV*."
  7. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "b 3 Mar 1659 *NHV*, d 1729; Lt."
  8. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the NEHG Register* (Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, 1983), 2:547 From the Morris Families of Western Connecticut Genealogy: "Hannah (Morris, d. John Morris & Hannah Bishop) b. 10 Aug 1671; m. (1) Sergt. Joseph Smith, b. 14 Jun 1669, d. in 1713; m. (2) 26 Feb 1717/18 Lieut Joseph Sackett, b. 3 Mar 1659/60, d. in 1729."
  9. Marriage not found in NHVRs.
  10. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 106, "Joseph Sacket and Sarah Dennison were married May 18th 1710 by Nathan Andrews Justice."  
Weygant, p29, has same date but has Hannah Denison.
  11. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Joseph, m. Sarah Dennison, May 18, 1710, by Nathan Andrews, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:189."
  12. Weygant records marriage, same date, to Hannah Denison. He records Hannah's parents, James Denison and Bethiah Boykin, as having married in 1643. The long gap of 67 years between this date and the date of Sarah Denison's marriage to Joseph Sackett in 1710 suggests that the

recording of "Hannah" instead of "Sarah" was a case of mistaken identity rather than merely a transcription error.

13. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p 582, "Sarah [Denison, d. James & Bethia (Boykin) Denison], b 12 Apr 1671 NHV, bp (adult) 23 June 1695 *NHC1*; m 18 May 1710 *NHV*—Joseph Sackett."
14. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 128.
15. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Joseph, Lieut., m. Hannah Smith, Feb. 26, 1717/18, by Sam[ue]ll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:224."
16. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p 1210, "Hannah [Morris, d. John & Hannah (Bishop) Morris], b 10 Aug 1671 NHV; m (1) Joseph Smith; m (2) 26 Feb 1717/8 NHV—Joseph Sackett."
17. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the NEHG Register* (Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, 1983), 2:547 From the Morris Families of Western Connecticut Genealogy.
18. Thurmon King's database, citing *New Haven Probate Records*, p. 488, "Att a Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Munday Janry 6th 1717/18/ Present: Warham Mather Esqr, Judge Joser Whiting Clerk/ John Sackett A Minor Son of Lieut John Sackett Late of Newhaven Deceased before this Court Made Choice of Lieut Joser Sackett to be his Guardian who was allowed on sufficient Bonds."
19. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p. 29, "On January 1, 1717 [Lt. Joseph Sackett] was chosen by his nephew John Sackett, a minor son of Lieut. John Sackett, as his guardian."

## 301 Martha Sackett

(1662 - 1725/26)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father           201 [John Sackett of New Haven](#) b. early to mid-1620s, d.  
1684

Mother                 Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett of New Haven](#) and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 29 November 1662.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> She died there aged 62 on 25 February 1725/26.<sup>5</sup> She married in New Haven in December 1687, **Nathaniel Wooden**.<sup>5, 6, 7, 8, 9</sup>

### Children of Martha Sackett and Nathaniel Wooden

Nathaniel Wooden b. 1692

Martha Wooden+ b. 1693, d. 1770

Samuel Wooden b. 1696

John Wooden b. 1696

Mary Wooden b. 1701

Hannah Wooden b. 1703

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p19, "Martha daughter of John Sacket Novemb: 29th 1662." [Weygant has 19 Sep 1662].
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Martha, d. John, [b.] Nov. 29, 1662. New Haven Vital Records, 1:28."
  3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), "SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
  4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "21. Martha Sackett, b. Sept. 19, 1662; d. Sept. 3, 1684 [This was the date of death of Martha's father John, not of Martha]."

5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Martha, b 19 Nov 1662 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1726 æ. 62 *NHT1*; m Dec 1687 *NHV*—Nathaniel Wooding."
6. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 63, "Nathll Woodden & Martha Sacket Maryed before ye Justices in Sesion The \_\_ of December 1687."
7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Martha, m. Nath[anie]ll Woodden, Dec. [ ], 1687, by Justice —. New Haven Vital Records, 1:96."
8. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, Weygant does not record this marriage. Indeed, he records that Martha died three years earlier on 3 Sep 1684 but as this is known to have been the death date of her father, John of New Haven, the report of her death was clearly erroneous and premature!
9. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)

## 302 Sarah Sackett

(1665 - after 1712)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father           201 [John Sackett of New Haven](#) b. early to mid-1620s, d.  
1684

Mother                 Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett of New Haven](#) and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 26 December 1665.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> She married there in about 1695, **Samuel Alling**, son of John Alling and Ellen Bradley.<sup>5</sup> Samuel was born in New Haven on 24 March 1669/70.<sup>6</sup> He died in about 1744.<sup>6</sup>

Sarah was admitted to membership of the First Congregational Church, New Haven, on 25 November 1691.<sup>7</sup>

### Children of Sarah Sackett and Samuel Alling

Nathan Alling b. 1695/96, d. 1774

John Alling b. 1697/98, d. c 1746

Lydia Alling b. 1699/00, d. 1783

Sarah Alling+ b. 1702, d. 1787

Samuel Alling b. 1704

Mary Alling+ b. 1706/07, d. 1788

Hannah Alling b. 1709, d. 1793

Ebenezer Alling b. 1712, d. 1744

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p22, "Sarah daughter of John Sackett Decemb 26th, 65."

2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Sarah, d. John, b. Dec. 26, [16]65. New Haven Vital Records, 1:33."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p17, "Samuel [Alling, s. John & Ellen (\_\_\_) Alling], b 24 Mar 1669/70 NHV, d c. 1744; m Sarah da. John & Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett, b 26 Dec 1665 NHV."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Sarah [d. of John Sackett & Agnes Tinkham] b 26 Dec 1665 NHV; Samuel Alling."
5. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, (Carolyn Fonken), Torrey records this marriage but does not give a date. The date of 1695 is assumed based on the birth date of Nathan, the first known child born March 1695/96.
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), "Samuel [Alling, s. John & Ellen (\_\_\_) Alling], b 24 Mar 1669/70 NHV, d c. 1744; m Sarah da. John & Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett, b 26 Dec 1665 NHV."
7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Sarah, adm. ch. 25 Nov 1691. 10:48."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation K Line 5 Head of line Robert Sackett of Thanet

Robert Sackett has not yet been linked to one of the main lines. His line comprises 20 descendants extending over eight generations.

303	<a href="#">Robert Sackett of Thanet</a> , b. Thanet, Kent, say 1665, d. before 1738	m. c 1686, Mary ____
-----	---	-------------------------



### 303 Robert Sackett of Thanet

(say 1665 - before 1738)

**Robert Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, in say 1665. He married in about 1686, **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_. Mary was born in about 1672.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 66 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 19 May 1738.<sup>2</sup>

Child of Robert Sackett of Thanet and Mary \_\_\_\_\_

408     [Robert Sackett](#)+ b. 1688, d. 1763

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death.
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "19 May 1738 Mary Sackett, widow, 66."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation K Line 6 Head of line Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex

Some 200 descendants of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, have been identified, of whom about 150 were born with the Sackett name. The origin of this family has not yet been found but it would seem likely that they became established in Hornchurch after moving from London, rather than in a direct move from Kent.

304	<a href="#">Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex,</a> husbandman, b. say 1670	m. c 1695, Elizabeth ____
-----	---	------------------------------

### **304 Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex**

(say 1670 - )

**Richard Sackett**, husbandman, was born in say 1670. He married in about 1695, **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_.

The only records found for this Richard Sackett are the baptisms of his three children.

Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_

409 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1695, d. 1758

410 [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1697, d. 1754

411 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1704

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation K Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their line to one of the major lines.

305	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. London, 1640, daughter of <a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> and Margaret ____	
306	<a href="#">Susan Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1632, daughter of <a href="#">George Sackett</a> and Susanna Curling	
307	<a href="#">Katherine Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1634, daughter of <a href="#">George Sackett</a> and Susanna Curling	m. St John in Thanet, 1666, Israel Fleete
308	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1636/37, son of <a href="#">George Sackett</a> and Susanna Curling	
309	<a href="#">Dorothy Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1648, daughter of <a href="#">George Sackett</a> and Dorothy ____	
310	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1652, daughter of <a href="#">George Sackett</a> and Dorothy ____	
311	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1639, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1651, son of <a href="#">George Sackett</a> and Jane ____	
312	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1642/43, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1645, son of <a href="#">George Sackett</a> and Jane ____	
313	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1643, son of <a href="#">John Sackett</a> and Elizabeth ____	
314	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Faversham, Kent, 1656, son of	

	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> and Elizabeth ____	
315	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Faversham, Kent, 1669, d. Faversham, 1672, daughter of <a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> and Elizabeth ____	
316	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , of Westminster, London, b. 1670, son of <a href="#">William Sackett</a> and Susan ____	

## 305 Elizabeth Sackett

(1640 - )

Father            217 [Richard Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1640

Mother            Margaret \_\_\_ b. say 1610, d. after 1640

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Margaret \_\_\_, was baptized at St Botolph Church, Bishopsgate, London, on 3 May 1640.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "3 May 1640, Elizabeth Sackett, dau of Richard Sackett & Margarett."

### 306 Susan Sackett

(1632 - )

Father            218 [George Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1652

Mother            Susanna Curling b. say 1610

**Susan Sackett**, daughter of [George Sackett](#) and Susanna Curling, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 21 February 1631/32.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 February 1631/32 Susan d. George Sackett."

## 307 Katherine Sackett

(1634 - )

Father            218 [George Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1652  
Mother            Susanna Curling b. say 1610

**Katherine Sackett**, daughter of [George Sackett](#) and Susanna Curling, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 4 May 1634.<sup>1</sup> She was probably the Katherine Sackett who married at St John in Thanet on 29 March 1666, **Israel Fleete**, son of Simon Fleete and Mary \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> Israel was baptized at Sturry, Kent, on 8 May 1636.<sup>3</sup>

The marriage at St John in Thanet to Israel Fleet has been assigned to this Katherine Sackett on the basis that she was baptized at nearby St Lawrence in Thanet. However, as Israel was baptized in Sturry and their children were baptized in neighbouring Westbere it is as likely that the Katherine of this marriage was the [Katherine Sackett](#), daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Pickell, who was baptized at Herne in 1634.

### Children of Katherine Sackett and Israel Fleete

Ann Fleete b. 1667, d. 1667  
James Fleete b. 1668, d. 1668  
Mary Fleete b. 1669, d. 1689  
Israel Fleete b. 1676, d. 1689

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 May 1634 Katherine d. George Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 March 1666 Israell Fleet & Katherine Sackett, maiden."
  3. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Sturry, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "8 May 1636 Israel Fleete s. Simon Fleete & Mary."



## 308 George Sackett

(1636/37 - )

Father            218 [George Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1652

Mother            Susanna Curling b. say 1610

**George Sackett**, son of [George Sackett](#) and Susanna Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1636/37.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "12 March 1636/37 George s. George & Susan Sackett."

### 309 Dorothy Sackett

(1648 - )

Father            218 [George Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1652

Mother            Dorothy \_\_\_ b. say 1620

**Dorothy Sackett**, daughter of [George Sackett](#) and Dorothy \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 November 1648.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12/17 November 1648 Dorothy d. George & Dorothy Sackett."

### 310 Mary Sackett

(1652 - )

Father            218 [George Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1652

Mother            Dorothy \_\_\_ b. say 1620

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [George Sackett](#) and Dorothy \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 June 1652.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "13 June 1652 Mary d. George & Dorothy Sackett."

### 311 William Sackett

(1639 - 1651)

Father            219 [George Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1643

Mother            Jane \_\_\_\_ b. say 1615

**William Sackett**, son of [George Sackett](#) and Jane \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 10 November 1639.<sup>1</sup> He died in childhood<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 25 June 1651.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "10 November 1639 William s. George & Jane Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25 June 1651 William Sackett s. George."

## 312 Richard Sackett

(1642/43 - 1645)

Father            219 [George Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1643

Mother            Jane \_\_\_\_ b. say 1615

**Richard Sackett**, son of [George Sackett](#) and Jane \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 March 1642/43.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 23 November 1645.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 March 1642/43 Richard s. George & Jane Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23 November 1645 Richard Sackett, an infant."

### 313 Henry Sackett

(1643 - )

Father 220 [John Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. 1643

Mother Elizabeth \_\_\_ d. 1653

**Henry Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Elizabeth \_\_\_, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, in June 1643, after the death of his father who had been buried there the previous month. Henry was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 June 1643.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 June 1643 Henry postumus s. of John Sacket by Elizabeth his widdow."

### 314 Thomas Sackett

(1656 - )

Father            221 [Robert Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1672

Mother           Elizabeth \_\_\_ b. say 1630

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Elizabeth \_\_\_, was born in Faversham, Kent, on 29 August 1656 and baptized there on 6 September 1656.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "6 Sep 1656 Thomas Sackett bn 29 Aug 1656, son of Robert & Elizabeth."

### 315 Elizabeth Sackett

(1669 - 1672)

Father            221 [Robert Sackett](#) b. early 1600s, d. after 1672

Mother           Elizabeth \_\_\_ b. say 1630

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Elizabeth \_\_\_, was born in Faversham, Kent, in 1669 and baptized there on 18 April 1669.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 10 November 1672.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 Apr 1669 Elizabeth Socket, dau of Robert & Elizabeth."
  2. Burials Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "10 Nov 1672 Elizabeth Secket, infant."



## 316 William Sackett

(1670 - )

Father 225 [William Sackett](#) b. say 1640

Mother Susan \_\_\_ b. say 1645

**William Sackett**, of Westminster, London, son of [William Sackett](#) and Susan \_\_\_, was born on 16 August 1670 and baptized at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, on 23 August 1670.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "23 August 1670 Guilielmus Sacket s. Guilielmi Sacket & Susannae. Born 16 August 1670."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation K Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

317	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Kent, say 1660	
318	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , of Preston near Wingham, Kent, b. c 1658	m. Canterbury St Paul, Kent, 1681, Gabriel Drayson
319	<a href="#">Susan Sackett</a> , b. say 1655, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1682	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1676, John Jordan
320	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , tobacconist, of Ropemakers Street, Stepney, London, b. say 1670	m. Mary ____
321	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , of Mountnessing, Essex, b. say 1670, d. Mountnessing, 1709	m. Mountnessing, c 1690, Mary ____
322	<a href="#">Jeremiah Sackett</a> , of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1670	m. Thanet, say 1695, Hester ____
323	<a href="#">Sam Sackett</a> , d. City of London, 1709	
324	<a href="#">Peter Sackett</a> , Royal Navy seaman, b. late 1600s, d. before 1710	m. Jane ____
325	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of Deptford, Kent, b. late 1600s, d. Kent, 1726	m. Elizabeth ____
326	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , mariner of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1600s, d. Kent, before 1741	

### **317 Mary Sackett**

(say 1660 - )

**Mary Sackett** was born, presumably in Kent, in say 1660. It is not known whether she was a Sackett descendant or the wife of a Sackett. Her two daughters, Katherine and Elizabeth, presumably twins, were baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 26 September 1686.

#### Children of Mary Sackett

412 [Katherine Sackett](#) b. 1686, d. 1686

413 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1686

## 318 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1658 - )

**Elizabeth Sackett**, of Preston near Wingham, Kent, was born in about 1658.<sup>1</sup> Her parents have not been identified. She married at Canterbury St Paul, Kent, on 4 July 1681, **Gabriel Drayson**, a blacksmith and widower of Elmstone.<sup>2, 3</sup>

The Elizabeth of this marriage may have been [Elizabeth Sackett](#), baptized at St Peter in Thanet in 1656, a daughter of Thomas and Catherine Sackett.

Child of Elizabeth Sackett and Gabriel Drayson

Elizabeth Drayson b. 1691

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "4 July 1681 [or 1687?] Gabriel Drayson [or Drawson?], of Elmstone, blacksmith, widower, & Elizabeth Sackett, Preston near Wingham, spinster, 23. At St Paul's, Canterbury."
  3. Marriages Register, St Paul, Canterbury, Kent (Transcript), "4 July 1681 Gabriel Draison & Elizabeth Sacket. Licence."

## 319 Susan Sackett

(say 1655 - 1682)

**Susan Sackett** was born in say 1655. She was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 13 August 1682.<sup>1</sup> Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 3 September 1676, **John Jordan**.<sup>2</sup> After Susan's death, John Jordan married second at St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 December 1684 Susanna Ackney by whom he had children: William (1685–1686), John (1686–1693), James (1688–), William (1691–), John (1695–), Sarah (1697–), and Ann (1702–).<sup>3</sup>

- 
1. Burial, St Lawrence, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "13 Aug 1682 Susanna Jordan wife of John Jordan."
  2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "3 September 1676 Jo Jordan, widower & Susanna Sackett."
  3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (England Marriages, LDS FamilySearch), "1 Dec 1684 John Jordan & Susanna Ackney."

### **320 John Sackett**

(say 1670 - )

**John Sackett**, tobacconist, of Ropemakers Street, Stepney, London, was born in say 1670. He married **Mary** \_\_\_\_.

The only record found for this John Sackett is the baptism of his daughter Mary at St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, in 1700.

Child of John Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_

414 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1700

## 321 Thomas Sacket

(say 1670 - 1709)

**Thomas Sacket**, of Mountnessing, Essex, was born in say 1670. His parents have not been identified. He was buried at Mountnessing on 19 January 1708/09.<sup>1 2</sup> He married in about 1690 probably in Mountnessing where his children were baptized. His wife was probably the **Mary Sackett** who as a widow married William Cakebread in Mountnessing in 1712.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Thomas Sacket and Mary \_\_\_\_

(female) Sacket b. in 1692 or 1693, d. 1695

415 [Susan Sacket](#) b. 1694

416 [Hannah Sacket](#) b. 1696

(male) Sacket b. 1706, d. 1709

- 
1. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Mountnessing, Essex, "19 Jan 1708, Thomas Sacket."
  2. "National Burial Index For England & Wales" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, St Giles Church, Mountnessing, Essex, "19 Jan 1709 Thomas Sacket."
  3. Marriage, Mountnessing, Essex (IGI), "1712 William Cakebread & Mary Sackett."

## 322 Jeremiah Sackett

(say 1670 - )

**Jeremiah Sackett**, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1670. He married in say 1695, presumably in Thanet, **Hester** \_\_\_\_\_. The only reference found to Jeremiah and Hester is in the record of baptism, at St Peter in Thanet in 1699, of their son, also Jeremiah.

Child of Jeremiah Sackett and Hester \_\_\_\_\_

417     [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1698/99



## 323 Sam Sackett

( - 1709)

**Sam Sackett** was buried at St Christopher le Stocks, City of London, in 1709.<sup>[1](#)</sup> His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Christopher le Stocks, London (Findmypast transcript), "1709 Sam Sackett."

### 324 Peter Sackett

(late 1600s - before 1710)

**Peter Sackett**, Royal Navy seaman, was born in the late 1600s. He died before July 1710 while serving abroad. He married **Jane** \_\_\_\_\_. Letters of administration of Peter's estate were granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Kent, in July 1710 to his widow Jane.<sup>1</sup>

Letters of administration of the estate of Peter Sackett who died abroad.  
Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, July 1710.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/86.

Petrus Sourcoate als [alias] Sackett als Circuit primo die em. com. Jane  
Circuiti vidua Relicte Petri Sourcoate als Sackett als Circuit nup [nuper] a  
Navum Regiam Le Soverne spectan sed in Nave Regia Le Cambridge defti  
hentis p. ad adstranonm bona jura et credita dci defti de bone pc jurat.

[Administration of the estate of Peter Sourcoate alias Sackett alias Circuit,  
late of the Royal Navy "The Soverne", recently of the Royal Navy "The  
Cambridge", granted to Jane Circuit, his widow and relict.]

[In abbreviated Latin & hard to read].


---

1. Letters of administration of the estate of Peter Sackett who died abroad, granted by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, July 1710 (National Archives, PROB 6/86.)

## 325 John Sackett

(late 1600s - 1726)

**John Sackett**, of Deptford, Kent, was born in the late 1600s. He died in Kent in November 1726. He married **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_.

Letters of administration of John's estate were granted at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Kent, in November 1726 to his widow Elizabeth. The document is barely legible but it may say that John was a Royal Navy seaman.<sup>1</sup> 

- 
1. Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, November 1726 (National Archives.)

## 326 Robert Sackett

(late 1600s - before 1741)

**Robert Sackett**, mariner of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born probably in the late 1600s. He died in Kent before July 1741.

Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 25 March 1740.  
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1741, by Sarah Paul.  
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-62-65.  
Testator: Robert Sackett, of St John in Thanet, mariner.  
"in bodily health ... & considering the perils & dangers of the seas ..."  
[Described in probate as "late belonging to the transport ship Scrop"].  
Sole beneficiary & executrix, my loving friend Sarah Paul of St John, spinster.  
Witnesses: Stephen Pett, Jno Haverith, Clerk to Mr William Moor, Attorney at Law at the Hermitage, London.

Robert made his will on 25 March 1740. The sole beneficiary and executor was "my loving friend Sarah Paul", spinster of St John in Thanet, who was granted probate at the Consistory Court of Canterbury on 4 July 1741.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 25 March 1740, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 4 July 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-62-65.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION L, 1600s|1700s

#### In this chapter

[Line 2 - 5th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Line 3 - 3rd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Line 3.1 - Orphan line headed by Capt Richard Sackett of New York](#)

[Line 4 - Grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven](#)

[Line 5 - Child of Robert Sackett of Thanet](#)

[Line 6 - Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald](#)

[Unassigned Sackett lines](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation L Line 2

### 5th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling</i>		
327	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1654, d. St John in Thanet, 1727	m. St John in Thanet, 1684, Mary Taylor
		m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1726, Mary (____) Mount
328	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1656	
329	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1659, d. St John in Thanet, 1704/05	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1684, Elizabeth Neame
330	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1662, d. after 1716	m. Patrixbourne, Kent, 1693, Frances Cooke
		m. Faversham, Kent, 1716, Martha (____) Violet
331	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1665, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1720	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1696, Jane Bridges
332	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1669, d. before 1730	m. St John in Thanet, 1692, Ann Culmer
333	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1673, d. after 1710	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredman, Kent, 1704, Augustine Taylor
<i>Children of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame</i>		
334	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , husbandman of Eastry,	m. Canterbury St Mary

	Kent, b. Eastry, 1664	Magdalen, Kent, 1692, Sarah Faulkner
335	<a href="#">Jane Sackett</a> , b. Eastry, Kent, 1666, d. Sandwich, Kent, 1711	m. Sandwich, 1687, John Waller
336	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. Eastry, Kent, 1668, d. Deal, Kent, 1726	m. Sutton by Dover, Kent, 1697, Elizabeth Hayward
		m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1707/08, Sarah Wilson
337	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Eastry, Kent, 1670	
338	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Eastry, Kent, 1671/72, d. Eastry, 1675	
339	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Eastry, Kent, 1673/74, d. Eastry, before 1676	
340	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Eastry, Kent, 1676	
<i>Child of Paul Sackett and Ann Hammerden</i>		
341	<a href="#">Jeffery Sackett</a> , b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1691, d. Chartham, Kent, 1773	m. Canterbury St Mildred, Kent, 1715, Elizabeth Clarke
		m. Canterbury St Martin, 1729, Elizabeth (____) Matson
<i>Children of Henry Sackett and Catherine Burges</i>		
342	<a href="#">Charles Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1694	m. Boughton under Blean, Kent, 1716/17, Elizabeth Mitchell
343	<a href="#">Dorothy Sackett</a> , b. Hernhill, Kent, 1701, d. Hernhill, 1702	
<i>Child of Nathaniel Sackett and Ellenor Jacob</i>		
344	<a href="#">Nathaniel Sackett</a> , b. early 1700s, d. City of London, 1716	

<i>Child of Samuel Sackett and Martha Owen</i>		
345	<a href="#">Nathaniel Sackett</a> , b. Westminster, London, 1715	m. Brook, Kent, 1738, Tomsen Dow
<i>Children of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett</i>		
346	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1695	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1728, Thomas Baker
347	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1697, d. St John in Thanet, 1712	
348	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1699, d. St John in Thanet, 1766	
349	<a href="#">Susannah Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1702, d. St John in Thanet, 1712	
350	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1703/04, d. St John in Thanet, 1712	
351	<a href="#">Peter Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1705/06, d. St John in Thanet, 1712	
352	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1709/10, d. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1799	m. St John in Thanet, 1736/37, Thomas Wood
353	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1712, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1766	m. Woodnesborough, Kent, 1731, Vincent Underdown
<i>Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Tomlin</i>		
354	<a href="#">Susanna Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1715/16, d. St John in Thanet, 1740/41	
355	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , yeoman, gentleman of East Northdown, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1717, d. St John in Thanet, 1789	m. Eastwell, Kent, 1745, Hannah Tritton



## Children of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling

### 327 John Sackett


(1654 - 1727)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            231 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1709/10

Mother            Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

**John Sackett**, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Catherine Curling, was born in St Peter in Thanet on 2 November 1654 and baptized there on 17 November 1654.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 72 in St John in Thanet on 29 June 1727 and was buried there on 2 July 1727.<sup>2, 3</sup> John married first at St John in Thanet on 16 November 1684, **Mary Taylor**.<sup>4, 5</sup> Mary was born in about 1655.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 67 on 2 June 1722 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 7 June 1722.<sup>3, 7</sup> He married second at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 2 June 1726, **Mary (\_\_\_) Mount**.<sup>8, 9</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.<sup>10, 11</sup> 

#### Children of John Sackett and Mary Taylor

435     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1685

436     [Thomas Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1688, d. before 1732

437     [John Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1689, d. 1756

438     [Hannah Sackett](#) b. 1691

439     [Paul Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1692/93, d. 1761

440     [Stephen Sackett](#) b. 1695, d. 1695/96

441 [Anne Sackett](#)+ b. 1696/97, d. after 1756

442 [Stephen Sackett](#)+ b. 1699, d. 1786

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 November 1654 John s. Thomas & Catherine Sackett bn 2 November."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "2 July 1727 John Sackette the elder, 73."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett, 29 June 1727, aged 73; Mary, ux., 2 June 1722, aged 67."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 November 1684 John Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, 28 & Mary Taylor, same parish, spinster, 26, whose parents consent. At St Peter in Thanet. Thomas Sackett of St John afsd, yeoman, bondsman."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 November 1684 John Sackett, bachelor, yeoman, 28, & Mary Taylor, maiden, 26."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 June 1722 Mary Sackett wife of John."
8. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 June 1726 John Sackett, widower, & Mary Mount, widow, both of St John in Thanet. At St John in Thanet or St Alphege Canterbury."
9. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "2 June 1726 John Sackette, wid., of St John in Thanet, & Mary Mount, wid. Licence."
10. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
11. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

## 328 Elizabeth Sackett

(1656 - )

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            231 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1709/10

Mother            Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Catherine Curling, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 23 November 1656 and baptized there on 5 December 1656.<sup>1</sup>

This Elizabeth may have been the same as the [Elizabeth Sackett](#) of Preston near Wingham who married Gabriel Drayson at Canterbury on 4 July 1681.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 Dec 1656 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Katherine Sackett, bn 23 November."

### 329 Robert Sackett

(1659 - 1704/05)

Line 2      [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            231 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1709/10

Mother            Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Catherine Curling, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 4 May 1659 and baptized there on 8 May 1659.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 45 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 22 February 1704/05.<sup>2</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 13 November 1684, **Elizabeth Neame**.<sup>3</sup> She was buried at St John in Thanet on 15 December 1715.<sup>4</sup>

Inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 6 April 1719.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-74-140.

Elizabeth Sackett, of St John in Thanet, widow.

Appraised by: Roger Omer & Henry ?Petkin.

Value: £194 19s 0d [of which many items are "by information" which perhaps implies they were not seen by the valuers].

An inventory of the estate of Robert's widow Elizabeth was taken at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 6 April 1719.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame

- 443 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1685  
444 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1691, d. 1695  
445 [Captain John Sackett](#)+ b. 1697, d. 1753  
446 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1701
- 

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8 May 1659 Robert s. Thomas & Katherine Sackett, bn 4 May."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "22 February 1704/05 Robert Sackett, householder."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 November 1684 Robert Sackett & Elizabeth Neame."
4. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 December 1715 Elizabeth Sackett widow."
5. Inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 6 April 1719 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-74-140.)

### 330 Thomas Sackett


(1662 - after 1716)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            231 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1709/10

Mother            Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

**Thomas Sackett**, yeoman of St John in Thanet, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Catherine Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 18 August 1662.<sup>1</sup> He married first at Patrixbourne, Kent, on 10 May 1693, **Frances Cooke**.<sup>2, 3</sup> Frances was born in about 1671.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 43 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 31 July 1714.<sup>5</sup> Thomas married second at Faversham, Kent, on 22 June 1716, **Martha (\_\_\_) Violet**.<sup>6, 7</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.<sup>8, 9</sup> 

#### Children of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke

447     [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1693/94

448     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1696, d. 1696

449     [Frances Sackett](#) b. 1699

450     [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1702

451     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1704/05

452     [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1708, d. 1775

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 August 1662 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, Patrixbourne, Kent, "10 May 1693 Thomas Sackett & Frances Cooke (Lic)."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "9 May 1693 Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, 30 & Frances Cooke of Hoathfield, spinster, 22, whose father is dead. At same, St Peter in Thanet or St Margaret Canterbury. John Cooke of Hothfield, wheelwright, brother of Frances, bondsman."
4. Birth date calculated from age at marriage.
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "31 July 1714 Frances Sackett wife of Thomas."
6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "20 June 1716 Thomas Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, widower, & Martha Violet, of Dodington, widow. At St Peter in Thanet, Preston near Faversham or Faversham."
7. Marriages Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "22 Jun 1716, Thomas Lockett [*sic*] of St Peters in the Isle of Thanet and Martha Violet of Doddington." The name "Lockett" is written clearly in the parish register. The printed edition of Canterbury Marriage Licences has "Sackett". A note on the *Findmypast* record states that the Bishops' Transcript also has "Sackett".
8. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
9. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

### 331 Paul Sackett


(1665 - 1720)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            231 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1709/10

Mother            Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

**Paul Sackett**, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Catherine Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 17 October 1665.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 55 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 September 1720.<sup>2</sup> He married at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 23 April 1696, **Jane Bridges**.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> Jane was born in about 1673.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 56 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 December 1731.<sup>7</sup>

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.<sup>8, 9</sup> 

#### Children of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges

- 453     [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1697
- 454     [Jane Sackett](#)+ b. 1698
- 455     [Catherine Sackett](#)+ b. 1701
- 456     [Paul Sackett](#)+ b. 1705, d. 1791
- 457     [Anne Sackett](#)+ b. 1707/08
- 458     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1711
- 459     [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. 1718/19
- 460     [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1714

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 October 1665 Paul s. Thomas & Katherine Sackett."



2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 September 1720 Paul Sackett."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "23 April 1696 Paul Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, 27 & Jane Bridges, same parish, spinster, 23, an orphan. At St Alphege Canterbury."
4. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "23 April 1696 Paul Sackett & Jane Bridges (Lic)."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 April 1696 Paul Sackett & Jane Bridges, at Staplehurst."
6. Birth date based on age at marriage.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 December 1731 Jane Sackett, widow, 56."
8. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
9. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

## 332 Richard Sackett

(1669 - before 1730)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            231 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1709/10

Mother            Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Catherine Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 29 September 1669.<sup>1</sup> He died before 1730.<sup>2</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 29 December 1692, **Ann Culmer**.<sup>3</sup> Ann was born in about 1664.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 66 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 15 January 1729/30.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Richard Sackett and Ann Culmer

461     [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1693

462     [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1695, d. 1701

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "29 September 1669 Richard s. Thomas & Katherine Sackett."

2. Richard's wife Ann died a widow in 1730.

3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 December 1692 Richard Sackett & Ann Culmer."

4. Birth date calculated from age at death.

5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 January 1729/30 Anne Sackett, widow, 66."

### 333 Hannah Sackett

(1673 - after 1710)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            231 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1633, d. 1709/10

Mother            Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Catherine Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 6 July 1673.<sup>1</sup> She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredman, Kent, on 6 July 1704, **Augustine Taylor**.<sup>2, 3</sup> Both Augustine, a maltster, and Hannah were of St John in Thanet at the time of their marriage.

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.<sup>4, 5</sup> She was left her father's farm at Northdown for life.

Child of Hannah Sackett and Augustine Taylor

Thomas Taylor b. 1706

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6 July 1673 Hanna d. Thomas & Katherine Sackett."
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "6 July 1704 Augustine Taylor, maltster, bachelor & Hannah Sackett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St Mary Bredman Canterbury."
  3. Marriage, St Mary Bredman, Canterbury, Kent (IGI), "6 July 1704 Augustine Taylor & Hannah Sackett (Lic)."
  4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
  5. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

## Children of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame

### 334 Richard Sackett

(1664 - )

Line 2      [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            237 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1678

Mother            Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

**Richard Sackett**, husbandman of Eastry, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry on 3 July 1664.<sup>1</sup> He married at Canterbury St Mary Magdalen, Kent, on 16 May 1692, **Sarah Faulkner**.<sup>2, 3</sup> Sarah was born in about 1670.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 31 and was buried at Eastry on 1 January 1701/02.<sup>5</sup>

#### Children of Richard Sackett and Sarah Faulkner

463      [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1698

464      [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1699

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "3 July 1664 Richard s. Robert & Mary Sackett."
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "14 May 1692 Richard Sackett of Eastry, husbandman, bachelor, 27 & Sarah Faulkner, same parish, spinster, 22, whose father consents. At Chillenden or St Margaret or St Mary Magdalen Canterbury. John Cotton of Canterbury, cordwainer, bondsman."
  3. Marriages Register, St Mary Magdalen, Canterbury, Kent, "16 May 1692 Richard Sacket & Sara Faulkner from Eastry (Lic)."
  4. Birth date calculated from age at marriage.
  5. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "1 January 1701/02 Sarah wife of Richard Sackett."

## 335 Jane Sackett

(1666 - 1711)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            237 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1678

Mother            Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

**Jane Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 3 June 1666.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 45 and was buried at Sandwich, Kent, on 5 August 1711.<sup>2</sup> She married at Sandwich on 3 April 1687, **John Waller**, son of Jacob Waller and Mary \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> John was baptized at Sandwich on 13 March 1663/64.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Jane Sackett and John Waller

Jacob Waller+ b. 1688, d. 1732

Mary Waller b. 1689, d. 1691

Jane Waller b. 1697, d. before 1702

Benjamin Waller b. 1700, d. 1702

Jane Waller b. 1702, d. 1703

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "3 June 1666 Jane d. Robert & Mary Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Clement, Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Aug 1711, Jane Waller wife of John Waller."

3. Marriage, St Clement, Sandwich (IGI), "3 April 1687 John Whaller & Jane Sackett."

4. Baptisms Register, St Clement, Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Mar 1663/64 John Waller s. Jacob Waller & Mary."

### 336 Robert Sackett

(1668 - 1726)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            237 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1678

Mother            Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 5 April 1668.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 58 in Deal, Kent. He was "brought from Deal" and buried at Eastry on 14 November 1726.<sup>2</sup> He married first at Sutton by Dover, Kent, on 5 November 1697, **Elizabeth Hayward**.<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth died young, perhaps in childbirth, and was buried at St Leonard's, Deal, on 4 November 1703.<sup>4</sup> He married second at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 5 January 1707/08, **Sarah Wilson**.<sup>5</sup> She was buried there on 5 October 1726.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Hayward

465     [Elizabeth Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1698

466     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1701

Children of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson

467     [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1708/09, d. 1742

468     [Stephen Sackett](#) b. 1710/11

469     [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1715

470     [Catherine Sackett](#) b. 1719

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "5 April 1668 Robert s. Robert & Mary Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "14 November 1726 Robert Sackett brought from Deal."
3. Marriages Register, Sutton by Dover, Kent (Transcript), "5 November 1697 Robert Sacket & Elizabeth Hayward (Banns)."
4. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "4 November 1703 Elizabeth wife of Robert Sacket."
5. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "5 January 1707/08 Robert Sackett of Deal & Sarah Wilson of Mongham."
6. Burials Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "5 October 1726 Sarah wife of Robert Sackett of Deal."

## 337 Mary Sackett

(1670 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            237 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1678

Mother            Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 13 October 1670.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "13 October 1670 Mary d. Robert & Mary Sackett."



### 338 Elizabeth Sackett

(1671/72 - 1675)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            237 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1678

Mother            Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 26 January 1671/72.<sup>1</sup> She died in childhood and was buried there on 15 December 1675.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "26 January 1671/72 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "15 December 1675 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Sackett."

### 339 Thomas Sackett

(1673/74 - before 1676)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            237 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1678

Mother            Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 2 March 1673/74.<sup>1</sup> He would appear to have died in infancy before 1676 as a brother, also named Thomas, was baptized in that year.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "2 March 1673/74 Thomas s. Robert & Mary Sackett."

## 340 Thomas Sackett

(1676 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            237 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1636, d. 1678

Mother            Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 15 October 1676.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 October 1676 Thomas s. Robert & Mary Sackett."

*Child of Paul Sackett and Ann Hammerden*

**341 Jeffery Sackett**

(1691 - 1773)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            256 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1663, d. 1692/93

Mother            Ann Hammerden b. c 1670

**Jeffery Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann Hammerden, was baptized at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 17 May 1691.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 81 and was buried at Chartham, Kent, on 15 April 1773.<sup>2</sup> He married first at Canterbury St Mildred, Kent, on 13 September 1715, **Elizabeth Clarke**.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> She was buried at Chartham on 5 May 1728.<sup>6</sup> He married second at Canterbury St Martin on 9 December 1729, **Elizabeth (\_\_\_) Matson**.<sup>7, 8</sup> She was buried at Chartham on 14 June 1762.<sup>9</sup> As far as is known, there were no children of either marriage.

Jeffery made his will in Chartham, Kent, on 17 February 1772. He left all his stock in trade, goods, and chattels to his servant Elizabeth Row.<sup>10</sup>

Abstract of will of Jeffrey Sackett of Chartham, Kent.

Date: 17 February 1772.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 8 April 1773.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-99-104.

Testator: Jeffrey Sackett, of Chartham, Kent.

Beneficiary:

Servant Elizabeth Row, all stock in trade, goods, chattels, etc.

Sole executrix: Elizabeth Row.

Witnesses: John Horn, Edw. Cozens.

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "17 May 1691 Jeffery s. Paul & Ann Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Chartham, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 Apr 1773 Jeffery Sackett."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 September 1715 Geoffrey Sackett, of Lenham, bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Ashford, spinster. At St Mildred Canterbury or Ashford."
4. Marriages Register, St Mildred, Canterbury, Kent (England Marriages, LDS FamilySearch), "13 Sep 1715 Jeoffrey Sackett & Elizabeth Clark."
5. Marriages Register, St Mildred, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "13 Sep 1715 Jeff Sackett of Lenham & Eliz Clark of Ashford."
6. Burials Register, Chartham, Kent (Transcript), "5 May 1728 Elizabeth Sacket wife of Jeffery."
7. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 December 1729 Geoffrey Sackett, of Chartham, widower, & Elizabeth Matson, of Thanington, widow. At St Mildred or St Martin Canterbury or Thanington."
8. Marriages Register, St Martin, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "9 December 1729 Jefery Sackett & Elizabeth Matson."
9. Burials Register, Chartham, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "14 Jun 1762 Elizabeth Seckett wife of Jeffery Seckett."
10. Will of Jeffrey Sackett of Chartham, Kent, 17 February 1772, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 8 April 1773 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-99-104.)

## *Children of Henry Sackett and Catherine Burges*

### **342 Charles Sackett**

(1694 - )

Line 2      [Henry](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            259 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1657, d. before 1702

Mother            Catherine Burges b. c 1665

**Charles Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Catherine Burges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 April 1694.<sup>1</sup> He married at Boughton under Blean, Kent, on 7 February 1716/17, **Elizabeth Mitchell**.<sup>2</sup>  
<sup>3</sup> She was buried there on 5 June 1739.<sup>4</sup>

Charles had obtained a licence on 24 December 1715 to marry **Mary Baker** at St George or St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, or at Hernhill, Kent. He was a bachelor and she a spinster and they were both of Hernhill. A record of marriage has not been found. A second licence was issued on 3 February 1716/17 for a marriage to Elizabeth Mitchell. Charles was described in this licence as a bachelor and it would appear therefore that the first marriage did not take place.<sup>5</sup>

Child of Charles Sackett and Elizabeth Mitchell

471      [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1718

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 April 1694 Charles s. Henry & Catherin Sackett."

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 February 1716 Charles Sackett, of Hernhill, bachelor, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Boughton Blean, spinster. At Boughton Blean."

3. Marriages Register, SsPeter & Paul, Boughton under Blean, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 Feb 1716/17, Charles Sackett, bachelor, from Hernhill, & Elisab Mitchell, spinster, of this parish."

4. Burials Register, Boughton under Blean, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "5 Jun 1739, Eliz Sackett wife of Charles Sackett."
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 December 1715 Charles Sackett, bachelor, & Mary Baker, spinster, both of Hernhill. At St George or St Mary Bredin Canterbury or Hernhill."

### 343 Dorothy Sackett

(1701 - 1702)

Line 2     [Henry](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            259 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1657, d. before 1702

Mother            Catherine Burges b. c 1665

**Dorothy Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Catherine Burges, was baptized at Hernhill, Kent, on 29 June 1701.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 24 January 1702.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Michael, Hernhill, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Jun 1701 Dorothy Sackett d. Henry & Catherine."

2. Burials Register, St Michael, Hernhill, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 Jan 1702 Dorothy Sackett, infant."



*Child of Nathaniel Sackett and Ellenor Jacob*

**344 Nathaniel Sackett**

(early 1700s - 1716)

Line 2     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Nathaniel](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            271 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1672, d. after 1712

Mother            Ellenor Jacob d. 1730

**Nathaniel Sackett**, son of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Ellenor Jacob, was born in the early 1700s. He died in childhood and was buried at St Katherine by the Tower, City of London, on 30 May 1716.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, Collegiate Church of St Katherine by the Tower, City of London (Ancestry image), "30 May 1716, Nathaniell Sackett a child, in the green."

*Child of Samuel Sackett and Martha Owen*

**345 Nathaniel Sackett**

(1715 - )

Line 2      [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Nathaniel](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            274 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. c 1679, d. after 1715

Mother            Martha Owen b. c 1685

**Nathaniel Sackett**, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Martha Owen, was baptized at Westminster, London, on 20 April 1715.<sup>1</sup> He married at Brook, Kent, on 29 September 1738, **Tomsen Dow**.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Clement Danes, Westminster, London (Findmypast image), "20 Apr 1715, Nathanael Sackett, s. of Samuel Sackett & Martha ux."

2. Marriages Register, St Mary, Brook, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "29 Sep 1738 Nath Sackett & Tomsen Dow."

## *Children of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett*

### **346 Mary Sackett**


(1695 - )


Line 2     [Peter](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            280 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1666, d. 1741

Mother            Anna Kennett b. c 1671

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Peter Sackett](#) and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 August 1695.<sup>1</sup> She married at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 5 November 1728, **Thomas Baker**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739. She was to receive £100 one year after the death of her mother.<sup>4</sup> 

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her brother [John](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 10 February 1764.<sup>5</sup>  Mary was a widow by the date of her brother's will. She appears not to have received a direct bequest in the will but her sons, John and Thomas, were left a property in Margate.

#### Children of Mary Sackett and Thomas Baker

John Baker b. 1729

Mary Baker b. 1732

Thomas Baker b. 1734

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 August 1695 Mary d. Peter & Ann Sackett."

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "5 November 1728 Thomas Baker, bachelor & Mary Sackett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St John in Thanet, St Alphege or St Mary Magdalen Canterbury."

3. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "5 November 1728 Thomas Baker & Mary Sackette (Lic)."
4. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)
5. Will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 10 February 1764, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.)

## 347 Richard Sackett

(1697 - 1712)

Line 2     [Peter](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            280 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1666, d. 1741

Mother            Anna Kennett b. c 1671

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Peter Sackett](#) and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 4 June 1697.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 15 and was buried there on 27 August 1712.<sup>2, 3</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 June 1697 Richard s. Peter & Ann Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 August 1712 Richard & Susanna Sackett children of Peter & Ann."

3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."

## 348 John Sackett

(1699 - 1766)

Line 2     [Peter](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            280 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1666, d. 1741

Mother            Anna Kennett b. c 1671

**John Sackett**, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Peter Sackett](#) and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 23 April 1699.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 67 and was buried there on 13 September 1766.<sup>2, 3</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle [Richard Sackett](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. He was appointed overseer of the will jointly with Richard's brother-in-law Cornelius Tomlin, and was left an amount of 40 shillings.<sup>4</sup>📄

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739. He was to receive the residue of the estate after bequests of £100 to each of his three sisters, and reversion of the house and land after the death of his mother who had lifetime enjoyment.<sup>5</sup>📄

John made his will in St John in Thanet on 10 February 1764, naming as beneficiaries his sisters [Mary](#), [Hannah](#), and [Martha](#), his nephews John Baker, Thomas Baker, John Wood, Thomas Wood, Sackett Wood, and John Underdown, and his niece Anne Wood.<sup>6</sup>📄

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 10 February 1764.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.

Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Sister Hannah Wood, wife of Thomas Wood, messuage & lands etc. at Swalecliffe & Whitstable for life, with reversion to her children, Anne Minter wife of Henry Minter, & John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Thomas, & Sackett Wood.

Brother-in-law Thomas Wood, £20.

Nephews John & Thomas Baker, sons of sister Mary Baker, widow, messuage & land etc. at Margate in which he [?who] now lives.

Niece Martha Swinford, widow, £200.

Sister Martha Underdowne, £200.

Brother-in-law Vincent Underdowne, £20.

John Underdowne, son of Vincent & Martha, £200.

Joint executors: John Baker & John Wood.

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 April 1699 John s. Peter & Ann Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 September 1766 John Sackett, 67."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."
4. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
5. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)
6. Will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 10 February 1764, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.)

## 349 Susannah Sackett

(1702 - 1712)

Line 2     [Peter](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            280 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1666, d. 1741

Mother            Anna Kennett b. c 1671

**Susannah Sackett**, daughter of [Peter Sackett](#) and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 May 1702.<sup>1</sup> She died aged ten and was buried there on 27 August 1712.<sup>2, 3</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "7 May 1702 Susanah d. Peter & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 August 1712 Richard & Susanna Sackett children of Peter & Ann."

3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."



## 350 Anne Sackett

(1703/04 - 1712)

Line 2     [Peter](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            280 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1666, d. 1741

Mother            Anna Kennett b. c 1671

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Peter Sackett](#) and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 January 1703/04.<sup>1</sup> She died aged eight and was buried there on 24 August 1712.<sup>2, 3</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "19 January 1703/04 Anne d. Peter & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 August 1712 Peter & 24 August 1712 Anne Sackett children of Peter & Ann."

3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."

## 351 Peter Sackett

(1705/06 - 1712)

Line 2     [Peter](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            280 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1666, d. 1741

Mother            Anna Kennett b. c 1671

**Peter Sackett**, son of [Peter Sackett](#) and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 February 1705/06.<sup>1</sup> He died aged six and was buried there on 20 August 1712.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 February 1705/06 Peter s. Peter & Anne Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 August 1712 Peter & 24 August 1712 Anne Sackett children of Peter & Ann."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."

## 352 Hannah Sackett


(1709/10 - 1799)


Line 2     [Peter](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>


Father            280 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1666, d. 1741

Mother            Anna Kennett b. c 1671

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Peter Sackett](#) and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 February 1709/10.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 89 and was buried at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 25 February 1799.<sup>2</sup> She married at St John in Thanet on 16 March 1736/37, **Thomas Wood**.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her uncle [Richard Sackett](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. She was left an amount of 20 shillings.<sup>5</sup> 

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739. She was to receive £100 one year after the death of her mother.<sup>6</sup> 

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her brother [John](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 10 February 1764.<sup>7</sup>  She was left the lifetime enjoyment of properties at Swalecliffe and Whitstable.

### Children of Hannah Sackett and Thomas Wood

Anne Wood b. c 1737/38, d. 1814

John Wood b. 1739, d. 1811

Elizabeth Wood b. 1744, d. 1823

Thomas Wood b. 1746, d. 1785

Sarah Wood b. 1749

Sackett Wood b. c 1751/52, d. 1818

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 February 1709/10 Hanah d. Peter & Anne Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 Feb 1799 Hannah Wood aged 89."
  3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 February 1736/37 Thomas Wood of Ash, bachelor & Hannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, spinster. At St John in Thanet or Elmstone."
  4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 March 1736/37 Thomas Wood, Ash & Hanna Sackette."
  5. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
  6. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)
  7. Will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 10 February 1764, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.)

## 353 Martha Sackett


(1712 - 1766)


Line 2     [Peter](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>


Father            280 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1666, d. 1741

Mother            Anna Kennett b. c 1671

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [Peter Sackett](#) and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 April 1712.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 54 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 20 August 1766.<sup>2</sup> She married at Woodnesborough, Kent, on 2 September 1731, **Vincent Underdown**.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her uncle [Richard Sackett](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. She was left an amount of 20 shillings.<sup>5</sup> 

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739. She was to receive £100 one year after the death of her mother.<sup>6</sup> 

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her brother [John](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 10 February 1764.<sup>7</sup>  She was left a sum of £200.

### Children of Martha Sackett and Vincent Underdown

Anne Underdown b. 1732

Thomas Underdown b. 1735

Mary Underdown b. 1736

John Underdown b. 1739

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 April 1712 Martha d. Peter & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 Aug 1766, Martha Underdown, aged 54."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "30 August 1731 Vincent Underdown, bachelor & Martha Sackett, spinster, both of Thanet. At St John in Thanet or Woodnesborough."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Woodnesborough, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "2 Sep 1731, Vincent Underdown & Martha Sackett."
5. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
6. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)
7. Will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 10 February 1764, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.)

*Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Tomlin*

**354 Susanna Sackett**


(1715/16 - 1740/41)


Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            281 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1668, d. 1730

Mother            Martha Tomlin b. c 1681, d. 1747

**Susanna Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Martha Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 February 1715/16.<sup>1</sup> She died unmarried, aged 25, in St John in Thanet and was buried there on 9 January 1740/41.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Susanna was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. She was to inherit a sum of £300 at age 21 and a further £400 in stocks at age 21 or on marriage.<sup>4</sup> 

Susanna died intestate. Letters of administration of her estate were granted at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on 20 April 1741 to her brother [Richard Sackett](#).<sup>5</sup> 

Letters of administration of the estate of Susannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 April 1741.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/117.

Susannah Sackett—on the twentieth Day Admon. of the Goods Chattles & Credits of Susannah Sackett late of the parish of St John the Baptist in the Isle of Thanet in the Co. of Kent Spinster Decd. was granted to Richard

Sackett the natural & lawfull brother of the said decd. being first sworn duly to ad'ster (Martha Sackett widow the natural & lawfull mother of the said decd. first renouncing).

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "7 February 1715/16 Susana d. Richard & Martha Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "9 January 1740/41 Susanna Sackett, 26."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Richard Sackett, yeoman of Northdown, 10 November 1730, aged 62; Martha, ux, 17 December 1747, aged 67; Susanna, their daughter, 3 January 1740, aged 25."
4. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
5. Letters of administration of the estate of Susannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 April 1741 (National Archives.)



## 355 Richard Sackett


(1717 - 1789)


Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>


Father            281 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1668, d. 1730

Mother            Martha Tomlin b. c 1681, d. 1747

**Richard Sackett**, yeoman, gentleman of East Northdown, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Martha Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 16 April 1717.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 72 in St John in Thanet on 23 August 1789<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 27 August 1789.<sup>3, 4</sup> He married at Eastwell, Kent, on 25 July 1745, **Hannah Tritton**.<sup>5, 6</sup> Hannah was born in about 1720.<sup>7</sup> She died aged about 53 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 29 July 1773.<sup>8, 4</sup>

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. He was to inherit his father's extensive estates in Northdown, St John's and elsewhere.<sup>9</sup> 

Richard was appointed administrator of the estate of his sister [Susanna Sackett](#) by letters of administration granted at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on 20 April 1741. He would have inherited his sister's fortune, their mother having renounced any claim.<sup>10</sup> 

Richard made his will in East Northdown, St John's, Thanet, on 4 August 1789, naming as beneficiary his granddaughter Sarah Cramp.<sup>11</sup>  Both of Richard's children had died some years earlier, his son Tritton at the age of 30 and his daughter Susannah at the age of 25. Richard left his extensive estates in trust for his granddaughter Sarah (Susannah's daughter)

to inherit when she or her husband Robert Tomlin reached 21 years of age. Sarah was 17 at the time her grandfather made his will and had married Robert Tomlin a few days earlier. Richard appointed as trustees his cousin Sackett Wood and a friend John Abbott.

The extent of Richard's estates is detailed in a section of the will which provides for reversion to other beneficiaries in the event of Sarah's dying without living children. Richard owned at least six houses, with farmlands and a number of cottages. His houses included "my Mansion House wherein I now dwell and have for many years dwelt", the Manor of Dane Court occupied by his son-in-law Peter Cramp, and Sackett's Hill house and farm, occupied by a yeoman farmer, John Cleveland.

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of East Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 4 August 1789.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 5 September 1789.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-101-420.

Testator: Richard Sackett, gentleman, East Northdown, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent

Beneficiaries:

Servant Elizabeth Goodson, spinster, for life, "my Mansion House ... wherein I now dwell & have for many years dwelt" & great stable, etc., garden, orchard, 1½ acres of pasture, & all furniture, etc. except plate & linen, & £40 annual rent from Dane Court farm.

Granddaughter Sarah, wife of John Tomlin ygr. [but see correction in Codicil], house & garden in St Lawrence, now in tenure of George Long. Cousin Sackett Wood of Street, St John's, yeoman, and "much esteemed friend" Mr John Abbott of St Dunstan, nr. Canterbury, brewer, appointed

trustees of residue of real estate in trust for granddaughter Sarah for her life & then reversion to her children.

Reversion:

If granddaughter dies without living children, then reversion as follows:

Late wife's sister Mary, wife of Thos Thurston of Willesborough, gent., Manor of Dane Court, St Peter's, now occupied by Peter Cramp.

John Cleveland of St Peter's, yeoman, Sackett's Hill house & farm, which he now occupies.

Cousin John Underdown of Joss, St Peter's, Mansion House, cottages, land etc. at East Northdown occupied by myself & John Tomlin elder, subject to bequest to Elizabeth Goodson.

Cousin Sackett Wood, house, farm, etc. at West Northdown, now occupied by John Tomlin elder, lately purchased from heirs of Roger Omer.

Cousin Friend Tomlin, house, farm, etc. at West Northdown, now occupied by John Tomlin, partly purchased from George Tomlin & Friend Tomlin, & partly inherited from uncle Cornelius Tomlin.

Mary, wife of Thomas Thurston, & James & Samuel Flint, sons of late wife's sister Sarah Flint, dec., late wife of James Flint, half shares each as tenants in common in Martin Farm, East Langdon, now occupied by James Denne, & in my quarter part of marshland at Cheine Court, Ivychurch, Liberty of Romney Marsh.

John Tomlin elder, 6 acres woodland at Swacliffe [sic], & house & farm at East Northdown in occupation of John Baker, lately purchased from John Perkins.

John Cleveland of Sackett's Hill, house & garden at West Northdown, occupied by Stephen Faseham.

John Underdown, residue of Real Estate.

Beneficiaries (continued):

Servant Thomas Cleveland, £20.

Trustees & executors Sackett Wood & John Abbott, £20 each.

They are not to be excused any debts due, but John Abbott is not to be troubled to pay his debt before it is convenient.

To receive the rents until Sarah and/or her husband are 21 years old & to manage the estate for them. Leases are not to exceed 14 years, except for Dane Court to Peter Cramp.

When John Tomlin ygr [see Codicil] is 21 years old, Sarah & John Tomlin are to have full possession of Dane Court.

Witnesses: Sladden Wells, William \_?\_, John Daniel.

Codicil dated 21 August 1789

Thomas Cleveland, revoke bequest of £20; instead give him and his wife house & land at East Northdown now occupied by Thomas Cleveland, & £20 per year to be paid from the real estate bequeathed to John Tomlin.

Had mistakenly called husband of granddaughter Sarah, John Tomlin ygr, but his name is really Robert Tomlin.

Witnesses: Sladden Wells, William Barwick, John Daniel

### Children of Richard Sackett and Hannah Tritton

472 [Tritton Sackett](#) b. 1746, d. 1776

473 [Susanna Sackett](#)+ b. 1747/48, d. 1773

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 April 1717 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Sackett."
  2. *Morning Post and Daily Advertiser*, (London), London, Friday, August 28, 1789; Issue 5113. "DIED. Sunday evening, at Northdown, near Margate, Mr. Richard Sackett, a person possessed of great property, the bulk of which descends to Mrs. Tomlin, only daughter of Mr. Peter Cramp, of Domecourt [sic], in the Isle of Thanet."
  3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "27 August 1789 Richard Sackett from St John's, Northdown."

4. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, iron railed, "Richard Sackett Esq. of Northdown, 23 August 1789, aged 73; Hannah, ux, 4 July 1773, aged 53; Susanna, their daughter, 2 April 1773, aged 25; Sutton, the only son, 19 October 1776, aged 30."
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "25 July 1745 Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, bachelor & Hannah Tritton of Willsborough, spinster. At Willsborough, Kennington or Eastwell."
6. Marriage, Eastwell, Kent (IGI), "25 July 1745 Richard Sackett & Hannah Tritton (Lic)."
7. Birth date calculated from age at death.
8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 July 1773 Hannah Sackett, aged 53."
9. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
10. Letters of administration of the estate of Susannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 April 1741 (National Archives.)
11. Will of Richard Sackett of East Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 August 1789, proved at Archdeaonry Court of Canterbury, 5 September 1789 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-101-420.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation L Line 3

### 3rd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

<i>Children of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts</i>		
356	<a href="#">Simon Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1678, d. Hopewell, New Jersey, 1718	m. Mary McGaw
357	<a href="#">Judge Joseph Sackett</a> , of Newtown, Long Island, New York, b. Newtown, 1680, d. English Kills, Newtown, 1755	m. 1706, Hannah Alsop
358	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1681, d. 1757	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1710, Benjamin Moore
359	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1683, d. 1716	m. c 1705, Joseph Moore
360	<a href="#">Rev Richard Sackett AM</a> , Congregational minister, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1686, d. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1727	m. c 1705, ____ ____ m. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1710, Elizabeth Kirtland
361	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1688, d. Newtown, 1728	m. Newtown, 1718/19, Elizabeth Field m. c 1725, Susanna Field
362	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1689, d. 1766	m. 1717, Joseph Moore
363	<a href="#">Abigail Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island,	m. Newtown, Long

	New York State, 1695, d. 1751	Island, 1718, John Alsop
364	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1696, d. Newtown, 1761	m. Jamaica, Queens County, 1729, Mary (___) Janes
365	<a href="#">Patience Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1700, d. 1772	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1720, John Lawrence
<i>Child of Captain Joseph Sackett and Mercy (Whitehead) Betts</i>		
366	<a href="#">Rev Samuel Sackett</a> , Presbyterian minister, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1711/12, d. Crompond, New York State, 1784	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1732, Hannah Hazard
<i>Children of John Sacket and Deborah Filley</i>		
367	<a href="#">John Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1687/88, d. Westfield, poss. Oct 1766	m. Westfield, 1722, Sarah Mackeraney
368	<a href="#">Abigail Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1690	m. Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1725, Capt Thomas Griswold
369	<a href="#">Daniel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1693, d. Westfield, 1776	m. Westfield, 1732/33, Mary Weller
370	<a href="#">David Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1696	
371	<a href="#">Benjamin Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1698, d. 1753	m. Westfield, 1729, Thankful King
372	<a href="#">Deborah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1701	
<i>Children of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris</i>		
373	<a href="#">Ezra Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1704, d. Westfield, 1706	

374	<a href="#">Isaac Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1703/04, d. Westfield, 1773	m. Westfield, 1735, Elizabeth Shepard
375	<a href="#">Israel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1705/06, d. prob. inf.	
376	<a href="#">Eliakim Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1712, d. Westfield, 1764	m. Westfield, 1738, Bethesda Fowler
377	<a href="#">Mary Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1714/15	m. Westfield, 1740/41, Abraham Miller
<i>Children of William Sacket and Hannah Graves</i>		
378	<a href="#">Joseph Sacket</a> , husbandman of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, b. Westfield, 1690, d. Westfield, 1756	m. c 1713, Abigail Bigelow
379	<a href="#">Hannah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1692, d. 1731	m. Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1715, Samuel Warner
380	<a href="#">Rebecca Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1694, d. Westfield, 1782	m. Westfield, 1714, Thomas Ashley
381	<a href="#">Jonathan Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1696/97, d. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1773	m. Westfield, 1721/22, Abigail Ashley
		m. Hebron, Connecticut, 1724/25, Anne Filer
<i>Children of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell</i>		
382	<a href="#">William Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1700, d. Westfield, 1755	m. Westfield, 1724, Hannah Bagg
383	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1702/03, d. 1755	m. Westfield, 1724, Luke Noble



384	<a href="#">Samuel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1704, d. 1760	m. Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1738, Ruth Trumble
385	<a href="#">Benoni Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1710, d. Westfield, 1785	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1731/32, Mindwell Smith
<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby</i>		
386	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1707	
387	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1709, d. Birchington, 1764	m. Monkton, Kent, 1735, Jane Austin
388	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , yeoman of Birchington, Kent, b. Birchington, 1710/11, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1790	m. St John in Thanet, 1733, Elizabeth Clifford
389	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1712/13	m. Birchington, 1740, Benjamin Watson
390	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1714/15, d. St John in Thanet, 1798	m. St John in Thanet, 1735, Mary Austin
		m. St John in Thanet, 1762, Elizabeth Smith
391	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1717, d. St John in Thanet, 1805	m. St John in Thanet, 1745, Elizabeth Dawson
392	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1719/20, d. 1720	
393	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1721/22, d. 1722	
394	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1723	

## *Children of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts*

### **356 Simon Sackett**

(1678 - 1718)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother            Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**Simon Sackett**, son of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1678.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 40 in Hopewell, New Jersey, in 1718.<sup>1, 2</sup> He married **Mary McGaw**.<sup>1</sup>

On 23 April 1711 Simon's father gave him, "for the love, goodwill, and affection for my beloved son," 288 acres of land in Hopewell, bordering on the Delaware River.<sup>3</sup>

Simon made his will in Hopewell on 24 January 1717/18, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, and his son [Joseph](#). Simon also mentioned in his will a "child my wife now goeth withal" and made provision for the child, if a son, to share in the estate equally with Joseph, or, if a daughter, to receive a sum of £50 from Joseph upon reaching 21. Records of the Bucks County Orphan's Court reveal that the unborn child was also named Simon. (The records refer to the children of the younger Simon, who also died young, but they identify him as the brother of Joseph Sackett who was appointed guardian of Simon's orphaned children.)<sup>4</sup>

In *The Sacketts of America* it is recorded that Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw had a son Thomas and two (unnamed) daughters. The terms of Simon's will (which had not been seen by Weygant) indicate that at the date of his death Simon had only one child, Joseph. His posthumous child is

identified by orphan records as a son, also Simon. It is concluded therefore that [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) of Hopewell was not a child of this family.

Abstract of will of Simon Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey.

Date: Jan 1717.

Proved: 17 Mar 1717.

Source: Woodward & Hageman: *History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, New Jersey*, pub. 1883.

"Will dated January 1717 at Hopewell, New Jersey proved March 17, 1717 names wife Mary, son Joseph, "child my wife now goeth withal" if it be a son to share evenly with Joseph, if a daughter, Joseph to pay her £50 when 21. If either die before coming of age, the survivor to possess all that the other is to get, if both die before coming of age, "my brothers and sisters" to have all, equally divided except that the "children of my sister Elizabeth" shall have between them one portion."

Abstract of will of Simon Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey.

Date: 24 Jan 1717/18.

Proved: 5 Apr 1718.

Source: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, 1670-1760*, New Jersey Historical Society, 1901.

"Name: Simon Sacket. Date: 24 Jan 1717-8. Location: Hopewell, Hunterdon Co. yeoman; will of.

Wife Mary. Son Joseph; an expected child. Home farm of 306 acres.

Personal property. The wife executrix with John Borroughs of Hopewell as overseer. Witnesses - Richard Scudder, Samuel Davis, Jonathan Davis.


Proved April 5, 1718."

## Children of Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw

474 [Joseph S Sackett](#)+ b. 1715/16, d. 1798

475 [Simon Sackett](#)+ b. 1717, d. 1747

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "22. Simon Sackett, b. in 1678, d. in 1718; m. a Miss McGaw."
  2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), p345.
  3. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (), "Indenture dated 23 April 1711...Joseph Sacket of Newtown on Long Island in the province of New York for the love, good will and affection....for my beloved son, Simon Sacket of Hopewell, Burlington County deeds to him 288 acres in Hopewell bounded by the Delaware River, Richard Scudder, and Zebulon Heston. Signed. Witnesses: Ralph Hunt, Elizabeth Laning (with her mark) and Hanah Laning (with her mark). Recorded: 5 June 1718." [Page 18, No. 462].
  4. Orphan's Court records of Bucks County, PA, file #228 (abstract by Lynn Tinsley). Simon Sackett, taylor, of Bristol Borough: brother Joseph & John Wilkinson of Wrightstown appointed guardians of Simon's daughter's, all under age 14. Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos. Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs. (same as will) but adds that Thos. Dowdney died soon after Simon & that Wm. Buckley was also the administrator for the widow Mary Sackett, deceased. Daughter Mary, about 6 years of age at the time, was placed with her aunt, the wife of William Wetherill (Rebecca Haines Wetherill). She remained with them for 7 years & 8 months i.e. until Aug 1756. Mary left to live with her uncle, Joseph Sackett. 16 Mar 1757: Mary, now aged 14, petitions for Joseph Sackett to act as guardian – granted. 13 Jun 1759: Mary, Rebecca & Sarah, all over age 14, petition for guardians; Joseph Sackett appointed.

## 357 Judge Joseph Sackett

(1680 - 1755)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father           283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother           Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**Judge Joseph Sackett**, of Newtown, Long Island, New York, son of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown in 1680.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 75 at English Kills, Newtown, on 26 September 1755.<sup>1</sup> <sup>2, 3</sup> He married on 23 May 1706, **Hannah Alsop**, daughter of Capt Richard Alsop and Hannah Underhill.<sup>1, 4</sup> Hannah Alsop was born in 1690.<sup>1, 4</sup> She died aged about 83 on 17 June 1773.<sup>4, 5</sup>

On 19 August 1731, Judge Joseph was appointed attorney by his 14-year-old nephew [Joseph S Sackett](#), son of Judge Joseph's deceased brother Simon.<sup>6</sup>

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719.📄 He was left "a certain lot of land and meadow bounded west by the land of Thomas Betts, north by the middle ditch, east by the land of Joshua Hunt, and north by the road", paying his sister Sarah £20 and his sister Patience £10. He was also to inherit, jointly with his siblings, but he having a double share, all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey. He and his brother William were executors of the will.

Joseph advertised by way of an article in the *New York Gazette* on 3 August 1752 for persons having knowledge of a supposed vein of ore in a mine on his land in Orange County, New York, near where his son Joseph

Sackett Jr was then living. He offered a share of profits, or a lease, if anyone could discover the mine.

Joseph made his will on 31 March 1755, naming as beneficiaries his wife Hannah, his sons [William](#), [Thomas](#), [Joseph](#), [John](#), [James](#), and [Samuel](#), his daughters [Elizabeth](#) and [Hannah](#), and the children of his late daughters Frances Blackwell and Deborah Stringham. The will was proved on 22 October 1755.<sup>1</sup>

#### Children of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop

- 476 [Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. 1706/07, d. after 1757
- 477 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1709, d. 1725/26
- 478 [Hannah Sackett](#)+ b. 1711, d. 1762
- 479 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1713, d. 1721
- 480 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1716, d. 1783
- 481 [Deborah Sackett](#)+ b. 1718, d. 1754
- 482 [Frances Sackett](#)+ b. 1720, d. 1754
- 483 [James Sackett](#)+ b. 1722, d. 1784
- 484 [Samuel Sackett](#)+ b. 1724, d. 1780
- 485 [Thomas Sackett MD](#)+ b. 1726, d. 1769
- 486 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1729, d. 1778
- 487 [William Sackett](#)+ b. 1731, d. 1776

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- Sackett's land in Orange County, newspaper article 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "23. Joseph Sackett, b. in 1680, d. Sept. 27, 1755; m. Hannah Alsop."

2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), "Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph, received a considerable property from his father, and resided at the English Kills, on the

premises late Judge Jones'. He was a man of probity, a justice of the peace, and a judge from 1749 till his death, which occurred at an advanced age, Sep. 26, 1755. His wife Hannah, dau. of Richard Alsop, survived till June 17, 1773. Their ch. were Joseph, John, James, Samuel, Thomas, William, Elizabeth, who m. Jonathan Fish; Hannah, m. Thomas Whitehead; Frances, m. Jacob Blackwell; and Deborah, who m. Jas. Stringham."

3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1755, Sept. 26. Justice Joseph Sackett."
4. Fish, Stuyvesant, *Ancestors of Hamilton Fish and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean, His Wife* ((Online image. WorldVitalRecords. From the Quintin Publications Collection), 1929), p. 85, "Children of Richard Alsop and Hannah Underhill were:  
4. Hannah, married Judge Joseph Sackett May 23, 1706. She was born in 1690 and died June 17, 1773. He was born in 1680 and died Sept. 26, 1755."
5. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), "Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph, received a considerable property from his father, and resided at the English Kills, on the premises late Judge Jones'. He was a man of probity, a justice of the peace, and a judge from 1749 till his death, which occurred at an advanced age, Sep. 26, 1755. His wife Hannah, dau. of Richard Alsop, survived till June 17, 1773. Their ch. were Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John, James, Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas, William, Elizabeth, who m. Jonathan Fish; Hannah, m. Thomas Whitehead; Frances, m. Jacob Blackwell; and Deborah, who m. Jas. Stringham."
6. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (), "Power of attorney dated 19 Aug. 1731 of Joseph Sackett, aged ca. 15 years., son of Simon and Mary Sackett, of Trenton dec'd to "my dear beloved and honored uncle Joseph Sackett of New Town, Queens County, Island of Nassau" yeoman, "my guardian"...to dispose of any real and personal property "until I become twenty and one". Wit: J. Forster and Chas. Reilly. No date of recording."

## 358 Anne Sackett

(1681 - 1757)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother            Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1681.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 76 on 30 September 1757.<sup>1</sup> She married at Newtown, Long Island, on 27 December 1710, **Benjamin Moore**, son of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed, and brother of Joseph Moore who married Anne's sister Elizabeth.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719.📄 She was to share with her siblings the residue of her father's personal estate after specific bequests.

### Children of Anne Sackett and Benjamin Moore

Lieutenant Samuel Moore+ b. 1711, d. 1788

Mary Moore b. 1713/14

Anne Moore+ b. 1715

Sarah Moore b. 1718, d. 1750

Benjamin Moore b. 1720, d. c 1745

John Moore b. 1722/23

Elizabeth Moore b. 1724/25

Patience Moore+ b. 1727

John Moore b. 1730, d. 1827



## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "24. Anne Sackett, b. in 1681, d. Sept. 30, 1757; m. Benjamin Moore."
  2. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Ben: Moore & Hannah Sackett both of New Town 10<sup>ber</sup> 27, 1710 at New Town, publish'd."
  3. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1710, New Town, Queens County, Hannah Sackett & Benjamin Moore."

## 359 Elizabeth Sackett

(1683 - 1716)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother            Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1683.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 33 following the birth of twins Sackett and Benjamin in September 1716.<sup>1</sup> She married in about April 1705, **Joseph Moore**, son of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed, and brother of Benjamin Moore who married Elizabeth's sister Anne.<sup>1</sup> Joseph subsequently married Elizabeth's sister Sarah. He died on 10 July 1756.<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Joseph Moore

Sarah Moore+ b. 1706, d. 1790

Joseph Moore b. 1708, d. 1757

Nathaniel Moore b. 1709/10

Mary Moore b. 1712

Abigail Moore b. 1715

Sackett Moore b. 1716, d. c 1752

Benjamin Moore b. 1716, d. c 1792

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "25. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in 1683, d. Sept. 1716; m. Joseph Moore."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.

### 360 Rev Richard Sackett AM

(1686 - 1727)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father           283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother           Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**Rev Richard Sackett AM**, Congregational minister, son of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1686.<sup>1</sup> He died in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 8 May 1727.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He married first in about 1705, \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_. His first wife died soon after the birth of their only child Richard.<sup>1</sup> He married second in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, in 1710, **Elizabeth Kirtland**, daughter of John Kirtland and Lydia Pratt.<sup>1, 2</sup>

Richard became a member of the Presbyterian Church in Newtown sometime between 1708 and 1724.<sup>4</sup>

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719.📄 He was to inherit, jointly with his siblings, all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

Details of Rev Richard Sackett's ministry are given in *Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies*.<sup>5</sup>

Rev. Richard Sackett ... entered Yale College and studied for the ministry. He graduated with honor in 1709. ... In 1711 he was preaching to the congregation of Maidenhead and Hopewell, NJ. In 1712 his residence was Saybrook. Early in 1714, he succeeded Mr. John Jones in preaching to the

first church in Greenwich, but in 1716 changed to the supply of the pulpit at what was then called Horse Neck in western part of the town. His ministrations there were so acceptable that the General Assembly in October 1717, granted an application for a church, and accordingly a church was quickly formed (perhaps in the following months) and Mr. Sackett was ordained pastor. He remained in this office until his sudden death in Greenwich May 9, 1727. A notice of his death in the New England Weekly Journal says that he was so well the day before that he preached both parts of the day. He is reported to have been of a mild temper and pleasant manner and much beloved by his people. His children remained in Greenwich. The inventory of his estate dated Aug. 15, 1729, amounted to about two thousand pounds—fifty pounds being in books.

—Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, citing *The Yale Graduate*, 1860.

Child of Rev Richard Sackett AM and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

488 [Richard Sackett](#) b. c 1706, d. c 1767

Children of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland

489 [John Sackett](#) b. 1713, d. 1713

490 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1715

491 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1717

492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#)+ b. 1720, d. before 1761

493 [Abigail Sackett](#)+ b. 1722

494 [Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. 1724/25

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "26. Richard Sackett, b. in 1686, d. May 8, 1737 [sic: 1727]; m. Elizabeth Kirtland."
  2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), p345 "Richard m. and d. at Greenwich, Ct."
  3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), Boston, various newspapers, 8 May 1727, death, "Sackett, Richard, Rev., at Greenwich, 8 May 1727. Jour."
  4. Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., received into membership, "1708, Joseph Sackett, Sr."
  5. Weis, Frederick Lewis, *The Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies: New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1628–1776*, American Antiquarian Society, digital image, (<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/proceedings/44539283.pdf>), "Richard Sackett, A.M., b. Newtown, L.I., N.Y., son of Captain Joseph and Elizabeth (Betts) Sackett; A.B., Y.C., 1709, A.M.; sett. Hopewell (Mercer) N.J., Pennington Chh., 1711–1712; Lawrence (Mercer) N.J., Maidenhead Chh., 1711–1712; Greenwich, Conn., 1st Parish, 1714–1716; Ord. West Greenwich, Conn., 27 Nov. 1717; sett. West Greenwich, Conn., 1716–1727; Cong.; d. Greenwich, Conn., 8 May 1727."

## 361 John Sackett

(1688 - 1728)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother            Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**John Sackett**, son of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1688.<sup>1</sup> He died there aged about 40 on 31 December 1728.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He married first in Newtown on 11 January 1718/19, **Elizabeth Field**, daughter of Elnathan Field and Elizabeth Bullock.<sup>1, 2, 4, 5</sup> He married second in about 1725, **Susanna Field**, sister of Elizabeth. After John's death, Susanna married second at Newtown, Long Island, on 14 October 1741 John Leverich.<sup>6, 7</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719.<sup>8</sup> He was to inherit, jointly with his siblings, all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

Child of John Sackett and Elizabeth Field

495     [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1720, d. 1809

Child of John Sackett and Susanna Field

496     [William Sackett](#)+ b. 1727, d. 1802

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "27. John Sacket, b. in 1688, d. Dec. 31, 1728; m. Elizabeth Field."
  2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), p345.
  3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1728, Dec. 31. John Sackett."
  4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "11 Jan 1719, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, John Sackett & Elizabeth Field."
  5. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1719, Elmhurst, Queens County, John Sackett & Elizabeth Field."
  6. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1741, Elmhurst, Queens County, Sacket, Susannah & Leveridge, John."
  7. Register of Marriages, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1741, Oct. 14. John Leveridge & Susannah Sacket."



## 362 Sarah Sackett

(1689 - 1766)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother            Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1689.<sup>1</sup> She died in 1766.<sup>1</sup> She married in 1717, **Joseph Moore**, son of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed, and widower of her sister Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup> Joseph died on 10 July 1756.<sup>2</sup>

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719.📄 She was to inherit, jointly with her siblings, all her father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

### Children of Sarah Sackett and Joseph Moore

Anne Moore b. 1717/18, d. c 1769

Elizabeth Moore b. 1719/20

Patience Moore b. 1721/22

Samuel Moore b. 1723/24, d. c 1781

Martha Moore b. 1725/26

Nathaniel Moore b. 1727/28, d. c 1781

Phoebe Moore b. 1729/30

Jemima Moore b. 1732, d. c 1758

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 📄

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "28. Sarah Sackett, b. in 1689, d. in 1766; m. Joseph Moore."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.

## 363 Abigail Sackett


(1695 - 1751)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother            Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**Abigail Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1695.<sup>1</sup> She died on 8 December 1751.<sup>2</sup> She married at Newtown, Long Island, in December 1718, **John Alsop**, son of Richard Alsop and Hannah Underhill.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup> John was born in 1697<sup>5</sup> and died on 8 April 1761.<sup>5</sup>

Abigail was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. She was to inherit, jointly with her siblings, all her father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

Children of Abigail Sackett and John Alsop

Ephemia Alsop

Frances Alsop

John Alsop+ b. after 1699, d. 1794

Richard Alsop+ b. c 1726, d. 1776

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "29. Abigail Sackett, b. in 1695, d. Dec. 8, 1751; m. John Alsop."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, Weygant gave date of death as 1751 on p23, 1752 on p38.
3. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1718, Elmhurst, Queens County, Abigail Sackett & John Alsop."
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "Dec 1718, Prebyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, John Alsop & Abigail Sackett."
5. Fish, Stuyvesant, *Ancestors of Hamilton Fish and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean, His Wife* ((Online image. WorldVitalRecords. From the Quintin Publications Collection), 1929), p. 85, "Children of Richard Alsop and Hannah Underhill were:
  3. John, born 1697; married December 1718 Abigail Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett. He died April 8, 1761. She died Dec. 8, 1752, aged 57."

## 364 William Sackett

(1696 - 1761)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother            Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**William Sackett**, son of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, in 1696.<sup>1</sup> He died there aged 64 on 29 August 1761.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He married at Jamaica, Queens County, on 31 December 1729, **Mary (\_\_\_) Janes**.<sup>1, 2, 4, 5</sup>

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719.<sup>6</sup> He was to inherit, jointly with his siblings, all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey. He and his brother Joseph were appointed executors of the will.

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "30. William Sackett, b. in 1696, d. Aug. 29, 1761; m. Mary Jones."
  2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), 345, "William remained at Newtown, and in 1727 was appointed by the town the "general whipper." In 1729 he m. widow Mary Janes, but had no issue. Having served some years in the magistracy, and survived his consort, he d. Aug. 29, 1761, in his 64th yr. He occupied the premises since known as the old Episcopal parsonage."
  3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1761, Aug. 28, William Sacket."

4. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, *Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "19:57, W<sup>m</sup> Sackett & Mary Janes x<sup>ber</sup> 31, 1729 at N.T. licens'd."
5. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1729, Jamaica, Queens County, William Sackett & Mary Janes."

### 365 Patience Sackett

(1700 - 1772)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother            Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

**Patience Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1700.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 72 in 1772.<sup>1</sup> She married at Newtown, Long Island, on 8 December 1720, **John Lawrence**, son of Capt John Lawrence and Deborah Woodhull.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> John was born in Newtown on 9 September 1695<sup>2</sup> and died aged 70 on 7 May 1765.<sup>1, 2</sup>

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719.<sup>📄</sup> She was to inherit, jointly with her siblings, all her father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

#### Children of Patience Sackett and John Lawrence

John Lawrence b. c 1721, d. 1764

Joseph Lawrence+ b. c 1723, d. c 1793

Richard Lawrence b. c 1725, d. c 1781

Nathaniel Lawrence b. c 1727, d. c 1761

William Lawrence+ b. 1729, d. 1794

Anna Lawrence+ b. 1731, d. 1798

Thomas Lawrence+ b. c 1733, d. c 1817


Samuel Lawrence b. c 1735, d. c 1810

Hon Jonathan Lawrence+ b. 1737, d. 1812

Daniel Lawrence+ b. c 1739, d. c 1807

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "31. Patience Sackett, b. in 1700, d. in 1772; m. John Lawrence."
  2. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Gov William Beach Lawrence biography* (New England Historic Genealogical Society.) 
  3. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1720, Elmhurst, Queens County, Patience Sackett & John Lawrence."
  4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "Dec 1720, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, John Lawrence & Patience Sackett."



*Child of Captain Joseph Sackett and Mercy (Whitehead) Betts*

**366 Rev Samuel Sackett**

(1711/12 - 1784)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            283 [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1655/56, d. 1719

Mother            Mercy (Whitehead) Betts b. c 1663, d. after 1719

**Rev Samuel Sackett**, Presbyterian minister, son of [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) and Mercy (Whitehead) Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 2 March 1711/12.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 72 in Crompond, New York State, on 5 June 1784.<sup>1, 2</sup> He married at Newtown, Long Island, on 6 April 1732, **Hannah Hazard**, daughter of Nathaniel Hazard and Deborah Alsop.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup>

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719.<sup>5</sup> He was left his father's mansion with its garden, orchard, and neighbouring land, and other specified lands, the use of the property to remain with his mother until he reached 21. He was also to inherit, jointly with his siblings all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

"Samuel Sackett, b. Newtown, L.I., N.Y., Ord. New Brunswick Presbytery, 13 Oct. 1741; sett. Phillipstown (Putnam) N.Y., Highlands Chh., May 1742–1743; White Plains (Westchester) N.Y., May 1742–1743; Yorktown (Westchester) N.Y., Cronpond Chh., May 1742–1743, 19 May 1747–Dec. 1749, 1761–1784; Peekskill (Westchester) N.Y., Cortlandt Manor, May 1742–1743, 1747–1749; inst. Bedford (Westchester) N.Y., 12 Oct. 1743–4

Apr. 1753; Salem (in North Salem, Westchester) N.Y., 1747–1749; Hanover (Westchester) N.Y., Cortlandt Manor, 4 Apr. 1753–1 Apr. 1760; Carmel (Putnam) N.Y., Red Mills Chh., 1761–1784; Presb.; d. Yorktown, N.Y., 5 June 1784 (GS)."

—Frederick Lewis Weis, *The Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies: New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1628–1776*, American Antiquarian Society

Details of Rev Samuel Sackett's ministry are given in *Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies*.<sup>5</sup>

In 1735 [Rev. Samuel] and Mrs. Sackett took up their residence in Orange County, N. Y., where the Sacketts and Hazards were largely interested in unimproved lands, owning many thousands of acres in what are now the towns of New Windsor, Cornwall, Woodbury, Blooming Grove and Montgomery. The young couple resided during the greater part of the first eight years of their wedded life at the foot of Storm King Mountain, near the village of Cornwall. During these, to them, not uneventful years, Mr. Sackett labored as a missionary, mainly in the towns mentioned. One of his principal preaching stations was Little Britain, where he lay the foundation of a society which is still in existence.

The minutes of the Presbytery of New Brunswick show that in 1742 he was sent to preach in Westchester County—the special field assigned him being Cortland Manor, embracing North Salem, Cortland town Crompond and Somers. In 1743 he was installed pastor of the Presbyterian Society at Bedford. In 1747 to 1749 Crompond (now Yorktown ) secured his services for half the time. From 1749 to April 11 1753, he labored at Bedford. He

was then settled over the church at Hanover, Conn., where he remained until 1760, when he returned to the church Crompond. In 1765 he was again at Hanover, which became the scene of his labors until after the commencement of the Revolution. A letter written by him to his son Nathaniel, at Fishkill, N. Y., dated "Hanover, Oct. 29, 1776," contains the following request: "Send us two wagons immediately to help us away with some small things before the enemy are upon us." During the long struggle for independence Mr. Sackett's position as minister at Crompond was most trying. His daughter Hannah was the wife of Stephen De Lancey, son Hon. James De Lancey: and the De Lanceys were bitter Tories. His sons were serving in the Patriot Army. His pastoral flock was divided, some were Whigs and others were Loyalists. Crompond was about midway of the distance between the outposts of the opposing armies. But he preached whenever occasion offered, not concealing the fact that his sympathies were with those of his countrymen who had determined to throw off the galling yoke of oppression. In July, 1779, the meeting house at Crompond, in which his flock assembled for worship, was destroyed by fire kindled by a body of British cavalry sent out for that especial purpose. A short time after the close of the war a new edifice was erected on the site of the burned building. And for over a century a plain tombstone has stood in the graveyard adjoining it, bearing this inscription:

Rev. Samuel Sackett, who died June 5, 1784.

*He was a judicious, faithful, laborious and successful minister or Christ.*

Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, has the following—

The letter of 29 October 1776 referred to in Weygant's account is reproduced below. A transcription is given here.📄

Dear Son  
As I have the honor being come to you  
with this letter I presume you will be in your room to see  
me immediately, for I have to help in my way with some kind  
matter before the evening to show us yesterday I was at the  
place it was a heavy day, the heavy business for us was  
towards and gained our ground we have the opinion  
from the evening the success in which we fight then  
it appears to me they will last us an 100 miles in length  
from on left the have accounts of some small success,  
from on the field of battle told us that there was but three  
your Regiment suffered the whole for while the accounts  
and this of the account that as the situation is very  
particular, and I beg you to send us what help you can  
get away if you could save down your self I think to  
get along alone only my old negro man another of the  
great house, this morning I have sent for James at Newark  
I have no other or place to depend to but your there. Do be  
sure know what business I am being the chief of my own  
time are long very happy I shall be glad your someone  
think to be anyone without to be more can be obtained,  
I am pleased to the company of the time will be a significant  
agreement with you to all perfect, repetition of perfect  
but since this night to be done  
Harrison Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Sackett

Rev Samuel Sackett to son Nathaniel Sackett, Oct 1776  
(Src: NYPL Digital Collections)

## Children of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard

- 497 [Deborah Sackett](#) b. 1732/33, d. 1745
- 498 [Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. 1735, d. 1757
- 499 [Nathaniel Sackett](#)+ b. 1737, d. 1805
- 500 [Mercy Sackett](#) b. 1738/39, d. 1744
- 501 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1741
- 502 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1745
- 503 [William Sackett](#) b. 1744, d. 1745
- 504 [Deborah Sackett](#)+ b. 1746, d. 1769
- 505 [Captain Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1749, d. 1780
- 506 [Hannah Sackett](#)+ b. 1751, d. 1836
- 507 [Ebenezer Sackett](#) b. 1753, d. 1761
- 508 [James Sackett MD](#) b. 1756, d. 1791

## See also

- [The Sacketts of America](#)

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "32. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1712, d. June 5, 1784; m. Hannah Hazard."

2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), "Samuel [Sackett] studied divinity, and was settled over the Presbyterian church at Bedford, Westchester co. in 1743, ministered there for ten years, and then removed to the congregation at Yorktown, in the same county, where he d. June 5, 1784. His grave is in the village of Crompond, the scene of his labors. He was a judicious, laborious, and successful minister of Christ. He m. Apr. 6, 1732, Hannah, dau. of Nath'l Hazard, and left sons Nathaniel and James, besides daughters."
3. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1732, Elmhurst, Queens County, Samuel Sackett & Hannah Hazard."
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "6 Apr 1732, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, Samuel Sackett & Hannah Hazard."
5. Weis, Frederick Lewis, *The Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies: New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1628–1776*, American Antiquarian Society, digital image, (<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/proceedings/44539283.pdf>.)

## Children of John Sacket and Deborah Filley

### 367 John Sacket

(1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

**John Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 March 1687/88<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 May 1688.<sup>6</sup> He was possibly the John Sacket who died in Westfield in October 1766 (it is unclear whether this death record refers to this John or to his son.)<sup>7</sup> He married in Westfield on 14 June 1722, **Sarah Mackeraney**.<sup>1, 2, 8</sup>

John Sacket was named as the father of an illegitimate daughter, Meriam, born to **Abigail Williams** in Westfield on 22 March 1712. John and Abigail appeared in the County Court in September of that year, confessing that they had "committed the sin of fornication together", and Abigail "declaring upon oath that she had lately been delivered of a bastard child begotton on her body by the said Sackett." They were each fined forty shillings and John was ordered to pay two shillings and sixpence per week to Abigail for the maintenance of the child. John and his father, also John, were ordered by the Court to provide a surety in the sum of £40 against non-payment by the younger John. John and Abigail did not marry (both are recorded as having taken other spouses), but their daughter Meriam took the surname Sacket, as evidenced by the record of her marriage in 1733 to John Pell.<sup>9, 10</sup>

## Child of John Sacket and Abigail Williams

509 [Miriam Sacket](#)+ b. 1712, d. 1785

## Children of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney

510 [John Sacket](#)+ b. 1723, d. poss. Oct 1766

511 [Seth Sacket](#)+ b. 1724/25

512 [Sarah Sacket](#) b. 1729, d. 1744/45

513 [Aaron Sacket](#) b. 1735, d. 1750

514 [Lucy Sacket](#) b. 1736

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "33. John Sacket, b. Mar. 3, 1688, d. ; m. Sarah Macerany."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. John & Deborah, b. Mar. 3, 1688."
  4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
  5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1688 Sacket, John s. John & Deborah, 3 mo 20 d."
  7. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1766 Oct. Mr. John Sacket."
  8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket of W. and Sarah Muckeraney of W; m. June 14, 1728."
  9. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, "Meriam the daughter of Abiall Williams & John Sacket the reputed father was born March 22= 1712."
  10. Davis, Thomas M & Virginia L, Editors, *Edward Taylor's Church Records and Related Sermons* (Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1981), p. 204: "Abiel [Abigail] Williams Case, she

being ensnared by Young John Sacket & overcome to Comitt Fornication with him & was thereby got with Child & after she had recovered her lying in Gave in this Confession Following, in the assemby upon the Lords day the 29 4 m 1712.

I being left by God to be overborn by a temptation carried on upon my by John Sacket the younger, to the breaking of the Seventh Comand, a great & scandalous sin, to the dishonour of God, & therefore to the offending of Gods people, especially the Church of God, which is a greate exercise to my Soule & therefore I am desirous to be reconciled both to God & his people, especially to the Church: that as they have seen my fall they also might have a sight of the sorrow of my heart on this account.

This Confession tooke from her own mouth 31 3m 1712 & now read & and ownd by her, was with her case propounded to the Church who accepted of it & so she was absolved & then presnt on to a watchfulness over herselfe & a humble walking with God."

p. 468: "In the September session of the County Court, two months after the action of the Church, both appeared: John Sackett 3rd and Abiel Williams both of Westfield in the County of Hamsr appearing in Court and Confessing that they have Committed the Sin of Fornication Together Ordered that they Pay as a fine to her Majestie the Sum of Forty Shillings Each and Cost and the said Abiel Williams Declaring upon Oath that she had lately been Deliv<sup>d</sup> of a Bastard Child begotton on her body by the Said Sackett (he being Presnt not Denying the Same) this Court Therefore Further order that the Said John Sackett Pay to the Said Abiel Williams the sum of Two Shillings Six Pence per Week During the Pleasure of this Court, and that he find Sureties for the Performance thereof?Accordingly the said John Sackett with John Sackett Jr. of Said Westfield appeared in Courth and Acknowledg<sup>d</sup> themselves to by joyntly and Severally indebted to the said Abiel Williams in the Sum of Forty Pounds to be well and Truly Paid to the said Abiel Williams in Case the Said John Sackett Tertius Shall fail of Performing the order aforesaid."

Out of wedlock births in the 17th & 18th centuries were not that unusual. The unusual aspect of this case is that John and Abigail did not marry. A footnote on page 468 states that Abigail married Thomas Dewey, the son of Abijah, later that summer, and that "John Sackett, the grandson of one of the first Westfield settlers, married Sarah Mackerany and remained in Westfield."



## 368 Abigail Sacket

(1690 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

**Abigail Sacket**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1690<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 22 November 1690.<sup>6</sup> She married at Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 5 September 1725, **Capt Thomas Griswold**, son of Thomas Griswold and Hester Drake.<sup>1, 7</sup> Thomas was born in Windsor on 10 December 1682.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Abigail Sacket and Capt Thomas Griswold

Abigail Griswold

Phineas Griswold b. 1725

Thomas Griswold b. 1727/28, d. 1806

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "34. Abigail Sacket, b. Oct. 16, 1690, d. ; m. Capt. Griswold."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, d. John, Jr. & Deborah, b. Oct. 16, 1690."

4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin,

- b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1690 Sacket, Abigail d. John & Deborah, 9 mo 22 d."
  7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Abigail, of Westfield, m. Thomas Griswold of Windsor, Sept. 5, 1725. Windsor Vital Records, 2:155."  
"Griswold, Thomas, Sergt. of Windsor, m. Abigail Sacket, of Westfield, Sept. 5, 1725. Windsor Vital Records, 2:155."
  8. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, Windsor, CT, birth, 1:18, "Griswold, Thomas, s. Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1682."

### 369 Daniel Sacket

(1693 - 1776)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

**Daniel Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 August 1693<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 August 1693.<sup>6</sup> He died aged 82 in Westfield on 9 February 1776.<sup>1, 7, 8</sup> He married at Westfield on 1 February 1732/33, **Mary Weller**, daughter of Eleazur Weller Jr. and Mary Mosely.<sup>1, 8, 9, 10</sup> Mary Weller was born in about 1707<sup>11</sup> and died aged 82 in Westfield on 1 January 1789.<sup>12</sup>

#### Children of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller

- 515     [Margaret Sacket](#)+ b. 1733
- 516     [Captain Daniel Sacket](#)+ b. 1734/35, d. 1824
- 517     [Ozem Sacket](#)+ b. 1736/37, d. 1801
- 518     [Mary Sacket](#)+ b. 1738
- 519     [Anne Sacket](#) b. 1739/40, d. 1750
- 520     [Moses Sacket](#)+ b. 1743, d. 1813
- 521     [Israel Sacket](#)+ b. 1745/46, d. 1786
- 522     [Gad Sacket](#)+ b. 1748, d. after 1820
- 523     [Asher Sacket](#)+ b. 1748, d. 1830
- 524     [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#)+ b. 1751, d. 1808

**See also**

• *The Sacketts of America* 📖

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "35. Daniel Sacket, b. Aug. 14, 1693, d. Feb. 9 1776; m. Mary Weller."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Daniel, s. John, Jr. & Deborah, b. Aug. 14, 1693."
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sackett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1693 Sacket, Daniel s. John & Deborah, 6 mo 20 d."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Daniel, m. Mary Weller, Feb. 1, 1752/3."
9. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206 "6 January 1732/33 Marriage intentions filed: Daniel Sacket & Mary Weller."
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Sacket of W. and Mary Weller of W; m. Feb. 1, 1732/3."
11. Date of birth based on age at death.
12. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1789 Jan. 1 The widow Mary Sacket 82 years."

## 370 David Sacket

(1696 - )

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

**David Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 July 1696<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 July 1696.<sup>6</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "36. David Sacket, b. July 7, 1696."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, David, s. John Jr. & Deborah, b. July 7, 1696."
  4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sackett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
  5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1696 Sacket, David s. John & Deborah, 5 mo 12 d."

### 371 Benjamin Sacket

(1698 - 1753)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

**Benjamin Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 31 October 1698<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on the same day.<sup>6, 7</sup> He died aged about 54 in 1753.<sup>1</sup> He married in Westfield on 4 December 1729, **Thankful King**, daughter of David King and [Abigail Sacket](#).<sup>1, 8, 9, 10</sup> Benjamin and Thankful were first cousins, their respective father and mother being siblings.

Benjamin made his will on 27 August 1746 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, naming as beneficiaries his wife Thankful; his sons [Benjamin](#), [King](#), and [Zebulon](#); and his daughter [Deborah](#). Benjamin made provision in his will for an unborn child. It is assumed that the child would have been Abigail, although her date of birth has not been ascertained. In the event, Benjamin lived a further seven years after making his will.

Abstract of will of Benjamin Sacket, of Sheffield, Massachusetts.

Date: 7 Aug 1746.

Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*

Beneficiaries:

Wife Thankful, real and personal estate until children of age, sons 21 and daughters 18, then one-third of estate as law provides.

Son Benjamin, £5.

Sons Benjamin, King, and Zebulon, whole of real and personal estate except their mother's third.

Daughter Deborah, £20, to be paid by sons.

Will provides for unborn child, if a son to be equally with brothers, and if a daughter to be treated equally with Deborah.

Executors: Brother Daniel and wife Thankful.

### Children of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King

- 525 [Benjamin Sacket](#)+ b. 1731, d. 1790
- 526 [King Sacket](#)+ b. 1734, d. after 1800
- 527 [Zebulon Sacket](#)+ b. 1737, d. 1777
- 528 [Deborah Sacket](#) b. 1744/45
- 529 [Abigail Sacket](#)+ b. c 1746, d. 1831
- 530 [Thankful Sacket](#) b. 1748

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "37. Benjamin Sacket, b. Oct. 31, 1698, d. 1753; m. (62) Thankful King."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Benjamin, s. John, Jr. & Deborah, b. Oct. 31, 1698."
  4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sackett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
  5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1698 Sacket, Benjamin s. John & Deborah, 8 mo 30 d."

7. Birth and baptism dates are inconsistent.
8. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "62. Thankful King, b. in 1704, d. in year 17--; m. (37) Benjamin Sacket."
9. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:193.
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Benjamin Sacket of W. and Thankfull King of W; m. Dec. 4, 1729."



## 372 Deborah Sacket

(1701 - )

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

**Deborah Sacket**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 November 1701<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 23 November 1701.<sup>6</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "38. Deborah Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1701."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Deborah, d. John, Jr. & Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701."
  4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
  5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679-1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1701 Sacket, Deborah d. John & Deborah, 9 mo 23 d."

*Children of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris*

**373 Ezra Sacket**

(1704 - 1706)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

**Ezra Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born, presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1704<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 31 March 1706.<sup>2</sup> He died in childhood in Westfield on 23 May 1706.<sup>3, 4</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "40. Ezra Sacket, b. in 1704, d. May 13, 1706."

2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1706 Sacket, Ezra s. John & Mehetabel, 1 mo 31 d."

3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezera, s. John Jr. & Mehitable (Harris) d. May 23, 1706."

## 374 Isaac Sacket

(1703/04 - 1773)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

**Isaac Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 February 1703/04<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 27 February 1703/04.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 69 in Westfield on 29 October 1773.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> He married in Westfield on 18 December 1735, **Elizabeth Shepard**, daughter of John Shepard and Elizabeth Woodruff.<sup>7, 5, 6, 8</sup> Elizabeth was born in Westfield on 14 February 1712.<sup>9</sup>

Isaac Sackett of Westfield was listed in the Massachusetts tax valuation of 1771 as the owner of: "2 horses; 2 oxen; 3 cattle; 12 sheep; 2 swine; 10 acres of pasture; 5 number of cows pasture will keep; 8 acres of tillage; 70 bushels of grain produced per year; 4 acres of English and upland mowing land; 3 tons of English and upland hay per year; 10 acres of fresh meadow; 6 tons fresh meadow hay per year."<sup>10</sup>

### Children of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard

531     [Lydia Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1736, d. 1810

532     [Ezekiel Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1738, d. 1820


533     [Mehitable Sacket](#) b. 1741

534     [Lieutenant David Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1743, d. 1838

535     [Captain Adnah Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1745, d. 1813

536     [Zavan Sacket Sr](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1751, d. 1840

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "39. Isaac Sacket, b. Feb 14, 1703, d. Oct 29, 1773; m. Elizabeth Shepard."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Isack, s. John, Jr. & Mehitable (Harris) b. Feb. 14, 1703."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1703 Sacket, Isaak s. John & Mehetabel, 12 mo 27 d."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Isaac, m. Elizabeth Shepard, Dec. 18, 1735, d. Oct. 29, 1773."
  7. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
  8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Isaac Sacket of W. and Elizabeth Shepard of W; m. Nov. 12, 1735."
  9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield, "Shepard, Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb 1712 to John Shepard & Elizabeth Woodruff."
  10. Pruitt, Bettye Hobbs, *The Massachusetts Tax Valuation List of 1771* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1998.)

## 375 Israel Sacket

(1705/06 - prob. inf.)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

**Israel Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 March 1705/06.<sup>1, 2</sup> He probably died in infancy.

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "41. Israel Sacket, b. Mar 6, 1706, d. in 1786."  
[The death date, 1786, refers to (170) Israel the son of (35) Daniel Sacket. This Israel probably died in infancy.].
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.

### 376 Eliakim Sacket

(1712 - 1764)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father           284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother                 Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

**Eliakim Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 April 1712<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 April 1712.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 52 in Westfield on 7 July 1764.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> He married in Westfield on 5 July 1738, **Bethesda Fowler**, daughter of Samuel Fowler and Mercy \_\_\_\_.<sup>1, 5, 6, 7</sup> After Eliakim's death, Bethesda married second in Westfield on 12 October 1777, Hewit Root.<sup>8</sup>

Eliakim made his will at Westfield on 5 July 1764, naming as beneficiaries his wife Bethesda, his sons [Justus](#), [Stephen](#), [Ezra](#), and [Pliny](#), and his daughters [Rhoda](#), [Mercy](#), [Eunice](#), [Sarah](#), and [Molly](#). His wife Bethesda and son Justus were appointed executors. He left £450 to his wife Bethesda and to each of his sons, Stephen, Ezra, and Pliny, £410 to his son Justus, and £100 to each of his daughters, Rhoda, Mercy, Eunice, Sarah, and Molly, the sums to be adjusted proportionately according to the value of his estate.

Abstract of will of Eliakim Sacket, of Westfield, Massachusetts.

Date: 5 Jul 1764.

Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Bethesda, £450.  
Son Stephen, £450.  
Son Ezra, £450.  
Son Pliney, £450.  
Daughter Rhoda Ashley, £100 less amount already received.  
Daughter Mercy, £100 & 10 sheep.  
Daughter Eunice, £100.  
Daughter Sarah, £100.  
Daughter Molly, £100.  
Son Justice, £400 plus £10.  
Executors: Wife Bethesda and son Justice.

#### Children of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler

- 537 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1737, d. 1758
- 538 [Rhoda Sacket](#)+ b. 1740
- 539 [Mercy Sacket](#)+ b. 1742
- 540 [Justus Sacket](#)+ b. 1745, d. 1778
- 541 [Stephen Sacket](#)+ b. 1748, d. 1830
- 542 [Ezra Sacket](#)+ b. 1750, d. 1834
- 543 [Pliny Sacket](#)+ b. 1753, d. 1830
- 544 [Eunice Sacket](#)+ b. 1756, d. 1819
- 545 [Sarah Sacket](#) b. 1758
- 546 [Molly Sacket](#) b. 1761

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "42. Eleakim [sic] Sacket, b. Mar 12, 1712, d. in 1764; m. Bethesda Fowler."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eliakim, s. John Jr. & Mehitabel (Marris) b. Apr. 12, 1712."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1712 Sacket, Eliakim s. John & Mehetabel, 2 mo 20 d."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eliakim, m. Bethesday Fowler, July 5, 1738, d. July 7, 1764."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Eliakim Sacket of W. and Bethesday Fowler of W; m. July 5, 1738."
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Hewit Root (Roott) of Great Barrington & Bethesday Sacket of W; m. Oct. 12, 1777."



## 377 Mary Sacket

(1714/15 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            284 [John Sacket](#) b. 1660, d. 1745

Mother            Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

**Mary Sacket**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 March 1714/15<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 13 March 1715.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield on 23 January 1740/41, **Abraham Miller**.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Mary Sacket and Abraham Miller

Wareham Miller b. 1741

Martin Miller b. 1744

Russell Miller b. 1746

Isaac Miller b. 1749

Roger Newberry Miller b. 1751

Pliny Miller b. 1754

Dan Vallentine Miller b. 1758

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "43. Mary Sacket, b. Mar 5, 1715."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mary, d. John, Jr. & Mehitable (Harris) b. Mar. 5, 1715."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1715 Sacket, Mary d. John Jr. & Mehetable, 1 mo 13 d."
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Abraham Millar (Miller) of W. and Mary Sacket of W; m. Jan. 23, 1740/1."

## Children of William Sacket and Hannah Graves

### 378 Joseph Sacket

(1690 - 1756)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            285 [William Sacket](#) b. 1662, d. 1700

Mother            Hannah Graves b. 1665/66, d. after 1700

**Joseph Sacket**, husbandman of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of [William Sacket](#) and Hannah Graves, was born in Westfield on 25 July 1690<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 27 July 1690.<sup>6</sup> He died aged 66 in Westfield on 8 November 1756.<sup>1, 7, 8</sup> He married in about 1713, **Abigail Bigelow**, daughter of Jonathan Bigelow and Rebecca Shepard.<sup>1, 9</sup> Abigail was baptized on 2 November 1690.<sup>10</sup> She died aged about 85 in Westfield on 28 February 1776.<sup>7, 8, 11</sup>

Joseph made his will at Westfield on 8 March 1756, naming as beneficiaries his wife Abigail, his sons Jesse and Erastus, and his daughters Beulah Dewey and Abigal Smith. He left to his wife the use of half of his house, barn, and home lot, the other half presumably going to his sons. He left his sons five shillings each and his joiner's tools. His daughters Beulah and Abigail were each to receive £8, half of his movables and half of his livestock. Not named in Joseph's will was his daughter Hannah who, by the date of the will, was married to Jacob Noble and was living in Westfield with their young children. This unlikely omission may be the result of an error in the transcription of the will reproduced in *The Sacketts of America*.<sup>1</sup>

Abstract of will of Joseph Sacket, husbandman of Westfield.

Date: 8 Mar 1756.

Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Abigail, use of half of house, barn, and home lot during widowhood, & £5 in movables out of household furniture.

Son Jesse, 5 shillings & half of joiner's tools.

Son Erastus, 5 shillings, half of joiner's tools, team tackling.

Daughter Beulah Dewey, £8, half of movables, & half of livestock.

Daughter Abigail Smith, £8, half of movables, & half of livestock.

Executor: son Erastus.

Witnesses: Eldad Taylor, Asa Noble, Moses Kellogg.

#### Children of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow

547 [Beulah Sacket](#)+ b. 1713/14, d. 1769

548 [Jesse Sacket](#)+ b. 1716, d. 1797

549 [Abigail Sacket](#) b. 1719

550 [Erastus Sacket](#)+ b. 1721, d. before 1797

551 [Hannah Sacket](#) b. 1726, d. young

552 [Solomon Sacket](#) b. 1734, d. 1750/51

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "44. Joseph Sacket, b. May 1690, d. in 1756; m. Abigail \_\_\_\_."
  2. Vital Records, Westfield, Massachusetts, Weygant has May 1690.
  3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689; chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a

transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Joseph, s. William & Hanah (Graves) b. July 25, 1690."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1690 Sacket, Joseph s. William & Hannah, 5 mo 27 d."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Joseph, w. Abigail d. Feb. 28, 1776, d. Nov. 8, 1756."
9. Date of marriage based on birth date of first child.
10. Barbour, "Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut" (Findmypast image), "Abigail [Bigelow, dau of Jonathan Bigelow & Rebecca Shepard] bp Nov 2, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Sackett."
11. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, w. Joseph, d. Feb. 28, 1776."

## 379 Hannah Sacket

(1692 - 1731)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            285 [William Sacket](#) b. 1662, d. 1700

Mother            Hannah Graves b. 1665/66, d. after 1700

**Hannah Sacket**, daughter of [William Sacket](#) and Hannah Graves, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 August 1692<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 August 1692.<sup>6</sup> She died in 1731.<sup>7</sup> She married in Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 12 May 1715, **Samuel Warner**, son of Daniel Warner and Martha Boltwood.<sup>8</sup> Samuel was born in Hatfield on 13 April 1680.<sup>9</sup>

### Children of Hannah Sacket and Samuel Warner

Rebecca Warner b. 1716

Jesse Warner+ b. 1718, d. 1793

Samuel Warner b. 1722

Nathan Warner b. 1724

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.

2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689; chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "45. Hannah Sacket, b. June 1692." [Westfield Town Records have 15 August 1692].

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hanah, d. William & Hanah, b. Aug. 15, 1692."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1692 Sacket, Hannah d. William & Hannah, 6 mo 21 d."
7. Thurmon King's database, citing Roy Aber.
8. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Hatfield, MA, marriages, "Sackett, Hannah, & Samuel Warner, 12 May 1715."
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Hatfield, MA, births, "Warner, Samuel, s. Daniel & Martha, 13 Apr 1680."

## 380 Rebecca Sacket

(1694 - 1782)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            285 [William Sacket](#) b. 1662, d. 1700

Mother            Hannah Graves b. 1665/66, d. after 1700

**Rebecca Sacket**, daughter of [William Sacket](#) and Hannah Graves, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 September 1694<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on the same day.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 87 in Westfield on 15 September 1782.<sup>3, 7, 8</sup> She married in Westfield on 8 July 1714, **Thomas Ashley**, son of David Ashley II and Mary Dewey.<sup>3, 7, 8, 9</sup> Thomas died in Westfield on 25 August 1755.<sup>8</sup> There were no children of the marriage.

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
  2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689; chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "46. Rebecca Sacket, b. Sept. 18, 1694, d. Sept. 15, 1782; m. T. Dewey." [Westfield Town Records have b. Sept. 16, 1694 & m. T Ashley, not T Dewey].
  4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Rabecka, d. William & Hanah (Graves) b. Sept. 16, 1694."
  5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
  6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1694 Sacket, Rebecka d. William & Hannah, 7 mo 16 d."

7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:75.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ashley, Rebecca (Sacket), w. Thomas, m. July 8, 1714, d. Sept. 15, 1782."  
"Ashley, Thomas, m. Rebecca Sacket July 8, 1714, d. Aug. 25, 1755."
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Thomas Asnley [Ashley] of W. and Rebeca Sacket of W; m. July 8, 1714 ."



### 381 Jonathan Sacket

(1696/97 - 1773)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            285 [William Sacket](#) b. 1662, d. 1700

Mother            Hannah Graves b. 1665/66, d. after 1700

**Jonathan Sacket**, son of [William Sacket](#) and Hannah Graves, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 March 1696/97<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 April 1697.<sup>7</sup> He died aged 76 in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 September 1773<sup>1, 8</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County.<sup>9</sup> He married first in Westfield in February 1721/22, **Abigail Ashley**.<sup>1, 10, 11</sup> She died before the end of that year.<sup>12</sup> He married second in Hebron, Connecticut, on 28 January 1724/25, **Anne Filer**, daughter of Samuel Filer and Abigail Phelps.<sup>1, 13, 14</sup> Anne was born in about 1705.<sup>15</sup> She died aged 81 in Warren on 8 March 1787<sup>15</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.<sup>16</sup>

Jonathan was one of the founding members of the Congregational Church in Warren. In 1750 he was appointed to "supply the church with preaching" and it was probably at his home six years later that the organisation of the church was finally achieved with the founding, covenanting, members attending the first "gathering" of the Church on 22 September 1756. In the following year he was appointed to a committee to select a minister.<sup>17, 18, 19</sup>

Jonathan made his will in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1772, naming as beneficiaries his wife Anne, and his sons [Justus](#),

[Jonathan](#), and [Reuben](#).<sup>1</sup> He left the use of half his house, barn, and lot to his wife Anne during her widowhood, and also left her two cows, ten sheep, his riding mare, and all household goods. He left his son Justus half the house and barn, oxen, and livestock, subject to an adjusting payment to his brother Jonathan. Jonathan was also to receive a cash payment from his brother Reuben. The transcript of the will (which may have been abbreviated) does not state Reuben's inheritance.

Jonathan's widow Anne made her will in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783, naming as beneficiaries her sons [Justus](#) and [Reuben](#), and her grandsons [William Sackett](#), [Filer Sacket](#), [Jesse Sackett](#), and [Almeron Sacket](#). Her son Justus was appointed executor. She left her estate in shares of one-third to each of her sons Justus and Reuben, and one-third to her grandsons William, Filer, Jesse, and Almon, sons of her deceased son Jonathan, the grandsons' one-third to be split half to William, Filer, and Jesse, and half to Almon.

Abstract of will of Jonathan Sacket, of Kent, Litchfield County, Colony of Connecticut.

Date: 12 Jun 1772.

Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Anne, use of half of house, barn, & lot, during her widowhood, & 2 cows, 10 sheep, riding mare, & all household goods.

Son Justus, half house & barn, oxen, & all stock except bequests to wife, & adjoining land paying son Jonathan £3 6s 8d.

Son Jonathan, £3 6s 8d from son Justus, & £4 3s from son Reuben.

Sons Jonathan, Justus, & Reuben, to share wearing clothes.

Executors: Wife & son Justus.

Witnesses: John Bliss Jr, Samuel Bliss, Ephraim Tanner.

Abstract of will of Anne Sacket, of Litchfield County, State of Connecticut.

Date: Jun 1783.

Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.

Beneficiaries:

Grandchildren William, Filer, Jesse, & Almon, sons of oldest son Jonathan dec'd, one-third of estate, the one-third to be split half to William, Filer, & Jesse, & the other half to Almon; William's share to be adjusted for £2 received in Nov 1773.

Son Justus, one-third of estate.

Son Reuben, one-third of estate.

Executor: son Justus.

Witnesses: Nathaniel Spooner, Augustus Curtis, Rebekah Spooner.

#### Children of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer

- 553 [Anne Sacket](#) b. 1726, d. 1727
- 554 [Jonathan Sacket](#)+ b. 1727, d. 1777
- 555 [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#)+ b. 1729/30, d. 1815
- 556 [Reuben Sackett](#)+ b. 1732, d. 1803
- 557 [Aaron Sackett](#) b. 1735, d. 1758
- 558 [Anne Sacket](#) b. 1738, d. 1749
- 559 [Hannah Sacket](#) b. 1740, d. 1749
- 560 [Rebecca Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1749

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer."
2. Vital Records, Westfield, Massachusetts.
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689; chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jonathon, s. William & Hanah (Graves) b. Mar. 20, 1696."
6. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
7. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1697 Sacket, Jonathan s. William & Hannah, 1 mo 21 d."
8. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Jonathan, d. Sept. 1, 1773. Kent Vital Records, 2:41."
9. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Jonathan, 1773."
10. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:169 26 Jan 1722 Marriage intentions filed: Jonathan SACKET & Abigail ASHLEY.
11. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jonathon Sacket of W. and Abigail Ashley of W; m. [date blank]."
12. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p50.
13. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Jonathan, m. Anne Filer, Jan. 28, 1724/5. Hebron Vital Records, 1:80."
14. Weygant missed a generation and gave Ann Filer's parents as Zebulon Filer and Experience Strong; they were Samuel Filer and Abigail Phelps. (TEKing.)
15. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Anne, Sr., Mrs., d. Mar. 8, 1787, æ 81. Warren Vital Records, 1:116."
16. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Ann, relict of Jonathan, died Mar 6, 1787, age 82 yrs."
17. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 11–12, "In 1750, ... petition

was made to the General Court and permission was granted for the establishment of a new ecclesiastical society ... known as "The Society of East Greenwich in the Town of Kent" .... On July 13, 1750, in the house of John Finney, the new Society held its first meeting. Nathaniel Swift, Jonathan Brownson, and Benjamin Sackett were elected a Society's Committee to proceed with the organization of the church, while Jonathan Sackett and Jeremiah Fuller were appointed a committee to supply the church with preaching." "It was probably in the home of Jonathan Sackett, which stood near the present Sackett homestead, that the organization of the Church was finally achieved six years after the Society had come into being."

12–13, "... September 22, 1756—the day for the "gathering" of the new church ... covenanting members [18, including] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett, Jun., Justus Sackett." "By the close of the year ten more had "owned the covenant": [including] Hannah, wife of Jonathan Sackett, Jr."

14, "The following year [1757] Jonathan Sackett and Jeremiah Fuller were again appointed a committee to select a minister."

18. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Jonathan, adm. ch. 22 Sep 1756. 5:58."; "Sackett, Anne, adm. ch. 31 Jul 1757, from Hebron. 5:58."; "Sackett, Jonath(a)n & w., mems. in full communion with Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 18 Mar 1772. w. Anna. 2:11."
19. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 23–24, "The church of the "Society of East Greenwich (now Warren) in the town of Kent" was formerly organized Sept. 22, 1756. [First covenant, names included:] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett Jun., Justus Sackett. 'Then the above named Persons publickly Covenanted and were declared to be a Church of Christ.' ."

## *Children of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell*

### **382 William Sacket**

(1700 - 1755)

Line 3      [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            290 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1674, d. 1709

Mother            Elizabeth Bissell b. c 1675

**William Sacket**, son of [Samuel Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Bissell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 December 1700<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 22 December 1700.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 54 in Westfield on 14 April 1755.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup> He married in Westfield in April 1724, **Hannah Bagg**.<sup>1, 8, 9</sup>

A William Sacket, of Westfield, recorded in 1755 as the owner of slaves named Occara and Present and of slave children Agnis and Thomar, was probably this William Sacket, or possibly his son William.<sup>10</sup>

William was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather [John Sackett](#)'s will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718. 📄 He was to inherit, after his grandmother's death, his grandfather's team and tackling, plows and harrow. He was aged 17 at the date of his grandfather's will but, unusually, was appointed executor. Following his grandfather's death, by which date William was 19, the Probate Court appointed William's uncle, John Sacket, as administrator until William reached 21.

William made his will at Westfield on 9 November 1752, naming as beneficiaries his wife Hannah, his son William and his daughter Hannah Noble. He left his wife one-third of his real estate during her widowhood,

one-third of his personal estate outright, and his riding horse and mare. He left his daughter Hannah a farm of about 50 or 60 acres at Munhard River and £15. His son William, who was also appointed executor, was to inherit the rest of the estate, real and personal.

Abstract of will of William Sacket, of Westfield, Province of Massachusetts

Date: 9 Nov 1752.

Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Hannah, third of real estate during widowhood, third of personal estate, riding horse & mare.

Daughter Hannah Noble, farm at Munhard River, & £15.

Son William, rest of estate, real & personal.

Executor: son William.

Children of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg

561 [Hannah Sacket](#)+ b. 1725, d. 1799

562 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1743

563 [William Sacket](#)+ b. 1730, d. 1802

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "57. William Sacket, b. in 1700, d. in 1756; m. Hannah Bagg."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, s. Samuell & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1700 ."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1700 Sacket, William s. Samuel & Elizabeth, 10 mo 22 d."

5. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, 57. William Sacket, b. in 1700, d. in 1756; m. Hannah Bagg.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, d. Apr. 14, 1755."
8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172, 21 March 1724 Marriage intentions filed: William Sacket & Hannah Bagg.
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Sacket of W. and Hannah Bagg of W; m. [date blank]."
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Negroes, Agnis, d. Occara & Wm. Sacket, b. Mar. 30, 1755  
Negroes, Thomar, d. Occara & Present (Servants to Wm. Sacket) b. [blank]."



### 383 Elizabeth Sacket

(1702/03 - 1755)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            290 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1674, d. 1709

Mother            Elizabeth Bissell b. c 1675

**Elizabeth Sacket**, daughter of [Samuel Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Bissell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 February 1702/03<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 February 1702/03.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 52 on 22 November 1755.<sup>1</sup> She married at Westfield on 12 November 1724, **Luke Noble**, son of Sergeant Luke Noble.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> Luke (the younger) was born in 1700 and died in 1778.<sup>1</sup>

#### Children of Elizabeth Sacket and Luke Noble

Hannah Noble b. 1724

Simeon Noble b. 1728/29

Seth Noble b. 1731, d. 1737/38

Sacket Noble b. 1734, d. 1735

Submit Noble b. 1737/38, d. 1737/38

Elizabeth Noble b. 1741/42

Naomi Noble+ b. 1745

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "58. Elizabeth Sacket, b. Feb. 20, 1702, d. Nov. 22, 1755; m. Luke Noble."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:120.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Elizabeth, d. Samuel & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1702."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1702 Sacket, Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth, 12 mo 30 d" [30 February not possible; taken to mean last day of February].
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:171.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Luke Noble Jr. of W. and Elisabeth Sacket of W; m. Jan. 16, 1723/4."

### 384 Samuel Sacket

(1704 - 1760)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            290 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1674, d. 1709

Mother            Elizabeth Bissell b. c 1675

**Samuel Sacket**, son of [Samuel Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Bissell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 November 1704<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 26 November 1704.<sup>4</sup> He died aged about 55 in 1760.<sup>1</sup> He married in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 9 November 1738, **Ruth Trumble**.<sup>1, 5, 6, 7</sup>

Samuel made his will at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ruth, his son Samuel, and his daughters, Thankful, Abigail, and Rachel. He left one-third of his estate to his wife Ruth during her lifetime, with reversion to his children, his son Samuel having a double share. The remaining two-thirds of his estate was to be split two-fifths to his son Samuel and one-fifth to each of his daughters, Thankful, Abigail, and Rachel. He appointed his wife executrix.

Abstract of will of Samuel Sacket, of Sheffield, Massachusetts

Date: 3 Apr 1760.

Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Ruth, one-third of estate, real & personal during lifetime, then to children, son Samuel to have double part.

Of the remaining two-thirds:

Son Samuel, two-fifths, & house, barn, & orchard after wife's death.

Daughter Thankful, one-fifth, & a feather bed.

Daughter Abigail, one-fifth.

Daughter Rachel, one-fifth.

Executrix: wife Ruth.

Witnesses: John Callondrer, Ebenezer Trumble, Zenas Higgins.

### Children of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble

- 564 [Ruth Sacket](#) b. 1741, d. 1741
- 565 [Thankful Sacket](#)+ b. 1742/43
- 566 [Abigail Sacket](#)+ b. 1745, d. 1771
- 567 [Rachel Sacket](#)+ b. 1747, d. before 1782
- 568 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. before 1782

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "59. Samuel Sacket, b. in 1704, d. in 1760; m. Ruth Trumbell."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:120.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Samuel, s. Samuell & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1704."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1704 Sacket, Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth, 9 mo 26 d" [This baptism record for Elizabeth is taken, by the date, to refer to Samuel; possibly an error in the register caused by the confusion of the parents and children having the same names, or a transcription error in the database].
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172, 21 October 1738 marriage intentions filed: Samuel Sacket & Ruth Trumble.
  6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Samuel, of Westfield, & Ruth Trumble, d. John, of Suffield; Int. Pub., Oct. 23, 1738, of Westfield, m. Ruth Trumble, of Suffield, Nov. 9, 1738. Suffield Vital Records, 1:121."
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel Sacket of W. and Ruth Trumble of W; m. [date blank]."

## 385 Benoni Sacket

(1710 - 1785)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            290 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1674, d. 1709

Mother            Elizabeth Bissell b. c 1675

**Benoni Sacket**, son of [Samuel Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Bissell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 May 1710<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 May 1710.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 74 in Westfield on 6 April 1785.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> He married at Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 March 1731/32, **Mindwell Smith**.<sup>1, 5, 7</sup>

Benoni's father Samuel died in November 1709, several months before Benoni's birth. His mother Elizabeth was remarried in 1713, to John Root.<sup>8</sup>

Benoni served as a soldier in a company raised in Massachusetts for an expedition against Canada in 1746.<sup>9</sup>

### Children of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith

569     [Mindwell Sacket](#)+ b. 1732/33, d. 1767

570     [Elisabeth Sacket](#)+ b. 1734

571     [Diana Sacket](#) b. 1736/37

572     [Lucretia Sacket](#)+ b. 1739


573     [Ruth Sacket](#)+ b. 1741, d. 1813

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "60. Benoni Sacket, b. May 18, 1710, d. Apr. 6, 1783; m. Mindwell Smith."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:120.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Benony, s. Samuel & Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1720." [This must be transcription error for 1710.].
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1710 Sacket, Benoni s. Samuel & Elizabeth, 3 mo 21 d."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
6. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1785 April 6 Benoni Sacket 75 years."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Benoni Sacket of W. and Mindwell Smith of Hadley; m. Mar. 11, 1732/2 [sic]."
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Root (Roott) (1st) Lt. of W. and Wid. Elizabeth Sacket of W; m. Sept.--1713."
9. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 50 (1896): 71–2. 

*Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby*

**386 Ann Sackett**

(1707 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            296 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676, d. 1760

Mother            Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 14 December 1707.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "14 Dec 1707 An Sackett bapt."

## 387 Thomas Sackett

(1709 - 1764)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            296 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676, d. 1760

Mother            Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 2 November 1709.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 54 and was buried there on 5 April 1764.<sup>2</sup> He married at Monkton, Kent, on 29 December 1735, **Jane Austin**.<sup>3</sup> She was buried at Birchington on 5 November 1779.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Thomas Sackett and Jane Austin

574     [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1736/37

575     [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1742, d. 1799

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "2 November 1709 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett." [date recorded as 6 November 1709 in Bishops' Transcript].
  2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "5 April 1764 Thomas Sackett."
  3. Marriages Register, Monkton, Kent (Bishops Transcript), "29 December 1735 Thomas Sackett & Jane Austin (Banns)."
  4. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "5 November 1779 Jane Sackett."



## 388 Henry Sackett

(1710/11 - 1790)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            296 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676, d. 1760

Mother            Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

**Henry Sackett**, yeoman of Birchington, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington on 18 February 1710/11.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 80 in St Peter in Thanet on 1 October 1790 and was buried there on 7 October 1790.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 8 April 1733, **Elizabeth Clifford**, daughter of Thomas Clifford and Elizabeth Bedingfield.<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth was born in about 1709.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 77 on 11 January 1786 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 22 January 1786.<sup>3, 6</sup>

Henry Sackett is the most recent common ancestor of the great majority of present-day English Sacketts.

### Children of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford

- 576     [Thomas Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1734, d. 1817
- 577     [Elisabeth Sackett](#) b. 1735/36
- 578     [Henry Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1737/38, d. 1818
- 579     [Ann Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1739, d. 1790
- 580     [William Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1741, d. 1819
- 581     [John Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1743, d. 1827
- 582     [Richard Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1745/46, d. 1831
- 583     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1760
- 584     [Jeremiah Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1749/50, d. 1838
- 585     [Benjamin Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1750

586 [Edward Sackett](#) b. 1753, d. 1844

587 [Benjamin Sackett](#) b. 1756, d. 1756

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 February 1710/11 Henry s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7 October 1790 Henry Sackett, 80."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "Henry Sackett 1 October 1790 aged 80; Elizabeth ux. 11 January 1786 aged 77; Mary their daughter 9 April 1759 aged 11; Benjamin their son lies in Birchn. yd. ob. infant. " [Henry & Elizabeth had two sons whom they named Benjamin, one the twin of Jeremiah born in 1749, and the other born in 1756. Both died in infancy].
  4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 April 1733 Henry Sackette & Elizabeth Clifford."
  5. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
  6. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "22 January 1786 Elizabeth Sackett, 77."

### 389 Elizabeth Sackett

(1712/13 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            296 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676, d. 1760

Mother            Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 8 March 1712/13.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 7 April 1740, **Benjamin Watson**.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "8 March 1712/13 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "7 April 1740 Benjamine Watson & Elizabeth Sackett."

### 390 John Sackett

(1714/15 - 1798)

Line 3      [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            296 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676, d. 1760

Mother            Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

**John Sackett**, of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 20 February 1714/15.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 84 in St John in Thanet on 21 September 1798 and was buried there on 28 September 1798.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married first at St John in Thanet on 20 October 1735, **Mary Austin**.<sup>4</sup> Mary was born in about 1715.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 47 on 22 June 1762 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 June 1762.<sup>3, 6</sup> He married second at St John in Thanet on 21 December 1762, **Elizabeth Smith**.<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth was born in about 1710.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 85 on 17 February 1796 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 4 March 1796.<sup>3, 8</sup>

John died intestate and his estate was not finally settled until 1813 when letters of administration were granted to his only surviving child Henry.<sup>9</sup>

Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1813.

Source: National Archives, PROB 6/189/F262-313.

John Sackett, late of Margate, widower.

Letters of administration granted to Henry Sackett, natural & lawful son & only child, he having been duly sworn to administer.

## Children of John Sackett and Mary Austin

- 588 [John Sackett](#) b. 1736, d. 1745
- 589 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1738, d. 1753
- 590 [Ann Sackett](#) b. 1740, d. 1758
- 591 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1740, d. 1758
- 592 [Ambrose Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1813
- 593 [Henry Sackett](#)+ b. 1745, d. 1815

- 
1. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 February 1714/15 John s. Tho & Elisabeth Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "28 September 1798 John Sacket, 84."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."
  4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 October 1735 John Sackette & Mary Austin."
  5. Birth date calculated from age at death.
  6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 June 1762 Mary Sackett wife of John."
  7. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "21 December 1762 John Sacket & Elizabeth Smith."
  8. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "4 March 1796 Elizabeth Sacket wife of John, 85."
  9. Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1813 (National Archives), "John Sackett, late of Margate, widower.  
Letters of administration granted to Henry Sackett, natural & lawful son & only child, he having been duly sworn to administer."

## 391 William Sackett

(1717 - 1805)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            296 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676, d. 1760

Mother            Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

**William Sackett**, of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 28 April 1717.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 87 at St John in Thanet on 24 March 1805 and was buried there on 30 March 1805.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 7 October 1745, **Elizabeth Dawson**.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 62 on 24 May 1784 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 1 June 1784.<sup>3, 5</sup>

### Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson

594     [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. 1746, d. 1830

595     [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1748, d. 1802

596     [William Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1782

597     [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1752

598     [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1754, d. 1831

599     [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1757, d. 1813

600     [Anne Sackett](#) b. 1759

601     [Susan Sackett](#) b. 1761, d. 1783

602     [Martha Sackett](#) b. 1763, d. 1763

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 April 1717 William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "30 March 1805 William Sacket, 89."

3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "William Sackett, 24 March 1805 aged 89; Elizabeth, ux., 24 May 1784 aged 62; William their son, 24 October 1782 aged 32; Susanna their daughter, 10 April 1783 aged 20; Martha -ditto- ob. infant."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 October 1745 William Sackette & Elizabeth Dawson."
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 June 1784 Elizabeth Sackett wife of William, 60."

## 392 Richard Sackett

(1719/20 - 1720)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            296 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676, d. 1760

Mother            Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 3 January 1719/20.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 20 September 1720.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "3 January 1719/20 Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "20 September 1720 Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."



### 393 Mary Sackett

(1721/22 - 1722)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            296 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676, d. 1760

Mother            Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 28 January 1721/22.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 10 April 1722.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 January 1721/22 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "10 April 1722 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

### 394 Mary Sackett

(1723 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            296 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1676, d. 1760

Mother            Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington Church, Kent, on 11 August 1723.<sup>1</sup> She may have been the [Mary Sackett](#) who married **Richard Fowler** at St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 March 1752.

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "11 Aug 1723 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation L Line 3.1

### Orphan line headed by Capt Richard Sackett of New York

Identification of the parents of Captain Richard Sackett, and hence his place in the Sackett tree, is the subject of continuing research. It has been established by DNA testing that he was almost certainly a descendant of Thomas Sackett the elder through Thomas's grandson Simon Sackett the colonist. Richard is accordingly identified with Line 3 and is shown here as head of orphan line 3.1.

Some 2,600 descendants of Captain Richard have been found.

395	<a href="#">Captain Richard Sackett of New York</a> , brewer of New York City and yeoman of Dover, Dutchess County, New York, b. late 1670s, d. Wassaic, New York State, 1746	m. New York City, 1699, Margery L (____) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade
-----	---	--

## 395 Captain Richard Sackett of New York

(late 1670s - 1746)

**Captain Richard Sackett**, brewer of New York City and yeoman of Dover, Dutchess County, New York, was born probably in the late 1670s.<sup>1, 2</sup> His parents have not been identified, although it has been established by DNA test results that he was almost certainly a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist. He died in Wassaic, New York State, in 1746<sup>2, 3</sup> and was buried at the Steel Works Burying Ground, halfway between Wassaic and South Amenia.<sup>3</sup> He married in New York City on 11 May 1699, **Margery L (\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade**.<sup>2, 4, 5, 6</sup>

Weygant in *The Sacketts of America* records that, in 1699, Richard was the proprietor of a malt house or brewery on the north side of Cherry Street in New York City. An article on Cherry Street on *Wikipedia* adds that Richard opened a beer garden and a bowling green there, which became known as "Sackett's Orchard".

In 1703 Richard was living in New York City and was recorded in the census as Richard Sackett in the East Ward. Other members of his household were his wife, four children (two sons and two daughters), and four negro slaves (three male and one female). It is assumed that the children would have been Richard, John, Catherine, and Mary/Maria.<sup>7</sup>

Richard made his will in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. Named as beneficiaries were his wife Margery, his sons Richard and John, his "son Josiah Crego" [see comments below], his daughter Catherine Margeson, and the heirs of his deceased daughter Mary Dean. 📖

**Richard's parents**

Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, names Richard's parents as [Jonathan Sackett](#) and Hannah \_\_\_\_, of New Haven. Richard has not been found in New Haven records, nor has other evidence been found to link him to these parents. A descendant of Richard Sackett has completed a DNA test, with results matching those of descendants of Simon Sackett the colonist. A satisfactorily documented link between Richard and Jonathan would consequently confirm a supposed link between the New Haven line and the line of Simon the colonist. However, the probability that Richard's father was not Jonathan makes this an unsafe conclusion.

### **"Josiah Crego Sackett"**

Weygant lists a Josiah Crego Sackett among the children of Capt. Richard Sackett. The identification of this man would appear to have been based on an abstract of Richard's will. This abstract, although not factually incorrect, was deficient in some essential details, leading to a wrong conclusion that Richard had a son Josiah Crego Sackett. Study of the full will and of research data given in Roy Crego's *Selective History of the Crego Family* indicate that Josiah (more usually Josias) Crego was Richard's stepson, being a son of Richard's wife Margery by an earlier marriage to a Stephen Crego.

### **Richard's Will**

Significant details in the full will not dealt with in the abstract are:

1. The abstract includes the words, "I leave to my son Josiah Crego, and to the heirs of my daughter Mary Dean deceased, and to my daughter Catherine during her widowhood, and to my sons Richard and John the whole of my remaining estate ...". A literal reading of this would be that "Josiah" and "Crego" were given names on the basis that other beneficiaries – Catherine, Richard, and John – are also referred to by their given names. However, in the full will, it is seen that Richard and John are referred to

consistently as Richard Sacket and John Sacket, and Catherine, although mentioned once as Catherine, is referred to later in the sentence as Catherine Margeson. In the context of all the other names being full names, including the surname, it becomes clear that "Crego" was Josiah's surname.

2. A further clue to the relative status of Josiah Crego and Richard and John Sackett is that Capt. Richard left his remaining estate, after specific bequests, to "my sons Richard Sacket and John Sacket". Josiah Crego was not included here as one of Capt. Richard's sons.

3. The most persuasive clue appears at the end of the will where Capt. Richard, in a disposition apparently concerning his slave Hagar, refers specifically to "my two sons" – "after my Decease and my Wifes Decease hagar shall have the liberty to Chuse which of my two sons she will live with". In the context of the rest of the will, "my two sons" can only have been Richard and John.

4. Josias Crego signed as a witness to the will. It would seem most unlikely that this Josias Crego and the Josiah Crego who was a beneficiary of the will were not the same man, and equally unlikely that Weygant would have "created" a Josiah Crego Sackett had he had sight of the full will.

### **Margery's Marriages**

Weygant records Richard's marriage to Margery L Sleade by license issued in New York in 1699. Research data given by Roy Crego in his book shows that Margery was married three times before, the first marriage being to a Stephen Crego sometime before say 1683 when Josias (Josiah) Crego was born. Had Weygant had knowledge of Margery's earlier marriage to Crego, he would surely have concluded that the Josiah Crego of the will was Richard's stepson, not a natural son Josiah Crego Sackett.

Margery's marriages were:

1. Margery \_\_\_ to Stephen Crego, sometime before say 1683.<sup>8</sup>

2. Margery "Crege" to Edward Wislake 1692.<sup>9</sup>
3. Margery Wislake to Peter Slade 1694.<sup>10</sup>
4. Margery L "Sleade" to Richard Sackett 1699.<sup>41112</sup>

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of Dover, Dutchess County, New York.

Date: 14 Dec 1744.

Proved:

Source:

Testator: Richard Sacket, yeoman of Dover, Dutchess County, New York.

Beneficiaires:

Wife Margery, all household goods & other personalty, & use of homelot, house & orchard during her widowhood, reversion to son John.

Eldest son Richard, 200 acres of land over and above his equal share.

Wife Margery, 50 acres of land.

Son John, homelot, house & orchard after Margery's death, my books.

My "welbeloved son" Josiah Crego, one-fifth of residue.

Heirs of daughter Mary Dean dec'd, one-fifth of residue.

Daughter Catherine Margeson, one-fifth of residue, with reversion to her children on remarriage or decease.

Son Richard, one-fifth of residue.

Son John, one-fifth of residue.

Executors: wife Margery, sons Richard & John.

After wife's decease, Hagar to choose which of sons she will live with.

Witnesses: Henry Nase, William Hunt, Josias Crego.



*Richard Sackett (c1678–1746), first settler in Amenia, Dutchess County, NY  
(Src: Amenia Historical Society)*

## Children of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L (\_\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade

- 603 [Richard Sackett](#)+ b. 1701, d. 1771
- 604 [John Sackett MD](#)+ b. c 1702, d. after 1760
- 605 [Catherine Sackett](#) b. before 1703
- 606 [Mary Sackett](#) b. before 1703, d. before 1744

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Date of birth estimated on basis of his being 21 or over at marriage in 1699.
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "75. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1746; m. Margery L. Sleade."
  3. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), Burying Ground at the "Steel Works", "This is a small enclosure on the hillside above the "Steel Works," on the old road, half way between South Amenia and Wassaic. Here was buried in 1746, Mr. Richard Sackett, the earliest settler of Amenia. The stone that marked the spot has long since disappeared. The whole place is shamefully neglected."
  4. Crego, Roy, *A Selective History of the Crego Family* (Published by the author, 1993), "Margery L "Sleade" married Richard Sackett by license dated 11 May 1699 (NY County Will Book 5:340)." Roy Crego e-mail to Sackett List 7 Nov 2003.
  5. *New York Abstracts of Wills Vol 1 1665-1707* (New York Historical Society, 1892), 294.
  6. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1699, New York, Richard Sackett & Marjory L Sleade."
  7. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, gives the date of the census as 1708. It is believed the date was 1703.



8. Crego, Roy, *A Selective History of the Crego Family* (Published by the author, 1993), "Margery (surname unknown) of New York City was married to Stephen Crego, who died in 1690 aboard the frigate Archangel (Admon Book, 1692).
9. Crego, Roy, *A Selective History of the Crego Family* (Published by the author, 1993), "Margery "Crege" married Edward Wislake by license dated 28 April 1692 (NY County Will Book 3-4:333)." Roy Crego e-mail to Sackett List 7 Nov 2003.
10. Crego, Roy, *A Selective History of the Crego Family* (Published by the author, 1993), "Margery Wislake married Peter Slade by license dated 26 December 1694 (NY County Will Book 5:92)." Roy Crego e-mail to Sackett List 7 Nov 2003.
11. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p55.
12. *New York Abstracts of Wills Vol 1 1665-1707* (New York Historical Society, 1892), p294. Thurmon King email to Sackett List 6 Nov 2003.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation L Line 4 Grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven

<i>Children of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin</i>		
396	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1690	
397	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1690/91, d. 1717	
398	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1693, d. New Haven, 1766	m. New Haven, 1713, Capt Jonathan Alling
399	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1694	
400	<a href="#">Susanna Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1697	
401	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1699, d. New Haven, 1780	m. New Haven, 1721, Hannah Smith
402	<a href="#">Captain &amp; Deacon Samuel Sackett</a> , soldier and Justice of the Peace, of New Haven, Connecticut, b. New Haven, 1702/03, d. North Haven, New Haven County, 1781	m. New Haven, 1728, Elisabeth Todd
		m. New Haven, c 1740, Lydia Heaton
		m. New Haven, 1752, Hannah (Russell) Pierpont
<i>Children of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss</i>		
403	<a href="#">Ruth Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1718/19, d. New Haven, 1780	m. New Haven, Connecticut,

		1738, Matthew Gilbert
404	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1721, d. 1800	m. Lieut Elisha Booth
<i>Children of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Anne ____</i>		
405	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. 1687	
406	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1691	
<i>Child of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Sarah Dennison</i>		
407	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1712, d. Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, after 1795	m. ____ ____
		m. c 1750, Abigail (Rowe) Ives

*Children of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin*

**396 John Sackett**

(1690 - )

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            297 [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) b. 1653, d. 1703

Mother            Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

**John Sackett**, son of [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) and Mary Woodin, was baptized at the First Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut, on 5 September 1690.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, John, s. Jno, bp. 5 Sep 1690. 1:29."

## 397 Mary Sackett

(1690/91 - 1717)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            297 [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) b. 1653, d. 1703

Mother            Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) and Mary Woodin, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 1 March 1690/91.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> She died unmarried aged about 26 in 1717.<sup>4, 5</sup> Administration of Mary's estate, and of those of her parents John and Mary, was granted by the New Haven Court of Probates on 26 December 1717 to her brother-in-law Jonathan Alling.<sup>5</sup>

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p68, "Mary Ye daughter of Lt John Sacket was born March 1 1690."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Mary, d. Lieut. John, b. Mar. 1, 1690. New Haven Vital Records, 1:103."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "70. Mary Sackett, b. in year 1688."
  4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "b 1 Mar 1690 *NHV*, , d s.p. 1717."
  5. At A Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Decer 26th 1717/ Present Warham Mather Esqr Judge Joser Whiting Clerk/ Administration was Granted unto Jonathan Alling of Newhaven /viz: On the Unadministred Estate of Lieut John Sackett of Newhaven/ Deceased/ And on the Estate of Widdow Mary Sackett of Newhaven Decd/ And on the Estate of Mary Sackett Junr of Newhaven Decd/ on his Bond and surety.

## 398 Sarah Sackett

(1693 - 1766)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            297 [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) b. 1653, d. 1703

Mother            Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) and Mary Woodin, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 1 August 1693.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> She died there aged 73 on 13 November 1766<sup>5</sup> and was buried at Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.<sup>6</sup> She married in New Haven on 1 October 1713, **Capt Jonathan Alling**, son of John Alling and Susannah Coe.<sup>3, 4, 6, 7, 8</sup> Jonathan was born in New Haven on 13 October 1683.<sup>6</sup> He died there aged 91 on 13 June 1775 and was buried at Grove Street Cemetery.<sup>6</sup>

### Children of Sarah Sackett and Capt Jonathan Alling

Mary Alling+ b. 1717, d. 1802

John Alling b. between 1718 and 1720

Jonathan Alling b. between 1718 and 1720

Sarah Alling b. 1721, d. 1722

James Alling b. 1721/22

Sarah Alling b. 1726

Joseph Alling b. 1728, d. 1803

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p73, "Sarah Ye Daughter of Lt John Sacket was borne August 1, 1693."

2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, [ ], d. Lieut. John, b. Aug. New Haven Vital Records, 1:111." [Record obliterated].
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "71. Sarah Sackett, b. in year 1694; m. Capt. Jonathan Alling."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "b 1 Aug 1693 NHV, bp 19 June 1692(!) NHC1, d 13 Nov 1766 ?. 75 NHT1; m 1 Oct 1713 NHV—Jonathan Alling."
5. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 442, "Sarah ye wife of Capt Jonathan Alling Dec'd Nov'r 13 1766."
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), "Jonathan [Alling, s. John & Susanna (Coe) Alling], b 13 Oct 1683 NHV, d 13 June 1775 æ. 92 NHT1, 12 June 1775 æ. 91 NHC1; Capt.; m 1 Oct 1713 NHV—Sarah da. John & Mary (Wooding) Sackett, b 1 Aug 1693 NHV, d 13 Nov 1766 æ. 75 NHT1, 16 Nov NHC1."
7. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 119, "Jonathan Alling & Sarah Sackitt were married Oct. 1st 1713 by John Alling Assistant."
8. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Sarah, m. Jonathan Alling, Oct. 1, 1713, by John Alling. New Haven Vital Records, 1:210."

## 399 Hannah Sackett

(1694 - )

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            297 [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) b. 1653, d. 1703

Mother            Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) and Mary Woodin, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 December 1694.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> It is not known if Hannah married. Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, stated that she died childless.

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Hannah [d. John Sackett & Mary Wooding], bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHC1* [First Congregational Society], d s.p."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, records a Hannah (76), d. of Jonathan & Hannah (\_\_\_) Sackett, who may have been the same as this Hannah but attributed to the wrong parents.
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Hanah, bp. 9 Dec 1694. 1:30."



## 400 Susanna Sackett<sup>1</sup>

(1697 - )

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            297 [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) b. 1653, d. 1703

Mother            Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

**Susanna Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) and Mary Woodin, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 11 July 1697.<sup>2, 3</sup> It is not known if Susanna married. Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, stated that she died childless.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, not recorded.

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Susanna [d. John Sackett & Mary Wooding], bp 11 July 1697 *NHC1* [First Congregational Society], d s.p."

3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Susana, bp. 11 Jul 1697. 1:30."

## 401 John Sackett

(1699 - 1780)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            297 [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) b. 1653, d. 1703

Mother            Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

**John Sackett**, son of [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) and Mary Woodin, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 1 May 1699<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> and baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, in May 1699.<sup>3, 6</sup> He died aged 81 in New Haven on 21 November 1780.<sup>3, 7</sup> He married there on 29 November 1721, **Hannah Smith**, daughter of Sergt Joseph Smith and Hannah Morris, and daughter of his uncle Joseph Sackett's third wife.<sup>8, 5, 9, 10</sup> Hannah Smith was born in about 1701<sup>8</sup> and died aged 75 in New Haven on 7 June 1776.<sup>8, 11</sup>

On 1 January 1717/18 John chose his uncle, [Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#), to be his guardian, his own father having died in 1703 and his mother in November 1717.<sup>12, 13</sup>

### Children of John Sackett and Hannah Smith

608     [John Sackett](#) b. 1722, d. young

609     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1724, d. young

610     [Hannah Sackett](#) b. c 1725, d. 1804

611     [Jonathan Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. c 1730, d. 1797

612     [Mary Sackett](#) b. c 1740, d. 1804

613     [Jemima Sackett](#) b. c 1743, d. 1789

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 90, "John Ye Son of Lt John Sacket was born May Ye 1st 1699."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, John, s. Lieut. John, b. May 1, 1699. New Haven Vital Records, 1:135."
  3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "John [Sackett, s. John Sackett & Mary Wooding], b 1 May 1699 *NHV*, bp May 1699 *NHC1*, d 21 Nov 1780 æ. 81 *NHC1*; m 29 Nov 1721 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Morris) Smith, b c. 1701, d 7 June 1776 æ. 75 *NHC1*."
  4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "72. John Sackett, b. in year 1699."
  5. "Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, recorded two John Sacketts: (72) John b. 1699, son of Lt. John Sackett and Mary Woodin, and (77) John, son of Jonathan and Hannah \_\_\_\_, m. Hannah Smith. There is no supporting evidence for two such John Sacketts and it is concluded that the John born 1699 to Lt. John was the same as the John who married Hannah Smith."
  6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Jno, bp. 9 Apr 1699. 1:30." [Assumed to be John, recorded as born 1 May. Baptism date is perhaps an error for 9 May.].
  7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, John, d. 21 Nov 1780, Æ 81. 9:159."
  8. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "John, b 1 May 1699 *NHV*, bp May 1699 *NHC1*, d 21 Nov 1780 æ. 81 *NHC1*; m 29 Nov 1721 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Morris) Smith, b c. 1701, d 7 June 1776 æ. 75 *NHC1*."
  9. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 131.
  10. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, John, m. Hannah Smith, Nov. 29, 1721, by Samll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:232."
  11. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, John, his w. d. 7 Jun 1776, Æ 75. 9:165."
  12. Thurmon King's database, citing *New Haven Probate Records*, p. 488, "Att a Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Munday Janry 6th 1717/18/ Present: Warham Mather Esqr, Judge Joser Whiting Clerk/ John Sackett A Minor Son of Lieut John Sackett Late of Newhaven Deceased before this Court Made Choice of Lieut Joser Sackett to be his Guardian who was allowed on sufficient Bonds."
  13. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p. 29, "On January 1, 1717 [Lt. Joseph Sackett] was chosen by his nephew John Sackett, a minor son of Lieut. John Sackett, as his guardian."

## 402 Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett

(1702/03 - 1781)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            297 [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) b. 1653, d. 1703

Mother            Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

**Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett**, soldier and Justice of the Peace, of New Haven, Connecticut, son of [Lieutenant John Sackett](#) and Mary Woodin, was born in New Haven on 7 March 1702/03.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> He died aged 77 in North Haven, New Haven County, on 17 February 1781<sup>3, 6, 7</sup> and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>8</sup> He married first in New Haven on 11 December 1728, **Elisabeth Todd**, daughter of Samuel Todd and Susanna Tuttle.<sup>3, 5, 9, 10</sup> Elisabeth was born in about 1709.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 28 in New Haven on 3 September 1737<sup>5, 11, 12</sup> and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>13</sup> He married second in New Haven in about 1740, **Lydia Heaton**, daughter of Seth Heaton and Hannah Todd.<sup>5, 14</sup> Lydia was born in New Haven on 16 February 1717.<sup>5</sup> She died there aged 32 on 4 December 1749<sup>5</sup> and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>15</sup> He married third in New Haven on 5 August 1752, **Hannah (Russell) Pierpont**, daughter of Rev. Noadiah Russell, and widow of Lieut Joseph Pierpont.<sup>5, 16, 17</sup> Hannah was born on 23 February 1707.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 84 in North Haven on 5 June 1791<sup>5, 18</sup> and was buried at Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>19</sup>

Samuel and Hannah were listed as members of the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 24 December 1760.<sup>20, 21</sup>

## Children of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Elisabeth Todd

614 [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. 1730, d. 1801

615 [Mahitable Sackett](#)+ b. 1732/33, d. 1787

## Children of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton

616 [Samuel Sackett](#)+ b. 1741, d. 1826

617 [Eli Sackett](#)+ b. 1743, d. 1826

618 [Elisabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1745, d. 1820

619 [Solomon Sackett](#)+ b. 1748, d. 1823

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p91, "Samll ye Son of Lt John Sacket was born March 7th 1702."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Sam[ue]ll, s. Lieut. John, b. Mar. 7, 1702. New Haven Vital Records, 1:136."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "73. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar 7, 1702, d. Feb 1781; m. Elizabeth Todd."
  4. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Samuel  
Service: Connecticut  
Rank: Civil Service  
Birth: 3-7-1702, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut  
Death: 3-5-1781, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut  
Service Source: Hoadly, Pub Recs of the Colony of Ct, 1775-1776, Vol 15, p 9, 277  
Service Description: 1) Justice of the Peace, 1775, 1776; 2) New Haven Co  
Residence: New Haven Co, Connecticut  
Spouse: 1) Elizabeth Todd, 2) Lydia Todd, 3) Hannah Russell Pierpont."
  5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Samuel [Sackett, s. John Sackett & Mary Wooding], b 7 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1781 æ. 80 *NoHT1*; m (1) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Susanna Todd, b c. 1709, d 3 Sep 1737 *NHV*, æ. 28 *NoHT1*; m (2) Lydia , d 4 Dec 1749 æ. 33 *NoHT1*; m (3) 5 Aug 1752 *NHV*—Hannah Russell, wid. Joseph Pierpont, b 23 Feb 1707 [blank ref.], d 5 June 1791 æ. 84 *NoHT1*, 6 June æ. 86-3 *NoHC*."
  6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Samuel, b 7 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1781

- æ. 80 *NoHT1*; m (1) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Susanna Todd, b c. 1709, d 3 Sep 1737 *NHV*, æ. 28 *NoHT1*; m (2) Lydia , d 4 Dec 1749 æ. 33 *NoHT1*; m (3) 5 Aug 1752 *NHV*—Hannah Russell, wid. Joseph Pierpont, b 23 Feb 1707 [blank ref.], d 5 June 1791 æ. 84 *NoHT1*, 6 June æ. 86-3 *NoHC*."
7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, Esq, d. 17 Feb 1781, æ 79 y 2 m. 2:32."
  8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Samuel, died Feb 17, 1781, age 79 yrs."
  9. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 212, "Samuel Sackitt and Elisabeth Todd both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other Dec 11, 1728 by the Revd: Mr Isaac Stiles."
  10. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Samuel, m. Elisabeth Todd, b. of New Haven, Dec. 11, 1728, by Rev. Isaac Stiles. New Haven Vital Records, 1:464."
  11. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 203, "Mrs Elisabeth Sackitt, the wife of Lt Samuel Deceased the 3rd day of Septumber Anno Domini 1737."
  12. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Elisabeth, w. Lieut. Samuel, d. Sept. 3, 1737. New Haven Vital Records, 1:422."
  13. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Elizabeth, wife of Lt. Samuel, died Sept 3, 1737."
  14. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  15. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Lydia, wife of Captain Samuel, died Dec 4, 1749, age 32 yrs."
  16. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 323, "Capt: Samuel Sacket & Mrs Hannah Pierpont of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 5th Day of August Anno Dom 1752 by the Revd: Mr Isaac stiles Minister in North Haven."
  17. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Samuel, Capt., m. Hannah Pierpont, Aug. 5, 1752, by Rev. Isaac Stiles, of North Haven. New Haven Vital Records, 1:773."
  18. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Hannah, Mrs, d. 6 Jun 1791, æ 86 y 3 m. 2:87."
  19. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Hannah, relict of Samuel, she was formerly wife of Joseph Pierpont, and daughter of Rev. Noadiah Russell, died June 6, 1791, age 86 yrs."
  20. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, Esq, ch. mem. 24 Dec 1760. 2:5."

21. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Hannah, w. Samuel, ch. mem. 24 Dec 1760. 2:5."

## *Children of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss*

### **403 Ruth Sackett<sup>1</sup>**

(1718/19 - 1780)

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            298 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. 1655, d. 1726/27

Mother            Ruth Hotchkiss b. c 1688, d. 1773

**Ruth Sackett**, daughter of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and Ruth Hotchkiss, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 4 March 1718/19.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> She died there aged 61 on 24 December 1780.<sup>4</sup> She married there on 27 April 1738, **Matthew Gilbert**.<sup>4, 5, 6</sup>

Child of Ruth Sackett and Matthew Gilbert

Sackett Gilbert b. 1743/44

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, not recorded.
  2. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 144, "Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Sackitt was Born the 4th day of March 1718/19."
  3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Ruth, d. Jonathan, b. Mar. 4, 1718/19. New Haven Vital Records, 1:261."
  4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Ruth [Sackett, d. Jonathan Sackett & Ruth Hotchkiss], b 4 Mar 1718/9 NHV, d 24 Dec 1780 æ. 62 NHC1 [First Congregational Society]; m 27 Apr 1738 NHV—Matthew Gilbert."
  5. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 259, "Matthew Gilbert and Ruth Sackitt, both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other April 27th 1738 by Samll Bishop Justice of Peace."
  6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Ruth, m. Matthew Gilbert, b. of New Haven, Apr. 27, 1738, by Sam[ue]ll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:582."



## 404 Sarah Sackett

(1721 - 1800)

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            298 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. 1655, d. 1726/27

Mother            Ruth Hotchkiss b. c 1688, d. 1773

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and Ruth Hotchkiss, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 August 1721.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> She died aged 79 on 5 December 1800<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> and was buried at Hamden Plains Cemetery, New Haven County.<sup>6</sup> She married **Lieut Elisha Booth**.<sup>3, 6</sup>

Children of Sarah Sackett and Lieut Elisha Booth

Jonathan Booth+ b. 1747, d. 1806

Hannah Booth+ b. 1755, d. 1836

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 148, "Sarah Ye daughter of Jonathan Sackett was Born Ye 9th day of August 1721."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Sarah, d. Jonathan, b. Aug. 9, 1721. New Haven Vital Records, 1:269."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "259. Sarah Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1721, d. Dec. 5, 1780; m. Elisha Booth."
  4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Sarah [Sackett, d. Jonathan Sackett & Ruth Hotchkiss], b 9 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1800 æ. 80 *HT2*; m Elisha Booth."
  5. Weygant, pp 55 & 111, states "d. 1780" in error; memorial inscription on p 111, "d. 1800", is stated correctly.

6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Sarah, b 9 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1800 æ. 80 *HT2*; m Elisha Booth."

*Children of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Anne \_\_\_\_*

**405 Anne Sackett**

(1687 - )

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            300 [Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1659/60, d. 1729

Mother            Anne \_\_\_\_ b. c 1660, d. before 1710

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#) and Anne \_\_\_\_,  
was born in August 1687.<sup>1, 2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "79. Anne Sackett, b. in August, 1687."

2. Birth not found in NHVRs.

## 406 Sarah Sackett

(1691 - )

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             300 [Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1659/60, d. 1729

Mother             Anne \_\_\_\_ b. c 1660, d. before 1710

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#) and Anne \_\_\_\_, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 23 November 1691<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the First Congregational Church, New Haven, on 19 June 1692.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "80. Sarah Sackett, b. Nov. 23, 1691."

2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Sarah, bp. 19 Jun 1692. 1:30."

*Child of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Sarah Dennison*

**407 Joseph Sackett**

(1712 - after 1795)

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             300 [Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1659/60, d. 1729

Mother             Sarah Dennison b. 1671, d. before 1718

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#) and Sarah Dennison, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 27 October 1712.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> He was probably the Joseph Sackett baptized at the First Congregational Church, New Haven, on 11 September 1720.<sup>5</sup> He died aged at least 82 in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, after May 1795. He married first \_\_\_\_\_. He married second in about 1750, **Abigail (Rowe) Ives**, daughter of Matthew Rowe and Rebecca Mix.<sup>6</sup> Abigail was born on 17 January 1712/13.<sup>4</sup>

In 1790 Joseph was living in Washington, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were one man and two females.<sup>7</sup>

Joseph made his will at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. He left his wife Abigail the benefit of one-third of his real estate during her lifetime and one-third of his personal estate. He left his eldest daughter Sarah a sum of £5 and left his real estate in New Haven to her children. He left sums of £40 and £45 respectively to his sons Reuben and Joseph, and a sum of £200 to his daughter Hester. The remainder of his real estate was to go to his son Samuel, who was also required to take care of Hester.<sup>8</sup>

Abstract of will of Joseph Sackett, yeoman of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.

Date: 20 May 1795.

Proved: Court of Common Pleas, Dutchess County, 13 April 1818, "by being brought into court by Samuel Sackett one of the heirs of sd Joseph Sackett dec'd, by two of wits Samuel Sackett and Anna Sackett formerly Anna Hammond."

Source: American Ancestors, "New York: Abstracts of Wills, Admins. and Guardianships, 1787–1835."

Testator: Joseph Sackett, yeoman of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Abigail, use of one third of all my lands during her life & one third of all my moveable estate in lieu of her dower.

Eldest daughter Sarah, £5.

Children of daughter Sarah (except her son Samuel), all of my real estate in township of New Haven.

Son Reuben Sackett, £40.

Son Joseph Sackett, £45.

Daughter Hester Sackett £200.

Son Samuel Sackett, all my real estate not heretofore willed. The one third my real estate given to my wife during her life, to my son Samuel Sackett after her death.

My dau Hester to be taken care of by my son Samuel.

Note: The manuscript abstract on file at American Ancestors states in the probate proceedings that Joseph was of Stamford, Dutchess County. This

would have been an error for Stanford, as written in the abstract of the will.

#### Children of Joseph Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

- 620 [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. c 1731, d. 1818
- 621 [Reuben Sackett](#)+ b. say 1735, d. after 1800
- 622 [James Sackett](#) b. c 1738, d. 1777
- 623 [Hester Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1816
- 624 [Samuel Sackett](#)+ b. 1747, d. 1816
- 625 [Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. before 1750

#### Children of Joseph Sackett and Abigail (Rowe) Ives

- 626 [Joel Sackett](#) b. 1751, d. 1773
- 627 [Abigail Sackett](#) b. 1752
- 628 [Thorethe Sackett](#) b. 1752

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 115, "Joseph Ye son of Lt Joseph Sacket was born October 27th 1712."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Joseph, s. Lieut. Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1712. New Haven Vital Records, 1:203."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "81. Joseph Sackett, b. Oct. 27, 1712."
  4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Joseph, b 27 Oct 1712 *NHV*; rem. to Nine Partners, N.Y.; ; m after 1742 Abigail da. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, wid. Stephen Ives, b 17 Jan 1712/3 *NHV*."
  5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Joseph, bp. 11 Sep 1720. 1:33."
  6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p 1523, "Abigail [Rowe, d. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe], b 17 Jan 1712/3 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1718 *NHC1*; m (1) 13 May 1736 *NHV*—Stephen Ives; m (2) Joseph Sackett."

7. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sacket. Washington, Dutchess, NY. 1 white male (16+) and 2 white females.
8. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)



## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation L Line 5 Child of Robert Sackett of Thanet

408	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1688, d. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1763	m. St John in Thanet, 1718, Frances Simmons
-----	---	---

## 408 Robert Sackett

(1688 - 1763)

Line 5     [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            303 [Robert Sackett of Thanet](#) b. say 1665, d. before 1738

Mother            Mary \_\_\_ b. c 1672, d. 1738

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett of Thanet](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 23 September 1688.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 74 and was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 May 1763.<sup>2</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 25 May 1718, **Frances Simmons**.<sup>3, 4</sup> She died in childbirth and was buried at St John in Thanet on 15 November 1726, her son Francis being baptized there on the same day.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Robert Sackett and Frances Simmons

629     [John Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1723, d. 1800

630     [Francis Sackett](#) b. 1726, d. 1799

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "23 September 1688 Robert s. Robert & Mary Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "9 May 1763 Robert Sackett."
  3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 May 1718 Robert Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Frances Simmons, spinster, of this parish."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 May 1718 Robert Sackett, bachelor, & Frances Simonds, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St John or Minster."
  5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 November 1726 Frances Sackette wife of Robert."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation L Line 6 Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald

<i>Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, and Elizabeth</i>		
409	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , carpenter of Hornchurch, Essex, b. South Weald, Essex, 1695, d. Hornchurch, 1758	m. Fleet Prison, London, 1738/39, Mary Baker
410	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. South Weald, Essex, 1697, d. Hornchurch, 1754	m. Holy Trinity Minories, London, 1730, Alice Harper
411	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. South Weald, Essex, 1704	m. Thomas Spooner

*Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, and Elizabeth*

**409 Richard Sackett**

(1695 - 1758)

Line 6     [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            304 [Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex](#) b. say 1670

Mother            Elizabeth \_\_\_ b. say 1670

**Richard Sackett**, carpenter of Hornchurch, Essex, son of [Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex](#), and Elizabeth \_\_\_, was born in South Weald, Essex, in 1695 and baptized there on 27 October 1695.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 62 in Hornchurch on 17 April 1758 and was buried at St Andrew's, Hornchurch.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at Fleet Prison, London, on 10 January 1738/39, **Mary Baker**, a widow. The location of the marriage, at Fleet Prison, defines it as an irregular or clandestine marriage. Such marriages were performed without the formality of banns or a licence by some clergymen, often those imprisoned for debt, who used the fees to pay for privileges such as the right to live outside the prison gates. Quite why Richard and Mary sought such a no-questions-asked marriage is not known.<sup>4, 5</sup>

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Thomas](#)'s will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. He was left a sum of five guineas.<sup>6</sup>

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, South Weald, Essex, "27 Oct 1695, Richard Sackett, father Richard Sackett, of Veland."

2. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "To The Memory of/Mr. Thomas Sackett/of this parish/died June/1754 also children/also Mr. Richard Sackett/brother of the above/died April 17th 1758/aged 62 years."

3. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, Richard, 62, carpenter, d. 17 Apr 1758, bur. \_ Apr 1758."
4. Marriage, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "January 1739 Richard Sackett & Mary Baker."
5. Register of Clandestine Marriages, Fleet Prison, London (Ancestry image), "10 Jan 1738/39 Richard Sackett of Billerkey [*sic*] in Essex, farmer, B, & Mary Baker, ditto [of Billerkey], W." There are at least 3 early manuscript records of this marriages register.
6. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## 410 Thomas Sackett

(1697 - 1754)

Line 6 [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father 304 [Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex](#) b. say 1670

Mother Elizabeth \_\_\_ b. say 1670

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex](#), and Elizabeth \_\_\_, was baptized at South Weald, Essex, on 20 March 1697.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 57 in Hornchurch in June 1754<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Andrew's, Hornchurch, on 10 June 1754.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> He married at Holy Trinity Minories, London, on 3 September 1730, **Alice Harper**.<sup>6, 7</sup> Alice was born before 1710.<sup>8</sup> She died in Hornchurch in 1771<sup>9</sup> and was buried at St Andrew's, Hornchurch, on 4 October 1771.<sup>9</sup>

Thomas made his will in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754, naming as beneficiaries his wife Alice, his son [Henry](#), his daughters [Elizabeth](#), [Mary](#), [Alice](#), and [Sarah](#), his brother [Richard](#), and his sister [Mary](#). He left his farm at Atbones in Hornchurch to his wife until his surviving son Henry, still a minor, reached twenty-one, when he was to inherit all the land and buildings, together with a sum of £300. He also made substantial financial provision for his wife and daughters.<sup>10</sup> The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on 1 July 1754.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex.

Date: 2 June 1754.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/810 quire 210).

Testator: Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Alice, all lands & buildings including tenement called Atbones in Hornchurch, purchased from Mrs Mary Crafts the elder & Mrs Mary Crafts the younger, until son Henry is 21, on condition they pay £15 annually to each of youngest daughters Alice & Sarah until they are 21. When property reverts to Henry, £30, plus £25 annually.

Daughters Mary, Alice, & Sarah, to inherit as tenants in common after death of their mother if Henry dies before 21.

John Tyler, 10 gns.

Brother Richard Sackett 5 gns.

Sister Mary, wife of Thomas Spooner, 5 gns.

Daughter Mary Sackett, £300 at 21, with interest at 5% meanwhile.

Son Henry, £300 at 21.

Daughters Alice & Sarah, £300 each at 21, but their interest to go to brother Henry to help him pay 5% interest to Mary.

Trustees: wife Alice & John Tyler, Gent. of Southend of Hornchurch.

Trustees to sell 6 pieces of marshland in Southend of Hornchurch (approx 43 acres) purchased from John Mayhew & the Commissioners of Sewers, to pay debts. Children Henry Sackett, Elizabeth Arnold, Mary, Alice, & Sarah Sackett to share residue of sale equally.

Witnesses: Richd. Wayteth, Aaron Hurrill, J. Walkley.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper

631 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1731, d. before 1754

632 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1732/33, d. 1766

633 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1767

634 [Henry Sackett](#)+ b. c 1738, d. 1774

635 [Alice Sackett](#)+ b. 1744

636 [William Sackett](#) b. 1746, d. 1746

637 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1749

- 
1. Baptisms Register, South Weald, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "Thomas son to Richard Sackett baptisd ye 20th March [1697] from ye upland."
  2. Will dated 2 June 1754, proved 1 July 1754.
  3. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "To The Memory of/Mr. Thomas Sackett/of this parish/died June/1754 also children/also Mr. Richard Sackett/brother of the above/died April 17th 1758/aged 62 years."
  4. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Thomas, yeoman, 10 Jun 1754."
  5. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, Thomas, 58, d. \_ Jun 1754."
  6. Marriage Licence 3 September 1730: Thomas Sackitt bach., 29, of Hornchurch, & Alice Harper spin., 21+, of Gt. Warley, Ssx, at Trinity Minories. [Bishop of London's Registry].
  7. Marriages Register, Holy Trinity Minories (digital image, Ancestry.com), "1730 Thomas Sackett of the Parish of Hornchurch in the County of Essex Bat & Alice Harper of Warby Magna in the same County Spin was married the 3rd Sept."
  8. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
  9. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Alice, widow, 4 Oct 1771."
  10. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)



## 411 Mary Sackett

(1704 - )

Line 6 [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father 304 [Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex](#) b. say 1670

Mother Elizabeth \_\_\_ b. say 1670

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex](#), and Elizabeth \_\_\_, was baptized at South Weald, Essex, on 18 March 1704.<sup>1</sup>

She married **Thomas Spooner**.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her brother [Thomas](#)'s will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was identified in the will as the wife of Thomas Spooner and she was left a sum of five guineas.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, South Weald, Essex, "18 Mar 1704, Mary Sackett, father Rich Sackett, husbandman, mother Eliz."

2. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation L Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their line to one of the major lines.

412	<a href="#">Katherine Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1686, d. Birchington, 1686, daughter of <a href="#">Mary Sackett</a>	
413	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1686, daughter of <a href="#">Mary Sackett</a>	
414	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Stepney, London, 1700, daughter of <a href="#">John Sackett</a> and Mary ____	
415	<a href="#">Susan Sackett</a> , b. Mountnessing, Essex, 1694, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Mary ____	m. Buttsbury, Essex, 1721, Thomas Bowen
416	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. Mountnessing, Essex, 1696, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Mary ____	
417	<a href="#">Jeremiah Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1698/99, son of <a href="#">Jeremiah Sackett</a> and Hester ____	

## 412 Katherine Sackett

(1686 - 1686)

Mother            317 [Mary Sackett](#) b. say 1660

**Katherine Sackett**, daughter of [Mary Sackett](#), was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 26 September 1686.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 3 October 1686.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "26 September 1686 Katherine d. Mary Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "3 October 1686 Katherine Sackett."

## 413 Elizabeth Sackett

(1686 - )

Mother            317 [Mary Sackett](#) b. say 1660

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Mary Sackett](#), was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 26 September 1686.<sup>1</sup> She may have been the [Elizabeth Sackett](#) of St John in Thanet who married Mathias Mumry at St John in 1714. She may have been the [Elizabeth Sackett](#) of St John in Thanet who married John Brown at St John in 1717.

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "26 September 1686 Elizabeth d. Mary Sackett."

## 414 Mary Sackett

(1700 - )

Father            320 [John Sackett](#) b. say 1670

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. say 1670

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, London, on 27 October 1700.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "27 Oct 1700, Mary dau of John Sackett of Ropemakers Street, tobacconist & of Mary."

## 415 Susan Sacket

(1694 - )

Father            321 [Thomas Sacket](#) b. say 1670, d. 1709

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_

**Susan Sacket**, daughter of [Thomas Sacket](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at Mountnessing, Essex, on 26 February 1694.<sup>1</sup> She married at Buttsbury, Essex, on 21 May 1721, **Thomas Bowen**.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Mountnessing, Essex, "26 Feb 1694, Susan Saccet, father Tho Saccet."

2. Marriages Register, Buttsbury, Essex (Boyd's Marriage Index), "21 May 1721 Thomas Bowen & Susannah Sacket."

## 416 Hannah Sacket

(1696 - )

Father            321 [Thomas Sacket](#) b. say 1670, d. 1709

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_

**Hannah Sacket**, daughter of [Thomas Sacket](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at Mountnessing, Essex, on 7 March 1696.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Mountnessing, Essex, "7 Mar 1696, Hannah Sacket, father Tho Sacket."

## 417 Jeremiah Sackett

(1698/99 - )

Father 322 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. say 1670

Mother Hester \_\_\_ b. say 1670

**Jeremiah Sackett**, son of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hester \_\_\_, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 January 1698/99.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 January 1698/99 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah & Hester Sackett."



## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation L Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

418	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , seaman of the Royal African Company, b. c 1682, d. before 1722	
419	<a href="#">Peter Sackett</a> , maltster of Sandwich, Kent, b. say 1685, d. before 1746	m. Sandwich, c 1710, Elizabeth ____
420	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , seaman of Sandwich, Kent, b. say 1685	m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1712, Elizabeth Adams
421	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , of Harbledown, Kent, b. say 1690	m. c 1716, Martha ____
422	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , fisherman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1695, d. before 1768	m. Harbledown, Kent, 1717/18, Ann Moyse
423	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1690	m. St John in Thanet, 1714, Mathias Mumry
424	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1695	m. St John in Thanet, 1717, John Brown
425	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of Westminster, London, b. say 1700	m. say 1725, Anne ____
426	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of Romford, Essex, b. say 1700	m. say 1730, Martha ____
427	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , of Deal, Kent, b. say	m. c 1724, Mary ____


	1700	
428	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. say 1700	m. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1725, Robert Bradley
429	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , of the City of London, b. c 1704	m. St Luke's, Chelsea, Middlesex, 1728, John Hall
430	<a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> , of Rochester, Kent, b. say 1705, d. Rochester, 1774	m. c 1733, Sarah ____ m. Chatham, 1759, Mary Ousnam
431	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , of Deal, Kent, b. say 1710	m. say 1730, Mary ____
432	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. early to mid-1700s, d. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1774	
433	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. say 1715	m. Sandwich, Kent, 1738, George Dunkin
434	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , d. Canterbury, Kent, 1717	

## 418 Thomas Sackett

(c 1682 - before 1722)

**Thomas Sackett**, seaman of the Royal African Company, was born in about 1682. He died abroad before July 1722.

Thomas was serving in about 1702 as a seaman on the frigate *Mallagotta*, a ship of the Royal African Company (originally The Company of Royal Adventurers Trading to Africa). His was the 17th and last name on the roll. He was aged 20 and was English.<sup>1</sup>

Letters of administration of Thomas's estate were granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Kent, on 2 July 1722 to a widow Elizabeth Jennings. Thomas is described as a single man, leaving their relationship unexplained.<sup>2</sup> 

- 
1. "Britain, Royal African Company 1694-1743" (Findmypast image), Company of Royal Adventurers of England Trading with Africa, Servants of the Company, lists of passengers and crews, National Archives, "A Muster Rolle of the names of the men aboard the Mallagotta Frigett, 17th & last name: Tho: Sackett, seaman, age 20, English", date about 1702 based on preceding and following lists.
  2. Letters of administration of the estate of Thomas Sackett who died abroad, granted by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, July 1722 (National Archives, PROB 6/98.)

## 419 Peter Sackett

(say 1685 - before 1746)

**Peter Sackett**, maltster of Sandwich, Kent, was born in say 1685. His parents have not been identified. He died before 1746.<sup>1</sup> He married in about 1710, probably in Sandwich, **Elizabeth \_\_\_\_**.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth was buried at St Clement, Sandwich, on 6 October 1746.<sup>3</sup>

Peter's widow Elizabeth made her will at Sandwich in about 1746. She left a messuage and malthouse in St Peter's, Sandwich, indicating that Peter would have been a maltster there.

Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett of Sandwich, Kent.

Date: about 1746.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 29 October 1748.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-93-37.

Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, widow, of Sandwich, Kent.

Beneficiary & Executrix:

Mary Smith, messuage & malthouse in St Peter's, Sandwich.

Child of Peter Sackett and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_

639 [Peter Sackett](#) b. 1712

- 
1. His wife Elizabeth was a widow when she made her will in about 1746.
  2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  3. Burials Register, St Clement, Sandwich, "6 October 1746 Elizabeth Sacket, widow."

## 420 Richard Sackett

(say 1685 - )

**Richard Sackett**, seaman of Sandwich, Kent, was born in say 1685. His parents have not been identified. He married at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 11 November 1712, **Elizabeth Adams**.[1](#), [2](#)

- 
1. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "18 June 1712 Richard Sackett of Sandwich, seaman, & Eliz. Adams of St Clement."
  2. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "11 November 1712 Richard Sackett & Elizabeth Adams of Sandwich."

## 421 Thomas Sackett

(say 1690 - )

**Thomas Sackett**, of Harbledown, Kent, was born in say 1690. He married in about 1716, **Martha** \_\_\_\_.

Thomas's parents have not been identified, although he may have been the [Thomas Sackett](#) baptized at St John in Thanet in November 1693, the son of Richard Sackett, or the [Thomas Sackett](#) baptized at St John in Thanet in February 1696/97, the son of Paul Sackett.

Child of Thomas Sackett and Martha \_\_\_\_

640    [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1717

## 422 Thomas Sackett

(say 1695 - before 1768)

**Thomas Sackett**, fisherman of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1695. He died before 8 July 1768, when his will was proved. He may have been the Thomas Sackett buried at St John in Thanet on 16 January 1753.<sup>1</sup> He married at Harbledown, Kent, on 24 February 1717/18, **Ann Moyse**, daughter of Thomas Moyse and Mary \_\_\_\_.<sup>2, 3</sup> Ann was baptized at St John in Thanet on 7 July 1695.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 82 and was buried there on 22 January 1775.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas's parents have not been identified, although he may have been the [Thomas Sackett](#) baptized at St John in Thanet in November 1693, the son of Richard Sackett, or the [Thomas Sackett](#) baptized at St John in Thanet in February 1696/97, the son of Paul Sackett.

Thomas made his will at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1752. He left his house, goods and chattels to his wife Anne, with reversion of the house to his children, Thomas, Mary, and John. The will was proved on 8 July 1768.<sup>6</sup>

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Margate, Kent.

Date: 19 February 1752.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 July 1768.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/941.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, fisherman, St John the Baptist, Margate, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Ann, house, goods & chattels.

Children Thomas, Mary, & John, reversion of house if Ann has not been

obliged by necessity or poverty to sell or mortgage it while she is a widow.  
Witnesses: Margaret Ovenden, Rachell Holbourne, \_\_\_\_ Holbourne.

### Children of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse

- 641 [Valentine Sackett](#) b. 1719, d. 1719
- 642 [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1720/21
- 643 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1722/23
- 644 [Martha Sackett](#) b. 1723/24
- 645 [John Sackett](#) b. 1725/26, d. 1727
- 646 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1730/31, d. before 1799

- 
1. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 January 1753 Thomas Sackett."
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 February 1717/18 Thomas Sackett, bachelor, & Ann Moyse, spinster, both of Margate. At St John in Thanet or Harbledown."
  3. Marriages Register, Harbledown Church, Kent (Transcript), "24 February 1717/18 Thomas Sackett & Ann Moyse."
  4. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "7 Jul 1695, Ann Moyse, d. of Thomas Moyse and Mary."
  5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "22 January 1775 Anne Sackett, widow of Thomas, 82."
  6. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 19 Feb 1752, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 Jul 1768 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)



## 423 Elizabeth Sackett

(say 1690 - )

**Elizabeth Sackett**, of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1690. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St John in Thanet on 3 October 1714, **Mathias Mumry**.<sup>1</sup> She could be the same as the [Elizabeth Sackett](#) baptized at Birchington in 1686.

---

1. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "3 October 1714 Mathias Mumry, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of this parish."

## 424 Elizabeth Sackett

(say 1695 - )

**Elizabeth Sackett**, of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1695. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St John in Thanet on 7 October 1717, **John Brown**.<sup>1</sup> She may be the same as the [Elizabeth Sackett](#) baptized at Birchington in 1686.

---

1. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 October 1717 John Brown, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of this parish."

## 425 John Sackett

(say 1700 - )

**John Sackett**, of Westminster, London, was born in say 1700. He married in say 1725, **Anne** \_\_\_\_.

Children of John Sackett and Anne \_\_\_\_

647 [Mary Ann Sackett](#)+ b. 1727

648 [Anne Sackett](#) b. 1728

649 [Barbara Sackett](#) b. 1731

650 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1733

## 426 John Sackett

(say 1700 - )

**John Sackett**, of Romford, Essex, was born in say 1700. He married in say 1730, **Martha** \_\_\_\_.

The only record found for this John Sackett is the baptism of his daughter Elizabeth at Romford in 1734.

Child of John Sackett and Martha \_\_\_\_

651 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1734

## 427 Thomas Sackett

(say 1700 - )

**Thomas Sackett**, of Deal, Kent, was born in say 1700. He married in about 1724, **Mary** \_\_\_\_.

The only records found for this Thomas Sackett are the baptisms and burials of his children at Deal.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_

652 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1725, d. 1725

653 [William Sackett](#) b. 1726, d. 1728

654 [Esther Sackett](#)+ b. 1729

## 428 Mary Sackett

(say 1700 - )

**Mary Sackett** was born in say 1700. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 October 1725, **Robert Bradley**.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "2 October 1725 Robert Bradley, bachelor, of Wapping, Stepney, Middlesex, & Mary Sackette, spinster."

## 429 Sarah Sackett

(c 1704 - )

**Sarah Sackett**, of the City of London, was born in about 1704. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Luke's, Chelsea, Middlesex, on 29 July 1728, **John Hall**.[1](#) [2](#)

- 
1. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "27 July 1728 John Hatt, bachelor, 25+, hosier, of St Dionys Backchurch, & Sarah Sackett, spinster, 24+, of St Dionys Backchurch, at Chelsea, Middlesex."
  2. Marriage, St Luke, Chelsea, Middlesex (IGI), "29 July 1728 John Hall & Sarah Sackett."

## 430 Stephen Sackett

(say 1705 - 1774)

**Stephen Sackett**, of Rochester, Kent, was born in say 1705. His parents have not been identified. He was buried at Rochester on 3 May 1774.<sup>1</sup> He married first in about 1733, **Sarah** \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> Sarah died in Chatham, Kent, and was buried at the Cathedral Church of Christ, Rochester, on 23 November 1758.<sup>3</sup> He married second at Chatham on 1 February 1759, **Mary Ousnam**, daughter of Andrew Ousnam and Rebecca \_\_\_\_.<sup>4, 5</sup> Mary was baptized at Rochester on 21 April 1714.<sup>6</sup> She died aged about 62 and was buried at Rochester on 6 December 1776.<sup>7</sup>

### Children of Stephen Sackett and Sarah \_\_\_\_

- 655 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. 1734
- 656 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1737, d. young
- 657 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1747
- 658 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1751, d. 1751

- 
1. Burials Register, St Nicholas of Myra, Rochester, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "3 May 1774, Stephen Sackett."
  2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  3. Burials Register, Cathedral Church of Christ, Rochester, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "23 Nov 1758, Sarah, wife of Stephen Sackett, brought from Chatham and buried in Cathedral Church Yard."
  4. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Chatham, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "1 Feb 1759 Stephen Sacket & Mary Ousman."
  5. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Chatham, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "1 Feb 1759 Stephen Sackett widower ["widower" possibly crossed through] & Mary Ousman. Witnesses: Jno Ousman, Rebecca Ousman."
  6. Baptisms Register, Rochester, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "21 Apr 1714, Mary Ousnam, d. of Andrew & Rebacca Ousnam."



7. Burials Register, St Nicholas of Myra, Rochester, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "6 Dec 1776,  
Mary Sackett, Mrs."

## 431 Joseph Sackett

(say 1710 - )

**Joseph Sackett**, of Deal, Kent, was born in say 1710. He married in say 1730, **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_. The only records found for Joseph are the baptism of a daughter Mary at Deal in 1734 and the burial there of a son Joseph in the same year.

Children of Joseph Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_\_

659     [Joseph Sackett](#) b. c 1734, d. 1734

660     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1734

## 432 **Thomas Sackett**

(early to mid-1700s - 1774)

**Thomas Sackett** was born in the early to mid-1700s. He was buried at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 2 October 1774.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "2 October 1774 Thomas Sackett, workhouse."

## 433 Sarah Sackett

(say 1715 - )

**Sarah Sackett** was born in say 1715. She married in Sandwich, Kent, on 22 December 1738, **George Dunkin**, on the day following the baptism of her daughter, also Sarah.<sup>1</sup>

Child of Sarah Sackett

661 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1738

---

1. Marriage, St Peter, Sandwich (IGI), "22 December 1738 George Dunkin & Sarah Sackett."

## 434 John Sackett

( - 1717)

**John Sackett**, a traveller, was buried at Holy Cross, Canterbury, Kent, on 27 October 1717.<sup>[1](#)</sup> His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, Holy Cross, Canterbury, Kent, "27 October 1717 John Sackett, a traveller."

## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION M, 1700s

#### In this chapter

[Line 2 - 6th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Line 3 - 4th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Line 3.1 - Children of Capt Richard Sackett of New York](#)

[Line 3.2 - Orphan line headed by Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey.](#)

[Line 4 - Great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven](#)

[Line 5 - Grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet](#)

[Line 6 - Grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald](#)

[Line 7 - Head of line Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex](#)

[Unassigned Sackett lines](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Line 2

#### 6th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

<i>Children of John Sackett and Mary Taylor</i>		
435	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1685	
436	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1688, d. before 1732	m. St John in Thanet, 1722, Sarah Rolph
437	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1689, d. 1756	m. St John in Thanet, 1718, Margaret Emptage
438	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1691	
439	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , of Margate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1692/93, d. St John in Thanet, 1761	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1735, Ann (___) Simmons
440	<a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1695, d. St John in Thanet, 1695/96	
441	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1696/97, d. after 1756	m. St John in Thanet, 1732, George Robinson
442	<a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1699, d. St John in Thanet, 1786	m. St John in Thanet, 1723, Elizabeth Gyles
<i>Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame</i>		
443	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1685	
444	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1691, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1695	
445	<a href="#">Captain John Sackett</a> , mariner of	m. Canterbury St Mary

	Margate, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1697, d. Margate, 1753	Magdalen, Kent, 1728, Elizabeth Mockett
446	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1701	
<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke</i>		
447	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1693/94	
448	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1696, d. St John in Thanet, 1696	
449	<a href="#">Frances Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1699	m. St John in Thanet, 1725, Henry Rolfe
450	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1702	
451	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1704/05	
452	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , yeoman of Broadstairs, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1708, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1775	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1735, Mary Philpot
<i>Children of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges</i>		
453	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1697	
454	<a href="#">Jane Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1698	m. Minster in Thanet, 1721, John West
455	<a href="#">Catherine Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1701	m. St John in Thanet, 1723, Henry Nethersole
456	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1705, d. 1791	m. St Dunstan, Canterbury, 1735, Sarah Gilbert
457	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1707/08	m. St George, Canterbury, 1729, Edward Ovenden
458	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1711	



459	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1712, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1718/19	
460	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1714	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1738, Stephen Redman
<i>Children of Richard Sackett and Ann Culmer</i>		
461	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1693	
462	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1695, d. St John in Thanet, 1701	
<i>Children of Richard Sackett and Sarah Faulkner</i>		
463	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Eastry, Kent, 1697, d. Eastry, 1698	
464	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Eastry, Kent, 1699	
<i>Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Hayward</i>		
465	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1698	m. Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, 1722, Stephen Mockett
466	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1701	
<i>Children of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson</i>		
467	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1708/09, d. Deal, 1742	
468	<a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1710/11	
469	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1715	
470	<a href="#">Catherine Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1719	
<i>Child of Charles Sackett and Elizabeth Mitchell</i>		
471	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Boughton under Blean, Kent, 1718	
<i>Children of Richard Sackett and Hannah Tritton</i>		
472	<a href="#">Tritton Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1746, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1776	

473	<a href="#">Susanna Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1747/48, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1773	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1769, Peter Cramp
-----	--	--

*Children of John Sackett and Mary Taylor*

**435 Mary Sackett**

(1685 - )

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            327 [John Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1727

Mother            Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 August 1685.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "9 August 1685 Mary d. John & Mary Sackett."

## 436 Thomas Sackett

(1688 - before 1732)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            327 [John Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1727

Mother            Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 4 April 1688.<sup>1</sup> He married there on 13 November 1722, **Sarah Rolph**.<sup>2</sup> A death record for Thomas has not been found but he would have died by 1732. His widow Sarah married second at St John in Thanet on 30 December 1732, John Strood.<sup>3</sup>

### Children of Thomas Sackett and Sarah Rolph

670     [John Sackett](#) b. 1723, d. 1729

671     [Anne Sackett](#) b. 1725

672     [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1729

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "4 April 1688 Thomas s. John & Mary Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 November 1722 Thomas Sackett, bachelor, & Sarah Rolfe, spinster."

3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "30 December 1732 John Strood & Sarah Sackette widow."

## 437 John Sackett


(1689 - 1756)


Line 2     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            327 [John Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1727

Mother            Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

**John Sackett**, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 26 May 1689.<sup>1</sup> He died on 24 December 1756 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet.<sup>2</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 19 November 1718, **Margaret Emptage**, daughter of Thomas Emptage and Godly \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> Margaret was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 December 1689.<sup>4</sup> She died on 1 February 1758 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 5 February 1758.<sup>2, 5</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather [Thomas Sackett](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.<sup>6, 7</sup> 

John made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1756, naming as beneficiaries his wife Margaret, his brothers [Paul](#) and [Stephen](#), and his sister [Anne](#).<sup>8</sup>  He left £20 to each of his siblings. The rest of his estate, including his real estate, was to go to his wife Margaret. John and Margaret had no surviving children, their only child Mary having died aged 19 in 1739.

John's widow Margaret made her will at St Peter in Thanet on 20 January 1757, naming as beneficiaries the children of her sister Elizabeth.<sup>9</sup> Margaret's will specified the lands inherited from her husband John. The messuage and land in St Peter and St John in Thanet, which she occupied,

were to go to her nephew Thomas Phillpott, while a further messuage in St Peter in Thanet, was to go jointly to her nieces, Ann, Elizabeth, and Margaret Phillpott, each also to receive a sum of £40.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 29 November 1756.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.

Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Brothers Paul & Stephen, £20 each.

Sister Ann, wife of George Robson, £20.

Wife Margaret, residue of personal effects, household goods, monies, real estate [location not specified, but see Margaret's will].

Executrix: wife Margaret.

Abstract of will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 20 January 1757.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 11 March 1758.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-477.

Testatrix: Margaret Sackett, widow, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Nephew Thomas Phillpott, son of sister Elizabeth, wife of John Phillpott, messuage & land in St Peter & St John in Thanet now in her occupation by virtue of will of late husband John Sackett.

Nieces, sisters of Thomas Phillpott, i.e. Ann Wheeler, wife of William Wheeler, & Elizabeth & Margaret Phillpott, £40 each plus messuage in St Peter in Thanet now in occupation of William Ford & Margaret Sackett at

Long Robbins.

Sister Elizabeth, wearing apparel.

Child of John Sackett and Margaret Emptage

673 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1719/20, d. 1739

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 May 1689 John s. John & Mary Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, "Here lieth the body of/ John Sackett/ who died the 24th of/ December 1756, aged 67 years/ Also Mary his daughter by/ Margaret his wife whose only/ child she was. She died the 23rd of/ June 1739 aged 19 years 5 months./ This tomb is erected by his sorrowing widow/ And also of the above said/ Margaret Sackett/ who died the 7th[?] of February 1758/ aged 79[?] years."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 November 1718 John Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Margaret Emptage, spinster, of this parish."
4. Baptisms Register (Tyler Index), St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry image), "25 Dec 1689, Margt Emptage, d. Thos & Godly."
5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "5 February 1758 Margaret Sackett, 68."
6. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaonry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
7. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 29 November 1756, proved at Archdeaonry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.)
9. Will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 20 January 1757, proved at Archdeaonry Court of Canterbury, 11 March 1758 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-477.)

## 438 Hannah Sackett

(1691 - )

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            327 [John Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1727

Mother            Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1691.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 April 1691 Hannah d. John & Mary Sackett."



## 439 Paul Sackett


(1692/93 - 1761)


Line 2     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            327 [John Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1727

Mother            Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

**Paul Sackett**, of Margate, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 29 January 1692/93.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 68 and was buried there on 13 July 1761.<sup>2</sup> He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 29 April 1735, **Ann (\_\_\_) Simmons**.<sup>3, 4</sup> Ann was born in about 1698.<sup>5</sup> She died aged about 71 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 22 July 1769.<sup>6</sup>

Paul made his will at Margate on 4 April 1752. He left his house and contents to his wife Anne. The will also named his children, Paul and Anne. The will was proved on 12 December 1770.<sup>7</sup> 

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his brother [John](#)'s will made at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1756.<sup>8</sup>  He was left a sum of £20.

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Date: 4 April 1752.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.

Testator: Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Anne, dwelling house & contents.

Children Paul & Anne mentioned.

### Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (\_\_\_) Simmons

674 [Paul Sackett](#)+ b. 1736, d. 1781

675 [Ann Sackett](#) b. 1740, d. 1781

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "29 January 1692/93 Paul s. John & Mary Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 July 1761 Paul Sackett."
  3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "29 April 1735 Paul Sackett of St John & Ann Simmons wid. of St Lawrence (lic)."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 April 1735 Paul Sackett of St John in Thanet, bachelor & Ann Simmons of St Lawrence in Thanet, widow. At St Lawrence or Minster in Thanet."
  5. Date of birth based on age at death.
  6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "22 July 1769 Anne Sackett widow of Paul senr., 71."
  7. Will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent, 4 April 1752, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.)
  8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 29 November 1756, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.)

## 440 Stephen Sackett

(1695 - 1695/96)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            327 [John Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1727

Mother            Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

**Stephen Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 26 December 1695.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 19 January 1695/96.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 December 1695 Stephen s. John & Mary Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 January 1695/96 Stephen Sackett s. John."

## 441 Anne Sackett

(1696/97 - after 1756)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            327 [John Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1727

Mother            Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 January 1696/97.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 24 September 1732, **George Robinson**.<sup>2</sup>

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her brother [John](#)'s will made at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1756.<sup>3</sup> She was left £20 in the will, and was referred to as the wife of George Robson.

### Children of Anne Sackett and George Robinson

Mary Robinson b. 1733, d. 1733

Mary Robinson b. 1734

George Robinson b. 1736

Elisabeth Robinson b. 1737

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 January 1696/97 Ann d. John & Mary Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 September 1732 George Robinson & Anne Sackette."

3. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 29 November 1756, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.)

## 442 Stephen Sackett

(1699 - 1786)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            327 [John Sackett](#) b. 1654, d. 1727

Mother            Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

**Stephen Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 29 October 1699.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 86 on 3 January 1786 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 11 January 1786.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 17 November 1723, **Elizabeth Gyles**.<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth died following the birth of her daughter Sarah and was buried at St John in Thanet on 5 May 1736.<sup>6</sup> Although his wife Elizabeth died at a young age, leaving Stephen with two daughters to bring up, it would not appear that he remarried. He survived his wife by some 50 years.

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his brother [John](#)'s will made at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1756.<sup>7</sup> He was left a sum of £20.



*Stephen Sackett (1699-1786), St John in Thanet, Kent  
(Src: Find A Grave, SB)*

Children of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles

- 676 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1724, d. 1790  
677 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1729, d. before 1732  
678 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1732, d. 1784  
679 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1736, d. 1736
- 

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "29 October 1699 Stephen s. John Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "11 January 1786 Stephen Sackett, 86."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John the Baptist, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron rails, "Stephen Sackett, 3 January 1786, aged 86."
4. Tomb at St John in Thanet, transcription, "Here lieth interred the body of Stephen Sackett / who died the 3rd of January 1786, aged 86 years. / Also Elizabeth wife of Francis Cobb Junr / who died the 6th of February 1787, aged 20 years. / Also Elizabeth wife of Francis Cobb Senr / who died the 18th of September 1790, aged 66 years. / Also the said Francis Cobb Senr / who died the 12th of May 1802 in his 75th year. / Also in memory of the two daughters of Francis Cobb Senr / who lie interred in Heacham Church, Norfolk, / Elizabeth widow of Nicolas Styleman Esq / born 12th of December 1751, died 27th of January 1831; / Martha, born 11th of October 1753, died 17th of March 1819."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 November 1723 Stephen Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Gyles, spinster, of this parish."
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "5 May 1736 Elizabeth Sackett wife of Stephen."
7. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 29 November 1756, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.)

*Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame*

**443 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1685 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            329 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1659, d. 1704/05

Mother            Elizabeth Neame b. c 1660, d. 1715

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Neame, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 August 1685.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 August 1685 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Sackett."

## 444 Mary Sackett

(1691 - 1695)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            329 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1659, d. 1704/05

Mother            Elizabeth Neame b. c 1660, d. 1715

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Neame, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 16 November 1691.<sup>1</sup> She died in childhood and was buried there on 6 December 1695.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 November 1691 Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "6 December 1695 Mary Sackett d. of Robert & Elizabeth."



## 445 Captain John Sackett

(1697 - 1753)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            329 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1659, d. 1704/05

Mother            Elizabeth Neame b. c 1660, d. 1715

**Captain John Sackett**, mariner of Margate, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Neame, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 October 1697.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 56 in Margate on 17 November 1753<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St John in Thanet on 26 November 1753.<sup>3, 2</sup> He married at Canterbury St Mary Magdalen, Kent, on 2 May 1728, **Elizabeth Mockett**.<sup>4, 5</sup> Elizabeth was born in about 1704.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 92 in Margate on 9 March 1797<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St John in Thanet on 11 March 1797.<sup>7, 2</sup>

Captain John Sackett, as master of the ship *Bedwell*, was involved in a trade dispute in 1734/35 when he brought an action in the Court of Chancery against Richard Griffin and James Bradley, alleging that Griffin and Bradley were in breach of contract having failed to provide a cargo of 150 hogsheads of tobacco which Captain Sackett was to have shipped from Virginia to London in 1733. The defendants argued that Sackett's ship was late in arriving at Virginia because he had called first without agreement at Lisbon in Portugal, a charge refuted by Sackett who claimed the Lisbon diversion was agreed and that he had arrived in Virginia in good time.<sup>8</sup>

The *Bedwell* foundered on the coast of Cadiz, Spain, on 4 July 1734, the newspapers reporting that

On the 4th Instant in the Morning, the ship *Bedwell*, Captain Sackett, from London, laden with Wheat, unfortunately run ashore coming into this Bay and is intirely lost, and only a few Sacks of her cargo is saved.<sup>9, 10</sup>

Captain Sackett, and his ship *Prince William*, survived an Atlantic storm in October and November 1738 when returning to London from Antigua. Once safely anchored at Spithead, in the shelter of the Solent estuary, and before sailing on to London, Captain Sackett reported

That on the 22d of October last, being on his Passage, in the Latitude of 41 Degrees, he met with a Storm of Wind at W.N.W. and S.W. which lasted for six Days, by which he shipp'd a great Quantity of Water; and on the 24th of November he shipp'd a Sea, which fill'd his Decks fore and aft; stav'd both his Boats, and wash'd them over-board, broke the Stancheons between Decks, stove a Hogshead of Rum in the Hold, tore up the larboard Gunnel fore and aft, broke several Top-timbers, wash'd away the Fire-place, Hen-coops, Water-casks, Binnacle, two Compasses, Spare-yards, Top masts, Booms, Fore-tops, Tarpawlins of five Hatches; so much Water fell between Decks as stove and wash'd overboard the Mens Chests, broke the Tiller, knock'd the Man down at the Helm and bruis'd him very much, and the Ship lay Gunnel under Water for two Hours.<sup>11</sup>

In 1746 Captain Sackett's ship *Sarah and Elizabeth* and another ship were captured by French Men of War while returning to England from Antigua in company with the West India Fleet. Both ships were subsequently retaken by British privateers, and Captain Sackett was able to

sail to Kinsale in southern Ireland.<sup>12</sup>

John made his will in Margate on 25 April 1741.<sup>13</sup> He left all his real and personal estate to his wife Elizabeth, and appointed her executrix. The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on 18 December 1753.

John's widow Elizabeth made her will in Margate on 20 April 1754, naming as beneficiaries her daughters [Mary](#) and [Elizabeth](#).<sup>14</sup> She made special provision for her younger daughter Elizabeth, bequeathing to her all goods and furniture in the back chamber, plus £50, "to make her equal with my eldest daughter who was so much better advanced and provided for by my late and loving husband John Sackett deceased than my youngest daughter was by him." Elizabeth made her will just a few months after the death of her husband, presumably with the intention of rectifying what she thought to have been unfair, although she was herself to live for a further 43 years. Subject to this adjustment in favour of Elizabeth, the two daughters were to share equally the remaining monies, stocks, and personal estate "both in England and in the Island of Autego [Antigua]." Her will was proved on 29 March 1797 at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, probate being granted to her daughter Elizabeth as the surviving executrix.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Date: 25 April 1741.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 18 December 1753.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/805 quire 326.

Testator: John Sackett, mariner, of Margate, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Elizabeth, all real & personal estate.

Executrix: wife Elizabeth.

Witnesses: Philip Street, Wm Taylor, Edmund Amos.

Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.

Date: 20 April 1754.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797, to daughter Elizabeth as surviving executrix.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.

Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, widow, Margate, Isle of Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Daughter Elizabeth Sackett, all goods & furniture in back chamber, plus £50 "to make her equal with my eldest daughter who was so much better advanced & provided for by my late dear & loving husband John Sackett decd. than my youngest daughter was by him."

Daughter Mary Wynn, wife of John Wynn of St John, Wapping, Middlesex, pewterer; and daughter Elizabeth Sackett, equal shares in residue of monies, stocks, household goods & chattels, clothes & personal estate both in England & in Island of Autego [?Antigua].

Executors: John Wynn, son-in-law, & Elizabeth Sackett, daughter.

Witnesses: Daniel Butler, Mary Butler.

#### Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett

680 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1729, d. 1804

681 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1731, d. 1797

682 [John Sackett](#) b. 1733, d. before 1754

683 [Anna Sackett](#) b. 1735, d. before 1754

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 October 1697 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett, Marr. [?mariner] 17 Nov 1753 aged 57; Elizabeth, ux. 9 Mar 1797 aged 92; Elizabeth, their daughter, 7 Sep 1797 aged 65."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "26 November 1753 Capt. John Sackett."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "2 May 1728 John Sackett, bachelor & Elizabeth Mockett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St Alphege or St Mary Magdalen Canterbury or St John in Thanet."
5. Marriages Register, St Mary Magdalen, Canterbury, Kent, "2 May 1728 John Sackett, bachelor, & Elizabeth Mockett, spinster. Both of St John in Thanet. Licence."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "11 March 1797 Elizabeth Sacket wid. of Capt. John, 92."
8. *Sackett v. Griffin* (1734-36), proceedings in the Court of Chancery (National Archives), [transcript](#).
9. British Newspapers Collection, "Newcastle Courant" (Findmypast image), 20 Jul 1734, "extract of a Letter from Cadiz, dated July 6, N.S."
10. It is unclear whether the Chancery Court action was begun on 7 March 1734, and therefore before the loss of the *Bedwell* on 4 July 1734, or on 7 March 1734/35, after the ship's loss.
11. British Newspapers Collection, "Newcastle Courant" (Findmypast image), 6 January 1739, "Extract of a Letter from Portsmouth, Dec. 25."
12. British Newspapers Collection, "Caledonian Mercury", Edinburgh (Findmypast image), 10 November 1746.  
"From the London Evening Post, Nov. 4.  
"The Elizabeth, Frazer, and the Sarah and Elizabeth, Sackett, both from Antigua, that were taken out of the West-India Fleet by the French Men of War who chased it, are retaken by the London Privateer, Capt. Barker and the Garland Privateer, Capt. Taverner. The Elizabeth is sent into Plymouth, and the Sarah and Elizabeth to Kinsale."
13. Will of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, 25 April 1741, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 18 December 1753 (National Archives, PROB 11/805 quire 326.)
14. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 20 April 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.)

## 446 Mary Sackett

(1701 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            329 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1659, d. 1704/05

Mother            Elizabeth Neame b. c 1660, d. 1715

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Neame, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 November 1701.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 November 1701 Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Sackett."

*Children of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke*

**447 Henry Sackett**

(1693/94 - )

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            330 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1662, d. after 1716

Mother            Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 February 1693/94.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 February 1693/94 Henry s. Thomas Sackett."

## 448 Elizabeth Sackett

(1696 - 1696)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            330 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1662, d. after 1716

Mother            Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 8 November 1696.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 26 December 1696.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 November 1696 Elizabeth d. Thomas Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "26 December 1696 Elizabeth Sackett d. Thomas."



## 449 Frances Sackett

(1699 - )

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            330 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1662, d. after 1716

Mother            Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

**Frances Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 April 1699.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 66 and was buried there on 28 February 1766.<sup>2</sup> She married there on 24 October 1725, **Henry Rolfe**.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 April 1699 Frances d. Thomas Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John's Church, Margate, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "28 Feb 1766, Frances Roof, w. of Henry Roof Sr."

3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 October 1725 Henry Rolfe, bachelor, & Frances Sackette, spinster."

## 450 Sarah Sackett

(1702 - )

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            330 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1662, d. after 1716

Mother            Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 2 August 1702.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "2 August 1702 Sarah d. Thomas & Frances Sackett."

## 451 Elizabeth Sackett

(1704/05 - )

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            330 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1662, d. after 1716

Mother            Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 February 1704/05.<sup>1</sup> She may have been the [Elizabeth Sackett](#) who married John Hodgeman at St Peter in Thanet in 1737.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 February 1704/05 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Frances Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 September 1737 John Hodgeman [or Hagman?] & Elizabeth Sackett."

## 452 Thomas Sackett

(1708 - 1775)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            330 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1662, d. after 1716

Mother            Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

**Thomas Sackett**, yeoman of Broadstairs, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 25 July 1708.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 67 on 31 August 1775 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 3 September 1775.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 2 September 1735, **Mary Philpot**.<sup>4</sup> Mary was born in about 1708.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 67 on 9 September 1775, nine days after her husband, and was buried at St Peter in Thanet.<sup>3</sup> There were no children of the marriage.

Thomas made his will in Broadstairs, Kent, on 9 October 1769. The sole beneficiary was his wife Mary to whom he left all his real and personal estate.<sup>6</sup>

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Broadstairs, Kent.

Date: 9 October 1769.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 23 September 1775.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-99-320.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, Broadstairs, Kent.

Beneficiary:

Wife Mary, all real & personal estate.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 July 1708 Thomas s. Thomas & Frances Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "3 September 1775 Thomas Sackett, 67."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, headstone, "Thomas Sackett, 31 August 1775 aged 67; Mary ux., 9 September 1775 aged 67."
  4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "2 September 1735 Thomas Sacket & Mary Philpot."
  5. Birth date calculated from age at death.
  6. Will of Thomas Sackett of Broadstairs, Kent, 9 October 1769, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 23 September 1775 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-99-320.)

*Children of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges*

**453 Thomas Sackett**

(1697 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            331 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1665, d. 1720

Mother            Jane Bridges b. c 1673

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 February 1696/97.<sup>1</sup> He may have been the [Thomas Sackett](#) who married Martha \_\_\_ and had a son Henry in Harbledown, Kent, in 1717, or the [Thomas Sackett](#) who married Ann Moyse in Harbledown in February 1717/18.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 February 1696/97 Thomas s. Paul & Jane Sackett."

## 454 Jane Sackett

(1698 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            331 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1665, d. 1720

Mother            Jane Bridges b. c 1673

**Jane Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 September 1698.<sup>1</sup> She married at Minster in Thanet on 23 November 1721, **John West**.<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Jane Sackett and John West

John West b. 1722

Sarah West+ b. 1725

Thomas West b. 1728

Stephen West b. 1730

Richard West b. 1733

Jane West b. 1735

Anne West b. 1741

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 September 1698 Jane d. Paul Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "23 November 1721 John West & Jane Sackett."

## 455 Catherine Sackett

(1701 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            331 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1665, d. 1720

Mother            Jane Bridges b. c 1673

**Catherine Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 September 1701.<sup>1</sup> She married at St John in Thanet on 30 October 1723, **Henry Nethersole**, son of Richard Nethersole and Elisabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> Henry was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 13 February 1697.<sup>3</sup>

### Children of Catherine Sackett and Henry Nethersole

Richard Nethersole b. 1733

Mary Nethersole b. 1735

Henry Nethersole b. 1738

Ester Nethersole b. 1742

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 September 1701 Catherin d. Paul Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "30 October 1723 Henry Nethersole, bachelor, of St Peter's, & Catherine Sackett, spinster, of this parish."

3. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "13 Feb 1697, Henry Neithersoll, s. Richard Neithersoll & Elisab."



## 456 Paul Sackett

(1705 - 1791)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            331 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1665, d. 1720

Mother            Jane Bridges b. c 1673

**Paul Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 May 1705.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 85 and was buried there on 15 March 1791.<sup>2</sup> He married at St Dunstan, Canterbury, on 27 March 1735, **Sarah Gilbert**.<sup>3, 4</sup> Sarah was born in about 1707.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 67 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 4 May 1774.<sup>6</sup>

Paul and his wife Sarah were named as the beneficiaries in the will of their son Paul who died abroad while serving in the Royal Navy.<sup>7</sup> 📄

### Children of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert

684     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1735/36, d. 1761

685     [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1737, d. between 1755 and 1757

686     [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. 1739/40

687     [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1742

688     [Ann Sackett](#) b. 1744, d. 1787

689     [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1747

690     [John Sackett](#) b. 1749, d. 1750

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "21 May 1705 Paul s. Paul & Jane Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 March 1791 Paul Sackett, 85."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 March 1735 Paul Sackett of St John in Thanet, bachelor & Sarah Gilbert of Faversham, spinster. At St Dunstan Canterbury or Faversham."
4. Marriages Register, St Dunstan's, Canterbury, Kent (Transcript), "27 March 1735 Paul Sackett & Mary Gilbert (Lic)." [This seems to be a mistake for Sarah Gilbert. See Licence & subsequent issue at St John in Thanet].
5. Birth date calculated from age at death.
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "4 May 1774 Sarah Sackett wife of Paul senr., 67."
7. Will of Paul Sackett of H.M.S. Yarmouth, 28 April 1755, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 9 March 1757 (National Archives, PROB 11/829 quire 102.)

## 457 Anne Sackett

(1707/08 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            331 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1665, d. 1720

Mother            Jane Bridges b. c 1673

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 14 January 1707/08.<sup>1</sup> She married at St George, Canterbury, on 27 May 1729, **Edward Ovenden**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

### Children of Anne Sackett and Edward Ovenden

Richard Ovenden b. 1731

Ann Ovenden b. 1734

Edward Ovenden b. 1736

John Ovenden b. 1739

William Ovenden b. 1741

Jane Ovenden b. 1743

Mary Ovenden b. 1745, d. 1746

Robert Ovenden b. 1747, d. 1747

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "14 January 1707/08 Anne d. Paul & Jane Sackett."
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "27 May 1729 Edward Ovenden of St John in Thanet, bachelor & Ann Sackett, same parish, spinster. At St George Canterbury or St John in Thanet."
  3. Marriages Register, St George's, Canterbury, Kent (Transcript), "27 May 1729 Edward Ovenden & Ann Sackett. Both of St John in Thanet. Licence."

## 458 Elizabeth Sackett

(1711 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            331 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1665, d. 1720

Mother            Jane Bridges b. c 1673

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 April 1711.<sup>1</sup> She may have been the [Elizabeth Sackett](#) who married John Hodgeman at St Peter in Thanet in 1737.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 April 1711 Elizabeth d. Paul & Jane Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 September 1737 John Hodgeman [or Hagman?] & Elizabeth Sackett."

## 459 Robert Sackett

(1712 - 1718/19)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            331 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1665, d. 1720

Mother            Jane Bridges b. c 1673

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 September 1712.<sup>1</sup> He died aged six and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 3 February 1718/19.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "21 September 1712 Robert s. Paul & Jane Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "3 February 1718/19 Robert Sackett s. Paul & Jane."

## 460 Mary Sackett

(1714 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            331 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1665, d. 1720

Mother            Jane Bridges b. c 1673

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 8 June 1714.<sup>1</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 2 April 1738, **Stephen Redman**.<sup>2</sup>

Child of Mary Sackett and Stephen Redman

Stephen Redman b. 1739

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 June 1714 Mary d. Paul Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "2 April 1738 Stephen Redman & Mary Sackett."

*Children of Richard Sackett and Ann Culmer*

**461 Thomas Sackett**


(1693 - )

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            332 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1669, d. before 1730

Mother            Ann Culmer b. c 1664, d. 1729/30

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Ann Culmer, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 November 1693.<sup>1</sup> He may have been the [Thomas Sackett](#) who married Martha \_\_\_ and had a son Henry in Harbledown, Kent, in 1717, or the [Thomas Sackett](#) who married Ann Moyse in Harbledown in February 1717/18.

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather [Thomas Sackett](#)'s will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.<sup>2, 3</sup> 

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 November 1693 Thomas s. Richard & Ann Sackett."
  2. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
  3. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

## 462 Richard Sackett

(1695 - 1701)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            332 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1669, d. before 1730

Mother            Ann Culmer b. c 1664, d. 1729/30

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Ann Culmer, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 November 1695.<sup>1</sup> He died in childhood and was buried there on 7 September 1701.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 November 1695 Richard s. Richard & Ann Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 September 1701 Richard Sackett s. of Richard & Ann."



*Children of Richard Sackett and Sarah Faulkner*

**463 Sarah Sackett**

(1697 - 1698)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            334 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1664

Mother            Sarah Faulkner b. c 1670, d. 1701

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Sarah Faulkner, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 24 October 1697.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 25 September 1698.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "24 October 1697 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "25 September 1698 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Sackett."

## 464 Sarah Sackett

(1699 - )

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            334 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1664

Mother            Sarah Faulkner b. c 1670, d. 1701

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Sarah Faulkner, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 19 November 1699.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "19 November 1699 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Sackett."

*Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Hayward*

**465 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1698 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            336 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1668, d. 1726

Mother            Elizabeth Hayward b. c 1670, d. 1703

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Hayward, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 9 October 1698.<sup>1</sup> She married at Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, on 9 June 1722, **Stephen Mockett**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Stephen Mockett

Stephen Mockett b. 1723

Joshua Mockett b. 1724, d. 1728

Elizabeth Mockett b. 1727

Mary Mockett b. 1731

Thomas Mockett b. 1733

Catharine Mockett b. 1738

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "9 October 1698 Elizabeth Sacket d. Robert & Elizabeth."

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "9 June 1722 Stephen Mockett, bachelor, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, both of Deal. At St Andrew Canterbury or Deal."

3. Marriages Register, St Andrew's, Canterbury, Kent (Card index at Canterbury Cathedral Library), "9 June 1722 Stephen Mockett & Eliz. Sackett, both of Deale. Licence."

## 466 Mary Sackett

(1701 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            336 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1668, d. 1726

Mother            Elizabeth Hayward b. c 1670, d. 1703

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Hayward, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 9 November 1701.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "9 November 1701 Mary Sacket d. Robert & Elizabeth."

*Children of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson*

**467 Robert Sackett**

(1708/09 - 1742)

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            336 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1668, d. 1726

Mother            Sarah Wilson b. c 1680, d. 1726

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Sarah Wilson, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 20 February 1708/09.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 33 and was buried there on 9 February 1741/42.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "20 February 1708/09 Robert Sacket s. Robert & Sarah."

2. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "9 February 1741/42 Robert Sackett."

## 468 Stephen Sackett

(1710/11 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            336 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1668, d. 1726

Mother            Sarah Wilson b. c 1680, d. 1726

**Stephen Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Sarah Wilson, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 13 January 1710/11.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "13 January 1710/11 Stephen Sackett s. Robert & Sarah."

## 469 Sarah Sackett

(1715 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            336 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1668, d. 1726

Mother            Sarah Wilson b. c 1680, d. 1726

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Sarah Wilson, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 27 March 1715.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "27 March 1715 Sarah Seckett d. Robert & Sarah."

## 470 Catherine Sackett

(1719 - )

Line 2     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [William](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            336 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1668, d. 1726

Mother            Sarah Wilson b. c 1680, d. 1726

**Catherine Sackett**, daughter of [Robert Sackett](#) and Sarah Wilson, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 28 June 1719.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "28 June 1719 Catherine Sacket d. Robert & Sarah."



*Child of Charles Sackett and Elizabeth Mitchell*

**471 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1718 - )

Line 2     [Charles](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            342 [Charles Sackett](#) b. 1694

Mother            Elizabeth Mitchell d. 1739

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Charles Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Mitchell, was baptized at Boughton under Blean, Kent, on 4 January 1718.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Boughton under Blean, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "4 Jan 1718, Eliz Sacket d. Charles Sacket & Eliz."

## Children of Richard Sackett and Hannah Tritton

### 472 Tritton Sackett

(1746 - 1776)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            355 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1789

Mother            Hannah Tritton b. c 1720, d. 1773

**Tritton Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Hannah Tritton, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 May 1746.<sup>1</sup> He died of "decline" aged 30 on 19 October 1776<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 25 October 1776.<sup>3, 4</sup> He was unmarried.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 May 1746 Tritton s. Richard & Hannah Sackette."
  2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, iron railed, "Richard Sackett Esq. of Northdown, 23 August 1789, aged 73; Hannah, ux, 4 July 1773, aged 53; Susanna, their daughter, 2 April 1773, aged 25; Sutton, the only son, 19 October 1776, aged 30."
  3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25 October 1776 Tritton Sackett, aged 30, decline."
  4. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, iron railed, "Richard Sackett Esq. of Northdown, 23 August 1789, aged 73; Hannah, ux, 4 July 1773, aged 53; Susanna, their daughter, 2 April 1773, aged 25; Sutton, the only son, 19 October 1776, aged 30."

## 473 Susanna Sackett

(1747/48 - 1773)

Line 2     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>I</sup>, [John](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            355 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1789

Mother            Hannah Tritton b. c 1720, d. 1773

**Susanna Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Hannah Tritton, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 February 1747/48.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 25 on 2 April 1773<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet.<sup>2</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 23 January 1769, **Peter Cramp**.<sup>3, 4, 5, 6</sup> After Susanna's death, Peter married Sarah Mockett.<sup>7</sup>

### Children of Susanna Sackett and Peter Cramp

Richard Cramp b. 1770

Sarah Cramp+ b. 1771, d. 1846

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 February 1747/48 Susanna d. Richard & Hannah Sackette."
  2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, iron railed, "Richard Sackett Esq. of Northdown, 23 August 1789, aged 73; Hannah, ux, 4 July 1773, aged 53; Susanna, their daughter, 2 April 1773, aged 25; Sutton, the only son, 19 October 1776, aged 30."
  3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "23 January 1769 Peter Cramp, bachelor, 24+, of St Ann Blackfryers, London, & Susanna Sackett, spinster, 22+, of St John's, Thanet, at St Ann Blackfryers, London."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "14 June 1769 Peter Cramp, St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor & Susan Sackett, same parish, spinster. At St Peter in Thanet. Martin Cramp, schoolmaster, bondsman."

5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "14 June 1769 Peter Cramp bachelor, of this parish, & Susanna Sackett spinster, of this parish. Licence. Witnesses: Martin Cramp, Mary Cramp."
6. Marriages Register, St Andrew by the Wardrobe, City of London (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "Peter Cramp of the parish of St Anns Blackfryers London, batchelor, and Susanna Sackett of the parish of St Johns in the Isle of Thanet in the County of Kent, spinster, were married in this church by licence this twenty third day of January 1769 by me W R?omaine, Rector. Both signed. Witnesses: Thomas Cramp, Joseph Knight."
7. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Nov 1774, Peter Cramp & Sarah Mockett."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Line 3

#### 4th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

<i>Children of Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw</i>		
474	<a href="#">Joseph S Sackett</a> , yeoman of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, b. Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, 1715/16, d. Wrightstown, 1798	m. Bucks County, before 1743, Sarah Vasant
475	<a href="#">Simon Sackett</a> , b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1717, d. Bristol, Bucks County, 1747	m. Bristol, 1741, Mary Walhill
<i>Children of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop</i>		
476	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , businessman and lawyer of Newtown, Long Island, b. 1706/07, d. after 1757	m. Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, 1730/31, Millicent Clowes
477	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , of Newtown, Long Island, b. 1709, d. 1725/26	
478	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. 1711, d. 1762	m. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1725, Thomas Whitehead
479	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. 1713, d. 1721	
480	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , lawyer of Newtown, Long Island, and Orange County, New York, b. 1716, d. 1783	m. c 1746, Phebe Burling
481	<a href="#">Deborah Sackett</a> , b. 1718, d. 1754	m. 1737, James Stringham

482	<a href="#">Frances Sackett</a> , b. 1720, d. 1754	m. Colonel Jacob Blackwell
483	<a href="#">James Sackett</a> , merchant of New York City, b. 1722, d. 1784	m. New York City, 1749, Frances Dekay
484	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1724, d. Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, 1780	m. Jamaica, 1764, Mary Betts
485	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett MD</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1726, d. Newtown, Long Island, 1769	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1762, Phebe Albertus
486	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , of Newtown, Long Island, and New York City, b. 1729, d. 1778	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1750, Jonathan Fish
487	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1731, d. Newtown, Long Island, 1776	m. 1759, Sarah Fish
<i>Child of Rev Richard Sackett AM and ____ ____</i>		
488	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , of Greenwich, Connecticut, b. c 1706, d. c 1767	
<i>Children of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland</i>		
489	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1713, d. Greenwich, 1713	
490	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Connecticut, 1715	
491	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1717	m. Gershom Lockwood
492	<a href="#">Hon Nathaniel Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1720, d. before 1761	m. c 1739, Anne Bush
		m. after 1746, Elisabeth ____
		m. Stamford, Fairfield County, 1760, Sarah

		(___) Lockwood
493	<a href="#">Abigail Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1722	m. Jehial Hubbell
494	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1724/25	m. Greenwich, 1751, Hannah Budson
<i>Child of John Sackett and Elizabeth Field</i>		
495	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, 1720, d. 1809	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1743, John Leverich III
<i>Child of John Sackett and Susanna Field</i>		
496	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , yeoman of Newtown, Long Island, b. Newtown, 1727, d. Newtown, 1802	m. Newtown, 1748/49, Anna Lawrence
<i>Children of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard</i>		
497	<a href="#">Deborah Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1732/33, d. 1745	
498	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , of Hanover, New Haven County, Connecticut, b. 1735, d. 1757	m. c 1756, Eliza Strang
499	<a href="#">Nathaniel Sackett</a> , b. Orange County, New York State, 1737, d. Sullivan County, New York State, 1805	m. 1759, Mary Rogers
500	<a href="#">Mercy Sackett</a> , b. 1738/39, d. 1744	
501	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. 1741, d. 1741	
502	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. 1743, d. 1745	
503	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. 1744, d. 1745	
504	<a href="#">Deborah Sackett</a> , b. 1746, d. 1769	m. Greenwich, Connecticut, 1766, Benjamin Peck
505	<a href="#">Captain Samuel Sackett</a> , of Westchester County, New York, b. 1749, d. 1780	
506	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. 1751, d. 1836	m. 1768, Stephen De

		Lancey
		m. 1779, Isaac Baldwin
507	<a href="#">Ebenezer Sackett</a> , b. Westchester County, New York State, 1753, d. 1761	
508	<a href="#">James Sackett MD</a> , b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1756, d. Frederickstown, Dutchess County, 1791	
<i>Child of John Sacket and Abigail Williams</i>		
509	<a href="#">Miriam Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1712, d. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1785	m. Westfield, 1733, John Pell
<i>Children of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney</i>		
510	<a href="#">John Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1723, d. Westfield, poss. Oct 1766	m. Westfield, 1751, Rachel Church
511	<a href="#">Seth Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1724/25	m. Westfield, 1753, Elisabeth Winchel
512	<a href="#">Sarah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1729, d. Westfield, 1744/45	
513	<a href="#">Aaron Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1735, d. Westfield, 1750	
514	<a href="#">Lucy Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1736	m. Westfield, 1757, Gad Kellogg
<i>Children of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller</i>		
515	<a href="#">Margaret Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1733	m. Westfield, 1757, Ichabod Comstock
516	<a href="#">Captain Daniel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1734/35, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1824	m. 1755, ___ ___
		m. Westfield, 1762, Rebecca Gillet
		m. Westfield, 1768,



		Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey
517	<a href="#">Ozem Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1736/37, d. Westfield, 1801	m. Westfield, 1763, Mercy Weller
518	<a href="#">Mary Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1738	m. Westfield, 1766, Zebediah Williams
519	<a href="#">Anne Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1739/40, d. Westfield, 1750	
520	<a href="#">Moses Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1743, d. Westfield, 1813	m. Westfield, 1770, Eunice Cadwell
521	<a href="#">Israel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1745/46, d. Westfield, 1786	m. First Church, Westfield, 1782, <a href="#">Eunice Sacket</a>
522	<a href="#">Gad Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1748, d. after 1820	m. Westfield, 1773, Lucy Williams
		m. First Church, Westfield, 1810, Miriam Bancroft
523	<a href="#">Asher Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1748, d. Westfield, 1830	m. Westfield, 1772, Sarah Kellogg
524	<a href="#">Lieutenant Abner Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1751, d. Westfield, 1808	m. Westfield, 1771, Rhoda Kellogg
		m. West Springfield, 1804, Hannah Dewey
<i>Children of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King</i>		
525	<a href="#">Benjamin Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1731, d. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1790	m. c 1761, Dorothy Buell

526	<a href="#">King Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1734, d. after 1800	m. Westfield, 1762, <a href="#">Lydia Sacket</a>
527	<a href="#">Zebulon Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1737, d. Sheffield, 1777	m. c 1761, Lucy Root
		m. before 1794, Lucy Root and Jarvis Mudge
528	<a href="#">Deborah Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1744/45	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1771, James Burchard
529	<a href="#">Abigail Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, c 1746, d. Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1831	m. c 1765, Joshua Stanton
530	<a href="#">Thankful Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1748	
<i>Children of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard</i>		
531	<a href="#">Lydia Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1736, d. Gilbertsville, Otsego County, New York State, 1810	m. Westfield, 1762, <a href="#">King Sacket</a>
532	<a href="#">Ezekiel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1738, d. Lewis County, New York State, 1820	m. Westfield, 1767, Anne Grainger
533	<a href="#">Mehitable Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1741	
534	<a href="#">Lieutenant David Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1743, d. Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1838	m. Westfield, 1773, Lucretia Shepard
535	<a href="#">Captain Adnah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1745, d. Westfield, 1813	m. Westfield, 1767, Jerusha Pomeroy
		m. First Church, Westfield, 1790, Mercy Bush

		m. Westfield, 1791, Dorothy (____) Forward
536	<a href="#">Zavan Sacket Sr</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1751, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1840	m. Westfield, 1778, Miriam Brooks
		m. Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1779, Abigail Bills
<i>Children of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler</i>		
537	<a href="#">Eliakim Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1737, d. Westfield, 1758	
538	<a href="#">Rhoda Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1740	m. Westfield, 1762, Joseph Ashley
539	<a href="#">Mercy Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1742	m. Westfield, 1766, Oliver Weller
540	<a href="#">Justus Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1745, d. Westfield, 1778	m. Westfield, 1771, Naomi Weller
541	<a href="#">Stephen Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1748, d. Westfield, 1830	m. Westfield, 1776, Eunice Ross
542	<a href="#">Ezra Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1750, d. Westfield, 1834	m. Westfield, 1776, Ann Newton
		m. Westfield, 1779, Lydia Lovering
543	<a href="#">Pliny Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1753, d. Southwick, Hampden County, 1830	m. 1780, Elisabeth Kellogg
544	<a href="#">Eunice Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1756, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1819	m. First Church, Westfield, 1782, <a href="#">Israel Sacket</a>
		m. First Church,

		Westfield, 1788, Thomas Bagg
545	<a href="#">Sarah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1758	m. New York State, 1780, Elna Hayt
546	<a href="#">Molly Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1761	m. St James, Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1782, William Jones Jr
<i>Children of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow</i>		
547	<a href="#">Beulah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1713/14, d. Westfield, 1769	m. Westfield, 1737/38, Joseph Dewey
548	<a href="#">Jesse Sacket</a> , veterinary surgeon, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1716, d. Westfield, 1797	m. Westfield, 1743, Sarah Dewey
549	<a href="#">Abigail Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1719	m. Westfield, 1742, Daniel Smith
550	<a href="#">Erastus Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1721, d. before 1797	m. Westfield, 1747, Elizabeth Leonard
551	<a href="#">Hannah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1726, d. young	
552	<a href="#">Solomon Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1734, d. Westfield, 1750/51	
<i>Children of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer</i>		
553	<a href="#">Anne Sacket</a> , b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1726, d. Hebron, 1727	
554	<a href="#">Jonathan Sacket</a> , b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1727, d. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1777	m. Hebron, 1748, Hannah Phelps
555	<a href="#">Deacon &amp; Captain Justus Sacket</a> , of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, b.	m. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut,

	Hebron, Connecticut, 1729/30, d. Warren, 1815	1756, Lydia Newcomb
556	<a href="#">Reuben Sackett</a> , b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1732, d. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1803	m. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, 1752, Mercy Finney
557	<a href="#">Aaron Sackett</a> , b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1735, d. Hebron, 1758	
558	<a href="#">Anne Sacket</a> , b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1738, d. Hebron, 1749	
559	<a href="#">Hannah Sacket</a> , b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1740, d. Hebron, 1749	
560	<a href="#">Rebecca Sacket</a> , b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1743, d. Hebron, 1749	
<i>Children of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg</i>		
561	<a href="#">Hannah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1725, d. 1799	m. Westfield, 1750, Jacob Noble
562	<a href="#">Moses Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1727, d. Westfield, 1743	
563	<a href="#">William Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1730, d. Westfield, 1802	m. Westfield, 1760, Lydia Weller
<i>Children of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble</i>		
564	<a href="#">Ruth Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1741, d. Westfield, 1741	
565	<a href="#">Thankful Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1742/43	m. c 1763, Hopestill King
566	<a href="#">Abigail Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1745, d. Connecticut, 1771	m. Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1764, John Richards

567	<a href="#">Rachel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1747, d. before 1782	
568	<a href="#">Samuel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1750, d. before 1782	
<i>Children of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith</i>		
569	<a href="#">Mindwell Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1732/33, d. 1767	m. Westfield, 1755, Eli Root
570	<a href="#">Elisabeth Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1734	m. Westfield, 1755, Lieut John Shepard
571	<a href="#">Diana Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1736/37	m. Westfield, 1758, Seth Coe
572	<a href="#">Lucretia Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1739	m. Second Church of Springfield, West Springfield, Hampden County, 1759, William Day
573	<a href="#">Ruth Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1741, d. 1813	m. Westfield, 1760, Jacob Gleason

<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Jane Austin</i>		
574	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1736/37	m. Monkton, Kent, 1760, William Hughes
575	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1742, d. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1799	m. St John in Thanet, 1767, Elizabeth Fox
		m. St John in Thanet, 1794, Susanna (Cock) Kevers
<i>Children of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford</i>		
576	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1734, d.	m. St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent,

	Bermondsey, 1817	1760, Mary Wilkinson
577	<a href="#">Elisabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1735/36	
578	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1737/38, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1818	m. St John in Thanet, 1767, Mary Sandwell
579	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1739, d. Birchington, 1790	m. Birchington, 1763, William Darby
580	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1741, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1819	m. St John in Thanet, 1765, Anne Ansell
581	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , yeoman of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1743, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1827	m. St John in Thanet, 1773, Catherine Andrews
582	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1745/46, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1831	m. St John in Thanet, 1768, Rebecca Watten
583	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1748, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1760	
584	<a href="#">Jeremiah Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1749/50, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1838	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1779, Hannah Newing
585	<a href="#">Benjamin Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1749/50, d. Birchington, 1750	
586	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1753, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1844	
587	<a href="#">Benjamin Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1756, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1756	
<i>Children of John Sackett and Mary Austin</i>		
588	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1736, d. St John in Thanet, 1745	
589	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1738, d. London, 1753	

590	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1740, d. St John in Thanet, 1758	
591	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1740, d. St John in Thanet, 1758	
592	<a href="#">Ambrose Sackett</a> , shipwright and lighter builder, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1743, d. St John in Thanet, 1813	
593	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1745, d. St John in Thanet, 1815	m. St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1770, Ann Terry
		m. St Mary Magdalen, 1787, Hannah Foott
<i>Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson</i>		
594	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1746, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1830	m. St John in Thanet, 1766, William Doughty
595	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1748, d. St John in Thanet, 1802	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1768, Edward Fittell
596	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1749/50, d. St John in Thanet, 1782	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1780, Mary Fox
597	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1752	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1777, John Church Brasier
598	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , shipwright of Rotherhithe, Surrey, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1754, d. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1831	m. St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, 1787, Susanna Robbins
		m. St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, 1794, Martha Grant
599	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , carrier of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1757, d. St John	m. Birchington, 1780, Mary Hughes



	in Thanet, 1813	
600	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1759	
601	<a href="#">Susan Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1761, d. St John in Thanet, 1783	
602	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1763, d. St John in Thanet, 1763	

*Children of Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw*

**474 Joseph S Sackett<sup>1, 2</sup>**

(1715/16 - 1798)

Line 3      [Simon<sup>L</sup>](#), [Joseph<sup>K</sup>](#), [Simon<sup>J</sup>](#), [Simon<sup>I</sup>](#), [Thomas<sup>H</sup>](#), [Thomas<sup>G</sup>](#)

Father            356 [Simon Sackett](#) b. 1678, d. 1718

Mother            Mary McGaw b. c 1680

**Joseph S Sackett**, yeoman of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, son of [Simon Sackett](#) and Mary McGaw, was born in Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, on 8 February 1715/16.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 82 in Wrightstown on 17 March 1798 and was buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County.<sup>4</sup> Sarah was born in Wrightstown on 26 July 1726.<sup>3</sup> She died there aged 70 on 11 September 1796<sup>5</sup> and was buried in the Old Presyterian Church Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

Joseph was only a year old when his father died. He was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Hopewell on 24 January 1717/18. Although Joseph was the only child named in the will, his father also made provision for an unborn "child my wife now goeth withal".

On 19 August 1731, Joseph, aged 14 and of Trenton, New Jersey, gave a power of attorney to his uncle and guardian [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) of Newtown, Long Island.<sup>6</sup>

According to the Hunterdon County Records, "[Joseph Sackett] voted at Trenton in 1738, purchased 280 acres at Wrightstown from John Hillborn in December 1740, and further purchased in 1757 from Robert Cummings, in 1760 from the estate of John Johnson. Purchased land on the north side of the Neshaminy in 1762. In 1769, with others donated land for the

establishment of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, where he was one of the first Trustees of this church. He was a member of the Revolutionary War Committee of Safety for Wrightstown Township. Was a Justice of the Peace from 1777 for many years. Joseph Sackett built a grist mill store, and blacksmith shop near the Mill Creek where it joined the Neshaminy Creek. Originally known as Sackett's Ford, it is now the hamlet of Rushland. Some authorities claim that the name of the hamlet, first Rush Valley and later Rushland was due to the availability of "scouring rushes" used by early settlers for cleaning pots and pans."<sup>7</sup> He married in Bucks County before 1743, **Sarah Vansant**.<sup>8</sup>

Joseph was described as a yeoman of Wrightstown when, on 21 March 1775, he stood surety in respect of a marriage bond.<sup>9</sup> Joseph was listed in the 1779 and 1781 tax records of Wrightstown Township. In the latter, his lands were recorded as amounting to 391 acres, and he had seven horses and fifteen cows.<sup>10</sup> He was listed on 1 November 1782 as owning one slave but by the date of the first Federal census in 1790 he had ceased to be a slave owner.<sup>11, 12</sup> Joseph was appointed on 7 April 1796, by the will of his wife's brother Garret Vansant, as a trustee for Garret's daughter Elizabeth Addis. Joseph predeceased his brother-in-law and would not therefore have assumed this responsibility.<sup>13</sup>

In 1790 Joseph was living in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. In his household were three males (16+), one male under 16, and five females.<sup>14</sup>

Joseph made his will in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793, naming as beneficiaries his wife Sarah, his sons [Joseph](#) and [Simon](#), his daughters [Klaartje](#), [Rachel](#), [Sarah](#), [Elizabeth](#), and [Rebecca](#), and his granddaughter Mary Kinsey.<sup>15</sup> The will was proved on 27 March 1798.



*Joseph S Sackett (1716–1798), Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County, PA  
"In Memory of / Joseph Sackett / who departed this life / in Peace the 17th day of / March Anno  
Domini / 1798 / Aged 82 years 1 month / and 9 days."  
(Src: Richard Hearn, Nov 2011)*



*Sarah (Vansant) Sackett (1726–1796), Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County,  
PA  
"In Memory of / Sarah the wife of / Joseph Sackett / who departed this life in peace / Sept the 11th  
day / Anno Domini 1796 / aged 70 years 1 month 16 days.  
(Src: Richard Hearn, Dec 2011)*

#### Children of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant

- 691 [Klaartje Sackett](#)+ b. c 1743, d. after 1794
- 692 [Simon Sackett](#) b. c 1746, d. after 1794
- 693 [Patience Sackett](#)+ b. say 1750, d. before 1793
- 694 [Rachel Sackett](#)+ b. 1750, d. 1807
- 695 [Sarah "Sally" Sackett](#) b. c 1755, d. 1826

- 696 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. c 1757, d. after 1822  
 697 [Rebecca Sackett](#)+ b. 1760, d. 1802  
 698 [Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. c 1762, d. 1822

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, not recorded.
  2. Research on Joseph S Sackett is by Lynn Tinsley, Mary Lou Sackett, and Illyce MacDonald.
  3. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
  4. Monumental inscription on the grave of Joseph Sackett (Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania), "In Memory of Joseph Sackett who departed this life on the 17th day of March Anno Domini 1798 Aged 82 years 1 month and 9 days."  
[Headstone].
  5. Gravestone inscription "In Memory of/ Sarah the wife of/ Joseph Sackett/ who departed this life in peace/ Sept the 11th day/ Anno Domini 1796/ aged 70 years 1 month 16 days." (Src: Richard Hearn, Dec 2011.)
  6. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (),  
"Power of attorney dated 19 Aug. 1731 of Joseph Sackett, aged ca. 15 years., son of Simon and Mary Sackett, of Trenton dec'd to "my dear beloved and honored uncle Joseph Sackett of New Town, Queens County, Island of Nassau" yeoman, "my guardian"...to dispose of any real and personal property "until I become twenty and one". Wit: J. Forster and Chas. Reilly. No date of recording."
  7. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (.)
  8. Marriage record not found. Presumed to have married before 1743, the approximate date of birth of their first child.
  9. Marriage Bonds, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, "James Barron of Wrightstown, labourer, and Mary Cyzer of Wrightstown, spinster, posted a marriage bond on 21 Mar 1775 in Bucks Co. Surety: Joseph Sacket of Wrightstown, yeoman."
  10. Tax records, Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, "1779 Joseph Sacket, Esq."  
"1781 Joseph Sacket, Esq., 391 acres, 7 horses, 15 cows."
  11. Davis, W W H, *The History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania* (, 1876), "1 Nov 1782: Joseph Sacket, Wrightstown Twp, owned 1 slave."
  12. 1790 United States census, "[Wrightstown Twp] Bucks Co, Pennsylvania  
Joseph Sacket  
1 male aged 16 & over  
2 males aged under 16  
2 females."
  13. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), Data from abstract of will of Garret Vansant, of Wrightstown Township, dated 7 April 1796, proved 30 June 1806.

14. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Bucks, PA. 3 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 5 white females.
15. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),  
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.  
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.  
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

## 475 Simon Sackett

(1717 - 1747)

Line 3     [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            356 [Simon Sackett](#) b. 1678, d. 1718

Mother            Mary McGaw b. c 1680

**Simon Sackett**, son of [Simon Sackett](#) and Mary McGaw, was born in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1717.<sup>1</sup> He died in Bristol, Bucks County, between 4 April 1747 and 21 April 1747 (dates of codicil to will and probate of will.)<sup>1, 2</sup> He married in Bristol in 1741, **Mary Walhill**.<sup>1</sup>

Simon made his will in Bristol on 20 March 1746/47, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, and his daughters [Mary](#), [Rebecca](#), and [Sarah](#).<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Simon Sackett and Mary Walhill

699     [Mary Sackett](#) b. c 1742

700     [Rebecca Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1745, d. 1814

701     [Sarah Sackett](#) b. c 1746

---

1. Thurmon King's database.

2. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), book 2, page 82, March 20, 1746/47, Borough of Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. "Simon Sacket of Borough of Bristol, Date March 20, 1746/7. Proved April 21, 1747. Codicil dated April 4, 1747. Wife Mary. Daus. Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah. Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs. Wit: John Large, Wm. Atkinson, Margaret Sheppard."

*Children of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop*

**476 Joseph Sackett**

(1706/07 - after 1757)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**Joseph Sackett**, businessman and lawyer of Newtown, Long Island, son of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born on 5 March 1706/07.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died sometime after 1757 (when he retired as High Sheriff of Orange County.) He married at Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, on 23 March 1730/31, **Millicent Clowes**, daughter of Samuel Clowes and Catherine Donne.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup>

Joseph's father Judge Joseph Sackett advertised by way of an article in the *New York Gazette* on 3 August 1752 for persons having knowledge of a supposed vein of ore in a mine on his land in Orange County, New York, near where Joseph Jr was then living. He offered a share of profits, or a lease, if anyone could discover the mine.

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Joseph was named in the will, made on 2 August 1780 and proved in New York on 20 September 1784, of Johanna Clowes, the unmarried sister of his wife Millicent. He was to receive a sum of money "if living". It is unclear from this whether Johanna did not know if he was living when she made her will or that she knew he was living but was speculating on which would predecease the other.<sup>5</sup>



## Child of Joseph Sackett and Millicent Clowes

702 [Joseph Sackett MD](#)+ b. 1733/34, d. 1799

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- Sackett's land in Orange County, newspaper article 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "85. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1707, d. in year 17\_\_; m. Millicent Clowes."
  2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), pp 344-348, "4. Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph, m. Mar. 23, 1731, Millicent, dau. of Samuel Clowes, of Jamaica. After doing business in New-York as a merchant for some years, he removed to Orange co. where he held a large tract of land. His son Joseph was b. Feb. 16, 1733, old style, became a physician and practiced in Newtown, for a considerable period, before the Revolution."
  3. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "19:58, Joseph Sackett & Millicent Clowes March 23, 1730 at Jamaica, licens'd."
  4. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1730, Jamaica, Queens County, Joseph Sackett & Millicent Clowes."
  5. Thurmon King's database, citing Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIII, 1784-1786.

## 477 Richard Sackett

(1709 - 1725/26)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**Richard Sackett**, of Newtown, Long Island, son of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born on 30 June 1709.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 16 on 11 February 1725/26.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "86. Richard Sackett, b. June 30, 1709, d. Feb. 11, 1726."

## 478 Hannah Sackett

(1711 - 1762)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born on 7 August 1711.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 50 on 26 July 1762.<sup>1</sup> She married at Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 5 November 1725, **Thomas Whitehead**, physician and surgeon, son of Major Daniel Whitehead and Abigail Stephenson.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Children of Hannah Sackett and Thomas Whitehead

Hannah Whitehead b. c 1728, d. c 1772

Abigail Whitehead b. c 1740, d. c 1821

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "88. Hannah Sackett, b. Aug. 7, 1711, d. July 26, 1762; m. Thomas Whitehead."
  2. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "19:57, Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitehead & Hannah Sacket 9<sup>ber</sup> 5, 1725 at Newtown, licens'd."
  3. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1725, Newtown, Queens County, Sacket, Hannah & Whitehead, Thomas."

## 479 Elizabeth Sackett

(1713 - 1721)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born on 15 August 1713.<sup>1</sup> She died in childhood on 17 December 1721.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "89. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Aug. 15, 1713. d. Dec. 17, 1721."

## 480 John Sackett

(1716 - 1783)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**John Sackett**, lawyer of Newtown, Long Island, and Orange County, New York, son of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born on 15 May 1716.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 66 on 2 March 1783.<sup>1</sup> He married in about 1746, **Phebe Burling**, daughter of James Burling and Elizabeth Gale.<sup>1, 2</sup> Phebe was born, probably in New York City, in say 1728.<sup>3</sup> She died on 20 March 1797.<sup>3</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

John's wife Phebe inherited £100 and personal items from her widowed mother Elizabeth Burling. The mother's will, made on 19 July 1779 and proved on 2 April 1784, also named her granddaughters, including Phebe Sackett, who was left £30, and Sarah and Elizabeth Sackett, who were to share the household furniture with other grandchildren.

### Children of John Sackett and Phebe Burling

703     [John Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1747, d. 1811

704     [Justus Sackett](#) b. say 1750

705     [Phebe Sackett](#) b. say 1760

706     [Sarah Sackett](#) b. say 1760

707     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. say 1760

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "90. John Sackett, b. May 15, 1716, d. Mar. 2, 1783; m. Phoebe Burling."
  2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  3. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 147.

## 481 Deborah Sackett

(1718 - 1754)

Line 3     [Joseph<sup>L</sup>](#), [Joseph<sup>K</sup>](#), [Simon<sup>J</sup>](#), [Simon<sup>I</sup>](#), [Thomas<sup>H</sup>](#), [Thomas<sup>G</sup>](#)

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**Deborah Sackett**, daughter of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born on 18 November 1718.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 35 on 10 January 1754.<sup>1</sup> She married on 28 October 1737, **James Stringham**, son of Capt Samuel Stringham.<sup>1, 2</sup>

Children of Deborah Sackett and James Stringham

David Stringham b. say 1740

Ann Stringham b. say 1742

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "91. Deborah Sackett, b. Nov. 18, 1718, d. Jan. 10, 1754; m. James Stringham."

2. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797>), "1737, Oct. 28. Sacket, Deborah and James Stringham; v. I, 7."

## 482 Frances Sackett

(1720 - 1754)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**Frances Sackett**, daughter of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born on 4 December 1720.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 33 on 4 February 1754.<sup>1</sup> She married **Colonel Jacob Blackwell**, son of Jacob Blackwell and Mary Hollett.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Frances Sackett and Jacob Blackwell

Joseph Blackwell b. say 1746

Robert Blackwell b. say 1747

James Blackwell b. c 1748, d. c 1831

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "92. Frances Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1720, d. Feb. 4, 1754; m. Joseph [sic: Jacob] Blackwell."



## 483 James Sackett

(1722 - 1784)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**James Sackett**, merchant of New York City, son of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born on 12 September 1722.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 62 on 12 September 1784.<sup>1</sup> He married at New York City on 2 November 1749, **Frances Dekay**.<sup>1, 2</sup>

James was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Child of James Sackett and Frances Dekay

708     [Frances Sackett](#) b. c 1750, d. 1827

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "93. James Sackett, b. Sept. 12, 1722, d. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Frances Dekay."  
2. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1749, New York City, Sacket, James & DeKay, Frances."

## 484 Samuel Sackett

(1724 - 1780)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 23 June 1724.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 56 in Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, on 29 September 1780<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Grace Episcopal Churchyard, Jamaica.<sup>2</sup> He married in Jamaica on 27 June 1764, **Mary Betts**.<sup>1, 3</sup> She died there on 20 April 1784<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Grace Episcopal Churchyard.<sup>2</sup>

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Samuel made his will at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. He left substantial sums to his sons, Samuel, Richard, and Augustus, to be received when they reached 21. They and his daughter Sophia were also to inherit a quarter each of the residue of his estate, subject to Samuel's wife Mary receiving a one-fifth share of the income of the estate during her lifetime. In a sentence, jarring to the modern reader, he listed items for the use of his wife, to include his household furniture, bed, bedding, linen and woolen, wrought plate, Negro wench Mary, Negro girl Fan, my bay horse and chair, two of my best cows with pasturing and wintering..., and firewood for two fires.<sup>4</sup>

Abstract of will of Samuel Sackett of Jamaica, New York.

Date: 26 Sep 1780.

Proved: Fort George, New York City, 28 Nov 1780, by Christopher Smith & Cary Ludlow, two of the executors, the witnesses Jacob Sharpe & Samuel Welling having been sworn at Queens County, 25 Oct 1780.

Testator: Samuel Sackett, gentleman of Jamaica, Queens County, Nassau Island, New York.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Mary, use of all household furniture, bed, bedding, linen and woolen, wrought plate, Negro wench Mary, Negro girl Fan, my bay horse and chair, two of my best cows, the horse and chair and cows conditional on her living in the Country. If she chooses to live in the City, the back part of my house in Queen's Street, New York, or if she chooses to live in the Country, £50 a year instead of the apartment in my house in New York.

Also one-fifth of income of estate after following legacies to 3 sons.

Eldest son Samuel, £700 at 21 or on marriage.

Son Richard, £500 at 21 or on marriage.

Son Augustus £500 at 21 or on marriage.

Wife Mary £50 a year for each child living with their mother during their minority.

Executors to sell stock, farming utensils, and carriages, and rent out farm at Jamaica, as soon as convenient. Estate to be sold after youngest child reaches 21.

Sons Samuel, Richard, Augustus, & daughter Sophia, one-fourth part each of residue, subject to wife Mary's one-fifth share of income of estate.

Executors: relation Captain Thomas Lawrence of Newtown, friends James Desbrosses of New York, and Christopher Smith and Cary Ludlow of

Jamaica.

Witnesses: Jacob Sharpe, Charles Welling, Samuel Welling.



*Samuel Sackett (1724–1780), Grace Episcopal Churchyard, Jamaica, New York*  
*"In memory of Samuel Sackett who departed this life Sept 29th 1780 aged 52 years 2 months and 3 days also Mary Sackett, wife of Samuel who died Apr 22, 1784 in the 43 year of her age."*  
*(Src: Find A Grave, DMC)*

### Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts

- 709 [Samuel Sackett](#)+ b. 1765, d. 1822
- 710 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1767, d. 1823
- 711 [Augustus Sackett](#)+ b. 1769, d. 1827
- 712 [Sophia Sackett](#) b. 1774

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📄

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "94. Samuel Sackett, b. June 23, 1724, d. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Mary Betts."
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797>), "1764, June 27. Sackett, Samuel, and Mary Betts, VIII, 239."
  4. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 485 Thomas Sackett MD

(1726 - 1769)

Line 3     [Joseph<sup>L</sup>](#), [Joseph<sup>K</sup>](#), [Simon<sup>J</sup>](#), [Simon<sup>I</sup>](#), [Thomas<sup>H</sup>](#), [Thomas<sup>G</sup>](#)

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**Thomas Sackett MD**, son of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 27 December 1726<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 11 May 1729.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 42 in Newtown, Long Island, on 27 June 1769.<sup>1, 3</sup> He married at Newtown, Long Island, on 21 September 1762, **Phebe Albertus**, daughter of Samuel Albertus and Elizabeth Vandervoort.<sup>1, 4, 5, 6</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Children of Thomas Sackett MD and Phebe Albertus

713     [Hannah Sackett](#)+ b. c 1763, d. 1839

          Unnamed son Sackett b. 1769, d. 1769

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "95. Thomas Sackett, b. Dec. 27, 1726, d. June 27, 1769; m. Phebe Alburtis."

2. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Thos ye Son of Jos: & Hannah Sackett [bp.] May 11, 1729 at Newtown."

3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1769, June 27. Dr. Thomas Sackett."

4. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1762, Newtown (Elmhurst), Queens County, Sacket, Thomas & Alburtus, Phebe."
5. Register of Marriages, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1762, Sept. 21. Thomas Sacket & Phebe Alburtus."
6. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797>), "1762, Sept. 21. Sackett, Thomas, and Phebe Albertus, VI, 234."

## 486 Elizabeth Sackett

(1729 - 1778)

Line 3     [Joseph<sup>L</sup>](#), [Joseph<sup>K</sup>](#), [Simon<sup>J</sup>](#), [Simon<sup>I</sup>](#), [Thomas<sup>H</sup>](#), [Thomas<sup>G</sup>](#)

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**Elizabeth Sackett**, of Newtown, Long Island, and New York City, daughter of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born on 25 June 1729<sup>1</sup> and died aged 48 on 10 April 1778.<sup>1</sup> She married at Newtown, Long Island, on 5 October 1750, **Jonathan Fish**, son of Capt Samuel Fish and Agnes Berrien.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4, 5</sup> Jonathan was born in Newtown, Long Island, on 11 May 1728.<sup>2, 3</sup> Sometime before the American Revolutionary War, Jonathan and Elizabeth moved from Newtown to New York, where Jonathan became a merchant. After Elizabeth's death, Jonathan married second, in 1779, Elizabeth Whitehead, daughter of Thomas Whitehead.<sup>3, 6</sup> Jonathan died on 26 December 1779 a few months after his second marriage.<sup>3</sup>

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Jonathan Fish


Samuel Fish b. 1751, d. 1752

Sarah Fish b. 1755

Nicholas Fish+ b. 1758, d. 1833

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "96. Elizabeth Sackett, b. June 25, 1729, d. Apr. 10, 1778; m. Jonathan Fish."
  2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), volume 78 (1924): 434-6. 
  3. Fish, Stuyvesant, *Ancestors of Hamilton Fish and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean, His Wife* ((Online image. WorldVitalRecords. From the Quintin Publications Collection), 1929), p. 40, "The children of Samuel Fish, Jr., and Agnes Berrien were:
    1. Jonathan, born May 11, 1728, died Dec. 26, 1779. Married 1st Elizabeth Sackett, Oct. 5, 1750. She died Apr. 9, 1778. Married 2nd Elizabeth Whitehead. She died Oct. 26, 1798."
  4. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1750, Newtown (Elmhurst), Queens County, Elisabeth Sackett & Jonathan Fish."
  5. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "5 Oct 1750, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, Jonathan Fish & Elisabeth Sackett."
  6. Fish, Stuyvesant, *Ancestors of Hamilton Fish and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean, His Wife* ((Online image. WorldVitalRecords. From the Quintin Publications Collection), 1929), p. 41–42, "Jonathan Fish, son of Captain Samuel Fish, Jr. and his first wife, Agnes Berrien, was born May 11, 1728 and died Dec. 26, 1779. Jonathan Fish married first Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Sackett, Oct. 5, 1750. She was born June 25, 1729 and died April 9, 1778. He then married Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. Whitehead. She died Oct. 26, 1798. Together with the other two sons of his father, Jonathan inherited a third of his father's real estate in and about Newtown, which was quite extensive. Before the Revolution he moved to New York and became a merchant, perhaps under the firm name of Berrien and Fish, with offices near Burling Slip and John Berrien as a partner. This business must have been broken up by the war. In fact, Jonathan Fish died during the war on Dec. 26, 1779, only a few months after his second marriage."



## 487 William Sackett

(1731 - 1776)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            357 [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1680, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

**William Sackett**, son of [Judge Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Alsop, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 27 August 1731.<sup>1</sup> He died there aged 44 on 1 May 1776.<sup>1</sup> He married on 31 August 1759, **Sarah Fish**, daughter of Capt Samuel Fish and Agnes Berrien.<sup>1, 2</sup> After William's death, Sarah married second in New York City on 11 September 1782, John Woods.<sup>3, 4</sup>

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Children of William Sackett and Sarah Fish

714     [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1762, d. 1763

715     [William W Sackett](#)+ b. 1765, d. 1833

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "97. William Sackett, b. Aug. 27, 1731; d. May 1, 1776; m. Deborah Fish."

2. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797>), "1759, Aug. 31, Sackett, William, and Sarah Fish. II, 405."

3. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1782, New York City, Sacket, Sarah & Woods, John."
4. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797>), "1782, Sept. 11. Sacket, Sarah, and John Woods, XXXVI, 144."

*Child of Rev Richard Sackett AM and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_*

### **488 Richard Sackett**

(c 1706 - c 1767)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            360 [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) b. 1686, d. 1727

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_ d. c 1706

**Richard Sackett**, of Greenwich, Connecticut, son of [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in about 1706.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 61 in about 1767.<sup>1</sup>

#### **See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "114. Richard Sackett, b. about 1706, d. about 1767."

*Children of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland*

**489 John Sackett**

(1713 - 1713)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            360 [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) b. 1686, d. 1727

Mother            Elizabeth Kirtland

**John Sackett**, son of [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 14 November 1713.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died there in infancy on 15 November 1713.<sup>1, 2</sup>

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, John, s. Richard, b. Nov. 14, 1713; d. Nov. next day [15], 1713. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:172."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "115. John Sackett, b. March 14, 1713, d. March 15, 1713."

## 490 Elizabeth Sackett

(1715 - )

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            360 [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) b. 1686, d. 1727

Mother            Elizabeth Kirtland

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, on 27 March 1715.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup>

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Elizabeth, d. Richard, b. Mar. 27 [eve next], 1715. Greenwich Vital Records, RR:172."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "116. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Mar. 28, 1715."

## 491 Mary Sackett

(1717 - )

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            360 [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) b. 1686, d. 1727

Mother            Elizabeth Kirtland

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 28 December 1717.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married **Gershom Lockwood**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

### Children of Mary Sackett and Gershom Lockwood

Mary Lockwood b. 1742

Hannah Lockwood b. 1744

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Mary, d. Richard, b. Dec. 28, [evening], [ ]. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:172."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "117. Mary Sackett, b. Dec. 28, 1717; m. \_\_\_\_ Lockwood."

3. Thurmon King's database.

## 492 Hon Nathaniel Sackett

(1720 - before 1761)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            360 [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) b. 1686, d. 1727

Mother            Elizabeth Kirtland

**Hon Nathaniel Sackett**, son of [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 8 June 1720.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died before 14 June 1761.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married first in about 1739, **Anne Bush**, daughter of Justus Bush Jr.<sup>2</sup> Anne died in about 1746.<sup>2</sup> He married second after 1746, **Elisabeth** \_\_\_\_\_. She died in Greenwich on 1 May 1758.<sup>4, 5</sup> He married third at Stamford, Fairfield County, on 10 August 1760, **Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Lockwood**.<sup>6, 7</sup>

### Nathaniel's children

The mother of some of Nathaniel's children has not been positively identified. These were listed by Weygant as: Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Deborah, Nathaniel, and Abigail.

Sarah married Edward Joyce in 1765 and was therefore born probably before 1746, which would make her the daughter of Anne Bush.

Deborah would appear to be the same as [Deborah Sackett](#) the daughter of Rev Samuel Sackett, and was thus incorrectly listed as a daughter of Nathaniel.

A baptism record has been found for Nathaniel, identifying him as the son of Sarah Lockwood, by then a widow.

It remains unresolved which of Nathaniel's wives, Anne Bush or Elisabeth \_\_\_\_\_, was the mother of Richard, Joseph, and/or Abigail.

### Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Anne Bush

- 716 [Justus Sackett](#)+ b. 1740, d. 1827
- 717 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. between 1741 and 1746

### Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett

- 718 [Colonel Richard Sackett](#)+ b. between 1741 and 1750, d. 1799
- 719 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. between 1741 and 1758
- 720 [Abigail Sackett](#) b. between 1741 and 1758

### Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth \_\_\_\_

- 721 [John Sackett](#)+ b. between 1747 and 1758
- 722 [Elisabeth Sackett](#) b. between 1747 and 1758
- 723 [William Sackett](#) b. between 1747 and 1758
- 724 [Henry Sackett](#) b. between 1747 and 1758
- 725 [Charity Sackett](#) b. between 1747 and 1758
- 726 [Mary Sackett](#) b. between 1747 and 1758

### Child of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Lockwood

- 727 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1761

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Nathaniel, s. Richard & Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1720. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:172."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
  3. Nathaniel's widow Sarah baptized their son Nathaniel on 14 Jun 1761.
  4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, d. May 1, 1758. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:112."
  5. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, records Elisabeth's date of death as 1 May 1757.
  6. Bailey, Frederic W, "Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800", Genealogical Publishing Co, 1997 (Ancestry image), Stamford, Fairfield County, "Nath'l. Sacket & Widow Sarah Lockwood both of Greenwich, Aug 10, 1760."



7. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, has 10 May 1760.

## 493 Abigail Sackett

(1722 - )

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            360 [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) b. 1686, d. 1727


Mother            Elizabeth Kirtland

**Abigail Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 29 November 1722.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married **Jehial Hubbell**.<sup>1</sup>

Child of Abigail Sackett and Jehial Hubbell

Elizabeth Hubbell b. c 1747

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "119. Abigail Sackett, b. Aug. 29, 1722; m. Jehial Hubbell."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Abigail, d. Richard & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29 [eve next], 1722. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:173."

## 494 Joseph Sackett

(1724/25 - )

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            360 [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) b. 1686, d. 1727

Mother            Elizabeth Kirtland

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Rev Richard Sackett AM](#) and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 11 February 1724/25.<sup>1, 2</sup> He married in Greenwich on 28 April 1751, **Hannah Budson**, daughter of Thomas Budson and Jemima \_\_\_\_.<sup>1, 3</sup>

### Children of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson

- 728     [Capt Richard Sackett](#) b. 1754, d. 1828
- 729     [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1756, d. 1763
- 730     [Captain Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1758, d. 1840
- 731     [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1760
- 732     [Lieutenant James Sackett](#) b. 1762
- 733     [Nathaniel Sackett](#)+ b. 1763, d. 1812
- 734     [Deborah Sackett](#) b. 1765, d. 1765
- 735     [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1766
- 736     [Daniel Sackett](#) b. 1768
- 737     [Hannah Sackett](#) b. say 1770

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "120. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 11, 1724; m. Hannah Budson."

2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Richard & Elizabeth, had s. [ ], b. Feb. 11 [eve following], 1724/5. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:173."
3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Joseph, of Greenwich, m. Hannah Budson, d. Thomas, of North Castle in Westchester Cty, Province of New York, Apr. 28, 1751, by Rev. Samuel Sackett, of Bedford. Greenwich Vital Records, 39/238."

## *Child of John Sackett and Elizabeth Field*

### **495 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1720 - 1809)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            361 [John Sackett](#) b. 1688, d. 1728

Mother            Elizabeth Field b. c 1690, d. c 1724

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Field, was born, presumably in Newtown, Long Island, in 1720.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 89 on 6 September 1809.<sup>1</sup> She married at Newtown, Long Island, on 22 May 1743, **John Leverich III**, son of John Leverich II and Anne Moore.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

#### Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Leverich III

Amy Leverich

Richard Leverich

Sackett Leverich b. 1752

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "121. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in year 1720, d. Sept. 6, 1809; m. John Leverish."
  2. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1743, Elmhurst, Queens County, Sacket, Elisabeth & Leveritch, John."
  3. Register of Marriages, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1743, May 22. John Leverich & Elisabeth Sackett."

*Child of John Sackett and Susanna Field*

**496 William Sackett**

(1727 - 1802)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            361 [John Sackett](#) b. 1688, d. 1728

Mother            Susanna Field b. c 1690

**William Sackett**, yeoman of Newtown, Long Island, son of [John Sackett](#) and Susanna Field, was born in Newtown on 29 December 1727.<sup>1</sup> He died there aged 74 on 28 April 1802<sup>1, 2</sup> and was buried at the Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, Queens County.<sup>3</sup> He married in Newtown on 14 February 1748/49, **Anna Lawrence**, his first cousin, daughter of John Lawrence and [Patience Sackett](#).<sup>1, 4</sup> Anna was born on 21 November 1731.<sup>4, 5</sup> She died aged 66 on 11 April 1798 and was buried at the Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, Queens County, New York State.<sup>3, 6, 7</sup>

The inscription on Anna's gravestone reads

*Inscribed to perpetuate the remembrance of Anna Sackett, wife of William Sackett, who died the 11th April Anna Domini 1798; aged 66 years, 4 months & 21 days.*

*"She was her husband's fond companion, her children's tender & careful parent, & the friend & support to the needy. Reader! Art though prepared to follow."*

In 1790 William was living in Newtown, Long Island. In his household were three men, two boys, and two females. He also owned eleven slaves.<sup>8</sup>

William was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Newtown,

Long Island.<sup>9</sup>

William made his will at Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798. He left his farm in Newtown to his eldest son John, and his farm in Milford, Connecticut, to his son Daniel who was already established there. He also named his son Jonathan and his grandsons, William and Lawrence (sons of my son John), and Jacob B, William, and John L (sons of my son Jonathan). The will was proved on 13 May 1802.<sup>10</sup>

Abstract of will of William Sackett, yeoman of Newtown, Queens County, New York.

Date: 7 Jun 1798.

Proved: 13 May 1802.

Source: *American Ancestors*, "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835."

Testator: William Sackett of New Town, Queens Co, N.Y., Yeoman.

Beneficiaries:

Son John, use of my farm.

Son Daniel, use of my farm at Old Milford, Connecticut.

Sons John & Jonathan.

Wife & children of son Jonathan, annuity of Catharine Lawrence.

Grandsons William & Lawrence Sackett, sons of son John, when of age.

Grandsons Jacob B Sackett, William Sackett, John L Sackett, son of son Jonathan, when of age.

Executors: Sons John & Jonathan Sackett, Thomas Lawrence, Sackett Leverich, & Samuel Riker.

Witnesses: John Lawrence, William Leverich, Thomas Cumberson.



*Anna (Lawrence) Sackett (1731–1798), Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, New York  
(Src: Find A Grave, Leslie W)*

### Children of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence


- 738 [Captain John Sackett](#)+ b. 1755, d. 1819
- 739 [Lieutenant Daniel Sackett](#) b. 1759, d. 1822
- 740 [Jonathan Sackett](#)+ b. 1761, d. 1849
- 741 [Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett](#) b. 1764, d. 1797
- 742 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1769, d. 1775

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📄

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "122. William Sackett, b. Dec. 29, 1727, d. Apr. 28, 1802; m. (141) Anne Lawrence."
  2. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1802, Apr. 27, William Sackett."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "141. Anne Lawrence, 1731–1798; m. (122) William Sackett."
  5. Date of birth based on age at death.
  6. Gravestone.



7. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1798, Apr. --. Anna Sackett, wife of William Sackett."
8. 1790 United States census, William Sackett. Newtown, Queens, NY. 3 white males (16+), 2 white males under 16, 2 white females, and 11 slaves.
9. 1800 United States census, "William Sackett, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 12 slaves, total 21."
10. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802. 

*Children of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard*

**497 Deborah Sackett**

(1732/33 - 1745)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Deborah Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 15 January 1732/33<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 1 April 1733.<sup>2</sup> She died aged twelve on 17 December 1745.<sup>1</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "146. Deborah Sackett, 1st, b. Jan. 15, 1733, d. Dec. 17, 1745."
  2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1733, April 1, Deborah, d. of Samuel Sackett."

## 498 Joseph Sackett

(1735 - 1757)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Joseph Sackett**, of Hanover, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born on 18 April 1735.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 22 on 1 December 1757.<sup>1</sup> He married in about 1756, **Eliza Strang**, daughter of Daniel Strang.<sup>1</sup>

Child of Joseph Sackett and Eliza Strang

743     [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1757, d. 1816

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "147. Joseph Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1735, d. Dec. 1, 1757; Eliza Strang."

## 499 Nathaniel Sackett

(1737 - 1805)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Nathaniel Sackett**, son of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born in Orange County, New York State, on 10 April 1737.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 68 in Sullivan County, New York State, on 28 July 1805.<sup>1</sup> He married on 3 January 1759, **Mary Rogers**, daughter of Ananias Rogers and Prudence Carle.<sup>1, 2</sup>

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his brother James's will made at Frederickstown on 19 March 1789. He was to inherit the estate jointly with his sister Hannah, nephew Joseph, and niece Deborah, after his mother's lifetime interest.<sup>3</sup>

In 1790 Nathaniel was living in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+) and three females.<sup>4</sup> He was also listed as a householder there in 1800.<sup>5</sup>

Nathaniel was taxed on a house and farm in Fishkill in 1799, 1800 and 1802.<sup>6</sup>

During the American War of Independence Nathaniel Sackett served as a spymaster in the revolutionary cause. He was appointed by George Washington in February 1777 to obtain intelligence on the plans of the British enemy forces. His work involved the recruitment of agents and informers, behind the enemy lines, if necessary paid from a purse of \$500 sanctioned by Washington.<sup>7, 8, 9, 10</sup>

George Washington to Nathaniel Sackett, 4 February 1777

To M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Sacket

Sir,

The advantage of obtaining the earliest and best Intelligence of the designs of the Enemy, the good character given of you by Col<sup>o</sup> Duer, and your capacity for an undertaking of this kind, have induced me to entrust the management of this business to your care till further orders on this head. For your own trouble in this business I agree, on behalf of the Public, to allow you Fifty Dollars pr Kalendar Month, and herewith give you a warrant upon the Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup> for the sum of Five hundred Dollars to pay those whom you may find necessary to Employ in the transaction of this business, an acct of the disbursements of which you are to render to me.

Given at Head Quarters at

Morristown this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>y</sup>

1777

G Washington

[11](#), [12](#), [13](#)

I beg Leave to introduce to your Excellency's Acquaintance Mr Sacket, a member of the Convention of the State, a Man of Honor, and of firm Attachment to the American Cause.

He will communicate to your Excellency some Measures taken by him, and myself which if properly prosecuted may be of infinite Utility to the present military Operations. I have therefore recommended it to him to

wait on you in Person in hope that some Systematical Plan may be adopted and prosecuted for facilitating your Manoeuvres against the British army.

Nathaniel was recommended to General Washington by William Duer, a Continental Congressman, with whom Nathaniel served on the New York committee for detecting and defeating conspiracies.<sup>14</sup>

I had the pleasure of receiving yours of the 28th January by Mr Sacket, who communicated to me the measures which had been planned by you and him, for forwarding the military operations on your side, and which I most sincerely wish had been carried into Execution.

...

I shall say but little to you by way of Letter, as I shall communicate my sentiments in a Confidential Manner to Mr Sacket.

Doubtless aware of the risk of the misdirection of letters by untrustworthy intermediaries both Duer and Washington were careful not to put too much in writing. Duer's cautionary, "to say more in a letter might be imprudent", was echoed in Washington's reply.<sup>15, 16</sup>

"That from Intelligence from Huntington by a letter Directed to Corpl Jarvis from his wife at said place, there were three Companies of Tories stationed at that place (but not a Man to the Eastward) and about 10 or 12 Regular Officers without any men and that these Tory officers Distress the Friends of American Liberty much."

and

"That Edmund Fanning had agreed with some shoe makers in

Easthampton to make 3 or 400 pairs of shoes for the Ministerial Army saying that the Rebels had taken a Considerable Number from them and that they were almost Barefooted."

Taking his instructions personally from Washington, Nathaniel set up an intelligence-gathering network in the New York area. He was soon reporting information gathered in the field to Duer and through him to Washington. A letter of 25 February 1777 reveals the nature of the intelligence-gathering, including the information—. [17](#)

Mr S, who was lately with your Excellency, to conferr a Certain Matter, hinted at in my last Letter, requests me to inform you that Matters are in a proper Train for Executing the Business proposed on a Regular System. I flatter myself great Benefits will be derived from it.

---

I am glad Mr S's plan is nearly compleated and I am persuaded the benefits resulting from it will be great. The sooner it can be executed, the more beneficial it will be.

The cryptic style of letter-writing was continued by Duer in a detailed report to Washington a few days later, and in Washington's reply to Duer. [14](#), [18](#), [16](#)

... unless we should have a New Supply of Troops thrown in before that time, this whole County will be Defended with only 80 or 90 men; exposed to an attack from 4 or 500 of our Enemies which are already in

Possession of a small part of the County, and it's Impossible to know the Number of our Internal Enemies. The Tories already appear Insolent and there is not the least doubt but the Enemy will have the earliest Intelligence of our Situations. These Arguments we are of opinion are Cogent and Conclusive and submit the Expediency of ordering Col<sup>o</sup> Livingston with his Regiment Immediately to the lower part of this County — shall be much obliged to you for an Immediate answer.

As well as his role as a spy, Nathaniel Sackett's voice carried considerable weight as a member of the General Committee of Safety. In a letter to General McDougall in March 1777 (which letter McDougall forwarded to Washington), Nathaniel presented arguments, on behalf of the committee, for the redeployment of Colonel Livingston's regiment to fill a gap in the defences.<sup>19</sup>

George Washington, 13 May 1782, General Orders

Head Quarters Newburgh Monday May 13. 1782

Parole . . . CSigns.

Mr Nathaniel Sackett has obtained permission from the Commander in Chief to Suttle to the Army untill further orders, upon conforming to the regulations for Conducting that business which will be pointed out to him by the Quarter Master General.

At a later stage in the war, in May 1782, Nathaniel was appointed as a sutler to the Continental Army. Nathaniel's undoubted organizational abilities were evidently complemented by diplomatic skills—a note of



thanks to Nathaniel for a cheese being found amongst Washington's papers of October 1782.[20](#), [16](#)

### The Diaries of George Washington

Tuesday 1st November 1785

A Mr. Sacket from Tygers Valley on the Monongahela, and another person came here before Dinner and shewed me some propositions they had to make to Congress for a large territory of Country West of the Ohio, which I discouraged them from offering, as I was sure they never would be acceded to by that body.

In August 1785 Nathaniel proposed to Congress the establishment of a new state in the west on lands bounded by Lake Erie and the Ohio, Scioto, and Muskingum rivers "for the relief of all our distressed and neglected citizens". Congress was not persuaded of the merits of the scheme, but Nathaniel persevered and gained 340 supporting signatures and presented the plan again on 28 December. However, the proposal again failed to find favor.[21](#)

In May 1789 Nathaniel unsuccessfully solicited George Washington for a position in the new federal government.[22](#)

A Continental Army hut, reassembled at the New Windsor Cantonment Historic Site, Orange County, New York, is said to have been bought by Nathaniel Sackett at an auction ordered by General Washington to help pay the army's debts. The hut was used for nearly 150 years at nearby Mountainville, where it formed part of a larger home.[23](#)



*Continental Army hut at New Windsor Cantonment Historic Site*

### Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers


- 744 [Ananias Rogers Sackett](#)+ b. 1760, d. 1838
- 745 [Samuel Sackett](#)+ b. 1762, d. 1841
- 746 [Nathaniel Sackett](#)+ b. 1768, d. 1854
- 747 [Hannah Sackett](#)+ b. 1771, d. 1832
- 748 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1778, d. 1862

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖
- The Sackett Family Association website for full text of George Washington's Papers relating to Nathaniel Sackett.

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "148. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 10, 1737, d. July 28, 1805; m. Mary Rogers."
  2. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797>), "1759, Jan. 3. Sackett, Nathaniel, and Mary Rogers, II, 145."
  3. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  4. 1790 United States census, Nathaniel Sacket. Fishkill, Dutchess, NY. 3 white males (16+) and 3 white females.
  5. 1800 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
  6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Fishkill, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Nathaniel Sr, house & farm, real estate \$1217, personal estate \$74, tax \$1.29."; 1800, "Sacket, Nathaniel Senr, possessor & owner, real estate \$1217, personal estate

\$16, total \$1233, tax \$2.46."; 1802, "Sackett, Nathaniel, real estate \$1217, total \$1217, tax \$1.60."

7. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
8. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>)
9. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Nathaniel  
Service: New York  
Rank: Patriotic Service  
Birth: 4-10-1737, Cornwall, New York  
Death: 7-28-1805, Sullivan Co, New York  
Service Description: 1) Mem of Prov Cong; Mem of Assembly; 2) Mem of Various Committees  
Residence: Fishkill, Dutchess Co, New York  
Spouse: Mary Rogers."
10. Hastedt, Glenn P; Guerrier, Steven W, eds, *Spies, Wiretaps, and Secret Operations: An Encyclopedia of American Espionage* (ABC-CLIO, 2011.) 
11. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), series 4, general correspondence, image 11.
12. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), series 3g, Varick transcripts, letterbook 2, image 266.
13. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), George Washington's Accounts of Expenses While Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army 1775-1783. With Annotations by John C. Fitzpatrick.
14. Website [University of Virginia, George Washington Papers](http://gwpapers.virginia.edu) (<http://gwpapers.virginia.edu>.)
15. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), series 3g, Varick transcripts, letterbook 1, image 409.
16. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), The Writings of George Washington from the Original Manuscript Sources, 1745-1799. John C. Fitzpatrick, Editor.
17. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), series 4, general correspondence, image 466.
18. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), series 3g, Varick transcripts, letterbook 2, image 29.
19. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), series 4, general correspondence, image 739.
20. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), series 3g, Varick transcripts, letterbook 6, image 154.
21. Website [Library of Congress, George Washington Papers](http://www.loc.gov) (<http://www.loc.gov>), The Diaries of George Washington. Vol. IV. 1784-June 1786. Donald Jackson and Dorothy Twohig, eds.

Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1978.

22. Website [University of Virginia, George Washington Papers](http://gwpapers.virginia.edu) (<http://gwpapers.virginia.edu>), editor's note to letter William Duer to George Washington, 28 January 1777, citing a letter Sackett to GW, 23 May 1789.
23. Website *HMdb.org Historical Marker Database* (<http://www.hmdb.org/marker.asp?marker=8770>.)

## 500 Mercy Sackett

(1738/39 - 1744)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Mercy Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born on 3 March 1738/39.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy on 15 September 1744.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "149. Mercy Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1739; d. Sept. 15, 1741."

## 501 Samuel Sackett

(1741 - 1741)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born on 18 June 1741.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy in August 1741.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "150. Samuel Sackett, 1st, b. June 18, 1741, d. in August 1741."

## 502 Samuel Sackett

(1743 - 1745)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born on 24 May 1743.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy on 16 September 1745.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "151. Samuel Sackett, 2nd, b. May 24, 1743, d. Sept. 16, 1745."

## 503 William Sackett

(1744 - 1745)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**William Sackett**, son of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born on 8 July 1744.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy on 15 October 1745.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "152. William Sackett, b. July 8, 1744, d. Sept. 16, 1745."



## 504 Deborah Sackett

(1746 - 1769)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Deborah Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born on 25 October 1746.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 22 on 14 July 1769.<sup>1</sup> She married in Greenwich, Connecticut, on 11 November 1766, **Benjamin Peck**, son of Theophilus Peck and Elisabeth Mead.<sup>2, 1</sup> Benjamin was born in 1740 and died in 1806.<sup>1</sup>

Child of Deborah Sackett and Benjamin Peck

Deborah Peck+ b. 1768, d. 1838

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "153. Deborah Sackett, 2nd, b. Oct. 25, 1746, d. July 14, 1769; m. Benjamin Peck."

2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Deborah, of Hanover on Cortlandts Manor, m. Benjamin Peck, of Greenwich, Nov. 11, 1766. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:102."

## 505 Captain Samuel Sackett

(1749 - 1780)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Captain Samuel Sackett**, of Westchester County, New York, son of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born on 10 July 1749.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 30 on 15 April 1780<sup>1</sup> and was buried at the First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Yorktown, Westchester County, New York State.<sup>2</sup>

Samuel Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War. He was appointed a First Lieutenant of the New York line on 28 June 1775 and assigned to duty with the 4th Regiment. He participated in the taking of Montreal and was promoted to Captain for gallantry. Samuel was severely wounded in action at Quebec. He was nursed by nuns for several months before removing to Albany and then to Crompond, but he never regained his health and died within a few years. He was unmarried.<sup>1</sup>

The orderly books of the Fourth New York Regiment show that Captain Samuel Sackett served as a member of several courts martial: at a brigade court martial held in camp on 9 November 1778 he was one of ten members; he sat again on 17 February 1780 as an officer of the Second Maryland Brigade.<sup>3</sup>

A diarist in the regiment noted that on "Wednesday 14th [July 1779] Capt Sacket went to the Country to recover his Health."<sup>3</sup>

Regemental Orders April 21<sup>st</sup> 1780

Capt Smith is Desird to Inquire Whether Cap<sup>t</sup> Sacket has Left any Effects in the Reg<sup>t</sup> and to take a nivatary of the same the to hous Compnies"

Regimental Orders April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780

those officers Who have accounts aganst Cap<sup>t</sup> Sacket Decesed are to Delever the Same to Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith Likewise those Soldiers of his Company Who may have Money Due to them from Said Cap<sup>t</sup> are to Exhebet there accounts to the Pay Master Who is to Lay them Before the Col<sup>o</sup> for Inspction.

After Samuel's death, the following regimental orders were issued.<sup>3</sup>

Here lies the Remains  
of  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Sacket  
who Dep<sup>d</sup> this Life April 15  
1780  
In the 31st Year of his Age  
Thy Victory we Deplore, insatiate Death  
Which in the bloom of Youth deprives of Breath  
The brave the wife the beautiful so gay  
And from the Parent tears the Child away



*Capt Samuel Sackett (1749–1780), First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Yorktown, New York  
(Src: Find A Grave, Pat)*

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "154. Samuel Sackett, 3rd, b. July 10, 1749, d. Apr. 15, 1780, unmarried."
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. *Orderly books of the Fourth New York Regiment, 1778–1780, the Second New York Regiment, 1780–1783* (Albany: The University of the State of New York, 1932.)

## 506 Hannah Sackett

(1751 - 1836)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born in 1751.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 85 in 1836.<sup>1</sup> She married first in 1768, **Stephen De Lancey**, son of James De Lancey.<sup>1</sup> They were divorced by 1779. She married second on 16 October 1779, **Isaac Baldwin**, son of Isaac Baldwin and Ann Collins.<sup>1</sup> Isaac was born in 1753 and died aged about 65 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State, in 1818.<sup>1</sup>

Hannah and her first husband Stephen De Lancey found themselves on opposite sides during the American Revolutionary War. De Lancey with others of his family were staunch Royalists. Hannah supported the American cause, as did the rest of the Sacketts, in particular her brothers, Samuel a captain in the 4th New York regiment and a war hero, and Nathaniel who was General Washington's spymaster.

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her brother James's will made at Frederickstown on 19 March 1789. She was to inherit the estate jointly with her brother Nathaniel, nephew Joseph, and niece Deborah, after her mother's lifetime interest.<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Hannah Sackett and Isaac Baldwin

Samuel Sackett Baldwin+ b. 1781, d. 1854

Isaac Baldwin b. 1784, d. 1844

Anna Baldwin+ b. 1786, d. 1872

James Henry Baldwin b. 1788, d. c 1811

Charles Augustus Baldwin b. 1790, d. 1818

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "155. Hannah Sackett, 1751–1830; m. Stephen De Lancey and Isaac Baldwin."
  2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 507 Ebenezer Sackett

(1753 - 1761)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**Ebenezer Sackett**, son of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born, presumably in Westchester County, New York State, on 16 October 1753.<sup>[1](#)</sup> He died in childhood on 21 October 1761.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "156. Ebenezer Sackett, b. Oct 16, 1753, d. Oct. 21, 1761."

## 508 James Sackett MD

(1756 - 1791)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            366 [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1711/12, d. 1784

Mother            Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

**James Sackett MD**, son of [Rev Samuel Sackett](#) and Hannah Hazard, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, on 3 October 1756.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 34 in Frederickstown, Dutchess County, on 28 August 1791.<sup>1</sup> He was unmarried.<sup>1</sup>

James made his will at Frederickstown on 19 March 1789. He left his estate to his mother Hannah during her lifetime, with reversion to his brother Nathaniel, sister Hannah, nephew Joseph, and niece Deborah. Administration of the estate was granted at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, on 4 October 1791, to Benjamin Pellton, all the beneficiaries and the executors having requested his appointment.<sup>2</sup>

In 1790 James was living in Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+) and three females.<sup>3</sup>

Abstract of grant of administration of estate of James Sackett of Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York.

Source: "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999," digital image, Ancestry.com.

Date of will: 19 Mar 1789.

Testator: James Sackett of Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York, practitioner of phisick.



### Beneficiaries:

Mother Hannah Sackett, whole estate during lifetime.

Residuary legatees: Nathaniel Sackett, Hannah Baldwin, Joseph Sackett son of Joseph, Deborah Peck daughter of sister Deborah.

Executors: Joseph Sackett, Benjamin Peck.

Administration granted at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, 4 Oct 1791, to Benjamin Pelton at request of executors and of residuary legatees, Hannah Sackett, Nathaniel Sackett, Hannah Baldwin and her husband Isaac Baldwin Jr, Joseph Sackett, and Deborah Mead and her husband Platt Mead.

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "157. James Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1756, d. Aug. 28, 1791, unmarried."
  2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  3. 1790 United States census, James Sackett. Frederickstown, Dutchess, NY. 3 white males (16+) and 2 white females.

*Child of John Sacket and Abigail Williams*

**509 Miriam Sacket**

(1712 - 1785)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            367 [John Sacket](#) b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766

Mother            Abigail Williams

**Miriam Sacket**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Abigail Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 March 1712.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 73 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 29 December 1785 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.<sup>2</sup> She married in Westfield on 22 November 1733, **John Pell**.<sup>3</sup>



*Miriam Pell (1712–1785), Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts*

*"Mrs Miriam Pell/ Wife of John Pell/ died Dec 29/ 1783/ Æ 73."*

*(Src: Find A Grave, Carl Myers)*

## Children of Miriam Sacket and John Pell

John Pell b. 1734

Penuel Pell b. 1737

Tamer Pell b. 1739

Mary Pell b. 1744

Salie Pell b. 1746

Mary Pell b. 1749

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, "Meriam the daughter of Abiall Williams & John Sacket the reputed father was born March 22= 1712."
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Pell of Sheffield and Mirrian Sacket of W; m. Nov. 22, 1733."

## Children of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney

### 510 John Sacket

(1723 - poss. Oct 1766)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            367 [John Sacket](#) b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766

Mother            Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

**John Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 August 1723.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He was possibly the John Sacket who died in Westfield in October 1766 (it is unclear whether this death record refers to this John or to his father.)<sup>4</sup> He married in Westfield on 16 May 1751, **Rachel Church**.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> She was born in about 1727<sup>7</sup> and died aged 71 in Westfield on 4 May 1798.<sup>8</sup>

#### Children of John Sacket and Rachel Church

749      [Sarah Sacket](#) b. 1751/52

750      [Aaron Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1758

751      [Russell Sacket](#) b. 1754, d. 1758

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "158. John Sacket, b. Aug. 2, 1723; m. Rachel Church."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. John & Sarah (Muckeraney) b. Aug. 2, 1723."

4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1766 Oct. Mr. John Sacket."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:107.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket Jr. of W. and Rachel Church of W; m. May 16, 1751."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1798 May 4 Widow Rachel Sacket 71 years."

## 511 Seth Sacket

(1724/25 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            367 [John Sacket](#) b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766

Mother            Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

**Seth Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 February 1724/25.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He married in Westfield on 6 February 1753, **Elisabeth Winchel**.<sup>1, 4, 5</sup>

### Children of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel

752     [Hannah Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1754/55, d. 1838

753     [Nathan Sacket](#) b. 1757, d. 1758

754     [Sarah Sacket](#) b. 1759

755     [Grace Sacket](#) b. 1761

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "159. Seth Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1725; m. Elizabeth Winchell."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Seth, s. John & Sarah (Muckeraney) b. Feb. 19, 1724."
  4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Seth Sacket of W. and Elizabeth Winchel of W; m. Feb. 6, 1753."

## 512 Sarah Sacket

(1729 - 1744/45)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            367 [John Sacket](#) b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766

Mother            Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

**Sarah Sacket**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 October 1729<sup>[1](#), [2](#), [3](#)</sup> and died there aged 15 on 20 January 1744/45.<sup>[1](#), [2](#), [3](#)</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "160. Sarah Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1720, d. Jan. 20, 1745, unmarried."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. John & Sarah (Muckeraney) b. Oct. 14, 1729, d. Jan. 20, 1744/5."

## 513 Aaron Sacket

(1735 - 1750)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            367 [John Sacket](#) b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766

Mother            Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

**Aaron Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 July 1735<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 July 1735.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 15 in Westfield on 16 August 1750.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "161. Aaron Sacket, b. July 13, 1735, d. Aug. 15, 1750, unmarried."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Aaron, s. John & Sarah (Muckoraney) b. July 13, 1735, d. Aug. 16, 1750."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1735 Sacket, Aaron s. Jonathan & Sarah, July 20."



## 514 Lucy Sacket

(1736 - )

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            367 [John Sacket](#) b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766

Mother            Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

**Lucy Sacket**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 November 1736<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 23 January 1737.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield on 14 June 1757, **Gad Kellogg**.<sup>3, 5, 6</sup>

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lucie, d. John & Sarah (Muckeraney) b. Nov. 15, 1736."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "162. Lucy Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1730 [sic: 1736]; m. Gad Kellogg."

"162. Lucy Sacket, 1736-\_\_\_?, daughter of (33) John and Sarah Mackerany Sacket, was married in the year 1757 to Gad Kellogg."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1737 Sacket, Lucy d. Jonathan & Sarah, Jan 23."

5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:135.

6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gad Kellogg (Kellogg) of W. and Lucy Sacket of W; m. June 14, 1757."

*Children of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller*

**515 Margaret Sacket**

(1733 - )

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Margaret Sacket**, daughter of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 December 1733<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 24 February 1734.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield on 14 July 1757, **Ichabod Comstock**.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Margaret Sacket and Ichabod Comstock

Anne Comstock b. 1759

Rhoda Comstock b. 1761

Medad Comstock b. 1765

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "164. Margaret Sacket, b. Dec. 4, 1732." [Westfield records have 1733].
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Margarit, d. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Dec. 4, 1733."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1734 Sacket, Margaret d. Daniel & Mary, Feb. 24."
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ichabod Comstock (Comestock) of W. and Margaret Sacket of W; m. July 14, 1757."

## 516 Captain Daniel Sacket

(1734/35 - 1824)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Captain Daniel Sacket**, son of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 March 1734/35.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 89 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 20 April 1824.<sup>1, 4, 5, 6</sup> He married first in 1755, \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup> He married second in Westfield on 13 May 1762, **Rebecca Gillet**.<sup>7, 8, 9</sup> She died there on 18 December 1767.<sup>7, 8</sup> He married third in Westfield on 22 September 1768, **Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey**, daughter of Abel Cadwell and Ann Dwight, and widow of Ashbel Dewey.<sup>7, 10</sup> Mehitable was born in Westfield on 7 December 1740<sup>11</sup> and died aged 88 in Pittsfield on 19 November 1829.<sup>12</sup>

Daniel Sackett served as a captain in the American Revolutionary War. Several members of his family served under his command: his brothers [Ozem Sacket](#) and [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#), and his cousins [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) and [Ezra Sacket](#).<sup>13, 14</sup>

In 1790 Daniel was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were four men, one boy, and four females.<sup>15</sup>

Daniel was received into full communion in the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 22 September 1799. His wife Mehitable had been received into the church on 27 August 1791.<sup>16, 17</sup>

Daniel was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder

in Pittsfield.<sup>18, 19, 20</sup> On 28 February 1810 Captain Daniel was one of eight members of the First Church voting unanimously to suspend certain members who had signed a paper of separation from the church.<sup>21</sup>

Records for two of Daniel's sons, Alanson and Elijah, listed in *The Sacketts of America*, have not been found, and it is not known which of Daniel's wives would have been their mother.

Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

- 756 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1756
- 757 [Alanson Sacket](#) b. say 1758, d. 1798
- 758 [Elijah Sacket](#) b. say 1760

Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Rebecca Gillet

- 759 [Noadiah Sacket](#) b. 1762, d. 1781
- 760 [Anne Sacket](#)+ b. 1765

Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey

- 761 [Lemuel Sacket](#)+ b. 1769, d. 1832
- 762 [Tryphena Sacket](#)+ b. 1771, d. 1799
- 763 [Roxana "Roxey" Sacket](#)+ b. 1773, d. 1792
- 764 [Lydia Sacket](#)+ b. 1775, d. 1822
- 765 [Mehitable Sacket](#)+ b. 1779, d. 1849

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "165. Daniel Sacket, b. Mar. 6, 1734, d. in year 1824."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Daniel, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Mar. 6, 1734/5."

4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:139, Pittsfield Sun, 22 April 1824, "Died. This town, Ap'l 20, Capt. Daniel Sacket, in 90th yr."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 27:21, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, (Union Parish), deaths in the parish, "1824, Capt Sackett (ch), apoplexy, – years."
6. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 28 Apr 1824, death, "Sackett, Daniel Capt d. in Pittsfield, aged 89."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Rebecca Gillet, w. Daniel, Jr. m. May 13, 1762, d. Dec. 18, 1767."
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Sacket Jr. of W. and Rebecca Gillet of W; m. May 13, 1762."
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Sacket Jr. of W. and Mehitable Dewey of W; m. Sept. 22, 1768."
11. Thurmon King's database, 185 Mehitable Cadwell.
12. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:188, Pittsfield Sun, 26 Nov 1829, "Died. This town, Nov. 19, Mrs. Mehitable Sacket, relict of late Capt. Daniel Sacket, in 89th yr."
13. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Daniel  
Service: Massachusetts  
Rank: Captain  
Birth: 3-6-1734, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts  
Death: 4-20-1824, Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts  
Service Source: MA Sols & Sails, Vol 13, p 73  
Service Description: 1) 7th Co., Col John Moseley; 2) Hampshire Co. Regt.  
Residence: Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts  
Spouse: 1) Rebecca Gillet, 2) Mahitable Cadwell Dewey."
14. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Daniel, military date 19 Jul 1778, military place Connecticut, unit Moseley's Detachment, Connecticut Militia, rank Sergeant."
15. 1790 United States census, Daniel Sacket. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 4 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.
16. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:289, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, admissions, "1799 Sep 22, Capt. Sackett was rec'd into full communion."

17. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:289, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, admissions, "1791 Aug 27, Mrs. Mehetable Sackett, wife of Capt. Sackett, received into full communion."
18. 1800 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
19. 1810 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
20. 1820 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
21. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:350, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, 1810 Feb 28. Capt. Daniel Sackett was one of eight church members voting unanimously to suspend certain members who had signed a paper of separation from the church.

## 517 Ozem Sacket

(1736/37 - 1801)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Ozem Sacket**, son of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 January 1736/37<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 6 February 1737.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 64 in Westfield on 17 June 1801.<sup>1, 5</sup> He married in Westfield on 5 May 1763, **Mercy Weller**, daughter of Jonathan Weller and Mary Bridgeman.<sup>1, 6, 7</sup> Mercy was born in about 1745<sup>8</sup> and died aged 67 in Westfield on 4 May 1812.<sup>9</sup>

Ozem served as a sergeant in the American Revolutionary War in his brother [Captain Daniel Sacket](#)'s Company.<sup>10</sup>

In 1790 Ozem was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were three men, three boys, and three females.<sup>11</sup>

Ozem made his will at Westfield on 26 June 1799, naming his wife Mercy, and his children, Jonathan, Mercy, Sophia, Aaron, Warham, Ozem, Charles, and Harriet. After providing for Mercy's widow's third, he left specified lands to his sons, Jonathan, Aaron, Ozem, and Charles, a sum of \$168 to his son Warham, and sums of money or money's worth in household goods to his daughters, Mercy, Sophia, and Harriet. In detailing the lands to go to each son, Ozem revealed that his home lot was bordered to the east by his brother Gad's home lot and to the west by his brother

Moses's lot, perhaps indicating an earlier subdivision of lands.

Ozem was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.<sup>[12](#)</sup>

Abstract of will of Ozem Sacket of Westfield, Massachusetts.

Date: 26 Jun 1799.

Source: *The Sacketts of America*.

Testator: Ozem Sacket, yeoman of Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Mercy, use of one-third of real estate for life.

Sons, Jonathan, Aaron, Ozem, & Charles, lands as follows:

Jonathan, various specified lands.

Aaron, various specified lands.

Ozem, various specified lands.

Charles, various specified lands.

Aaron, Ozem, & Charles, house & home lot equally, Aaron's one-third to the east, Charles's third in the middle, & Ozem's third to the west, the whole bounded to the east by Gad Sacket's home lot & to the west by Moses Sacket's home lot.

Daughters, Sophia & Harriet, right to live in dwelling house while they are single.

Son Warham, \$168 in addition to that already given.

Daughter Sophia, \$133, half in household goods & half in money.

Daughter Harriet, \$100, half in household goods & half in money.

Daughter Mercy, wife of Henry Brass, \$50 in household articles in addition to that already received.

Son Aaron, residue, paying legacies.



Executor: son Aaron.

Witnesses: Frederick Fowler, King Parks, Warham Parks.

### Children of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller

766 [Jonathan Sacket](#)+ b. 1763, d. 1829

767 [Jared Sacket](#) b. 1765, d. 1797

768 [Mercy Sacket](#)+ b. 1768, d. 1809

769 [Sophia Sacket](#) b. 1770, d. 1842

770 [Aaron Sacket](#)+ b. 1772, d. 1848

771 [Warham Sackett](#)+ b. 1774, d. 1853

772 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1777, d. 1846

773 [Charles Sackett](#)+ b. 1780, d. 1848

774 [Harriet Sacket](#) b. 1785, d. 1875

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "166. Ozem Sacket, b. Jan. 24, 1736, d. in year 1801; m. Mercy Weller."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ozem, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Jan. 24, 1736/7."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1737 Sacket, Ozem s. Daniel & Mary, Feb. 6."
  5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1801 June 17 Ozim Sacket 64 years."
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ozem Sacket of W. and Mercy Wellar of W; m. May 5, 1763."
  8. Date of birth based on age at death.
  9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1812 May 4 Wid. Mercy Sacket 67 years."

10. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Ozem  
Service: Massachusetts  
Rank: Sergeant  
Birth: 1-24-1736, Westfield, Massachusetts  
Death: 1801, Westfield, Massachusetts  
Service Description: Capt. Daniel Sacket, Col. John Moseley  
Residence: Westfield, Massachusetts  
Spouse: Mercy Weller."
11. 1790 United States census, Ozem Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 3 white males (16+), 3 white males under 16, and 3 white females.
12. 1800 United States census, "Ozem Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."

## 518 Mary Sacket

(1738 - )

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Mary Sacket**, daughter of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 November 1738<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 April 1739.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield on 1 May 1766, **Zebediah Williams**.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Mary Sacket and Zebediah Williams

Reiley Williams b. 1767

Roswell Williams+ b. 1767

Charlotte Williams b. 1769

Sabria Williams b. 1770

Jade Williams b. 1773

William Williams b. 1775, d. 1777

Grace Williams b. 1777

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mary, d. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Nov. 21, 1738."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "167. Mary Sacket, b. Nov. 21, 1738."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1739 Sacket, Mary d. Daniel & Mary, April 8."
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Zebediah Williams of W. and Mary Sacket of W; m. May 1, 1766."

## 519 Anne Sacket

(1739/40 - 1750)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Anne Sacket**, daughter of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 February 1739/40<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 June 1741.<sup>4</sup> She died aged ten years in Westfield on 21 September 1750.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "168. Ann Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1740, d. Sept. 21, 1750."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ann, d. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Feb. 28, 1740, d. Sept. 21, 1750."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1741 Sacket, Anne d. Daniel & Mary, June 21."

## 520 Moses Sacket

(1743 - 1813)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Moses Sacket**, son of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 November 1743<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, in January 1744.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 69 in Westfield on 4 January 1813.<sup>5</sup> He married in Westfield on 1 November 1770, **Eunice Cadwell**.<sup>6, 7, 8</sup> Eunice was born on 28 May 1749<sup>9</sup> and died aged 93 in Westfield on 20 November 1842.<sup>10, 11, 12</sup>

In 1790 Moses was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, three boys, and four females.<sup>13</sup>

Moses was listed in the 1800 and 1810 censuses as a householder in Westfield.<sup>14, 15</sup>

Moses made his will in Westfield on 17 April 1812. The will was proved in about May 1813. After allowing his wife Eunice her "widow's third" during her lifetime (which right she waived by letter to the Probate Court on 20 May 1813), Moses left his estate to his children in amounts varying from \$1 to \$800 each.

Moses had provided for Philena, Martin, Olive, John, and Heman, presumably in the form of lands in the case of the sons, during his lifetime. Bequests to them ranged from \$1 to \$150. His other children, who had not been similarly provided for, were to receive full portions, \$60 each to

daughters Frances and Roxana, and \$800 each to sons Erastus and Israel.

Moses' estate was valued at some \$2,500, including a total of 87 acres of lands worth about \$1,800.<sup>16</sup>

Moses's widow Eunice was listed in the census in 1820 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>17</sup>

Abstract of will of Moses Sacket of Westfield, Hampshire County, MA.

Date: 17 Apr 1812.

Probate: c May 1813.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Eunice, one-third of real & personal estate during her lifetime.

Dau Philena Noble, wife of Wm Noble, \$1.

Son Martin Sacket, \$40.

Dau Olive Buel, wife of Roland Buel, \$1.

Son John Sacket, \$150.

Son Heman Sacket, \$120.

Above amounts to children are full portions allowing for "what I have heretofore given".

Dau Frances Sacket, \$60.

Dau Roxana Sacket, \$60.

Son Erastus Sacket, \$800.

Son Israel Sacket, \$800

Children to receive above proportions subject to rise or fall in value of estate, real and personal.

Executor: Isaac Wells of Westfield.

Witnesses: Cotton Kellogg, Ozem Sacket, John Ingersoll.

Inventory 17 Mar 1813.

Total approx \$2,500 [figure obscured], incl. land \$1,795, in 7 lots totalling 87 acres, of which homestead, \$1,040, 10 acres.

### Children of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell

- 775 [Philena Sacket](#)+ b. 1771, d. 1851
- 776 [Olive Sacket](#) b. 1773, d. 1775
- 777 [Eunice Sacket](#) b. 1775, d. 1785
- 778 [Lieutenant Martin Sacket](#)+ b. 1776, d. 1862
- 779 [Olive Sacket](#) b. 1779, d. 1852
- 780 [John Sacket](#)+ b. 1781, d. 1839
- 781 [Heman Sackett](#)+ b. 1783, d. 1851
- 782 [Frances "Fanny" Sacket](#)+ b. 1786, d. 1860
- 783 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1790, d. 1825
- 784 [Israel Sacket](#)+ b. 1792, d. 1851
- 785 [Roxana Sacket](#) b. 1795

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Moses, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Nov. 29, 1743."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1744 Sacket, Moses s. Daniel & ---, Jan. ---."
  5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1813 Jan. 4 Moses Sacket 69 years."
  6. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "169. Moses Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1743; m. Eunice Cadwell."
  7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
  8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Moses Sacket of W. and Eunice Cadwell of W; m. Nov. 1, 1770."
  9. Thurmon King's database.

10. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:rear.
11. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eunice, d. Nov. 20, 1842 (Old Age)."
12. Website *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), Sacket, Eunice, Westfield, 1842, v2, p264, Death  
"1842 Nov 20, Eunice Sacket, 94, female, old age."
13. 1790 United States census, Moses Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 3 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
14. 1800 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 16-25, total 4." or "Moses Sackett, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
15. 1810 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
16. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
17. 1820 United States census, "Eunice Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."



## 521 Israel Sacket

(1745/46 - 1786)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Israel Sacket**, son of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 February 1745/46<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 23 February 1746.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 40 in Westfield on 26 June 1786.<sup>1, 5</sup> He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 25 December 1782, [Eunice Sacket](#), his first cousin, daughter of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler.<sup>1, 6, 7, 8</sup>

Israel served as an Ensign in the American Revolutionary War in the 3rd Regiment, Continental Troops.<sup>9</sup>

Child of Israel Sacket and (544) [Eunice Sacket](#)

786     [Cynthia Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1784, d. 1862

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "170. Israel Sacket, b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. in year 1786; m. (193) Eunice Sacket."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Israel, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Feb. 10, 1745/6."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Israel s. Daniel & Mary, Feb. 23."

5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1786 June 26 Israel Sacket 40 years."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:246.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Israel Sacket of W. and Eunice Sacket of W; m. Dec. 25, 1782."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1782 Israel Sacket of Westfield & Eunice Sacket of Westfield."
9. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Israel, [no date], military place Massachusetts, unit Massachusetts, rank Ensign."; "Sacket, Israel, military place USA, unit 3rd Regiment, Artillery, Continental Troops, rank Ensign."

## 522 Gad Sacket

(1748 - after 1820)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Gad Sacket**, son of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 April 1748<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 17 April 1748.<sup>4</sup> He died after 1820. He married first in Westfield on 11 February 1773, **Lucy Williams**.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> She was born in about 1754<sup>7</sup> and died in Westfield on 3 May 1807.<sup>8</sup> He married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 4 October 1810, **Miriam Bancroft**.<sup>9, 10</sup> She was born in about 1744<sup>7</sup> and died aged 83 in Westfield on 9 April 1817.<sup>11</sup>

Gad served as a corporal in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>12</sup>

In 1790 Gad was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, five boys, and two females.<sup>13</sup>

Gad was listed in the 1800, 1810, and 1820 censuses as a householder in Westfield.<sup>14, 15, 16</sup>

### Children of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams

787     [Kilee Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1773

788     [Walter Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1775, d. 1813

789     [Abigail Sacket](#) b. 1778, d. 1778

790     [Derick Sacket](#) b. 1780


791     [Russel Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1782, d. 1839

792     [Elijah Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1784, d. 1851

793 [Gad Sackett](#)+ b. 1789, d. 1826

794 [Lucy Williams Sacket](#)+ b. 1791, d. 1864

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "171. Gad Sacket, b. Apr. 13, 1748; m. Lucy Williams."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Gad, (twin) s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Apr. 13, 1748."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1748 Sacket, Gad (twin) s. Daniel & Mary, April 17."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gad Sacket of W. and Lucy Williams of W; m. Feb. 11, 1773."
  7. Date of birth based on age at death.
  8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1807 May 3 The wife of Gad Sacket 53 years."
  9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gad Sacket of W. and (Mrs.) Miriam Bancroft of W; m. Oct. 4, 1810."
  10. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1810 Gad Sacket of Westfield & Mrs. Miriam BanCraft of Westfield."
  11. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1817 April 9 The wife of Gad Sacket 83 years."
  12. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Gad  
Service: Massachusetts  
Rank: Corporal  
Birth: (Circa) 1757, Westfield, Massachusetts  
Death: (Post) 1788  
Service Description: Capt Parks, Col Danielson  
Spouse: Lucy Williams."
  13. 1790 United States census, Gad Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 5 white males under 16, and 2 white females.
  14. 1800 United States census, "Gad Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."

15. 1810 United States census, "Gad Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, total 2."
16. 1820 United States census, "Gad Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, total 2."

## 523 Asher Sacket

(1748 - 1830)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Asher Sacket**, son of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 April 1748<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 17 April 1748.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 82 in Westfield on 24 July 1830<sup>5, 6, 7</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>8</sup> He married in Westfield on 17 September 1772, **Sarah Kellogg**, daughter of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Nash, and sister of Rhoda Kellogg who married Asher's brother Abner.<sup>1, 9, 10</sup>

In 1790 Asher was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, four boys, and four females.<sup>11</sup>

Asher was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>12, 13, 14</sup>

### Children of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg

795     [Lovell Sacket](#) b. 1772

796     [Sarah "Sally" Sacket](#)+ b. 1774, d. 1826

797     [Margaret "Peggy" Sacket](#)+ b. 1775, d. after 1860

798     [Shubael Sacket](#)+ b. 1778, d. 1831

799     [Clymena Sacket](#)+ b. 1781, d. 1852

800     [Jerusha Sacket](#) b. 1783, d. 1789


801     [Henry Sacket](#) b. 1784

802     [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1786, d. 1828

803 [Asher Sacket](#)+ b. 1788, d. before 1855

804 [Jerusha Sacket](#)+ b. 1790, d. 1851

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "185. Asher Sacket, b. in year 1748; m. Leah Kellogg."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ashur, (twin) s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Apr. 13, 1748."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1748 Sacket, Asher (twin) s. Daniel & Mary, April 17."
  5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1830 July 24 Asher Sacket 82 years."
  6. "Rhode Island, Vital Records, 1636–1850" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sackett Asher, d. 10 Aug 1830, at Westfield, aged 82 years."
  7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Christian Secretary*, Hartford, 7 Aug 1830, "Sacket, Asher, Westfield, age 82."
  8. Find a Grave.
  9. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
  10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Asher Sacket of W. and Sarah Kellogg of W; m. Sept. 17, 1772."
  11. 1790 United States census, Asher Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 4 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
  12. 1800 United States census, "Asher Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 6."
  13. 1810 United States census, "Asher Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
  14. 1820 United States census, "Asher Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."

## 524 Lieutenant Abner Sacket

(1751 - 1808)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            369 [Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1693, d. 1776

Mother            Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

**Lieutenant Abner Sacket**, son of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 October 1751<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Second Church of Springfield, West Springfield, Hampden County, on 13 October 1751.<sup>4, 5</sup> He died aged 56 in Westfield on 9 June 1808.<sup>6</sup> He married in Westfield on 10 October 1771, **Rhoda Kellogg**, daughter of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Nash, and sister of Sarah Kellogg who married Abner's brother Asher.<sup>1, 7, 8</sup> Rhoda was born in Westfield on 23 November 1753<sup>9</sup> and died aged 44 in Westfield on 8 November 1798.<sup>10</sup> Abner filed intentions in West Springfield on 1 September 1804 to marry Hannah Dewey.<sup>11</sup>

Abner served in the American Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in his brother [Captain Daniel Sacket](#)'s Company (7th Company, Hampshire County (Massachusetts) Regiment.)<sup>1</sup>

In 1790 Abner was living in Westfield, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, two boys, and six females.<sup>12</sup>

### Children of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg

805     [Noble Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1772, d. 1828

806     [Clarissa Sacket](#) b. 1773, d. 1801

807     [Nancy Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1775, d. 1796

808     [Dolly Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1777, d. 1842



- 809 [Polly Sacket](#)+ b. 1779
- 810 [Filer Sacket](#)
- 811 [Anna Sacket](#) b. 1785
- 812 [Roland Sacket](#) b. 1787
- 813 [Edward Sackett](#)+ b. 1788, d. 1836

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "172. Abner Sacket, b. Oct. 11, 1751; m. Rhoda Kellogg."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abner, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Oct. 11, 1751."
  4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Springfield Second Church (West Springfield), 1712–1774, "Oct. 13 1751 Abner son of Daniel Sacket in Westfield."
  5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield births, "Abner Sacket, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 13, 1751, in Westfield."
  6. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1808 June 9 Abner Sacket 56 years."
  7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
  8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Abner Sacket of W. and Rhoda Kellogg of W; m. Oct. 10, 1771."
  9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Rhoda Kellogg, b. 23 Nov 1753, d. of Samuel Kellogg & Mary."
  10. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1798 Nov. 8 Rhoda Sacket the wife of Abner Sacket 45 years."
  11. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Abner of Westfield and Hannah Dewey of W.S., int. 1 Sep 1804."
  12. 1790 United States census, Abner Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 6 white females.

*Children of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King*

**525 Benjamin Sacket**

(1731 - 1790)

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            371 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1698, d. 1753

Mother            Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

**Benjamin Sacket**, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 December 1731<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 June 1732.<sup>4</sup> He died probably in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, in 1790.<sup>5</sup> He married in about 1761, **Dorothy Buell**, daughter of Ebenezer Buell and Dorothy Gillett.<sup>1</sup> Dorothy was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 19 May 1739.<sup>6</sup>

Benjamin was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 August 1746.

Benjamin served as a private soldier in the American Revolutionary War in the Albany County (New York) Militia.<sup>7, 8, 9</sup>

Children of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell

814     [Deborah Sacket](#) b. 1762

815     [Major Buell Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1763, d. 1840

816     [John Sacket](#) b. 1764


817     [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1766

818     [Aaron Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1767, d. after 1820

819     [Lieutenant Elijah Sacket](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1768, d. 1813

- 820 [Dorothy Sacket](#)+ b. 1770, d. 1824
- 821 [Thankful Sacket](#) b. 1772
- 822 [Isaac Sackett](#)+ b. 1773, d. 1854
- 823 [Calvin Sacket](#) b. 1776

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "174. Benjamin Sacket, m. Miss Buel."
  2. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, date and place.
  3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Benjamin, son of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 21 Dec 1731."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1732 Sacket, Benjamin s. Benjamin & Thankfull, June 25."
  5. Find a Grave, unverified.
  6. Thurmon King's database.
  7. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Benjamin  
Service: New York  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 12-21-1731, Sheffield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts  
Death: (Post) 1790, New Lebanon, Columbia Co, New York  
Service Source: Roberts, NY in the Rev, pp 104, 106  
Service Description: Col Killian Van Rensselaer, Albany Co Militia  
Residence: Albany Co, New York  
Spouse: Dorothy Buell."
  8. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Benjamin, military date 25 May 1775, military place New York, unit 2nd New York Regiment."; "Sackett, Benjamin, [undated], military place New York, unit Harper's Regiment."; "Sacket, Benjeman, military place New York, unit 4th Regiment, 1776-81, New York Militia."
  9. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Benjamin, New York, Enlisted Men."; "Sackett, Benjamin, New York, Second Regiment, Enlisted Men."; "Sackett, Benjamin, Albany, New York, Fourth Regiment, Enlisted Men."

## 526 King Sacket

(1734 - after 1800)

Line 3      [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            371 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1698, d. 1753

Mother            Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

**King Sacket**, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 2 February 1734<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 July 1734.<sup>3</sup> He married in Westfield on 31 July 1762, [Lydia Sacket](#), his first cousin, daughter of [Isaac Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Shepard.<sup>1, 4, 5, 6</sup>

King was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 August 1746.

In 1790 King was living in Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were 2 men, 1 boy, and 2 females.<sup>7</sup>

King and Lydia were admitted members of the Presbyterian Church, Gilbertsville, Otsego County, New York State, sometime between 1797 and 1801.<sup>8</sup>

King was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Butternuts, Otsego County.<sup>9</sup>

Children of King Sacket and (531) [Lydia Sacket](#)

824      [Alanson Sacket](#) b. 1763

825      [Waight Sacket](#) b. 1765

826      [Hiram Sacket](#) b. 1769, d. 1770

827      [Eli Sacket](#) b. 1772, d. 1772

- 828 [Isaac Sacket](#) b. 1773, d. 1774  
829 [Isaac Sacket 2d](#) b. 1777, d. 1777

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "175. King Sacket, m. (179) Lydia Sacket."
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, King, son of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 2 Feb 17\_." [Assume 1734 as bp. in Jul 1734.].
  3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1734 Sacket, King s. Benjamin & Thankfull, July 14."
  4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "179. Lydia Sacket, b. Dec. 18, 1736; m. (175) King Sacket."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:80.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "King Sacket of Sheffield and Lydia Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
  7. 1790 United States census, King Sacket. Egremont, Berkshire, MA. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
  8. Gilbertsville Presbyterian Church minutes, 3 Sep 1797–12 Jun 1801. A 1971 transcription states that records were not found for this period but that "King Sacket and Lydia, his wife, were admitted members."
  9. 1800 United States census, "King Sacket, Butternuts, Otsego County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."

## 527 Zebulon Sacket

(1737 - 1777)

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            371 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1698, d. 1753

Mother            Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

**Zebulon Sacket**, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Thankful King, was born at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1737.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died there aged 39 on 16 March 1777.<sup>3</sup> He married in about 1761, **Lucy Root**.<sup>4</sup> After Zebulon's death, Lucy married second Jarvis Mudge.<sup>5</sup>

Zebulon was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 August 1746.

### Children of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root

- 830     [Sarah Sacket](#) b. 1762
- 831     [Anne Sacket](#) b. 1764
- 832     [Oliver Sacket](#) b. 1766, d. before 1770
- 833     [Abigail Sacket](#)+ b. 1768, d. 1853
- 834     [Oliver Sacket](#) b. 1770, d. 1770
- 835     [Oliver Sacket](#) b. 1770, d. 1794
- 836     [Amos Sacket](#) b. 1773, d. 1794
- 837     [Lucy Sacket](#)+ b. 1775, d. 1851

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Zebulon, son of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 10 May 1737."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "176. Zebulon Sacket."

3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Zebulon, son of Benjamin, died 16 Mar 1777."

4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image.)
5. *The Treat Family: A genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 43, "Prudence Treat, b. —, d. about 1778, m. Feb. 5, 1755, Jarvis Mudge, b. 1723, d. 1810 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y., son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Skinner) Mudge. He [Jarvis Mudge] m. second Lucy Root Sackett."

## 528 Deborah Sacket

(1744/45 - )

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            371 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1698, d. 1753

Mother            Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

**Deborah Sacket**, daughter of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 February 1744/45.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 September 1771, **James Burchard**.<sup>3</sup>

Deborah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 August 1746.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "178. Deborah Sacket."

2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Deborah, dau of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 21 Feb 1744/5."

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "James Burch (Burchard) of W. and Deborah Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."



## 529 Abigail Sacket

(c 1746 - 1831)

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            371 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1698, d. 1753

Mother            Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

**Abigail Sacket**, daughter of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in about 1746.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, in March 1831 and was buried at Greenmount Cemetery, Burlington.<sup>4</sup> She married in about 1765, **Joshua Stanton**, son of Elijah Stanton. Joshua was born in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, in 1740.<sup>4</sup> He died in Chittenden County on 27 January 1811 and was buried at Greenmount Cemetery, Burlington.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Abigail Sacket and Joshua Stanton

Elizabeth Stanton b. 1766, d. 1816

Joshua Stanton Jr b. 1770, d. 1806

Abigail Stanton b. 1770, d. 1805

- 
1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Abigail, dau of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 1 Sep 17\_\_."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "177. Abigail Sacket."
  3. It is assumed that Abigail would have been the unborn child referred to in her father's will of August 1746.
  4. Find a Grave.

## 530 Thankful Sacket

(1748 - )

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            371 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1698, d. 1753

Mother            Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

**Thankful Sacket**, daughter of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 2 May 1748.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Thankful, dau of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 2 May 1748."

*Children of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard*

**531 Lydia Sacket**

(1736 - 1810)

Line 3     [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            374 [Isaac Sacket](#) b. 1703/04, d. 1773

Mother            Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

**Lydia Sacket**, daughter of [Isaac Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 December 1736.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 73 in Gilbertsville, Otsego County, New York State, on 3 April 1810.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield on 31 July 1762, [King Sacket](#), her first cousin, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Thankful King.<sup>5, 1, 6, 7</sup>

King and Lydia were admitted members of the Presbyterian Church, Gilbertsville, sometime between 1797 and 1801.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Lydia Sacket and (526) [King Sacket](#)

824     [Alanson Sacket](#) b. 1763

825     [Waight Sacket](#) b. 1765

826     [Hiram Sacket](#) b. 1769, d. 1770

827     [Eli Sacket](#) b. 1772, d. 1772

828     [Isaac Sacket](#) b. 1773, d. 1774

829     [Isaac Sacket 2d](#) b. 1777, d. 1777

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "179. Lydia Sacket, b. Dec. 18, 1736; m. (175) King Sacket."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lydia, d. Isaac & Elisabeth (Shepard) b. Dec. 18, 1736."

4. Gilbertsville Presbyterian Church minutes, p. 13, "Apr. 3, 1810 – At one o'clock in the morning died Lydia Sackett, consort of King Sackett. The funeral attended on Wednesday, one o'clock p.m. Sermon preached from Exodus 14:13."
5. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "175. King Sacket, m. (179) Lydia Sackett."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:80.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "King Sacket of Sheffield and Lydia Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
8. Gilbertsville Presbyterian Church minutes, 3 Sep 1797–12 Jun 1801. A 1971 transcription states that records were not found for this period but that "King Sacket and Lydia, his wife, were admitted members."

## 532 Ezekiel Sacket

(1738 - 1820)

Line 3     [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            374 [Isaac Sacket](#) b. 1703/04, d. 1773

Mother            Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

**Ezekiel Sacket**, son of [Isaac Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 September 1738<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 October 1739.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 81 in Lewis County, New York State, on 15 June 1820<sup>5</sup> and was buried at Houseville Cemetery, Turin, Lewis County.<sup>6</sup> He married in Westfield on 31 December 1767, **Anne Grainger**.<sup>1, 7, 8</sup> Anne was born in about 1744.<sup>9</sup> She died aged 94 in Lewis County on 25 November 1838<sup>5</sup> and was buried at Houseville Cemetery.<sup>6</sup>

In 1790 Ezekiel was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, one boy, and two females.<sup>10</sup>

Ezekiel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Lewis County, New York State.<sup>11</sup>

### Children of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger

838     [Anne Sacket](#) b. 1768

839     [Menardus Sacket](#)+ b. 1770, d. 1854

840     [Molly Sacket](#) b. 1773

841     [Martha Sacket](#) b. 1776, d. 1862

842     [Ezekiel Sacket](#) b. 1783

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "180. Ezekiel Sacket, b. Sept. 12, 1738; m. Anne Granger."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezekiel, s. Isaac & Elisabeth (Shepard) b. Sept. 12, 1738."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1739 Sacket, Ezekiel s. Isaac & Elizabeth, Oct. 28."
5. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 517, "Sacket Ezekiel, died June 15, 1820, aged 80. His wife, Anna, died November 25, 1838, aged 94."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ezekial Sacket of W. and Anne Grainger of W; m. Dec. 31, 1767."
9. Date of birth based on age at death.
10. 1790 United States census, Ezekiel Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
11. 1810 United States census, "Ezekiel Sacket, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."

## 533 Mehitable Sacket

(1741 - )

Line 3     [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            374 [Isaac Sacket](#) b. 1703/04, d. 1773

Mother            Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

**Mehitable Sacket**, daughter of [Isaac Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 May 1741<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 16 August 1741.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "181. Mahitabel Sacket, b. May 7, 1741."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mehitable, d. Issas & Elizabeth (Shepard) b. May 7, 1741."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1741 Sacket, Mehetable d. Isaac & Elizabeth, Aug. 16."

## 534 Lieutenant David Sacket

(1743 - 1838)

Line 3     [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            374 [Isaac Sacket](#) b. 1703/04, d. 1773

Mother            Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

**Lieutenant David Sacket**, son of [Isaac Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 August 1743<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 5 February 1744.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 94 in Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 6 June 1838.<sup>2, 5</sup> He married in Westfield on 23 April 1773, **Lucretia Shepard**, daughter of Lieut John Shepard and [Elisabeth Sacket](#).<sup>2, 6, 7, 8, 9</sup> David and Lucretia were second cousins once removed.

David Sacket served during the American Revolutionary War with Massachusetts State troops, seeing action in numerous battles, including Bunker Hill and Trenton.<sup>10</sup>

In 1790 David was living in Blandford, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one white male (16+), two white males under 16, five white females, and one other free person.<sup>11</sup> He was listed as a householder there in 1810.<sup>12</sup> He was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Denmark, Ohio.<sup>13, 14</sup>

David was assessed for tax in Denmark Township from 1822 to 1838. He occupied 50 acres from 1822 to 1825, 130 acres from 1826 to 1834, 30 acres in 1835 and 1836, then 45 acres in 1837 and 1838. Numbers of taxable livestock varied, up to four horses and eleven cattle in 1834.<sup>15, 16</sup>



## Children of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard

- 843 [Lucretia Sackett](#)+ b. say 1775
- 844 [David Sackett](#)+ b. c 1776, d. 1829
- 845 [Lydia Sackett](#)+ b. 1778, d. 1873
- 846 [Miriam Sackett](#)+ b. say 1780
- 847 [John Sackett](#)+ b. say 1784, d. 1847
- 848 [Mark Sackett](#)+ b. c 1791, d. after 1850
- 849 [Polly Sackett](#)+ b. 1795, d. 1872

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "182. David Sacket, b. Aug. 19, 1743, d. 1838; m. Lucretia Shepard."
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, David, s. Isaac & Elizabeth (Shepard) b. Aug. 19, 1743."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1744 Sacket, David s. Isaac & Elizabeth, Feb. 5."
  5. Emails from Patty Chrisman to Chris Sackett, August 1998.
  6. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, Lucretia Shepard is recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as the wife of David Sacket but is not recorded as a Sackett descendant in her own right.
  7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:210.
  8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "David Sacket of W. and Lucretia Shepard of W; m. Apr. 23, 1773."
  9. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922), "22 [Apr 1773]. Was at Deacon Shepards, at his son Johns, Married his daughter Lucretia to David Sacket. Lucretia has just entered her 16th year. Received 6/-." [Entry from journal of the Third Minister of the Congregational Church in Westfield, Rev John Ballantine.] [Note: Westfield VRs show 23 Apr 1773].
  10. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, David, [no date], military place Massachusetts, unit David Brewer's Massachusetts Regiment, rank Ensign."; "Sackett, David, [no date], military place Massachusetts, unit Massachusetts, rank 2nd Lieutenant."; "Sacket, David, military date 4 Jan

1776, military place USA, unit 3rd Regiment, Artillery, Continental Troops, rank Second Lieutenant."

11. 1790 United States census, Lieut David Sacket. Blandford, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, 1 white female, and 1 other free person.
12. 1810 United States census, "David Sacket, Blanford, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 6."
13. 1820 United States census, "David Sackett, Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
14. 1830 United States census, "D Sacket, Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 90-99, 1 female 15-19, total 3."
15. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1822, 1823, "Sacket, David, quantity 50 acres". Ashtabula Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1825, "Sackett, David, 50 acres." Denmark Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1826, "Sackett, David, lot WM, 50 acres, value \$77, tax \$0.65, 80 acres, value \$109, tax \$0.92."; 1827, "Sackett, David, lot WM, 50 acres, value \$77, tax \$0.65, 80 acres, value \$109, tax \$0.92."; 1828, "Sackett, David, lot W Mid, 50 acres, value \$77, tax \$0.45, lot, 80 acres, value \$109, tax \$0.92."; 1829, "Sacket, David, 50 acres, value \$77, tax \$6.54, 80 acres, value \$109, tax \$9.27."; 1830, "Sacket, David, 50 acres, value \$77, tax \$0.77, 80 acres, value \$109, tax \$1.09."; 1831, 1832, "Sacket, David, 50 acres, value \$77, tax \$0.77, 80 acres, value \$109, tax \$1.09."; 1833, "Sackett, David, lot, 50 acres, value \$77, tax \$0.84, 80 acres, value \$109, tax \$1.49."; 1834, "Sackett, David, lot, 50 acres, value \$77, tax \$0.61, 80 acres, value \$109, tax \$0.87."; 1835, "Sacket, David, lot NM, 30 acres, value \$128, tax \$1.34, lot SE, 62 acres, value \$156, tax \$1.63."; 1836, "Sackett, David, lot NM, 30 acres, value \$128, tax \$2.94, lot E, 85 acres, value \$220, tax \$4.18."; 1837, "Sackett, David, lot NM, 45 acres, value \$113, tax \$1.38, lot E, 80 acres, value \$205, tax \$2.51."; 1838, "Sackett, David, lot NM, 45 acres, value \$113, tax \$1.24, lot E, 80 acres, value \$205, tax \$2.25."
16. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Denmark Township, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1826, "Sackett, David, 1 horse, value \$40, 4 cattle, value \$32, tax \$0.61."; 1828, "Sackett David, 1 horse, value \$40, 10 cattle, value \$80, tax \$1.02."; 1830, "Sacket, David, 2 horses, value \$80, 10 cattle, value \$80, tax \$1.60."; 1831, "Sackett, David, 2 horses, value \$80, 9 cattle, value \$72, tax \$1.32."; 1832, "Sacket, David, 2 horses, value \$80, 8 cattle, value \$64, tax \$1.44."; 1833, "Sackett, David, 4 horses, value \$160, 11 cattle, value \$88, tax \$2.72."; 1834, "Sackett, David, 4 horses, value \$160, 11 cattle, value \$88, tax \$1.98."

## 535 Captain Adnah Sacket

(1745 - 1813)

Line 3     [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            374 [Isaac Sacket](#) b. 1703/04, d. 1773

Mother            Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

**Captain Adnah Sacket**, son of [Isaac Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 December 1745<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 September 1746.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 67 in Westfield on 25 April 1813.<sup>1, 5</sup> He married first in Westfield on 13 October 1767, **Jerusha Pomeroy**, daughter of Daniel Pomeroy and Rachel Moseley.<sup>1, 6, 7, 8, 9</sup> Jerusha was born on 7 March 1746/47.<sup>9</sup> She died aged 42 in Westfield on 14 December 1789.<sup>10, 11</sup> He married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 4 May 1790, **Mercy Bush**.<sup>12, 13, 14</sup> She was born in about 1759.<sup>10</sup> She died aged 32 in Westfield on 21 April 1791<sup>15, 16</sup> following the still births of twins on 16 April 1791.<sup>17</sup> He married third in Westfield on 14 August 1791, **Dorothy (\_\_\_) Forward**.<sup>12, 18</sup> She was born in about 1752<sup>19</sup> and died aged 61 in Westfield on 2 May 1813.<sup>20</sup>

Adnah served in the American Revolutionary War as a Lieutenant in his cousin [Captain Daniel Sacket](#)'s Company of the Third Hampshire County Regiment.<sup>10, 21</sup>

In 1790 Adnah was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were five white men, two white boys, four white females, and one other free person.<sup>22</sup>

Adnah was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>23, 24</sup>

#### Children of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy

- 850 [Jerusha Sacket](#)+ b. 1769, d. after 1807
- 851 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1771, d. 1851
- 852 [Charlotte Sackett](#)+ b. 1773, d. 1855
- 853 [Lydia Sackett](#)+ b. c 1775, d. 1843
- 854 [Isaac Sackett](#) b. 1777, d. 1797
- 855 [Israel Sackett](#) b. say 1778
- 856 [Olive Sackett](#)+ b. c 1779, d. 1831

#### Children of Captain Adnah Sacket and Dorothy (\_\_\_\_) Forward

- \_\_\_\_ Sacket b. c 1792, d. 1792
- 857 [George Sackett](#) b. c 1794

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "183. Adnah Sacket, b. Dec. 5, 1745, d. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Jerusha Pumeroy."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Adnah, s. Isaac & Elizabeth (Shepard) b. Dec. 5, 1745."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Atnah s. Isaac & Elizabeth, Sept. 21."
  5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1813 April 25 Cap. Adnah Sacket 65 years."
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:127.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Adnah Sacket of W. and Jerusha Pomroy of W; m. Oct. 13, 1767."
  8. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 43 (1889): 43, *The Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass.*, "Jerusha [Pomeroy], [d. Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy & Rachel Moseley], b. March 7, 1746; m. a Sacket of Westfield, Mass."

9. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 57 (1903): 269, *Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy*, "Jerusha [Pomeroy], [d. Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy & Rachel Moseley], b. Mar. 7, 1746–7; m. — Sacket of Westfield."
10. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
11. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1789 Dec 14 Jerusia Sacket wife of Adnah Sacket 41 years."
12. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:80.
13. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Adnah Sacket (Lt.) of W. and Mercy Bush of W; m. May 4, 1790."
14. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1780 [sic: 1790] Adnah Sacket of Westfield & Mercy Bush of Westfield."
15. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, has 20 April.
16. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1791 April 21 Mercy Sacket wife of Adnah Sacket 32 years."
17. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1791 April 16 A male twin child of Ad'h Sacket Still born", "1791 April 16 The other twin female child of Ad'h Sacket Still born."
18. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Adnah Sacket of W. and (Mrs.) \_\_\_ Forward of Southwick; m. [date blank]."
19. Date of birth based on age at death.
20. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1813 May 2 Wid. Dorothy Sacket 61 years."
21. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Adnan [sic: Adnah]  
Service: Massachusetts  
Rank: Lieutenant  
Birth: 12-5-1745, Westfield, Massachusetts  
Death: 4-28-1813, Westfield, Massachusetts  
Service Description: Capt Sackett, Col Moseley  
Spouse: 1) Jerusha Pomeroy, 2) Mercy Bush, 3) X Fernard."
22. 1790 United States census, Lt Adnah Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 5 white males (16+), 2 white males under 16, 4 white females, and 1 other free person.
23. 1800 United States census, "Adnah Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 45 and over, total 8."
24. 1810 United States census, "Adnah Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."

## 536 Zavan Sacket Sr

(1751 - 1840)

Line 3     [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            374 [Isaac Sacket](#) b. 1703/04, d. 1773

Mother            Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

**Zavan Sacket Sr**, son of [Isaac Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 April 1751<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 2 September 1751.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 89 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 26 October 1840<sup>5</sup> and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County.<sup>6</sup> He married first in Westfield on 31 May 1778, **Miriam Brooks**.<sup>7, 8, 9</sup> He married second in Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 6 February 1779, **Abigail Bills**.<sup>1, 10</sup> Abigail was born in about 1759.<sup>11</sup> She died aged 83 on 15 October 1842 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery.<sup>12</sup>

Zavan served as a private in the American Revolutionary War. In a 1801 tax list he was listed as Lt Zaven Sackett.<sup>6, 13</sup>

In 1790 Zavan was living in Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, five boys, and three females.<sup>14</sup>

Zavan was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington (formerly Norwich) from 1797 to 1815.<sup>15</sup>

Zavan was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.<sup>16, 17</sup>

He removed from Massachusetts to Pennsylvania sometime between 1815 and 1820 and was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a

householder in Mead, Crawford County.[18](#), [19](#), [20](#)

He was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War pensioners. At the reference date of 1 June 1840, he was living in Mead, Crawford County, and, according to the record, was aged 91. He was actually 89.[21](#)



*Zavan Sacket Sr (1751–1840), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find A Grave, David)*

#### Children of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills

- 858 [Zavan Sacket Jr](#) b. 1781, d. 1857
- 859 [Isaac Sackett](#)+ b. 1783, d. 1869
- 860 [Rolin Sackett](#)+ b. early 1780s, d. 1863
- 861 [Dolly Sacket](#) b. c 1785, d. 1827
- 862 [James Sacket](#)+ b. 1786, d. 1862
- 863 [Jabez B Sackett](#)+ b. 1788, d. 1870
- 864 [Abigail Sackett](#)+ b. 1790, d. 1882
- 865 [Emily Sacket](#) b. 1790s
- 866 [Ann Sacket](#) b. 1790s
- 867 [Royal Sackett](#) b. c 1796, d. 1874
- 868 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1800, d. 1881

869 [Eliza Sackett](#) b. c 1804, d. 1850

### **Possible child of Zaven Sacket Sr and Abigail Bill**

Either Emily or Ann above may have been the same as [Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett](#) (1793–1868), whose parents have not otherwise been identified.

### **See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "184. Zaven Sacket, b. Apr. 28, 1751; m. Abigail Bills."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221 Zavan Sacket, b. April 28, 1751.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Zavan, s. Isaac & Elisabeth (Shepard) b. Apr. 28, 1751."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1750 Sacket, Zavan s. Isaac & Eliza, Sept. 2" [Date should be 1751 to be consistent with birth date].
  5. Crawford Statesman, 29 Oct 1840, p3, Died "On Monday night last, Mr. Zavan Sacket, Sr., of Mead township, in the 92nd yr of his age."
  6. "Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777–1999" (Ancestry image), "Crawford County, Socket [sic], Zavin, service 8/1/75-10/5/75, Col Timothy Donaldson's Reg Mass Inf, rank Private, Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, section 4, lot 42, marble marker, info Hughes & Bovey, 3/5/36."
  7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:257 Marriage intentions filed: Zavan Sacket & Miriam Brooks. A poss. 1st m. of Zavan Sacket.
  8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Zavan Sacket of Springfield and Miriam Brooks of Springfield; m. [date blank]."
  9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "[worn]ackett, Zaa[worn] of Westfield and Miriam Brooks, int. 30 May 1778."
  10. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Southampton, marriages, "Sackett, Zaven, of Westfield, & Abigail Bill, of Southampton, 6 Feb 1779."
  11. Date of birth based on age at death.
  12. Find a Grave.



13. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Zaven  
 Service: Massachusetts  
 Rank: Private  
 Birth: 4-28-1751, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts  
 Death: 10-26-1840, Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania  
 Pension Number: \*S4659  
 Service Source: \*S4659  
 Service Description: 1) Capt Warham Parks, 2) Col Denison Cont Troop  
 Residence: Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts  
 Spouse: Abigail Bills."
14. 1790 United States census, Lieut Zavan Sacket. Norwich, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 5 white males under 16, and 3 white females.
15. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, 1797, "Zaven Sackett, State tax \$3.39, Town tax \$10.61, School money \$6.79, Minister tax \$6.15."; 1799, "Lt Zavin Sackett, Minister & School tax \$7.38, State & County tax \$3.40, Town tax \$3.32."; 1800, "Zavin Sackett, School tax \$4.76, Minister tax \$5.32, Town tax \$4.75, State & County tax \$3.35½."; 1801, "Lt Zaven Sackett, School tax \$3.83, Min tax \$4.43, Town tax \$2.61, State & County tax \$3.13."; 1805, "Zaven Sackett, School tax \$?.20, Town tax \$12.00, Minr tax \$5.49, State & County tax \$3.54."; 1811, "Zavin Sackett, real estate \$878, tax \$45.36, personal estate \$163, tax \$9.78."; 1813, "Zaven Sackett, real estate \$878, tax \$45.30, personal estate \$164, tax \$9.84."; 1815, "Zaven Sackett, personal estate \$351, tax \$21.06."
16. 1800 United States census, "Lieut Zavan Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
17. 1810 United States census, "Zavan Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 3 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 13."
18. 1820 United States census, "Zevan Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 6."
19. 1830 United States census, "Zavan Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
20. 1840 United States census, "Zavan Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 2 males 30-39, 1 male 90-99, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 70-79, total 5."
21. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioner Census, 1841" (Ancestry image), "Pennsylvania, Crawford County, Mead, Zavan Sackett, age 91, head of household."

*Children of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler*

**537 Eliakim Sacket**

(1737 - 1758)

Line 3      [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Eliakim Sacket**, son of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 November 1737<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 June 1746.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 20 in Westfield on 26 August 1758.<sup>1, 3, 5</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "186. Eliakim Sacket, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1739, d. Aug. 26, 1758; unmarried."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231 Birth date in Westfield VRs double checked as 30 Nov 1737 which pre-dates m. of parents (5 Jul 1738). Weygant gives birth date as 23 Nov 1739.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eliakim, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Nov. 30, 1737, d. Aug. 26, 1758 ."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Eliakim s. Eliakim & Bethesda, June 8."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.

## 538 Rhoda Sacket

(1740 - )

Line 3      [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Rhoda Sacket**, daughter of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 December 1740<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 June 1746.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield on 6 May 1762, **Joseph Ashley**.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup>

Rhoda was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was named as Rhoda Ashley and was left a sum of £100 less an amount already received.

### Children of Rhoda Sacket and Joseph Ashley

Roger Ashley b. 1765

Rhoda Ashley b. 1767

Stephen Ashley b. 1769

Pelle Ashley b. 1771

Eli Ashley b. 1773

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "187. Rhoda Sacket, b. Dec. 21, 1740; m. Josiah Ashley."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Rhoda, d. Eliakin & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Dec. 21, 1740."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Rhoda d. Eliakim & Bethesda, June 8."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:69.

6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joseph Asnley of W. and Rhoda Sacket of W; m. May 6, 1762."

## 539 Mercy Sacket

(1742 - )

Line 3      [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Mercy Sacket**, daughter of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1742<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 June 1746.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield in 1766, **Oliver Weller**.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup>

Mercy was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was left a sum of £100 and ten sheep.

Child of Mercy Sacket and Oliver Weller

Jared Weller b. 1767

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "188. Mercy Sacket, b. Nov. 25, 1742; m. Oliver Weller."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Marcy, d. Eliakin & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Nov. 25, 1742."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Mercy d. Eliakim & Bethesda, June 8."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:115, 12 July 1766 marriage intentions filed Oliver Weller & Mercy Sacket.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Oliver Weller of W. and Mercy Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."

## 540 Justus Sacket

(1745 - 1778)

Line 3     [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Justus Sacket**, son of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 October 1745<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 June 1746.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 32 in Westfield on 6 February 1778.<sup>1, 5</sup> He married in Westfield on 21 November 1771, **Naomi Weller**.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> She was born in about 1747<sup>7</sup> and died aged 37 on 13 April 1784.<sup>8</sup>

Justus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. He was left a sum of £410.

Children of Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller

870     [Electa Sacket](#) b. 1772

871     [Eliakim Sacket](#)+ b. 1775, d. 1851

872     [Justus Sacket](#)+ b. 1777, d. 1831

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "189. Justice Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1745, d. in year 1778; m. Naomi Weller."  
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.  
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Justice, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Oct. 14, 1745."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Justus s. Eliakim & Bethesda, June 8."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:191.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Justus Sacket of W. and Naomi Wellar of W; m. Nov. 21, 1771."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1784 April 13 The widow Naomi Sacket 37 years."

## 541 Stephen Sacket

(1748 - 1830)

Line 3      [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Stephen Sacket**, son of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 May 1748<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 10 July 1748.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 81 in Westfield on 10 January 1830.<sup>1, 5</sup> He married in Westfield in 1776, **Eunice Ross**.<sup>1, 6, 7</sup> She was born in about 1746.<sup>8</sup> She died aged 83 in Westfield on 15 February 1830 a few weeks after Stephen's death.<sup>9, 10</sup>

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. He was left a sum of £450.

In 1790 Stephen was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were two men, one boy, and four females.<sup>11</sup>

Stephen was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>12, 13, 14</sup>

Stephen made his will in Westfield on 5 October 1829, naming as beneficiaries his wife Eunice, son Stephen Jr, daughters, Eunice Grant, Hannah King, and Sally Morse, daughter-in-law Tryphena Sacket, and grandchildren, Hannah Noble, Elizabeth Sacket, Francis Sacket, Daniel Sacket, Eunice Morse, Hannah Morse, Ester Morse, and Theophilus Morse. He appointed his son-in-law Erastus Grant executor. The will was proved at the Springfield court on 2 March 1830.



Abstract of Will of Stephen Sacket of Westfield, Hampden County.

Date: 5 Oct 1829.

Proved: Springfield, 2 Mar 1830.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Eunice, for ever: all household furniture, all provisions including cattle, horse, sheep, swine, poultry, my waggon, sleigh, & harnesses; during lifetime: the homestead, including all buildings, the mowing of 5 acres, two adjoining pastures of 3 acres & 5 acres, & 5 acres of woodland.

Eldest son Stephen, \$100 + share of estate already received.

Two eldest daughters, Eunice Grant & Hannah King, \$600 each + shares of estate already received.

Grandchild Hannah Noble, dau. of Stephen Jr, \$40 & a feather bed.

Grandchild Elizabeth Sacket, dau. of Stephen Jr, \$100 & a feather bed.

Francis Sacket, son of Stephen Jr, \$50.

Tryphena Sacket, relict of Daniel Sacket, that part of farm previously occupied by Daniel, bounded north & east by land of Ezra Sacket & south on line run by Wareham Shepard & Erastus Grant. Tryphena also to have my great Bible, 4 silver tea-spoons, & bed quilt.

Grandson Daniel Sacket, my brass eight-day clock.

Sally Morse, wife of Mason Morse, \$1, which with what she has already received is to be her full share.

Grandchildren, Eunice Morse, Hannah Morse, Ester Morse, & Theophilus Morse, children of Mason & Sally Morse, \$50 each.

(Complicated provisions for payment of money legacies in land equivalent & for re-allocation of amounts if estate value is insufficient.)

Executor: Erastus Grant .

Witnesses: Elijah Bates, James Sikes, Squire Loomis.

## Children of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross

- 873 [Stephen Sacket Jr](#)+ b. 1777, d. 1831
- 874 [Eunice Sacket](#)+ b. 1779, d. 1859
- 875 [Hannah Sackett](#)+ b. c 1780, d. 1843
- 876 [Sally Sackett](#)+ b. c 1785, d. 1853
- 877 [Daniel Sacket](#)+ b. 1790, d. 1823

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "190. Stephen Sacket, b. May 23, 1748, d. in year 1830; m. Emma Ross."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Stephen, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. May 23, 1748."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1748 Sacket, Stephen s. Eliakim & Bethesda, July 10."
  5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1830 Jan. 10 Stephen Sacket 84 years."
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:125, 28 October 1776 marriage intentions filed, Stephen Sacket & Eunice Ross.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Stephen Sacket of W. and Eunice Ross of W; m. [date blank]."
  8. Date of birth based on age at death.
  9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1830 Feb. 15 Wid. of Stephen Sacket 83 years."
  10. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Christian Secretary*, Hartford, 20 Feb 1830, "Sackett, Mrs Eunice, Westfield, Mass., aged 83."
  11. 1790 United States census, Stephen Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.
  12. 1800 United States census, "Stephen Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."

13. 1810 United States census, "Stephen Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
14. 1820 United States census, "Stephen Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."

## 542 Ezra Sacket

(1750 - 1834)

Line 3      [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Ezra Sacket**, son of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 November 1750<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 6 January 1751.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 83 in Westfield on 6 April 1834.<sup>1, 5</sup> He married first in Westfield in 1776, **Ann Newton**.<sup>6, 7</sup> He married second in Westfield on 14 February 1779, **Lydia Lovering**.<sup>1, 8, 9</sup> She was born in about 1750<sup>10</sup> and died aged 80 in Westfield on 12 April 1831.<sup>11</sup>

Ezra was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. He was left a sum of £450.

Ezra served as a private in the American Revolutionary War in his cousin [Captain Daniel Sacket](#)'s Company (7th Company, Hampshire County (Massachusetts) Regiment.)<sup>12</sup>

In 1790 Ezra was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, two boys, and five females.<sup>13</sup>

Ezra was listed in the census in 1800, 1810 and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>14, 15, 16</sup>

Ezra made his will in Westfield on 1 March 1834. He left sums of \$1 to his daughters, Lydia, Charlotte, and Electa, and to his son Ezra. His daughter Julia was to receive \$3, daughter Clarissa \$20, and daughter Olive \$30. He left his brass kettle to his daughter-in-law Abigail, wife of son

Charles. The real estate was to go to his sons, Charles and Roland. The will was proved at the Hampden County Probate Court on 3 June 1834. However, it was found that claims against the estate, amounting to \$807, rendered the estate insolvent. The Court appointed Commissioners on 4 December 1834. Ezra's real estate comprised mostly 200 acres of mountain land valued at \$800. This was presumably sold to pay the creditors, recorded on 2 June 1835 at a slightly lower figure of \$733.<sup>17</sup>

Abstract of Will of Ezra Sacket of Westfield, Hampden County.

Date: 1 Mar 1834.

Proved: Hampden County Probate Court, 3 Jun 1834.

Beneficiaries:

Dau Lydia, wife of Joel Atwater, \$1.

Dau Charlotte, wife of Horace Nelson, \$1.

Dau Electa, wife of Charles C Dewey, \$1.

Dau Clarissa, wife of Timothy Dewey, \$20.

Dau Olive, wife of Manning Blakesley, & her children, \$30 in trust.

Dau Julia, wife of Lyman Norton, \$3, on condition she returns bed & clothing belonging to her mother.

Abigail, wife of Charles Sackett, my brass kettle.

Son Ezra, \$1.

Sons Charles & Roland, all real estate.

Executors: Azariah Moseley, William Blair.

Witnesses: Eli Carter, Warham Lee, Harriet Sackett.

Children of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering

878 [Lydia Sacket](#)+ b. 1781, d. 1877

879 [Ezra Sackett](#)+ b. 1782, d. 1856

880 [Charles Sacket](#)+ b. 1783, d. 1835

- 881 [Charlotte Sacket](#)+ b. c 1785, d. 1875
- 882 [Electa Sacket](#)+ b. 1788, d. 1861
- 883 [Clarissa Sacket](#)+ b. 1790, d. 1840
- 884 [Roland Sacket](#)+ b. 1790, d. 1882
- 885 [Olive Sacket](#)+ b. c 1797, d. after 1860
- 886 [Julia Sacket](#) b. c 1797, d. 1877

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "191. Ezra Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1750, d. in year 1834; m. Lydia Lovering."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezra, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Nov. 15, 1750."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1751 Sacket, Ezra s. Eliakim & Bethesda, Jan. 6."
  5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1854 April 6 Ezra Sacket 85 years" [1854 a transcription error in NEHGS database; must be 1834].
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241 28 Jul 1776 Marriage intentions filed: Ezra Sacket & Ann Newton.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ezra Sacket of W. and Ann Newton of W; m. [date blank]."
  8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241 14 Feb 1779 Marriage intentions filed: Ezra SACKET & Lydia LOVERING.
  9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ezra Sacket of W. and Lydia Lovering of Ipswich; m. [date blank]."
  10. Date of birth based on age at death.
  11. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1831 April 12 Wife of Ezra Sacket 80 years."
  12. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Ezra  
Service: Massachusetts  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 11-15-1750, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts  
Death: (Post) 1820, Westfield-Liv, Hampden Co, Massachusetts  
Service Source: Ma Sols & Sails, Vol 13, p 730

Service Description: Capt Daniel Sacket, Col Ruggles Woodbridge, 1777

Residence: Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

Spouse: Lydia Lovering."

13. 1790 United States census, Ezra Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 5 white females.
14. 1800 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 11."
15. 1810 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
16. 1820 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
17. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.

## 543 Pliny Sacket

(1753 - 1830)

Line 3     [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Pliny Sacket**, son of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 May 1753<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 July 1753.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 77 in Southwick, Hampden County, on 8 October 1830 and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.<sup>5</sup> He married in April 1780, **Elisabeth Kellogg**.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 55 on 15 March 1807 and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

Pliny was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. He was left a sum of £450.

In 1790 Pliny was living in Southwick, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, two boys, and seven females.<sup>6</sup>

Pliny was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Southwick.<sup>7, 8</sup>





*Pliny Sackett (1753–1830), Southwick Cemetery, Southwick, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find A Grave, Phyllis Gonska Bombard)*




*Elisabeth Sackett (c1751–1807), Southwick Cemetery, Southwick, Massachusetts  
"In Memory of Mrs Eliizabeth Sacket wife of Pliney Sacket, who died March 15, 1807, aged 55?  
years."  
(Src: Find A Grave, Phyllis Gonska Bombard)*

### Children of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg

- 887 [Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket](#)+ b. 1777, d. 1846
- 888 [Polly Sacket](#) b. 1778
- 889 [Jerusha Sacket](#) b. 1781
- 890 [Electa Sacket](#)+ b. 1782, d. 1865
- 891 [Royal Sacket](#)+ b. 1784, d. 1859
- 892 [Pliny Sacket](#)+ b. 1786, d. 1854

- 893 [Lucretia Sacket](#) b. 1790  
894 [Asenath Sacket](#) b. 1791, d. 1793  
895 [Oliver Sackett](#)+ b. 1796, d. 1870

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "192. Pliny Sacket, b. May 24, 1753; m. Elisabeth Kellogg."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Pline, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. May 24, 1753."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1753 Sacket, Pliny s. Eliakim & Bethesda, July 8."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. 1790 United States census, Pliny Sacket. Southwick, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 7 white females.
  7. 1800 United States census, "Pliny Sacket, Southwick, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
  8. 1810 United States census, "Pliny Sacket, Southwick, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, total 2."

## 544 Eunice Sacket

(1756 - 1819)

Line 3     [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Eunice Sacket**, daughter of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 February 1756<sup>1</sup>, <sup>2</sup>, <sup>3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 29 February 1756.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 63 in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 14 August 1819 and was buried at Ashleyville Cemetery, Riverdale Street, West Springfield.<sup>5</sup> She married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 25 December 1782, [Israel Sacket](#), her first cousin, son of [Daniel Sacket](#) and Mary Weller.<sup>6</sup>, <sup>7</sup>, <sup>8</sup>, <sup>9</sup> She married second at the First Church, Westfield, in 1788, **Thomas Bagg**.<sup>10</sup>, <sup>11</sup>, <sup>12</sup>

Eunice was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was left a sum of £100.

Child of Eunice Sacket and (521) [Israel Sacket](#)

786     [Cynthia Sackett](#)+ b. 1784, d. 1862

Children of Eunice Sacket and Thomas Bagg

Eunice Bagg b. c 1789, d. 1803

Justin Bagg+ b. 1793, d. 1861

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eunice, d. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Feb. 19, 1756."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "193. Eunice Sacket, b. Feb. 19, 1756; m. (170) Israel Sacket."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1756 Sacket, Eunice d. Eliakim & Bethesda, Feb. 29."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield deaths, "Bagg, Eunice, w. Thomas, 14 Aug 1819, a. 65 [in 65th y., GR4] [gravestone record, Ashleyville Cemetery, Riverdale Street, West Springfield]."
6. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "170. Israel Sacket, b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. in year 1786; m. (193) Eunice Sacket."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:246.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Israel Sacket of W. and Eunice Sacket of W; m. Dec. 25, 1782."
9. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1782 Israel Sacket of Westfield & Eunice Sacket of Westfield."
10. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 35 (1881): 231, "Marriages in West Springfield. The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Bagg of West Springfield & Eunice Sackett of Westfield was entered May the 10th & published the 11th 1788."
11. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1788 Thomas Bagg of West Spgd & Widow Eunice Sackett of Westfield."
12. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Bagg, Thomas of W.S. and Eunice Sackett of Westfield, int. 10 May 1788."

## 545 Sarah Sacket

(1758 - )

Line 3     [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Sarah Sacket**, daughter of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 August 1758<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 5 October 1760.<sup>4</sup> She married in New York State on 12 October 1780, **Elna Hayt**.<sup>1, 5</sup>

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was left a sum of £100.

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "194. Sarah Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1758; m. Elna Hoyt."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Aug. 29, 1758."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1760 Sacket, Sarah d. Eliakim & Bethesda, Oct. 5."
  5. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797>), "1780, Oct. 12. Sacket, Sarah, and Elna Hayt, Marriage Bonds, v. XXX, p. 63."

## 546 Molly Sacket

(1761 - )

Line 3      [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            376 [Eliakim Sacket](#) b. 1712, d. 1764

Mother            Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

**Molly Sacket**, daughter of [Eliakim Sacket](#) and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 November 1761<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 September 1762.<sup>4</sup> She married at St James, Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 25 September 1782, **William Jones Jr.**<sup>5, 6</sup>

Molly was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was left a sum of £100.

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "195. Molly Sacket, b. Nov. 23, 1761."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Molle, d. Eliakin & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Nov. 23, 1761."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1762 Sacket, Molly d. Eliakim & Bethesda, Sept. 12."
  5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Records of St James Church, Great Barrington, 1770–1793, (Rev. Gideon Bostwick's Records), 15:334, "Great Barrington, Sept 25, 1782, Joined in Marriage, William Jones Jr. & Molly Sackett."
  6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Great Barrington, marriages, "Sackett, Molly, & William Jones Jr, 25 Sep 1782."

*Children of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow*

**547 Beulah Sacket**

(1713/14 - 1769)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            378 [Joseph Sacket](#) b. 1690, d. 1756

Mother            Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

**Beulah Sacket**, daughter of [Joseph Sacket](#) and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 January 1713/14<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 31 January 1713/14.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 55 in Westfield on 27 October 1769.<sup>5, 1</sup> She married in Westfield on 26 January 1737/38, **Joseph Dewey**.<sup>5, 6, 1</sup>

Children of Beulah Sacket and Joseph Dewey

Beulah Dewey b. 1738/39, d. 1740

Joseph Dewey b. 1740/41, d. 1815

Benjamin Dewey b. 1743, d. 1812

Gad Dewey b. 1744/45, d. 1823

Eliab Dewey b. 1746, d. 1820

Sarah Dewey b. 1750, d. 1799

Beulah Dewey b. 1752, d. 1753

Mary Dewey b. 1753, d. 1812

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "196. Beulah Sacket, b. Jan. 30, 1714, d. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Joseph Dewey."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Beulah, d. Joseph & Abigail, b. Jan. 30, 1713."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1713 Sacket, Beulah d. Joseph & Abigail, 11 mo 31 d."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:228.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joseph Dewey of W. and Beulah Sacket of W; m. Jan. 26, 1737/8."



## 548 Jesse Sacket

(1716 - 1797)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            378 [Joseph Sacket](#) b. 1690, d. 1756

Mother            Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

**Jesse Sacket**, veterinary surgeon, son of [Joseph Sacket](#) and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 March 1716.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died there aged 81 on 11 November 1797.<sup>4</sup> He married in Westfield on 22 December 1743, **Sarah Dewey**, daughter of Jedediah Dewey and Rebecca Williams.<sup>3, 5, 6, 7</sup> Sarah was born in Westfield on 3 March 1710.<sup>8</sup> She died there aged 76 on 13 May 1786.<sup>9, 8</sup>

In 1790 Jesse was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man and three females.<sup>10</sup>



### Children of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey

896     [Sarah Sacket](#) b. 1744, d. 1746/47

897     [Rebecca Sacket](#)+ b. 1746

898     [Sarah Sacket](#) b. 1750

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- Dewey Genealogy 

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jesse, s. Joseph & Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1716."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "197. Jesse Sacket, b. Nov. 9, 1716; m. Sarah Dewey."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1797 Nov. 11 Jesse Sacket 82 years."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jess Sacket of W. and Sarah Dewey of W; m. Dec. 22, 1743."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield marriages, "3 Dec 1743, intentions, Joses Sacket & Sarah Dewey."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield marriages, "22 Dec 1743, Joses Sacket & Sarah Dewey, by Rev John Ballentine."
8. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 854.
9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1786 May 13 Sarah Sacket the wife Jesse Sacket 76 years."
10. 1790 United States census, Jesse Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+) and 3 white females.

## 549 Abigail Sacket

(1719 - )

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            378 [Joseph Sacket](#) b. 1690, d. 1756

Mother            Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

**Abigail Sacket**, daughter of [Joseph Sacket](#) and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 June 1719<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at Church of Christ, Westfield, on 7 June 1719.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield on 8 December 1742, **Daniel Smith**.<sup>5, 3</sup>

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, d. Joseph & Abigail, b. June 4, 1719."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "200. Abigail Sacket, m. \_\_\_ Smith."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1719 Sacket, Abigail d. Joseph & Abigail, 4 mo 7 d."

5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Smith of Cold Spring and Abigail Sacket of W; m. Dec. 8, 1742."

## 550 Erastus Sacket

(1721 - before 1797)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father           378 [Joseph Sacket](#) b. 1690, d. 1756

Mother                 Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

**Erastus Sacket**, son of [Joseph Sacket](#) and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 June 1721.<sup>[1](#), [2](#), [3](#)</sup> He died before 1797.<sup>[4](#)</sup> He married in Westfield on 11 June 1747, **Elizabeth Leonard**, daughter of Abel Leonard Jr and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>[1](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#)</sup> Elizabeth Leonard was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, on 15 January 1729/30.<sup>[10](#)</sup> She died aged 86 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, on 8 March 1816.<sup>[11](#), [12](#)</sup>

Erastus was received into membership of the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 11 August 1764.<sup>[13](#)</sup>

In 1768 Erastus is recorded as having "confessed unchristian fighting &c"; the "&c" is not elucidated, nor the nature of the fighting rendering it unchristian.<sup>[14](#)</sup>

He was listed as head of a family of eight in a Pittsfield town census of 16 November 1772.<sup>[15](#)</sup>

Erastus served in the American Revolutionary War in 1776 and 1777.<sup>[16](#)</sup>

He was included in a 1786 census of Pittsfield householders; his son Erastus Jr was also listed.<sup>[17](#)</sup>

In 1790 Erastus was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were 2 men, 1 boy, and 4 females.<sup>[18](#)</sup>

## Children of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard

- 899 [Erastus Sacket Jr](#)+ b. 1750, d. 1838
- 900 [Solomon Sacket](#) b. 1751/52, d. 1760
- 901 [Hannah Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1754
- 902 [Ozina Sacket](#)+ b. 1759
- 903 [Penelope Sacket](#)+ b. 1761, d. 1837
- 904 [Solomon Sacket](#) b. 1762, d. 1814
- 905 [Joseph Sacket](#)+ b. 1764, d. 1842
- 906 [Zelotes Sacket](#) b. 1766, d. 1769
- 907 [Tirzah Sacket](#)+ b. c 1771, d. 1828
- 908 [Candace Sacket](#)+ b. 1774, d. 1820

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- *Cooke: Pittsfield Families* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "198. Erastus Sacket, m. Elizabeth Leonard."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Erastus, s. Joseph & Abigail, b. June 7, 1721."
  4. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:6–7, p. 115, "Sackett, Erastus, d. before 1797.", citing probate 2 May 1797.
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30 "Marriage intentions filed: Erastus Sacket & Elizabeth Leonard, May 2, 1747."
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Erastas Sacket of W. and Elizabeth Leonard of Springfield; m. June 11, 1747."
  7. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Marriages, 1728–1807, "Erastus Sackett of Westfield Enters his Intention of Marriage with Elizabeth Leonard of Springfield May 2d 1747, & Published the Same Day according to Law."
  8. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 4, Marriages & Intentions, 1842–1849, record of ancient Marriages prior to the year 1800, "Erastus Sackett of Westfield and Elisabeth Leonard of Springfield, were married, June 11th 1747 by Samuel Hopkins at Westfield."

9. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Marriages, 1728–1807, Marriage Notification, "To Mr Edward Pynchon Clerk of Springfield. Sr June 11: 1747. Erastus Sackett of Westfield and Elizabeth Leonard of Springfield were Married by me Samll Hopkins."  
"Recd & Entd September 16th 1747 Pr Edward Pynchon Cler[k] of Springfd."
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Elizabeth Leonard, daughter of Abel Leonard Jun & Elizabeth Leonard, born 15 Jan 1729/30."
11. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:80, Pittsfield Sun, 21 March 1816, "Died. This town, a few days since, Mrs. Sacket, relict of late Mr. Erastus Sacket, ae 88."
12. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:338, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, deaths, "1816 Mar 8, Mrs. Sackett, aged 88 yrs."
13. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:284, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, "List of persons belonging to the church in Pittsfield and date received, 1764 Aug 11, Erastus Sackett."
14. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:6–7, p. 115.
15. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:278, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, the Number of Families & Persons in the Town, Nov. 16, 1772. "22 Arestas Sackett 8" [family #22, 8 persons]."
16. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Erastus  
Service: Massachusetts  
Rank: Private  
Birth: (Circa) 1728, Pittsfield, Massachusetts  
Death: (Post) 1810, Pittsfield, Massachusetts  
Service Description: Capt John Strong, Col John Brown  
Residence: Pittsfield, Massachusetts  
Spouse: Elizabeth Leonard."
17. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:375, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, [1786 census] Ares. Sackett [next line] Ar. Sackett Junr."
18. 1790 United States census, Erastus Sacket. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.

## 551 Hannah Sacket

(1726 - young)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            378 [Joseph Sacket](#) b. 1690, d. 1756

Mother            Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

**Hannah Sacket**, daughter of [Joseph Sacket](#) and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 October 1726<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 30 October 1726.<sup>4</sup> She probably died young.

Weygant, in *The Sacketts of America*, identified this Hannah Sacket with a marriage in 1750 to Jacob Noble. However the subject of that marriage would be [Hannah Sacket](#) the daughter of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg, identified in her father William's will as Hannah Noble.

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "199. Hannah Sacket, b. Oct. 10, 1726, d. Oct. 13, 1799; m. Jacob Noble."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hannah, d. Joseph & Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1726."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1726 Sacket, Hannah d. Joseph & Abigail, Oct. 30."

## 552 Solomon Sacket<sup>1</sup>

(1734 - 1750/51)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            378 [Joseph Sacket](#) b. 1690, d. 1756

Mother            Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

**Solomon Sacket**, son of [Joseph Sacket](#) and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 April 1734<sup>2</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 April 1734.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 16 in Westfield on 13 February 1750/51.<sup>2, 4</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, not recorded.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Solomon, s. Joseph & Abigail, b. Apr. 18, 1734, d. Feb. 13, 1750/1."
  3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1734 Sacket, Solomon s. Joseph & ---, April 21."
  4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.



*Children of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer*

**553 Anne Sacket**

(1726 - 1727)

Line 3      [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            381 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1696/97, d. 1773

Mother            Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

**Anne Sacket**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1726.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died there in infancy on 20 July 1727.<sup>1, 2</sup>

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Anne, d. Jonathan, b. June 12, 1726; d. July 20, 1727. Hebron Vital Records, 1:80."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "201. Anne Sacket, b. June 12, 1726, d. in infancy."

## 554 Jonathan Sacket

(1727 - 1777)

Line 3      [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            381 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1696/97, d. 1773

Mother            Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

**Jonathan Sacket**, son of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 26 December 1727.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 49 in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 3 April 1777<sup>2</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.<sup>3</sup> He married at Hebron on 10 November 1748, **Hannah Phelps**, daughter of Noah Phelps and Ann Dyer.<sup>2, 4</sup> Hannah was born in Hebron on 28 February 1726/27. She died in 1803.<sup>2</sup>

Jonathan was a founding, covenanting, member of the Congregational Church in Warren, attending the first "gathering" of the new church, held on 22 September 1756, probably at his father's home. His wife Hannah also "owned the covenant" by the end of that year. She was admitted to the church in Warren by letter from Hebron on 2 January 1757. Jonathan and Hannah were recorded in Warren church records as members in full communion in the Church of Christ, East Greenwich, on 29 June 1757 and 18 March 1772.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup>

Jonathan was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1772. He was left £3 to be paid to him by his brother Justus and £4 to be paid to him by his brother Reuben. Jonathan's father had already left land to him in 1749, soon after his marriage.<sup>8</sup>

## Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps

- 909 [Hannah Sackett](#) b. 1749
- 910 [Anna Sackett](#)+ b. 1751, d. 1844
- 911 [William Sackett](#)+ b. 1753, d. 1842
- 912 [Huldah Sacket](#)+ b. 1755, d. 1813
- 913 [Abigail Sacket](#)+ b. 1758, d. 1845
- 914 [Rebecca Sacket](#) b. 1760
- 915 [Chloe Sacket](#)+ b. 1762, d. 1823
- 916 [Irene Sacket](#) b. 1764, d. 1768
- 917 [Filer Sacket](#)+ b. 1766, d. 1834
- 918 [Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett](#)+ b. 1768, d. 1844
- 919 [Jesse Sackett](#)+ b. 1769, d. 1859
- 920 [Almeron Sacket](#)+ b. c 1771, d. after 1823

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Jonathan, s. Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1727. Hebron Vital Records, 1:80."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "202. Jonathan Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1727, d. in year 1777; m. Hannah Phelps."
  3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:8, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Jonathan, died Apr 3, 1777, age 49 yrs."
  4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Jonathan Jr., m. Hannah Phelps, Nov. 10, 1748. Hebron Vital Records, 1:49."
  5. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 12–13, "... September 22, 1756—the day for the "gathering" of the new church ... covenanting members [18, including] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett, Jun., Justus Sackett." "By the close of the year ten more had "owned the covenant": [including] Hannah, wife of Jonathan Sackett, Jr."
  6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Jonathan, Jr, adm. ch. 22 Sep 1756. 5:58."; "Sackett, Jonath(a)n, mem. in full communion in Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 29 Jun 1757. 2:6."; "Sackett, Jonath(a)n, Jr

& w. Hannah, mems. in full communion with Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 18 Mar 1772. 2:11."

7. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 23–24, "The church of the "Society of East Greenwich (now Warren) in the town of Kent" was formerly organized Sept. 22, 1756. [First covenant, names included:] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett Jun., Justus Sackett. "Then the above named Persons publicly Covenanted and were declared to be a Church of Christ.' ."
8. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer."

## 555 Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket

(1729/30 - 1815)

Line 3      [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            381 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1696/97, d. 1773

Mother            Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

**Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket**, of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Connecticut, on 9 March 1729/30.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 85 in Warren on 16 March 1815<sup>2, 3</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.<sup>4, 5, 6</sup> He married in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 January 1756, **Lydia Newcomb**, 1738-1808, daughter of Benjamin Newcomb and Hannah Clark.<sup>7, 2</sup> Lydia was born in about 1731.<sup>8</sup> She died aged 77 in Warren on 16 November 1808<sup>2, 9</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.<sup>10</sup>

Justus was commissioned Captain of the Second Train Band of Kent (Warren), Connecticut, in 1765, and served in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>11</sup>

Justus was a founding, covenanting, member at the first "gathering" of the Congregational Church at Warren in 1756, and was a deacon of the church. In 1776, when the congregation decided to build a proper church meeting house to replace the old schoolhouse, he was sent to the General Court "to git a committee to Stake A place to Set sd house."<sup>12, 13, 14, 15</sup>

Justus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1772. He was left half the house and barn and all the farm stock after specific bequests to his mother.<sup>16</sup>

Captain Justus, then a member of the East Greenwich Church, filed a

complaint at the First Congregational Church, Kent, against Ebenezer Pack on 15 December 1773.<sup>[17](#)</sup>

Justus was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783. He was left a one-third share of her estate.

In 1790 Justus was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were three men, and three females.<sup>[18](#)</sup>

Justus was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Warren.<sup>[19](#), [20](#)</sup>

In February 1814 Justus, then 83, suffered a fall, breaking a thigh, as described by his nephew Alexander Sackett writing in August 1814 from Warren to Dr Samuel Sackett (Alexander's brother) in Pennsylvania.

Unkle Justus is living and intended to go to New Connecticut this next fall but has yet to see his Son Salmon who lives there he lives in the town of Tallmadge but Unkle has net with a great misfortune. in the month of February last (I think it was) he was walking just out of doors when his feet Slipped from under him and as he fell he broke one of his thies so that he has not been able to walk one step on that leg Since nor is it likely that he ever will again for the bones do not unite and the soreness is gone so there is a large place in the thy, he can walk with Crutches if some body will Steady him. he has been to meeting several times this Summer They lift him in and out of the Waggon and So they Convey him to the Meetinghouse and back again, Unkle retains his Mental faculdies remarkably well. Unkles Children are all living, except Lydia, and well except Minervy. She has a feble Constitution, they are doing well — it is a general time of health here tho there is some Exceptions and some deaths.



*Justus Sackett (1730–1815), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Michael Bradbury)*

### Children of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb

- 921 [Benjamin Sackett](#)+ b. 1762, d. 1844
- 922 [Deacon Salmon Sackett](#)+ b. 1764, d. 1846
- 923 [Homer Sackett](#)+ b. 1765, d. 1853
- 924 [Lodeme Sackett](#)+ b. 1767, d. 1857
- 925 [Lydia Sackett](#)+ b. 1768, d. 1813
- 926 [Betsey Sackett](#)+ b. 1769, d. 1821
- 927 [Minerva Sackett](#)+ b. 1770, d. 1825

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📄

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Justus, s. Jonath [sic], b. Mar. 9, 1729/30. Hebron Vital Records, 1:17."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "203. Justus Sacket, b. Mar. 9, 1730, d. Mar. 16, 1815; m. Lydia Newcomb."
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, Esq., d. 16 Mar 1815, age 85. 2:11a."
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Justus, died

- 1815."  
 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sacket, Justus Esq, died Mar 16, 1815, age 85 yrs."  
 27:331, *Hartford Courant*, 29 Mar 1815, "Sacket, Deac. Justus, Warren, died Mar 16, age 85."  
*Connecticut Mirror* (Hartford), 3 Apr 1815, "Sacket, Dea. Justus, Warren, died Mar 16, age 85."  
*Connecticut Herald* (Hartford), 4 Apr 1815, "Sacket, Dea. Justus, Warren, age 85."
5. Find a Grave.
  6. Gravestone, In/ memory of/ Justus Sackett Esq./ who departed this life/ Mar. 16, 1815/ æ 85/  
 "in God's own arms he left the breath/ That God's own spirit gave/ His was the noblest road to death/ And his the sweetest grave."
  7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Justice, m. Lyddia Newcomb, Jan. 1, 1756, by Timothy Hatch. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
  8. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, has 1738.
  9. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Lydia, w. Justus, Esq., d. 16 Nov 1808, age 77. 2:5a."
  10. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sacket, Lydia, wife of Justus Esq, died Nov 16, 1808, age 77 yrs."  
 26:184, *Danbury Times*, 7 Dec 1808, "Sacket, Mrs, Warren, wife of Deacon Justus Sacket, age 77."  
*Litchfield Gazette*, 7 Dec 1808, "Sacket, Lydia, Warren, wife of Deacon Justus, age 77."  
*Connecticut Herald* (Hartford), 13 Dec 1808, "Sacket, Lydia, Warren, age 77."
  11. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Justus  
 Service: Connecticut  
 Rank(S): Civil Service, Patriotic Service  
 Birth: 3-9-1730, Hebron, Windham Co, Connecticut  
 Death: 3-16-1815, Warren, Litchfield Co, Connecticut  
 Service Source: Hoadly, Pub Recs of the State of Ct 1776-1781, Vol 1, pp 3,62, 90, 379; Vol 2, pp 250, 256; Vol 3, pp 10, 375, Vol 4, pp 81,131, 138; Vol 5, p 115  
 Service Description: 1) J.O.P. 1775/6,1779 Etal, Deputy; 2) Rep to Gen Assem Fr Kent 1775-1783  
 Residence: Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut  
 Spouse: Lydia Newcomb."
  12. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), vi, "Deacons of the Church ... Justus Sackett [undated, but late 1700s] ... Salmon Sackett, 1808, (Moved to Tallmadge, Ohio)."  
 4–5, "Among the pioneers who during the first decade took up land in the section now known



as Warren, were some of the town's most influential men .... For example, ... Justus and Homer Sackett; ...."

12–13, "... September 22, 1756—the day for the "gathering" of the new church ... covenanting members [18, including] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett, Jun., Justus Sackett."

16, "In 1776 Justus Sackett was sent to the General Court "to git a committee to Stake A place to Set sd house" [a proper meeting house to replace the little schoolhouse]."

13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, adm. ch. 22 Sep 1756; d. ( ) 1815, age 85. 5:58."; "Sackett, Justus, mem. in full communion in Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 29 Jun 1757. 2:6."; "Sackett, Justus & w. Lydia, mems in full communion with Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 18 Mar 1772. 2:11."; "Sackett, Lydia, adm. ch. 25 Jun 1780. 2:18."; "Sackett, Lydia, adm. ch. 25 Jun 1780, on profession. 5:64."
14. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, Dea. & w. Lydia, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:24."
15. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 23–24, "The church of the "Society of East Greenwich (now Warren) in the town of Kent" was formerly organized Sept. 22, 1756. [First covenant, names included:] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett Jun., Justus Sackett. 'Then the above named Persons publickly Covenanted and were declared to be a Church of Christ.' ."
16. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer."
17. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Kent, First Congregational, "Sackett, Justus, Capt, a member of East Greenwich Ch., filed complaint 15 Dec 1773 against Ebenezer Pack. 1:20."
18. 1790 United States census, Justus Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 3 white males (16+) and 3 white females.
19. 1800 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
20. 1810 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 5."

## 556 Reuben Sackett

(1732 - 1803)

Line 3      [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            381 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1696/97, d. 1773

Mother            Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

**Reuben Sackett**, son of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 17 June 1732.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 71 in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 July 1803<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.<sup>5</sup> He married in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, on 21 December 1752, **Mercy Finney**, daughter of Dr John Finney and Ann Toogood.<sup>2, 6, 7, 8</sup> Mercy was born in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 1 January 1729/30.<sup>7</sup> She died aged 75 in Sharon, Litchfield County, on 23 January 1805<sup>9, 10, 11</sup> and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Sharon.<sup>10, 12</sup>

Reuben and Mercy were admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 31 August 1760.<sup>13</sup> They were listed on 18 March 1772 as members of the Church of Christ, East Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut.<sup>14</sup>


Reuben was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1772.<sup>15</sup>

During the American Revolutionary War, Reuben was a selectman and a member of a committee involved in patriotic service in Kent (Warren.)<sup>16</sup>

Reuben was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783. He was left a one-third share of her estate.

In 1790 Reuben was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females.<sup>17</sup>

Reuben was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Warren.<sup>18</sup>

Reuben made his will in Warren on 19 March 1800. He provided for his wife Mercy during her lifetime. Of their children, three sons, Samuel, Aaron, and Cyrus, were living elsewhere. Reuben effectively left his estate to Alexander, the remaining son, conditional on his paying monetary amounts to his brothers, but with the option of a division of the estate should any of the brothers return within ten years. The personal estate, other than the household furniture, some livestock, and the use of the home lot, which was reserved to Reuben's widow, was divided up between Alexander and his three sisters, Aner, Mercy Lucinda, and Violitty, by voluntary agreement ratified at Court.<sup>19</sup> 

From 1 January 1801, Reuben and Mercy were again members of the Congregational Church of Christ in Warren.<sup>20</sup>

Reuben's widow Mercy made her will in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804. Beneficiaries were her children, named as Samuel, Aroon, Sirus, Alexander, Anar Williams, Lucinda Fuller, and Voilet Beats. The first three, Samuel, Aaron, and Cyrus, were living some way away and would receive their inheritance if they returned and made claim within five years.



Will of Reuben Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Abstract

Date: 19 Mar 1800.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Mercy, household furniture, a horse, 2 cows, 10 sheep, dwelling house &  $\frac{3}{4}$  of home lot during widowhood & one-third during lifetime.

Son Samuel, £10.

Son Alexander, one-third of home lot, plus other two-thirds on payment of £65 to brothers: £10 to Samuel, £20 to Aaron, and £35 to Cyrus; division of land in these proportions as alternative to payment. Alexander's debt to Reuben of £25 to be cancelled.

Son Aaron, £20.

Son Cyrus, £35.

Daughter Aner, 26-acre lot known as Johnson's lot.

Daughter Mercy Lucinda, ten shillings.

Daughter Violitty, ten shillings.

If any of Samuel, Aaron, or Cyrus do not claim, their share of estate to be divided equally among Alexander, Aner, Mercy Lucinda, and Violitty.

Executor: son Alexander.

Witnesses: Lysander Curtiss, Lovina Curtiss, George W Curtiss.

Witnesses sworn at Litchfield County Court, 25 Jul 1803.

Inventory, 10 Aug 1803.

Abstract

Included home lot, 24 acres, with dwelling house, barn, and weaver's shop \$410; 30-acre lot across the highway in front of house being part of Colledge lot \$540, 26-acre wood lot called the Johnson Pitch \$140.

Distribution of estate, dated 13 Sep 1803, included lists of livestock and other items with values distributed to beneficiaries: Reuben & Aner Williams \$34; John & Mercy Lucinda Fuller \$45; John & Violitty Bates \$36; Alexander Sackett, part of his father's clothes, \$10. Distribution ratified as their free & voluntary act at Litchfield County Court, 11 Feb 1804, by Alexander Sackett, Reuben Williams, Aner Williams, John Fuller, M Lucinda Fuller, John Bates, & Violetta Bates.

Will of Mercy Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Abstract

Date: 16 Oct 1804.

Testatrix: Mercy Sackett of town of Warren, county of Litchfield.

Beneficiaries:

Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus, being at a great distance, half estate if they return and claim within 5 years.

Son Alexander, Aner Williams, Lucinda Fuller, Violet Bates, \$1.68 each. Aner, Lucinda, & Violet to share equally other half if Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus make no claim.

Children of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney

- 928 [Samuel Sackett MD](#)+ b. 1754, d. 1833
- 929 [Alexander Sackett](#) b. 1758, d. 1829
- 930 [Aaron Sackett](#)+ b. 1760, d. 1827
- 931 [Cyrus Sackett](#)+ b. 1764, d. 1846
- 932 [Aner Sackett](#) b. 1766, d. after 1814
- 933 [Mercy Lucinda Sackett](#)+ b. 1769, d. 1832
- 934 [Violitty Sackett](#)+ b. 1771, d. 1807

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Rubine, s. Jonathan, b. June 17, 1732. Hebron Vital Records, 1:13."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "204. Reuben Sacket, b. June 17, 1732, d. June 5, 1803; m. Mercy Finney."
  3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Reuben, d. July 5, 1803, æ 71 years. Warren Vital Records, 1:140."
  4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Reuben, adm. ch. 31 Aug 1760, on profession; d. 6 Jul 1803, age 71. 5:58."; "Sackett, Reuben, d. 6 Jul 1803, age 71. 2:2a."

5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Reuben, died July 5, 1803, age 71 yrs."
6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Ruben, m. Marcy Finney, b. of Kent, Dec. 21, 1752, by Rev. Cyrus Marsh. Kent Vital Records, LR1:12."
7. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 60 (1906): 70, *Bristol Branch of the Finney Family*, "Mercy [Finney], [d. John Finney & Ann Toogood], b. [Swansea, Mass.] Jan. 1, 1729–30; m. Dec. 21, 1752, Reuben Sacket of East Greenwich, now Warren, Conn."
8. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Kent, 55:138, "Sackett, Reuben, m. Mercy Finney, of East Greenwich, in Kent, 21 Dec 1752, by Cyrus Marsh, Pastor. 1:101."
9. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Marcy, w. Reuben, d. Jan. 23, 1805, æ 75 years. Warren Vital Records, 1:140."
10. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), The Sharon Burying Ground, "Sackett, Mrs. Marcy, widow of the late Reuben, of Warren, died Jan. 23, 1805, æ. 75."
11. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Mercy, adm. ch. 31 Aug 1760, on profession; d. 23 Jan 1805, age 75. 5:58."; "Sackett, Mercy, wid., d. 23 Jan 1805, age 75, at Sharon. 2:2a."
12. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 43:4, Inscription, Hillside Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Mary, wife of Reuben, died Jan 23, 1805, age 75 yrs."
13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Reuben, adm. ch. 31 Aug 1760, on profession; d. 6 Jul 1803, age 71. 5:58."; "Sackett, Mercy, adm. ch. 31 Aug 1760, on profession; d. 23 Jan 1805, age 75. 5:58."
14. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Reuben & Mercy, mems in full communion with Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 18 Mar 1772. 2:11."
15. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer."
16. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Reuben  
 Service: Connecticut  
 Rank(s): Civil Service, Patriotic Service  
 Birth: 6-17-1732, Hebron, Hartford Co, Connecticut  
 Death: 6-5-1803, Warren, Litchfield Co, Connecticut  
 Service Source: Ct Rev War Accts, 1st Ser, Vol 11, Doc 110a, Roll #36.15; Atwater, Hist of Kent, Ct, p 35  
 Service Description: Selectman & Member of Committee, Kent

Residence: Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut

Spouse: Mercy Finney."

17. 1790 United States census, Reuben Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
18. 1800 United States census, "Reuben Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
19. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
20. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Reuben & w. Mercy, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:24."

## 557 Aaron Sackett

(1735 - 1758)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            381 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1696/97, d. 1773

Mother            Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

**Aaron Sackett**, son of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 5 August 1735.<sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> He died there aged 23 on 11 November 1758.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "205. Aaron Sacket, b. Aug. 1735, probably died in childhood."

2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Aaron, s. Jonathan, b. Aug. 5, 1735; d. Nov. 11, 1758. Hebron Vital Records, 1:21 & 63."



## 558 Anne Sacket

(1738 - 1749)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            381 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1696/97, d. 1773

Mother            Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

**Anne Sacket**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 23 August 1738.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died there in childhood on 7 October 1749.<sup>1, 2</sup>

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Ann[e], d. Jonathan, b. Aug. 23, 1738; d. Oct. 7, 1749. Hebron Vital Records, 1:26."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "206. Anne Sacket, b. Aug. 23, 1738, probably died in childhood."

## 559 Hannah Sacket

(1740 - 1749)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            381 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1696/97, d. 1773

Mother            Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

**Hannah Sacket**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 13 August 1740.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died there in childhood on 22 September 1749.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Hannah, d. Jonathan, b. Aug 13, 1740; d. Sept. 22, 1749. Hebron Vital Records, 1:32 & 52."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "207. Hannah Sacket, b. Aug. 13, 1740; probably died in childhood."

3. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackit, Hannah, d. Connecticut, 22 Sep 1749, father Jonathan."

## 560 Rebecca Sacket

(1743 - 1749)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            381 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1696/97, d. 1773

Mother            Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

**Rebecca Sacket**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 14 April 1743.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died there in childhood on 18 October 1749.<sup>1, 2</sup>

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Rebeckah, d. Jonathan, b. Apr. 14, 1743; d. Oct. 18, 1749. Hebron Vital Records, 1:37."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "208. Rebecca Sacket, b. Apr. 14, 1743; probably died in childhood."

## *Children of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg*

### **561 Hannah Sacket**

(1725 - 1799)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            382 [William Sacket](#) b. 1700, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Bagg b. say 1700

**Hannah Sacket**, daughter of [William Sacket](#) and Hannah Bagg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 July 1725.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 74 on 13 October 1799.<sup>1</sup> She married at Westfield on 8 May 1750, **Jacob Noble**.<sup>1, 4, 5</sup>

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Westfield on 9 November 1752. She was named as Hannah Noble and was left a farm of about 50 or 60 acres at Munhard River.

Weygant, in *The Sacketts of America*, identified the wife of Jacob Noble as [Hannah Sacket](#), the daughter of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow. However the will of William Sacket, in naming his daughter as Hannah Noble, provides evidence that it was his daughter who was the subject of that marriage.

Children of Hannah Sacket and Jacob Noble

Jacob Noble b. 1750/51, d. 1752

Hannah Noble b. 1752

Elisabeth Noble b. 1754

Thankful Noble b. 1756

Mercy Noble b. 1756

Jacob Noble b. 1759

Benjamin Noble b. 1762

Phineas Noble b. 1767

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "225. Hannah Sacket, b. July 6, 1725; m. \_\_\_\_ Noble."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hanah, d. William & Hanah (Bagg) b. July 6, 1725."
  4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, 8 May 1750 marriage intentions filed: Hannah Sacket & Jacob Noble. Weygant has m. date 3 May 1750.
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jacob Noble of W. and Hannah Sacket of W; m. May 8, 1750 ."

## 562 Moses Sacket

(1727 - 1743)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            382 [William Sacket](#) b. 1700, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Bagg b. say 1700

**Moses Sacket**, son of [William Sacket](#) and Hannah Bagg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 December 1727<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 31 December 1727.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 15 in Westfield on 10 October 1743.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "226. Moses Sacket, b. Dec. 15, 1727. d. Oct. 10, 1743, unmarried."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Moses, s. William & Hanah (Bagg) b. Dec. 15, 1727, d. Oct. 10, 1743."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1727 Sacket, Moses s. William & Hannah, Dec. 31."

## 563 William Sacket

(1730 - 1802)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            382 [William Sacket](#) b. 1700, d. 1755

Mother            Hannah Bagg b. say 1700

**William Sacket**, son of [William Sacket](#) and Hannah Bagg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 September 1730<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 25 April 1731.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 71 in Westfield on 2 February 1802.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> He married in Westfield on 10 January 1760, **Lydia Weller**, daughter of Jonathan Weller and Mary Bridgeman.<sup>1, 5, 7, 8</sup> Lydia was born in 1739<sup>9</sup> and died aged 89 in Westfield on 17 May 1828.<sup>10</sup>

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 9 November 1752. He was appointed executor and was left the residue of the estate after bequests to his mother and sister.

William Sacket served as a private in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>11</sup>

In 1790 William was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were four white males (16+), three white males under 16, one white female, and one other free person.<sup>12</sup>

William was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.<sup>13</sup>

William made his will in Westfield on 24 January 1797. His wife Lydia, was to receive, in addition to the "widow's third", all the household furniture, William's black mare with side saddle, a cow, and \$50 in cash. He left specified lots of land to his daughters: two lots totalling 51 acres to Molly, and one lot of 64 acres to Lydia. The remainder of his estate was to

be divided equally among his sons, William, Moses, Royal, Joel, James, and John. In a codicil dated 25 June 1799, he directed that Royal's share was to be divided equally among Royal's children, perhaps indicating that Royal had been taken ill by that date (Royal died aged 34 a few years later). Probate was granted to William's son James as executor on 2 March 1802.<sup>14</sup>

Abstract of will of William Sacket of Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Date: 24 Jan 1797.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Lydia, use of one-third of real estate during lifetime, one-third of personal estate absolutely, all household furniture, my black mare & side saddle, one cow, & \$50 cash.

Dau Molly Carter, one lot of 21½ acres in new addition no. 54, one lot of 29½ acres in new addition no. 39, & \$12.

Dau Lydia Noble, one lot of 64 acres in new addition, & \$10.

Six sons, William, Moses, Royal, Joel, James & John, rest of estate, real & personal, in equal shares.

Appraisers: Col James Taylor, Joseph Root.

Executors: sons William & James.

Witnesses: Sam Mather, James Taylor, Azariah Mosley.

Codicil 25 Jun 1799.

Son Royal's share of estate to be divided equally among Royal's children.

Witnesses: Sam Mather, Jacob Noble, Azariah Moseley.

Probate: 2 Mar 1802, to executor James Sacket, William Sacket having declined to act as executor.

Children of William Sacket and Lydia Weller

935 [Molly Sacket](#) b. 1760, d. 1809



- 936 [William Sacket](#)+ b. 1762, d. 1847
- 937 [Lydia Sacket](#)+ b. 1764, d. 1838
- 938 [Moses Sacket](#)+ b. 1766, d. 1850
- 939 [Royal Sacket](#)+ b. 1769, d. 1804
- 940 [Joel Sacket](#)+ b. 1772, d. 1841
- 941 [James Sacket](#) b. 1774, d. 1844
- 942 [John Sacket](#) b. 1780, d. 1807

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "227. William Sacket, b. Sept. 1730, d. in year 1802; m. Lydia Weller."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, s. William & Hanah (Bagg) b. Sept. 7, 1730."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1731 Sacket, William s. William & Hannah, April 25."
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, m. Lydia Wellar, Jan. 10, 1760, d. Feb. 2, 1802 ."
  6. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1802 Feb. 2 William Sacket 71 years."
  7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
  8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Sacket of W. and Lydia Wellar of W; m. Jan. 10, 1760."
  9. Date of birth based on age at death.
  10. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1828 May 17 Wid. Lydia Sacket 89 years."
  11. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, William  
Service: Massachusetts  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 9-7-1730, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts  
Death: 2-2-1802, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts  
Service Description: Capt David Mosely, Col John Mosely  
Comments: Ss: Ma Sol & Sail, Vol. 13 P. 731

Residence: Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

Spouse: Lydia Weller."

12. 1790 United States census, William Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 4 white males (16+), 3 white males under 16, 1 white female, and 1 other free person.
13. 1800 United States census, "Wm Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
14. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

## Children of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble

### 564 Ruth Sacket

(1741 - 1741)

Line 3      [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            384 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1704, d. 1760

Mother            Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

**Ruth Sacket**, daughter of [Samuel Sacket](#) and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 August 1741<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 6 September 1741.<sup>4</sup> She died in infancy in Westfield on 10 October 1741.<sup>1, 3, 5</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "232. Ruth Sacket, b. Aug. 26, 1740, d. Oct. 10, 1741."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ruth, d. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Aug. 26, 1741, d. Oct. 10, 1741."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1741 Sacket, Ruth d. Samuel & ---, Sept. 6."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.

## 565 Thankful Sacket

(1742/43 - )

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            384 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1704, d. 1760

Mother            Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

**Thankful Sacket**, daughter of [Samuel Sacket](#) and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 January 1742/43<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 27 February 1743.<sup>4</sup> She married in about 1763, **Hopestill King**.<sup>5</sup>

Thankful was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760. She was left a one-fifth share of his estate, subject to her mother's "widow's third."

On 6 May 1782 Hopestill and Thankful King sold that part of Sacket Farm now in their ownership following Thankful's inheritance from her father and following the deaths of her brother Samuel and sister Rachel. They sold their three-fifths of the land to Ezra Fellows for £90.<sup>6</sup>📄

### Children of Thankful Sacket and Hopestill King

Caleb King b. 1764

Ruth King b. 1767

Daniel King b. c 1769

Louisa King b. 1773

Samuel King b. 1777

David King b. 1779

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Thankfull, d. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Jan. 29, 1742/3."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "233. Thankful Sacket, b. Jan. 29, 1742."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1743 Sacket, Thankful d. Samuel & ---, Feb. 27."
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. Unsourced typescript of deed of sale of land dated 6 May 1782 found on several Ancestry trees, Dec 2019.

## 566 Abigail Sacket

(1745 - 1771)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            384 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1704, d. 1760

Mother            Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

**Abigail Sacket**, daughter of [Samuel Sacket](#) and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 April 1745<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 5 May 1745.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 27 in Connecticut on 4 October 1771.<sup>5</sup> She married in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 30 November 1764, **John Richards**.<sup>6</sup>

Abigail was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760. She was left a one-fifth share of his estate, subject to her mother's "widow's third."

Child of Abigail Sacket and John Richards

Lovicy Richards+ b. 1767, d. 1846

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "234. Abigail Sacket, b. Apr. 27, 1745."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, d. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Apr. 27, 1745."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1745 Sacket, Abigail d. Samuel & ---, May 5."
  5. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Abigail Richards, 27, d. 4 Oct 1771, wife of John."
  6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Abigail, m. John Richards, Nov. 30, 1764. Canaan Vital Records, A:12."

## 567 Rachel Sacket

(1747 - before 1782)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            384 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1704, d. 1760

Mother            Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

**Rachel Sacket**, daughter of [Samuel Sacket](#) and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 December 1747<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 February 1748.<sup>4</sup> She died before May 1782.<sup>5</sup> Rachel had a daughter, Eleanor Williams, in Westfield on 7 June 1770.

Rachel was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760. She was left a one-fifth share of his estate, subject to her mother's "widow's third."

Child of Rachel Sacket and \_\_\_ Williams

Eleanor Williams b. 1770

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "235. Rachel Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1747."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Rachil, d. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Dec. 23, 1747."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1748 Sacket, Rachel d. Samuel & ---, Feb. 28."
  5. Unsourced typescript of deed of sale of land dated 6 May 1782 found on several Ancestry trees, Dec 2019. Rachel had died by May 1782.

## 568 Samuel Sacket

(1750 - before 1782)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            384 [Samuel Sacket](#) b. 1704, d. 1760

Mother            Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

**Samuel Sacket**, son of [Samuel Sacket](#) and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 October 1750<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 October 1750.<sup>4</sup> He died before May 1782.<sup>5</sup>

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760. He was left a two-fifths share of the estate, subject to his mother's "widow's third", and the house, barn, and orchard.

Samuel served in the American Revolutionary War in 1775.<sup>1</sup>

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "236. Samuel Sacket, b. Oct. 29, 1750."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Samuel, s. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Oct. 20, 1750."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1750 Sacket, Samuel s. Samuel & ---, Oct. 28."
  5. Unsourced typescript of deed of sale of land dated 6 May 1782 found on several Ancestry trees, Dec 2019. Samuel had died by May 1782.



*Children of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith*

**569 Mindwell Sacket**

(1732/33 - 1767)

Line 3     [Benoni](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            385 [Benoni Sacket](#) b. 1710, d. 1785

Mother            Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

**Mindwell Sacket**, daughter of [Benoni Sacket](#) and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 February 1732/33<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 18 February 1732/33.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 34 in 1767.<sup>5</sup> She married in Westfield on 10 July 1755, **Eli Root**, son of Ensign Joseph Root and Sarah \_\_\_\_.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> After Mindwell's death, Eli Root married, in 1772, Experience Kellogg of Hadley. Eli was born in Westfield on 27 February 1731.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 73 on 28 October 1804<sup>5</sup> and was buried at Pontoosuc Hill, Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.<sup>5</sup> Eli served in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Mindwell Sacket and Eli Root

Eli Root Jr b. 1755

Lovisa Root b. 1757, d. 1839

Roswell Root b. 1759

Azariah Root b. 1761, d. 1852

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "237. Mindwell Sacket, b. Feb. 15, 1732; m. John Shepard."

[John Shepard married Mindwell's sister Elizabeth, not Mindwell].

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mindwell, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. Feb. 15, 1732/3 ."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1733 Sacket, Mindwell d. Benoni & Mindwell, Feb. 18."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 3:27, Record of Revolutionary Soldiers of Berkshire County, Berkshire County Chapter of the State Society of Sons of the American Revolution, "Root, Eli, b. Westfield, Mass, Feb 27, 1731, d. Oct 28, 1804, m. July 20, 1755, Mindwell Sackett d. 1767, m. 2nd, pub. June 24, 1772, Experience Kellogg of Hadley, b. 1731, d. Oct 27, 1820, ae 89. He was son of Ensign Joseph and Sarah. See Root Gen. 339. His grave is on Pontoosuc Hill, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker."
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Eli Root (Roott) of W. and Mindwell Sacket of W; m. July 10, 1755."

## 570 Elisabeth Sacket

(1734 - )

Line 3     [Benoni](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            385 [Benoni Sacket](#) b. 1710, d. 1785

Mother            Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

**Elisabeth Sacket**, daughter of [Benoni Sacket](#) and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 September 1734<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 23 September 1734.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield on 6 March 1755, **Lieut John Shepard**, son of Deacon John Shepard and Elisabeth Noble.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup>

### Children of Elisabeth Sacket and Lieut John Shepard

John Shepard b. 1755

Grace Shepard b. 1756

Lucretia Shepard+ b. 1758

Dolly Shepard b. 1760

Silas Shepard b. 1761

Walter Shepard+ b. 1763, d. c 1800

Lydia Shepard b. 1764

Betsey Shepard b. 1766

Edward Shepard b. 1767

Bohan Shepard b. 1769

Diana Shepard b. 1771

Electa Shepard b. 1773

Polly Shepard b. 1774

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "238. Elizabeth Sacket, b. Sept. 13, 1734; m. John Shepard."  
"238. Elisabeth Sackett, 1734—?, daughter of (60) Benoni Sackett and Mindwell Smith, was married, Mar. 6, 1755, to John Shepard, 1733—, son of John Shepard and Elisabeth Noble. They resided at Hebron, Washington County, N. Y."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Elisabeth, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. Sept. 13, 1734."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1734 Sacket, Elizabeth d. Benoni & Mindwell, Sept. 23."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:236.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Shepard (Shepard) Jr. of W. and Elizabeth Sacket of W; m. Mar. 6, 1755."

## 571 Diana Sacket

(1736/37 - )

Line 3     [Benoni](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            385 [Benoni Sacket](#) b. 1710, d. 1785

Mother            Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

**Diana Sacket**, daughter of [Benoni Sacket](#) and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 March 1736/37.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She married there on 4 May 1758, **Seth Coe**.<sup>4, 5, 3</sup>

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Diana, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. Mar. 18, 1736/7 ."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "239. Diana Sacket, b. Mar. 18, 1736; m. Seth Case."
  4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:17.
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Seth Coe of Granville and Diana Sacket of W; m. May 4, 1758."

## 572 Lucretia Sacket

(1739 - )

Line 3     [Benoni](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            385 [Benoni Sacket](#) b. 1710, d. 1785

Mother            Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

**Lucretia Sacket**, daughter of [Benoni Sacket](#) and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 June 1739.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She married at the Second Church of Springfield, West Springfield, Hampden County, on 25 October 1759, **William Day**, son of Captain William Day.<sup>4, 5, 6, 7, 8</sup>

### Children of Lucretia Sacket and William Day

Lucretia Day b. 1760

Richard Day b. 1762

William Day b. 1764

Frederick Day b. 1766

Cynthia Day+ b. 1769, d. 1851

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "240. Lucretia Sacket, b. June 28, 1739."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Luereche, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. June 28, 1759."
  4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Marriages, 1728–1807, "The Intention of Marriage Between William Day & Lucinda Sacket of Springfield are here Enter'd October 4th anno: Dom: 1759 notification posted October 6th 1759."
  5. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Marriages, 1728–1807, "William Day and Lucretia Sackett of Springfield were Joynd Together in Marriage October 25: 1759."

6. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Marriage, Springfield Second Church (West Springfield), 1712–1774, "Oct. 25 1759 Wm Day and Lucretia Sackett."
7. Day, George Edward, *Genealogical Register of the Descendants in the Male Line of Robert Day* (Northampton, MA: J & L Metcalf, 1848), "190. William [Day], of West Springfield, son of Capt. William, m. Lucretia Sackett, Oct. 25, 1759. Children—
  480. Lucretia, b. 1760; m. Joel Day. (370)
  481. Richard, b. Feb. 1, 1762; removed to Canada and left a family there.
  482. William, b. Feb. 10, 1764.
  483. Frederick, b. Dec. 6, 1766; d. in the West Indies.
  484. Cynthia, b. May 4, 1769; m. George Hunt, May 17, 1786, and afterwards, \_\_\_ Thayer."
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Day, W[illia]m, and Lucretia Sackett, 25 Oct 1759."

## 573 Ruth Sacket

(1741 - 1813)

Line 3     [Benoni](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            385 [Benoni Sacket](#) b. 1710, d. 1785

Mother            Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

**Ruth Sacket**, daughter of [Benoni Sacket](#) and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 September 1741.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> (Her birth was also recorded in Sheffield, Berkshire County.) She died aged 71 on 4 March 1813 and was buried at Old Benson Cemetery, Benson, Rutland County, Vermont.<sup>5, 6</sup> She married in Westfield on 31 January 1760, **Jacob Gleason**.<sup>3, 7, 8, 9</sup>



*Ruth (Sacket) Gleason (1741–1813), Old Benson Cemetery, Rutland County, Vermont, "in memory [of]/ Ruth wife [of]/ jacob gleason/ died March [?]/ 1813 in the/ 71st year/ of her/ age"*  
(Src: Find A Grave, Janet Muff)

Children of Ruth Sacket and Jacob Gleason



Benoni Gleason+ b. c 1760, d. 1819

Bissel Gleason b. 1761, d. 1842

Jacob Gleason b. 1767, d. 1840

Sacket Gleason b. 1785, d. 1804

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ruth, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. Sept. 28, 1741."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "241. Ruth Sacket, b. Sept. 28, 1741; m. Jacob Gleason."
  4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sackett, Ruth, dau of Benoni & wife Mindwell, born 28 Sep 1741."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "Ruth Gleason, d. 4 Mar 1813, in 71st yr, bur. Old Cemetery, ms copy 23 Dec 1919 attested by Benson Town Clerk."
  7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Gleason, Jacob, and Ruth Sacket, both of Westfield, marr. intentions 2 Dec 1759."
  8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:30, 31 January 1760 marriage intentions filed: Ruth Sacket & Jacob Gleason.
  9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jacob Gleason of W. and Ruth Sacket of W; m. Jan. 31, 1760."

*Children of Thomas Sackett and Jane Austin*

**574 Mary Sackett**

(1736/37 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            387 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1709, d. 1764

Mother            Jane Austin b. c 1715, d. 1779

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Jane Austin, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 9 January 1736/37.<sup>1</sup> She married at Monkton, Kent, on 14 October 1760, **William Hughes**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Children of Mary Sackett and William Hughes

Thomas Hughes b. 1761

Mary Hughes b. 1763

Jane Hughes+ b. 1765

William Hughes b. 1768

Ann Hughes b. 1773

John Hughes b. 1776

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "9 January 1736/37 Mary d. Thomas & Jane Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), Banns published in Birchington 21 September, 28 September, & 5 October 1760.

3. Marriages Register, Monkton, Kent (Bishops Transcript), "14 October 1760 William Hughes & Mary Sackett (Banns)."

## 575 Thomas Sackett

(1742 - 1799)

Line 3      [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            387 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1709, d. 1764

Mother            Jane Austin b. c 1715, d. 1779

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Jane Austin, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 25 April 1742.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 57 and was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 25 April 1799.<sup>2</sup> He married first at St John in Thanet on 23 November 1767, **Elizabeth Fox**.<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth was born in about 1736.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 48 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 23 September 1784.<sup>5</sup> He married second at St John in Thanet on 9 December 1794, **Susanna (Cock) Kevers**, widow of James Kevers.<sup>6</sup> Susanna was born in about 1737.<sup>7</sup> She died aged 63 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 25 August 1800.<sup>8</sup>

### Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox

943      [Susanne Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1768, d. 1818

944      [Anne Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1770, d. 1824

945      [Thomas Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1771, d. 1840

946      [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1773, d. 1783

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "25 April 1742 Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 April 1799 Thomas Sacket, 56."
  3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 November 1767 Thomas Sacket & Elizabeth Fox. Witnesses: John Sandwell, John Larking."
  4. Based on age at death (48.)

5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 September 1784 Elizabeth Sackett wife of Thomas, 48."
6. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "9 December 1794 Thomas Sacket & Susan Kevers. Banns."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 August 1800 Susanna Sacket, 63."

*Children of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford*

**576 Thomas Sackett**

(1734 - 1817)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Thomas Sackett**, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 July 1734.<sup>1</sup> He died at the Bermondsey workhouse "of old age" (the burial record shows age 85 although he was probably 83) and was buried at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 21 December 1817.<sup>2</sup> He married at St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent, on 9 December 1760, **Mary Wilkinson**, daughter of Zebulon Wilkinson and Deborah \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> Mary was baptized at St Alfege, Greenwich, on 25 March 1738/39.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 77 at the Bermondsey workhouse and was buried at St Mary Magdalen on 29 August 1816.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson

947     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1761, d. before 1767

948     [Mary Ann Sackett](#) b. 1763

949     [Sophia Sackett](#) b. 1765, d. 1830

950     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1767

951     [Henry Clifford Sackett](#) b. 1769

952     [George Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1772, d. 1842

953     [Ann Wilkinson Sackett](#) b. 1774

954     [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1777, d. 1777

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 July 1734 Thomas s. Henry & Elisabeth Sackette."
  2. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "21 December 1817 Thomas Sackett, 85, old age, workhouse."
  3. Marriages Register, St Alfege, Greenwich, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "No 381. Thomas Sackett shipwright & Mary Wilkinson both of this parish were married under publication of Banns in this Church this 9th Day of December 1760 by me. Edw: Edwards, Curate. Both signed. Witnesses: Mary Clement, Mary Fletcher."
  4. Baptisms Register, St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent (Ancestry image), "25 Mar 1738/39, Mary, dau. of Zebulon & Deborah Wilkinson."
  5. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "29 August 1816 Mary Sackett, 76, old age, workhouse."

## 577 Elisabeth Sackett

(1735/36 - )

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Elisabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 25 January 1735/36.<sup>1</sup> It may have been this Elisabeth Sackett who married at St John in Thanet on 20 January 1771, **William Horton**.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 January 1735/36 Elisabeth d. Henry & Elisabeth Sackette of Woodchurch."

2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 January 1771 William Horton & Elizabeth Sacket."

## 578 Henry Sackett

(1737/38 - 1818)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 12 February 1737/38.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 80 in St Peter in Thanet on 20 January 1818 and was buried there on 24 January 1818.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 25 October 1767, **Mary Sandwell**, daughter of Stephen Sandwell and Sarah \_\_\_\_.<sup>4</sup> Mary was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 9 October 1743.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 77 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 29 July 1818.<sup>6</sup>

Henry was a coachman and servant to a William Brett. In 1771, he went into business on his own account, acquiring horses and a carriage, and operated a daily service between Margate and Canterbury at a rate of four shillings per passenger for the round trip.<sup>7</sup>

### Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell

955     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1773, d. 1774

956     [Henry Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1776, d. 1846

957     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1778, d. 1778


958     [Mary Sandwell Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1780, d. 1813

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "12 February 1737/8 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "24 January 1818 Henry Sackett, St Peter's, 80."



3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Sackett 11 Mar 1827 aged 83; Katherine ux. 9 Oct 1831 aged 78; (Hannah 13 Jul 1816 aged 55 [crossed out]); Henry Sackett 20 Jan 1818 aged 81." [John & Henry were brothers].
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 October 1767 Henry Sackett & Mary Sandwell. Wit: John Sandwell."
5. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "9 Oct 1743, Mary Sandwell, dau. of Stephen & Sarah Sandwell."
6. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 July 1818 Mary Sackett, St Peter's, 77."
7. "Kentish Gazette, Kent" (Findmypast image), 21 May 1771. 

## 579 Ann Sackett

(1739 - 1790)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 16 December 1739.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 50 and was buried there on 6 January 1790.<sup>2</sup> She married there on 16 April 1763, **William Darby**.<sup>3</sup> William died aged 72 and was buried at Birchington on 1 January 1812.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Ann Sackett and William Darby

Henry Darby b. 1764

William Darby+ b. 1765

Jane Darby b. 1766

Richard Darby+ b. 1770

John Darby b. 1772

Mary Darby b. 1772

Sacket Darby+ b. 1779

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "16 December 1739 Ann d. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "6 Jan 1790, Anne Darby."

3. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "16 April 1763 William Darby of this parish & Ann Seckett [made mark] of this parish. Banns. Wit. Jon Friend, Henry Sackett."

4. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "1 Jan 1812, William Darby, aged 72."

## 580 William Sackett

(1741 - 1819)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**William Sackett**, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 27 September 1741.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 78 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 18 April 1819.<sup>2</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 14 December 1765, **Anne Ansell**.<sup>3, 4</sup> Anne was born in about 1739.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 93 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 6 January 1833.<sup>6</sup>

### Children of William Sackett and Anne Ansell

959     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1767

960     [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1768, d. 1768

961     [Ann Sackett](#)+ b. 1769

962     [William Sackett](#)+ b. 1771, d. 1861

963     [Hannah Sackett](#) b. 1772

964     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1775

965     [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1777, d. 1857

966     [Harriet Sackett](#)+ b. 1780, d. 1843

967     [Keziah Sackett](#)+ b. 1782

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "27 September 1741 William s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "18 April 1819 William Sackett, St Peters, 78."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 December 1765 William Sackett, St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor & Ann Angel, St John in Thanet, spinster. At St John in Thanet."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "14 December 1765 William Sackett, bachelor, yeoman, of St Peter's, & Anne Ansell, spinster, of this parish. Licence. Bondsman Henry Sackett of St Johns, yeoman."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "6 January 1833 Ann Sackett of St Peter's, 93."

## 581 John Sackett

(1743 - 1827)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**John Sackett**, yeoman of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 20 December 1743.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 83 in St Peter in Thanet on 11 March 1827 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 17 March 1827.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 19 May 1773, **Catherine Andrews**.<sup>5</sup> Catherine was born in about 1753.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 78 in St Peter in Thanet on 9 October 1831 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 15 October 1831.<sup>3, 4, 7</sup>

John made his will in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823, naming as beneficiaries his wife Catherine, his sons [Vincent](#), [John](#), and [Jeremiah](#), his daughters [Elizabeth](#), [Mary](#), and [Ann](#), and his grandson Edward Sackett.<sup>8</sup> John left a house and garden at Northwood to each of his daughters Elizabeth and Mary. Bequests to his daughter Ann and sons, John and Jeremiah, were in the form of the waiving of existing loans. His son Vincent was left the residue of the real and personal estate. John's widow Catherine was to be maintained by half-yearly payments from each of her children. John's will named only one of his many grandchildren; his grandson Edward was left an amount of £30, his being singled out perhaps suggesting that he was a godson.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 26 April 1823.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.

Testator: John Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Daughter Elizabeth Sackett, house & garden at Northwood, where she now lives, provided she pays his grandson Edward Sackett £30 at age 21. If Edward dies before 21, she pays £30 to the Executors.

Daughter Mary Fox, new house & garden at Northwood, now occupied by Francis Davis, provided she pays £30 to his son John Sackett within 12 months.

Son Vincent Andrews Sackett, residue of real estate.

Son John Sackett, forgiven repayment of loan of £20.

Son Jeremiah Sackett, forgiven repayment of loan of £100.

Daughter Ann Cook, £100 to be paid to her out of the money owed by her husband John Cook.

All above legacies conditional that each of them contribute 20/- per year, in equal half-yearly payments on 10 April & 11 October, towards support of their mother & his wife Catherine Sackett.

Son Vincent Andrews Sackett, residue of personal estate, conditional on payment of debts, etc., & on paying anything extra needed for maintenance of widow Catherine Sackett.

Executors: Vincent Andrews Sackett & Jonathan Baker of Northwood.

Witnesses: Edward Dering of Margate, Wm Brooks clerk to Mr Dering.

Children of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews

968 [Jeremiah Sackett](#)+ b. 1775, d. 1847

969 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1776

- 970 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1778, d. 1861  
 971 [Ann Sackett](#)+ b. 1779, d. 1869  
 972 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1782, d. 1851  
 973 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1783, d. 1784  
 974 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1786, d. 1806  
 975 [Edward Sackett](#)+ b. 1791, d. 1818  
 976 [Vincent Andrews Sackett](#)+ b. 1793, d. 1883

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "20 December 1743 John s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17 March 1827 John Sackett, Northwood, 83."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Sackett 11 Mar 1827 aged 83; Katherine ux. 9 Oct 1831 aged 78; (Hannah 13 Jul 1816 aged 55 [crossed out]); Henry Sackett 20 Jan 1818 aged 81." [John & Henry were brothers].
  4. Memorial Inscriptions, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Pat Tritton, Canterbury Cathedral Archives), "Sacred to the memory of Henry son of John and Katherine Sackett of Northwood, who died in the West Indies the 19th June 1806 aged 18 years also Edward, son the above who departed this life October the 21st 1818 aged 27 years Likewise two of their children who died in infancy Also of the above named John Sackett who departed this life March 11 1827 aged 83 years also of Katherine Sackett wife of the above who died October 9 1831 aged 78 years also of Vincent Andrew Sackett who died June 5, 1883, aged 90 years."
  5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 May 1774 [1773?] John Sacket of St Peter's & Catherine Andrews of this parish."
  6. Date of birth based on age at death.
  7. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "15 October 1831 Katherine Sackett, Northdown, 78."
  8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)

## 582 Richard Sackett

(1745/46 - 1831)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Richard Sackett**, of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 28 February 1745/46.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 86 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 6 April 1831.<sup>2</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 10 October 1768, **Rebecca Watten**.<sup>3</sup> Rebecca was born in about 1742.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 61 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 7 July 1803.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten

977     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1769, d. 1788

978     [Rebecca Sackett](#) b. 1770, d. 1771

979     [Rebecca Sackett](#) b. 1772, d. 1772

980     [Henry Sackett](#)+ b. 1774, d. 1862

981     [Benjamin Watten Sackett](#) b. 1776, d. 1787

982     [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1778, d. before 1783

983     [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1780, d. 1790

984     [Richard Sackett](#)+ b. 1783, d. 1863

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 February 1745/46 Richard s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "6 April 1831 Richard Sackett, Northwood, 86."

3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "10 October 1768 Richard Sackett of St Peter's & Rebecca Watten of this parish. Witness: Mary Watten."



4. Based on age at death (61.)
5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7 July 1803 Rebecca Sackett, aged 61."

## 583 Mary Sackett

(1748 - 1760)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 15 March 1748/49.<sup>1</sup> She died in childhood<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 22 March 1760.<sup>3</sup>  
[2](#)

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "15 March 1748/49 Mary d. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "Henry Sackett 1 October 1790 aged 80; Elizabeth ux. 11 January 1786 aged 77; Mary their daughter 9 April 1759 aged 11; Benjamin their son lies in Birchn. yd. ob. infant. " [Henry & Elizabeth had two sons whom they named Benjamin, one the twin of Jeremiah born in 1749, and the other born in 1756. Both died in infancy].

3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "22 March 1760 Mary Sackett, 12."

## 584 Jeremiah Sackett

(1749/50 - 1838)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Jeremiah Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 18 March 1749/50.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 89 in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 July 1838<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 21 July 1838.<sup>3, 4</sup> He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 7 January 1779, **Hannah Newing**, daughter of Margaret Newing.<sup>5, 6</sup> Hannah was born in about 1761.<sup>7</sup> She died aged 55 in St Peter in Thanet on 13 July 1816 and was buried there on 17 July 1816.<sup>4, 8</sup>

Jeremiah signed the parish register at St Lawrence Church on 22 July 1783 as churchwarden.<sup>9</sup>

Jeremiah made his will in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1838, naming as beneficiaries his sons [Benjamin](#) and [Edward](#), his grandson Benjamin Sackett Cox, his brother [Edward](#), and his great-niece Ann Robson Darby.<sup>10</sup> Jeremiah owned three adjoining houses at Sackett's Hill, St Peter's. He left these, one each to his sons Benjamin and Edward, and the third to his sons jointly. He also owned three houses at Northwood, one which he occupied, and two which were untenanted. It would appear that Jeremiah's brother Edward lived with Jeremiah, as did their great niece, Ann Robson Darby, who served as housekeeper. Jeremiah left the house "nearest the Queen's highway" to his grandson Benjamin Sackett Cox, Benjamin to pay a sum of £6 to Ann Robson Darby. The other two houses

were left to Jeremiah's sons, Benjamin and Edward, on condition that they allow Jeremiah's brother, Edward ("who cannot long survive me"), and great niece, Ann Darby, to live in the middle house. They were also to support the aged Edward and Ann with weekly maintenance payments.

Of Jeremiah and Hannah's twelve children only two, Benjamin and Edward, survived their parents. Nine children died in infancy or childhood. A daughter, Hannah, lived to adulthood and was married with two children, but died aged 22.

Abstract of will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent.

Date: 12 March 1838.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838.

Source: Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-240.

Testator: Jeremiah Sackett, yeoman, Northwood, St Lawrence, "being in advanced age and weak in body."

Beneficiaries:

My three adjoining houses & gardens (lately purchased from Darby family) on Sackett's Hill, occupied by my son Benjamin Sackett, John Spory?, and Daniel Bushell:

Son Benjamin Sackett, house he now occupies, third of garden, use of well. If he dies intestate, reversion to his son Jeremiah Sackett & his dau Hannah Eliza Sackett.

Son Edward Newing Sackett, adjoining house, previously occupied by \_\_\_ Brett & now by John Spory?, third of garden, use of well. If he dies intestate, reversion to his son Edward Jeremiah Sackett & his dau Maria Sackett.

Sons Benjamin & Edward Newing Sackett, third house, previously occupied by widow Stoodly? & now by Daniel Bushell, third of garden,

use of well, as tenants in common.

If any dispute about the division, Mr Boys, solicitor of Margate, to set up the boundary marks to the best of his judgement.

My three houses and gardens at Northwood, late of estate of John Newing, one occupied by myself, another late occupied by Thomas Young & now untenanted, the other late occupied by Mrs Hobbs & now untenanted:

Grandson Benjamin Sackett, otherwise Benjamin Cox, of Northwood, miller, natural son of Benjamin Sackett, house, garden & barn nearest the Queen's highway, he paying £6 to my niece Ann Robson Darby within 1 month of my death.

Sons Benjamin & Edward Newing Sackett, other 2 houses and gardens, & right of access, "permitting my aged brother Edward Sackett (who cannot long survive me) & my said housekeeper Ann Robson Darby to reside in the middle house & to have the use of the furniture" rent free. Ann Robson Darby can stay 3 months rent free after death of brother Edward Sackett. They are to pay 1/6d per week to Ann Robson Darby for those 3 months, & 3/0d to brother Edward Sackett for life. Reversion of properties to Benjamin Sackett/Cox.

Grandson Benjamin Sackett/Cox, all my furniture & effects except bed and bedclothes used by Ann Robson Darby, which she is to have.

Sons Benjamin & Edward Newing Sackett, residue of money, goods, etc. Executors: son Benjamin Sackett, & kinsman Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northdown, yeoman.

Made mark +.

Witnesses: John Boys, Martha Boys, Thomas Packer.

Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing

985 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. c 1779, d. 1779

986 [Edward Newing Sackett](#)+ b. 1780, d. 1853

- 987 [Keziah Sackett](#) b. 1781, d. 1781
- 988 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1782, d. 1783
- 989 [John Newing Sackett](#) b. 1783, d. 1791
- 990 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1785
- 991 [Hannah Sackett](#)+ b. 1787, d. 1809
- 992 [Benjamin Sackett](#)+ b. 1789, d. 1854
- 993 [John Sackett](#) b. 1791, d. 1795
- 994 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1796, d. 1798
- 995 [Martha Newing Sackett](#) b. 1797, d. 1798
- 996 [Elizabeth Ann Sackett](#) b. 1799, d. 1800

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 March 1749/50 Jeremiah s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1838. Sackett, Jeremiah, 90. Thanet."
  3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "21 July 1838 Jeremiah Sackett, Northwood, 89 years."
  4. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."
  5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "7 January 1779 Jeremiah Sackett, bachelor, of Margate, & Hannah Newing, spinster. Licence."
  6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "7 January 1779 Jeremiah Sackett, St John in Thanet, bachelor & Hannah Newing of St Lawrence in Thanet, minor (mother Margaret Newing). At St Lawrence in Thanet."
  7. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
  8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17 July 1816 Hannah Sackett, St Peter's, 55."
  9. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists.)
  10. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 12 March 1838, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-240.)

## 585 Benjamin Sackett

(1749/50 - 1750)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Benjamin Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 18 March 1749/50.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 25 March 1749/50.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 March 1749/50 Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "25 March 1749/50 Benjamin Sackett."

## 586 Edward Sackett

(1753 - 1844)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Edward Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 January 1753 and baptized there on 2 February 1753.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 91<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 16 November 1844.<sup>3</sup>

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Jeremiah](#)'s will made in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1838. He was left the use of the house at Sackett's Hill which he had shared with Jeremiah and in which he lived with his great niece Ann Darby.<sup>4</sup>

In 1841 Edward was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, aged 88 and born in Kent. He was listed as "poor", indicating that he was receiving support from the parish. Living with him was Ann Robson Darby, aged 40, a granddaughter of Edward's sister Ann who had married William Darby.<sup>5</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 February 1753 Edward s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett bn. 22 January."

2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1844. Sackett, Edward, 91. Thanet. 5:366."

3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "16 November 1844 Edward Sackett, Northwood, 91 years."

4. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 12 March 1838, proved at Archdeaonry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-



240.)

5. 1841 England census

Northwood, St Peter, Kent

Edward Sackett, 88, poor, b. Kent

Ann Robson Darby, 40, b. Kent

HO107; Piece 468; Book: 19; Civil Parish: St Peter; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 22;

Folio: 31; Page: 9; Line: 13; GSU roll: 306863.

## 587 Benjamin Sackett

(1756 - 1756)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            388 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1710/11, d. 1790

Mother            Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

**Benjamin Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 January 1756.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 19 May 1756.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 January 1756 Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 May 1756 Benjamin Sackett."

*Children of John Sackett and Mary Austin*

**588 John Sackett**

(1736 - 1745)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            390 [John Sackett](#) b. 1714/15, d. 1798

Mother            Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

**John Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 July 1736.<sup>1</sup> He died aged nine on 27 November 1745 and was buried there on 1 December 1745.<sup>2, 3</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "21 July 1736 John s. John & Mary Sackette."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 December 1745 John Sackett s. of John & Mary, 9."

3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."

## 589 Elizabeth Sackett

(1738 - 1753)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            390 [John Sackett](#) b. 1714/15, d. 1798

Mother            Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 13 August 1738.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 15 in London on 4 April 1753<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 April 1753.<sup>3, 2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "13 August 1738 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sackett."

2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."

3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 April 1753 Elizabeth Sackett from London."

## 590 Ann Sackett

(1740 - 1758)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            390 [John Sackett](#) b. 1714/15, d. 1798

Mother            Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 26 December 1740.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 17 on 3 June 1758 and was buried there on 7 June 1758.<sup>2, 3</sup> Ann's twin sister Mary died later the same month.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 December 1740 Ann & Mary twin d. John & Mary Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 June 1758 Anne Sackett."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."

## 591 Mary Sackett

(1740 - 1758)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            390 [John Sackett](#) b. 1714/15, d. 1798

Mother            Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 26 December 1740.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 17 on 27 June 1758 and was buried there on 1 July 1758.<sup>2, 3</sup> Mary's twin sister Ann had died earlier the same month.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 December 1740 Ann & Mary twin d. John & Mary Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 July 1758 Mary Sackett."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."

## 592 Ambrose Sackett

(1743 - 1813)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            390 [John Sackett](#) b. 1714/15, d. 1798

Mother            Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

**Ambrose Sackett**, shipwright and lighter builder, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 24 April 1743.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 70 on 25 August 1813 and was buried there on 1 September 1813.<sup>2, 3</sup> He was unmarried.

Ambrose Sackett established, with his brother Henry, the firm of A & H Sackett, Lighterbuilders, of Rotherhithe. The business was evidently very successful. The brothers accumulated significant wealth and were to describe themselves in later life as "gentlemen". They were both much involved in the Company of Shipwrights.

Ambrose began his working life in 1757 at the age of 14 as an apprentice to Meridith Bishop, a shipwright and citizen of London. The fee paid for his apprenticeship was a nominal one penny, suggesting a family or other strong connection with the Bishops. He would have completed his seven-year apprenticeship at age 21. Five years later, in 1769, he was made free by servitude, becoming a citizen and shipwright of the City of London.<sup>4</sup> Once qualified, Ambrose himself took a number of apprentices, the first of these, in 1777, being his cousin [Thomas Sackett](#).<sup>5</sup> On 15 July 1779 he took Henry Stokes of St Lawrence as an apprentice.<sup>6</sup>

The records of the Shipwrights' Company show Ambrose paying quarterage (membership fees) from 1777 to 1810. He was elected an

Assistant of the Company in 1784 and, in 1791, was elected as Steward for the next Lord Major's Day. Ambrose and Henry were listed in the *Universal British Directory* of 1791 under Livery of London, Shipwright's Company, as lighter builders of 52 Rotherhithe.<sup>7</sup> After the brothers' deaths the business was carried on under the name of Sackett & Stokes, "near the Church", Rotherhithe.<sup>8</sup>

Ambrose was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Henry](#)'s will made in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807. He was left a sum of £200 and was appointed an executor of Henry's will and trustee of various funds. In the event, Ambrose predeceased his brother.<sup>9</sup>

Ambrose made his will in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808, naming as beneficiaries his brother (and business partner) [Henry](#), his nephew [John Henry Sackett](#), his nieces [Ann Sackett](#) and [Mary Sackett](#), and his great nephews Henry John Preston and Henry Benjamin Walmsley.<sup>10</sup> Ambrose left a substantial estate of nearly £2,500 in personalty as well as his real estate. The main beneficiary was his brother Henry—Ambrose's only surviving sibling, but who was himself to survive Ambrose by less than 18 months. He was left all Ambrose's real estate and £800 in Government stock. Henry was left a further £500 in stock for the benefit of his son John Henry Sackett "to set him up in business". Each of Henry's surviving daughters, Ann and Mary, was also left an amount of £500 in stocks. Ambrose remembered with bequests of £20 his great nephews, Henry Preston and Henry Walmsley, respectively the sons of Ann and Mary.

Abstract of will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.

Date: 6 February 1808.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813.



Source: National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??.

Testator: Ambrose Sackett, gentleman, Margate, parish of St John the Baptist, Isle of Thanet, Kent.

Will:

To be buried in oak coffin 1½ inches thick in the family vault with his father and brother.

Beneficiaries:

Brother Henry Sackett, £800 of 5% Navy Stock.

Niece Ann Preston, £500 of 5% Navy Stock.

Niece Mary Walmsley, £500 of 5% Navy Stock.

Brother Henry Sackett for the use and benefit of his son John Henry Sackett to set him up in business, £500 of 5% Navy Stock.

[Gt] nephews Henry Preston, Henry Walmsley, [& nephew] John Henry Sackett, £20 each plus a 2 guineas mourning ring.

Friend Nathaniel Beckford of Kennington Green in the County of Surrey, £10.

Executors, £20 plus a 2 gns mourning ring.

Cousin Mary Robins, £10 plus a 2gns mourning ring.

Old servant Ann Harman, £20.

Brother Henry Sackett, all his real estate wheresoever.

The residue to be divided between his great nephews.

Executors: Henry Sackett, brother; John Preston, nephew [husband of niece]; Benjamin Walmsley, nephew [husband of niece]; Thomas Preston, brother to John Preston.



*Ambrose Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 30 March 1757*

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 April 1743 Ambrose s. John & Mary Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 September 1813 Ambrose Sackett, Margate, 70."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Ambrose Sackett, 25 August 1813 aged 70; Henry Sackett, 5 February 1815 aged 70."
4. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Ambrose Sackett, son of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, gent, to Meredith Bishop, London, 30 March 1757. Consideration one penny.
5. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Thomas Sackett, son of William Sackett of Margate, farmer, to Ambrose Sackett, shipwright of London, 27 November 1777. Consideration one penny.
6. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Henry Stokes, son of Peter Stokes of St Laurence in Kent, labourer, to Ambrose Sackett, shipwright of London, 15 July 1779. Consideration one penny.
7. Website *The Universal British Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (<http://www.ancestry.co.uk>), 1791. Livery of London.  
"Sackett Ambrose, 52 Rotherhithe, Shipwright's Company, Lighter-builder."  
"Sackett Henry, 52 Rotherhithe, Shipwright's Company, Lighter-builder."
8. Website *Post Office Directory of London* (Ancestry.co.uk) (<http://www.ancestry.co.uk>), 1819, "Sackett & Stokes, Lighter-build, near the Church, Rotherhithe."
9. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
10. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)

## 593 Henry Sackett

(1745 - 1815)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            390 [John Sackett](#) b. 1714/15, d. 1798

Mother            Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

**Henry Sackett**, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 May 1745.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 70 in St John in Thanet on 5 February 1815 and was buried there on 15 February 1815.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married first at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 18 March 1770, **Ann Terry**.<sup>4, 5</sup> Ann was born on 26 May 1746 and baptized at St Mary Magdalen on 19 July 1765 as an adult.<sup>6</sup> He married second at St Mary Magdalen on 9 January 1787, **Hannah Foott**.<sup>7, 8</sup> Hannah was born in about 1756.<sup>9</sup> She died aged 33 following the birth of her son John Henry and was buried at St Mary Magdalen on 3 August 1789.<sup>10</sup> Her son was baptized four days later.

Henry Sackett was engaged, with his brother Ambrose, in the firm of A & H Sackett, Lighterbuilders, of Rotherhithe. The business was evidently very successful. The brothers accumulated significant wealth and were to describe themselves in later life as "gentlemen". They were both much involved in the Company of Shipwrights.

Henry took on an apprentice shipwright, Thomas Courthope, in 1792<sup>11</sup>, and on 25 February 1796 took on [John Sackett](#), son of his cousin John Sackett, husbandman of St Peter in Thanet.<sup>12</sup>

Henry and Ambrose were listed in the *Universal British Directory* of 1791 under Livery of London, Shipwright's Company, as lighter builders of

52 Rotherhithe. Henry was also listed as a lighter builder in *Holden's Triennial Directory* of 1805–07.<sup>13, 14</sup> After the brothers' deaths the business was carried on under the name of Sackett & Stokes, "near the Church", Rotherhithe.<sup>15</sup>

Henry made his will in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807, naming as beneficiaries his son [John](#), his daughters [Ann](#) and [Mary](#), and his brother [Ambrose](#).<sup>16</sup> Henry left a substantial estate. Two trust funds were set up, the first of £2,000 for the benefit of his daughter Mary during her lifetime and subsequently for the benefit of her children. The second fund, to comprise a further £2,000, the proceeds of sale of all land and property, and the balance of personalty after other bequests, was for the benefit equally of his three children, John Henry, Ann, and Mary. Henry left an amount of £200 to his brother and business partner, Ambrose. In the event, Ambrose predeceased Henry and a large bequest from Ambrose would have been added to Henry's estate.

Henry was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Ambrose](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808. He was to inherit all Ambrose's real estate and an amount of £800 in Government stocks. He was an executor of the will.<sup>17</sup>

In 1813, Henry was granted administration of the estate of his father who had died intestate in 1798.<sup>18</sup>

Abstract of will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey.

Date: 15 June 1807.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815.

Source: National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??.

Testator: Henry Sackett, Esquire, of Kennington Green in the parish of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey.

Beneficiaries:

Son John Henry Sackett, his watch & chain.

Mrs Mary Burnett, Long Lane, Bermondsey, £10.

Mrs Hannah Preston, widow, if she survives him, £10, otherwise to her daughter Hannah Preston.

Each and every grandchild living, £10 plus a ring or token in his memory to value 2 guineas.

Rev John Townshend, Minister of the Gospel; friend Nathaniel Beckford; brother Ambrose Sackett; sons-in-law John Preston & Benjamin Walmsley; George Lee of Rotherhithe; Mrs Mary Burnett; Mrs Hannah Preston; Capt William Black & his wife Sarah, each a ring of value 2 gns. Brother Ambrose Sackett for his own use, £200.

Ambrose Sackett, John Preston, Benjamin Walmsley, and George Lee, his Trustees & Executors hereafter named, £50 each for their burden.

Mrs Mary Robbins of Walworth, widow, £50 plus a 2 gns mourning ring.

John Preston, £200.

Ambrose Sackett, John Preston, Benjamin Walmsley, & George Lee upon trust for the benefit of his daughter Mary Walmsley for life, thereafter Benjamin Walmsley & then their children, £2,000.

Ambrose Sackett, John Preston, Benjamin Walmsley, & George Lee upon trust, £2,000 together with all freehold & leasehold land & property to be sold as soon as may be & the proceeds to be invested in the funds at interest, & all his personal effects & money remaining after legacies, funeral expenses etc. for the benefit of his son John Henry Sackett & his daughters Ann Preston & Mary Walmsley in equal parts.

[Complicated arrangements of trusts covering four pages of manuscript]

A codicil signed and dated 7 September 1813 at Margate recognised the death of his brother Ambrose, but made no other changes.

## Children of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry

- 997 [Ann Sackett](#)+ b. 1771
- 998 [John Sackett](#) b. 1773, d. young
- 999 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1776
- 1000 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1778

## Children of Henry Sackett and Hannah Foott

- 1001 [Hannah Sackett](#) b. 1788, d. 1799
- 1002 [John Henry Sackett](#) b. 1789, d. 1808

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "19 May 1745 Henry s. John & Mary Sackette."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 February 1815 Henry Sackett, 70."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Ambrose Sackett, 25 August 1813 aged 70; Henry Sackett, 5 February 1815 aged 70."
  4. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "16 March 1770 Henry Sackett, bachelor, 24+, of St Mary Rotherhithe, & Ann Terry, spinster, 21+, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, at either parish church."
  5. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey (Marion Sackett transcripts), "18 March 1770 Henry Sackett, of St Mary Rotherhithe & Ann Terry, of this parish (lic). Witnesses: Weldon Jones, Ambross Sackett."  
"Licence: 16 March 1770 Henry Sackett, bachelor, 24+, of St Mary Rotherhithe, and Ann Terry, spinster, 21+, of St Mary Magdalen." [Vicar General's Office].
  6. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "19 Jul 1765, Ann (surnamed Terry), born 26 May 1746, her witnesses Eliza Burden & Sophia Philips."
  7. Marriage Licences, Diocese of Winchester (London Metropolitan Archives), "6 January 1787 Henry Sackett, widower, of St Mary Rotherhithe, & Hannah Foott, of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, spinster, 21+. Bondsman: Henry Sackett of St Mary Rotherhithe & John Roe."
  8. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey (Marion Sackett transcripts), "9 January 1787 Henry Sackett, widower, of St Mary Rotherhithe & Hannah Foott, spinster (licence)."  
"Licence: 6 January 1787 for marriage between Henry Sackett, widower of St Mary Rotherhithe, and Hannah Foott, spinster of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, age of 21 years & upwards. Bondsman: Henry Sackett of St Mary Rotherhithe, John Roe." [Diocese of Winchester].
  9. Date of birth based on age at death.

10. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "3 August 1789 Hannah Sackett, 33 years."
11. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Thomas Courthope, son of John Bryan Courthope of Saint Mary Rotherhithe, boat builder, to Henry Sackett, shipwright of London, 7 March 1792. Consideration "faithfull service."
12. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, John Sackett, son of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, husbandman, to Henry Sackett, London, 25 February 1796. Consideration "faithfull service."
13. Website *The Universal British Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (<http://www.ancestry.co.uk>), 1791. Livery of London.  
 "Sackett Ambrose, 52 Rotherhithe, Shipwright's Company, Lighter-builder."  
 "Sackett Henry, 52 Rotherhithe, Shipwright's Company, Lighter-builder."
14. Website *Holden's Triennial Directory Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (<http://www.ancestry.co.uk>), 1805, 1806, 1807, "Sackett Henry, lighter builder, 52 Rotherhithe st."
15. Website *Post Office Directory of London* (Ancestry.co.uk) (<http://www.ancestry.co.uk>), 1819, "Sackett & Stokes, Lighter-build, near the Church, Rotherhithe."
16. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
17. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
18. Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1813 (National Archives), "John Sackett, widower, late of Margate. Letters of administration granted to Henry Sackett, natural and lawful son and only child."

*Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson*

**594 Sarah Sackett**

(1746 - 1830)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            391 [William Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1805

Mother            Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Dawson, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 June 1746.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 84 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 23 January 1830.<sup>2</sup> She married at St John in Thanet on 1 November 1766, **William Doughty**.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Sarah Sackett and William Doughty

William Doughty b. 1767

Thomas Doughty b. 1769

William Doughty b. 1771

Elizabeth Dawson Doughty b. 1779

John Doughty+ b. 1782

George Doughty b. 1784

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 June 1746 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Sackette."

2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "23 Jan 1830, Sarah Doughty, 84, of St Peter's."

3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 November 1766 William Douty & Sarah Sacket."



## 595 Elizabeth Sackett

(1748 - 1802)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            391 [William Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1805

Mother            Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Dawson, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 April 1748.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 54 and was buried there on 4 August 1802.<sup>2</sup> She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 31 October 1768, **Edward Fittell**.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Edward Fittell

Elizabeth Ann Fittell+ b. 1769, d. 1817

Mary Fittell b. 1771

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 April 1748 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "4 Aug 1802, Elizabeth Fittell, wife of Edward Fittell."

3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "31 October 1768 Edward Fittell bachelor & Elizabeth Sackett spinster."

## 596 William Sackett

(1749/50 - 1782)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            391 [William Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1805

Mother            Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

**William Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Dawson, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 11 February 1749/50.<sup>1</sup> He died without issue aged 32 on 24 October 1782<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 31 October 1782.<sup>3, 2</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 11 November 1780, **Mary Fox**.<sup>4</sup> After William's death, Mary married second at Birchington, Kent, on 21 December 1782, John Sidders, a husbandman.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "11 February 1749/50 William s. William & Elizabeth Sackette."
  2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "William Sackett, 24 March 1805 aged 89; Elizabeth, ux., 24 May 1784 aged 62; William their son, 24 October 1782 aged 32; Susanna their daughter, 10 April 1783 aged 20; Martha -ditto- ob. infant."
  3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "31 October 1781 William Sackett, 31."
  4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "11 November 1780 William Sackett, bachelor of St John's, & Mary Fox, spinster of this parish. Witnesses: John Sackett, Henry Ford."
  5. Banns of Marriage, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "John Sidders otp and Mary Sackett otp, published 24 Nov 1782, 1 Dec, 8 Dec, by me I Prat, Curate."
  6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 December 1782 John Sidders of Birchington, husbandman, widower, & Mary Sackett of the same, widow."
  7. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "21 December 1782 John Sidders, husbandman, of this parish, widower & Mary Sackett of this parish, widow. Licence. Wits: Edward Fox, Thomas Sidders, Elizabeth Burfoot."

## 597 Mary Sackett

(1752 - )

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            391 [William Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1805

Mother            Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 August 1752 and baptized there on 23 August 1752.<sup>1</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 5 October 1777, **John Church Brasier**, son of Robert Brasier and Sarah \_\_\_\_.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Children of Mary Sackett and John Church Brasier

Daniel Church Brasier+ b. 1778, d. 1831

Sarah Brasier b. 1780

John Brasier b. 1782

Mary Brasier+ b. 1784, d. 1841

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 August 1752 Mary d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 15 August."
  2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 September 1777 John Church Brasier, St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, 25 & Mary Sackett, same parish, spinster, 25. At St Peter in Thanet."
  3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "5 October 1777 John Church Brasier & Mary Sackett, both of this parish. Witnesses: Robert Lovell, Phyllis Greedus."

## 598 Thomas Sackett

(1754 - 1831)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            391 [William Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1805

Mother            Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

**Thomas Sackett**, shipwright of Rotherhithe, Surrey, son of [William Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 October 1754<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 27 October 1754.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 76 and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 13 March 1831.<sup>23</sup> He married first at St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, on 15 January 1787, **Susanna Robbins**.<sup>4</sup> Susanna was born in about 1762.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 28 following the birth of her son William and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 5 February 1790.<sup>6</sup> He married second at St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, on 17 April 1794, **Martha Grant**.<sup>7</sup> Martha was born in about 1760.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 81 and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 28 May 1841.<sup>8</sup>

Thomas Sackett was apprenticed on 27 November 1777 to his cousin [Ambrose Sackett](#), a shipwright, who was in business with his brother Henry.<sup>9</sup> Thomas would have completed his apprenticeship after seven years in 1784 although he did not take up his freedom of the Shipwright's Company until 1795.

Thomas took on a number of apprentices including his nephew [William Sackett](#) on 23 February 1797<sup>10</sup> and his own son Francis on 15 October 1809.<sup>11</sup> Others were: William Gore in 1802, James Egan in 1807, Thomas Robins in 1812, Richard Grant in 1814, James Alston in 1815.<sup>12, 13, 14, 15, 16</sup>

Thomas was listed as a shipwright of Mill-stairs, Bermondsey, in the 1819 *Post Office Directory*.<sup>17</sup> By the following year, 1820, there had evidently been a decline in the business and Thomas found himself bankrupt. There was a forced sale by auction of the extensive business premises at Mill Stairs.<sup>18</sup> 📄



*Thomas Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 27 November 1777*

#### Child of Thomas Sackett and Susanna Robbins

1003 [William Sackett](#) b. c 1790, d. 1790

#### Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Grant

1004 [Francis Sackett](#)+ b. 1795, d. 1853

1005 [William Sackett](#) b. 1797, d. 1800

1006 [Ann Sackett](#)+ b. 1802, d. 1874

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 October 1754 Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 19 October."
  2. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "13 March 1831 Thomas Sackett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, aged 76."
  3. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Ambrose Sackett, son of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, gent, to Meredith Bishop, London, 30 March 1757. Consideration one penny.
  4. Marriages Register, St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, "15 January 1787 Thomas Sackett, bachelor, & Susanna Robbins, spinster. Witnesses: Thomas Bird, Barbara Roussett."
  5. Date of birth based on age at death.
  6. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "5 February 1790 Susanna Sackett w. Thomas, lighter builder, of Spread Eagle Ct., aged 28."

7. Marriages Register, St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, Surrey, "17 April 1794 Thomas Sackett, widower, & Martha Grant, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses: Andw Newland, Sarah Grant."
8. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "28 May 1841 Martha Sackett, widow, Commercial Road, 81 years."
9. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Thomas Sackett, son of William Sackett of Margate, farmer, to Ambrose Sackett, shipwright of London, 27 November 1777. Consideration one penny.
10. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, William Sackett, son of John Sackett of Margate, carrier, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 23 February 1797. Consideration one penny.
11. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Francis Sackett to his father Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 26 October 1809. Consideration "faithfull service."
12. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, William Gore, son of James Gore of Margate, Kent, mariner, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 25 November 1802. Consideration "faithfull service."
13. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, James Thomas Egan, son of James Egan late of St Giles in the Fields, salesman, deceased, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 31 December 1807. Consideration "faithfull service."
14. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Thomas Pay Robins, son of the late Edward Robins of Rotherhithe, shipwright, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 31 December 1812. Consideration "faithfull service."
15. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Richd Grant, son of Richd Grant of Margate, Kent, marriner, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 27 January 1814. Consideration "faithfull service."
16. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, James John Alston, son of James Alston of Rotherhithe, mast maker, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 31 August 1815. Consideration four pounds, Mr H T Dixon's gift paid by the Draper's Company.
17. Website *Post Office Directory of London* (Ancestry.co.uk) (<http://www.ancestry.co.uk>), 1819, "Sackett Thos. Shipwright, Mill-stairs, Bermondsey."
18. *The Times*, (London), 1820–1822.

## 599 John Sackett

(1757 - 1813)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            391 [William Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1805

Mother            Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

**John Sackett**, carrier of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [William Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet on 9 September 1757<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 18 September 1757.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 55 on 7 January 1813 and was buried there on 11 January 1813.<sup>3, 4</sup> He married at Birchington on 7 December 1780, **Mary Hughes**.<sup>5</sup> Mary was born in about 1757.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 70 on 5 February 1827 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 February 1827.<sup>4, 7</sup>

### Children of John Sackett and Mary Hughes

- 1007     [William Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1781, d. 1824
- 1008     [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1782
- 1009     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1784, d. young
- 1010     [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1788
- 1011     [Thomas Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1791, d. 1860
- 1012     [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1793, d. 1846
- 1013     [Sarah Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1801, d. 1852

---

1. John was described as a carrier on his son William's apprenticeship papers.

2. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "18 September 1757 Jon s. William & Elizabeth Sacket, bn 9 September."

3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "11 January 1813 John Sackett, Margate, 55."

4. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett of Garlinge, 7 January 1813, aged 55; Mary, ux., 5 February 1827, aged 70."
5. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "7 December 1780 John Sackett of this parish & Mary Hughes of this parish. Banns. Wits. Edward Sayer, John Legg."
6. Date of birth based on aged at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 February 1827 Mary Sackett, Margate, 70."



## 600 Anne Sackett

(1759 - )

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            391 [William Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1805

Mother            Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 10 October 1759 and baptized there on 14 October 1759.<sup>1</sup>

Further records have not been found. She may have died young (the quick baptism perhaps indicating that she was not expected to survive), or she may have been the [Ann Sackett](#) who had an illegitimate son in St Peter in Thanet in 1784.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "14 October 1759 Anne d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 10 October."

## 601 Susan Sackett

(1761 - 1783)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            391 [William Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1805

Mother            Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

**Susan Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 5 August 1761 and baptized there on 16 August 1761.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 21 on 10 April 1783 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 April 1783.<sup>2, 3</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 August 1761 Susan d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 5 August."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 April 1783 Susanna Sackett d. of William & Elizabeth, 21."

3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "William Sackett, 24 March 1805 aged 89; Elizabeth, ux., 24 May 1784 aged 62; William their son, 24 October 1782 aged 32; Susanna their daughter, 10 April 1783 aged 20; Martha -ditto- ob. infant."

## 602 Martha Sackett

(1763 - 1763)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            391 [William Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1805

Mother            Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 March 1763 and baptized there on 3 April 1763.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 21 May 1763.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 April 1763 Martha d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 23 March."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "21 May 1763 Martha Sackett d. of William & Elizabeth."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "William Sackett, 24 March 1805 aged 89; Elizabeth, ux., 24 May 1784 aged 62; William their son, 24 October 1782 aged 32; Susanna their daughter, 10 April 1783 aged 20; Martha -ditto- ob. infant."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Line 3.1 Children of Capt Richard Sackett of New York

<i>Children of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade</i>		
603	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. New York City, 1701, d. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1771	m. Mary ___
604	<a href="#">John Sackett MD</a> , b. New York City, c 1702, d. after 1760	m. c 1734, ___ ___
605	<a href="#">Catherine Sackett</a> , b. New York City, before 1703	m. ___ Margeson
606	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. New York City, before 1703, d. before 1744	m. ___ Dean

*Children of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L  
(\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade*

**603 Richard Sackett**

(1701 - 1771)

Line 3.1 [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 395 [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#) b. late 1670s,  
d. 1746

Mother Margery L (\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade b. before  
1665

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#) and Margery L (\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade, was born in New York City in 1701.<sup>1</sup> He died in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in 1771.<sup>1</sup> He married **Mary** \_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup>

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. He was left 200 acres of land as eldest son, and an equal one-fifth share with his three siblings (or their heirs) and stepbrother of the residue of the estate. He was appointed an executor of the will with his mother and brother John.📄

Richard made his will on 1 January 1771, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, his son [Richard](#), and his daughters [Margery](#) and [Mary](#).<sup>1</sup> The will was proved on 2 April 1771.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Richard Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_

1014 [Margery Sackett](#) b. say 1739

1015 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. c 1742, d. 1817

1016 [Richard Sackett](#)+ b. 1749, d. 1789

1017 [Elisabeth Sackett](#) b. 1751, d. young

1018 [Catherine Sackett](#) b. 1751, d. young

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary \_\_\_\_."

## 604 John Sackett MD

(c 1702 - after 1760)

Line 3.1 [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 395 [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#) b. late 1670s,  
d. 1746

Mother Margery L (\_\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade b. before  
1665

**John Sackett MD**, son of [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#) and Margery L (\_\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade, was born in New York City in about 1702.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died after 1760.<sup>2</sup> He married in about 1734, \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. He was left an equal one-fifth share with his three siblings (or their heirs) and stepbrother of the residue of the estate. He was appointed an executor of the will with his mother and brother Richard. 📄

Children of John Sackett MD and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

1019 [Catherine Sackett](#)+ b. c 1735

1020 [Ezekiel Sackett](#)+ b. c 1737

1021 [Margery Sackett](#)+ b. say 1740

1022 [Elisabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1742, d. 1806

1023 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1743, d. 1824

1024 [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1747, d. 1805

1025 [Lois Sackett](#)+ b. 1748/49, d. 1814

1026 [Richard Sackett](#)+ b. 1751, d. 1778

1027 [Captain Benjamin Sackett](#)+ b. 1752, d. 1826

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Birth date estimated based on John being the younger son but assumed included in 1703 census.
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "268. John Sackett."
  3. The wife of John Sackett MD has not yet been identified. It has been suggested that she may have been Elisabeth Masten. This was based on records of baptisms in the Dutch Reformed Church, Kingston, Ulster County, NY of Ritsert Sekket on 5 May 1734 and Ezechieel Sekket on 19 Jun 1737, sons of Jan Sekket and Elisabeth Masten.  
John Sackett MD is stated by Weygant to have had ten children, among whom were sons Richard born in Jun 1751, and Ezekial for whom he does not record a birth date. A birth date of 1737 for Ezekial would have made him 22 at marriage to Mary Atherton, recorded by Weygant to have taken place in 1759. The discrepancy in Richard's birth/baptism dates would have to be explained by there having been two Richards, the first dying in infancy or childhood before 1751.  
There is no other evidence to support a theory that John Sackett and Jan Sekket were the same, nor is there any explanation why John Sackett who, according to Weygant, was living in Dover, Dutchess County, would have had his children baptized in Kingston in the neighboring county of Ulster.



## 605 Catherine Sackett

(before 1703 - )

Line 3.1 [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 395 [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#) b. late 1670s,  
d. 1746

Mother Margery L (\_\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade b. before  
1665

**Catherine Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#) and Margery L (\_\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade, was born in New York City before 1703.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She married \_\_\_\_ **Margeson**.<sup>4</sup>

Catherine was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. She was named as Catherine Margeson and was left an equal one-fifth share with her three siblings (or their heirs) and stepbrother of the residue of the estate. 📄

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "269. Catherine Sackett, m. Thomas Walcot."

2. The reference to Thomas Walcot as the husband of Catherine Sackett would appear to be in error. A Thomas Wolcott, who was in dispute with Catherine's brother John Sackett in 1749 over the ownership of land, married a Catherine Loomis in 1725.

3. Birth date estimated based on assumed inclusion in 1708 census.

4. Catherine named as Catherine Margeson in father Richard Sackett's will.

**606 Mary Sackett**  
(before 1703 - before 1744)

Line 3.1 [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father            395 [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#) b. late 1670s,  
d. 1746

Mother            Margery L (\_\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade b. before  
1665

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#) and Margery L (\_\_\_\_) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade, was born in New York City before 1703.<sup>1</sup> She died before December 1744.<sup>2</sup> She married \_\_\_\_ **Dean**.

Mary was named in her father's will made in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. She had died by that date and was named as Mary Dean. Her heirs were to share an equal one-fifth share with Mary's three siblings and stepbrother of the residue of the estate. 📄

Extract from *The Sacketts of America*

- 
1. Birth date estimated based on assumed inclusion in 1708 census.
  2. She had died by the date of her father's will (14 Dec 1744.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Line 3.2

### Orphan line headed by Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey

607	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett of Hopewell</a> , b. Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, say 1720	m. Hopewell, c 1748, Sarah Haywood
-----	--	---------------------------------------

## 607 Thomas Sackett of Hopewell

(say 1720 - )

**Thomas Sackett** was born in Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, in say 1720.<sup>1</sup> He married there in about 1748, **Sarah Haywood**, daughter of Zackerias Haywood.<sup>1</sup>

In *The Sacketts of America* Thomas Sackett is shown as the son of [Simon Sackett](#) (1678–1718) and Mary McGaw. Later research, specifically the detail of Simon's will, indicates that this was not the case.

Although the identity of Thomas's parents has not yet been ascertained, DNA test results indicate that he was almost certainly a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist.

### Children of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell and Sarah Haywood

- 1029 [Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. say 1750
- 1030 [Elijah Sackett](#)+ b. 1751, d. 1837
- 1031 [Azariah Sackett](#)+ b. say 1753, d. c 1805
- 1032 [Amos Sackett](#) b. say 1755
- 1033 [Lavisiona Sackett](#) b. say 1760
- 1034 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. say 1760
- 1035 [Bathsheba Sackett](#)+ b. 1766, d. 1838

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "82. Thomas Sackett, m. Sarah Haywood."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Line 4 Great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven

<i>Children of John Sackett and Hannah Smith</i>		
608	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1722, d. young	
609	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1724, d. young	
610	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, c 1725, d. New Haven, 1804	
611	<a href="#">Jonathan Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, c 1730, d. Woodbridge, New Haven County, 1797	m. 1766, Mary Ford m. c 1767, ___ ___
612	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. c 1740, d. New Haven, Connecticut, 1804	m. New Haven, 1764, John Gordon
613	<a href="#">Jemima Sackett</a> , b. c 1743, d. New Haven, 1789	
<i>Children of Captain &amp; Deacon Samuel Sackett and Elisabeth Todd</i>		
614	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1730, d. 1801	m. New Haven, 1752, Daniel Barnes
615	<a href="#">Mahitable Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1732/33, d. Hamden, New Haven County, 1787	m. New Haven, 1755, Asa Goodyear
<i>Children of Captain &amp; Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton</i>		
616	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1741, d. North Haven, 1826	m. North Haven, 1767, Abigail Blakeslee
617	<a href="#">Eli Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1743, d. North Haven, 1826	m. c 1770, Sarah ___

618	<a href="#">Elisabeth Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1745, d. North Haven, 1820	m. New Haven, 1762, Joel Blakeslee
619	<a href="#">Solomon Sackett</a> , of New Haven and Norfolk, Connecticut, b. New Haven, 1748, d. Norfolk, Litchfield County, 1823	m. before 1770, Mary ____
		m. North Haven, 1787, Ruth Hull
		m. North Haven, 1790, Ruth Turner
		m. North Haven, 1797, Miriam Davis
<i>Children of Joseph Sackett and ____ ____</i>		
620	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. c 1731, d. Dutchess County, New York State, 1818	m. New Haven, Connecticut, 1750, Samuel Gilbert
621	<a href="#">Reuben Sackett</a> , of Addison, Vermont, b. say 1735, d. after 1800	m. say 1760, ____
622	<a href="#">James Sackett</a> , b. c 1738, d. New Haven, Connecticut, 1777	
623	<a href="#">Hester Sackett</a> , b. 1743, d. 1816	
624	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1747, d. Dutchess County, New York State, 1816	m. 1767, Thankful Wood
625	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Connecticut, before 1750	m. Comfort ____
<i>Children of Joseph Sackett and Abigail (Rowe) Ives</i>		
626	<a href="#">Joel Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1751, d. Dutchess County, New York State, 1773	
627	<a href="#">Abigail Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1752	
628	<a href="#">Thorethe Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut,	

1752	
------	--

## Children of John Sackett and Hannah Smith

### 608 John Sackett

(1722 - young)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            401 [John Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1780

Mother            Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

**John Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Hannah Smith, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 31 August 1722.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He probably died young.

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 151, "John the Son of John Sackett was Born the 31st day of Aug 1722."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, John, s. John, b. Aug. 31, 1722. New Haven Vital Records, 1:274."
  3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "John [Sackett, s. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], b 31 Aug 1722 NHV, d s.p."



## 609 Mary Sackett

(1724 - young)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             401 [John Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1780

Mother             Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Hannah Smith, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 5 October 1724.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She probably died young.

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 155, "Mary the Daughter of John Sackett was born the 5th day of October 1724."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Mary, d. John, b. Oct. 5, 1724. New Haven Vital Records, 1:328."
  3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Mary [Sackett, d. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], b 5 Oct 1724 NHV, d s.p."

## 610 Hannah Sackett

(c 1725 - 1804)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            401 [John Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1780

Mother            Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Hannah Smith, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, in about 1725.<sup>1</sup> She was baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 30 August 1761.<sup>2, 3</sup> She died aged 79 in New Haven on 14 March 1804.<sup>2, 4</sup>

Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, states that Hannah married Benjamin Richmond. That marriage is recorded to have taken place at the First Congregational Church, Killingworth, Connecticut, on 17 September 1747, followed by Hannah's admission to that church a few weeks later on 11 October. But attributing the marriage to this Hannah conflicts with the records for an adult baptism in 1761 and a death in 1804 in New Haven, both in the name Sackett, not Richmond. Another candidate for the marriage record (or for the other records) has not been found.<sup>1, 5, 6</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "272. Hannah Sackett, m. Benjamin Richmond."

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Hannah [Sackett, d. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], b c. 1726, bp (adult) 30 Aug 1761 *NHC1*, d s.p. 12 Mar 1804 æ. 80 *ConnH*, 14 Mar æ. 79 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 0-0-1."

3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Hannah\*, adult, bp. & adm. communion 30 Aug 1761, by Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey. \*("dau. of John" in Vol. 1 pg. 55). 1:55."

4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Hannah, d. 14 Mar 1804, Æ 79. 3:58."

5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Killingworth, 56:169, "Richmond, Benjamin, m. Hannah Sackit, 17 Sep 1747. 2:63."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Killingworth, 56:169, "Richmond, Hannah, w. Benj[ami]n, adm. full com. 11 Oct 1747. 2:13."

## 611 Jonathan Sackett

(c 1730 - 1797)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            401 [John Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1780

Mother            Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

**Jonathan Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Hannah Smith, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, in about 1730.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 67 in Woodbridge, New Haven County, on 13 September 1797.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> He had an illegitimate child by Mary Ford, daughter of Daniel Ford and Elizabeth Perkins, in 1766.<sup>3, 5</sup> He married in about 1767, \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_. (The name of his wife is unknown but it would not have been Mary Ford as she married John Russell in 1771.)<sup>5</sup>

In 1790 Jonathan was living in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were one man and one female.<sup>6</sup>

Child of Jonathan Sackett and Mary Ford

1036     [Unnamed Sackett](#) b. 1766

Children of Jonathan Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

1037     [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. c 1767, d. 1851

1038     [John Sackett](#) b. say 1770

1039     [Phebe Sackett](#)+ b. say 1772, d. 1836

1040     [Joseph Sackett](#)+ b. c 1774, d. 1849

1041     [William O Sackett](#)+ b. c 1775, d. 1858

1042     [David Sackett](#)+ b. c 1780, d. 1859

1043     [Isaac Anson Sackett](#)+ b. 1785, d. 1852

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p 247, "Sackett, Jonathan (–1798), s. of John & Hannah (Smith); m \_\_\_\_, 7 children."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Jonathan [Sackett, s. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], d 1798; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m.
  - i Sarah, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 (St. Peter's, Oxf.); m Reuben Bunnell.
  - ii John; m (1) Sarah da. Phineas & Mary (Johnson) Terrill, b c. 1773, d 12 Jan 1794 æ. 21 BT1; m (2) Mary da. James & Mary (Clark) Wheeler, wid. Samuel Briscoe, b 4 Feb 1768 DV, d 11 Sep 1854 æ. 80 BV.
  - iii Phebe; m Samuel Sawyer, Jr.; res. Cornwall 1805.
  - iv William, b c. 1775, d 4 Feb 1858 æ. 83 BV.
  - v Joseph; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1806.
  - vi David; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1812.
  - vii Isaac; res. Harpersfield, N.Y., 1806.
 Jonathan had a nat. child by Mary Ford, b 1766."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Connecticut Journal*, New Haven, 20 Sep 1797, "Sackett, Jonathan, Woodbridge, died 13 Sep 1797, age 67."
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 3:612, Mary [dau Daniel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Ford], b 28 May 1741 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1741 *NHC1*; she had a nat. child by Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1766 *NHCCt*; m 9 May 1771 *NHC1*—John Russell.
6. 1790 United States census, Jonathan Sacket. Woodbridge, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+) and 1 white female.

## 612 Mary Sackett

(c 1740 - 1804)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            401 [John Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1780

Mother            Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Hannah Smith, was born in about 1740.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 63 in New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 April 1804.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She married in New Haven on 3 October 1764, **John Gordon**.<sup>4</sup>

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Mary [Sackett, d. of John Sackett & Hannah Smith], b c. 1740, d 9 Apr 1804 æ. 64 NHC1."
  2. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Gordon, Mary, d. Connecticut, 12 Apr 1804, age 63."
  3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Connecticut Journal* (New Haven), 12 Apr 1804, "Gordon, Mary, New Haven, (Widow), 63."
  4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Mary, m. John Gordon, 3 Oct 1764, by Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey. 9:45."

## 613 Jemima Sackett

(c 1743 - 1789)

Line 4     [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             401 [John Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1780

Mother             Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

**Jemima Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Hannah Smith, was born in about 1743.<sup>1</sup> She was baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 September 1789.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 46 in New Haven on 6 November 1789.<sup>1, 3</sup>

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Jemima [Sackett, d. of John Sackett & Hannah Smith], b c. 1743, bp (adult) 9 Sep 1789 NHC1, d s.p. 6 Nov 1789 æ. 46 NHC1."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Jemima, adult, bp. 9 Sep 1789, in private. 2:30."
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Jemima, d. 6 Nov 1789, Æ 46. 2:47."

*Children of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Elisabeth Todd*

**614 Sarah Sackett**

(1730 - 1801)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             402 [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1702/03, d.  
1781

Mother             Elisabeth Todd b. c 1709, d. 1737

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) and Elisabeth Todd, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 April 1730.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> She died aged 71 on 19 May 1801 and was buried at the Montowese Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>4</sup> She married in New Haven on 25 June 1752, **Daniel Barnes**, son of Daniel Barnes and Abigail Heaton.<sup>4, 5, 6</sup> Daniel was born in New Haven in November 1725.<sup>7</sup> He died aged 83 on 20 April 1809 and was buried at Montowese Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>7</sup>

Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, states that Sarah married Samuel Moulthrop. A record for this has not been found. It would appear to be in error as Sarah was 22 when she married Dan Barnes and she predeceased him.<sup>8</sup>





*Sarah (Sackett) Barnes (1730–1801), Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut*  
*"Sarah Barns/ wife of Mr Dan Barns/ Æ 72."*  
*(Src: Find A Grave, Suzanne)*

### Children of Sarah Sackett and Daniel Barnes

Millicent Barnes b. 1753, d. 1770

Lydia Barnes b. 1754, d. 1802

Solomon Barnes b. 1757

Jemima Barnes+ b. 1761

Eli Barnes b. 1762, d. 1830

Samuel Barnes b. 1765

Daniel Barnes b. 1771, d. 1773

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 172, "Sarah the Daughter of Samll Sackitt was Born the 4th day of April 1730."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, b. Apr. 9, 1730. New Haven Vital Records, 1:361."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "251. Sarah Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1730; m. Samuel Moulthrop."
  4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Sarah [Sackett, d. Samuel & Elizabeth (Todd) Sackett], b 9 Apr 1730 *NHV*, d 19 May 1801 æ. 72 *NoHT2*; m 25 June 1752 *NHV*—Dan Barnes."
  5. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 323, "Dan Barns & Sarah Sackett of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other June 25th: 1752 by the Revd Mr Isaac Stiles Minister."

6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Sarah, m. Dan Barns, June 25, 1752, by Rev. Isaac Stiles. New Haven Vital Records, 1:77."
7. Find a Grave.
8. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, Weygant records a marriage of Sarah Sackett to Samuel Moulthrop. This is not found in the New Haven Vital Records. A marriage between Sarah Barnes, b. 1689, and Samuel Moulthrop, b. 1679, is found in *Genealogies of Connecticut Families*, 1:410, and there may have been confusion with this marriage.

## 615 Mahitable Sackett

(1732/33 - 1787)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             402 [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1702/03, d.  
1781

Mother             Elisabeth Todd b. c 1709, d. 1737

**Mahitable Sackett**, daughter of [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) and Elisabeth Todd, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 23 January 1732/33.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> She died aged 54 in Hamden, New Haven County, on 8 August 1787 and was buried at the Central Burying Grounds, Hamden.<sup>4</sup> She married in New Haven on 11 September 1755, **Asa Goodyear**, son of Theophilus Goodyear and Esther Sperry.<sup>3, 4, 5, 6, 7</sup> Asa was born in New Haven on 16 May 1733<sup>7</sup> and died aged 77 on 25 March 1811.<sup>7</sup> After Mahitable's death, Asa married second Sybil (White) Sanford.<sup>7</sup>

### Children of Mahitable Sackett and Asa Goodyear

Betsey Goodyear+ b. 1756

Mehitabel Goodyear+ b. 1757, d. 1777

Mary Goodyear+ b. 1760, d. 1837

Asa Goodyear+ b. 1762

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 202, "Mehitable the Daughter of Lt. Samuel Sackett was Born the 23rd Day of January, 1732/3."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Mehitabel, d. Lieut. Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1732/3. New Haven Vital Records, 1:420."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "252. Mahitable Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1732; m. in 1755, Asa Goodyear of Meridian, Conn."

"252. Mahitable Sackett, 1732—\_\_?, daughter of (73) Capt. (Deacon) Samuel and Elisabeth Todd Sackett, was married in 1755 to Asa Goodyear, 1733—\_\_?, of Meriden, Conn."

4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Mehitabel [Sackett, d. Samuel & Elizabeth (Todd) Sackett], b 23 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1787 æ. 55 *HT1*; m 11 Sep 1755 *NHV*—Asa Goodyear."
5. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 102, "Asa Goodyear and Mehetable Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sept 11th 1755 by Chauncy Wittelsy Esqr: Jus of Peace."
6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Mehatable, m. Asa Goodyear, Sept. 11, 1755, by Chauncy Whittelsey, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 2:144."
7. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p246, "Goodyear, Asa (1733–1811), s. of Theophilus & Esther (Sperry); m (1) 1755 Mehitabel Sackett, 4 children; m (2) Sybil (White) Sanford, no issue."  
p671, "Asa [Goodyear, s. Theophilus & Esther (Sperry) Goodyear], b 16 May 1733 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1733 *NHC1*, d 25 Mar 1811 æ. 78 *HT1*; Dea.; Census (H) 1-0-0; m (1) 11 Sep 1755 *NHV* —Mehitabel da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Todd) Sackett, b 23 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1787 *HC1*, æ. 55 *HT1*; m (2) Sybil da. John & Mary (Dickerman) White, wid. Stephen Sanford, b 15 Oct 1745 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1808 *HC1*."

*Children of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton*

**616 Samuel Sackett**

(1741 - 1826)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            402 [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1702/03, d.  
1781

Mother            Lydia Heaton b. 1717, d. 1749

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) and Lydia Heaton, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 30 March 1741.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> He died aged 84 in North Haven on 9 February 1826<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>4, 6, 7</sup> He married in North Haven on 24 December 1767, **Abigail Blakeslee**, daughter of Isaac Blakeslee and Mary Frost.<sup>3, 8, 9</sup> Abigail was born in New Haven on 13 October 1746.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 66 in North Haven on 5 April 1813 and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>4, 10, 11</sup>

Samuel was admitted to the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 30 April 1775.<sup>12</sup>

In 1790 Samuel was living in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were three men and three females.<sup>13</sup>

Samuel was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in North Haven.<sup>14</sup> In 1810 he was a householder in East Haven, New Haven County.<sup>15</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in North Haven.<sup>16</sup>



*Samuel Sackett (1741–1826), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*



*Abigail (Blakeslee) Sackett (1746–1813), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*

#### Children of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee

- 1044 [Isaac Sackett](#) b. 1769, d. 1796
- 1045 [Samuel Sackett](#)+ b. 1771, d. 1851
- 1046 [Sarah Sackett](#)+ b. 1776, d. 1841
- 1047 [Abigail Sackett](#)+ b. 1782, d. 1868

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 226, "Samuel the Son of Lt Samuel Sackitt was Born the 30th day of March Anno Dom 1741."  
Weygant has 20 Mar 1741.
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Samuel, s. Lieut. Samuel, b. Mar. 30, 1741. New Haven Vital Records, 1:491."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "254. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 20, 1741, d. 1826; m. Abigail Blakeley."
  4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Samuel [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydiia (Heaton) Sackett], b 30 Mar 1741 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1826 æ. 85 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 3-0-3; m 24 Dec 1767 *NoHC*—Abigail da. Isaac & Mary (Frost) Blakeslee, b 13 Oct 1746 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1813 æ. 67 *NoHT1*."
  5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, d. 9 Feb 1826, æ 85. 2:109."
  6. Find a Grave.
  7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Samuel, died Feb 9, 1826, age 85 yrs."
  8. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Samuel [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydia (Heaton) Sackett], b 30 Mar 1741 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1826 æ. 85 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 3-0-3; m 24 Dec 1767 *NoHC*—Abigail da. Isaac & Mary (Frost) Blakeslee, b 13 Oct 1746 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1813 æ. 67 *NoHT1*."
  9. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, m. Abigail Blakslee, 24 Dec 1767. 2:35."
  10. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Abigail, w. Samuel, d. 5 Apr 1813. 2:100."
  11. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:86, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Abigail, wife of Samuel, died Apr 5, 1818 [*sic*: 1813], age 64 yrs."
  12. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, adm. ch. 30 Apr 1775. 2:9."
  13. 1790 United States census, Samuel Sackett. North Haven, New Haven, CT. 3 white males (16+) and 3 white females.
  14. 1800 United States census, "Samll Seckett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
  15. 1810 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, East Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."

16. 1820 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, total 1."



## 617 Eli Sackett

(1743 - 1826)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             402 [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1702/03, d.  
1781

Mother             Lydia Heaton b. 1717, d. 1749

**Eli Sackett**, son of [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) and Lydia Heaton, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 27 March 1743.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> He died aged 83 in North Haven on 23 November 1826<sup>5, 6, 7</sup> and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>8, 9, 10</sup> He married in about 1770, **Sarah** \_\_\_\_.<sup>11</sup> Sarah was born in about 1746.<sup>12</sup> She died aged 84 in North Haven on 20 January 1830<sup>13</sup> and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>8, 14</sup>

Eli served as a Minute Man in Connecticut in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>5</sup>

In 1790 Eli was living in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, four boys, and four females.<sup>15</sup>

Eli was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in North Haven.<sup>16</sup> In 1810 he was a householder in East Haven.<sup>17</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in North Haven.<sup>18</sup>



*Eli Sackett (1743–1826), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*



*Sarah (\_\_\_) Sackett (c1746–1830), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*

Children of Eli Sackett and Sarah \_\_\_

Unnamed Sackett b. 1771, d. 1771

1048 [Lydia Sackett](#)+ b. 1772, d. 1849

1049 [Bede Sackett](#)+ b. 1774, d. 1867

1050 [Eli Sackett](#)+ b. 1775, d. 1836

- 1051 [Daniel Sackett](#)+ b. 1777, d. 1856  
 1052 [John Sackett](#) b. c 1780, d. 1864  
 1053 [Mehitabel Sackett](#)+ b. 1782, d. 1834  
 1054 [Sarah "Sally" Sackett](#)+ b. 1784, d. 1864  
 1055 [Betsey Sackett](#) b. c 1786, d. 1870  
 1056 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. c 1790, d. 1834

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 226, "Eli the Son of Lt Samuel Sackitt was Born the 27th day of March Anno Dom 1743."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Eli, s. Lieut. Samuel, b. Mar. 27, 1743. New Haven Vital Records, 1:491."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "255. Elias Sackett, b. Mar. 27, 1743."
  4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Eli [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydia (Heaton) Sackett], b 27 Mar 1743 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1826 æ. 84 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m Sarah —, b c. 1746, d 20 Jan 1830 æ. 84 *NoHT1*."
  5. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Eli  
 Service: Connecticut  
 Rank: Minute Man  
 Birth: 3-27-1743, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut  
 Death: 11-23-1826, North Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut  
 Service Description: Alarm List.  
 Residence: New Haven Co, Connecticut  
 Spouse: Sarah X."
  6. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), Connecticut Courant, Hartford, 18 December 1826, "Died—At North Haven, Mr. Eli Sackett, 84."
  7. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New Haven Columbian Register*, Connecticut, 16 Dec 1826, death, "Sackett, Eli, North Haven, age 84."
  8. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Eli [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydiia (Heaton) Sackett], b 27 Mar 1743 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1826 æ. 84 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m Sarah —, b c. 1746, d 20 Jan 1830 æ. 84 *NoHT1*."
  9. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Eli, died Nov 23, 1826, age 24 yrs [sic: 84]."

10. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Register* (New Haven), 16 Dec 1826, "Sackett, Eli, North Haven, age 84, [no date]."
11. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
12. Date of birth based on age at death.
13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Sarah, wid., d. 21 Jan 1830, æ 84. 2:112."
14. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Sarah, wife of Eli, died Jan 20, 1830, age 34 yrs [*sic*: 84]."
15. 1790 United States census, Eli Sacket. North Haven, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+), 4 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
16. 1800 United States census, "Eli Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
17. 1810 United States census, "Eli Sacket, East Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males 16-25, 3 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 11."
18. 1820 United States census, "Eli Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."

## 618 Elisabeth Sackett

(1745 - 1820)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             402 [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1702/03, d.  
1781

Mother             Lydia Heaton b. 1717, d. 1749

**Elisabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) and Lydia Heaton, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 24 April 1745.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> She died aged 74 in North Haven on 19 March 1820 and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>4</sup> She married in New Haven on 3 May 1762, **Joel Blakeslee**, son of Abraham Blakeslee and Elizabeth Cooper.<sup>4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9</sup> Joel was born in New Haven on 30 June 1739.<sup>8, 9</sup> He died aged 94 in North Haven on 19 July 1833 and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>9</sup>

### Children of Elisabeth Sackett and Joel Blakeslee

Zerah Blakeslee b. 1763, d. 1776

Sackett Blakeslee b. 1766, d. 1776

Lydia Blakeslee+ b. 1768, d. 1863

Mabel Blakeslee b. 1771, d. 1773

Levi Blakeslee b. 1774, d. 1828

Mabel Blakeslee b. c 1778, d. 1853

Bede Blakeslee+ b. 1780, d. 1842

Zerah Blakeslee b. 1780, d. 1861

Sackett Blakeslee b. c 1784, d. 1841

Betsey Blakeslee b. c 1787, d. 1856

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "253. Elisabeth Sackett, m. \_\_\_ Decker."
  2. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 243, "Elisabeth the Daughter of Capt Samuel Sackitt was born the 24th day of April 1745."
  3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackitt, Elisabeth, d. Capt. Samuel, b. Apr. 24, 1745. New Haven Vital Records, 1:536."
  4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Elizabeth [Sackett, d. Samuel & Lydiia (Heaton) Sackett], b 24 Apr 1745 *NHV*, d 19 Mar 1820 æ. 75 *NoHT1*; m 3 May 1762 *NHV*—Joel Blakeslee."
  5. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p409 "Joel Blackslee and Elisabeth Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 3rd 1762 by Saml Sacket Jus Peace."
  6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Elisabeth, m. Joel Blackslee, May 3, 1762, by Saml. Sacket, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 2:160."
  7. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, Weygant's record for Elisabeth shows a marriage to \_\_\_ Decker. Another record for such a marriage has not been found and the Decker reference would appear to be in error.
  8. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 56 (1902): 286, *Samuel Blakesley and his Descendants*, "Joel [Blakesley] (2d), [s. Abraham Blakesley & Elizabeth Cooper], b. [New Haven] June 30, 1739; m. May 3, 1762, Martha Sacket of New Haven." [New Haven records show that it was Elisabeth, not Martha, Sackett who married Joel Blakeslee].
  9. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p223, "Joel [Blakeslee, s. Abraham & Elizabeth (Cooper) Blakeslee], b 30 June 1739 *NHV*, d 19 July 1833 æ. 94 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-2-5; m 3 May 1762 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Lydia (?Heaton) Sackett, b 24 Apr 1745 *NHV*."

## 619 Solomon Sackett

(1748 - 1823)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             402 [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1702/03, d.  
1781

Mother             Lydia Heaton b. 1717, d. 1749

**Solomon Sackett**, of New Haven and Norfolk, Connecticut, son of [Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) and Lydia Heaton, was born in New Haven on 28 April 1748.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> He died aged 75 in Norfolk, Litchfield County, on 8 August 1823<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.<sup>5</sup> He married first before 1770, **Mary** \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> Mary was born in about August 1748.<sup>3, 6</sup> She was admitted to the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 26 June 1774.<sup>7</sup> She died aged 36 in North Haven on 24 December 1784<sup>8</sup> and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>3, 9</sup> He married second at North Haven on 12 February 1787, **Ruth Hull**, daughter of Benjamin Hull and Amy Hill.<sup>3</sup> Ruth was born in New Haven on 27 November 1763.<sup>3</sup> She died aged 25 in North Haven on 13 June 1789<sup>10</sup> and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>3</sup> He married third at North Haven on 1 September 1790, **Ruth Turner**.<sup>3, 11</sup> Ruth was born in about 1755.<sup>3</sup> She died aged 41 in North Haven on 20 March 1796<sup>12</sup> and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>3, 13</sup> He married fourth at North Haven on 10 September 1797, **Miriam Davis**.<sup>3</sup> Miriam was born in about 1764.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 42 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 10 August 1806<sup>14</sup> and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.<sup>15</sup> He married fifth in Connecticut in 1808, **Thankful Butler**.<sup>16</sup>

Thankful was born in about 1758.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 73 on 29 April 1832 and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.<sup>17</sup>

Solomon was admitted to the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 5 March 1775.<sup>18</sup>

In 1790 Solomon was living in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, two boys, and four females.<sup>19</sup>

Solomon was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Southfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.<sup>20</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Sandisfield, Berkshire County.<sup>21</sup>



*Solomon Sackett (1748–1823), Pond Town Cemetery, Norfolk, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, pstott)*

#### Children of Solomon Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_

- 1057 [Capt Joel Sackett](#)+ b. c 1770, d. 1800
- 1058 [Amelia Sackett](#)+ b. c 1772, d. 1857
- 1059 [Caleb Sackett](#) b. 1774, d. 1774
- 1060 [Caleb Sackett](#) b. 1775
- 1061 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. c 1778, d. after 1840
- 1062 [Rebecca Sackett](#) b. 1780, d. 1780



- 1063 [Rebecca Sackett](#) b. 1781  
 1064 [Solomon Sackett](#)+ b. 1784, d. 1855

Child of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Hull

- 1065 [Betty Sackett](#) b. c 1788

Children of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Turner

- 1066 [Ruth Sackett](#) b. c 1791  
 1067 [Thomas T Sackett](#)+ b. 1794, d. 1861

Children of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis

- 1068 [Enos Sackett](#) b. 1798, d. after 1865  
 1069 [Joel Sackett](#)+ b. 1801, d. 1868  
 1070 [Lucretia Sackett](#)+ b. 1802, d. 1880  
 1071 [Sylva Sackett](#) b. 1805, d. 1833

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 288, "Solomon Ye Son of Capt: Saml Sacket was born April 28th AD 1748."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Solomon, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l, b. Apr. 28, 1748. New Haven Vital Records, 1:649."
  3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1586, "6. Solomon [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydia (Heaton) Sackett], b 28 Apr 1748 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1823 *Norfolk C*; Census (NoH) 1-2-1, m. (1) Mary \_\_\_, b c. 1748, d 24 Dec 1784 æ. 37 *NoHT1*; m (2) 12 Feb 1787 *NoHV* -- Ruth da. Benjamin & Amy (Hill) Hull, b 27 Nov 1763 *NHV*, d 13 June 1789 æ. 27 *NoHC*, *NoHT1*; m (3) 1 Sep 1790 *NoHC* -- Ruth Turner, b c. 1755, d 27 Mar 1796 æ. 41 *NoHT1*, 20 Mar *NoHC*; m (4) 10 Sep 1797 *NoHV* -- Miriam Davis."
  4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "256. Solomon Sackett, b. in year 1748, d. Aug. 8, 1823."
  5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Solomon, died Aug 8, 1823, age 75."

6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Mary, w. Solomon, adm. ch. 26 Jun 1774. 2:9."
8. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Mary, w. Solomon, d. 24 Dec 1784, æ 36 y 4 m. 2:84."
9. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Mary, consort of Solomon, died Dec 24, 1784, age 36 yrs."
10. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Ruth, w. Solomon, d. 13 Jun 1789, æ 27. 2:86."
11. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Solomon, m. Ruth Turner, 1 Sep 1790. 2:41."
12. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Ruth, w. Solomon, d. 20 Mar 1796, æ 41. 2:92."
13. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Ruth, wife of Solomon, died Mar 27, 1796, age 40 yrs."
14. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), death, "Sackett, Miriam, wife of Solomon, Aug. 10, 1806."
15. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Meriahaham, wife of Solomon died Aug 10, 1806, age 42."
16. "US and International Marriage Records, 1560–1900" (Ancestry transcript), "1808, in CT, Solomon Sackett & Thankful Butler."
17. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Thankful, wife of Solomon, died April 29, 1832, age 73."
18. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Solomon, adm. ch. 5 Mar 1775. 2:9."
19. 1790 United States census, Soloman Sacket. North Haven, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
20. 1800 United States census, "Solomon Sackett, Southfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
21. 1820 United States census, "Solomon Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."

*Children of Joseph Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_*

**620 Sarah Sackett**

(c 1731 - 1818)

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            407 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. after 1795

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in about 1731.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 86 in Dutchess County, New York State, on 22 February 1818<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Coleman's Station Burying Ground, Dutchess County.<sup>4</sup> She married in New Haven, Connecticut, on 2 July 1750, **Samuel Gilbert**.<sup>5, 6, 3</sup> Samuel was born in New Haven on 27 November 1724 and baptized at First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 6 September 1741.<sup>6</sup> He died aged 74 in Dutchess County on 27 November 1797<sup>7</sup> and was buried at Winchell Mountain Burial Ground, Dutchess County.<sup>7</sup>

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. She was left a sum of £5 and her children were to inherit her father's real estate in New Haven.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Sarah Sackett and Samuel Gilbert

Samuel Gilbert+ b. 1750/51, d. 1827

Sarah Gilbert b. 1753

Thaddeus Gilbert+ b. 1755

Sybil Gilbert b. 1757

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "276. Sarah Sackett."

2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Sarah [perhaps d. Joseph Sackett & a "former wife" (former to Abigail Rowe)] m 2 July 1750 NHV—Samuel Gilbert."
4. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), Burying Ground at Coleman's Station, "Gilbert, Sarah, widow of Samuel, died Feb. 22, 1818, æ. 86."
5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Sarah, m. Samuel Gilbert, July 2, 1750, by John Prout, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:760."
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 650, "Samuel [Gilbert, s. Samuel & Hannah (Dorman) Gilbert], b 27 Nov 1724 NHV, bp 6 Sep 1741 NHC1; m 2 July 1750 NHV—Sarah Sackett."
7. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), Winchell Mountain Burying Ground, "Gilbert, Samuel, died Nov. 27, 1797, æ. 74."
8. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)

## 621 Reuben Sackett

(say 1735 - after 1800)

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            407 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. after 1795

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Reuben Sackett**, of Addison, Vermont, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_, was born in say 1735.<sup>1</sup> He married in say 1760, \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_.

Reuben served in the American Revolutionary War in Vermont militia companies for several periods from 1779 to 1781, including two months two days June to August 1779 in Capt Sawyer's Company of Militia, 67 days as a corporal from August 1780 in Maj Allen's Detachment, three days in October 1780 in Col Herrick's Regiment, and a period of several months from early 1781 to November 1781 in Capt Hutchins' Company. The Vermont Revolutionary War records also include Enoch Sackett's service, identifying him as Reuben's son.<sup>2</sup>

In 1790 Reuben was living in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. In his household were two males (16+), one male under 16, and one female.<sup>3</sup>

Reuben was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. He was left a sum of £40.<sup>4</sup>

Reuben was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Addison.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Reuben Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

1072     [Enoch Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. between 1760 and 1765, d. before 1850

1073     [Sibel Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1767, d. 1855

1074     [Jesse Sackett Sr](#)<sup>+</sup> b. say 1770

1075     [Reuben Sackett Jr](#)<sup>+</sup> b. say 1775, d. 1845

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "277. Reuben Sackett."
  2. Goodrich, John E, editor, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, Tuttle, Rutland, VT (1904), digital image, *Ancestry.com*,  
p 131, "A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia, raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States, June 29, 1779. [Includes] Reuben Sackett, Entered June 20, Discharged Aug 20, In service 2 Mos 2 Days, Pr month 2, Travel out 30 miles 5, Total 4.7.8."  
p 203, "Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj. Ebenezer Allen's Detachment in the service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of August, 1780, to the 21st of November following, both days included. [Includes] Reuben Sackett, Corpl, When entered service Aug 20, Days in service 67, Wages per month [£]2.4, Amount of wages 4.18.6, Days travel 4, Amt of travel at 3/6 per day 0.14.0, Total 5.12.6."  
p 219, "A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont commencing 11th Oct. 1780. [Includes] Reuben Sackett, Days 3, Per day 1.4, Amt. wages, etc. 0.4.0, Miles 15, Amt. at 4d per m. 0.5.0, Total 0.9.0."  
p 397, "True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. William Hutchins' Company's Pay Roll for services in the State of Vermont from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive—taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office. [Includes] Reuben Sackett, 7.6.8."  
p 568, "A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in the Battalion commanded by Samuel Fletcher, Esq., Lt. Col. Comt in the service of the State of Vermont. [Includes] Reuben Sackett, Commencing 1781 July 1, Ending 1781 Nov. 24, Days 144, Pr day 1.4, Miles 60, Pr mile 2d, Amt. of travel [10.0], Total 10.2.0, Remarks Discharged."  
p 804, "Reuben Sackett and Eneck Sackett, his son,—acct. same as last, £2.6.8."
  3. 1790 United States census, Reuben Sackett. Addison, Addison, VT. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 1 white female.
  4. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)
  5. 1800 United States census, "Reuben Sackett, Addison, Addison County, Vermont, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."

## 622 James Sackett

(c 1738 - 1777)

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            407 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. after 1795

Mother            \_\_\_\_\_

**James Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in about 1738.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 38 or 39 in New Haven, Connecticut, on 11 February 1777.<sup>1, 2</sup>

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "James [perhaps s. Joseph Sackett & a "former wife" (former to Abigail Rowe)] b c. 1738, d 11 Feb 1777 æ. 39 NHC1."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, James, d. 11 Feb 1777, Æ 38. 9:163."

## 623 Hester Sackett

(1743 - 1816)

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            407 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. after 1795

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Hester Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in 1743.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 73 on 6 May 1816.<sup>1</sup>

Hester was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. She was left a sum of £200. This large sum, much larger than amounts left to her siblings, and a requirement in the will that her brother Samuel take care of her, suggests something special about Hester's circumstances.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "279. Hester Sackett, b. in 1743, d. May 6, 1816."

2. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)



## 624 Samuel Sackett

(1747 - 1816)

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            407 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. after 1795

Mother            \_\_\_\_\_

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1747.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 69 in Dutchess County, New York State, on 20 August 1816.<sup>1</sup> He married in 1767, **Thankful Wood**, daughter of John Wood.<sup>1</sup>

Samuel Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War in the 6th Dutchess County Regiment.<sup>2</sup>

In 1790 Samuel was living in Washington, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were three men, three boys, and six females.<sup>3</sup>

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. He was left the residue of his father's estate after other specific bequests, and was required to take care of his sister Hester.<sup>4</sup>

Samuel was taxed in Stanford in 1799 to 1803 on his house and farm and personal estate. His real estate was valued at \$3,357, suggesting a land holding of some 2,000 acres at the then going rate.<sup>5</sup>

Samuel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Stanford.<sup>6, 7</sup>

Samuel made his will in Stanford on 1 April 1812, naming as beneficiaries his wife Thankful, sons, Jehial, Samuel Jr, James, Joel and

Isaac, and daughters, Hannah, Phebe, Polly, and Betsey. The will was proved at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, on 3 September 1816.<sup>8</sup>

Abstract of Will of Samuel Sacket of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.

Date: 1 Apr 1812.

Proved: Surrogate's Court, Poughkeepsie, 3 Sep 1816.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Thankful, improvement of one-third of all lands during her lifetime, all household furniture, 2 cows.

Son Gehiel, \$1,000.

Son Samuel Jr, \$750.

Son James, \$250.

Dau Hannah, wife of Mathew Scott, \$500, incl. \$120 owed by Mathew.

Dau Phebe, wife of James Germond, \$500.

Dau Polly, wife of Lasher Row, \$500.

Dau Betsey, wife of Derias Sweet, \$500.

Sons Joel & Isaac, all lands & tenements in specified lots, with proviso that Isaac provide for Samuel's sister Ester. Instructions to Joel & Isaac to pay yearly interest to beneficiaries of cash sums until death of their mother, then to pay principal sums in 4 annual instalments.

Executors: sons Gehial & Samuel Jr.

Witnesses: Jesse Thompson, Gurdon Miller, Jesse P Thompson.

Samuel's widow Thankful was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Stanford.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood

- 1076 [Hon Jehial Sackett](#)+ b. 1768, d. 1832
- 1077 [Joel Sackett](#)+ b. 1772, d. 1833
- 1078 [Hannah Sackett](#) b. say 1774
- 1079 [James Sackett](#) b. say 1775
- 1080 [Polly Sackett](#) b. say 1778
- 1081 [Samuel W Sackett](#)+ b. 1778, d. 1845
- 1082 [Betsey Sackett](#) b. say 1780
- 1083 [Phoebe Sackett](#) b. say 1785
- 1084 [Captain Isaac Sackett](#)+ b. 1786, d. 1836

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "280. Samuel Sackett, b. in 1747, d. Aug. 20, 1816; m. Thankful Wood."
  2. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Samuel  
Service: New York  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 1747, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut  
Death: 8-20-1816, Dutchess Co, New York  
Service Source: Roberts, NY in the Rev, pp 247, 250  
Service Description: Capt Barlow, 6th Regt, Dutchess Co Militia  
Residence: Dutchess Co, New York  
Spouse: Thankful Wood."
  3. 1790 United States census, Samuel Sacket. Washington, Dutchess, NY. 3 white males (16+), 3 white male under 16, and 6 white females.
  4. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)
  5. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Samuel, real estate \$3357, personal estate \$634, tax \$3.99."; 1800, "Sacket, Samuel, house & farm, real estate \$3287, personal estate \$680, total \$3967, tax \$10.90."; 1801, "Sacket, Samuel, real estate \$3357, personal estate \$1000, total \$4357, tax \$14.52."; 1802, "Sacket, Samuel, real estate \$3357, personal estate \$300, total \$3657, tax \$2.48."; 1803, "Sacket, Samuel, real estate \$3357, personal estate \$300, total \$3657, tax \$4.39."
  6. 1800 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 1 female

- 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 2 females 45 and over, total 11."
7. 1810 United States census, "Saml Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 4 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
  8. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  9. 1820 United States census, "Thankfull Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 3."

## 625 Joseph Sackett

(before 1750 - )

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             407 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. after 1795

Mother             \_\_\_\_\_

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Connecticut before 1750.<sup>1</sup> He married **Comfort** \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup>

Joseph served in the American Revolutionary War. On 29 September 1778 he was a soldier in Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia. He served in Warren's (15th) Regiment, Vermont Militia, in November 1778 and in January 1779. He went on several alarms in October and November 1780 as a soldier in Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Vermont Militia, and served in that regiment in May 1781.<sup>3, 4, 5, 6, 7</sup>

In 1790 Joseph was living in Panton, Addison County, Vermont. In his household were four men, one boy, and four females.<sup>8</sup>

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. He was left a sum of £45.<sup>9</sup>

Joseph was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Panton, Vermont.<sup>10, 11</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Joseph Sackett and Comfort \_\_\_\_\_

1085     [Joseph Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. say 1770

1086     [Eunice Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. say 1773

1087     [Abraham Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. say 1775, d. before 1842

1088     [Isaac Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. c 1780, d. after 1862

1089 [Chauncey Sackett](#)+ b. c 1780, d. 1827

1090 [Sally Sackett](#) b. say 1785

1091 [Abigail Sackett](#)+ b. c 1786

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "278. Joseph Sackett."
  2. Thurmon King's database.
  3. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Joseph, military date 29 Sep 1778, military place Vermont, unit Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia."
  4. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Joseph, military date 28 Jan 1779, military place Vermont, unit Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Vermont Militia."
  5. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Joseph, military date 3 May 1781, military place Vermont, unit Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Vermont Militia."
  6. Goodrich, John E, editor, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, Tuttle, Rutland, VT (1904), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 93, "A Pay Roll of Capt. John Smith's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, ending 13th, both days included. [Includes] Joseph Sacket, Days 7, Pr Month 2.10, Total 11.10."
  7. Goodrich, John E, editor, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, Tuttle, Rutland, VT (1904), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 309, "A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. Williams' Company of Militia in Col. Ebenr Allen's Regiment for going on several alarms in October and November, 1780. [Includes] Joseph Sacket, Days 30, Miles 36, Wages 2.12.0."
  8. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Panton, Addison, VT. 4 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.
  9. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)
  10. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
  11. 1810 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
  12. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1 male 45+, 1 female 45+, total 2."

*Children of Joseph Sackett and Abigail (Rowe) Ives*

**626 Joel Sackett**

(1751 - 1773)

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            407 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. after 1795

Mother            Abigail (Rowe) Ives b. 1712/13

**Joel Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Abigail (Rowe) Ives, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 29 September 1751.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 22 in Dutchess County, New York State, on 10 January 1773<sup>3</sup> and was buried at The Square Burying Ground West Side, Dutchess County.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Joel [Sackett, s. Joseph Sackett & Abigail Rowe], bp 29 Sep 1751 *NHCl*."

2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Joel, s. Jos[ ], bp. 29 Sep 1751. 1:45."

3. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), The Square Burying Ground West Side, "Sackett, Joel, died Jan. 10, 1773, æ. 22."

## 627 Abigail Sackett

(1752 - )

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            407 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. after 1795

Mother            Abigail (Rowe) Ives b. 1712/13

**Abigail Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Abigail (Rowe) Ives, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 5 November 1752.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup>

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Abigail [Sackett, d. Joseph Sackett & Abigail Rowe], bp 5 Nov 1752 *NHC1*."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Abigail, twin with Thorethe & d. of Joseph, bp. 5 Nov 1752. 1:45."



## 628 Thorethe Sackett

(1752 - )

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            407 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1712, d. after 1795

Mother            Abigail (Rowe) Ives b. 1712/13

**Thorethe Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Abigail (Rowe) Ives, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 5 November 1752.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup>

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Thorethe? [Sackett, d. Joseph Sackett & Abigail Rowe], bp 5 Nov 1752 *NHC1*."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Thorethe, twin with Abigail & child of Joseph, bp. 5 Nov 1752. 1:45."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Line 5 Grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet

<i>Children of Robert Sackett and Frances Simmons</i>		
629	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1723, d. St John in Thanet, 1800	m. Monkton, Kent, 1749, Mary Ayles
630	<a href="#">Francis Sackett</a> , yeoman of Margate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1726, d. St John in Thanet, 1799	m. St John in Thanet, 1753, Abigail Austen

## *Children of Robert Sackett and Frances Simmons*

### **629 John Sackett**

(1723 - 1800)

Line 5     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father             408 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1688, d. 1763

Mother             Frances Simmons b. say 1690, d. 1726

**John Sackett**, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Frances Simmons, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 August 1723.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 77 on 23 February 1800 and was buried there on 1 March 1800.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at Monkton, Kent, on 3 September 1749, **Mary Ayles**.<sup>4, 5</sup> Mary was born in about 1725.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 48 on 28 July 1773 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 August 1773.<sup>3, 7</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his brother [Francis](#)'s will made at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763.<sup>8</sup> He was left one guinea.

#### Children of John Sackett and Mary Ayles

1093     [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1753, d. 1754

1094     [Mary Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1756, d. 1782

1095     [John Sackett](#)<sup>+</sup> b. 1757, d. 1834

1096     [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1760, d. 1795

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 August 1723 John s. Robert & Frances Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 March 1800 John Sacket, 77."

3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett, 23 February 1800 aged 77; Mary, ux., 28 July 1774, aged 44."

4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "25 August 1749 John Sackett, of St John in Thanet, bachelor, & Mary Ayles, of Birchington, spinster. At Monkton, St John in Thanet or Birchington."
5. Marriages Register, Monkton, Kent (Bishops Transcript), "3 September 1749 John Sackett & Mary Ayles. Licence."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 August 1773 Mary Sackett, wife of John, 48."
8. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)

## 630 Francis Sackett

(1726 - 1799)

Line 5     [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father             408 [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1688, d. 1763

Mother             Frances Simmons b. say 1690, d. 1726

**Francis Sackett**, yeoman of Margate, Kent, son of [Robert Sackett](#) and Frances Simmons, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 15 November 1726.<sup>1</sup> He died by 18 July 1799, when his will was proved. He married at St John in Thanet on 11 October 1753, **Abigail Austen**.<sup>2</sup>

Francis made his will at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763, naming as beneficiaries his wife Abigail, his brother [John](#), and John's children, [Mary](#), [John](#), and [Sarah](#).<sup>3</sup> Francis and Abigail were evidently childless. He left one guinea to his brother and to each of his brother's children, and the residue of his real and personal estate to Abigail.

Abstract of will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Date: 13 October 1763.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.

Testator: Francis Sackett, yeoman of Margate, Kent.

Beneficiaries

Brother John Sackett & his children Mary, John, & Sarah. 1 guinea each.

Wife Abigail, residue of real & personal estate.

Sole executrix: Wife Abigail.

Witnesses: Mary Harlow of Fulham, Middlesex; Robert Inness of Staple Inn, London; Geo Theakston, clerk to Mr Inness.

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 November 1726 Francis s. Robert & Frances Sackette."
2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "11 October 1753 Francis Sacket & Abigail Austen."
3. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Line 6

### Grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald

<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper</i>		
631	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1731, d. before 1754	
632	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1732/33, d. 1766	m. Hornchurch, 1753, John Arnold
633	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1734/35, d. 1767	m. Hornchurch, 1759, John Gallatly
634	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, c 1738, d. Hornchurch, 1774	m. Hornchurch, 1761, Martha Higgs
635	<a href="#">Alice Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1744	m. Dagenham, Essex, 1769, James Armstrong
636	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1746, d. Hornchurch, 1746	
637	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1749	m. Dagenham, Essex, 1771, Samuel Bull

*Children of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper*

**631 Thomas Sackett**

(1731 - before 1754)

Line 6     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            410 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1754

Mother            Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Alice Harper, was baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, Essex, on 29 June 1731.<sup>1</sup> He is assumed to have died before 1754 as he is not mentioned in his father's will of that year.

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "29 Jun 1731, Thomas Sacket, father Thos Sacket, mother Alice."



## 632 Elizabeth Sackett

(1732/33 - 1766)

Line 6     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            410 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1754

Mother            Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Alice Harper, was baptized at Hornchurch, Essex, on 12 February 1732/33.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 32 and was buried at St Andrew's, Hornchurch, on 13 January 1766.<sup>2</sup> She married there in October 1753, **John Arnold**, son of John Arnold.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> John was baptized at Great Warley, Essex, on 10 November 1720.<sup>5, 6</sup> He died aged 71 in Great Warley on 7 February 1792 and was buried at The Old Churchyard, Great Warley.<sup>7, 8</sup>

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was to share equally with her siblings in the proceeds of sale of marshland in Hornchurch.<sup>9</sup>

Elizabeth's husband John Arnold was a significant musician, publishing numerous books of his own and others' compositions, both religious and secular. He used London publishers, his works being frequently advertised in London newspapers. He was also a performer and concert organiser.



*John Arnold*  
(1720–1792)

(Src: Frontispiece to *The Compleat Psalmodist*, *The Musical Times* citing University of Bristol Library)

## Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Arnold

Phebe Arnold+ b. 1755, d. 1826

John Arnold b. 1758, d. 1758

Penelope Arnold b. 1760, d. 1823

Charlotte Arnold b. 1762, d. 1763

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "12 Feb 1733, Elizabeth Sacket, father Thos Sacket, mother Alice."
  2. Email from Matthew Abel to Chris Sackett, Jul 2023, Burials Register, St Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, Essex, "13 Jan 1766, Elizabeth Arnold, wife of \_\_\_ Arnold (Warley)."
  3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "27 September 1753 John Arnold Junr, bachelor, 21+, of Great Warley, Essex, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, 20, of Hornchurch, Essex, daughter of Thomas Sackett, at Hornchurch."
  4. Marriage, Hornchurch, Essex (IGI), "October 1753 John Arnold & Elizabeth Sackett."
  5. Olive Baldwin & Thelma Wilson, "John Arnold, Philo-Musicæ of Great Warley: an 18th-century musical enthusiast", *The Musical Times*, vol. 157, no. 1934 (Spring 2016.)
  6. "England Births & Baptisms 1538-1975" (Findmypast transcript), Great Warley, Essex, "10 Nov 1720, John Arnold, father John Arnold."

7. "National Burial Index For England & Wales" (Findmypast transcript), St Mary, Great Warley, Essex, "19 Feb 1792, John Arnold."
8. "Essex Monumental Inscriptions" (Findmypast transcript), Stone slab on brick box tomb. // Here lies interred the body of / Mr John Arnold / late of this parish / who departed this life / Feby 7th 1792 aged 71 years / also of / Mrs Phoebe Bankin / wife of John Bankin / of this parish / who departed this life / the 18th October 1826 / aged 78 /.
9. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## 633 Mary Sackett

(1734/35 - 1767)

Line 6     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            410 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1754

Mother            Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Alice Harper, was baptized at Hornchurch, Essex, on 10 February 1734/35.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 32 and was buried there on 13 May 1767.<sup>2</sup> She married in Hornchurch on 26 November 1759, **John Gallatly**.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was left a sum of £300 at 21 and was to share equally with her siblings in the proceeds of sale of marshland in Hornchurch.<sup>6</sup>

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "10 Feb 1735, Mary Sacket, father Thos Sacket, mother Alice."
  2. Burials Register, Hornchurch, Essex (FamilySearch image), "13 May 1767, Mary Gallatly, of Mile End, wife of John Gallatly, affidavit for Mary Gallatly 16 May ."
  3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "5 March 1759 John Gallatly, bachelor, 22, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Mary Sackett, spinster, 22, of Raynham, Essex, at Hornchurch or Raynham."
  4. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "19 November 1759 John Gallatly, bachelor, 21, of Romford, Essex, & Mary Sackett, spinster, 21, of Hornchurch, Essex, at Hornchurch."
  5. Marriages Register, Hornchurch, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "26 November 1759 John Gallatly of Romford & Mary Sackett. Licence."
  6. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## 634 Henry Sackett

(c 1738 - 1774)

Line 6     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            410 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1754

Mother            Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Alice Harper, was baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 3 April 1739.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 36 and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 30 December 1774.<sup>2</sup> He married in Hornchurch on 27 January 1761, **Martha Higgs**.<sup>3, 4</sup> After Henry's death, Martha married second at West Ham, Essex, on 24 November 1781, James Willis.<sup>5, 6</sup>

Henry was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. He was to inherit, at age twenty-one, his father's tenement at Atbones in Hornchurch, together with a lump sum of £300.<sup>7</sup>

### Children of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs

1097     [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1762, d. 1765

1098     [John Sackett](#)+ b. 1764, d. 1828

1099     [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. 1766, d. 1817

1100     [Henrietta Sackett](#)+ b. 1768, d. 1819

1101     [William Sackett](#)+ b. 1769, d. 1819

1102     [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1771, d. 1772

1103     [Frances Sackett](#) b. 1772

1104     [Jane Sackett](#) b. 1774, d. 1775

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "3 Apr 1739, Henry Salket or Sache, father Thomas Salket or Sache, mother Alice."
  2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Henry, 36, 30 Dec 1774."
  3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "26 January 1761 Henry Sackett, bachelor, 21+, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Martha Higgs, spinster, 20, of Hornchurch, daughter of William Higgs, at Hornchurch."
  4. Marriages Register, Hornchurch, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "27 January 1761 Henry Sackett & Martha Higgs, minor. Licence with consent of parents."
  5. Marriage, West Ham, Essex (Boyd's Marriage Index), "24 November 1781 James Willis of this parish & Martha Sacket widow of Hornchurch."
  6. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "23 November 1781 James Willis, bachelor, 21+, of West Ham, & Martha Sackett, widow, of Hornchurch, Essex, at West Ham."
  7. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## 635 Alice Sackett

(1744 - )

Line 6     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            410 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1754

Mother            Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

**Alice Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Alice Harper, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 10 August 1744.<sup>1</sup> She married in Dagenham, Essex, on 28 November 1769, **James Armstrong**.<sup>2</sup>

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was to inherit a sum of £300 at age 21.<sup>3</sup>

### Children of Alice Sackett and James Armstrong

Alice Armstrong b. 1770

Thomas Armstrong b. 1777, d. 1777

Sarah Armstrong b. 1777, d. 1777

Mary Armstrong b. 1781, d. 1782

Eleanor Armstrong b. 1783, d. 1813

- 
1. "Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "10 Aug 1744, Alice Sacket, father Thomas Sacket, mother Allice Sacket."
  2. Marriages Register, Dagenham, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "28 November 1769 James Armstrong & Alice Sackett. Licence."
  3. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## 636 William Sackett

(1746 - 1746)

Line 6     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father             410 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1754

Mother             Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

**William Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Alice Harper, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 14 October 1746.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 18 October 1746.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptism, Hornchurch, Essex (IGI), "14 October 1746 William Sacket s. Thos. Sacket & Alice."

2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, William, s. of Thomas, 18 Oct 1746."



## 637 Sarah Sackett

(1749 - )

Line 6     [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            410 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1754

Mother            Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Alice Harper, was baptized at Hornchurch, Essex, on 27 October 1749.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married in Dagenham, Essex, on 26 November 1771, **Samuel Bull**.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was left a sum of £300 at 21 and was to share equally with her siblings in the proceeds of sale of marshland in Hornchurch.<sup>5</sup>

- 
1. "Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "27 Oct 1749, Sarah Sackett, father Thos Sackett, mother Alice Sackett."
  2. "England Births & Baptisms 1538-1975" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "29 Oct 1749, Sarah Saket, father Thos Saket, mother Alice."
  3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "25 November 1771, Samuel Bull, bachelor, 21+, of Dagnam, Essex, & Sarah Sackett, spinster, 21+, of Dagnam, Essex, at Dagnam."
  4. Marriages Register, Dagenham, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "26 November 1771 Samuel Bull & Sarah Sackett. Licence."
  5. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Line 7

#### Head of line Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex

A total of 88 descendants of Martin Sackett of Childerditch have been found, 56 of them born with the Sackett name. It is very likely that Martin's line will be found to link to Line 6, the line of Richard Sackett of nearby South Weald, whose descendants in this generation are found in Hornchurch, also nearby.

638	<a href="#">Martin Sackett of Childerditch</a> , b. say 1730, d. Childerditch, Essex, 1785	m. All Saints and St Faith, Childerditch, 1756, Grace ____
-----	--	--

## 638 Martin Sackett of Childerditch

(say 1730 - 1785)

**Martin Sackett** was born in say 1730. His parents have not been identified. He died in Childerditch, Essex, and was buried there on 3 February 1785.<sup>1, 2</sup> He married at All Saints and St Faith, Childerditch, in 1756, **Grace** \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> After Martin's death, Grace married second, in Childerditch, on 3 November 1785, Henry Box, a widower.<sup>4</sup> Grace was buried at Childerditch on 15 October 1800.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace \_\_\_\_

1105 [Martin Sackett](#)+ b. c 1756, d. 1820

1106 [Mary Sackett](#)+ b. 1756

1107 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. 1761

1108 [Ann Sackett](#) b. 1764

1109 [Dinah Sackett](#)+ b. 1766

1110 [Elizabeth Sackett](#)+ b. 1769

- 
1. Burial, Childerditch, Essex (IGI), "3 February 1785. Martin Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, Childerditch, Essex (Essex Archives Online, digital image), "3 Feb 1785 Martyn Sackett was buried."
  3. "Essex, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1935" (Ancestry transcript), Register of Banns, Childerditch, All Saints and St Faith, Essex, "29 Feb 1756, Martin Sacket & Grace B??"
  4. Marriages Register, Childerditch, Essex (Essex Archives Online, digital image), "Henry Box of this parish widower and Grace Sacket of the same parish widow were married in this church by banns 3 November 1785 by J Fosbrooke vicar. He signed; she made mark. Witnesses: James Howell, George Yates."
  5. Burials register, Childerditch, Essex (Essex Archives Online, digital image), "15 Oct 1800 Grace Box was buried."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their line to one of the major lines.

639	<a href="#">Peter Sackett</a> , b. Sandwich, Kent, 1712, son of <a href="#">Peter Sackett</a> and Elizabeth ____	
640	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. Harbledown, Kent, 1717, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Martha ____	
641	<a href="#">Valentine Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1719, d. St John in Thanet, 1719, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Ann Moyse	
642	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1720/21, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Ann Moyse	m. St John in Thanet, 1746/47, Elizabeth Gann
643	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1722/23, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Ann Moyse	
644	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1723/24, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Ann Moyse	
645	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1725/26, d. St John in Thanet, 1727, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Ann Moyse	
646	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1730/31, d. before 1799, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Ann Moyse	m. St John in Thanet, 1754, Amy Stone
647	<a href="#">Mary Ann Sackett</a> , b. Westminster, London, 1727, daughter of <a href="#">John Sackett</a>	m. St George's Chapel, Mayfair, Westminster,

	and Anne ____	1752, Thomas Caslake
648	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. Westminster, London, 1728, daughter of <a href="#">John Sackett</a> and Anne ____	
649	<a href="#">Barbara Sackett</a> , b. Westminster, London, 1731, daughter of <a href="#">John Sackett</a> and Anne ____	
650	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Westminster, London, 1733, daughter of <a href="#">John Sackett</a> and Anne ____	
651	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Romford, Essex, 1734, daughter of <a href="#">John Sackett</a> and Martha ____	
652	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1725, d. Deal, 1725, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Mary ____	
653	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1726, d. Deal, 1728, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Mary ____	
654	<a href="#">Esther Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1729, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Mary ____	m. Deal, 1750, William Hancock
655	<a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> , b. Rochester, Kent, 1734, son of <a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> and Sarah ____	
656	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. Rochester, Kent, 1737, d. young, son of <a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> and Sarah ____	
657	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. Rochester, Kent, 1747, son of <a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> and Sarah ____	
658	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Rochester, Kent, 1751, d. Rochester, 1751, son of <a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> and Sarah ____	
659	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, c 1734, d. Deal, 1734, son of <a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> and	

	Mary ____	
660	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Deal, Kent, 1734, daughter of <a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> and Mary ____	
661	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Sandwich, Kent, 1738, daughter of <a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a>	

## 639 Peter Sackett

(1712 - )

Father            419 [Peter Sackett](#) b. say 1685, d. before 1746

Mother           Elizabeth \_\_\_ b. say 1685, d. 1746

**Peter Sackett**, son of [Peter Sackett](#) and Elizabeth \_\_\_, was baptized at St Mary, Sandwich, Kent, on 30 November 1712.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptism, St Mary, Sandwich (IGI), "30 November 1712 Peter s. Peter & Elizabeth Sackett."

## 640 Henry Sackett

(1717 - )

Father            421 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1690

Mother            Martha \_\_\_ b. say 1690

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Martha \_\_\_, was baptized at Harbledown, Kent, on 19 August 1717.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Harbledown, Kent, "19 August 1717 Henry s. Thomas & Martha Sacket."



## 641 Valentine Sackett

(1719 - 1719)

Father 422 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1695, d. before 1768

Mother Ann Moyse b. 1695

**Valentine Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 10 May 1719.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 21 May 1719.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "10 May 1719 Valentine s. Thomas & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "21 May 1719 Valentine Sackett, a young child of Thomas."

## 642 Thomas Sackett

(1720/21 - )

Father            422 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1695, d. before 1768  
Mother            Ann Moyse b. 1695

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 February 1720/21.<sup>1</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 6 January 1746/47, **Elizabeth Gann**, daughter of Robert Gann and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth was baptized at St John in Thanet on 23 July 1721.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father Thomas's will made at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1752.<sup>4</sup> He was to inherit his father's house by reversion jointly with his sister Mary and brother John after their mother's interest.

### Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Gann

1111    [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1750, d. 1755  
1112    [Robert Sackett](#) b. 1755

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 February 1720/21 Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Sackett."
  2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "6 January 1746/47 Thomas Sackette & Elizabeth Gann."
  3. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "23 Jul 1721, Elizabeth Gann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Gann."
  4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 19 Feb 1752, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 Jul 1768 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## 643 Mary Sackett

(1722/23 - )

Father            422 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1695, d. before 1768  
Mother            Ann Moyse b. 1695

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 February 1722/23.<sup>1</sup> She may have been the [Mary Sackett](#) who married **Richard Fowler** at St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 March 1752.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father Thomas's will made at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1752.<sup>2</sup> She was to inherit her father's house by reversion jointly with her brothers Thomas and John after their mother's interest.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 February 1722/23 Mary d. Thomas & Anne Sackett."

2. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 19 Feb 1752, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 Jul 1768 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## 644 Martha Sackett

(1723/24 - )

Father 422 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1695, d. before 1768

Mother Ann Moyse b. 1695

**Martha Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 February 1723/24.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 February 1723/24 Martha d. Thomas & Ann Sackett."

## 645 John Sackett

(1725/26 - 1727)

Father           422 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1695, d. before 1768  
Mother           Ann Moyse b. 1695

**John Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 27 February 1725/26.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 23 April 1727.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 February 1725/26 John s. Thomas & Ann Sackette."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 April 1727 John Sackette s. Thomas & Anne."

## 646 John Sackett

(1730/31 - before 1799)

Father           422 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1695, d. before 1768  
Mother           Ann Moyse b. 1695

**John Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 March 1730/31.<sup>1</sup> He died before 1799.<sup>2</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 22 September 1754, **Amy Stone**, daughter of William Stone and Mary \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> Amy was baptized at St John in Thanet on 14 October 1735.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 63 in Hull, Yorkshire, and was buried there on 1 October 1799.<sup>5</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father Thomas's will made at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1752.<sup>6</sup> He was to inherit his father's house by reversion jointly with his sister Mary and brother Thomas after their mother's interest.

### Children of John Sackett and Amy Stone

1113    [Anne Sackett](#) b. 1755  
1114    [Thomas Sackett](#)+ b. say 1757, d. c 1799  
1115    [Mary Sackett](#) b. say 1760

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 March 1730/31 John s. Thomas & Anne Sackette."
  2. He predeceased his wife Amy.
  3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "22 September 1754 John Sackett & Amy Stone."
  4. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "14 Oct 1735, Amy, daughter of William & Mary Stone."
  5. Burials Register, Hull, Yorkshire (Findmypast transcript), "1 Oct 1799, Amy Sackett, widow of John Sackett."

6. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 19 Feb 1752, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 Jul 1768 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

## 647 Mary Ann Sackett

(1727 - )

Father 425 [John Sackett](#) b. say 1700

Mother Anne \_\_\_ b. say 1700

**Mary Ann Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Anne \_\_\_, was born in Westminster, London, on 16 August 1727 and baptized at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, on 31 August 1727.<sup>1</sup> She married at St George's Chapel, Mayfair, Westminster, on 9 April 1752, **Thomas Caslake**.<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Mary Ann Sackett and Thomas Caslake

Thomas John Caslake b. 1752

Mary Elizabeth Caslake b. 1759

Ann Caslake b. 1761

Thomas Caslake b. 1761

Anne Caslake b. 1762

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "31 August 1727 Mary Ann Sacket d. John Sacket & Anne. Born 16 August 1727."

2. Marriage, St George's Chapel, Mayfair, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "9 April 1752 Thomas Caslake & Mary Sacket, of St Martin in the Fields."



## 648 Anne Sackett

(1728 - )

Father 425 [John Sackett](#) b. say 1700

Mother Anne \_\_\_ b. say 1700

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Anne \_\_\_, was born in Westminster, London, on 23 November 1728<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, on 1 December 1728.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "1 December 1728 Anne Sackett d. John Sackett & Anne. Born 23 November 1728."

## 649 Barbara Sackett

(1731 - )

Father 425 [John Sackett](#) b. say 1700

Mother Anne \_\_\_ b. say 1700

**Barbara Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Anne \_\_\_\_, was born in Westminster, London, on 14 July 1731<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, on 1 August 1731.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "1 August 1731 Barbara Sackett d. John Sackett & Anne. Born 14 July 1731."

## 650 Elizabeth Sackett

(1733 - )

Father 425 [John Sackett](#) b. say 1700

Mother Anne \_\_\_ b. say 1700

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Anne \_\_\_\_, was baptized at Westminster, London, in October 1733.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "October 1733 Elizabeth Sackett d. John Sackett & Anne."

## 651 Elizabeth Sackett

(1734 - )

Father 426 [John Sackett](#) b. say 1700

Mother Martha \_\_\_ b. say 1700

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Martha \_\_\_\_, was baptized at Romford, Essex, on 7 March 1734.<sup>1</sup>

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Romford, St Edward the Confessor, Essex, "7 Mar 1734, Elizabeth Sackett, father John Sackett, mother Martha, of Collierrow."

## 652 Mary Sackett

(1725 - 1725)

Father 427 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1700

Mother Mary \_\_\_ b. say 1700

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 8 August 1725.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 16 October 1725.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "8 August 1725 Mary Sacket d. Thomas & Mary."

2. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "16 October 1725 Mary d. Thomas Sackett."

## 653 William Sackett

(1726 - 1728)

Father 427 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1700

Mother Mary \_\_\_ b. say 1700

**William Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 30 October 1726.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 9 November 1728.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "30 October 1726 William Sacket s. Thomas & Mary."

2. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "9 November 1728 William s. Thomas Sackett."

## 654 Esther Sackett

(1729 - )

Father 427 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1700

Mother Mary \_\_\_ b. say 1700

**Esther Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 15 August 1729.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 16 April 1750, **William Hancock**.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Esther Sackett and William Hancock

John Hancock b. 1750/51

George Hancock b. 1753

Mary Hancock b. 1758

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "15 August 1729 Esther Sacket d. Thomas & Mary."

2. Marriages Register, St Leonard, Deal, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "16 Apr 1750, Will Hancock & Esther Sacket."

## 655 Stephen Sackett

(1734 - )

Father            430 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. say 1705, d. 1774

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_ b. say 1705, d. 1758

**Stephen Sackett**, son of [Stephen Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_, was baptized at Rochester, Kent, on 13 April 1734.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptism, St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent (IGI), "13 April 1734 Stephen s. Stephen & Sarah Sackett."



## 656 Robert Sackett

(1737 - young)

Father            430 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. say 1705, d. 1774

Mother           Sarah \_\_\_ b. say 1705, d. 1758

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Stephen Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_, was baptized at Rochester, Kent, on 28 August 1737.<sup>1</sup> He died young.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptism, St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent (IGI), "28 August 1737 Robert s. Stephen & Sarah Sackett."
  2. Another Robert was baptized in 1747.

## 657 Robert Sackett

(1747 - )

Father 430 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. say 1705, d. 1774

Mother Sarah \_\_\_ b. say 1705, d. 1758

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Stephen Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_, was baptized at Rochester, Kent, on 16 April 1747.<sup>1</sup>

Robert was apprenticed to cordwainer (shoemaker) William Elvy of Chatham, Kent, on 21 June 1762.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptism, Rochester Cathedral, Rochester, Kent (IGI), "16 April 1747 Robert s. Stephen & Sarah Sackett."

2. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "21 Jun 1762, Will Elvy [master], Chatham, cordwainer, Robt Sackett [apprentice]."

## 658 Thomas Sackett

(1751 - 1751)

Father 430 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. say 1705, d. 1774

Mother Sarah \_\_\_ b. say 1705, d. 1758

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Stephen Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_, was baptized at Rochester, Kent, on 16 September 1751.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 11 November 1751.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptism, Rochester Cathedral, Rochester, Kent (IGI), "16 September 1751 Thomas s. Stephen & Sarah Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Cathedral Church of Christ, Rochester, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "11 Nov 1751, Thomas Sackett s. Stephen Sackett & Sarah."

## 659 Joseph Sackett

(c 1734 - 1734)

Father 431 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. say 1710

Mother Mary \_\_\_\_

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was buried at Deal, Kent, on 17 September 1734.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "17 September 1734 Jos. s. Jos. Sackett."

## 660 Mary Sackett

(1734 - )

Father 431 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. say 1710

Mother Mary \_\_\_\_

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 25 August 1734.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "25 August 1734 Mary Sackett [or Suckett?] d. Jos. & Mary."

**661 Sarah Sackett**

(1738 - )

Mother            433 [Sarah Sackett](#) b. say 1715

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Sarah Sackett](#), was baptized at Sandwich, Kent, on 21 December 1738.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptism, St Peter, Sandwich (IGI), "21 December 1738 Sarah d. Sarah Sackett."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation M Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

662	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1710	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1737, John Hodgeman
663	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , of Wapping, London, b. say 1710	m. St George in the East, London, 1733, William Teguy
664	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , of Wapping, London, b. c 1709	m. St Benet Paul's Wharf, London City, 1739, William Teguy
665	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Kent, c 1723, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1800	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1752, Richard Fowler
666	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , of Cornhill, City of London, b. before 1729	m. St Martin Outwich, City of London, 1754, James Massingham
667	<a href="#">Miles Sackett</a> , d. London, 1764	
668	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. say 1720, d. before 1783	
669	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. say 1750	m. Staple, Kent, 1776, Sarah (____) Bonden

## 662 Elizabeth Sackett

(say 1710 - )

**Elizabeth Sackett**, of Thanet, Kent, was born in say 1710. She married at St Peter in Thanet on 30 September 1737, **John Hodgeman**, son of Thomas Hodgeman and Martha \_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup> John was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 4 March 1710/11.<sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth's parents have not been positively identified. She was probably either [Elizabeth Sackett](#), the daughter of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke, baptized at St Peter in Thanet in 1705, or [Elizabeth Sackett](#), the daughter of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, baptized at St John in Thanet in 1711.

### Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Hodgeman

Mary Hodgeman b. 1738

Elizabeth Hodgeman b. 1739

John Hodgeman b. 1740

Sarah Hodgeman b. 1742, d. 1742

Thomas Hodgeman+ b. 1743

Jane Hodgeman b. 1744

Martha Hodgeman b. 1746

Henry Hodgeman b. 1748

Stephen Hodgeman b. 1750

Hannah Hodgeman b. 1752

---

1. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 September 1737 John Hodgeman [or Hagman?] & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "4 Mar 1710/11, Jno Hodgeman s. Tho Hodgeman & Martha."



## 663 Hannah Sackett

(say 1710 - )

**Hannah Sackett**, of Wapping, London, was born in say 1710. Her parents have not been identified. She married in St George in the East, London, on 3 April 1733, **William Teguy**.<sup>1</sup> It would seem likely that this was the same William Teguy who married [Elizabeth Sackett](#) at St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London City on 3 July 1739.

---

1. Register of Marriages, St George in the East, Tower Hamlets, London (Ancestry image), "3 Apr 1733 William Teguy widower & Hannah Sackett spinster, both of Wap. St."

## 664 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1709 - )

**Elizabeth Sackett**, of Wapping, London, was born in about 1709.<sup>1</sup> Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Benet Paul's Wharf, London City, on 3 July 1739, **William Teguy**.<sup>2, 3</sup> It would seem likely that this was the same William Teguy who had married [Hannah Sackett](#) at St George in the East, London, on 3 April 1733.

This is the last Will of me William Teguy of the Parish of Saint John Wapping in the County of Middlesex, Waterman, as for and concerning all my Lighters Boats Household Goods and things and all my Money and securitys for Money and all my Estates both real and personal whatsoever or wheresoever and of what Quantity quality nature or kind soever the same doth or shall consist which I now have or be intitled unto I give devise and bequeath the same unto my Dear Wife Elizabeth Teguy To have and to hold unto her my said Wife her heirs Executors administrators and assigns forever and I do hereby make my said wife Sole Executrix of this my last Will In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty five.

[Signed and sealed.]

Witnesses: Pierre Rous, Sarah Butter, Hannah Gregory.

Will proved 21 Oct 1745.

William Teguy made his will on 16 October 1745. The will was proved

just five days later on 21 October. He described himself as a waterman and owned a number of lighters and other boats. He left his entire estate to his wife Elizabeth. There was no mention of children.<sup>4</sup>

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
  2. Marriage Bonds and Allegations, London (Ancestry image), "30 Jun 1739, Appeared personally William Teguy of the parish of St John Wapping in the County of Middx widower and alledged that he intends to marry with Elizabeth Sacket of the same parish spinster aged thirty years. And ... prayed Licence to Solemnize the said marriage in the parish Church of St Bennett near Pauls Wharfe London."
  3. Marriages Register, St Benet Paul's Wharf, London City, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "3 July 1739 William Teguy, widower, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, both of St John, Wapping."
  4. "London, England, Wills and Probate, 1507–1858" (Ancestry image), Will of William Teguy of Wapping, London, dated 16 Oct 1745.

## 665 Mary Sackett

(c 1723 - 1800)

**Mary Sackett** was born, presumably in Kent, in about 1723.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 76 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 7 June 1800.<sup>2</sup> Her parents have not been positively identified. She may have been the [Mary Sackett](#) baptized at St John in Thanet on 22 February 1722/23, daughter of Thomas and Anne Sackett, or the [Mary Sackett](#) baptized at Birchington on 11 August 1723, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Nuby) Sackett. She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 March 1752, **Richard Fowler**, son of Richard Fowler and Elizabeth Croft.<sup>3</sup> Richard was born in St Lawrence in Thanet on 27 October 1728.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 39 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 31 May 1768.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Mary Sackett and Richard Fowler

Elizabeth Fowler b. 1753

Mary Fowler+ b. 1754

Sarah Fowler b. 1757

Ann Fowler b. 1760

Gabriel Fowler b. 1764

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death.
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 Jun 1800 Mary Fowler, widow of Richard, decay, aged 76."
  3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "30 March 1752 Richard Fowler & Mary Sackett of St Lawrence."
  4. Email from Bev Rayburn to Chris Sackett, November 2013.
  5. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "31 May 1768 Richard Fowler, aged 39."

## 666 Mary Sackett

(before 1729 - )

**Mary Sackett**, of Cornhill, City of London, was born before 1729. She married at St Martin Outwich, City of London, on 10 March 1754, **James Massingham**.[1](#), [2](#)

- 
1. Marriage Bonds and Allegations, London (Ancestry image), "9 Mar 1754, Appeared personally James Massingham of the parish of St Peter Cornhill London bachelor aged twenty five years & upwards and alledged that he intendeth to marry with Mary Sackett of the same parish spinster aged twenty five years & upwards. ... And ... prayed Licence to solemnize the said marriage in the parish Church of St Peter Cornhill, St Martin Outwich, or Allhallows Lombard Street London."
  2. Marriages Register, St Martin Outwich, London City, Middlesex, "10 March 1754 James Massingham, bachelor, & Mary Sackett, spinster, both of St Peter, Cornhill. Licence."

## **667 Miles Sackett**

( - 1764)

**Miles Sackett**, of St Giles, London, was buried at St Anne, Soho, London, on 2 October 1764.<sup>[1](#)</sup> His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Anne's Church, Soho, Middlesex (Findmypast image), "2 Oct 1764 Miles Sackett, of St Giles."

## **668 Thomas Sackett**

(say 1720 - before 1783)

**Thomas Sackett** was born in say 1720. He died before 20 March 1783 when his widow Mary was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

Mary's burial is the only record found for this Thomas Sackett. It is likely that he is the same man as another Thomas Sackett but there is insufficient evidence to make an identification.

---

1. Burials Register (Tyler Index), St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry image), "20 March 1783 Mary Sackett, widow of Thomas."

## 669 Thomas Sackett

(say 1750 - )

**Thomas Sackett** was born in say 1750. His parents have not been identified. He married at Staple, Kent, on 13 October 1776, **Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden**.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden

- 1116 [Jane Sackett](#) b. 1777
- 1117 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1780, d. 1780
- 1118 [Mary Sackett](#) b. 1780
- 1119 [Rebecca Sackett](#) b. 1783, d. 1867
- 1120 [Elizabeth Sackett](#) b. 1785
- 1121 [Ann Sackett](#)+ b. 1788

---

1. Marriages Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "13 October 1776 Thomas Sackett, of this parish, bachelor, & Sarah Bonden, of this parish, widow. Banns. Witnesses: Anthony Gage, Wm Cousens."



## The Book of Sacketts

### GENERATION N, 1700s

#### In this chapter

[Line 2 - 7th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet](#)

[Line 3 - 5th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#)

[Line 3.1 - Grandchildren of Capt Richard Sackett of New York](#)

[Line 3.2 - Children of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey](#)

[Line 4 - 2nd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven](#)

[Line 5 - Great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet](#)

[Line 6 - Great-grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald](#)

[Line 7: Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex](#)

[Unassigned Sackett lines](#)

[Unlinked Sacketts](#)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Line 2

#### 7th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Sarah Rolph</i>		
670	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1723, d. St John in Thanet 1729	
671	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1725	
672	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1729	
<i>Child of John Sackett and Margaret Emptage</i>		
673	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1719/20, d. St Peter in Thanet 1739	
<i>Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (____) Simmons</i>		
674	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , shipwright of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet 1736, d. St John in Thanet 1781	m. St John in Thanet, 1762, Margaret Wheatley m. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1776, Alice Reynolds
675	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1740, d. St John in Thanet 1781	
<i>Children of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles</i>		
676	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1724, d. St John in Thanet 1790	m. St John in Thanet, 1748, Francis Cobb
677	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1729, d. before 1732	

678	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1732, d. St John in Thanet 1784	m. St John in Thanet, 1752, Matthew Chancellor
679	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1736, d. St John in Thanet 1736	
<i>Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett</i>		
680	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1729, d. St John in Thanet 1804	m. Holy Trinity Minories, City of London, 1749, John Wynn
681	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1731, d. St John in Thanet 1797	
682	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1733, d. before 1754	
683	<a href="#">Anna Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1735, d. before 1754	
<i>Children of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert</i>		
684	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1735/36, d. St John in Thanet 1761	
685	<a href="#">Paul Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1737, d. between 1755 and 1757	
686	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1739/40	m. St John in Thanet, 1763, John Ansell
687	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1742	
688	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1744, d. St John in Thanet 1787	
689	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1747	
690	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1749, d. St John in Thanet 1750	

*Children of Thomas Sackett and Sarah Rolph*

**670 John Sackett**

(1723 - 1729)

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            436 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1688, d. before 1732

Mother            Sarah Rolph b. c 1700

**John Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Sarah Rolph, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 September 1723.<sup>1</sup> He died in childhood in St John in Thanet and was buried there on 3 July 1729.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 September 1723 John s. Thomas & Sarah Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "3 July 1729 John Sackett s. of Thomas & Sarah."

## 671 Anne Sackett

(1725 - )

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            436 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1688, d. before 1732

Mother            Sarah Rolph b. c 1700

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Sarah Rolph, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 August 1725.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 August 1725 Anne d. Thomas & Sarah Sackette."

## 672 Sarah Sackett

(1729 - )

Line 2     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            436 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1688, d. before 1732

Mother            Sarah Rolph b. c 1700

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Sarah Rolph, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, in August 1729.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20? August 1729 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Sackette [date bet. 3 & 24 August]."

*Child of John Sackett and Margaret Emptage*

**673 Mary Sackett**

(1719/20 - 1739)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            437 [John Sackett](#) b. 1689, d. 1756

Mother            Margaret Emptage b. 1689, d. 1758

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Margaret Emptage, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 January 1719/20.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 19 in St Peter in Thanet on 23 June 1739<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 26 June 1739.<sup>3, 4</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 January 1719/20 Mary d. John & Margaret Sackett."
  2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, "John Sackett, 24 December 1756, aged 67; Margaret, ux, 1 February 1758, aged 79; Mary, their only daughter, 23 June 1739, aged 19."
  3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26 June 1739 Mary Sackett."
  4. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, "Here lieth the body of/ John Sackett/ who died the 24th of/ December 1756, aged 67 years/ Also Mary his daughter by/ Margaret his wife whose only/ child she was. She died the 23rd of/ June 1739 aged 19 years 5 months./ This tomb is erected by his sorrowing widow/ And also of the above said/ Margaret Sackett/ who died the 7th[?] of February 1758/ aged 79[?] years."

*Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (\_\_\_) Simmons*

**674 Paul Sackett**

(1736 - 1781)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            439 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1692/93, d. 1761

Mother            Ann (\_\_\_) Simmons b. c 1698, d. 1769

**Paul Sackett**, shipwright of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (\_\_\_) Simmons, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 July 1736.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 44 in St John in Thanet on 24 May 1781<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 30 May 1781.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married first at St John in Thanet on 25 December 1762, **Margaret Wheatley**.<sup>4, 5</sup> She died on 20 April 1774 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 April 1774.<sup>2, 6</sup> Paul married second at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 1 August 1776, **Alice Reynolds**.<sup>7, 8</sup> Alice was born in about 1753<sup>9</sup> and died aged 73 in London in 1826.<sup>10</sup> She was buried at Bunhill Fields, London, on 13 April 1826.<sup>10</sup>

Paul was named in his father Paul's will made at Margate on 4 April 1752.<sup>11</sup> 

As a master shipwright, Paul took on a number of apprentices. He paid stamp duty on apprenticeship indentures for George Smith in 1760, Robert Watson, 1765, Francis Spiller, 1767, Richard Clarke, 1769, Jethro Sandwell, 1775, and Silver Matthews in 1778.<sup>12</sup>

Paul, described as a boat-builder, was involved in the sale of imported timber at Margate in 1770.<sup>13</sup>

Paul's widow Alice made her will in Penton Place, Pentonville,



Middlesex, on 1 December 1820, naming as sole beneficiary her late husband's granddaughter Sarah Eleanor Sackett, to whom she left everything.<sup>14</sup>📄

Abstract of will of Alice Sackett of Penton Place, Pentonville, Middlesex.  
Date: 1 December 1820.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 19 August 1826.

Source: National Archives, PRO PROB 11/1716/f458.

Testatrix: Alice Sackett, late of Quality Court, Chancery Lane, Middlesex; now of Penton Place, Pentonville, Mdx; widow.

Beneficiary:

Dear step granddaughter Sarah Eleanor Sackett, now residing with me, everything, & executrix jointly with my friend Thomas Harris Devonshire of Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, Mdx, law stationer.

Witnesses: Ed. Jones, Ann Jones.

Probate granted to Thomas Harris Devonshire, power reserved to Sarah Eleanor Devonshire, heretofore Sackett, his wife.

Children of Paul Sackett and Margaret Wheatley

Thomas Sackett b. 1764, d. 1767

Paul Sackett+ b. 1767, d. 1805

Thomas Wheatley Sackett b. 1770, d. 1804

Anne Sackett b. 1772, d. 1775

Children of Paul Sackett and Alice Reynolds

Ann Sackett b. 1777, d. 1802

Stephen Sackett b. 1779, d. 1820

Elizabeth Sackett b. 1781, d. 1781

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 July 1736 Paul s. Paul & Ann Sackett."

2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, head & body stone, "Paul Sackett, 24 May 1781 aged 44; Margaret, ux., 20 Apr 1774 aged 36; two of their children, ob. infants; Ann, dau. of Paul & Alice, 14 Jun 1802 aged 25." [The two children would have been Thomas d. 1767 and Anne d. 1775].
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "30 March 1781 Paul Sacket, 44." [Assumed error for 30 May 1781; MI has date of death 24 May 1781].
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 December 1761 Paul Sackett & Margaret Wheatley (Lic)." [There is a discrepancy in the dates of the licence and the marriage record; the licence date has been used].
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "23 December 1762 Paul Sackett, St John in Thanet, bachelor & Margaret Wheatley, same parish, spinster. At St John in Thanet."
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 April 1774 Margaret Sacket wife of Paul jnr., 36."
7. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "28 July 1776 Paul Sackett, St John in Thanet, shipwright, widr. & Alice Reynolds of Ash, spinster. At Ash. Jas Walton of same, pilot, bondsman."
8. Marriages Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 August 1776 Paul Sackett widower, St Johns & Alice Reynolds spinster of this parish. Licence."
9. Date of birth based on age at death.
10. Burials Register, Bunhill Fields, London City, Middlesex, "13 April 1826 Mrs Alice Sackett, 73 years, Winsor Terr."
11. Will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent, 4 April 1752, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.)
12. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "9 Sep 1760, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, boat builder, Geo Smith [apprentice]."  
 "30 May 1765, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, shipwright, Robt Watson [apprentice]."  
 "10 Nov 1767, Paul Sackett [master], Isle of Thanet, Kent, boatbuilder, Francis Spiller [apprentice]."  
 "29 Dec 1769, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, boatbuilder, Richd Clarke [apprentice]."  
 "11 Jan 1775, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, shipwright, Jethro Sandwell [apprentice]."  
 "6 Feb 1778, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, shipwright, Silver William Lawrence Matthews [apprentice]."
13. "Kentish Gazette, Kent" (Findmypast image), 19 Jun 1770 & 23 Jun 1770, "Notice is hereby given, That there is just landed at Margate in the isle of Thanet, a large assortment of the Best Memel Timber, and Deals of all Sorts—Which will be sold at the Lowest Prices, by the Importer, Stephen Hooper. In his Absence, apply to Mr. Paul Sackett, Boat-builder; or Mr. William Stone, Ropemaker, in Margate aforesaid."
14. Will of Alice Sackett of Penton Place, Pentonville, Middlesex, 1 December 1820, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 19 August 1826 (National Archives, PRO PROB

11/1716/f458.)

## 675 Ann Sackett

(1740 - 1781)


Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            439 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1692/93, d. 1761

Mother            Ann (\_\_\_\_) Simmons b. c 1698, d. 1769

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Ann (\_\_\_\_) Simmons, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 August 1740.<sup>1</sup> She died unmarried aged 41 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 17 July 1781.<sup>2</sup>

Ann was named in her father Paul's will made at Margate on 4 April 1752.<sup>3</sup> 

Ann made her will at St John in Thanet on 1 May 1781, the main beneficiaries being her nephews, Paul Sackett and Thomas Wheatley Sackett, minor sons of her late brother Paul.<sup>4</sup>  They were to inherit all her lands and the residue of her estate when they reached 21. The assets were to be put in a trust in the meantime, the income to be used to provide for her nephews' support and education.

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of John the Baptist, Thanet.

Date: 1 May 1781.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 August 1781.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1081 quire 406.

Testatrix: Ann Sackett, spinster, John the Baptist, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Nephews Paul & Thomas Sackett, sons of late brother Paul Sackett, all

plate, linen, china.

Sister-in-law Alice Sackett, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Cousin Elizabeth Cobb wife of Francis Cobb of Margate, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Cousin Mary Chancellor, widow, 1 guinea gold mourning ring & black silk gown.

Cousin Ann Tomson, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Friend Mrs Masinham of Margate St, London, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Miss Hambly of in Kent, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Mrs Wilson, wife of Thomas Wilson, master of St John's parish workhouse, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Cousin Mary Robson, spinster, dark silk gown.

Niece Ann Sackett, daughter of late brother Paul Sackett, 3 silk & 1 linen gowns.

Francis Cobb, £10.

Francis Cobb & heirs, all lands on trust, profits to support & educate nephews Paul & Thomas Sackett until age 21. Then they inherit. If both die before age 21, then reversion to heirs of late brother Paul Sackett.

Residual goods to be sold & money to Francis Cobb on trust to be place in Government or other good security. Interest to nephews Paul & Thomas until age 21, then to be divided between them.

Witnesses: Martha Small, John Harman, Fra Small.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "7 August 1740 Ann d. Paul & Ann Sackette."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 July 1781 Ann Sackett, aged 41."

3. Will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent, 4 April 1752, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.)

4. Will of Ann Sackett of John the Baptist, Thanet, 1 May 1781, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 August 1781 (National Archives, PROB 11/1081 quire 406.)

## *Children of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles*

### **676 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1724 - 1790)

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            442 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1786

Mother            Elizabeth Gyles b. say 1700, d. 1736

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Stephen Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Gyles, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 August 1724.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 66 on 18 September 1790 and was buried at St John in Thanet.<sup>2</sup> She married there on 29 May 1748, **Francis Cobb**.<sup>3, 4</sup> Francis was born in about 1727.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 74 on 12 May 1802 and was buried at St John in Thanet.<sup>2</sup>

#### Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Francis Cobb

Elizabeth Cobb b. 1751, d. 1831

Martha Cobb b. 1753, d. 1819

Francis Cobb+ b. 1759, d. 1831

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 August 1724 Elisabeth d. Stephen & Elizabeth Sackette."

2. Tomb at St John in Thanet, transcription, "Here lieth interred the body of Stephen Sackett / who died the 3rd of January 1786, aged 86 years. / Also Elizabeth wife of Francis Cobb Junr / who died the 6th of February 1787, aged 20 years. / Also Elizabeth wife of Francis Cobb Senr / who died the 18th of September 1790, aged 66 years. / Also the said Francis Cobb Senr / who died the 12th of May 1802 in his 75th year. / Also in memory of the two daughters of Francis Cobb Senr / who lie interred in Heacham Church, Norfolk, / Elizabeth widow of Nicolas

Styleman Esq / born 12th of December 1751, died 27th of January 1831; / Martha, born 11th of October 1753, died 17th of March 1819."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 April 1748 Francis Cobb, bachelor & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St John in Thanet."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 May 1748 Francis Cobb & Elizabeth Sackett. Licence."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.



## 677 Mary Sackett

(1729 - before 1732)

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            442 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1786

Mother            Elizabeth Gyles b. say 1700, d. 1736

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Stephen Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Gyles, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 May 1729.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy before 1732.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 May 1729 Mary d. Stephen & Elizabeth Sackette."

2. Assumed died before 1732 (birth of a sister also named Mary.)

## 678 Mary Sackett

(1732 - 1784)

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            442 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1786

Mother            Elizabeth Gyles b. say 1700, d. 1736

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Stephen Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Gyles, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 November 1732.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 51 and was buried there on 29 August 1784.<sup>2</sup> She married there on 12 December 1752, **Matthew Chancellor**, a winecooper.<sup>3, 4</sup> Matthew was born in about 1723.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 57 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 30 April 1780.<sup>6</sup>

### Children of Mary Sackett and Matthew Chancellor

Mary Chancellor b. c 1754

Elizabeth Chancellor b. c 1758

Christian Chancellor b. c 1760

John Chancellor b. c 1764

John Chancellor+ b. c 1767

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "7 November 1732 Mary d. Stephen & Elisabeth Sackette."

2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Aug 1784 Mary Chancellor, 55, widow of Matthew."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "10 March 1751/52 Matthew Chancellor, Margate, winecooper, bachelor, 26 & Mary Sackett, same parish, spinster, 22. At St Lawrence in Thanet, Margate or St Nicholas at Wade."

4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "12 December 1752  
Mattew Chancellor & Mary Sackett. Licence."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "30 Apr 1780  
Matthew Chancellor, 57."

## 679 Sarah Sackett

(1736 - 1736)

Line 2     [Stephen](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             442 [Stephen Sackett](#) b. 1699, d. 1786

Mother             Elizabeth Gyles b. say 1700, d. 1736

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Stephen Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Gyles, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 April 1736.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 23 June 1736.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 April 1736 Sarah d. Stephen & Elisabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 June 1736 Sarah Sackett d. of Stephen & Elizabeth."

*Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett*

**680 Mary Sackett**

(1729 - 1804)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            445 [Captain John Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1753

Mother            Elizabeth Mockett b. c 1704, d. 1797

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Captain John Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Mockett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 December 1729.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 75 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 July 1804.<sup>2</sup> She married at Holy Trinity Minories, City of London, on 12 October 1749, **John Wynn**, a pewterer of St John, Wapping, Middlesex.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Margate on 20 April 1754.<sup>5</sup> She was to share the residue of the estate equally with her sister Elizabeth after Elizabeth had received an additional £50 to compensate for Mary having been "better advanced and provided for" by their father John. The estate included assets in Antigua.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in the will of her unmarried sister Elizabeth Sackett, made in Margate, on 9 May 1797. She was to inherit Elizabeth's tenement in Margate and was also to receive the residue of the estate after bequests to Elizabeth's nieces Mary Swan and Mary Wynn.<sup>6</sup>

Child of Mary Sackett and John Wynn

Mary Wynn b. say 1750, d. after 1797

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 December 1729 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Sackette."
  2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Jul 1804, Mary Wynn, 75."
  3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "11 October 1749 John Wynn, bachelor, 22+, of St John, Wapping, Middlesex, & Mary Sackett, spinster, 20, of Margate, Kent, daughter of John Sackett, mariner; at Trinity Minories, London; or St John, Wapping, Middlesex; or Woodford, Essex."
  4. Marriages Register, Holy Trinity Minories (digital image, Ancestry.com), 12 Oct 1749 John Wynn Br to Mary Sackett Spr."
  5. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 20 April 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.)
  6. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 9 May 1797, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 7 October 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1298 quire 713.)

## 681 Elizabeth Sackett

(1731 - 1797)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            445 [Captain John Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1753

Mother            Elizabeth Mockett b. c 1704, d. 1797

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Captain John Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Mockett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 June 1731.<sup>1</sup> She died unmarried aged 66 on 7 September 1797 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 September 1797.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Margate on 20 April 1754.<sup>4</sup> She was to share the residue of the estate equally with her sister Mary after receiving a a sum of £50 to compensate for Mary having been "better advanced and provided for" by their father John. The estate included assets in Antigua.

Elizabeth made her will in Margate on 9 May 1797.<sup>5</sup> She left her tenement in Margate to her widowed sister Mary. Mary was also to receive the residue of the estate after bequests to nieces Mary Swan and Mary Wynn. Niece Mary Wynn would have been the daughter of Elizabeth's sister Mary. Niece Mary Swan has not been identified.

Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett spinster of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.

Date: 9 May 1797.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 7 Oct 1797.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1298 quire 713.

Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, Margate, Isle of Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Sister Mary Wynn, widow & heirs, all money and messuage in Margate now in my occupation, residue, real & personal.

Niece Mary Swan, widow, £50 stock & part of stock in consolidated 3% annuities, & various items of silver, linen, china, books, & clothes.

William Reynalls Swan & John Swan, sons of Mary, 2 guineas each.

Niece Mary Wynn, £110 in stock & rest of 3% annuities, & various items of silver, linen, china, books, clothes, gold watch & cases, writing desk.

Executrixes: Nieces Mary Swan & Mary Wynn.

Witnesses: Martha Small, Robt Small, Fra Small.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 June 1731 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Sackette."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 September 1797 Elizabeth Sacket d. of Capt. John, 65."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett, Marr. [?mariner] 17 Nov 1753 aged 57; Elizabeth, ux. 9 Mar 1797 aged 92; Elizabeth, their daughter, 7 Sep 1797 aged 65."
  4. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 20 April 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.)
  5. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 9 May 1797, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 7 October 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1298 quire 713.)



## 682 John Sackett

(1733 - before 1754)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             445 [Captain John Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1753

Mother             Elizabeth Mockett b. c 1704, d. 1797

**John Sackett**, son of [Captain John Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Mockett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 December 1733.<sup>1</sup> He was not mentioned in his mother's will of 1754 and presumably died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 December 1733 John s. John & Elisabeth Sackette."

## 683 Anna Sackett

(1735 - before 1754)

Line 2     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[William](#)<sup>G</sup>, [John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father             445 [Captain John Sackett](#) b. 1697, d. 1753

Mother             Elizabeth Mockett b. c 1704, d. 1797

**Anna Sackett**, daughter of [Captain John Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Mockett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 November 1735.<sup>1</sup> She was not mentioned in her mother's will of 1754 and presumably died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "9 November 1735 Anna d. John & Elisabeth Sackette."

*Children of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert*

**684 Mary Sackett**

(1735/36 - 1761)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            456 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1705, d. 1791

Mother            Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 February 1735/36.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 25 and was buried there on 12 April 1761.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 February 1735/36 Mary d. Paul & Sarah Sackette."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "12 April 1761 Mary Sackett d. Paul."

## 685 Paul Sackett


(1737 - between 1755 and 1757)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            456 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1705, d. 1791

Mother            Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

**Paul Sackett**, Royal Navy seaman, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 October 1737.<sup>1</sup> Paul died abroad between April 1755, when he made his will, and March 1757, when the will was proved in Canterbury.

Paul made his will on H.M.S. Yarmouth on 28 April 1755, leaving everything to his parents Paul and Sarah.<sup>2</sup> 

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of H.M.S. Yarmouth.

Date: 28 April 1755.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 9 March 1757.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/829 quire 102.

Testator: Paul Sackett of HMS Yarmouth (died abroad).

Beneficiaries:

Parents Paul & Sarah Sackett to inherit everything.

Executors: parents.

Witnesses: E H Norris, John Fraizer.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "9 October 1737 Paul s. Paul & Sarah Sackette."

2. Will of Paul Sackett of H.M.S. Yarmouth, 28 April 1755, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 9 March 1757 (National Archives, PROB 11/829 quire 102.)

## 686 Sarah Sackett

(1739/40 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            456 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1705, d. 1791

Mother            Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 10 February 1739/40.<sup>1</sup> She married there on 13 October 1763, **John Ansell**.<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Sarah Sackett and John Ansell

John Ansell b. 1764

William Ansell b. 1767

Isaac Ansell b. 1769

Robert Ansell b. 1771

Sarah Ansell b. 1772, d. 1788

Mary Ansell b. 1776

Elizabeth Ansell b. 1778

Anna Maria Ansell b. 1780, d. 1780

Thomas Cock Ansell b. 1781, d. 1782

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "10 February 1739/40 Sara d. Paul & Sarah Sackett."

2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 October 1763 John Ansell & Sarah Sacket, wit. Paul Sackett."

## 687 Thomas Sackett

(1742 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            456 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1705, d. 1791

Mother            Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 May 1742.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 May 1742 Thomas s. Paul & Sarah Sackette."

## 688 Ann Sackett

(1744 - 1787)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            456 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1705, d. 1791

Mother            Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Paul Sackett](#) and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 November 1744.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 42 and was buried there on 29 April 1787.<sup>2</sup> She was unmarried.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 November 1744 Ann d. Paul & Sarah Sackette."

2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 April 1787 Ann Sackett d. Paul & Sarah, 42."

## 689 Robert Sackett

(1747 - )

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            456 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1705, d. 1791

Mother            Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 July 1747.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 July 1747 Robert Sackett s. Paul & Sarah Sackett."



## 690 John Sackett

(1749 - 1750)

Line 2     [Paul](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>H</sup>, [William](#)<sup>G</sup>,  
[John](#)<sup>F</sup>, [William](#)<sup>E</sup>

Father            456 [Paul Sackett](#) b. 1705, d. 1791

Mother            Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

**John Sackett**, son of [Paul Sackett](#) and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 September 1749.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried there on 21 October 1750.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 September 1749 John s. Paul & Sarah Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "21 October 1750 John Sackett s. of Paul & Sarah."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Line 3

#### 5th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

<i>Children of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant</i>		
691	<a href="#">Klaartje Sackett</a> , b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1743, d. after 1794	m. North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1763, Simon Bennet
692	<a href="#">Simon Sackett</a> , b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1746, d. after 1794	
693	<a href="#">Patience Sackett</a> , b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, say 1750, d. before 1793	m. John Kinsey
694	<a href="#">Rachel Sackett</a> , b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1750, d. 1807	m. Newtown, Bucks County, 1774, Joshua Dungan
695	<a href="#">Sarah "Sally" Sackett</a> , b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1755, d. 1826	
696	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1757, d. after 1822	
697	<a href="#">Rebecca Sackett</a> , b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1760, d. 1802	m. Southampton Baptist Church, Bucks County, 1784, Rev William H Wetherill
698	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1762, d.	m. Eleanor LaRue

	Wrightstown, 1822	
<i>Children of Simon Sackett and Mary Walhill</i>		
699	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1742	m. Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Bucks County, 1771, Nathaniel Moore
700	<a href="#">Rebecca Sackett</a> , b. Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1745, d. 1814	m. North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, Bucks County, 1768, David Lee
701	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1746	
<i>Child of Joseph Sackett and Millicent Clowes</i>		
702	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett MD</a> , b. 1733/34, d. New York City, 1799	m. 1752, Hannah Alsop
<i>Children of John Sackett and Phebe Burling</i>		
703	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , of Cornwall, New York, b. 1747, d. 1811	m. c 1774, Polly ____
		m. c 1795, Jane ____
704	<a href="#">Justus Sackett</a> , b. say 1750	
705	<a href="#">Phebe Sackett</a> , b. say 1760	
706	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. say 1760	
707	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. say 1760	
<i>Child of James Sackett and Frances Dekay</i>		
708	<a href="#">Frances Sackett</a> , b. c 1750, d. New York City, 1827	m. 1772, William Laight
<i>Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts</i>		
709	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. Jamaica, New York State, 1765, d. Brooklyn, New York City, 1822	m. 1786, Elizabeth Kissam
710	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. 1767, d. Long Island, New York State, 1823	
711	<a href="#">Augustus Sackett</a> , lawyer, soldier,	m. Catskill, Greene County,

	businessman, founder of the village of Sackets Harbor, b. New York City, 1769, d. Albany, New York State, 1827	New York State, 1795, Minerva Camp
712	<a href="#">Sophia Sackett</a> , b. 1774	m. New York City, 1793, Oliver Goodwin
<i>Child of Thomas Sackett MD and Phebe Albertus</i>		
713	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. c 1763, d. Wilmot, Nova Scotia, Canada, 1839	m. 1779, Captain John Ruggles
<i>Children of William Sackett and Sarah Fish</i>		
714	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1762, d. Newtown, Long Island, 1763	
715	<a href="#">William W Sackett</a> , civil engineer and surveyor of New York State, b. 1765, d. 1833	m. 1790, Susan Smith
<i>Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Anne Bush</i>		
716	<a href="#">Justus Sackett</a> , b. 1740, d. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1827	m. Anna Lyon
717	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. between 1741 and 1746	m. Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1765, Dr Edward Joyce
<i>Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett</i>		
718	<a href="#">Colonel Richard Sackett</a> , b. between 1741 and 1750, d. Tioga County, New York State, 1799	m. c 1769, Rachel Holmes
719	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. between 1741 and 1758	
720	<a href="#">Abigail Sackett</a> , b. between 1741 and 1758	
<i>Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ____</i>		
721	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. between 1747 and	m. Second Congregational

	1758	Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1775, Mary Bush
722	<a href="#">Elisabeth Sackett</a> , b. between 1747 and 1758	
723	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. between 1747 and 1758	
724	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. between 1747 and 1758	
725	<a href="#">Charity Sackett</a> , b. between 1747 and 1758	
726	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. between 1747 and 1758	
<i>Child of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Sarah (___) Lockwood</i>		
727	<a href="#">Nathaniel Sackett</a> , b. 1761	
<i>Children of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson</i>		
728	<a href="#">Capt Richard Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1754, d. Nichols, Tioga County, New York State, 1828	m. Rye, Westchester County, New York State, 1782, Tabitha Smith
729	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1756, d. Greenwich, 1763	
730	<a href="#">Captain Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1758, d. Greenwich, 1840	
731	<a href="#">Solomon Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1760	
732	<a href="#">Lieutenant James Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1762	
733	<a href="#">Nathaniel Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich,	m. Second Congregational

	Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1763, d. Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1812	Church, Greenwich, 1787, Bethiah Reynolds
734	<a href="#">Deborah Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Connecticut, 1765, d. Greenwich, 1765	
735	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1766	
736	<a href="#">Daniel Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1768	
737	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. say 1770	m. Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1795, Frederick Betts
<i>Children of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence</i>		
738	<a href="#">Captain John Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1755, d. 1819	m. c 1783, Elizabeth Gibbs
739	<a href="#">Lieutenant Daniel Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1759, d. Old Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1822	m. Milford, 1782, Martha Green
740	<a href="#">Jonathan Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1761, d. Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1849	m. Sarah Banks
741	<a href="#">Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1764, d. 1797	
742	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1769, d. 1775	
<i>Child of Joseph Sackett and Eliza Strang</i>		
743	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. 1757, d. Fishkill,	

	Dutchess County, New York State, 1816	
<i>Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers</i>		
744	<a href="#">Ananias Rogers Sackett</a> , b. Fishkill, New York State, 1760, d. Forest Dale, Ohio, 1838	m. c 1785, Eunice Meeker
745	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. 1762, d. 1841	m. Fishkill, New York State, 1788, Polly Halstead m. 1803, Mary Bailey
746	<a href="#">Nathaniel Sackett</a> , b. 1768, d. Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, 1854	m. c 1792, Elizabeth Terboss m. Jane Stitt
747	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1771, d. Monticello, Sullivan County, New York State, 1832	m. Fishkill, 1793, Joshua Arkills
748	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. 1778, d. 1862	m. Eleazer Crosby
<i>Children of John Sacket and Rachel Church</i>		
749	<a href="#">Sarah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1751/52	
750	<a href="#">Aaron Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1753, d. Westfield, 1758	
751	<a href="#">Russell Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1754, d. Westfield, 1758	
<i>Children of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel</i>		
752	<a href="#">Hannah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1754/55, d. 1838	m. Westfield, 1770, Gordon Sedgwick
753	<a href="#">Nathan Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1757, d. Westfield, 1758	

754	<a href="#">Sarah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1759	
755	<a href="#">Grace Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1761	
<i>Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and ____ ____</i>		
756	<a href="#">Daniel Sacket</a> , b. 1756	m. Sarah ____
757	<a href="#">Alanson Sacket</a> , b. say 1758, d. 1798	
758	<a href="#">Elijah Sacket</a> , b. say 1760	
<i>Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Rebecca Gillet</i>		
759	<a href="#">Noadiah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1762, d. Westfield, 1781	
760	<a href="#">Anne Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1765	m. First Church, Westfield, 1784, Samuel Bosworth
		m. Westfield, 1820, Deacon Levi Bishop
<i>Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey</i>		
761	<a href="#">Lemuel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1769, d. Michigan, 1832	m. before 1788, Annie Francis
762	<a href="#">Tryphena Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1771, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1799	m. c 1788, Samuel Root
763	<a href="#">Roxana "Roxey" Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1792	m. First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, 1790, Capt William Francis Jr
764	<a href="#">Lydia Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. 1822	m. 1793, Oren Goodrich
765	<a href="#">Mehitable Sacket</a> , b. Westfield,	m. First Church of Christ,



	Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1779, d. 1849	Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1798, Luke Francis
<i>Children of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller</i>		
766	<a href="#">Jonathan Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1763, d. Westfield, 1829	m. First Church, Westfield, 1788, Hannah/Joanna Sowl
767	<a href="#">Jared Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1765, d. Westfield, 1797	
768	<a href="#">Mercy Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1768, d. Westfield, 1809	m. First Church, Westfield, 1787, Henry Brass
769	<a href="#">Sophia Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. Westfield, 1842	
770	<a href="#">Aaron Sacket</a> , farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1772, d. Westfield, 1848	m. First Church, Westfield, 1801, Lydia Yeomans
		m. First Church, Westfield, 1826, Electa (___) Miller
771	<a href="#">Warham Sackett</a> , farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1774, d. Westfield, 1853	m. Chester, Hampden County, 1799, Eunice Foote
772	<a href="#">Ozem Sacket</a> , farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Westfield, 1846	
773	<a href="#">Charles Sackett</a> , farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1780, d. Westfield, 1848	m. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1810, Sarah Woods
774	<a href="#">Harriet Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1785, d. Westfield, 1875	m. Utica, Oneida County, New York State, 1814, Eli Burt
<i>Children of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell</i>		

775	<a href="#">Philena Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1771, d. Westfield, 1851	m. First Church, Westfield, 1795, William Noble
776	<a href="#">Olive Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Westfield, 1775	
777	<a href="#">Eunice Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. Westfield, 1785	
778	<a href="#">Lieutenant Martin Sacket</a> , farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1776, d. New York State, 1862	m. West Springfield, Massachusetts, 1803, Miriam Bancroft
779	<a href="#">Olive Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1779, d. 1852	m. First Church, Westfield, 1801, Rowland Buel
780	<a href="#">John Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1781, d. Westfield, 1839	m. Westfield, 1807, Rachel Morse
781	<a href="#">Heman Sackett</a> , whip maker, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1783, d. Westfield, 1851	m. Westfield, 1807, Experience Searle
782	<a href="#">Frances "Fanny" Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1786, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1860	m. First Church, Westfield, 1815, Justin Bagg
783	<a href="#">Erastus Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Westfield, 1825	
784	<a href="#">Israel Sacket</a> , farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1792, d. Westfield, 1851	m. West Springfield, Hampden County, c 1820, Lucy Doane
785	<a href="#">Roxana Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden	

	County, Massachusetts, 1795	
<i>Child of Israel Sacket and Eunice Sacket</i>		
786	<a href="#">Cynthia Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1784, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1862	m. Westfield, 1808, <a href="#">Elijah Sackett</a>
<i>Children of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams</i>		
787	<a href="#">Kilee Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773	m. First Church, Westfield, 1791, Roswell Williams
788	<a href="#">Walter Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1813	m. Dalton, Berkshire County, 1799, Ruhamah Lyman
		m. c 1817, <a href="#">Stephen Sacket Jr</a> and Ruhamah (Lyman) Sackett
789	<a href="#">Abigail Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1778, d. Westfield, 1778	
790	<a href="#">Derick Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1780	
791	<a href="#">Russel Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1782, d. Westfield, 1839	m. First Church, Westfield, 1808, Polly Brass
792	<a href="#">Elijah Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1784, d. Hampden County, 1851	m. Westfield, 1808, <a href="#">Cynthia Sackett</a>
793	<a href="#">Gad Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1789, d. Russell, Hampden County, 1826	m. First Church, Westfield, 1817, Hannah Cadwell
794	<a href="#">Lucy Williams Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1791, d. Westfield, 1864	m. First Church, Westfield, 1809, John Weller
<i>Children of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg</i>		

795	<a href="#">Lovell Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1772	
796	<a href="#">Sarah "Sally" Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1774, d. 1826	m. Westfield, 1797, Heman Noble
797	<a href="#">Margaret "Peggy" Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. after 1860	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1801, Captain Charles Lee
798	<a href="#">Shubael Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1778, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1831	m. Westfield, 1804, Charlotte Wilkins
799	<a href="#">Clymena Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1781, d. Springfield, Hampden County, 1852	m. First Church, Westfield, 1804, Asa Moore
800	<a href="#">Jerusha Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1783, d. Westfield, 1789	
801	<a href="#">Henry Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1784	
802	<a href="#">Daniel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1786, d. Westfield, 1828	
803	<a href="#">Asher Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1788, d. before 1855	m. c 1815, Nancy ____
804	<a href="#">Jerusha Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1851	m. First Church, Westfield, 1811, Luther Atkins
<i>Children of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg</i>		
805	<a href="#">Noble Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1772, d.	m. 1793, Olive Watkins

	Westfield, 1828	
806	<a href="#">Clarissa Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Westfield, 1801	m. First Church, Westfield, 1799, <a href="#">Joel Sacket</a>
807	<a href="#">Nancy Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. 1796	m. Westfield, c 1794, Heman Noble
808	<a href="#">Dolly Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Amboy, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1842	m. Westfield, 1802, Rev Jesse Viets
809	<a href="#">Polly Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1779	m. Westfield, 1792, Samuel Tiffany
810	<a href="#">Filer Sacket</a>	
811	<a href="#">Anna Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1785	
812	<a href="#">Roland Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1787	
813	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1788, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1836	m. West Springfield, 1810, Sarah "Sally" Eldridge
<i>Children of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell</i>		
814	<a href="#">Deborah Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1762	
815	<a href="#">Major Buell Sackett</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1763, d. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1840	m. c 1784, Sally Earl Beach
		m. c 1818, Lydia Buell
816	<a href="#">John Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1764	
817	<a href="#">Benjamin Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1766	
818	<a href="#">Aaron Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1767, d. Vermont,	m. Litchfield, Connecticut, 1786, Phebe

	after 1820	Hart
819	<a href="#">Lieutenant Elijah Sacket</a> , farmer, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1768, d. Gouverneur, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1813	m. 1789, Dorothy Hitchcock
820	<a href="#">Dorothy Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. Mendon, Monroe County, New York State, 1824	m. 1797, Henry Bassett III
821	<a href="#">Thankful Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1772	
822	<a href="#">Isaac Sackett</a> , farmer, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1854	m. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1799, Polly Hammond
		m. Colchester, 1818, Silence (Ames) Washburn
823	<a href="#">Calvin Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1776	m. First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1805, Nancy Weatherbee
<i>Children of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket</i>		
824	<a href="#">Alanson Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1763	m. say 1785, Mary Loomis
825	<a href="#">Waight Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1765	
826	<a href="#">Hiram Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1769, d. Sheffield, 1770	
827	<a href="#">Eli Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1772, d. Sheffield, 1772	
828	<a href="#">Isaac Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1773, d.	

	Sheffield, 1774	
829	<a href="#">Isaac Sacket 2d</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Sheffield, 1777	
<i>Children of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root</i>		
830	<a href="#">Sarah Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1762	
831	<a href="#">Anne Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1764	
832	<a href="#">Oliver Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1766, d. Sheffield, before 1770	
833	<a href="#">Abigail Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1768, d. Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont, 1853	m. Ferrisburgh, Addison County, 1794, Durand Roberts
834	<a href="#">Oliver Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. Sheffield, 1770	
835	<a href="#">Oliver Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. West Indies, 1794	
836	<a href="#">Amos Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1794	
837	<a href="#">Lucy Sacket</a> , b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. Schenectady, Albany County, New York State, 1851	m. 1795, Captain Amos Mudge
<i>Children of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger</i>		
838	<a href="#">Anne Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1768	

839	<a href="#">Menardus Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York State, 1854	m. 1791, Fanny Nimocks
840	<a href="#">Molly Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773	m. First Church, Westfield, 1795, Phineas Watkins Jr
841	<a href="#">Martha Sacket</a> , b. 1776, d. 1862	
842	<a href="#">Ezekiel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1783	
<i>Children of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard</i>		
843	<a href="#">Lucretia Sackett</a> , b. Massachusetts, say 1775	m. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1796, Levi Knox
844	<a href="#">David Sackett</a> , b. Massachusetts, c 1776, d. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1829	m. c 1803, Anna Parke
845	<a href="#">Lydia Sackett</a> , b. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1778, d. Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1873	m. Blandford, Warren Parks
846	<a href="#">Miriam Sackett</a> , b. Massachusetts, say 1780	m. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1803, Ebenezer Williams Jr
847	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Massachusetts, say 1784, d. Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1847	m. Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1813, Eunice Leffingwell
848	<a href="#">Mark Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1791, d. after 1850	m. Norwich (later Huntington), Massachusetts, 1810, Polly Herrick



		m. c 1832, Sarah "Sally" Heald
849	<a href="#">Polly Sackett</a> , b. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1795, d. Blandford, 1872	m. Blandford, 1815, Linus Gibbs
<i>Children of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy</i>		
850	<a href="#">Jerusha Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1769, d. after 1807	m. First Church, Westfield, 1787, Abel Avery
851	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , miller, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1771, d. Springfield, Hampden County, 1851	m. First Church, Westfield, 1793, Lucinda Moseley
852	<a href="#">Charlotte Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. 1855	m. First Church, Westfield, 1793, Gideon Clark Browning
853	<a href="#">Lydia Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1775, d. Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1843	m. Westfield, c 1794, Walter Bush
854	<a href="#">Isaac Sackett</a> , b. 1777, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1797	
855	<a href="#">Israel Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, say 1778	
856	<a href="#">Olive Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1779, d. Southwick, Hampden County, 1831	m. say 1810, David Ives
<i>Child of Captain Adnah Sacket and Dorothy (___) Forward</i>		
857	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1794	
<i>Children of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills</i>		
858	<a href="#">Zavan Sacket Jr</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1781, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1857	m. Crawford County, 1819, Emily Weller
859	<a href="#">Isaac Sackett</a> , farmer, b. Massachusetts,	m. 1833, Mercy Mansfield

	1783, d. Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1869	
860	<a href="#">Rolin Sackett</a> , farmer, b. Massachusetts, early 1780s, d. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1863	m. Montgomery, Hampden County, 1807, Lovina Edson m. Meadville, c 1828, Pamela (___) Chamberlin
861	<a href="#">Dolly Sacket</a> , b. Massachusetts, c 1785, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1827	
862	<a href="#">James Sacket</a> , farmer, b. Massachusetts, 1786, d. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1862	m. Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, c 1819, Almena Wright
863	<a href="#">Jabez B Sackett</a> , farmer, b. Massachusetts, 1788, d. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1870	m. Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1815, Anna Dewey m. Trumbull County, Ohio, 1833, Emily E Eells
864	<a href="#">Abigail Sackett</a> , b. Norwich Bridge, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Huntington, Hampshire County, 1882	m. Norwich (later Huntington), 1816, Charles Collins
865	<a href="#">Emily Sacket</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1790s	
866	<a href="#">Ann Sacket</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1790s	
867	<a href="#">Royal Sackett</a> , farmer, b. Massachusetts, c 1796, d. Crawford County, 1874	
868	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1800, d. Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1881	
869	<a href="#">Eliza Sackett</a> , b. Massachusetts, c 1804, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1850	
<i>Children of Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller</i>		
870	<a href="#">Electa Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden	

	County, Massachusetts, 1772	
871	<a href="#">Eliakim Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. Westfield, 1851	m. Westfield, 1799, Anna Edwards
872	<a href="#">Justus Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1831	m. Martinsburg, 1805, Fanny Faxon
<i>Children of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross</i>		
873	<a href="#">Stephen Sacket Jr</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Boston, Massachusetts, 1831	m. First Church, Westfield, 1798, Hannah Bancroft
		m. c 1817, Ruhamah (Lyman) Sackett
874	<a href="#">Eunice Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1779, d. Westfield, 1859	m. First Church, Westfield, 1801, Erastus Grant
875	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1780, d. Westfield, 1843	m. First Church, Westfield, 1803, Charles King
876	<a href="#">Sally Sackett</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1785, d. Westfield, 1853	m. Mason Morse
877	<a href="#">Daniel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Westfield, 1823	m. Westfield, 1811, Tryphena Loomis
<i>Children of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering</i>		
878	<a href="#">Lydia Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1781, d. Westfield, 1877	m. Westfield, 1802, Joel Atwater
879	<a href="#">Ezra Sackett</a> , farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1782,	m. c 1801, Sarah "Sally" Hurd

	d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1856	
880	<a href="#">Charles Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1783, d. Westfield, 1835	m. First Church, Westfield, 1804, Abigail Otis
881	<a href="#">Charlotte Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1785, d. Westfield, 1875	m. c 1814, Horace Nelson
882	<a href="#">Electa Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1788, d. Westfield, 1861	m. First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1806, Charles C Dewey
883	<a href="#">Clarissa Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Westfield, 1840	m. c 1812, Timothy Dewey Jr.
884	<a href="#">Roland Sacket</a> , farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Westfield, 1882	m. Westfield, 1813, Sally Phelps
885	<a href="#">Olive Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1797, d. after 1860	m. c 1818, Manning Blakeslee
886	<a href="#">Julia Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1797, d. Westfield, 1877	m. Westfield, 1824, Lyman Norton
<i>Children of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg</i>		
887	<a href="#">Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket</a> , b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Rooks Creek Township, Livingston County, Illinois, 1846	m. 1796, Oliver Johnson
888	<a href="#">Polly Sacket</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1778	
889	<a href="#">Jerusha Sacket</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1781	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1808, Isaac Fowler Jr

890	<a href="#">Electa Sacket</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1782, d. Lowell, Dodge County, Wisconsin, 1865	m. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1803, Rev Reuben Ensign
-----	--	--

891	<a href="#">Royal Sacket</a> , b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1784, d. Southwick, 1859	m. 1808, Eunice Hastings
892	<a href="#">Pliny Sacket</a> , b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1786, d. Southwick, 1854	m. 1814, Nancy Bartlett
893	<a href="#">Lucretia Sacket</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1790	
894	<a href="#">Asenath Sacket</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1791, d. Massachusetts, 1793	
895	<a href="#">Oliver Sackett</a> , miller and stonemason, b. Massachusetts, 1796, d. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1870	m. Greene, 1827, Esther Wing

*Children of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey*

896	<a href="#">Sarah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1744, d. Westfield, 1746/47	
897	<a href="#">Rebecca Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1746	m. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1771, Salmon Carrington
898	<a href="#">Sarah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1750	

*Children of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard*

899	<a href="#">Erastus Sacket Jr</a> , b. Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1750, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1838	m. Sarah ____
900	<a href="#">Solomon Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1751/52, d. Westfield, 1760	
901	<a href="#">Hannah Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1753, d. Westfield, 1754	

902	<a href="#">Ozina Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1759	m. 1797, Charles Johnson m. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1799, Gideon Gunn
903	<a href="#">Penelope Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1761, d. 1837	m. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1783, Asaph Dewey
904	<a href="#">Solomon Sacket</a> , b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1762, d. Pittsfield, 1814	m. First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, 1793, Elizabeth "Betsey" Kellogg
905	<a href="#">Joseph Sacket</a> , b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1764, d. Naples, Ontario County, New York State, 1842	m. Pittsfield, c 1786, Lucy Goff
906	<a href="#">Zelotes Sacket</a> , b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1766, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1769	
907	<a href="#">Tirzah Sacket</a> , b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, c 1771, d. Delphi Falls, Onondaga County, New York State, 1828	m. First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, 1799, Elijah Hill
908	<a href="#">Candace Sacket</a> , b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1774, d. New York State, 1820	m. Pittsfield, 1794, Amos Abbott
<i>Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps</i>		
909	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1749	
910	<a href="#">Anna Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Connecticut, 1751, d. Addison, Vermont, 1844	m. Kent, Connecticut, 1768, Joel Finney
911	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , farmer of Warren, Connecticut; Thetford, Vermont; and Cayuga	m. Kent, 1774, Eunice Beeman

	County, New York, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1753, d. Seneca Falls, New York State, 1842	m. Warren, Litchfield County, 1786, Parthenia Patterson
912	<a href="#">Huldah Sacket</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1755, d. Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 1813	m. Kent, Connecticut, 1777, Richard Smith
913	<a href="#">Abigail Sacket</a> , b. Kent, Connecticut, 1758, d. Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1845	m. New Milford, Connecticut, 1776, Joseph Thayer
914	<a href="#">Rebecca Sacket</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1760	
915	<a href="#">Chloe Sacket</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1762, d. Washington County, New York State, 1823	m. Kent, Litchfield County, 1778, David Abell Jr
916	<a href="#">Irene Sacket</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1764, d. Kent, 1768	
917	<a href="#">Filer Sacket</a> , b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1766, d. Chautauqua County, New York State, 1834	m. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1787, Deborah Waterman
918	<a href="#">Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1768, d. Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1844	m. Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 1791, Jonathan Nichols
919	<a href="#">Jesse Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1769, d. New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, 1859	m. say 1798, ____ ____ m. say 1810, Elizabeth ____
920	<a href="#">Almeron Sacket</a> , a cooper, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, c 1771, d. after 1823	m. Pennsylvania, c 1793, Rachel White m. Bond County, Illinois, 1823,

		Isabella Worley
<i>Children of Deacon &amp; Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb</i>		
921	<a href="#">Benjamin Sackett</a> , b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1762, d. Warren, 1844	m. Warren, 1782, Betsey Eldred
		m. Warren, 1819, Mercy Gaylord
922	<a href="#">Deacon Salmon Sackett</a> , b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1764, d. Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 1846	m. Warren, 1786, Mercy Matilda Curtis
		m. 1839, Betsey (Catlin) Pitkins
923	<a href="#">Homer Sackett</a> , b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1765, d. Warren, 1853	m. Warren, 1787, Sarah Carter
924	<a href="#">Lodeme Sackett</a> , b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1767, d. Warren, 1857	m. Warren, 1785, Augustin Curtiss
925	<a href="#">Lydia Sackett</a> , b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1768, d. Warren, 1813	m. Warren, 1787, Benjamin Carter
926	<a href="#">Betsey Sackett</a> , b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1769, d. Warren, 1821	m. Elisha Swift
927	<a href="#">Minerva Sackett</a> , b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1770, d. Cornwall, Litchfield County, 1825	m. Cornwall, 1795, Deacon Abel Curtis Carter
<i>Children of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney</i>		
928	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett MD</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1754, d. Georges Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1833	m. Sharon, Litchfield County, 1777, Sarah Manning
		m. Fayette County, 1819, Eve Stentz



929	<a href="#">Alexander Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1758, d. Warren, Litchfield County, 1829	m. Patience Fuller
930	<a href="#">Aaron Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Connecticut, 1760, d. Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio, 1827	m. Pennsylvania, 1785, Dorcas Clark
931	<a href="#">Cyrus Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Connecticut, 1764, d. Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, 1846	m. Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1792, Nancy Anne Stapleton
932	<a href="#">Aner Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Connecticut, 1766, d. after 1814	m. before 1804, Reuben Williams
933	<a href="#">Mercy Lucinda Sackett</a> , known as Lucinda, b. Kent, Connecticut, 1769, d. Sharon, Litchfield County, 1832	m. c 1785, Capt John Fuller
934	<a href="#">Violitty Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1771, d. Connecticut, 1807	m. Cornwall, Litchfield County, 1791, John Bates
<i>Children of William Sacket and Lydia Weller</i>		
935	<a href="#">Molly Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1760, d. 1809	m. Westfield, c 1780, William Carter
936	<a href="#">William Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1762, d. Jefferson County, New York State, 1847	m. Westfield, 1788, Olive Dean
937	<a href="#">Lydia Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1764, d. Westfield, 1838	m. First Church, Westfield, 1785, Solomon Noble
		m. First Church, Westfield, 1797, Amos Bush
938	<a href="#">Moses Sacket</a> , a farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1766, d. Westfield, 1850	m. First Church, Westfield, 1795, Tryphena Hiscock

939	<a href="#">Royal Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1769, d. Westfield, 1804	m. First Church, Westfield, 1794, Catharine Noble
940	<a href="#">Joel Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1772, d. Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1841	m. First Church, Westfield, 1799, <a href="#">Clarissa Sacket</a>
		m. after 1801, Abigail Sheldon
941	<a href="#">James Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1774, d. Westfield, 1844	m. First Church, Westfield, 1804, Nancy Holcomb
		m. Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1834, Sophia Chandler (Holcomb) Hale
942	<a href="#">John Sacket</a> , b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1780, d. Westfield, 1807	
<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox</i>		
943	<a href="#">Susanne Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1768, d. St John in Thanet, 1818	m. St John in Thanet, 1797, John Dunn
944	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1770, d. St John in Thanet, 1824	m. St John in Thanet, 1795, Edmund Gibbs
945	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , butcher of Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1771, d. Ash next Sandwich, 1840	m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1799, Susannah Solley
946	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1773, d. St John in Thanet, 1783	
<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson</i>		
947	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Kent, 1761, d.	

	before 1767	
948	<a href="#">Mary Ann Sackett</a> , b. Greenwich, Kent, 1763	
949	<a href="#">Sophia Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1765, d. London, 1830	
950	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1767	
951	<a href="#">Henry Clifford Sackett</a> , b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1769	
952	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , Thames waterman, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1772, d. Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 1842	m. Sophia ____
953	<a href="#">Ann Wilkinson Sackett</a> , b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1774	
954	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1777, d. Bermondsey, 1777	
<i>Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell</i>		
955	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1773, d. St John in Thanet, 1774	
956	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , farmer of Northdown, St John in Thanet, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1776, d. St John in Thanet, 1846	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1804, Mary Brasier
957	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1778, d. St John in Thanet, 1778	
958	<a href="#">Mary Sandwell Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1813	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1804, Daniel Church Brasier
<i>Children of William Sackett and Anne Ansell</i>		
959	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1767	m. St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1789, Robert Laurance

960	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1768, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1768	
961	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1769	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1790, John Woodward
962	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , waggoner and postmaster, b. Birchington, Kent, 1771, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1861	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1797, Elizabeth Holt
963	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. Birchington, Kent, 1772	
964	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1775	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1808, John Stone
965	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , shipwright, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1777, d. Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, 1857	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1804, Mary Ansell
966	<a href="#">Harriet Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. Ramsgate, Kent, 1843	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1798, James Jarman
967	<a href="#">Keziah Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1782	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1801, William Crow
<i>Children of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews</i>		
968	<a href="#">Jeremiah Sackett</a> , master tailor of Ramsgate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1775, d. Ramsgate, 1847	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1797, Sarah Hodgeman
969	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1776	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1796, John Hogben m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1812, Edward Fox
970	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1778, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1861	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1801, <a href="#">Henry</a>

		<a href="#">Sackett</a>
971	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1779, d. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1869	m. Ash next Sandwich, 1797, John Cook
972	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1782, d. Bermondsey, 1851	m. c 1803, Louisa —
973	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1783, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1784	
974	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1786, d. West Indies, 1806	
975	<a href="#">Edward Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1791, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1818	m. Christ Church, Spitalfields, Stepney, Middlesex, 1810, Mary Saunders
976	<a href="#">Vincent Andrews Sackett</a> , farmer of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1793, d. Northwood, 1883	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1814, Mary Browning
<i>Children of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten</i>		
977	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1769, d. 1788	
978	<a href="#">Rebecca Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1770, d. St John in Thanet, 1771	
979	<a href="#">Rebecca Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1772, d. St John in Thanet, 1772	
980	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , sawyer, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1774, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1862	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1801, <a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a>
981	<a href="#">Benjamin Watten Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1776, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1787	
982	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1778, d. before 1783	

983	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1790	
984	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , Cinque Ports pilot of Dover, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1783, d. Dover, 1863	m. St Leonard's, Deal, Kent, 1809, Jane Kemp
<i>Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing</i>		
985	<a href="#">Jeremiah Sackett</a> , b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, c 1779, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1779	
986	<a href="#">Edward Newing Sackett</a> , shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. Bermondsey, 1853	m. Ann ____
987	<a href="#">Keziah Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1781, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1781	
988	<a href="#">Jeremiah Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1782, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1783	
989	<a href="#">John Newing Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1783, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1791	
990	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1785	

991	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1787, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1809	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1806, Joseph Hollams
992	<a href="#">Benjamin Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1789, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1854	m. Ann Cox m. St George's Church, Hanover Square, Westminster, Middlesex, 1815, Mary Gore
993	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1791, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1795	
994	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1796, d. St Peter in	

	Thanet, 1798	
995	<a href="#">Martha Newing Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1797, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1798	
996	<a href="#">Elizabeth Ann Sackett</a> , b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1799, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1800	
<i>Children of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry</i>		
997	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1771	m. St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1791, John Preston
998	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1773, d. young	
999	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1776	
1000	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1778	m. St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1804, Benjamin Walmsley
<i>Children of Henry Sackett and Hannah Foott</i>		
1001	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1788, d. 1799	
1002	<a href="#">John Henry Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1789, d. Kent, 1808	
<i>Child of Thomas Sackett and Susanna Robbins</i>		
1003	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, c 1790, d. Rotherhithe, 1790	
<i>Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Grant</i>		
1004	<a href="#">Francis Sackett</a> , shipwright of Bermondsey, b. Rotherhithe, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1795, d. Stepney, Middlesex, 1853	m. St Mary le Bone Church, Marylebone, Middlesex, 1815, Sarah Walker
1005	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe,	

	Surrey, 1797, d. Rotherhithe, 1800	
1006	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1802, d. Loddon, Norfolk, 1874	m. St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1819, Wales Peck
<i>Children of John Sackett and Mary Hughes</i>		
1007	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , shipwright of Bermondsey, b. Birchington, Thanet, Kent, 1781, d. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1824	m. St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, 1805, Lydia Hooff
1008	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1782	
1009	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1784, d. young	
1010	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1788	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1807, William Fagg
1011	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , a carrier, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1791, d. Margate, Kent, 1860	m. St John in Thanet, 1819, Martha Setterfield
1012	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1793, d. Hong Kong, 1846	
1013	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1801, d. Margate, 1852	m. St John in Thanet, 1820, Richard Pay
		m. 1843, Henry Slaughter



## Children of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant

### 691 Klaartje Sackett

(c 1743 - after 1794)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            474 [Joseph S Sackett](#) b. 1715/16, d. 1798

Mother            Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

**Klaartje Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph S Sackett](#) and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in about 1743.<sup>1</sup> She died after 1794 when she was named in a codicil to her father's will. She married at the North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 December 1763, **Simon Bennet**.<sup>2</sup>

Klaartje was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793. An abstract of the will has her name as Clauche.<sup>3</sup>

#### Children of Klaartje Sackett and Simon Bennet

Jacob Bennet b. 1767, d. before 1768

Jacob Bennet b. 1768

Simon Bennet b. 1768

Sarah Bennet b. 1771, d. 1849

---

1. Date of birth assumes age 20 at marriage. "Klaartje" is the name on her marriage record and on the baptism records of her children. An abstract of her father's will has her name as "Clauche."

2. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, PA, "21 Dec 1763, Simon Bennet jong man met Klaartje Sackett jonge dagter."

3. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),

"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.

Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.

Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

## 692 Simon Sackett

(c 1746 - after 1794)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            474 [Joseph S Sackett](#) b. 1715/16, d. 1798

Mother            Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

**Simon Sackett**, son of [Joseph S Sackett](#) and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in about 1746. He died after 1794 when he was named in a codicil to his father's will.

Simon was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),

"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.

Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.

Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

## 693 Patience Sackett

(say 1750 - before 1793)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            474 [Joseph S Sackett](#) b. 1715/16, d. 1798

Mother            Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

**Patience Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph S Sackett](#) and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in say 1750. She died probably before 1793. She married **John Kinsey**.

Patience was named in her father's will (made on 21 October 1793 with a codicil dated 1 November 1794), the context implying that she had died by then. Her father made a bequest to his granddaughter Mary Kinsey in respect of goods he had lent to his daughter Patience and which were now in the possession of Mary's father, John Kinsey.<sup>1</sup>

Child of Patience Sackett and John Kinsey

Mary Kinsey

---

1. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),

"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.

Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.

Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

## 694 Rachel Sackett

(1750 - 1807)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            474 [Joseph S Sackett](#) b. 1715/16, d. 1798

Mother            Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

**Rachel Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph S Sackett](#) and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 28 February 1750.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 57 on 17 September 1807 and was buried at the Old School Baptist Meeting House Cemetery, Southampton, Bucks County.<sup>2</sup> She married in Newtown, Bucks County, on 30 November 1774, **Joshua Dungan**.<sup>3</sup> Joshua was born in Wrightstown in about 1746.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 83 in Bucks County on 1 November 1829 and was buried at the Old School Baptist Meeting House Cemetery, Southampton.<sup>2</sup>

Rachel was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.<sup>4</sup>

In 1798 Joshua and Rachel were living in the house in Wrightstown formerly occupied by Rachel's father who had died earlier that year. The house formed part of her father's estate.<sup>5, 6</sup>



*Rachel (Sackett) Dungan (1750–1807), Old School Baptist Meeting House Cemetery, Southampton, Pennsylvania*

*(Src: Find A Grave, James Harrison Turner)*

## Children of Rachel Sackett and Joshua Dungan

Joseph Sackett Dungan+ b. 1781, d. 1811

Sarah Dungan+ b. 1785, d. 1849

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death.
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA, "30 Nov 1774, Joshua Dungan & Rachel Sackett."
  4. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),  
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.  
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.  
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."
  5. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sacketts Estate, owner, Joshua Dungan, occupant, 1 dwelling house, \$40, 60 acres, value \$750."

6. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sacketts Estate, owner, Joshua Dungan, occupant, tax on land \$1.43."

## 695 Sarah "Sally" Sackett

(c 1755 - 1826)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            474 [Joseph S Sackett](#) b. 1715/16, d. 1798

Mother            Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

**Sarah "Sally" Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph S Sackett](#) and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in about 1755.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 70 on 4 January 1826 and was buried at the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County.<sup>2</sup> She was unmarried.

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.<sup>3</sup>

Sally made her will in Northampton, Pennsylvania, in August 1822. She named her sister Elizabeth and various nephews and nieces. She left money to be used towards the costs of building a meeting house in Wrightstown for the Religious Society of Methodists. The will was proved on 25 February 1826.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.

2. Thurmon King's database, citing headstone inscription, "In Memory of Sally Sackett who departed this life on January 4th AD 1826 aged 70 years."

3. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),

"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.

Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca.



Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.

Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

4. Thurmon King's database, citing Thomas G. Myers; Bucks County, Pennsylvania Will Abstracts 1825-1870; Willow Bend Books, 2000; Westminster, Maryland. "Will #5503, Aug 1822, Book 10, page 430: Sally Sackett, Northampton Twp, brother in law William Wetherell, nephew Simon Wetherell. Money toward building meeting house in Wrightstown for Religious Society of Methodists. Friend Robert McCoy. Nieces Mercy Eastburn, Sarah Snider, Sarah Hart, Elenor Dungan, Ann Chapman, Sarah Supplie and Clara Lee. Sister Elizabeth. Exec: nephew Christian Snider and John Hart. Wit: Isaac Chapman, John Chapman. Proved 25 Feb 1826."

## 696 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1757 - after 1822)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            474 [Joseph S Sackett](#) b. 1715/16, d. 1798

Mother            Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph S Sackett](#) and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in about 1757.<sup>1</sup> She died after 1822.

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.<sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth was named in the will of her sister Sally made in Northampton, Pennsylvania, in August 1822.<sup>3</sup>

- 
1. Birth date estimated based on order of daughters' names in father's will.
  2. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),  
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.  
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.  
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."
  3. Thurmon King's database, citing Thomas G. Myers; Bucks County, Pennsylvania Will Abstracts 1825-1870; Willow Bend Books, 2000; Westminster, Maryland. "Will #5503, Aug 1822, Book 10, page 430: Sally Sackett, Northampton Twp, brother in law William Wetherell, nephew Simon Wetherell. Money toward building meeting house in Wrightstown for Religious Society of Methodists. Friend Robert McCoy. Nieces Mercy Eastburn, Sarah Snider, Sarah

Hart, Elenor Dungan, Ann Chapman, Sarah Supplie and Clara Lee. Sister Elizabeth. Exec: nephew Christian Snider and John Hart. Wit: Isaac Chapman, John Chapman. Proved 25 Feb 1826."

## 697 Rebecca Sackett

(1760 - 1802)

Line 3     Joseph<sup>M</sup>, Simon<sup>L</sup>, Joseph<sup>K</sup>, Simon<sup>J</sup>, Simon<sup>I</sup>, Thomas<sup>H</sup>, Thomas<sup>G</sup>

Father           474 Joseph S Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1798

Mother                 Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

**Rebecca Sackett**, daughter of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 6 June 1760.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 41 on 1 January 1802.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married at the Southampton Baptist Church, Bucks County, on 13 July 1784, **Rev William H Wetherill**, son of William Wetherill and Rebecca Haines.<sup>3</sup> Rev William H Wetherill was born in Bristol, Bucks County, on 23 April 1762.<sup>4, 2</sup> After Rebecca's death, William married second in Bucks County, on 19 April 1803, Hannah Phillips, by whom he had seven children.<sup>5</sup> He was the founder and first minister of the Penns Park Methodist-Episcopal Church. He died aged 80 in Wrightstown on 10 February 1843 and was buried at Penns Park United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bucks County.<sup>5</sup>

Rebecca was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Rebecca Sackett and Rev William H Wetherill

Simon Sackett Wetherill+ b. 1784, d. 1833

Sarah "Sally" Wetherill b. 1786, d. 1854

Clara Wetherill+ b. 1788, d. 1876

Patience Wetherill+ b. 1790, d. 1870

**See also**

- More about Rev William H Wetherill 📄

---

1. Email from Lynn Tinsley to Sackett Discussion List, 30 October 2005.
2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 113, p 238, record believed to have been copied from Wetherill family bible, "William Wetherill was born April 23 1762; Rebecca Wetherill was born June 6 1760; Simon Wetherill was born Nov 14 1784; Sally Wetherill was born Sep 22 1786; Clara Wetherill was born Dec 16 1788; Patience Wetherill was born Sep 3 1790, died Jan 1870; Rebecca Wetherill died Jan 1st 1802; William Wetherill died 184\_, will proved March 4 1843."
3. "Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669–2013" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Southampton Baptist Church, Bucks County, PA, "13 Jul 1784, William Wetherill & Rebecka Sacket, by licence, by Wm Van Horne."
4. Haines, John Wesley, *A Quaker Family of Burlington County, New Jersey, since 1682* (Boyce, VA: Carr Publishing Inc, 1961.)
5. Find a Grave.
6. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),  
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.  
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.  
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

## 698 Joseph Sackett

(c 1762 - 1822)

Line 3      [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            474 [Joseph S Sackett](#) b. 1715/16, d. 1798

Mother            Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Joseph S Sackett](#) and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in about 1762.<sup>1</sup> He died there aged 60 on 24 November 1822 and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married **Eleanor LaRue**, daughter of Abraham LaRue and Alice Vandergrift. Eleanor was born in Oxford Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in about 1764.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 90 on 25 March 1855 and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Newtown.<sup>3</sup>

Joseph served as a soldier in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>2</sup>

In 1790 Joseph was living in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, two boys, and two females.<sup>4</sup>

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.<sup>5</sup>

In 1798 Joseph was taxed on his house and land in Wrightstown. His dwelling house stood on a one-acre plot and was valued at \$700. He owned 168 acres of land, valued at \$3,360, on which he paid tax of \$6.38. He also owned a house valued at \$150 and occupied by Anthony Limehouse.<sup>6, 7, 8</sup>

Joseph was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in New Britain, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.<sup>9</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Wrightstown, Bucks County.<sup>10</sup>

Joseph's widow Eleanor left a will which was proved in Bucks County on 3 April 1855 by her son Abraham. Her estate was valued at \$1,328.<sup>[11](#)</sup>

### Children of Joseph Sackett and Eleanor LaRue

Abraham Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1867

Joseph Larue Sackett+ b. c 1792, d. 1832

John Sackett b. c 1802, d. 1851

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death.
  2. "Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777–1999" (Ancestry image), "Bucks County. Sackett, Joseph, [b. blank], d. 24 Nov 1822, veteran of Revolutionary War, soldier, Presbyterian Cemetery, Newtown, Pa, 8th row rear church, marble headstone, info from Wm H Murphy, 26 Aug 1932."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Bucks, PA. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 2 white females.
  5. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),  
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.  
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.  
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."
  6. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sackett, Jos, owner & occupant, 1 dwelling house, 1 outhouse, 1 acre, value \$700."
  7. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sackett, Joseph, owner & occupant, 168 acres, value \$3,360, tax \$6.38."
  8. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sacketts, Joseph, owner, Anthony Limehouse, occupant, 1 dwelling house, value \$150, tax 30 cents."
  9. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, New Britain, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."

10. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females 16-25, 2 females 45 and over, total 8."
11. "Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993" (Ancestry image), Bucks Register, abstract, "Will of Eleanor Sackett late of Buckingham, probate 3 Apr 1855 to executors John Gray and Abraham Sackett. Inventory: debits \$1667.60, credits \$339.28, balance for distribution \$1328.32. Settlement 1 Aug 1856."



*Children of Simon Sackett and Mary Walhill*

**699 Mary Sackett**

(c 1742 - )

Line 3      [Simon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            475 [Simon Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1747

Mother            Mary Walhill

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Simon Sackett](#) and Mary Walhill, was born in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in about 1742.<sup>1</sup> She married at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Bucks County, on 9 May 1771, **Nathaniel Moore**.<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel was born, probably in Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, in say 1740.<sup>3</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 20 March 1746/47.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Named in father's will.

2. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA, "9 May 1771, Nathaniel Moore of Hopewel & Mary Sackett of Wrightstown."

3. Marriage record.

4. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), book 2, page 82, March 20, 1746/47, Borough of Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. "Simon Sacket of Borough of Bristol, Date March 20, 1746/7. Proved April 21, 1747. Codicil dated April 4, 1747. Wife Mary. Daus. Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah.  
Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs.  
Wit: John Large, Wm. Atkinson, Margaret Sheppard."

## 700 Rebecca Sackett

(1745 - 1814)

Line 3      [Simon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            475 [Simon Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1747

Mother            Mary Walhill

**Rebecca Sackett**, daughter of [Simon Sackett](#) and Mary Walhill, was born in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in November 1745.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 68 in April 1814 and was buried at Friends Cemetery, Fallston, Harford County, Maryland.<sup>2</sup> She married at North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, Bucks County, on 18 May 1768, **David Lee**, son of Ralph Lee.<sup>3</sup> David was born in Bucks County in November 1740.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 76 in December 1816 and was buried at Friends Cemetery, Fallston.<sup>2</sup>


Rebecca was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 20 March 1746/47.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Rebecca Sackett and David Lee

Mary Lee b. 1768, d. 1771

Hannah Lee b. 1770

### See also

- [More about David Lee](#) 

---

1. Named in father's will.

2. "Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775" (Ancestry image), 2:431.

3. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, PA, "18 May 1768, David Lee & Rebecca

Sacket."

4. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), book 2, page 82, March 20, 1746/47, Borough of Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. "Simon Sacket of Borough of Bristol, Date March 20, 1746/7. Proved April 21, 1747. Codicil dated April 4, 1747. Wife Mary. Daus. Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah.  
Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs.  
Wit: John Large, Wm. Atkinson, Margaret Sheppard."

## 701 Sarah Sackett

(c 1746 - )

Line 3      [Simon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            475 [Simon Sackett](#) b. 1717, d. 1747

Mother            Mary Walhill

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Simon Sackett](#) and Mary Walhill, was born in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in about 1746.<sup>1</sup>

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 20 March 1746/47.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Named in father's will.

2. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), book 2, page 82, March 20, 1746/47, Borough of Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. "Simon Sacket of Borough of Bristol, Date March 20, 1746/7. Proved April 21, 1747. Codicil dated April 4, 1747. Wife Mary. Daus. Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah. Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs. Wit: John Large, Wm. Atkinson, Margaret Sheppard."

*Child of Joseph Sackett and Millicent Clowes*

**702 Joseph Sackett MD**

(1733/34 - 1799)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            476 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1706/07, d. after 1757

Mother            Millicent Clowes

**Joseph Sackett MD**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Millicent Clowes, was born on 16 February 1733/34.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 66 in New York City on 27 July 1799<sup>1, 2</sup> and was buried at St Paul's Churchyard, Manhattan, New York City.<sup>3</sup> He married on 9 April 1752, **Hannah Alsop**, daughter of Richard Alsop and Elisabeth Crooke.<sup>1, 2</sup> Hannah was born in 1735.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 81 in New York City on 31 May 1817.<sup>2</sup> Riker, in *The Annals of Newtown*, stated that Joseph and Hannah had twelve children, most of them dying in infancy or childhood. He named James, Peter, Elizabeth, and Joseph. A record has since been found for another daughter, Millicent.

Joseph was named in the will, made on 2 August 1780 and proved in New York on 20 September 1784, of his unmarried aunt Johanna Clowes. He was identified as her nephew and his children, James, Peter, and Millicent, were to receive jointly one-seventh of the residue of her estate.<sup>4</sup>

Joseph was listed in the New York directory and register of 1796. He was a physician of 261 Water Street, New York City.<sup>5</sup>

Joseph made his will in New York City on 12 March 1799. He left all his real and personal estate to his wife Hannah. She was to buy a book in his memory for each of their children.<sup>6</sup>

Joseph's widow Hannah was listed in the New York almanack and register of 1807, living at 161 Greenwich Street, New York City.<sup>7</sup>

Abstract of Will of Joseph Sackett of New York City, surgeon.

Date: 12 Mar 1799.

Proved: New York City Surrogates Court, 28 Aug 1806.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Hannah, all real & personal estate, except for 30 shillings to be used to buy books of her choice for children, one book each to Peter, Joseph, Richard, Millicent, Mary, Elizabeth wife of Capt Daniel Tingley.

Executrix: wife Hannah.

Witnesses: Richard Ashman, James Darnarest, Edward Whaiglatt.

#### Children of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop

Dr James Sackett b. 1755, d. before 1799

Peter Sackett+ b. 1757

Millicent Sackett b. c 1764, d. 1816



Mary Sackett b. say 1770

Elisabeth Sackett b. 1772

Joseph Sackett+ b. 1774

Richard Sackett b. say 1775

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- Riker, *Annals of Newtown* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "295. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 16, 1733, d. July 17, 1799; m. Hannah Alsop."
  2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), pp 344-348.

3. Find a Grave.
4. Thurmon King's database, citing Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIII, 1784-1786.
5. Low, John, "New-York directory, and register, 1796" (American Ancestors image), "Sackett, Joseph, physician, 261 Water st."
6. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image), Will made & proved in New York City but filed under Vermont Wills.
7. "Longworth's American almanack, New-York register, and city directory" (American Ancestors image), 1807, "Sackett widow Hannah, 161 Greenwich."

## Children of John Sackett and Phebe Burling

### 703 John Sackett

(1747 - 1811)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            480 [John Sackett](#) b. 1716, d. 1783

Mother            Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

**John Sackett**, of Cornwall, New York, son of [John Sackett](#) and Phebe Burling, was born on 8 April 1747.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died on 20 June 1811.<sup>1, 2</sup> He married first in about 1774, **Polly** \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> She died in about 1794. He married second in about 1795, **Jane** \_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup>

John Sackett served as a soldier in the Orange County (New York) Militia in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>2, 4</sup>

In 1790 John was living in New Cornwall, Orange County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+), four males under 16, and four females.<sup>5</sup>

John was assessed for tax on real estate valued at \$1,650 and personal property of \$222 in Cornwall in 1799 and 1801.<sup>6, 7</sup>

John was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in New Cornwall.<sup>8, 9</sup>

John made his will on 25 September 1810, naming as beneficiaries his wife Jane, his sons Nathaniel, Benjamin, Justus, and John, and his daughters Elisabeth, Mary, Anne, Julia, and Charity.<sup>10</sup>

John's widow Jane was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Cornwall.<sup>11</sup>



Children of John Sackett and Polly \_\_\_\_

Elisabeth Sackett b. 1775  
Henry Sackett b. 1777  
Mary Sackett b. 1782  
John Sackett b. 1783  
Rev Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1834  
Anne Sackett b. 1790  
Benjamin Sackett b. say 1792  
James Sackett b. say 1793

Children of John Sackett and Jane \_\_\_\_

Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1796  
Julia Ann Sackett b. c 1801  
Justus Sackett b. c 1804  
Charity Sackett b. say 1805

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "298. John Sackett, m. Jane \_\_\_\_."
  2. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, John  
Service: New York  
Rank: Soldier  
Birth: 4-8-1747, Cornwall, Orange Co, New York  
Death: (Ante) 6-20-1811, Cornwall, Orange Co, New York  
Service Description: Maj Zachariah Dubois, Orange Co Militia  
Spouse: 1) Polly X, 2) Jane X."
  3. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 301, citing Mary (Sackett) Ketcham family bible.
  4. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, John, Orange, New York, First Regiment, Enlisted Men."
  5. 1790 United States census, John Sackett. New Cornwall, Orange, NY. 3 white males (16+), 4 white male under 16, and 4 white females.

6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Cornwall, Orange, NY, 1799, "Sacket, John, real estate \$1,650, personal property \$222, total \$1,872, tax \$6.26."
7. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Cornwall, Orange, NY, 1801, "Sackett, John, real estate \$1,650, personal property \$222, total \$1,872, tax \$6.26."
8. 1800 United States census, "John Sacket, New Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 26-44, total 9."
9. 1810 United States census, "John Sacket, Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
10. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
11. 1830 United States census, "Jane Sackett, Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 5."

## 704 Justus Sackett

(say 1750 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             480 [John Sackett](#) b. 1716, d. 1783

Mother             Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

**Justus Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Phebe Burling, was born in say 1750.<sup>1</sup> The only record found for this Justus is his listing in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "299. Justus Sackett."

## 705 Phebe Sackett

(say 1760 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            480 [John Sackett](#) b. 1716, d. 1783

Mother            Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

**Phebe Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Phebe Burling, was born in say 1760.

Phebe was named in the will, dated 19 July 1779 and proved 2 April 1784, of her maternal grandmother Elizabeth Burling. She was left a sum of £30.<sup>1</sup>

No other records have been found.

---

1. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 88.

## 706 Sarah Sackett

(say 1760 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            480 [John Sackett](#) b. 1716, d. 1783

Mother            Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Phebe Burling, was born in say 1760.

Sarah was named in the will, dated 19 July 1779 and proved 2 April 1784, of her maternal grandmother Elizabeth Burling. She was left a share, with other grandchildren, in the household furniture.<sup>1</sup>

No other records have been found.

---

1. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 88.

## 707 Elizabeth Sackett

(say 1760 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            480 [John Sackett](#) b. 1716, d. 1783

Mother            Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Phebe Burling, was born in say 1760.

Sarah was named in the will, dated 19 July 1779 and proved 2 April 1784, of her maternal grandmother Elizabeth Burling. She was left a share, with other grandchildren, in the household furniture.<sup>1</sup>

No other records have been found.

---

1. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 88.

*Child of James Sackett and Frances Dekay*

**708 Frances Sackett**

(c 1750 - 1827)

Line 3      [James](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            483 [James Sackett](#) b. 1722, d. 1784

Mother            Frances Dekay

**Frances Sackett**, daughter of [James Sackett](#) and Frances Dekay, was born in about 1750.<sup>1</sup> She died in New York City on 14 March 1827<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Trinity Churchyard, Manhattan, New York City.<sup>3</sup> She married on 2 November 1772, **William Laight**, son of Edward Laight.<sup>4, 5</sup> William died in New York City on 2 April 1802<sup>6</sup> and was buried at Trinity Churchyard, Manhattan.<sup>3</sup>

William Laight was a merchant and director of the British Bank of US in New York City.

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "304. Frances Sackett, m. Nov. 2, 1772, William Laight."
  2. "New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1890 (Barber Collection)" (Ancestry transcript), New York Evening Post, 15 Mar 1827, "Yesterday Mrs. Francis Laight wid. of Wm."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1772, New York City, Sacket, Francis & Laight, William."
  5. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797>), "1772, Nov. 2. Sackett, Frances, and William Laight. XIX, 29."
  6. "New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1890 (Barber Collection)" (Ancestry transcript), New York Evening Post, 3 Apr 1802, "Yesterday afternoon, William Laight, Esq., merchant

and director of the British Bank of U.S. in this City."



*Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts*

**709 Samuel Sackett**

(1765 - 1822)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            484 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1724, d. 1780

Mother            Mary Betts d. 1784

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Mary Betts, was born in Jamaica, New York State, on 22 September 1765.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 56 in Brooklyn, New York City, on 7 March 1822<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and was buried at Grace Episcopal Churchyard, Jamaica.<sup>4</sup> He married on 9 November 1786, **Elizabeth Kissam**, daughter of Daniel Kissam and Mary Betts.<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth was born on 25 May 1766.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 50 in New York City on 4 June 1816<sup>6, 7, 8</sup> and was buried at Grace Episcopal Churchyard.<sup>9</sup>


Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. He was to receive a sum of £700 at age 21 together with an equal share with his siblings, Richard, Augustus, and Sophia, of the residue of the estate.<sup>10</sup>

Samuel was listed in the New York directory and register of 1796. He was a merchant of 190 Pearl Street.<sup>11</sup>

Samuel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Brooklyn, New York City.<sup>12</sup>

Sackett Street in Brooklyn, NY, was named after Samuel Sackett.<sup>13</sup>

Samuel made his will in Brooklyn, New York City, on 23 February 1822, naming as beneficiaries his children, Edwin, Clarence, Grenville, and

Elizabeth. He made special provision for his eldest son, Edwin, who evidently suffered from a disability. His needs were to be met from an annual income of up to \$250 to be administered in trust by the executors (who included his three younger siblings). The remainder of the estate was to be shared equally by the three younger children, subject to an adjustment resulting in Grenville and Elizabeth each receiving \$1,500 more than Clarence, he having already been given land in Onondaga County as well as having received an expensive education. The will was proved at the Surrogate's Court, Flatbush, Kings County, on 22 March 1822. [10](#) 

Will of Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Abstract

Date: 23 Feb 1822.

Proved: Surrogate's Court, Flatbush, Kings County, 22 Mar 1822.

Testator: Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Beneficiaries:

Eldest son Edwin K Sackett, sufficient part of estate to a maximum of one fourth part to yield \$250 p.a., to be held in trust and administered by executors to defray Edwin's living expenses.

Children Clarence, Grenville, and Elizabeth, remainder of estate, divided such that Grenville and Elizabeth each have \$1,500 more than Clarence, Clarence already having received land in Onondaga County and an expensive education.

Executors: James B Clarke Esq, sons Clarence and Grenville, and daughter Elizabeth.

Witnesses: Jno Ireland, Charles Ball, Matthew Wendell.

Children of Samuel Sackett and Elizabeth Kissam


Edwin Kissam Sackett b. 1793, d. 1833

Hon Clarence Daniel Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1858

Grenville A Sackett b. 1804, d. 1858

Elizabeth Kissam Sackett b. 1806, d. 1880

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "305. Samuel Sackett, b. Sept. 22, 1765, d. in year 1822; m. Elizabeth Kassam."
  2. Website *Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), 8 Mar 1822, "Yesterday Samuel Sackett, 57."
  3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 13 Mar 1822, death, "Sacket, Samuel Esq, d. in Brooklyn, LI, aged 57."
  4. Find a Grave, inscription, "Samuel Sackett, died March 7, 1822, in his 57th year."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. Website *Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "6/5/1816. Yesterday morning Mrs Elizabeth Sackett wife of Samuel of Brooklyn."
  7. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 8 Jun 1816, death, "Sacket, Elizabeth (Mrs), wife of Samuel Sacket d. in New York."
  8. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New York Weekly Museum*, 8 Jun 1816, death, "Sacket, Mrs Elizabeth R, wife of Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, died."
  9. Find a Grave, inscription, "Elizabeth K. wife of Samuel Sackett Jr. and daughter of Daniel and Mary Kissam, died June 4, 1816, in her 51st year."
  10. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  11. Low, John, "New-York directory, and register, 1796" (American Ancestors image), "Sackett, Samuel, merchant, 190 Pearl st."
  12. 1810 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 8."
  13. Leonard Benardo; Jennifer Weiss, *Brooklyn by Name: How the Neighborhoods, Streets, Parks, Bridges, and More Got Their Names* (NYU Press, 2006), 70, Sackett Street.

## 710 Richard Sackett

(1767 - 1823)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            484 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1724, d. 1780

Mother            Mary Betts d. 1784

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Mary Betts, was born on 3 July 1767.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 55 in Long Island, New York State, on 12 February 1823.<sup>2</sup>

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. He was to receive a sum of £500 at age 21 together with an equal share with his siblings, Samuel, Augustus, and Sophia, of the residue of the estate.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "306. Richard Sackett, b. July 3, 1767."

2. Website *Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), 2/13/1823. "Yesterday L.I. Rich, Sackett, aged 56."

3. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 711 Augustus Sacket

(1769 - 1827)

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            484 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1724, d. 1780

Mother            Mary Betts d. 1784



*Augustus Sacket (1769–1827)*

**Augustus Sacket**, lawyer, soldier, businessman, founder of the village of Sackets Harbor, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Mary Betts, was born in New York City on 10 November 1769.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 57 in Albany, New York State, on 22 April 1827<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor, Jefferson County, New York State. He married in Catskill, Greene County, New York State, on 19 January 1795, **Minerva Camp**.<sup>1, 4</sup> She was born in 1780.<sup>5</sup> She died aged about 57 in 1837<sup>5</sup> and was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor.

Augustus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. He was to receive a sum of £500 at age 21 together with an equal share with his siblings, Samuel, Richard, and Sophia, of the residue of the estate.<sup>6</sup>

In 1790 Augustus was living in New York City Dock Ward, New York City. In his household were two white males.<sup>7</sup>

Augustus was listed in the New York directory and register of 1796. He

was an attorney of 3 Gold Street, New York City.<sup>8</sup>

Augustus was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in New York City.<sup>9</sup> In 1810 he was a householder in Jamaica, Queens County, New York State.<sup>10</sup>

Augustus's wife Minerva was listed in the census in 1820 as a householder in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, New York State.<sup>11</sup>

Augustus Sacket, a New York lawyer and businessman, achieved fame when he acquired substantial tracts of unimproved land on the south-east shore of the inland sea of Lake Ontario and founded what was to become the flourishing and strategically-important village of Sackets Harbor.

In the years after the Revolution, New England Yankees viewed the forests and waterways of western New York state with a keen eye for settlement. In 1801, New York City land speculator Augustus Sacket travelled to Lake Ontario to verify reports of a naturally sheltered harbor on Black River Bay. Upon seeing the harbor, he became enthused with its potential: “There a harbor is found which is sheltered from the winds and surges of the Lake. A peninsula of limestone rock perfectly protects a sheet of water covering about ten acres.” The harbor was deep enough to accommodate boats of any size and close enough to the busy St Lawrence and Black Rivers to make it a convenient port of trade. He purchased all the surrounding land and began to build a new community. “The flourishing state of Mr Sacket’s village, its advantages of water carriage, and its valuable fishery, render it one of the most inviting objects to an industrious settler.” For his own family, Augustus built a splendid Palladian-style villa.

In 1805, Augustus became first Collector when the portion of the State bordering Lake Ontario became a US Revenue District and, in 1806, was elected the first Supervisor of the town of Houndsville which embraced the village and port of Sackets Harbor. He became the first County Judge when

Jefferson County was organized in 1807. He was referred to as Judge Sackett in a newspaper announcement of his death. He was also Captain of State troops.

The strategic importance of Sackets Harbor was to become apparent during the War of 1812, when it was made the Headquarters of the Northern Army and Fleet. The town was successfully defended twice against attacks by English fleets.

But Augustus Sacket had, in 1809, sold his holdings in Jefferson County and moved to Jamaica, Long Island. He moved again, in 1812, to Meadville, Pennsylvania, returning shortly after to his birthplace, New York City. He returned to Sackets Harbor sometime after 1820 when he became interested in the islands of the St Lawrence. His last home was Newburgh, Orange County, New York, and it was while traveling from there to Sackets Harbor that he died on 22 April 1827.



*Augustus Sacket's mansion at Sackets Harbor*



*Augustus Sacket (1769–1827), Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor. His wife Minerva's gravestone is in the background*

### Children of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp

Elisha Sacket b. 1797

Augustus H Sacket b. 1800, d. 1860

Elisha C Sacket b. 1802, d. 1851

Minerva Kezia Sacket+ b. 1804, d. 1851

Edward Sacket+ b. 1806, d. 1866

Charlotte Sacket b. 1809, d. 1810

Thomas O Sacket b. 1811, d. 1811

George A Sacket+ b. 1812, d. 1883

Alexander Sacket+ b. 1814, d. 1884

Enos Camp Sacket b. 1817, d. 1817

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "307. Augustus Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. Apr. 12 [sic: Apr 22], 1827; m. Minerva Camp."



2. Website *Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), 4/26/1827. "Albany, Augustus Sackett, 59."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 28 Apr 1827, death, "Sackett, Judge, of Newbury, d. in Albany."
4. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New York Weekly Museum*, 27 Jun 1795, marriage, "Sackett, Augustus, of this city, mar. Fri., the 19th inst., at Catts-Kill, to Miss Minerva Camp, dau. of the late Dr. Elisha Camp of Catts-Kill."
5. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
6. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
7. 1790 United States census, Augustus Sackett. New York City Dock Ward, New York, NY. 2 white males (16+.)
8. Low, John, "New-York directory, and register, 1796" (American Ancestors image), "Sackett, Augustus, attorney at law, 3 Gold st."
9. 1800 United States census, "Augustus Sackett, New York Ward 2, New York, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 2 slaves, total 6."
10. 1810 United States census, "Augustus Sackett, Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 11."
11. 1820 United States census, "Minerva Sackett, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."

## 712 Sophia Sackett

(1774 - )

Line 3     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            484 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1724, d. 1780

Mother            Mary Betts d. 1784

**Sophia Sackett**, daughter of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Mary Betts, was born on 29 July 1774.<sup>1</sup> She married in New York City on 4 December 1793, **Oliver Goodwin**.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

Sophia was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. She was to receive an equal share with her brothers, Samuel, Richard, and Augustus, of the residue of the estate.<sup>4</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "308. Sophia Sackett, b. July 29, 1774; m. Oliver Goodwin."
  2. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "4 Dec 1793, Trinity Church Parish, New York, New York, Oliver Goodwin & Sophia Sackett."
  3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New York Weekly Museum*, 7 Dec 1793, marriage, "Goodwin, Oliver, druggist, mar. Wed. last to Miss Sophia Sacket, only dau. of the late Samuel Sacket, of this city."
  4. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

*Child of Thomas Sackett MD and Phebe Albertus*

**713 Hannah Sackett**

(c 1763 - 1839)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            485 [Thomas Sackett MD](#) b. 1726, d. 1769

Mother            Phebe Albertus

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett MD](#) and Phebe Albertus, was born in about 1763.<sup>1</sup> She died in Wilmot, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1839.<sup>2</sup> She married on 24 February 1779, **Captain John Ruggles**, son of General Timothy Ruggles and Bethesheba Bourne.<sup>3, 1, 4</sup> John was born in Rochester, Massachusetts, on 30 September 1742.<sup>3</sup> He died in Nova Scotia in 1795.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Hannah Sackett and Captain John Ruggles

Capt Timothy Amherst Ruggles b. c 1782, d. 1838

Frances Mary Ruggles+ b. 1802, d. 1874

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "310. Hannah Sackett, m. John Reynolds."

2. Laforey-Zubly, *Loyalists of the American Revolution* (.)

3. Email from Marlene Bekey to Thurmon King, 4 November 2006.

4. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797>), "1779, Feb. 24. Sacket, Hannah, and John Ruggles, XXVII, 49."

*Children of William Sackett and Sarah Fish*

**714 Samuel Sackett**

(1762 - 1763)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            487 [William Sackett](#) b. 1731, d. 1776

Mother            Sarah Fish

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Sarah Fish, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 29 January 1762.<sup>1</sup> He died there in infancy on 30 September 1763.<sup>1, 2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "313. Samuel Sackett, b. Jan. 29, 1762, d. Oct. 1, 1763."

2. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1763, Sept. 30, Child of William and Sarah Sackett."

## 715 William W Sackett

(1765 - 1833)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            487 [William Sackett](#) b. 1731, d. 1776

Mother            Sarah Fish

**William W Sackett**, civil engineer and surveyor of New York State, son of [William Sackett](#) and Sarah Fish, was born on 31 August 1765.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 67 on 9 July 1833.<sup>1</sup> He married in 1790, **Susan Smith**, daughter of Hon Nathan Smith and Susan Mackintosh.<sup>1</sup>

In 1790 William was living in New Windsor, Ulster County, New York State. In his household were two white males (16+), one white female, three other free persons, and one slave.<sup>2</sup>

William was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Newburgh, Orange County, New York State.<sup>3</sup>

William was assessed for tax on real estate and personal property in Newburgh in 1799, 1800, and 1801. He was both a landowner and the occupant of various lands owned by others.<sup>4, 5, 6</sup> In 1800 and 1801 he was also taxed as a non-resident on land owned in New Windsor, Orange County.<sup>7, 8, 9</sup>

William was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Newburgh.<sup>10</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Monroe, Orange County.<sup>11</sup> In 1830 he was a householder in Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York State.<sup>12</sup>

Children of William W Sackett and Susan Smith

William Woods Sackett b. 1791, d. 1836

Louise Sackett b. 1792  
Harriet Sackett+ b. 1793  
Nathan Smith Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853  
Caroline Sackett b. 1796  
Nicholas Fish Sackett b. 1799, d. 1865  
Augustus Mowbray Sackett b. 1801, d. 1871  
James W Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1887  
Sarah Case Sackett+ b. 1805, d. c 1876  
Susan Sackett b. 1807, d. 1808  
Susan Smith Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1881  
Elisabeth Smith Sackett b. 1812, d. after 1889  
Augustus M Sackett b. 1814  
Charles Joseph Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1885

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "314. William W. Sackett, b. Aug. 31, 1765, d. July 9, 1833; m. Susan Smith."
  2. 1790 United States census, William W Sacket. New Windsor, Ulster, NY. 2 white males (16+), 1 white female, 3 other free persons, and 1 slave.
  3. 1800 United States census, "William W Sacket, Newburgh, Orange County, New York State., 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, 2 other free persons, 2 slaves, total 13."
  4. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Newburgh, Orange County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, William W, Glebe, real estate \$75, personal estate \$361, tax \$0.43, also possessor of land owned by Christ Vn Duser \$850, Joseph Hasbrouck \$625, Hendric VnBuren \$287, Daniel Hasbrook \$75, Reuben Hopkins \$193, Susannah Smith \$200, Thomas Colden \$787, 2 lotts omittd the same [ie owned by William Sacket] \$100, 14 acres wood the same \$200 [ie owned by William Sacket]."
  5. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Newburgh, Orange County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, William W, occupant & owner, real estate \$850, personal estate \$232, state tax \$1.08, county tax \$1.30; also occupant of real estate owned by Susan Smith \$200,

Vanheusen \$287, Joseph Hasbrouck \$562, Reuben Hopkins \$150, Thos Colden \$787, C R Colden \$150, Danl Hasbrouck \$75, Gidney \$200, Glebe land \$162."

6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Newburgh, Orange County, NY, 1801, "Sacket, William W, occupant & owner, real estate \$2030, personal estate \$328, tax \$7.01; also occupant of land owned by Hopkins & others \$193, Daniel Hasbrouck \$75, Vn Heuren \$287, Glebe \$162."
7. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), New Windsor, Orange County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, William W, real estate \$925, state tax \$0.92, county tax \$1.12."
8. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), New Windsor, Orange County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, William W, tax remaining unpaid, \$no amount."
9. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), New Windsor, Orange County, NY, 1801, "Sackett, Wm W, non-resident, real estate \$925, tax \$2.15."
10. 1810 United States census, "William W Sackett, Newburgh, Orange County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 14."
11. 1820 United States census, "William W Sacket, Monroe, Orange County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 4 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 12."
12. 1830 United States census, "William W Sacket, Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 11."

*Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Anne Bush*

**716 Justus Sackett**

(1740 - 1827)

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

Mother            Anne Bush d. c 1746

**Justus Sackett**, son of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Anne Bush, was born in 1740.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 86 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 15 January 1827<sup>1, 2</sup> and was buried at the Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married **Anna Lyon**.<sup>1</sup> She was born on 27 September 1740.<sup>4, 5</sup> She died aged 96 in Greenwich on 15 February 1837<sup>1, 4, 6</sup> and was buried in the Second Congregational Church Cemetery.<sup>1, 4, 7</sup>

Justus served as a sergeant in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>8</sup>

In 1790 Justus was living in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In his household were two white males (16+), three white males under 16, three white females, and one slave.<sup>9</sup>

Justus was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Greenwich.<sup>10</sup> The household of nine persons included a slave. It was probably this Justus Sackett who was recorded as the owner of slaves Charles and Silva, born sometime in the 1800s, respectively son and daughter of Hager.<sup>11</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Greenwich.<sup>12</sup>

**The Justus Sackett House**



An article in the GreenwichFreePress in September 2017 reported a proposal by the nearby Brunswick School to purchase the Justus Sackett House at 45 Patterson Avenue, Greenwich, and to convert the single family dwelling into three apartments for teachers.

The article gives historical details: "The Federal style house, plaqued "Justus Sackett House, circa 1779," was, according to the Greenwich Historical Society, originally located facing Maple at the curved beginnings of North Street. Back then there was no Patterson Avenue – only part of the Sackett Farm which stretched backward toward the area of Perryridge.

"Justus Sackett purchased the house from Nehemiah Mead, Jr.

"In 1905 the house was moved to 45 Patterson Ave.

"The house has a charming port cochere, with a notable combination of both square and round columns. Before being moved, the house had a pitched roof.

"When William H Sackett\*, who had inherited the house, sold it to James Dominick in 1851, the new owner, enlarged the house by changing the old pitched roof into a flat roof, with a comfortable third floor where the attic had been. At the time, Maher Ave existed, but was a private road."

\* William Henry Sackett (1822–1903), Justus's grandson.

#### Children of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon

Mary Sackett+ b. say 1770

Sally Sackett b. say 1775

Justus Sackett Jr+ b. 1777, d. 1854

William Henry Sackett MD+ b. 1779, d. 1820

Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett+ b. 1781, d. 1857

John Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1864

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "340. Justus Sackett, b. in year 1740, d. Jan. 15, 1827; m. Anna Lyon."
  2. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Sackett, Justus, d. Jan. 15, 1827, in 87th yr. Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich Fairfield Co., Connecticut."
  3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 17:245, Inscription, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield County, "Sackett, Justus, died Jan 15, 1827, age 86 yrs."
  4. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Sackett, Anna, widow of Justus Sackett, d. Feb. 15, 1837, æ. 96 yrs, 4 mos and 19 days. Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut."
  5. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
  6. There is a discrepancy in the recording of the inscription on the gravestone of Justus's widow Anna, *The Sacketts of America* showing a date of 15 January 1837 and an age of 99 years, 4 months and 9 days, and the NEHGS Manuscript Collection showing 15 February 1837 and 96 years, 4 months and 19 days.
  7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 17:245, Inscription, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield County, "Sackett, Anna, wife of Justus, died Feb 15, 1837, age 96 yrs 4 mos 19 days."
  8. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Justus  
Service: Connecticut  
Rank: Sergeant  
Birth: 1740, New York, New York  
Death: 1-15-1827, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut  
Service Source: Johnston, Ct Men in the Rev, pp 455, 488, 489  
Service Description: Capt Abraham Mead, Col John Mead  
Residence: Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut  
Spouse: Anne Lyon."
  9. 1790 United States census, Justice Sacket. Norwalk and Stamford, CT. 2 white males (16+), 3 white males under 16, 3 white females, and 1 slave.
  10. 1800 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 9."

11. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Justus, had negro Charles, s. Hager, b. Sept. 16, 18[ ]; had negro Silva, d. Hager, b. Mar. 29, 18 [ ]. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:160."
12. 1820 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, 3 other free persons, total 6."

## 717 Sarah Sackett

(between 1741 and 1746 - )

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

Mother            Anne Bush d. c 1746

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Anne Bush, was born between 1741 and 1746.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 30 March 1765, **Dr Edward Joyce**.<sup>1, 3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "342. Sarah Sackett, m. Edward Joice, M. D."

2. A birth record has not been found. If Sarah was of age when she married in 1765 then she would have been the daughter of Anne Bush.

3. Bailey, Frederic W, "Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800", Genealogical Publishing Co, 1997 (Ancestry image), Stamford, Fairfield County, "Dr. Edward Joyce of New York & Sarah Sackett of Greenwich, March 30, 1765."

## *Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett*

### **718 Colonel Richard Sackett**

(between 1741 and 1750 - 1799)

Line 3      [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

**Colonel Richard Sackett**, son of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#), was born between 1741 and 1750.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died in Tioga County, New York State, in 1799<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Owego, Tioga County. He married in about 1769, **Rachel Holmes**, daughter of Isaac Holmes and Abigail Mead.<sup>1, 3</sup>

Richard served as an officer throughout the American Revolutionary War. He rose to become a Captain in the 2nd Midland Regiment. He was captured by the British but later exchanged. After the War he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the Westchester County Regiment of Militia.<sup>4</sup>

In 1790 Richard was living in Bedford, Westchester County, New York State. In his household were three men and three females. He also owned six slaves.<sup>5</sup>

Richard made his will in New York City in 1798, naming as beneficiaries his wife Rachel, his sons Nathaniel and Caleb, and his daughters Betsey and Polly.<sup>6</sup> His estate was to be shared equally between his two sons after making financial provision for his wife and two daughters. Executors of the will were to be his sons Nathaniel and Caleb, together with Colonel Richard's cousin [Capt Richard Sackett](#) of Bedford.

## Children of Colonel Richard Sackett and Rachel Holmes

Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1770, d. 1817

Colonel Caleb H Sackett+ b. 1770, d. 1841

Betsey Sackett b. say 1775

Polly Sackett+ b. say 1775

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "341. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1799; m. Rachel Holmes."
  2. A birth record has not been found. The estimated date of 1741 to 1750 is on the basis that he was younger than his brother Justus born 1740, as stated by Weygant, and that he was old enough to have had two children in 1770. His mother was probably Anne Bush or possibly Elisabeth \_\_\_\_.
  3. Date of marriage based on birth of children.
  4. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Richard  
Service: New York  
Rank: Captain  
Birth: (Circa) 1745, New York  
Death: 1799, Tioga Co, New York  
Service Source: NY in the Rev As Colony & State pg.207  
Service Description: 1) L Col Budd, Col Thomas Thomas; 2) Westchester Co Militia, 2nd Regt  
Residence: Westchester Co, New York  
Spouse: Rachael Holmes."
  5. 1790 United States census, Richard Sackett, Esqr. Bedford, Westchester, NY. 3 white males (16+), 3 white females, and 6 slaves.
  6. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.

## 719 Joseph Sackett

(between 1741 and 1758 - )

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#), was born between 1741 and 1758.<sup>1, 2</sup>

In 1790 Joseph was living in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In his household were three men and three females.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "343. Joseph Sackett."

2. A birth record has not been found. Joseph was the son of either Anne Bush or Elisabeth \_\_\_\_.

3. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sacket. Norwalk and Stamford, CT. 3 white males (16+) and 3 white females.

## 720 Abigail Sackett

(between 1741 and 1758 - )

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

**Abigail Sackett**, daughter of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#), was born between 1741 and 1758.<sup>1, 2</sup>

Abigail's name appears in the records of Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, when, on 1 July 1787, she was dismissed to another church.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "346. Abigail Sackett."

2. A birth record has not been found. Abigail was the daughter of either Anne Bush or Elisabeth \_\_\_\_.

3. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), member record, Second Congregational Church, 1787 "Sackett, Abigail, July 1, dismissed to another church."



*Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth \_\_\_\_*

**721 John Sackett**

(between 1747 and 1758 - )

Line 3      [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

Mother            Elisabeth \_\_\_\_ d. 1758

**John Sackett**, son of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Elisabeth \_\_\_\_, was born between 1747 and 1758<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.<sup>1, 3</sup> He married at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 16 March 1775, **Mary Bush**.<sup>1, 4</sup>

Child of John Sackett and Mary Bush

Mary Sackett b. 1776

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "347. John Sackett, m. Mary Bush."

2. If of age at marriage in 1775, John would have been born before 1755.

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

4. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, Second Congregational Church, 1775 "Sackett, John, and Mary Bush, Mch. 16."

## 722 Elisabeth Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 - )

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

Mother            Elisabeth \_\_\_\_ d. 1758

**Elisabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Elisabeth \_\_\_\_, was born between 1747 and 1758<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "352. Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

## 723 William Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 - )

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

Mother            Elisabeth \_\_\_\_ d. 1758

**William Sackett**, son of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Elisabeth \_\_\_\_, was born between 1747 and 1758<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.<sup>1, 2</sup>

William Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War in the 5th Connecticut Regiment of the Continental Army.

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "348. William Sackett."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

## 724 Henry Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 - )

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

Mother            Elisabeth \_\_\_\_ d. 1758

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Elisabeth \_\_\_\_, was born between 1747 and 1758<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.<sup>2, 3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "349. Henry Sackett."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

## 725 Charity Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 - )

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

Mother            Elisabeth \_\_\_\_ d. 1758

**Charity Sackett**, daughter of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Elisabeth \_\_\_\_, was born between 1747 and 1758<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.<sup>2</sup> She was a twin sister to Mary.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "350. Charity Sackett."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

## 726 Mary Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 - )

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

Mother            Elisabeth \_\_\_\_ d. 1758

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Elisabeth \_\_\_\_, was born between 1747 and 1758<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.<sup>2</sup> She was a twin sister to Charity.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "351. Mary Sackett."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

*Child of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Sarah (\_\_\_) Lockwood*

**727 Nathaniel Sackett**

(1761 - )

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            492 [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1720, d. before 1761

Mother            Sarah (\_\_\_) Lockwood

**Nathaniel Sackett**, son of [Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Sarah (\_\_\_) Lockwood, was born in 1761<sup>1</sup> and baptized at Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 14 June 1761.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "345. Nathaniel Sackett, m. Bethiah Reynolds." [Bethiah Reynolds entered here in error. Weygant also correctly attributed the marriage to 375 Nathaniel Sackett, son of Joseph & Hannah (Budson) Sackett.].

2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Stamford, Connecticut, "Sackett, Nathanael s. of wid. Sarah, of Greenwich, bp. June 14, 1761."

*Children of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson*

**728 Capt Richard Sackett**

(1754 - 1828)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Capt Richard Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 7 June 1754.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 73 in Nichols, Tioga County, New York State, on 24 January 1828 and was buried at Asbury Cemetery, Nichols.<sup>3</sup> He married in Rye, Westchester County, New York State, on 1 April 1782, **Tabitha Smith**.<sup>2, 4</sup>

Richard served in the American Revolutionary War.

In 1790 Richard was living in Bedford, Westchester County, New York State. In his household were two men, one boy, and three females.<sup>5</sup>

Richard was appointed an executor of the will (made in 1798) of his cousin Colonel Richard Sackett, to serve jointly with Colonel Richard's sons Nathaniel and Caleb.

Richard was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Bedford.<sup>6</sup> He was taxed there on a house and farm valued at \$2,390 in 1799 and 1800, and on real estate valued at \$1,195 in 1801 and 1802.<sup>7</sup>

Richard was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Owego, Tioga County.<sup>8</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Tioga, New York State.<sup>9</sup>

Richard's widow Tabitha was listed in the census in 1830 as a householder in Nichols, Tioga County, New York State.<sup>10</sup>





*Col Richard Sackett (1754–1828), Asbury Cemetery, Nichols, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, LDR)*

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Richard, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. June 7, 1754. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "370. Richard Sackett, b. June 7, 1754; m. Tobiatha \_\_\_."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Thurmon King's database.
5. 1790 United States census, Richard Sackett. Bedford, Westchester, NY. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
6. 1800 United States census, "Richard Sacket, Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 2 other free persons, 3 slaves, total 15."
7. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Bedford, Westchester County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Richard, house & farm, real estate \$2390, personal estate \$427, tax \$2.81."; 1800, "Sacket, Richard, farm, real estate \$2390, personal estate \$439, tax \$3.34."; 1801, "Sackett, Richard, real estate \$1195, tax \$3.58."; 1802, "Sackett, Richard, real estate \$1195, tax \$1.45."
8. 1810 United States census, "Richard Sacket, Owego, Tioga County, New York State, 2 males 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
9. 1820 United States census, "Richard Sackett, Tioga, Tioga County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
10. 1830 United States census, "Tabitha Sackett, Nichols, Tioga County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 6."

## 729 Thomas Sackett

(1756 - 1763)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 31 January 1756.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died there in childhood on 27 February 1763.<sup>1, 2</sup>

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Thomas, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Jan. 31, 1756; d. Feb. 27, 1763. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "371. Thomas Sackett, b. Jan. 31, 1756, d. Feb. 27, 1763."

## 730 Captain Joseph Sackett

(1758 - 1840)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Captain Joseph Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 2 November 1758.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died there aged 81 on 22 April 1840.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Joseph was listed in the census in 1800, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Greenwich.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup>

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Joseph, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Nov. 2, 1758. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "372. Joseph Sackett, b. Nov. 1758."
  3. Website *Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), 5/1/1840. "Greenwich, Conn. Wed. April 22, Capt. Joseph Sackett in 83y."
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Register* (New Haven), 2 May 1840, "Sackett, Joseph (Capt), Greenwich, age 85, [no date]."  
36:347, *Hartford Times*, 2 May 1840, "Sackett, Joseph (Capt), Greenwich, died Apr 22, 1840, age 85."
  5. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
  6. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females 16-25, 1 other free person, total 8."
  7. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 2 free colored males, total 7."

## 731 Solomon Sackett

(1760 - )

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Solomon Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 4 January 1760.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup>

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Solomon, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Jan. 4, 1760. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "373. Solomon Sackett, b. Jan. 4, 1760."

## 732 Lieutenant James Sackett

(1762 - )

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Lieutenant James Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 14 January 1762.<sup>1, 2</sup>

James served during the American Revolutionary War. After the War he was a Lieutenant in the 2nd Westchester County Regiment.<sup>3, 4</sup>

James was taxed on a house and farm in Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, in the years 1799 to 1803.<sup>5</sup> He was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder there.<sup>6, 7</sup>

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, James, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Jan. 14, 1762. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "374. James Sackett, b. Jan. 14, 1762."
  3. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, James, military date 26 May [no year], military place New York, unit Thomas' Regiment, New York Militia, rank Private."; "Sackett, James, military date 31 May 1777, military place USA, unit Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops, rank 1st Lieutenant."
  4. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, James, Dutchess, New York, Third Regiment, Enlisted Men."; "Sackett, James, Westchester, New York, Second Regiment, Enlisted Men."

5. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Bedford, Westchester County, NY, 1799, "Sackett, James, house & farm & mill, real estate \$4500, personal estate \$180, tax \$4.68."; 1800, "Sacket, James, house & farm, real estate \$4500, personal estate \$220, tax \$5.58."; 1801, "Sackett, James, real estate \$4500, tax \$13.50."; 1802, "Sackett, James, real estate \$4250, tax \$5.14."; 1803, "Sacket, James, real estate \$4500, tax \$3.12."
6. 1800 United States census, "James Sacket, Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 slave, total 5."
7. 1810 United States census, "James Sackett, Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 2 slaves, total 3."

## 733 Nathaniel Sackett

(1763 - 1812)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Nathaniel Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 8 October 1763.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged about 48 in Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, in 1812<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Old Bedford Cemetery.<sup>3</sup> He married at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, on 19 February 1787, **Bethiah Reynolds**, daughter of Horton Reynolds and Lydia Knapp.<sup>2, 4, 5</sup> Bethiah was born in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 27 October 1767.<sup>6, 7</sup> She died aged 41 in Bedford on 8 August 1809 and was buried at the Old Bedford Cemetery.<sup>6</sup>

In 1790 Nathaniel was living in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In his household were two men, one boy, and three females.<sup>8</sup>

Nathaniel was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York State.<sup>9</sup> He was taxed there on a house and farm in the years 1800 to 1803.<sup>10</sup> In 1810 he was living in Bedford, Westchester County.<sup>11</sup>

Nathaniel made his will in Bedford, New York State, on 13 March 1812, naming as beneficiaries his children, Joseph, William, James, Fanny the wife of Henry Reynolds, Maria, Hannah, and Jane Ann. Executors were to

be his brothers Joseph and James and his daughter Maria. The will was proved on 14 May 1812.<sup>[12](#)</sup>



*Bathiah (Reynolds) Sackett (1767–1809), Old Bedford Cemetery, Westchester County, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Carl Myers)*

### Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds

Fanny Sackett b. say 1790  
Maria Sackett b. say 1790  
Hannah Sackett b. 1794, d. 1814  
Harriet B Sackett b. 1795, d. 1811  
Joseph Sackett+ b. c 1798, d. 1851  
James Horton Sackett+ b. c 1800, d. 1846  
William Henry Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1846  
Jane Ann Sackett b. 1805, d. 1836

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Nathaniel, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Oct. 8, 1763. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."



2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel \_\_\_\_."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Weygant had Nathaniel's wife as Rachel \_\_\_\_ in his listing as a child on page 71 but as Bethiah Reynolds in his full entry on page 129.
5. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, Second Congregational Church, 1789 "Sackett, Nathaniel, and Bethia Reynolds, Feb. 19."
6. Find a Grave, "In Memory of / Bathiah Sackett / wife of Nathaniel Sackett / who departed this life / Aug. 8, 1809: / aged 41 years / 9 months / & 12 days."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. 1790 United States census, Nath<sup>el</sup> Sacket. Norwalk and Stamford, CT. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
9. 1800 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 2 slaves, total 10."
10. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Mamaroneck, Westchester County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, Nathanel, house & farm, real estate \$2186, personal estate \$86, tax \$2.68."; 1801, "Sackett, Nathaniel, house & farm, real estate \$2186, personal estate \$432, total \$2618, tax \$13.02."; 1802, "Sacket, Nathanel, house & farm, real estate \$2186, personal estate \$705, total \$2891, tax \$13.01."; 1803, "Sacket, Nathaniel, house & farm, real estate \$1900, personal estate \$323, tax \$3.89."
11. 1810 United States census, "Nathaniel Sackett, Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 males 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 other free person, total 10."
12. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.

## 734 Deborah Sackett

(1765 - 1765)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Deborah Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, on 4 February 1765.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died there in infancy on 20 February 1765.<sup>1, 2</sup>

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Deborah, [d. Joseph & Hannah], b. Feb. 4, 1765; d. same month, 20th day. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119 & ER:238."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "376. Deborah Sackett, b. Feb. 4, 1765, d. Feb 20, 1765."

## 735 Samuel Sackett

(1766 - )

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 4 August 1766.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup>

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Samuel, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Aug. 4, 1766. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "377. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1766."

## 736 Daniel Sackett

(1768 - )

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Daniel Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 23 September 1768.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup>

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Daniel, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Sept. 23, 1768. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "378. Daniel Sackett, b. Sept. 23, 1768."

## 737 Hannah Sackett

(say 1770 - )

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            494 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Hannah Budson

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Hannah Budson, was born in say 1770. She married at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 27 September 1795, **Frederick Betts**.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Marriage, Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1795 "Betts, Frederick, and Hannah Sackett, Sept. 27."

*Children of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence*

**738 Captain John Sackett**

(1755 - 1819)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            496 [William Sackett](#) b. 1727, d. 1802

Mother            Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

**Captain John Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 27 July 1755<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 28 September 1755.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 63 on 12 May 1819.<sup>1</sup> He married in about 1783, **Elizabeth Gibbs**.<sup>1</sup> <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth was baptized as an adult at Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 15 December 1790, her children William and Lawrence being baptized at the same time.<sup>4</sup> She died in Newtown, Long Island, on 27 May 1836.<sup>5</sup>

John Sackett was a soldier in the American Revolutionary War. He was later commissioned in the Militia, becoming Captain of the Queens County Regiment in 1793.<sup>6</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798. He was left the farm in Newtown.<sup>7</sup>

John was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Newtown.<sup>8</sup>


In 1820 John's widow Elizabeth was listed as the householder, the household comprising 17 persons, including six slaves.<sup>9</sup> She was a householder there in 1830.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs

William Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1849  
Lawrence Sackett b. 1786  
John Leverich Sackett b. 1788, d. 1790  
Anna Sackett b. 1791  
Mary Sackett+ b. 1793  
Patience Sackett b. 1795, d. 1828  
Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett b. 1797, d. 1799  
Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett b. 1799, d. 1830  
Amy Sackett b. 1804

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "388. John Sackett, b. July 27, 1755, d. May 12, 1819; m. Elizabeth Gibbs."
  2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1755, Sept. 28. John, s. of William Sackett."
  3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  4. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1790, Dec. 15. Elizabeth, wife of John Sackett."
  5. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1836, May 27, Mrs. Elisabeth Sackett, widow of John Sackett."
  6. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, John  
Service: New York  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 1755, Newton, New York  
Death: 1819, Newton-Prob, New York  
Service Description: Col John Harper's Levies  
Residence: Newton, Long Island, New York  
Spouse: Elizabeth Gibbs."
  7. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802. 
  8. 1810 United States census, "John Sacket, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-

44, 4 other free persons, 5 slaves, total 19."

9. 1820 United States census, Elizabeth Sacket, Queens County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 3 females 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, 6 slaves, total 17.
10. 1830 United States census, "Elizabeth Sacket, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 2 females 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 8."



## 739 Lieutenant Daniel Sackett

(1759 - 1822)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            496 [William Sackett](#) b. 1727, d. 1802

Mother            Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

**Lieutenant Daniel Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 29 March 1759<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 13 May 1759.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 62 in Old Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 7 January 1822<sup>1, 3</sup> and was buried at Milford Center Cemetery.<sup>4</sup> He married in Milford on 16 June 1782, **Martha Green**.<sup>5, 1</sup> Martha was born in about 1760.<sup>6</sup> She would have been the "old" Mrs Sackett who died in Milford on 1 December 1842.<sup>7</sup>

Daniel Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War. On 1 July 1780 he was a Lieutenant in the 1st Regiment, New York Levies.<sup>8, 9</sup>

The death on 8 April 1789 of a negro boy belonging to Daniel Sackett is recorded in the Milford vital records.<sup>10</sup>

In 1790 Daniel was living in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were one white adult male, two white females, and one slave.<sup>11</sup>

Daniel's wife Martha was admitted to the First Congregational Church, Milford, on 25 July 1790. She transferred her membership on 27 May 1810 to the Second Church in Milford.<sup>12, 13</sup>

Daniel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798. He was left the farm in Milford, Connecticut,

where he was already established.<sup>14</sup>

Daniel was listed in the census in 1800, 1810 and 1820 as a householder in Milford.<sup>15, 16, 17</sup>

In 1830 and 1840, Daniel's widow Martha was recorded living alone in Milford. She was aged 80 in 1840.<sup>18, 19</sup>

Martha was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War pensioners. At the reference date of 1 June 1840, she was living in Milford and was aged 80.<sup>20</sup>

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "389. Daniel Sackett, b. Mar. 29, 1759, d. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Martha Green."
  2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1759, May 13. Daniel, s. of William & Anna Sackett."
  3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, —, Col., d. [ ], 1822. Milford Vital Records, BP:46."
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Milford Center Cemetery, Milford, New Haven County "Sackett, Col. Daniel, died Jan 8, 1822, age 63 yrs, Revolutionary War marker."  
*Columbian Register* (New Haven), 19 Jan 1822, "Sackett, Col. Daniel, Milford, Revolutionary War, age 63, [no date]."  
*Connecticut Herald* (Hartford), 22 Jan 1822, "Sackett, Daniel, Col., Milford, age 63, [no date]."  
*Connecticut Journal* (New Haven), 22 Jan 1822, "Sackett, Col. Daniel, Milford, Revolutionary War, age 63, [no date]."  
35:74, *Hartford Times*, 22 Jan 1822, "Sackett, Daniel (Col), Milford, age 16 [sic], [no date]."
  5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Daniel, m. Martha Green, June 16, 1763, by Samuel Wales. Milford Vital Records, 1:164." [Date is an error in Barbour; m. date per pension records 16 June 1782].
  6. Census.
  7. Connecticut Private Records, New Haven Co, Deaths & Marriages, 1824–1883 (an index typed from a set of cards based on marriages and deaths taken from the original copy of New Haven

- County private records, 1824–1883, which was purchased from Mr Samuel Tannenbaum, book dealer, Hartford, CT, April 15, 1951.), "Sackett, Mrs., d. Dec 1, 1842, "old", page 18."
8. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Daniel, military date 1 Jul 1780, military place New York, unit 1st Regiment, New York Levies (1780), rank Lieutenant."
  9. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Daniel, New York, (Malcom), Lieut."
  10. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Daniel, had negro boy d. Apr. 8, 1789. Milford Vital Records, SM:39."
  11. 1790 United States census, Daniel Sacket. Milford, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+), 2 white females, and 1 slave.
  12. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Milford, First Congregational, "Sackett, Martha, w. Daniel, adm. ch. 25 Jul 1790. 1:54."
  13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Milford, First Congregational, "Sackett, Daniel, Col., his w., dism. & recom. 27 May 1810 to 2nd church "in this place". 1:93."
  14. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802. 📄
  15. 1800 United States census, "Danll Sackett, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, 2 males 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 slave, total 5."
  16. 1810 United States census, "D Sackett, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 8."
  17. 1820 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
  18. 1830 United States census, Milford, New Haven, Sackett, Martha, household of 1 female.
  19. 1840 United States census, Milford, New Haven, Martha Sackett, 80.
  20. 1840 United States census, "Connecticut, New Haven County, Milford, Martha Sackett, age 80, head of family."

## 740 Jonathan Sackett

(1761 - 1849)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            496 [William Sackett](#) b. 1727, d. 1802

Mother            Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

**Jonathan Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 22 September 1761<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 22 November 1761.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 87 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 12 May 1849.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> He married **Sarah Banks**, daughter of Jacob Banks.<sup>1</sup>

Jonathan served in the American Revolutionary War.

In 1790 Jonathan was living in Newtown, Queens County, New York State. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females. He also owned two slaves.<sup>6</sup>

Jonathan was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798.<sup>7</sup>

Jonathan was recorded in the census in 1800 and 1810 living in Newtown.<sup>8, 9</sup>

He was assessed for tax on real estate valued at \$1,800 in Newtown in 1803.<sup>10</sup>


By 1820, Jonathan and Sarah had moved from Newtown to Milford, Connecticut<sup>11</sup> and were living there in 1830.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Jonathan Sackett and Sarah Banks

Jacob Banks Sackett+ b. 1786  
Anna Lawrence Sackett b. 1789  
William Sackett b. 1792, d. 1802  
John Leverich Sackett b. 1794  
Jonathan Sackett b. 1801

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "390. Jonathan Sackett, b. Sept. 22, 1761; m. Sarah Banks."
  2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1761, Nov. 22. Jonathan, s. of William & Anna Sackett."
  3. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *Hartford Daily Courant*, Hartford, Ct, 23 May 1849, "Deaths—At Milford, Mr. Jonathan Sackett, aged 88—a revolutionary soldier."
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 9:551, *Columbian Register*, 19 May 1849, "Sackett, Jonathan, Milford, Revolutionary soldier, age 89, [no date]."  
*Columbian Register* (New Haven), 26 May 1849, "Sackett, Jonathan, Milford, Rev. War, age 89, [no date]."  
36:607, *Hartford Times*, 2 Jun 1849, "Sackett, Jonathan, Milford, Rev. Soldier, age 89, [no date]."  
61:276, *Bridgeport Republican Standard*, 29 May 1849, "Sackett, Jonathan, Milford, age 89, [no date]."
  5. Connecticut Private Records, New Haven Co, Deaths & Marriages, 1824–1883 (an index typed from a set of cards based on marriages and deaths taken from the original copy of New Haven County private records, 1824–1883, which was purchased from Mr Samuel Tannenbaum, book dealer, Hartford, CT, April 15, 1951.), "Sackett, Jonathan, d. May 12, 1849, page 22."
  6. 1790 United States census, Jonathan Sackett. Newtown, Queens, NY. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, 3 white females, and 2 slaves.
  7. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802. 
  8. 1800 United States census, "Jonathan Sackett, New Town, Queens, New York, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female

45 and over, 1 other free person, 6 slaves, total 15."

9. 1810 United States census, "Jonathan Sackett, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 3 other free persons, 2 slaves, total 15."
10. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Jonathan, real estate \$1,800, tax \$1.62."
11. 1820 United States census, "Jonathan Sackett, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
12. 1830 United States census, Milford, New Haven, CT, Jonathan Sackett, 000 000 001 000 0 - 000 000 001 000 0, i.e. 1 male 60-70, 1 female 60-70.

## 741 Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett

(1764 - 1797)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            496 [William Sackett](#) b. 1727, d. 1802

Mother            Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

**Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 23 August 1764<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 14 October 1764.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 32 on 26 March 1797<sup>1</sup> and was buried at the Lawrence Family Graveyard, Steinway, Queens County, New York State.<sup>3</sup> He was unmarried.



*Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett (1764–1797), Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Leslie W)*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "391. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1764, d. Mar. 26, 1797, unmarried."

2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1764, Oct. 14. Nathaniel Lawrence, s. of William Sackett."
3. Website *Find a Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com>), Lawrence Family Graveyard, Steinway, Queens County, NY, "In Memory of Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett, son of William & Anna Sackett, who departed this life March 26th, 1797; aged 32 years, 7 months & 3 days."



## 742 Joseph Sackett

(1769 - 1775)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            496 [William Sackett](#) b. 1727, d. 1802

Mother            Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 7 February 1769<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 23 April 1769.<sup>2</sup> He died in childhood on 18 August 1775 and was buried at the Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, Queens County.<sup>3</sup>



*Joseph Sackett (1769–1775), Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, New York*

*"In Memory of Joseph, son of William and Anna Sackett, who departed this life August 18th, 1775;  
aged 6 years, 6 months & 11 days."*

*(Src: Find A Grave, Leslie W)*

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.

2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1769, April 23. Joseph, s. of William & Ann Sacket."
3. Find a Grave.

## *Child of Joseph Sackett and Eliza Strang*

### **743 Joseph Sackett**

(1757 - 1816)

Line 3     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            498 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. 1735, d. 1757

Mother            Eliza Strang

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Eliza Strang, was born in December 1757.<sup>1</sup> He died in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, in 1816.<sup>1</sup> He was unmarried.<sup>1</sup>

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his uncle James's will made at Frederickstown on 19 March 1789. He was to inherit the estate jointly with his uncle Nathaniel, aunt Hannah, and cousin Deborah, after James's mother's lifetime interest.<sup>2</sup>

Joseph served in the American Revolutionary War.

#### **See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "460. Joseph Sackett, b. in year 1757, d. in year 1816, unmarried."

2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

*Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers*

**744 Ananias Rogers Sackett**

(1760 - 1838)

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            499 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1737, d. 1805

Mother            Mary Rogers

**Ananias Rogers Sackett**, son of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Mary Rogers, was born in Fishkill, New York State, on 23 January 1760.<sup>1</sup> He died in Forest Dale, Ohio, on 2 September 1838.<sup>1</sup> He married in about 1785, **Eunice Meeker**, daughter of Solomon Meeker.<sup>1</sup>

Ananias Sackett served as a private in the American Revolutionary War in Brinckerhoff's Regiment, New York Militia, and in the 2nd Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, New York.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup>

Ananias was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Mamakating, Ulster County, New York State.<sup>5</sup> He was taxed on a house and farm there in 1799, 1800 and 1801.<sup>6</sup>

In 1803 he was taxed on real estate in Thompson (formerly Mamakating).<sup>7</sup>

He was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Thompson, now in Sullivan County.<sup>8</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Ananias Rogers Sackett and Eunice Meeker


Sarah Sackett+

James Sackett

Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1797, d. 1837

Charlotte Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1899

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "461. Ananias R. Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1760, d. Sept 2, 1838; m. Eunice Meeker."
  2. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Ananias  
Service: New York  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 1-23-1760, Fishkill, New York  
Death: 9-2-1838, Dearing, Ohio  
Service Description: 1) Capt Van Wyck, Col Abraham Brinckerhoff; 2) Dutchess Co., Mil.  
Residence: Fishkill, Dutchess Co, New York  
Spouse: Eunice Meeker."
  3. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Ananias, military date 14 Jun 1797, military place New York, unit Brinckerhoff's Regiment, New York Militia."
  4. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Ananias, Dutchess, New York, Second Regiment, Enlisted Men."
  5. 1800 United States census, "Ananias Sacket, Mamakating, Ulster County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
  6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Mamakating, Ulster County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Ananias, house & farm, real estate \$615, personal estate \$83, tax \$0.69."; 1800, "Sacket, Ananias, house & farm, real estate \$1260, personal estate \$80, tax \$1.34."; 1801, "Sacket, Ananias R, real estate \$1260, personal estate \$16, tax \$2.36."
  7. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Thompson, Ulster County, NY, 1803, "Sacket, Ananias R, real estate \$521, personal estate \$67, tax \$0.70."
  8. 1810 United States census, "Ananias R Sacket, Thompson, Sullivan County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
  9. 1820 United States census, "Annianias Sackett, Fayette, Lawrence, Ohio, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."

## 745 Samuel Sackett

(1762 - 1841)

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            499 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1737, d. 1805

Mother            Mary Rogers

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Mary Rogers, was born on 12 August 1762.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 79 on 9 September 1841<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, New Windsor, Orange County, New York State.<sup>2</sup> He married first in Fishkill, New York State, on 14 February 1788, **Polly Halstead**, daughter of John Halstead.<sup>1</sup> He married second on 29 October 1803, **Mary Bailey**, daughter of Nathan Bailey and Abigail Pine.<sup>1</sup> Mary was born on 31 December 1772.<sup>2</sup> She died aged 83 on 12 June 1856 and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, New Windsor.<sup>2</sup>

Samuel was listed in the census in 1810, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in New Windsor.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup>

In 1850 Samuel's widow Mary, aged 76, was living in New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, with her son William and daughter Mary.<sup>6</sup>



*Samuel Sackett (1762–1841), Woodlawn Cemetery, New Windsor, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Dennis Abrams)*

#### Children of Samuel Sackett and Polly Halstead

Surgeon John Halstead Sackett b. 1789, d. 1822

Nathaniel Sackett b. 1792, d. 1825

Mary Sackett b. 1794, d. 1797

#### Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey

Samuel Bailey Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1887

Mary Sackett b. 1809, d. 1884

Elisabeth Sackett b. 1811, d. 1824

Frederick Augustus Sackett b. 1815, d. 1891

William H Sackett b. 1815, d. 1888

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "462. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 12, 1762, d. Sept. 9, 1841; m. 1, Polly Halstead."
  2. Find a Grave.

3. 1810 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 9."
4. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 6."
5. 1840 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 573, p 253b  
New Windsor, Orange, New York  
Sackett, William H, 34, student of divinity, b. NY  
Sackett, Mary E, 76, b. NY  
Sackett, Mary E, 40, b. NY.



## 746 Nathaniel Sackett

(1768 - 1854)

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            499 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1737, d. 1805

Mother            Mary Rogers

**Nathaniel Sackett**, son of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Mary Rogers, was born on 21 October 1768.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 84 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, on 5 June 1854 and was buried at Monroe Cemetery.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married first in about 1792, **Elizabeth Terboss**, daughter of Jacob Terboss Jr. and Sarah Dubois.<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth died in Monroe in 1822. He married second **Jane Stitt**.

Nathaniel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State.<sup>4, 5</sup>

In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Lemon, Butler County, Ohio.<sup>6, 7</sup> In 1840 he was a householder in Middletown, Butler County.<sup>8</sup>



*Nathaniel Sackett (1769–1854), Monroe Cemetery, Butler County, Ohio  
(Src: Find A Grave, Eileen Shelton)*

### Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Terboss

Almira E Sackett+ b. 1804, d. c 1882

William Augustus Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1891

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "463. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 21, 1769; m. Elizabeth Ter Boss."
  2. Find a Grave, Monroe Cemetery, Butler County, Ohio, "Nathaniel Sackett / Proprietor of the Town of Monroe / Died June 5, 1854 / Aged 85y 7m & 12d."
  3. Age at death, 85y 7m 12d, calculates to a birth date of 24 Oct 1768. Weygant had 21 Oct 1769.
  4. 1800 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket Jr, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 4 males 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
  5. 1810 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  6. 1820 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Lemon, Butler, Ohio, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."

7. 1830 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Lemon, Butler County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 30-39, total 4."
8. 1840 United States census, "Nathaniel Sackett, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 40-49, total 2."

## 747 Hannah Sackett

(1771 - 1832)

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            499 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1737, d. 1805

Mother            Mary Rogers

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Mary Rogers, was born in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, on 2 October 1771.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 61 in Monticello, Sullivan County, New York State, on 19 December 1832.<sup>1</sup> She married at Fishkill on 19 December 1793, **Joshua Arkills**.<sup>1, 2</sup>

### Children of Hannah Sackett and Joshua Arkills

Mary Arkills b. c 1795, d. c 1852

Nathaniel Sackett Arkills+ b. 1798, d. 1863

Samuel P Arkills b. c 1800, d. c 1828

James Arkills b. c 1802, d. c 1834

John W Arkills b. c 1804, d. c 1883

Elisabeth Arkills+ b. c 1807, d. c 1890

Peter E Arkills b. c 1809, d. c 1812

Eleanor Arkills b. c 1811, d. c 1812

Charles A Arkills b. c 1814

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "464. Hannah Sackett, b. Oct. 2, 1771, d. Dec. 19, 1832; m. Joshua Arkills."
  2. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "19 Dec 1793, Dutch Reformed Church, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, Joshua Arkels & Hannah Sackett."

## 748 Elizabeth Sackett

(1778 - 1862)

Line 3     [Nathaniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            499 [Nathaniel Sackett](#) b. 1737, d. 1805

Mother            Mary Rogers

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Nathaniel Sackett](#) and Mary Rogers, was born on 2 November 1778.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 83 on 3 February 1862.<sup>1</sup> She married **Eleazer Crosby**.<sup>1</sup>

The only information found on this family is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Eleazer Crosby

\_\_\_ Crosby

\_\_\_ Crosby

Nathaniel Crosby

Peter E Crosby

Charles A Crosby

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "465. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 1778, d. Feb. 3, 1862; m. Eleazer Crosby."

## Children of John Sacket and Rachel Church

### 749 Sarah Sacket

(1751/52 - )

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            510 [John Sacket](#) b. 1723, d. poss. Oct 1766

Mother            Rachel Church b. c 1727, d. 1798

**Sarah Sacket**, daughter of [John Sacket](#) and Rachel Church, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 January 1751/52.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

There were two Sarah Sackets of about the same age in Westfield, the other being [Sarah Sacket](#) the daughter of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey. The two Sarahs were third cousins. Two marriages appear in the Westfield records, one of a Sarah Sacket to Jared Bush on 13 August 1775 and the other of a Sarah Sacket to Justus Weller in August 1776. There is not sufficient information to determine which Sarah married each man.<sup>4, 5</sup>

Justus Weller and Sarah Sacket had a son, Justus Weller, born on 5 November 1776.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:107.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. John, Jr. & Rachel (Church) b. Jan. 20, 1752."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "472. Sarah Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1752."

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jered Bush (Boosh) of W. and Sarah Sacket of W; m. Aug. 13, 1775."

5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Justus Wellar of W. and Sarah Sacket of W; m. Aug. --, 1776 ."

## 750 Aaron Sacket

(1753 - 1758)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            510 [John Sacket](#) b. 1723, d. poss. Oct 1766

Mother            Rachel Church b. c 1727, d. 1798

**Aaron Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Rachel Church, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 June 1753<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 14 July 1754.<sup>4</sup> He died in childhood in Westfield on 24 July 1758.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "473. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 25, 1753, d. July 1758."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:107.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Aaron, s. John Jr. & Rachel (Church) b. June 25, 1753. d. July 24, 1758."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1754 Sacket, Aaron s. John & Rachel, July 14."



## 751 Russell Sacket

(1754 - 1758)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            510 [John Sacket](#) b. 1723, d. poss. Oct 1766

Mother            Rachel Church b. c 1727, d. 1798

**Russell Sacket**, son of [John Sacket](#) and Rachel Church, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1754<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 29 September 1754.<sup>4</sup> He died in childhood in Westfield on 16 July 1758.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "474. Russell Sacket, b. in 1754, d. July 16, 1758."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:107.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Russel, s. John, Jr. & Rachel (Church) b. ---1, 1754, d. July 16, 1758."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1754 Sacket, Russell s. John & Rachel, Sept. 29."

*Children of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel*

**752 Hannah Sacket**

(1754/55 - 1838)

Line 3     [Seth](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            511 [Seth Sacket](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Elisabeth Winchel b. say 1730

**Hannah Sacket**, daughter of [Seth Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Winchel, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 March 1754/55<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 3 August 1755.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 83 on 5 May 1838 and was buried at Palmer Center Cemetery, Palmer, Hampden County.<sup>5</sup> She married in Westfield on 10 March 1770, **Gordon Sedgwick**, son of Samuel Sedgwick and Deborah Higgins.<sup>6, 7</sup> Gordon was born on 27 July 1748.<sup>7</sup> He died aged 89 on 15 January 1838<sup>7</sup> and was buried at Palmer Center Cemetery.<sup>8</sup>

Gordon made his will at Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 January 1828. After setting aside a "widow's third" for his wife Hannah, he left sums of money to each of his eleven children and appointed his fourth son, John, as executor, instructing him to sell the remaining real estate to meet the bequests. The will was proved in March 1838.

Abstract of Will of Gordon Sedgwick of Palmer, Hampden County, MA.

Date: 9 Jan 1828.

Proved: Springfield, Hampden, MA, Mar 1838.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Hannah, note against John Sedgwick for \$45.08 + interest, bed &

bedding, her gold necklace. Use of one-third of real estate in Palmer, \$400, household furniture.

Oldest son Aaron, \$500 less notes held against him.

Second son Martin, \$500 less notes held against him.

Third son Joseph, \$500 less notes held against him, incl. note for \$300.

Fourth son John, \$500 less notes held against him.

Fifth son Harvey, \$500 less notes held against him.

Oldest daughter Betty Barrett wife of Moses Barrett, \$250, 18 months after my decease.

Second daughter Hannah Whitney wife of Jonathan Whitney, \$400, less note for \$90, 18 months after my decease.

Third daughter Martha Sedgwick, \$400.

Fourth daughter Sally Webber wife of Jonathan Webber, \$400.

Fifth daughter Anne Chapman wife of Jacob Chapman, \$400.

Sixth daughter Polly Merrick wife of Alanson Merrick, \$400 less notes held against her.

Residue to all children in ratios 2 to each son and 1 to each daughter.

Sole executor: Fourth son John. To sell all real estate to benefit of heirs.

Witnesses: Wilson Foster, Keyes Foster, Bela Hicks.



*Hannah (Sacket) Sedgwick (1755–1838), Palmer Center Cemetery, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Andi Bergeron)*

### Children of Hannah Sacket and Gordon Sedgwick

Hannah Sedgwick b. 1770, d. 1770

Aaron Sedgwick b. 1772

Martin Sedgwick b. 1774

Betty Sedgwick b. 1778

Deborah Sedgwick b. 1780

Hannah Sedgwick b. 1782

Joseph Sedgwick b. 1784

Martha Sedgwick b. 1786

John Sedgwick b. 1788

Sally Sedgwick b. 1791

Anne Sedgwick b. 1793

Polly Sedgwick b. 1795

Harvey Sedgwick b. 1799

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hannah, d. Seth & Elizabeth (Winchel) b. Mar. 4, 1754/5."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "475. Hannah Sacket, b. Mar. 4, 1755."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1755 Sacket, Hannah d. Seth & Elizabeth, Aug. 3."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gorden Sedgwick of W. and Hannah Sacket of W; m. Mar. 10, 1770."
7. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, v96, 1912, "4. Gordon Sedgwick (1748-1838) m. 1770 Hannah Sackett (b. 1751). 5. Samuel Sedgwick m. 1st 1747 Debprah Higgins (b. 1730)."
8. Gravestone.

## 753 Nathan Sacket

(1757 - 1758)

Line 3     [Seth](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            511 [Seth Sacket](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Elisabeth Winchel b. say 1730

**Nathan Sacket**, son of [Seth Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Winchel, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 March 1757<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 31 July 1757.<sup>4</sup> He died in infancy in Westfield on 21 July 1758.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "476. Nathan Sacket, b. Mar. 7, 1757."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Nathan, s. Seth & Elisabeth (Winchel) b. Mar. 7, 1757, d. July 21, 1758."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1757 Sacket, Nathan s. Seth & Elizabeth, July 31."

## 754 Sarah Sacket

(1759 - )

Line 3      [Seth](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            511 [Seth Sacket](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Elisabeth Winchel b. say 1730

**Sarah Sacket**, daughter of [Seth Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Winchel, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 February 1759<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 April 1759.<sup>4</sup> A second baptism of a Sarah Sacket, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth, was performed at Church of Christ, Westfield, on 1 January 1764. This may have been the same Sarah or a younger sister named Sarah (a death record which would have confirmed the latter possibility has not been found.)<sup>5</sup>

An online Sedgwick family tree records Sarah as married to Ebenezer Sedgwick, a brother of Gordon Sedgwick who married Sarah's sister Hannah. Original records to support this have not been found.

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "477. Sarah Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1759."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. Seth & Elizabeth (Winchel) b. Feb. 13, 1759."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1759 Sacket, Sarah d. Seth & Elizabeth, April 8."
  5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1764 Sacket, Sarah d. Seth & Elizabeth, Jan. 1."

## 755 Grace Sacket

(1761 - )

Line 3     [Seth](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            511 [Seth Sacket](#) b. 1724/25

Mother            Elisabeth Winchel b. say 1730

**Grace Sacket**, daughter of [Seth Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Winchel, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 November 1761<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 13 June 1762.<sup>4</sup>

An online Sedgwick family tree records Grace as married to Titus Sedgwick, a brother of Gordon Sedgwick who married Grace's sister Hannah. Original records to support this have not been found.

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "478. Grace Sacket, b. Mar. 23, 1761."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Gracce, d. Seth & Elizabeth (Winchel) b. Nov. 21, 1761."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1762 Sacket, Grace d. Seth & Elizabeth, June 13."



*Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_*

**756 Daniel Sacket**

(1756 - )

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Daniel Sacket**, son of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in 1756.<sup>1</sup> He married **Sarah** \_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup>

Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, recorded that Daniel had three children: Isaac born 1806, Daniel who died 1853, and Gad/James born 1804. Later research shows that the parents of these children were [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Lucinda Plumb.

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "482. Daniel Sacket, b. in 1756; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_."

## 757 Alanson Sacket

(say 1758 - 1798)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            \_\_\_\_\_

**Alanson Sacket**, son of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in say 1758.<sup>1</sup> He died in 1798.<sup>1</sup>

Other than the listing in *The Sacketts of America*, records for Alanson have not been found. It is not known which of Captain's Daniel's wives would have been Alanson's mother.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "484. Alanson Sacket, d. in 1798."

## 758 Elijah Sacket

(say 1760 - )

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Elijah Sacket**, son of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in say 1760.<sup>1</sup>

Other than the listing in *The Sacketts of America*, records for Elijah have not been found. It is not known which of Captain's Daniel's wives would have been Elijah's mother.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "485. Elijah Sacket."

## Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Rebecca Gillet

### 759 Noadiah Sacket

(1762 - 1781)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            Rebecca Gillet b. say 1740, d. 1767

**Noadiah Sacket**, son of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and Rebecca Gillet, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 November 1762<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 24 July 1763.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 18 in Westfield on 19 April 1781.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Noadiah served as a private soldier in the Hampshire County Regiment in the American Revolutionary War from July to September 1779.

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "486. Noadiah Sacket."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Noadiah, s. Daniel Jr. & Rebecca Gillet, b. Nov. 6, 1762, d. Apr. 19, 1781."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1763 Sacket, Noadiah s. Daniel & Rebecca, July 24."

## 760 Anne Sacket

(1765 - )

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            Rebecca Gillet b. say 1740, d. 1767

**Anne Sacket**, daughter of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and Rebecca Gillet, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 May 1765<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 May 1765.<sup>3</sup> She married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 11 August 1784, **Samuel Bosworth**.<sup>4, 5</sup> She was probably the Mrs Anna Bosworth who married Deacon Levi Bishop at Westfield on 13 April 1820.<sup>6</sup>

### Children of Anne Sacket and Samuel Bosworth

Olive Bosworth b. 1785

Noadiah Bosworth b. 1789

Roxana Bosworth b. 1792

Henry Bosworth b. 1794

Manay Ann Bosworth b. 1798

Mary Bosworth b. 1805

Isaac Bosworth b. 1807

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ann, d. Daniel, Jr. & Rebecca Gillet, b. May 1, 1765."

3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1765 Sacket, Anne d. Daniel Jr. & Rebecca, May 12."

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel Bosworth of W. and Ann Sacket of W; m. Aug. 11, 1784."
5. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1784 Samuel Bosworth of Westfield & Anna Sackett of Westfield."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "13 Apr 1820, Westfield, Deac Levi Bishop & Mrs Anna Bosworth of Westfield. By Rev J Knapp."

*Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey*

**761 Lemuel Sacket**

(1769 - 1832)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

**Lemuel Sacket**, son of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 June 1769<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 2 July 1769.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 63 in Michigan in August 1832 or September 1832.<sup>1, 6</sup> He married before 1788, **Annie Francis**.<sup>1</sup>

In 1790 Lemuel was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, one boy, and one female. These would have been Lemuel, his wife Annie, and their son Noadiah.<sup>7</sup>

Lemuel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Pittsfield.<sup>8, 9</sup>

Lemuel was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State.<sup>10, 11</sup>

Children of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis

Noadiah Sacket+ b. 1789, d. 1875

Daniel Sacket+ b. 1792, d. 1879

Harvey Sacket b. 1794

Ralph Sacket+ b. 1797

Roxana Sacket+ b. c 1800, d. c 1855

Robert Sacket b. c 1805, d. c 1843

Lemuel Sacket+ b. 1805, d. 1882

Mary Sacket+ b. 1807, d. 1888

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "483. Lemuel Sacket, b. in 1758, d. in 1834; m. Annie Francis."
  2. Weygant's record of a son, Lemuel, stated to have been born in 1758 to Daniel Sacket and, by implication, to Daniel's unnamed supposed first wife, is taken to refer to the Lemuel born in 1769 to Daniel and Mehitable Sacket.
  3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
  4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lem, s. Daniel Jr. & Mehetable Dewey, b. June 25, 1769."
  5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1769 Sacket, Lem s. Daniel & Mehetable, July 2."
  6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:212, Pittsfield Sun, 27 Sep 1832, "Died. Michigan, a few weeks since, Mr. Lemuel Sacket, formerly of this town, ae 64."
  7. 1790 United States census, Lemuel Sacket. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 1 white female.
  8. 1800 United States census, "Lemuel Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
  9. 1810 United States census, "Lemuel Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 26-44, total 10."
  10. 1820 United States census, "Lemuel Sackett, Pittsford, Ontario, New York, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
  11. 1830 United States census, "Lemuel Sackett, Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 4."



## 762 Tryphena Sacket

(1771 - 1799)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

**Tryphena Sacket**, daughter of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 April 1771<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 April 1771.<sup>3</sup> She died aged 28, following the birth of her son Oliver, in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 7 July 1799<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.<sup>5</sup> She married in about 1788, **Samuel Root**, son of Colonel Oliver Root and Hannah Ashley. Samuel was born in Pittsfield on 1 April 1769.<sup>6, 7</sup> He died aged 87 on 29 May 1856 and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.<sup>5</sup> After Tryphena's death, Samuel married Lydia Graham.<sup>5</sup>



*Tryphena (Sacket) Root (1771–1799), Pittsfield Cemetery, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*

### Children of Tryphena Sacket and Samuel Root

Apama? Root b. 1789

Julia Root b. 1791, d. 1820

Twin son Root b. 1794, d. 1794

Twin son Root b. 1794, d. 1794

Franklin Root b. 1795, d. 1823

Oliver Sacket Root b. 1799

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Triphene, d. Daniel Jr. & Mehetable Dewey, b. Apr. 18, 1771."
  3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1771 Sacket, Tryphena d. Daniel & Mehetable, April 28."
  4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Children of Samuel Root & Tryphenia his wife. Apama? born 4 Jun 1789; Julia 13 Dec 1791; two sons (twins) 7 Feb 1794 & died at 10 days old; Franklin 11 Mar 1795, d. 17 Jan 1823; Oliver Sacket 1 Jul 1799. Julia died 28 Jul 1820. Mrs Tryphenia Root died 7 Jul 1799."
  5. Find a Grave.

6. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 8:242–3  
Samuel [Root, son of Col. Oliver Root & Hannah Ashley], b. Apr 1 1769, m. 1, Tryphena  
Sackett; m. 2, Lydia Graham.
7. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 8:247  
P.96  
Root, Samuel  
b. Apr 1 1769  
d. May 29 1856 ae 87, Pittsfield (TR) m. 1, to Tryphenia Sackett, dau. of Capt Daniel Sackett  
& Mehitabel Cadwell. She b. July 7 1799 (TR).  
m. 2, 1800 (pub Jan 19), to Wido. Lydia (Goodrich) Graham, dau of Josiah Goodrich & Ruth  
Gilbert. She b. Sept 25 1768, d. Feb 1 1837 ae 68 (TR).  
m. 3, Aug 2 1837 (pub July 15), to Lydia Brooks. She d. Jan 3 1850 ae 90 (Sun).

## 763 Roxana "Roxey" Sacket

(1773 - 1792)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

**Roxana "Roxey" Sacket**, daughter of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 July 1773<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 11 July 1773.<sup>3</sup> She died aged 18 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 11 March 1792.<sup>4</sup> She married at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 5 April 1790, **Capt William Francis Jr**, son of Capt William Francis and Phebe Woodhouse.<sup>5, 6</sup> William was born in 1770.<sup>6</sup> He died aged 69 in Pittsfield on 21 August 1839.<sup>7, 6</sup>

William Francis married second in Pittsfield on 9 April 1795, Lois Butler, by whom he had eight children between 1796 and 1813. The first of these, born in Pittsfield on 17 April 1796 was named Roxana, apparently after his first wife. William and Roxana's son Woodhouse also remembered his mother, naming his daughter Roxana Sackett Francis.<sup>8, 9, 10, 6</sup>



*Roxana (Sacket) Francis (1773–1792), Pittsfield Cemetery, Massachusetts, "In memory of Mrs. Roxana Francis wife of Mr. William Francis who died March 11, 1792 in the 22 year of her age."  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*

## Child of Roxana "Roxey" Sacket and Capt William Francis Jr Woodhouse Francis+ b. 1790

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Roxey, d. Daniel Jr. & Mehetable Dewey, b. July 6, 1773."
  3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1773 Sacket, Roxa d. Daniel & Mehetable, July 11."
  4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Mrs Roxana Francis died 28 Sep 1820 aged 48 yrs."
  5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:382, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1790 Apr 5, Mr William Francis Junr & Roxana Sackett."
  6. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 3:224–225  
P.84  
Francis, William, Capt., son Capt. William Francis & Phebe Woodhouse  
b. 1770  
d. Aug 20 1839 ae 69  
m. 1, Apr 5 1790 (pub Mar 15) to Roxana Sacket, dau. of Daniel Sackett & Mehitabel Cadwell.

- m. 2, Apr 9, 1795 to Lois Butler. She b. 1772, d. Sept 28 1820 ae 43 [sic]. m. 3, Apr 14 1821, New Lebanon, N.Y., to Cynthia Doolittle of Hancock.
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Capt William Francis died 21 Aug 1839, 69 yrs."
  8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Children of William Francis & Lois his 2nd wife. 8 ch from 1796 to 1813 incl. Roxana born 17 Apr 1796."
  9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Children of Woodhouse Francis & Mira his wife. Roxana Sackett born 29 Aug 1820."
  10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield, marriages, "9 Apr 1795, Mr William Francis & Mrs Butler."

## 764 Lydia Sacket

(1775 - 1822)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

**Lydia Sacket**, daughter of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 August 1775<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 August 1775.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 47 on 3 December 1822.<sup>1, 5</sup> She married in 1793, **Oren Goodrich**, son of Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler.<sup>1, 5</sup> Oren was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 15 January 1771.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 84 on 17 July 1855.<sup>5</sup> After Lydia's death, Oren married second, on 3 November 1825, Mary Bagg.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Lydia Sacket and Oren Goodrich

Henry Goodrich b. 1794

Chauncey Goodrich b. 1797

Tryphena Root Goodrich b. 1799, d. 1839

Roxana Goodrich b. 1802

Oren Goodrich b. 1807

James Sullivan Goodrich b. 1811

Zebulon Montgomery Pike Goodrich b. 1813

William Augustus Goodrich b. 1818

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* 📄

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "488. Lydia Sacket, b. Aug. 7, 1775, d. Dec. 3, 1822; m. Oren Goodrich."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lydia, d. Daniel, Jr. & Mehetable Dewey, b. Aug. 7, 1775."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1775 Sacket, Lydia d. Daniel Jr. & Mehetable, Aug. 20."
5. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 4:98–99, P.192.



## 765 Mehitable Sacket

(1779 - 1849)

Line 3     [Daniel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            516 [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) b. 1734/35, d. 1824

Mother            Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

**Mehitable Sacket**, daughter of [Captain Daniel Sacket](#) and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 December 1779.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 69 on 20 August 1849.<sup>3</sup> She married at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 18 October 1798, **Luke Francis**, son of Josiah Francis and Abigail Spencer.<sup>4, 3</sup> Luke was born on 23 February 1772<sup>3</sup> and died aged 76 on 30 August 1848.<sup>3</sup>

### Children of Mehitable Sacket and Luke Francis

George Washington Francis b. 1799, d. 1888

Daniel Sacket Francis b. 1801, d. 1842

Manning Francis+ b. 1804, d. 1890

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mehitable, d. Daniel Jr. & Mehitable Dewey, b. Dec. 4, 1779."

3. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 3:219 P.79

Francis, Luke, son of Josiah Francis & Abigail Spencer

b. Feb 23 1772 (FB)

d. Aug 30 1848 ae 76y 6m 7d (FB)

m. Oct 18 1798 (TR FB) (pub Sept 30) to Mehitable Sacket, dau. of Capt Daniel Sackett & Mehitabel Cadwell. She b. Dec 4 1779 (FB), d. Aug 20 1849 (FB)

See probate records 1824 for statement of Mrs Mehitabel Sacket.

Lived on Churchill St. near Parker's Saw Mill (Crook Farm Tower?).

Children:

1. George Washington, b. Sept 29 1799 (TR & FB), d. May 1 1888 (FB), Yonkers.
2. Daniel Sacket, b. Aug 29 1801 (TR & FB), d. June 30 1842 (FB), Troy, N.Y. Res. Troy.
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:384, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1798 Oct, Mr Luke Francis & Miss Mehetable Sackett."

*Children of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller*

**766 Jonathan Sacket**

(1763 - 1829)

Line 3      [Ozem](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            517 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1736/37, d. 1801

Mother            Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

**Jonathan Sacket**, son of [Ozem Sacket](#) and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 September 1763.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died there aged 65 on 7 July 1829<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>5</sup> He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 20 March 1788, **Hannah/Joanna Sowl**.<sup>3, 6, 7, 8</sup> Jonathan's wife is named as **Hannah** in the marriage record. In subsequent records, she is **Joanna**. They were probably the same, although the gap in the births of children between 1791 and 1799 might suggest two wives. The only later reference to Hannah is in the 1874 death record of the daughter Julana. This would support the assumption that Hannah and Joanna were the same, as would the naming of Joanna's father as Sowl in her death record. Joanna was born in Massachusetts in about 1767.<sup>9</sup> She was baptized as an adult at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 30 April 1819.<sup>10</sup> She died aged about 85 in Westfield on 28 October 1853<sup>11</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>5</sup>

In 1790 Jonathan was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were two men and three females.<sup>12</sup>

Jonathan was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left various specified lands.

Jonathan was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.[13](#), [14](#), [15](#)

Jonathan's widow Joanna was listed in the census in 1830 as a householder in Westfield.[16](#)

In 1850 Jonathan's widow Joanna, aged 82, was living in Westfield with her son Lester, 45, and daughter Julana, 42.[17](#)

#### Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl

Lovisa Sacket b. 1789, d. 1863

Rhoda Sacket b. say 1791

Huldah Sacket+ b. c 1799, d. 1866

Lester Sacket b. c 1801, d. 1851

Dudley D Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1858

Julana Sacket b. c 1808, d. 1874

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Johnathan, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Sept. 10, 1763."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "489. Jonathan Sacket, b. in year 1763, d. in year 1829; m. Joana \_\_\_\_."
  4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1829 July 7 Jonathan Sacket 66 years."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:53.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jonathon Sacket of W. and Hannah Sowl of W; m. Mar. 20, 1788."
  8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1788 Jonathan Sacket of Westfield & Hannah Sowl of Westfield."
  9. Census.
  10. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1819 Sacket Joanna w. Jonathan April 30."
  11. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v75, p227, death, "1853 Oct 28, Joanna Sacket, 84, at Westfield, widow, [birthplace blank], d. — Sowl, old age."

12. 1790 United States census, Jon<sup>a</sup> Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 2 white males (16+) and 3 white females.
13. 1800 United States census, "Jon<sup>a</sup> Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
14. 1810 United States census, "Jonathan Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
15. 1820 United States census, "Jonathan Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
16. 1830 United States census, "Joanna Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 3."
17. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_318, p. 224  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
730/750  
Sacket, Lester, 45, m, whips, real estate \$700, b. MA  
Sacket, Julana, 42, f, b. MA  
Sacket, Joanna, 82, f, b. MA.

## 767 Jared Sacket

(1765 - 1797)

Line 3      [Ozem](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            517 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1736/37, d. 1801

Mother            Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

**Jared Sacket**, son of [Ozem Sacket](#) and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 October 1765.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died there aged 31 on 22 May 1797.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "491. Jared Sacket, d. unmarried."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jared, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Oct. 4, 1765."

4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1797 May 22 Jared Sacket Son of Ozem Sacket 32 years."

## 768 Mercy Sacket

(1768 - 1809)

Line 3     [Ozem](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            517 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1736/37, d. 1801

Mother            Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

**Mercy Sacket**, daughter of [Ozem Sacket](#) and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 March 1768.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died there aged 41 on 24 September 1809.<sup>4</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 20 March 1787, **Henry Brass**.<sup>1, 5, 6, 7</sup>

Mercy was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. She was identified as the wife of Henry Brass and was left household articles to a value of \$50.

### Children of Mercy Sacket and Henry Brass

Polly Brass+ b. c 1787, d. 1870

Sophia Brass+ b. 1789, d. 1855

Mercy Brass b. before 1794

Thomas Brass b. before 1794

Charlotte Brass b. 1797, d. 1879

Jered Sackett Brass b. 1800, d. 1881

Samuel Brass b. say 1802

Elijah Brass b. say 1803

Rebecca Brass b. 1804, d. 1881

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "492. Mercy Sacket, m. Henry Brass."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mercy, d. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. March 3, 1768."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1809 Sept 24 Mercy the wife of Henry Brass 41 years."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:36.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Henry Brass (Bross) of W. and Mercy Sacket of W; m. March 20, 1787."
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1787 Henry Brass of Westfield & Mercy Sackett of Westfield."



## 769 Sophia Sacket

(1770 - 1842)

Line 3     [Ozem](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father         517 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1736/37, d. 1801

Mother         Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

**Sophia Sacket**, daughter of [Ozem Sacket](#) and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 January 1770.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died there aged 72 on 14 December 1842<sup>1</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>4</sup> She was unmarried.

Sophia was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. She was left \$133, half in household goods and half in money.



*Sophia Sackett (1770–1842), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts*

*(Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)*

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "493. Sophia Sackett, b. in year 1770, d. in year 1846."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sophia, d. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Jan. 29, 1770."
  4. Find a Grave.

## 770 Aaron Sacket

(1772 - 1848)

Line 3      [Ozem](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            517 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1736/37, d. 1801

Mother            Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

**Aaron Sacket**, farmer, son of [Ozem Sacket](#) and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 September 1772.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died there aged 76 on 15 August 1848<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield. He married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 7 January 1801, **Lydia Yeomans**.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup> Lydia was born on 20 November 1779<sup>8</sup> and died aged 43 in Westfield on 2 September 1823.<sup>9</sup> He married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 May 1826, **Electa (\_\_\_) Miller**.<sup>10, 11</sup>

Aaron was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left various specified lands and the residue of the estate after bequests to his siblings. He was appointed the executor of the will.

Aaron was listed in the census in 1810, 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>12, 13, 14</sup>

Aaron was named as a beneficiary in his brother Ozem's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846. He was to receive a share calculated in the proportion of \$500 of the estimated \$2,300 total land value.<sup>15</sup>



*Aaron Sacket (1772–1848), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Sackett Family Headstones, Fred Sackett)*

### Children of Aaron Sacket and Lydia Yeomans

Lydia Sacket b. say 1802

Mary Sacket b. c 1804

Enoch Sacket+ b. c 1805, d. 1863

Emily Sacket+ b. 1808, d. 1891

Julia Ann Sacket b. c 1816, d. 1831

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Aaron, s. Ozem & Marcy Wallar, b. Sept. 11, 1772."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "490. Aaron Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1848."
  4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v40, p85, death, "Aug 15 '48, Aaron Sackett, 76, d. Westfield, widower, farmer, dysentery."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:127.

6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Aaron Sacket of W. and Lydia Yeomans of W; m. Jan. 7, 1801."
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1801 Aaron Sacket of Westfield & Lydia Yeomans of Westfield."
8. Thurmon King's database.
9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1823 Sept. 2 Wife of Aaron Sacket 44 years."
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Aaron Sacket of W; and (Mrs.) Electa Miller of W; m. May 24, 1826."
11. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1826 Aaron Sacket of Westfield & Widow Miller of Westfield."
12. 1810 United States census, "Aaron Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
13. 1820 United States census, "Aaron Sacket, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
14. 1830 United States census, "Aaron Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
15. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

## 771 Warham Sackett

(1774 - 1853)

Line 3      [Ozem](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            517 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1736/37, d. 1801

Mother            Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

**Warham Sackett**, farmer, son of [Ozem Sacket](#) and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 November 1774.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 78 in Westfield on 27 August 1853<sup>4, 5, 6</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>7</sup> He married in Chester, Hampden County, on 30 May 1799, **Eunice Foote**, daughter of William Foote and Ruth Smith.<sup>1, 8</sup> Eunice was born in Chester on 8 November 1778.<sup>9, 10</sup> She died aged 83 in Westfield on 26 October 1862<sup>11</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>7</sup>

Warham was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left a sum of \$168.

Warham was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Chester.<sup>12</sup>

He was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>13, 14, 15, 16</sup>

Warham was named as a beneficiary in his brother Ozem's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846. He was to receive a share calculated in the proportion of \$500 of the estimated \$2,300 total land value.<sup>17</sup>

In 1850 Warham was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Warham Sacket, a farmer, aged 72 [actually 75], and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Eunice, aged 71.<sup>18</sup>

Warham made his will in Westfield on 28 July 1853. He left the use of

one-third of his real estate, together with his horse, pasture for a cow, farming tools, and household furniture, to his wife Eunice during her lifetime. He had apparently already conveyed his real estate to his son Warham and daughter Harriet Dewey, subject presumably to the widow's third. After his wife's death, the household furniture was to go to their granddaughters, Eugenia and Julia Whipple. The will was proved on 27 September 1853.<sup>17</sup>

In 1860 Warham's widow Eunice was living in Westfield and was listed in the census as Eunice Sacket, aged 81.<sup>19</sup>

Abstract of Will of Warham Sackett of Westfield, MA.

Date: 28 Jul 1853.

Proved: Westfield, Hampden County, 27 Sep 1853.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Eunice, use during lifetime of one-third of real estate conveyed to Harriet Dewey & son Warham, also the school lot, the 1½ acre wood lot & cow pasture enough for one cow, one-third of Mill pond lot. Also my horse, ploughs & farming tools, all household furniture during her lifetime.

Granddaus Eugenia Whipple & Julia Josephine Whipple, all household furniture after wife's death.

Executor: Amos Halliday.

Witnesses: Edw B Gillett, William Phelps, Harriet Burt.

Inventory of estate of Warham Sacket, dated 3 Dec 1853.

Household furniture total \$109.24, incl. bed & bedding \$51.00; farming utensils \$32.87, incl. 1 wagon \$15.00; crops \$28.25, incl. 2 tons of hay

\$20.00; stock \$53.00, comprising 1 cow \$18.00, 1 hog \$18.00, & 1 horse \$17.00; wearing apparel \$44.00.



Warham Sackett (1774–1853), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Deb Curry)



Eunice (Foote) Sackett (1778–1862), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)

### Children of Warham Sackett and Eunice Foote

Harriet S Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1890

Warham Sackett b. 1802

Eunice Sackett b. 1804, d. 1888

Henrietta Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1893

William Sackett b. c 1813, d. 1829

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "494. Warham Sacket, m. Eunice Foot."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Warham, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Nov. 4, 1774."



4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Death, Warham Sackett, d. Westfield, 27 Aug 1853, aged 78-8-21, married, farmer, b. Westfield, father Owen Sackett, cancer."
5. Gravestone has 26 Aug.
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v75, p227, death, "1853 Aug 27, Warham Sacket, 78-8-21, at Westfield, married, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Ozem Sacket, cancer."
7. Find a Grave.
8. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester marriages, "Sacket, Warham and Eunice Foot, 30 May 1799."
9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850" (Ancestry image), Chester births, "Foot, Eunice, d. Sergt. [dup. omits Sergt.] William and Ruth, 8 Nov 1778."
10. *Foot Family: Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
11. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v157, p47, death, "1862 Oct 26, Eunice Sackett, female, widow, 83-11, billious chollic, at Westfield, b. Chester, [parents blank]."
12. 1800 United States census, "Warham Sacket, Chester, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
13. 1810 United States census, "Warham Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
14. 1820 United States census, "Warham Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
15. 1830 United States census, "Wareham Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 8."
16. 1840 United States census, "Warham Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
17. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
18. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_318/193[2]  
Westfield, Hampden County, MA  
Warham Sacket, 72, male, farmer, b. MA  
Eunice Sacket, 71, b. MA.

19. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 817, FHL film  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Sacket, Eunice, 81, personal estate \$100, b. MA.

## 772 Ozem Sacket

(1777 - 1846)

Line 3      [Ozem](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            517 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1736/37, d. 1801

Mother            Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

**Ozem Sacket**, farmer, son of [Ozem Sacket](#) and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 November 1777<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 November 1790.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 68 in Westfield on 28 August 1846<sup>1, 5</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup>

Ozem was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left various specified lands.

Ozem was listed in the census in 1810, 1820 and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>7, 8, 9</sup>

Ozem made his will in Westfield on 13 March 1846. He left his lands or the value thereof to be divided in various proportions of an estimated total value of \$2,300. His brothers, Aaron, Warham, and Charles, and sister, Harriet, were each to receive a portion to the value of \$500, and seven children of his deceased sister Mercy were to receive in total a portion of \$300, this amount to be apportioned variously among them. He left \$1 cash to each of six children of his "half-brother" Jonathan. According to Westfield registers of births, Ozem and Jonathan had the same parents, Ozem (Sr) and Mercy. The use of the term half-brother would appear to be a moral judgement based on Jonathan's birth just four months after his

parents' marriage, a detail evidently still of significance more than eighty years later.<sup>10</sup>

Abstract of will of Ozem Sackett of Westfield, MA.

Date: 13 Mar 1846.

Proved: 1st Tue of Nov 1846.

Beneficiaries:

Brothers Aaron, Warham, & Charles, & sister Harriett Burt, shares of land in proportion \$500 each.

Children of sister Mercy Sackett Brass dec'd, shares of land in proportions: Jared Brass \$100, Samuel Brass \$50, Elijah Brass \$50, Polly Sackett \$25, Sophia Sanderson \$25, Charlotte Bates \$25, Rebecca Bates \$25.

Children of half-brother Jona' Sacket: Leicester Sacket, Dudley D Sacket, Loisa? Brown, Rhoda Packard, Huldah Whipple, Julianna Sacket, each \$1 cash.

Residue: in proportion to above division of land.

Executors: Nephew Enoch Sacket, Jason Fox the husband of my niece.

Witnesses: Wm G Bates, David Morley, Lyman Root.



*Ozem Sacket (1777–1846), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "495. Ozem Sacket, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1846."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ozem, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Nov. 24, 1777."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1790 Sacket, Ozim s. Ozim & Mercy, Nov. 21."
5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v26, p173, death, "August 28, 1846, Ozam Sackett, male, [marital status blank], 68, farmer, [cause blank], b. Westfield, s. Ozam & \_\_\_ Sackett."
6. Find a Grave.
7. 1810 United States census, "Osam Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
8. 1820 United States census, "Orem Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
9. 1840 United States census, "Osam Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 70-79, total 4."
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

## 773 Charles Sackett

(1780 - 1848)

Line 3      [Ozem](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            517 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1736/37, d. 1801

Mother            Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

**Charles Sackett**, farmer, son of [Ozem Sacket](#) and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 February 1780<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 November 1790.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 68 in Westfield on 17 December 1848<sup>1, 5</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup> He married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 21 October 1810, **Sarah Woods**.<sup>1, 7</sup> Sarah was born in about 1780.<sup>8</sup> She died aged 82 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, on 12 August 1862<sup>9</sup> and was buried at Fairview Cemetery, New Albany.<sup>6</sup>

Charles was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left various specified lands.

Charles and Sarah migrated west from Boston in 1824, settling in Louisville, Kentucky.

Charles was named as a beneficiary in his brother Ozem's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846. He was to receive a share calculated in the proportion of \$500 of the estimated \$2,300 total land value.<sup>10</sup>

Charles died on a return visit to Westfield in 1848, his wife Sarah remaining in Louisville. He was perhaps considering moving back to Westfield and settling on the land left to him by his brother Ozem. Sarah died in 1862 in New Albany, Indiana, across the river from Louisville.



*Charles Sackett (1780–1848), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)*

### Children of Charles Sackett and Sarah Woods

Lucy Ann Sackett b. 1811, d. 1871

Charles Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1904

Ozem Sackett b. after 1813

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "496. Charles Sacket, b. in year 1780, d. in year 1848; m. Sarah Woods."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Charles, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Feb. 9, 1780."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1790 Sacket, Charles s. Ozim & Mercy, Nov. 21."
  5. "U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Chas, d. Westfield, Hampden, MA, Dec 1849, age 66, b. MA, married, cause typhoid fever."
  6. Find a Grave.

7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Boston marriages, "21 Oct 1810, Charles Sacket & Sally Wood, married by the Rev J S Buckminster."
8. Death record.
9. Find a Grave, "NADL [New Albany Daily Ledger] 13 Aug 1862 p2 c 3: Died, In this city, on Tuesday, the 12th inst., of typhoid fever, Mrs. Sarah Woods Sackett, in the eighty-third year of her age. The funeral will be held at the residence of her son, Charles Sacket, on Lower First street, between Market and Spring, this (Wednesday) afternoon."
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)



## 774 Harriet Sacket

(1785 - 1875)

Line 3      [Ozem](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            517 [Ozem Sacket](#) b. 1736/37, d. 1801

Mother            Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

**Harriet Sacket**, daughter of [Ozem Sacket](#) and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in May 1785<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 November 1790.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 90 in Westfield on 3 July 1875.<sup>1, 5</sup> She married in Utica, Oneida County, New York State, on 16 January 1814, **Eli Burt**.<sup>6</sup> A death record for Eli Burt has not been found. He was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Westfield. He had presumably died before 1850 when Harriet was living alone.

Harriet was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. She was left \$100, half in household goods and half in money.

Harriet was named as a beneficiary in her brother Ozem's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846. She was to receive a share calculated in the proportion of \$500 of the estimated \$2,300 total land value.<sup>7</sup>

In 1850 Harriet was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Harriet Burt, aged 64. She owned real estate valued at \$1,000.<sup>8</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Harriet Burt, aged 74. She owned real estate valued at \$1,500 and had personal estate of \$500.<sup>9</sup>

In 1870 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Harriet Burt,

aged 84. Her real estate was valued at \$2,000 and she had personal estate of \$500.<sup>10</sup>

Harriet made her will in Westfield on 29 October 1849. She was by then a widow but did not have children. She owned a large farm and had other assets. She left her estate, expressed in various monetary amounts, to named children and grandchildren of her brothers and sisters. She deliberately left out other unnamed "children and grandchildren of my brothers and sisters, and my surviving brother, some of whom are well to do in the world or would not be benefitted by a legacy" to whom "I make no bequest", adding that she included this notice "to show that they are not forgotten by me."

By the time of Harriet's death nearly sixteen years later, there had been some changes and a schedule of heirs-at-law was drawn up by the executors for presentation to the Probate Court.

The estate was valued at some \$3,500, including proceeds of \$1,700 from the sale of the farm.

In distributing the estate, the executors kept to the proportions set out in Harriet's will, the monetary amounts by then increasing to two-and-a-half times the original sums.<sup>7</sup>

Abstract of will of Harriet Burt of Westfield, Hampden County, MA.

Date: 29 Oct 1849.

Probate: 7 Sep 1875 to Jason Fox & David F Ashley.

Beneficiaries:

Thomas J Sacket & James M Sacket, children of nephew Enoch Sacket, \$100 each.

Emily Fox, wife of Jason Fox, \$100 in her own right.

Charles Sackett, son of brother Charles dec'd, \$250.

David F Ashley, grandson of my sister, \$250.

Children of niece Henrietta Whipple: Eugenia, Julia, Charles, & William, \$25 each.

Harriet Dewey, wife of Seth Dewey, \$50 in her own right.

As to other children & grandchildren of my brothers & sisters, & my surviving brother, some of whom are "well to do in the world" or "would not be benefitted" by a legacy, I make no bequest, but include this notice to show that they are not forgotten by me.

Above proportions to be applied according to value of estate, real & personal.

Executors: nephew Enoch Sacket, or if dec'd, Jason Fox.

Witnesses: Israel Sacket, Harriett Sackett, Wm G Bates.

Codicil (page with date not available)

Beneficiary: niece Susan ? Gwin, widow of Thomas Gwin, of New Albany, Indiana, \$20.

Bequests to 4 children of niece Henrietta Whipple revoked & replaced with bequest to niece Henrietta Whipple of \$150.

3 Jul 1875 Jason Fox of Northfield & David F Ashley of Springfield to Probate Court.

Heirs-at-law are:

Mary Williams & Emily Fox, children of brother Aaron Sacket.

Henrietta Whipple, Harriet S Dewey, children of Warham Sacket dec'd.

Eunice S Chandler, child of Warham Sacket dec'd.

Charles Sacket, son, & Lucy A Gwin, dau, of brother Charles Sackett.

David F Ashley, grandchild of sister Mercy S Brass.

Petition for Probate 1 Sep 1875

Jason Fox of Northfield & David F Ashley of Springfield.

Estate valued at \$3,577, incl. \$1,700 proceeds from sale of farm.

Paid out to legatees:

D F Ashley \$625 [grandson of sister Mercy]

T J & J M Sackett \$500 [Thomas & James, grandsons of brother Aaron]

Harriet S Dewey \$125 [dau of brother Warham]

Emily S Fox \$250 [dau of brother Aaron]

Charles Sackett \$625 [son of brother Charles]

Charles M Whipple, Eugene E Freed, Julia J Kellogg, \$62.50 each  
[grandchildren of brother Warham]



*Harriet (Sacket) Burt (1785–1875), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "497. Harriet Sacket, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1875; m. \_\_\_ Burt."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Harriot, d. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. May --, 1785."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1790 Sacket, Harriot d. Ozim & Mercy, Nov. 21."

5. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v274, p382, death, "1875 July 3, Harriet Sackett, female, widow, 90y 2m, cause a fit, at Westfield, b. Wfd, d. Orin & Mercey, parents b. Wfd."
6. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "16 Jan 1814, First Presbyterian Church, Utica, Oneida, New York, Eli Burt & Harriet Sackett."
7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
8. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 221b  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Burt, Harriet, 64, real estate \$1000, b. MA.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 911, FHL film  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Burt, Harriet, 74, real estate \$1500, personal estate \$500, b. MA.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_619, p 417B, FHL film  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Burt, Harriet, 84, keeping house, real estate \$2000, personal estate \$500, b. MA.

*Children of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell*

**775 Philena Sacket**

(1771 - 1851)

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Philena Sacket**, daughter of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 January 1771.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died there aged 80 on 20 March 1851<sup>1, 4</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>5</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 3 September 1795, **William Noble**, son of Mathew Noble and Lydia Eager.<sup>1, 6, 7, 8</sup> William was born in Westfield on 28 March 1768.<sup>9</sup> He died there aged 89 on 18 March 1858.<sup>9</sup>

Philena was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. She had been provided for by her father during his lifetime and was remembered with a nominal bequest of \$1.<sup>10</sup>

In 1850 Philena was living in Westfield in the household of her husband William, 82, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Philena Noble, aged 79.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Philena Sacket and William Noble


Dwight Noble b. 1796

William Noble b. 1800, d. 1803

William Noble b. 1805

Seth Noble b. 1809

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "499. Philena Sacket, b. June 23, 1771, d. Mar. 20, 1851; m. William Noble."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Phylana, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Jan. 23, 1771."
  4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "1851 [date column torn], Philenia Noble, 80-1-18, d. Westfield, married, b. Westfield, parents Moses & Eunice Sacket, cause fit."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:187, 3 September 1795 marriage banns posted: Philena Sacket & William Noble.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Noble of W. and Philenia Sacket of W; m. Sept. 3, 1795."
  8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1795 William Noble of Westfield & Philenia Sacket of Westfield."
  9. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
  10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
  11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 210a  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Noble, Wm, 82, farmer, real estate \$6000, b. MA  
Noble, Philena, 79, b. MA.

## 776 Olive Sacket

(1773 - 1775)

Line 3     [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Olive Sacket**, daughter of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 September 1773.<sup>1</sup> She died there in infancy on 4 January 1775.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.



## 777 Eunice Sacket

(1775 - 1785)

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Eunice Sacket**, daughter of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 March 1775<sup>1, 2</sup> and died there in childhood on 19 November 1785.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eunice, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Mar. 19, 1775, d. Nov. 19, 1785."
  3. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1785 Dec 19 Eunice Sacket Daughter of Moses Sacket 11 years."

## 778 Lieutenant Martin Sacket

(1776 - 1862)

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Lieutenant Martin Sacket**, farmer, son of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 December 1776.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 85 in New York State on 7 June 1862<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County, New York State.<sup>5</sup> He married in West Springfield, Massachusetts, on 11 January 1803, **Miriam Bancroft**, daughter of Isaac Bancroft and Mary Barrett.<sup>3, 6</sup> Miriam was born in East Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 29 October 1781.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 92 in Plymouth, Chenango County, on 21 April 1874 and was buried at South Plymouth Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

Martin Sacket served in a Chenango County militia company during the war of 1812. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in the 12th Regiment, New York State Artillery, in 1816.

Martin was listed in the census in 1810 and 1830 as a householder in Plymouth.<sup>7, 8</sup>

Martin was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He had already been provided for by his father, presumably in the form of land. He was left an amount of \$40 (his brothers Erastus and Israel, not previously provided for, were left \$800 each.)<sup>9</sup>

In 1850 Martin was living in Plymouth and was recorded in the census as Martin Sackett, a farmer, aged 73. His wife Miriam, 67, and daughter

Henrietta, 38, were living with him.<sup>10</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Plymouth and was recorded as Martin Sackett, a farmer, aged 83. Living with him were his wife Miriam, 77, and their daughter Henrietta, 48.<sup>11</sup>



*Martin Sacket (1776–1862), South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Maggie May)*



*Miriam (Bancroft) Sacket (1781–1874), South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Maggie May)*

## Children of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft

Clarissa Sacket b. 1803, d. 1803

Maria Sacket+ b. 1804, d. 1863

Dexter B Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1897

William Dwight Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1883

Martha Diana Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1879

Henrietta Sackett b. 1811, d. 1898

Edwin C Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1891

Harvey B Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1894

Russell R Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1884

Rev Lester M Sackett b. 1822, d. 1860

Lucinda Sackett b. 1827, d. 1834

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Martin, s. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Dec. 23, 1776."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "500. Martin Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1776, d. June 12, 1862; m. Mariam Bancroft."
  4. Gravestone has 7 Jun 1862.
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Martin [int. Sackett] and Miriam Bancroft, both of W.S. 11 Jan 1803."
  7. 1810 United States census, "Martin Sacket, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  8. 1830 United States census, "Martin Sacket, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
  9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
  10. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 487, p 27b

Plymouth, Chenango, New York

Sackett, Martin, 73, farmer, real estate \$1500, b. MA

Sackett, Mevina, 67, b. CT

Sackett, Henryett, 38, b. NY.

11. 1860 United States Federal Census

Page 21, FHL film

Plymouth, Chenango, New York, 3 Aug 1860

Sackett, Martin, 83, farmer, real estate \$2000, personal estate \$700, b. MA

Sackett, Mariam, 77, housekeeper, b. CT

Sackett, Henrietta, 48, servant, b. NY.

## 779 Olive Sacket

(1779 - 1852)

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Olive Sacket**, daughter of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 August 1779.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged about 72 in 1852 and was buried at Martinsburg Cemetery, Lewis County, New York State.<sup>4</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 12 November 1801, **Rowland Buel**.<sup>3, 5, 6, 7</sup> Rowland was born in Massachusetts in 1779.<sup>8, 9</sup> He died aged about 77 in 1856 and was buried at Martinsburg Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

Olive was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. She had been provided for by her father during his lifetime and was remembered with a nominal bequest of \$1.<sup>10</sup>

In 1850 Olive was living in Martinsburg in the household of her husband Rowland Buell, 71, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Olive Buell, aged 71.<sup>11</sup>



*Olive (Sacket) Buel (1779–1852), Martinsburg Cemetery, Lewis County, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, ValJ)*

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Olive, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Aug. 3, 1779."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "501. Olive Sacket, m. Rowland Buell."
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:166, Olive Sacket & Roland Buel, marriage intentions filed 25 October 1801.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Roland Buel of W. and Olive Sacket of W; m. Nov. 12, 1801."
  7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1801 Roland Buel of Westfield & Olive Sacket of Westfield."
  8. Gravestone.
  9. Census.
  10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
  11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 523, p 127a  
Martinsburg, Lewis, New York  
Stere, Jacob, 48, farmer, b. NY  
Stere, Lucinda, 49, b. NY  
Stere, Nancy, 13, b. NY  
Buell, Rowland, 71, farmer, real estate \$10000, b. MA  
Buell, Olive, 71, b. MA

Buell, Pamela, 35, b. NY  
Buell, William, 6, b. NY.



## 780 John Sacket

(1781 - 1839)

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**John Sacket**, son of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 March 1781.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died in Westfield on 6 August 1839<sup>3</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>4</sup> He married in Westfield on 26 November 1807, **Rachel Morse**, daughter of Chester Morse and Rachel Wood.<sup>3, 5, 6</sup> (*The Sacketts of America* has Rachel's father as Chester. Her death record has Nathan.) Rachel was born in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 15 April 1784.<sup>7, 8</sup> She died aged 72 in Westfield on 26 December 1856<sup>9</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>4</sup>

John was listed in the census in 1810, 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>10, 11, 12</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He had already been provided for by his father, presumably in the form of land. He was left an amount of \$150 (his brothers Erastus and Israel, not previously provided for, were left \$800 each.)<sup>13</sup>

John made his will in Westfield on 16 July 1839. His wife Rachel was left the usual widow's third, all the household goods, and one cow. He left each of his married daughters, Roxana and Eunice, \$1. The rest of his estate was to go to his son Orren subject to Orren providing a home and

maintenance for John's unmarried daughters, Anne, Cordelia A, Clarissa, and Melissa. The will was proved on 1 October 1839.<sup>13</sup>

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Westfield, Hampden County, MA.

Date: 16 Jul 1839.

Probate: first Tue of Oct 1839.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Rachel, one-third of estate during lifetime, all household goods, & 1 cow.

Dau Roxana, wife of Nathan Noble, \$1.

Dau Eunice, wife of William Noble, \$1.

Son Oren D, rest of estate, real & personal, subject to providing a home & maintenance for daus Anne, Cordelia A, Clarissa, & Melissa.

Executor: Norman T Leonard.

Witnesses: Jabez Moore, Eunice Sackett, Lydia Mallory.

#### Children of John Sacket and Rachel Morse

William Sacket b. 1808, d. 1836

Eunice Sacket b. 1810, d. 1897

Anna Sacket+ b. 1812, d. 1853

Orren D Sacket b. 1814, d. 1886

Roxana Sacket b. 1819, d. 1842

Cordelia A Sacket+ b. 1821, d. 1902

Clarissa Sacket+ b. 1826, d. 1899

Melissa Sacket+ b. 1828, d. 1853

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Mar. 30, 1781."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "502. John Sacket, b. in year 1781, d. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Rachel Morse."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:300 25 October 1807 marriage intentions.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket 2nd of W. and Rachel Morse of Russell; m. Nov. 25, 1807."
7. Death record.
8. Date of birth based on age at death.
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v102, p239, death, "1856 Dec 26, Rachel Sackett, 72-8-11, at Westfield, widow, b. W Springfield, d. Nathan & Rachel Morse, lung fever."
10. 1810 United States census, "John Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
11. 1820 United States census, "John Sacket 2d, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
12. 1830 United States census, "John Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
13. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

## 781 Heman Sackett

(1783 - 1851)

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Heman Sackett**, whip maker, son of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 September 1783.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died there aged 67 on 7 January 1851<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup> He married in Westfield on 25 November 1807, **Experience Searle**.<sup>3, 7, 8</sup> She was born in Granby, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in about February 1788.<sup>9</sup> She died aged 85 in Westfield on 5 August 1873<sup>10</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup>

Heman was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>11, 12, 13, 14</sup>

Heman was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He had already been provided for by his father, presumably in the form of land. He was left an amount of \$120 (his brothers Erastus and Israel, not previously provided for, were left \$800 each.)<sup>15</sup>

In 1850 Heman was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Heman Sacket, a whip maker, aged 65 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Experience, aged 61.<sup>16</sup>

In 1860 Heman's widow Experience was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Experience Sacket, aged 72.<sup>17</sup>

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her son George, and was recorded as Experience Sackett, aged 82.<sup>18</sup>



*Heman Sackett (1783–1851), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*

### Children of Heman Sackett and Experience Searle

George Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1879

Austin Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1878

Mary Sacket b. 1816

Heman Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1867

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Heman, s. Moses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Sept. 30, 1783."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "503. Heman Sacket, b. in year 1784, d. in year 1851; m. Experience Searle."
  4. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v57, p227, death, "1851 [date column torn], Hemon Sacket, 67-3-8, at Westfield, married, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. Moses & Eunice, dropsy."

5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Death, Heman Sackett, married, age 67-3-8, whip maker, died 7 Jan [1851], cause dropsy, parents Moses & Eunice."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:301.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Heman Sacket of W. and Experience Searl of W; m. Nov. 25, 1807."
9. Birthplace from son Heman's death record.
10. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, Sackett, Experience, Westfield, 1873, v257, p53, Death  
"August 5, 1873, Experience Sackett, female, widow, 85-6, old age, at Westfield, b. Southampton, parents unknown."
11. 1810 United States census, "Heman Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
12. 1820 United States census, "Heman Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
13. 1830 United States census, "Heman Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 6."
14. 1840 United States census, "Heman Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, total 4."
15. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
16. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_318/202[2]  
Westfield, Hampden County, MA  
Heman Sacket, 65, whips, b. MA  
Eperurna Sacket, 61, female, b. MA.
17. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 854, FHL film  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Sacket, Experience, 72, real estate \$2500, personal estate \$150, b. MA.
18. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_619, p 396B, FHL film 552118  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 25 Jun 1870  
Sackett, George, 61, lash maker, real estate \$4000, personal estate \$2000, b. MA  
Sackett, Lucy, 53, keeping house, b. MA  
Sackett, George Arthur, 16, at school, b. MA  
Sackett, Experience, 82, no occupation, b. MA

Loyd, Sally, 70, no occupation, b. MA

Smith, J Henry, 39, cigar maker, personal estate \$500, b. MD

Smith, Mary, 32, dress maker, b. MA

Shattuck, Hartly, 29, day laborer, personal estate \$200, b. NH

Shattuck, Ellen, 29, dress maker, b. MA.

## 782 Frances "Fanny" Sacket

(1786 - 1860)

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Frances "Fanny" Sacket**, daughter of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 May 1786.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 73 in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 1 May 1860<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield.<sup>5</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 28 December 1815, **Justin Bagg**, her second cousin, son of Thomas Bagg and [Eunice Sacket](#).<sup>6, 7, 8, 9</sup> Justin was born in West Springfield on 13 December 1793. He died aged 67 on 5 February 1861 and was buried at Ashley Cemetery.

Frances was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. She was to receive an amount of \$60.<sup>10</sup>

In 1850 Frances was living in West Springfield in the household of her husband Justin Bagg, 55, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Frances Bagg, aged 64. Their sons, Seymour, 30, and Franklin, 24, were living with them. There were also two farm laborers in the household.<sup>11</sup>





*Frances (Sacket) Bagg (1786–1860), Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, BurlinghamB94)*



*Frances (Sacket) Bagg (1786–1860), Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, BurlinghamB94)*

### Children of Frances "Fanny" Sacket and Justin Bagg

Amarilla Bagg b. 1816

Justin Dwight Bagg b. 1818, d. 1836

Seymour Bagg b. 1820, d. 1906

Franklin Sackett Bagg b. 1825

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:175.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Frances, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. May 26, 1786."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "504. Frances Sacket."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), West Springfield, v138, p353, death, "1 May 1860, Frances Bagg, maiden name Sackett, 73-11-26, chronic diarrhoea, married, b. Westfield, parents Moses & Eunice Sackett both b. Westfield."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:63.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Justin Bagg of West Springfield and Fanny Sacket of W; m. Dec. 28, 1815."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1815 Justin Bagg of West Spgd. & Frances Sackett of Westfield."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Bagg, Justin of W.S. and Frances Sacket of Westfield, int. 3 Nov 1815."
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
 Roll 318, p 179b  
 West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
 Bagg, Justin, 55, farmer, real estate \$12000, b. MA  
 Bagg, Frances, 64, b. MA  
 Bagg, Seymour, 30, gardener, b. MA  
 Bagg, Franklin S, 24, farmer, b. MA  
 Clear, Patrick, 30, laborer, b. Ireland  
 Havenner, Thomas P, 25, laborer, b. Ireland.

## 783 Erastus Sacket

(1790 - 1825)

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Erastus Sacket**, son of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1790<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and died there aged 35 on 23 November 1825.<sup>4</sup>

Erastus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He was to receive an amount of \$800.<sup>5</sup>

Erastus died intestate. His brother Israel was appointed administrator of his estate by the Springfield Probate Court on 7 February 1826. An inventory compiled by Israel is heavily amended but it is clear that Erastus had been cared for by family members. His estate was valued at some \$600. Of this, \$315 was proposed to be paid to his mother Eunice "for assisting in taking charge of the said Erastus for thirteen years before his decease." Other sums were due to "my brothers and sisters", Roxana and Frances being named, apparently relating to unpaid legacies from Erastus's inheritance from his father, and also "to taking care of the said Erastus since the decease of my father". A complication was that some undivided lands were held jointly by Erastus and Israel.<sup>5</sup>

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Erastus, s. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Oct. 16, 1790."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "505. Erastus Sacket."

4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1825 (Nov.) 23 Erastus Sacket 35 years."
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

## 784 Israel Sacket

(1792 - 1851)

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Israel Sacket**, farmer, son of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 September 1792.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died there aged 58 on 20 May 1851<sup>4, 5</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>6</sup> He married in West Springfield, Hampden County, in about 1820, **Lucy Doane**, daughter of Bethuel Doane and Lucy Greene.<sup>1, 7</sup> Lucy was born in West Springfield in 1799.<sup>1, 8</sup> She died aged 70 in Westfield on 12 December 1870<sup>9</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>6</sup>

Israel served as a Private in the Massachusetts Militia during the War of 1812.<sup>10</sup>

Israel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He was to receive an amount of \$800.<sup>11</sup>

Israel was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>12, 13</sup>

Israel made his will in Westfield on 8 April 1844. After providing for his wife Lucy's one-third dower, he left his estate to his sons Francis and Charles, conditional on their paying one-third of the value of the real estate to their sisters Harriet and Mary. The sisters' third was to be split two-to-one in favor of the younger daughter Mary. At the time of making his will, Israel's children were not yet of age. He appointed David Moseley, executor

of his will, as guardian of his sons, while Israel's wife Lucy was to be guardian of their daughters. The guardians were to supervise the payment of monies, which were due to be paid by each son within three years of reaching the age of 21.<sup>11</sup>

In 1850 Israel was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Israel Sackett, a farmer, aged 51, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Lucy, aged 50, and born in Massachusetts, and children, Harriet, 26, Francis, 25, Charles, 21, and Mary, aged ten. Also in the household was Lucinda Randall, 17.<sup>14</sup>

In 1870 Israel's widow Lucy was living in Westfield in the household of her son Charles, and was recorded in the census as Lucy Sackett, aged 69, and born in Massachusetts.<sup>15</sup>

Abstract of will of Israel Sackett of Westfield, Hampden County, MA.

Date: 8 Apr 1844.

Probate: 1st Tue Jul 1851.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Lucy, one-third of real estate during lifetime, all household goods, my buggee, & the old Durham cow.

Sons Francis & Charles, residue of real & personal estate, subject to paying daus Harriet & Mary one-third of value of real estate in proportions of 2 parts to Mary, 1 part to Harriet, the value of wife's third not to be paid to daus until after wife's death. Amounts payable by sons to be paid by each within 3 years of reaching age 21.

Executor: David Mosely, & guardian of sons. Wife Lucy to be guardian of daus.

Witnesses: Selah Chandler, Enoch Sacket, Norman T Leonard.



*Israel Sackett (1792–1851), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Bombard)*

### Children of Israel Sacket and Lucy Doane

Francis "Frank" Sackett+ b. c 1824

Harriet N Sacket b. 1824, d. 1893

Charles Sacket b. c 1828

Mary E Sacket b. c 1839

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "506. Israel Sacket, m. Lucy Doane."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:175.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Israel, s. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Sept. 6, 1792."
  4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:rear.
  5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v57, p227, death, "1851 May 20, Israel Sackett, 57, at Westfield, married, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Moses & Eunice, fever."
  6. Find a Grave.
  7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Israel of Westfield [int. W.S.] and Lucy Doane of W.S., "in the course of last year" [rec. 25 Apr 1821, int. 30 Sep 1820]."
  8. Birthplace from dau Harriet's death record.
  9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v230, p46, Death, "1870 Dec 12, Lucy Sackett (Doan), female, w[idow], 70, pneumonia, at Westfield, b. West Springfield, d. of B, b. West Springfield, & Lucy, b. So Hadley."

10. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Israel, Foote's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
11. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
12. 1830 United States census, "Israel Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 80-89, total 9."
13. 1840 United States census, "Israel Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 90-99, total 7."
14. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_318/221[2]  
Westfield, Hampden County, MA  
Israel Sackett, 51, farmer, b. MA  
Lucy Sackett, 50, b. MA  
Harriet Sackett, 26, b. MA  
Francis Sackett, 25, whips, b. MA  
Charles Sackett, 21, farmer, b. MA  
Mary Sackett, 10, b. MA  
Lucinda Randall, 17, b. MA.
15. 1870 United States Federal Census  
M593\_619/420  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Sackett, Charles, 41, farmer, \$2,000, \$500, b. Mass  
Sackett, Lucy, 69, keeping house, \$-, \$400, b. Mass  
Sackett, Harriett, 44, no occupation, \$-, \$600, b. Mass  
---  
Sackett, Mary ann or Mary am, 39, keeping house, \$-, \$1,000, b. England  
Sackett, Emma, 12, attending school, b. Mass  
Noble, Daniel, 45, farm laborer, b. Mass  
Sackett, Frances, 43, female, farmer, b. Mass.



## 785 Roxana Sacket

(1795 - )

Line 3      [Moses](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            520 [Moses Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1813

Mother            Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

**Roxana Sacket**, daughter of [Moses Sacket](#) and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 December 1795.<sup>[1](#), [2](#), [3](#)</sup>

Roxana was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. She was to receive an amount of \$60.<sup>[4](#)</sup>

*The Sacketts of America* states that Roxana married (second) Nathan Henry Stiles. Records for Roxana, other than her birth record and her being named in her father's will, have not been found.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "507. Roxana Sacket, m. (2d) Nathan Henry Stiles."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:175.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Roxana, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Dec. 22, 1795."

4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

*Child of Israel Sacket and Eunice Sacket*

**786 Cynthia Sackett**

(1784 - 1862)

Line 3     [Israel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            521 [Israel Sacket](#) b. 1745/46, d. 1786

Mother            544 [Eunice Sacket](#) b. 1756, d. 1819

**Cynthia Sackett**, daughter of [Israel Sacket](#) and [Eunice Sacket](#), was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 August 1784<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 3 May 1787.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 78 in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 14 September 1862.<sup>5</sup> Cynthia had a son, Edwin, by \_\_\_ Alvord, on 1 February 1806 in West Springfield.<sup>6</sup> She married in Westfield on 8 March 1808, [Elijah Sackett](#), her first cousin, son of [Gad Sacket](#) and Lucy Williams.<sup>7, 8</sup>

In 1850 Cynthia was living in West Springfield in the household of her husband Elijah, 63, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Cynthia Sackett, aged 65 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>9</sup>



*Cynthia Sackett (1784–1862), Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, BurlinghamB94)*

Child of Cynthia Sackett and \_\_\_ Alvord

Edwin Alvord b. 1806

Children of Cynthia Sackett and (792) [Elijah Sackett](#)

Israel Sackett b. c 1808, d. 1838

Clarissa Bagg Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1901

Justin Sacket+ b. 1814, d. 1897

Cynthia Sackett b. 1820, d. 1845

Elijah Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1894

Moses Edmund Sackett b. 1836, d. 1839

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "508. Cynthia Sackett."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:246.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sintha, d. Israel & Eunice S. b. Aug. 11, 1784."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1787 Sacket, Synthe d. Wid. Eunice, May 3."
  5. Vital Records, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v157, p49, death, "1862 September 14, Cyntha Sacket, widow, 78, old age, at West Springfield, b. Westfield, d. of [blank] Sacket, [parents b.] Westfield."

6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield births, "Edwin Alvord, s. Cynthia Sackett, Feb. 1, 1806."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Elijah Sacket of W. and Cynthia Sacket of West Springfield; m. [date blank]."
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Elijah [int. Sackett] of Westfield and Cynthia Sacket [int. Sackett] of W.S., 8 Mar 1808."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 178b  
West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 11 Sep 1850  
Sackett, Elijah, 63, farmer, b. MA  
Sackett, Cynthia, 65, real estate \$800, b. MA.

## *Children of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams*

### **787 Kilee Sacket**

(1773 - )

Line 3      [Gad](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            522 [Gad Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. after 1820

Mother            Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

**Kilee Sacket**, daughter of [Gad Sacket](#) and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 November 1773.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 22 September 1791, **Roswell Williams**, her first cousin, son of Zebediah Williams and [Mary Sacket](#).<sup>3, 4</sup> Roswell was born in Westfield on 23 January 1767.<sup>5</sup>

#### Children of Kilee Sacket and Roswell Williams

James Williams b. c 1794, d. 1846

Roland Williams b. c 1801, d. 1892

Gad Williams b. c 1804, d. 1860

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Kilee, d. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Nov. 29, 1773."

3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:108, Roswell Williams & Cilee Sacket married 22 Sep 1791.

4. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1791 Roswell Williams of Westfield & Cilee Sacket of Westfield."

5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Williams, Roswell, (twin) s. Zebediah & Mary Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1767."

## 788 Walter Sackett

(1775 - 1813)

Line 3      [Gad](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            522 [Gad Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. after 1820

Mother            Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

**Walter Sackett**, son of [Gad Sacket](#) and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 November 1775.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 14 April 1813.<sup>3</sup> He married in Dalton, Berkshire County, on 21 November 1799, **Ruhamah Lyman**.<sup>4, 5</sup> After Walter's death, Ruhamah married second in in about 1817, Walter's second cousin [Stephen Sacket Jr.](#) Ruhamah was born in about 1778.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 58 in Boston, Massachusetts, on 13 May 1837 listed as "city poor" and was buried at the South Ground, Boston.<sup>7</sup>

Walter was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Partridgefield, Berkshire County.<sup>8</sup> In 1810 he was a householder in Hinsdale, Berkshire County.<sup>9</sup>

### Children of Walter Sackett and Ruhamah Lyman

Unidentified son Sackett b. c 1800, d. 1808

Ruhamah Sackett b. c 1806, d. 1856

Charles Sackett b. 1807, d. 1856

Unnamed child Sackett b. 1812, d. 1812

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Walter *sic*, s. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Nov. 13, 1775."

3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Hinsdale deaths, "Sacket, Walter, 14 Apr 1813, a. 37. CR." [CR-church record].
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 13:105, records of Dalton Congregational Church, "Marriages, Nov 25, 1799, Walter Sacket and Ruhama Lyon, both of Partridgefield."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Dalton marriages, "Sacket, Walter of Partridgefield, and Ruhamah Lyman of Partridgefield, 21 Nov 1799."
6. Death record.
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "13 May 1837, Rewhamah Sackett, 58, city poor, dropsy, bur. 130 South Gd."
8. 1800 United States census, "Walter Sackett, Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
9. 1810 United States census, "Walter Sackett, Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."

## 789 Abigail Sacket

(1778 - 1778)

Line 3      [Gad](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            522 [Gad Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. after 1820

Mother            Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

**Abigail Sacket**, daughter of [Gad Sacket](#) and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 January 1778<sup>1, 2</sup> and died there in infancy on 3 April 1778.<sup>1, 2</sup>

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, d. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Jan. 16, 1778, d. April 3, 1778."



## 790 Derick Sacket

(1780 - )

Line 3      [Gad](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            522 [Gad Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. after 1820

Mother            Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

**Derick Sacket**, son of [Gad Sacket](#) and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 April 1780.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

Derick was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vermont.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Derick, s. Gad & Lucy William, b. Apr. 19, 1780."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "509. Derick Sacket."

4. 1810 United States census, "Derick Sacket, Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."

## 791 Russel Sackett

(1782 - 1839)

Line 3      [Gad](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            522 [Gad Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. after 1820

Mother            Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

**Russel Sackett**, son of [Gad Sacket](#) and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1782.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 56 in Westfield on 1 April 1839<sup>1, 4</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>5</sup> He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 31 March 1808, **Polly Brass**, daughter of Henry Brass and [Mercy Sacket](#).<sup>1, 6, 7, 8</sup> Russel and Polly were first cousins once removed, Russel's father Gad Sacket and Polly's grandfather Ozem Sacket being brothers.

Russel was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>9, 10, 11</sup>



*Russell Sackett (1782–1839), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)*

#### Children of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass

- (male child) Sackett b. 1809, d. 1810
- Lucy Sackett b. 1811, d. 1881
- Mercy Sackett+ b. c 1814
- Caleb Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1882
- Julia E Sackett b. c 1817
- Henry Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1900
- Lemuel Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1857
- Charles Sackett b. c 1822
- Eliza Ann Sackett b. c 1826
- Rowland Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1868
- Joseph L Sackett b. after 1827
- Seth Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1881

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "510. Russell Sacket, b. in 1782, d. in 1839; m. Mary Brass."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Russel, s. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Nov. 25, 1782."
  4. Gravestone.
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:304.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Russell Sacket of W. and Polly Brass of W; m. Mar. 31, 1808."
  8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1808 Russel Sacket of Westfield & Polly Brass of Westfield."
  9. 1810 United States census, "Russell Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 3."
  10. 1820 United States census, "Russell Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
  11. 1830 United States census, "Russel Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 10."

## 792 Elijah Sackett

(1784 - 1851)

Line 3      [Gad](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            522 [Gad Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. after 1820

Mother            Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

**Elijah Sackett**, son of [Gad Sacket](#) and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1784.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 67 in Hampden County on 6 May 1851 and was buried at the Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Hampden County.<sup>4</sup> He married in Westfield on 8 March 1808, [Cynthia Sackett](#), his first cousin, daughter of [Israel Sacket](#) and [Eunice Sacket](#).<sup>5, 6</sup>

Elijah was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Westfield.<sup>7</sup> He was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in West Springfield.<sup>8, 9, 10</sup>

In 1850 Elijah was living in West Springfield and was recorded in the census as Elijah Sackett, a farmer, aged 63 and born in Massachusetts. His wife Cynthia, 65, was living with him.<sup>11</sup>



*Elijah Sackett (1784–1851), Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, BurlinghamB94)*

### Children of Elijah Sackett and (786) [Cynthia Sackett](#)

Israel Sackett b. c 1808, d. 1838

Clarissa Bagg Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1901

Justin Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1897

Cynthia Sackett b. 1820, d. 1845

Elijah Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1894

Moses Edmund Sackett b. 1836, d. 1839

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "511. Elijah Sacket, b. in 1784."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Elijah, s. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Apr. 3, 1784."
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Elijah Sacket of W. and Cynthia Sacket of West Springfield; m. [date blank]."
  6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Elijah [int. Sackett] of Westfield and Cynthia Sacket [int. Sackett] of W.S.,

8 Mar 1808."

7. 1810 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
8. 1820 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
9. 1830 United States census, "Elijah Sackett, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
10. 1840 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 178b  
West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 11 Sep 1850  
Sackett, Elijah, 63, farmer, b. MA  
Sackett, Cynthia, 65, real estate \$800, b. MA.

## 793 Gad Sackett

(1789 - 1826)

Line 3      [Gad](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            522 [Gad Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. after 1820

Mother            Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

**Gad Sackett**, son of [Gad Sacket](#) and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 September 1789.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 36 in Russell, Hampden County, on 9 June 1826 and was buried at Russell Cemetery.<sup>4</sup> He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 28 September 1817, **Hannah Cadwell**, daughter of Timothy Cadwell and Joanna Holcomb.<sup>5, 6</sup> Hannah was born in Westfield on 25 January 1799.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 54 in Russell on 25 May 1853 and was buried at Russell Cemetery.<sup>7</sup>

Gad served as a Private in an artillery regiment in the Massachusetts Militia in the War of 1812.<sup>8</sup>

Gad was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Russell.<sup>9</sup>

Gad died intestate. Letters of administration of his estate were granted in the Hampden County Court on 11 July 1826 to his widow Hannah.<sup>10</sup>

Gad's widow Hannah was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Russell.<sup>11, 12</sup>

### Children of Gad Sackett and Hannah Cadwell

Frederick Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1882

Elisabeth Sackett b. after 1819

Caroline Sackett b. c 1822, d. 1839



## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Gad, s. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Sept. 27, 1789 ."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "512. Gad Sacket."
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gad Sacket Jr. of Russel and Hannah Cadwell of W; m. Sept. 28, 1817."
  6. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1817 Gad Sacket of Russel & Hannah Cadwell of Westfield."
  7. Gravestone.
  8. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Gad, Edwards' Reg't, Art'y, Massachusetts Mil., rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
  9. 1820 United States census, "Gad Sacket Jr, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
  10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
  11. 1830 United States census, "Wid Hannah Sackett, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 5."
  12. 1840 United States census, "Hanah Sacket, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 2."

## 794 Lucy Williams Sacket

(1791 - 1864)

Line 3      [Gad](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            522 [Gad Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. after 1820

Mother            Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

**Lucy Williams Sacket**, daughter of [Gad Sacket](#) and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 November 1791.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 72 in Westfield on 6 February 1864<sup>4</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>5</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 16 November 1809, **John Weller**, son of John Weller and Hannah Phelps.<sup>3, 6, 7, 8</sup> John was born in Westfield on 3 May 1788.<sup>9</sup> He died aged 75 on 23 December 1863<sup>10</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>5</sup>

In 1850 Lucy was living in Westfield in the household of her husband John Weller, 62, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Lucy Weller, aged 59. Living with them were their son Dwight, 26, and his wife Julia, 23.<sup>11</sup>



*Lucy Williams Sacket (1791–1864), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*



*John Weller (1788–1863), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*

### Children of Lucy Williams Sacket and John Weller

John Weller b. c 1813, d. 1891

William Weller b. c 1821

Dwight Weller b. c 1824

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lucy Williams, d. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Nov. 10, 1791."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "513. Lucy Sacket; m. John Weller."
  4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, death, "6 Feb 1864, Lucy Weller, widow, 72, old age, at Westfield, b. Westfield, parents Gad & Lucy Williams."

5. Find a Grave.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:1.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Wellar (Weller, Welor) of W. and Lucy Sacket of W; m. Nov. 16, 1809."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1809 John Weller of Westfield & Lucy Sacket of Westfield."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Weller, John, b. Westfield, 3 May 1788, s. of John Weller of Westfield and Hannah Phelps of Pittsfield."
10. Gravestone.
11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 221b  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Weller, John, 62, farmer, real estate \$1000, b. MA  
Weller, Lucy, 59, b. MA  
Weller, Dwight, 26, farmer, b. MA  
Weller, Julia, 23, b. MA.

*Children of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg*

**795 Lovell Sacket**

(1772 - )

Line 3     [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Lovell Sacket**, son of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 December 1772.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>  
No further record is found. He probably died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "585. Lovell Sacket."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lovell, s. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Dec. 21, 1772."

## 796 Sarah "Sally" Sacket

(1774 - 1826)

Line 3 [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Sarah "Sally" Sacket**, daughter of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 April 1774.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 52 on 15 May 1826.<sup>1, 4</sup> She married in Westfield on 10 August 1797, **Heman Noble**, son of Asa Noble and Rhoda Fowler, and widower of Sally's first cousin [Nancy Sacket](#).<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> Heman was born in Westfield on 25 September 1775.<sup>7</sup> He died there aged 57 on 29 October 1832.<sup>7, 8</sup>

### Children of Sarah "Sally" Sacket and Heman Noble

Eliza Noble b. c 1802, d. 1826

James Noble b. say 1803

Henry Noble b. say 1804

Mary Ann Noble b. say 1805

Nancy Noble b. c 1807, d. 1856

Clarissa Noble b. 1812

Francis Noble b. say 1813

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "589. Sally Sacket, b. about 1781, d. May 15, 1826; m. Herman Noble."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sally, d. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Apr. 13, 1774."
4. An original death record has not been found.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:211, "Herman Noble & Sarah Sacket married 10 Aug 1797."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield, First Church, marriages, "Intention 23 Jul 1797, Heman Noble & Sarah Sacket, both of Westfield, married 10 Aug 1797 by Revd Noah Atwater."
7. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
8. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.

## 797 Margaret "Peggy" Sacket

(1775 - after 1860)

Line 3     [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Margaret "Peggy" Sacket**, daughter of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 May 1775.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She married there on 10 September 1801, **Captain Charles Lee**, son of Ichabod Lee and Martha Root.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> Charles was born in Westfield on 10 June 1779.<sup>6</sup> He died there aged 74 on 17 May 1854<sup>7, 8</sup> and was buried at Middle Farms Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>9</sup>

In 1850 Margaret was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Charles Lee, 71, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Margaret Lee, aged 72. Also in the household was Albert W Lee, aged 14.<sup>10</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Westfield in the household of her daughter Julia and son-in-law Atwater Egleston, and was recorded as Margaret Lee, aged 84.<sup>11</sup>





*Capt Charles Lee (1779–1854), Middle Farms Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*

## Children of Margaret "Peggy" Sacket and Captain Charles Lee

Mary Lee b. c 1804, d. 1869

Julia Lee+ b. c 1818, d. 1897

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Peggy, d. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. May 14, 1775."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "586. Peggy Sacket, m. Charles Lee."
  4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:243.
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Charles Lee of W. and Peggy Sacket of W; m. Sept. 10, 1801."
  6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Charle Lee s. of Ichabod Lee & Martha Root, b. 10 Jun 1779."
  7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "20 May 1854, Charles Lee, 74-11, d. Westfield, married, farmer, b. Westfield, father Ichabod, mother Martha, cause drying up of a sore."
  8. Gravestone.
  9. Find a Grave.
  10. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 230a  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 22 Aug 1850

Lee, Charles, 71, farmer, real estate \$3000, b. MA

Lee, Margaret, 72, b. MA

Lee, Albert W, 14, b. MA.

11. 1860 United States Federal Census

Page 931, FHL film 803502

Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

Egleston, Atwater, 40, farmer, real estate \$3000, personal estate \$100, b. MA

Egleston, Julia, 41, b. MA

Egleston, Nellie, 4, b. MA

Lee, Margaret, 84, housework, b. MA

Lee, Mary, 54, housework, b. MA.

## 798 Shubael Sacket

(1778 - 1831)

Line 3     [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Shubael Sacket**, son of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 October 1778<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and died there aged 52 on 7 February 1831.<sup>3, 4</sup> He married in Westfield on 4 June 1804, **Charlotte Wilkins**.<sup>5, 6</sup> She was born in about 1787<sup>7</sup> and died aged 28 in Westfield on 30 November 1815 four days after the birth of a child (which had not survived.)<sup>8</sup>

Shubael was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Westfield.<sup>9</sup>

### Children of Shubael Sacket and Charlotte Wilkins

Unidentified child Sacket b. c 1805, d. 1807

Rebecca Sacket+ b. 1807, d. 1878

Unidentified daughter Sacket b. 1808, d. 1809

Unnamed daughter Sacket b. 1811, d. 1811

Unnamed child Sacket b. 1815, d. 1815

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202, Shubael Sacket b. October 3, 1778.  
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Shubael, s. Acher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Oct. 5, 1778."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "587. Shubael Sacket, b. in year 1778, d. in year 1831."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1831 Feb. 7 Shubael Sacket 52 years."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:267.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Shubael Sacket, Lt. of W. and Charlotte Wilkins of W; m.June 4, 1804."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1815 Nov. 30 The wife of Shubael Sacket 28 years."
9. 1810 United States census, "Shuball Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."

## 799 Clymena Sacket

(1781 - 1852)

Line 3     [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Clymena Sacket**, daughter of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 October 1781.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died in Springfield, Hampden County, on 15 September 1852.<sup>4</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 5 November 1804, **Asa Moore**, son of Asa Moore and Abigail \_\_\_\_.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup> Asa was born in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 26 October 1781.<sup>8</sup>

In 1850 Clymena was living in Springfield in the household of her daughter Sarah and son-in-law Seymour Smith, and was recorded in the census as Clymena Moore, aged 70.<sup>9</sup>

Child of Clymena Sacket and Asa Moore

Sarah J Moore+ b. c 1820

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Clymena, d. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Oct. 10, 1781."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "588. Clymena Sacket."
  4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v66, p203, death, "15 Sep 1852, Clymena Moore, 71, d. Springfield, housekeeper, b. Westfield, parents Asher & Sarah Sackett, old age."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:270.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Asa Moore (More) of W. and Clymena Sacket of W; m. Nov. 1, 1804."

7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1804 Asa Moor of Westfield & Clymena Sacket of Westfield."
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield, MA, records, "Asa Moor, son of Asa Moor & Abigail his wife, was born at Simsbury, 26 Oct 1781."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 319, p 88a  
Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Smith, Seymour, 36, armorer, real estate \$1000, b. MA  
Smith, Sarah J, 30, b. MA  
Smith, Elnora, 7, b. MA  
Smith, Eldora, 7, b. MA  
Smith, Caroline, 5, b. MA  
Moore, Clymena, 70, b. MA.

## 800 Jerusha Sacket

(1783 - 1789)

Line 3     [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Jerusha Sacket**, daughter of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1783<sup>1, 2</sup> and died there in childhood on 15 February 1789.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.

2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Jerusia, dau of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, b. 16 Oct 1783."

3. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1789 Feb 15 Jerusha Sacket Daughter of Asher Sacket 7 years."

## 801 Henry Sacket

(1784 - )

Line 3     [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Henry Sacket**, son of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 April 1784.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> No further record has been found. He probably died young.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Henry, s. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Apr. 4, 1784."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "590. Henry Sacket."



## 802 Daniel Sacket

(1786 - 1828)

Line 3     [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Daniel Sacket**, son of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 August 1786.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died there aged 41 on 19 April 1828.<sup>4</sup>

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Daniel, s. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Aug. 8, 1786."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "591. Daniel Sacket."
  4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1828 April 19 Daniel Sacket 41 years."

## 803 Asher Sacket

(1788 - before 1855)

Line 3     [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother                 Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Asher Sacket**, son of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 March 1788.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died before 1855. He married in about 1815, **Nancy** \_\_\_\_.<sup>4</sup> Nancy was born in Massachusetts in about 1795.<sup>5</sup>

Asher was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>6, 7</sup>

In 1855 Asher's widow Nancy, aged 60, was living in Worcester, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Jane and son-in-law Elijah Wheaton.<sup>8</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Worcester in the household of her son-in-law and daughter, Elijah and Jane Wheaton, and was recorded as Nancy Sackett, aged 64, and born in Massachusetts.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Asher Sacket and Nancy \_\_\_\_

Henry Sacket b. 1816, d. 1878

Edward Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1883


Jane E Sacket+ b. c 1821

Dwight Sacket+ b. 1823, d. 1891

John Sacket b. say 1825

Elisabeth F "Lizzie" Sacket b. 1836, d. 1869

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "592. Asher Sacket, Jr., b. in 1782."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B202.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Asher, s. Acher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Mar. 10, 1788."
  4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  5. Census.
  6. 1830 United States census, "Asher Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 70-79, total 7."
  7. 1840 United States census, "Asher Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
  8. 1855 Massachusetts state census  
Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts  
Elijah Wheaton, 35, mason, b. MA  
Jane E Wheaton, 34, b. MA  
Frank L Wheaton, 9, b. MA  
No name Wheaton, male, 2m, b. MA  
Nancy Sacket, 60, b. MA  
Elisabeth F Sacket, 19, b. MA.
  9. 1860 United States Federal Census  
page 181  
7th ward Worcester, Worcester, MA  
Elijah Wheaton, 40, mason, b. Mass  
Jane E Wheaton, 38, b. Mass  
Frank L Wheaton, 14, b. Mass  
Herbert O Wheaton, 5, b. Mass  
Nancy Sackett, 64, b. Mass.

## 804 Jerusha Sacket

(1790 - 1851)

Line 3     [Asher](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            523 [Asher Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother                 Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

**Jerusha Sacket**, daughter of [Asher Sacket](#) and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 September 1790.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 60 in Southamptn, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 9 February 1851<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Center Cemetery, Southamptn.<sup>5</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 16 May 1811, **Luther Atkins**, son of Chauncey Atkins and Margaret Talmage.<sup>6, 7, 8, 9</sup> Luther was born in Southington, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 21 January 1788. He died aged 82 in Southamptn on 5 February 1870<sup>10</sup> and was buried at Center Cemetery, Southamptn.<sup>5</sup>

In 1850 Jerusha was living in Southamptn, Hampshire County, in the household of her husband Luther Atkins, 61, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Jerusha Atkins, aged 60. Living with them were their children, Jane, 34, and Albert, aged 23.<sup>11</sup>



*Jerusha (Sacket) Atkins (1790–1851), Center Cemetery, Southamton, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*

### Children of Jerusha Sacket and Luther Atkins

Emeline S Atkins b. 1812, d. 1887

Jane T Atkins b. 1812, d. 1904

Lewis M Atkins b. c 1816

Sumner J Atkins b. 1824, d. 1825

Albert Sumner Atkins+ b. 1827, d. 1896

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jerusha, d. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Sept. 23, 1790."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "593. Jerusha Sacket."
  4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "9 Feb 1851, Jerusha Atkins, 60, d. Southamton, b. Westfield, wife of Luther Atkins, congestion of lungs."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Luther Atkins of W. and Jerusha Sacket of W; m. May 16, 1822 [sic: 1811]."
  7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:16, Luther Atkins & Jerusha Sacket married 16 May 1811.
  8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1811 Luther Atkins of Westfield & Jerusha Sacket of Westfield."
  9. "US Sons of the American Revolution membership applications" (Ancestry image.)

10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "5 Feb 1870, Luther Atkins, 82, d. South Hampton, widowed, farmer, parents blank, old age, bur. South Hampton."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census
  - Roll 320, p 64b
  - Southampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
  - Atkins, Luther, 61, farmer, b. CT
  - Atkins, Jerusha, 60, b. MA
  - Atkins, Jane, 34, b. MA
  - Atkins, Albert, 23, farmer, b. MA.

*Children of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg*

**805 Noble Sacket**

(1772 - 1828)

Line 3     [Abner](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            524 [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) b. 1751, d. 1808

Mother            Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

**Noble Sacket**, son of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 January 1772<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and died there aged 56 on 10 September 1828.<sup>1, 4</sup> He married in 1793, **Olive Watkins**.<sup>1</sup> She was born in 1779<sup>1</sup> and died aged 49 in Westfield on 19 July 1829.<sup>1, 5</sup> (If Olive's age at death is correctly stated, she would have married at age 14.)

Noble was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>6, 7, 8</sup>

Children of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins

Thomas Sacket b. say 1801, d. 1804

Hiram Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1848

Oldridge Sacket b. 1804

Loren Sacket+ b. c 1805, d. 1893

Abner Sacket b. c 1809, d. 1813

Edmund Sacket+ b. 1812, d. 1892

Noble Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1885

Marietta Sacket+ b. 1816, d. c 1894

David Sacket b. after 1816, d. 1846

Abner Sacket+ b. c 1820, d. 1887  
Angeline Sackett+ b. 1823

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "514. Noble Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1828; m. Olive Watkins."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Noble, s. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Jan. 29, 1772."
  4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1828 Sept. 10 Noble Sacket 57 years."
  5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1829 July 19 Widow of Noble Sacket 49 years."
  6. 1800 United States census, "Noble Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
  7. 1810 United States census, "Noble Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
  8. 1820 United States census, "Noble Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 4 males under 10, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."



## 806 Clarissa Sacket

(1773 - 1801)

Line 3     [Abner](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            524 [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) b. 1751, d. 1808

Mother            Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

**Clarissa Sacket**, daughter of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 October 1773<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and died there aged 27 on 18 May 1801.<sup>4</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 January 1799, [Joel Sacket](#), her second cousin, son of [William Sacket](#) and Lydia Weller.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup>

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Clarissa, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Oct. 28, 1773 ."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "515. Clarissa Sacket."
  4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1801 May 18 Clarissa Sacket wife of Joel Sacket 28 years."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:15.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joel Sacket of W. and Clarissa Sacket of W; m. Jan. 24, 1799."
  7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1799 Joel Sacket of Westfield & Clarissa Sacket of Westfield."

## 807 Nancy Sacket

(1775 - 1796)

Line 3     [Abner](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            524 [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) b. 1751, d. 1808

Mother            Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

**Nancy Sacket**, daughter of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 September 1775.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 20 on 7 March 1796.<sup>1</sup> She married in Westfield in about 1794, **Heman Noble**, son of Asa Noble and Rhoda Fowler.<sup>1, 4, 5, 6</sup> Heman was born in Westfield on 25 September 1775.<sup>7</sup> After Nancy's death, Heman married her first cousin, [Sarah "Sally" Sacket](#). He died aged 57 in Westfield on 29 October 1832.<sup>7, 8</sup>

Child of Nancy Sacket and Heman Noble

George Noble b. 1792

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "516. Nancy Sacket, b. Sept. 10, 1775, d. Mar. 7, 1796; m. Heman Noble."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Nancy, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Sept. 20, 1775."

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Heman Noble of W. and Nancy Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."

5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield marriages, "The Banns of Matrimony were legally published between Heman Noble & Nancy Sacket,

both of Westfield, Sep 21, 1794."

6. Date of birth (1792) of son George from *The Sacketts of America*, original record not found.
7. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
8. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.

## 808 Dolly Sacket

(1777 - 1842)

Line 3     [Abner](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            524 [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) b. 1751, d. 1808

Mother            Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

**Dolly Sacket**, daughter of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1777.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 64 in Amboy, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 20 October 1842<sup>4</sup> and was buried at West Lakeville Cemetery, Amboy.<sup>5</sup> She married in Westfield on 26 November 1802, **Rev Jesse Viets**, son of Seth Viets and Ruth Smith.<sup>6, 7</sup> Jesse was born at Turkey Hills, East Granby, Connecticut, in February 1781.<sup>4, 7</sup> He died aged 61 in Amboy on 19 July 1842<sup>4, 7</sup> and was buried at West Lakeville Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>



*Dolly (Sacket) Viets (1777–1842), West Lakeville Cemetery, Amboy, Ohio  
(Src: Find a Grave, Jean)*

### Children of Dolly Sacket and Rev Jesse Viets

Jesse Viets b. c 1803, d. 1806

Rev Rodney Viets b. 1806, d. 1887

Rollin Viets b. 1808, d. 1848

Dolly Ann Viets b. 1811, d. 1882

Mary Ann Viets b. 1813, d. 1886

Rose Ann Viets b. 1816, d. 1893

Eunice Viets+ b. 1818, d. 1884

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "517. Dolly Sackett."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Dolley, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Nov. 25, 1777."
  4. Email from Pat Stempski to Sackett List, 8 June 2007.
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Viets, Jesse of W. and Dolly Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
  7. Schell, Dorothy Dean Viets, *A Viets Genealogy: Dr. John Viets and his Descendants* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1990.)

## 809 Polly Sacket

(1779 - )

Line 3     [Abner](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            524 [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) b. 1751, d. 1808

Mother            Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

**Polly Sacket**, daughter of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 or 21 December 1779.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She was probably the Polly Sacket who filed an intention to marry **Samuel Tiffany** in Westfield on 1792.<sup>4, 5, 6</sup>

Identification of the Polly Sacket born in 1779 with the marriage record of 1792 is problematic, not least because she was then apparently only twelve years old. However, another candidate for the marriage has not been found. A marriage at that age would have been unusual but not illegal. The marriage record is of an intention to marry, not of the marriage itself, and it may be that the marriage took place some years later. The birth date of 1779 is subject to verification. This is taken from a transcribed rather than an original record, which has not been found. A transcription error is always possible, and she may have been born earlier.

A genealogy, the *Tiffanys of America*, published in 1901, identifies a Samuel Tiffany who married a Mary Sackett. Census records give Samuel's wife's name variously as Polly (1850), Mary Polly (1855), Mary (1860), and Polly (1865). Her ages at the census dates, 76 in 1850, 82 in 1855, 87 in 1860, and 92 in 1865, are consistent, giving a birth date of about 1773, six years earlier than the Polly of the Westfield birth record.

The *Tiffanys of America* lists ten children of the marriage, but gives birth

dates for only a few of them. These birth dates, which may have helped date the marriage, have not been found elsewhere. The dates that are known are in the 1800s rather than the 1790s, pointing to a marriage date later than 1792.

If this Samuel Tiffany family is correctly identified with Polly the daughter of Abner Sacket, then her birth is more likely to have been in about 1773 than in 1779, meaning a transcription error in that record.

Samuel Tiffany was born on 21 October 1761.<sup>7</sup> He died aged 89 in Delaware County, New York State, on 21 April 1851.<sup>7</sup>

In 1850 Polly was living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York State, in the household of her husband Samuel Tiffany, 89, and was recorded in the census as Polly Tiffany, aged 76.<sup>8</sup>

In 1855 she was living in Hamden in the household of her son Ezekiel, daughter-in-law Nancy, and their family, and was recorded as Mary Polly Tiffany, a widow aged 82. She had lived in Hamden for 50 years.<sup>9</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Hamden in the household of her daughter-in-law Lois Tiffany, and was recorded as Mary Tiffany, aged 87.<sup>10</sup>

In 1865 she was living in Hamden in the household of her son Ezekiel Tiffany, 56, a farmer, daughter-in-law Nancy, and their family, and was recorded as Polly Tiffany, a widow aged 92.<sup>11</sup>

#### Children of Polly Sacket and Samuel Tiffany

Samuel Tiffany

Julia Tiffany

Hannah Tiffany b. 1804, d. 1860

Celinda Tiffany b. 1807, d. 1866

Jefferson Tiffany

Ezekiel Tiffany+ b. c 1810

Emeline Tiffany

Harry Edwards Tiffany b. 1819, d. 1871  
Olonzo Tiffany

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Polley, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Dec. 20, 1779."
3. "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639–1915" (FamilySearch transcript), "Polley Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden, 21 Dec 1779, father Abner Sacket, mother Rhoda."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel Tiffany of W. and Polly Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Samuel Tiffany of Westfield & Polly Sacket of Westfield, marriage intentions published 1 Jan 1792."
6. Tiffany, Nelson Otis, *History and Genealogy of the Tiffanys of America* (Buffalo, New York: published by the author, 1901), p162, Samuel Tiffany married Mary Sackett.
7. Tiffany, Nelson Otis, *History and Genealogy of the Tiffanys of America* (Buffalo, New York: published by the author, 1901), p162, Samuel Tiffany b. 21 Oct 1761, d. Delaware, NY, 21 Apr 1851.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 495, p 295a  
Hamden, Delaware, New York  
Tiffany, Samuel, 89, none, b. CT  
Tiffany, Polly, 76, b. CT  
Peake, Ira, 24, sawyer, b. NY  
Peake, Oliver, 22, sawyer, b. NY.
9. 1855 New York state census  
Hamden, Delaware, New York  
Ezekiel Tiffany, 44, b. Delaware, married, 44y in Hamden, farmer  
Nancy Tiffany, 39, wife, b. Delaware, married, 18y in Hamden  
Mary Ester Tiffany, 16, child, b. Delaware, 16y in Hamden  
Theron A Tiffany, 14, child, b. Delaware, 14y in Hamden  
Martha Tiffany, 11, child, b. Delaware, 11y in Hamden  
Homer M Tiffany, 8, child, b. Delaware, 8y in Hamden  
Harriet Tiffany, 5, child, b. Delaware, 5y in Hamden  
Mary Polly Tiffany, 82, mother, b. Mass, wid, 50y in Hamden.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 161, FHL film 803743  
Hamden, Delaware, New York  
Tiffany, Lois, 40, weaver, real estate \$200, personal estate \$50, b. RI



Tiffany, Samuel, 17, farm laborer, b. NY

Tiffany, Mary, 87, b. MA.

11. 1865 New York state census.

## 810 Filer Sacket

Line 3     [Abner](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            524 [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) b. 1751, d. 1808

Mother            Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

**Filer Sacket** is listed in *The Sacketts of America* as a son of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg. This is the only record found. He may have been a child who died without record, or the entry may have been in error.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "520. Filer Sacket."

## 811 Anna Sacket

(1785 - )

Line 3 [Abner](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 524 [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) b. 1751, d. 1808

Mother Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

**Anna Sacket**, daughter of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 March 1785.<sup>[1](#), [2](#), [3](#)</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Anna, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Mar. 1, 1785."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "518. Anna Sacket."

## 812 Roland Sacket

(1787 - )

Line 3     [Abner](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            524 [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) b. 1751, d. 1808

Mother            Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

**Roland Sacket**, son of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 March 1787.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> No further record has been found. He may have died young.

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, 519. Rolin Sacket, b. in year 1878 [1787].
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Roland, s. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Mar. 21, 1787."

## 813 Edward Sackett

(1788 - 1836)

Line 3     [Abner](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            524 [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) b. 1751, d. 1808

Mother            Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

**Edward Sackett**, son of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in June 1788.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 47 in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 16 April 1836 and was buried at the Meeting House Hill (Church Hill) Cemetery, West Springfield.<sup>3</sup> He married in West Springfield on 16 July 1810, **Sarah "Sally" Eldridge**, daughter of Mulford Eldridge and Sarah Derby.<sup>1, 4</sup> Sarah was born in West Springfield on 25 October 1793.<sup>5</sup> She died there on 31 March 1888 and was buried at the Meeting House Hill (Church Hill) Cemetery, West Springfield.<sup>5</sup>



*Edward Sackett (1788–1836), Meeting House Hill Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Anne Woods)*

## Children of Edward Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Eldridge

Benjamin Franklin Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1895

Hannah Derby Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1903

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "521. Edward Sacket, m. Sally Eldridge."
  2. Date of birth based on age at death.
  3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield deaths, "Sacket, Edward, 16 Apr 1836, a. 47. [Sackett, h. Sarah Eldridge, a. 47 y 10 m, GR12. [gravestone record, Meeting House Hill (Church Hill) Cemetery, West Springfield.]]."
  4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Edward and Sally Eldridge, both of W.S., 16 Jul 1810."
  5. Find a Grave.

*Children of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell*

**814 Deborah Sacket**

(1762 - )

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**Deborah Sacket**, daughter of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 25 August 1762.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "540. Deborah Sacket, b. in year 1762."

2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Deborah, dau of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 25 Aug 1762."

## 815 Major Buell Sackett

(1763 - 1840)

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**Major Buell Sackett**, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 28 July 1763.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> He died aged 76 in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 19 January 1840<sup>1, 2, 3, 5</sup> and was buried at West Lebanon Cemetery, Columbia County.<sup>2, 6</sup> He married first in about 1784, **Sally Earl Beach**, daughter of Samuel Beach and Rachel Strong.<sup>1</sup> Sally was born on 27 May 1761.<sup>7</sup> She died aged 54 in New Lebanon on 14 August 1815 and was buried at West Lebanon Cemetery.<sup>7</sup> He married second in about 1818, **Lydia Buell**, daughter of John Buell and Lydia Peck.<sup>8</sup> Lydia was born in 1775.<sup>1</sup> She died aged about 57 on 8 May 1832<sup>1, 9</sup> and was buried at West Lebanon Cemetery.<sup>7</sup>

Buell Sackett enlisted at the age of 16 in the 5th Continental Regiment, and served in the American Revolutionary War. He witnessed the execution of Major André at Tappan, New York, on 2 October 1780. After the war, he joined the Columbia County Regiment of Militia, was commissioned Ensign in 1803, Lieutenant in 1804, and Captain in 1805. He retired in 1807 with the rank of Major.<sup>1, 5, 10, 11</sup>

In 1790 Buell was living in Canaan, Columbia County, New York State. In his household were one man, two boys, and two females.<sup>12</sup>



Buell was taxed in Canaan in 1799 to 1802 on his real and personal estate. His house and farm were valued at \$1,045.<sup>13</sup> He also owned land valued at \$50 in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, in 1802 and 1803.<sup>14</sup>

Buell was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Canaan.<sup>15, 16</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Lebanon, Columbia County.<sup>17</sup>



*Lydia (Buell) Sackett (1775–1832), West Lebanon Cemetery, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Fred Saar)*

#### Children of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach

John Sackett MD+ b. 1785, d. 1827

Philo Sackett+ b. 1786, d. 1863

Captain Norman Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1868

Nathan Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1874

Ebenezer Sackett b. 1799, d. 1846

Henry C. Sackett b. 1805, d. 1886

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "541. Buell Sacket, b. July 28, 1763, d. Jan 18, 1840; m. 1st, Sally E. Beach."
  2. Website *National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Patriot & Grave Index* (<http://patriot.sar.org>), "Ancestor # P-283618, Buell Sackett, b. 1763, d. 1840, bur. Cem nr post office, Columbia, NY."
  3. Website *Daughters of the American Revolution* (<http://services.dar.org>), "Ancestor #A098940, Sackett, Buell, service Connecticut, rank Private, b. 28 Jul 1763, Sheffield, Berkshire County, MA, d. 18 Jan 1840, New Lebanon, Columbia County, NY, pension no. S14396, res. Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, spouse Sally E Beach."
  4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Bewell, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 28 Jul 1763."
  5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:316, Pittsfield Sun, 30 Jan 1840, "Died. New Lebanon, N.Y., Jan 19, Capt Buel Sacket in 75th yr. Rev. soldier. Was one [sic: ?"on"] guard at execution of Maj. Andre."
  6. Find a Grave, "In Memory of Capt Buell Sackett who died Jan 19th 1840 in the 77th year of his age."
  7. Find a Grave.
  8. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
  9. Gravestone.
  10. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Buell  
Service: Connecticut  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 7-28-1763, Sheffield, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts  
Death: 1-18-1840, Lebanon, Columbia Co, New York  
Pension Number: \*S14396  
Service Source: \*S14396; Bates, Lists and Returns of Ct Men in the Rev, vol 12, p 205  
Service Description: 1) Capt John St.John, Col Philip Bradley  
Residence: Litchfield, Litchfield Co, Connecticut  
Spouse: Sally E. Beach."
  11. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Buel, military date 1 Jul 1780, military place Connecticut, unit 5th Connecticut Regiment, rank Private."
  12. 1790 United States census, Buel Sackett. Canaan, Columbia, NY. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 2 white females.
  13. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Canaan, Columbia County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Buel, house & farm, real estate \$1045, personal estate \$97, tax \$1.14."; 1800, "Sacket, Buel, house & farm, real estate \$1045, personal estate \$112, total \$1157, state tax \$1.15, county tax \$1.33."; 1801, "Sacket, Buell, real estate \$1045, personal estate \$7, total

\$1052, state tax \$1.05, county tax \$1.45."; 1802, "Sacket, Buel, real estate \$1045, total \$1045, tax \$1.51."

14. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stephentown, Rensselaer County, NY, 1802, "Sackett, Buel, adjoining Nathaniel Gardner, real estate \$50, tax \$0.04."; 1803, "Sackett, Buel, adjoining Nathaniel Gardner, real estate \$50, tax \$0.04."
15. 1800 United States census, "Buell Sackett, Canaan, Columbia County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, total 11."
16. 1810 United States census, "Buel Sackett, Canaan, Columbia County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
17. 1820 United States census, "Buel Sackett, Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."

## 816 John Sacket

(1764 - )

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**John Sacket**, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 16 September 1764.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "542. John Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1764."

2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, John, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 16 Sep 1764."

## 817 Benjamin Sacket

(1766 - )

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**Benjamin Sacket**, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 January 1766.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "543. Benjamin Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1766."

2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Benjamin, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 27 Jan 1766."

## 818 Aaron Sacket

(1767 - after 1820)

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**Aaron Sacket**, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 14 January 1767.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died probably in Vermont, after 1820. He married in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 6 July 1786, **Phebe Hart**, daughter of Timothy Hart and Phebe Fenn.<sup>3</sup>

In 1790 Aaron was living in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were two men and three females.<sup>4</sup>

Aaron was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Litchfield.<sup>5</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont.<sup>6</sup>

There is some uncertainty in identifying Aaron the son of Benjamin with Aaron who married Phebe Hart. However, the identification is very probably correct, if only on the basis of "right time, right place"—Aaron and Phebe married in Litchfield, Connecticut, less than 30 miles from Aaron's birthplace in Sheffield, Massachusetts. Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, stated that Aaron was a grandson of [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#) and Margery Slade, but no evidence for this has been found.

Children of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart

Huldah Sackett b. 1787

Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1789

Clarissa Sackett b. 1791  
Charles Sackett+ b. 1793, d. 1879  
Amanda Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1871  
Phebe Hart Sackett+ b. 1798  
William Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1863  
Electa Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1865  
Nancy Sackett+ b. 1805  
Melinda Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1865

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- *Aaron Sackett's Disputed Ancestry* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "544. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 14, 1767."
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Aaron, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 14 Jan 1767."
  3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Aaron, m. Phebe Hart, July 6, 1786, Litchfield Vital Records, 1:201."
  4. 1790 United States census, Aaron Sacket. Litchfield, Litchfield, CT. 2 white males (16+) and 3 white females.
  5. 1800 United States census, "Aaron Sacket, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
  6. 1820 United States census, "Aaron Sackett, Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."

## 819 Lieutenant Elijah Sacket

(1768 - 1813)

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**Lieutenant Elijah Sacket**, farmer, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 31 January 1768.<sup>1 2</sup> He died aged 45 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence County, New York State, on 7 April 1813<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur.<sup>3</sup> He married on 17 June 1789, **Dorothy Hitchcock**, daughter of Phineas Hitchcock and Elizabeth Stebbins.<sup>1</sup> Dorothy was born in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 June 1767.<sup>4 5</sup> She died aged 61 in Gouverneur on 31 July 1828 and was buried at Riverside Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>

Elijah Sacket was commissioned Lieutenant in the Washington County Regiment, New York. He served in the War of 1812.





*Elijah Sackett (1768–1813), Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, New York, "in the 46 year of his age"*  
(Src: Find a Grave, Anne Cady)



*Elijah Sackett (1768–1813), War of 1812 Soldiers Gravesite, Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, New York*  
(Src: Find a Grave, Dan Parker)

### Children of Lieutenant Elijah Sackett and Dorothy Hitchcock

Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860

Erminia Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1876

Electa Sackett+ b. 1800

Ebenezer Buel Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1867

Erwin Sackett+ b. 1807

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "545. Elijah Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1768, d. Apr. 7, 1813; m. Dorothy Hitchcock."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Elijah, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 31 Jan 1768."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Springfield, birth, "Dorothy Hitchcock, d. of Phinehas Hitchcock & Elizabeth, of Springfield, b. 17 Jun 1767."
5. *The Stebbins Genealogy*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

## 820 Dorothy Sacket

(1770 - 1824)

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**Dorothy Sacket**, daughter of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 29 July 1770.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 53 in Mendon, Monroe County, New York State, on 19 March 1824 and was buried at Old Mendon Cemetery.<sup>3</sup> She married in 1797, **Henry Bassett III**, son of Henry Bassett and Mary Percy.<sup>4</sup> Henry Bassett III was born in Westfield, Hampden County, on 27 August 1771.<sup>3, 5</sup> He died aged 54 in Mendon, Monroe County, New York State, on 24 January 1826 and was buried at Old Mendon Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>

### Children of Dorothy Sacket and Henry Bassett III

Uriah Bassett b. 1807, d. 1880

Ann Maria Bassett b. 1813, d. 1898

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "546. Dorothy Sacket, b. July 29, 1770."
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Dorothy, dau of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 29 Jul 1770."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. *Biographical Review of Calhoun County, Michigani*, Hobart & Mather, Chicago (1904), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p19.
  5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), B-160, "Henry, b. 27 Aug 1771, s. of Henry Basset & Mary Percy."

## 821 Thankful Sacket

(1772 - )

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**Thankful Sacket**, daughter of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 13 February 1772.<sup>[1](#)</sup>  
<sup>[2](#)</sup>

No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "547. Thankful Sacket, b. Feb. 18, 1772."

2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Thankfull, dau of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 13 Feb 1772."

## 822 Isaac Sackett

(1773 - 1854)

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**Isaac Sackett**, farmer, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 25 October 1773.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 80 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 8 March 1854 and was buried at Munsons Cemetery, Colchester.<sup>3, 4</sup> He married first in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 26 December 1799, **Polly Hammond**.<sup>1, 5</sup> Polly was born in 1780.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 36 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 22 April 1817 and was buried at Munsons Cemetery, Colchester.<sup>6</sup> He married second in Colchester on 20 April 1818, **Silence (Ames) Washburn**, daughter of Ebenezer Ames and Jane Howard, and widow of Zenas Washburn.<sup>7</sup> Silence was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 14 June 1770.<sup>1, 8, 9, 10</sup> She died aged 95 in Colchester on 13 April 1865.<sup>1, 11</sup>

Isaac was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Canaan, Columbia County, New York State.<sup>12</sup> He was taxed on real and personal estate in Canaan in 1801 and 1802.<sup>13</sup>

Isaac served as a Private in the Vermont Militia in the War of 1812.<sup>14</sup>

Isaac was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont.<sup>15, 16, 17</sup>

In 1850 Isaac was living in Colchester and was recorded in the census as

Isaac Sacket, a farmer, aged 77. His wife Silence, 80, was living with him.<sup>18</sup>

Isaac made his will in Colchester on 14 May 1851. He left his homestead and surrounding land and an annual income of \$50 to his wife Silence. The rest of his estate was to be divided equally among his five children, Mary, David, Patty, Joshua, and Nancy.<sup>19</sup>

In 1860 Isaac's widow Silence, aged 90, was living in Colchester in the household of her stepdaughter Mary Brownell.<sup>20</sup>

Abstract of will of Isaac Sackett of Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Date: 14 May 1851.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Silence, homestead & specified land during her lifetime, household furniture outright, \$50 yearly.

Five children, Mary Brownell wife of Thomas Brownell of Colchester, David H Sackett of Illinois, Patty Martin wife of Levi Martin of New York, Joshua S Sackett of Illinois, Nancy Martin wife of Job Martin of Jericho, Vermont, residue of estate, real & personal, in five equal parts.

Executor: son[-in-law] Thomas Brownell.

Witnesses: George P Mayo, M M Mayo, L M Fowler.



*Isaac Sackett (1773–1854), Munson Cemetery, Colchester, Vermont  
(Src: Find a Grave, Barb Destromp)*

Children of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond

Mary H Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1888  
Nancy B Sackett b. 1802, d. 1892  
David Hammond Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1880  
Martha A "Patty" Sackett b. 1806, d. 1853  
Joshua S Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1854  
Morris Sackett b. 1811, d. 1812  
George C Sackett b. 1813, d. 1839

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "548. Isaac Sacket, b. Oct. 28, 1773."
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Isaac, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 25 Oct 1773."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Isaac, age 80, d. Colchester, VT, 8 Mar 1854, bur. Munsons Cemetery."
  5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 63:158, Rev. Silas Churchill's records, New Lebanon, NY, married, "1799 Dec 26, Mr. Isaac Sackett to Miss P. Hammon."
  6. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Polly, 36, wife of Isaac Sackett, d. Colchester, VT, 22 Apr 1817, bur. Munsons Cemetery."
  7. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "20 Apr 1818, Colchester, Isaac Sacket, of Colchester, & Washburn (Silence). By Saml Smith JP."
  8. Census.
  9. Death record.
  10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Silence Ames, b. Bridgewater, 14 Jun 1770, father Ebenezer Ames, mother Jane."
  11. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Silence, 95, d. Colchester, VT, 13 Apr 1865, erysipelas, b. Bridgewater, MA, father Ambrose Ame [on back of record "Silence Sackett was not the daughter of Ambrose Ames, but was his sister, and daughter of Ebenezer Ames & Jane Howard. Silence married first Zenas Washburn. Information given by Mrs Eda W Saffard of Burlington, VT.]."
  12. 1800 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Canaan, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 4."

13. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Canaan, Columbia County, NY, 1801, "Sacket, Isaac, real estate \$40, personal estate \$484, total \$524, state tax \$0.52, county tax \$0.72."; 1802, "Sacket, Isaac, real estate \$40, personal estate \$454, total \$494, tax \$0.72."
14. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Isaac, 1 Reg't (Judson's) Vermont Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
15. 1820 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
16. 1830 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 5."
17. 1840 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 60-69, total 2."
18. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M4323\_923, p. 251A  
Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont  
247/268  
Sacket, Isaac, 77, m, farmer, real estate \$600, b. NY  
Sacket, Silence, 80, f, b. MA.
19. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image.)
20. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 309, FHL film 805319  
Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont, 4 Aug 1860  
Brownwell, Thomas, 72, farmer, real estate \$7000, personal estate \$4000, b. CT  
Brownwell, Mary, 59, b. NY  
Brownwell, Thomas S, 25, farm laborer, personal estate \$100, b. VT  
Brownwell, George, 19, b. VT  
Brownwell, Julian, 17, b. VT  
Brownwell, Henry, 14, b. VT  
Sackett, Silance, 90, b. MA  
Farrington, Martha, 90, b. NH  
Forbes, Arthusa, 19, servant, b. VT.



## 823 Calvin Sacket

(1776 - )

Line 3     [Benjamin](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            525 [Benjamin Sacket](#) b. 1731, d. 1790

Mother            Dorothy Buell b. 1739

**Calvin Sacket**, son of [Benjamin Sacket](#) and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 October 1776.<sup>1, 2</sup> He married at the First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 August 1805, **Nancy Weatherbee**.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Calvin was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Canaan, Columbia County, New York State.<sup>5</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "549. Calvin Sacket, b. Oct 21, 1776."
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Calvin, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 21 Oct 1776."
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Calvin Sacket of New Lebanon and Nancy Weatherbee of W; m. Aug. 18, 1805."
  4. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1805 Calvin Sacket of New Lebanon & Nancy Wetherbee of Westfield."
  5. 1810 United States census, "Calvin Sackett, Canaan, Columbia, New York, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 2."

*Children of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket*

**824 Alanson Sacket**

(1763 - )

Line 3      [King](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            526 [King Sacket](#) b. 1734, d. after 1800

Mother            531 [Lydia Sacket](#) b. 1736, d. 1810

**Alanson Sacket**, son of [King Sacket](#) and [Lydia Sacket](#), was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 8 August 1763.<sup>1</sup> He married in say 1785, **Mary Loomis**.<sup>2</sup>

In 1790 Alanson was living in Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were 1 man, 1 boy, and 2 females. One of the females was presumably his wife Mary and the boy and other female are likely to have been children whose names have not yet been ascertained.<sup>3</sup>

- 
1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Alanson, son of King & wife Lydia, born 8 Aug 1763."
  2. Thurmon King's database.
  3. 1790 United States census, Lanson Sacket. Egremont, Berkshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.

## 825 Waight Sacket

(1765 - )

Line 3     [King](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            526 [King Sacket](#) b. 1734, d. after 1800

Mother            531 [Lydia Sacket](#) b. 1736, d. 1810

**Waight Sacket**, daughter of [King Sacket](#) and [Lydia Sacket](#), was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 23 October 1765.<sup>1</sup>

No further record that can be positively identified with Waight Sacket has been found. She may have died young.

However, census and tax records of a Wait Sacket appear in Butternuts, New York State, from 1800 to 1810. These would presumably have been for a male Sacket of the name. The records are included here in case a link is found. It would be possible that the child was incorrectly stated to be a daughter in the birth record. The ancestry of Wait Sacket of Butternuts is otherwise unexplained.

Wait Sacket was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Butternuts, Otsego County, New York State.<sup>2, 3</sup>

He was assessed for tax on real estate valued at \$550 and personal property of \$25 in Butternuts in 1801. Further taxes were raised in 1802 and 1803.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. "Massachusetts Vital records to 1850" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Waight, dau of King & wife Lydia, born Oct 23, 1765, Sheffield, MA."

2. 1800 United States census, "Wait Sacket, Butternuts, Otsego County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."

3. 1810 United States census, "W Sacket, Butternuts, Otsego County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total

8."

4. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Butternuts, Otsego, NY, 1801, "Sacket, Wait, real estate \$550, personal estate \$25, total \$575, tax \$1.09."; 1802, "Sacket, Wait, real estate \$686, personal estate \$80, total \$656 [sic], tax \$0.46."; 1803, "Sacket, Waite, real estate \$626, personal estate \$30, total \$656, tax \$0.66."

## 826 Hiram Sacket

(1769 - 1770)

Line 3     [King](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            526 [King Sacket](#) b. 1734, d. after 1800

Mother            531 [Lydia Sacket](#) b. 1736, d. 1810

**Hiram Sacket**, son of [King Sacket](#) and [Lydia Sacket](#), was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1769. He died there in infancy on 21 January 1770 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.<sup>1, 2</sup>



*Hiram, Eli, Isaac, & Isaac 2d, sons of King & Lydia Sacket, Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts*

*(Src: Find a Grave, Kathleen Leonard)*

- 
1. Thurmon King's database, citing "Sheffield Epitaphs", headstone in Barnard (South) Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA, #251, "Hiram d. 21 Jan. 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Isaac d. 2 June 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Eli d. 15 Apr. 1772, aged 3 mos.", "Isaac ye 2nd, d. 2 June 1772, aged 6 weeks.", "Sons to King & Lydia Sackett."
  2. The dates in "Sheffield Epitaphs" are suspect in implying birth dates that would be too close together. Dates on the gravestone are all but illegible. The *Find a Grave* compiler has death dates: Hiram, Jan 1779; Isaac, Jun 1774; Eli, Apr 1777; Isaac 2d, Jun 1778. Assuming that the stones are arranged in birth order, dates used in this record are: Hiram, Jan 1770; Eli, Apr 1772; Isaac, Jun 1774; Isaac 2d, Jun 1777.

## 827 Eli Sacket

(1772 - 1772)

Line 3     [King](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            526 [King Sacket](#) b. 1734, d. after 1800

Mother            531 [Lydia Sacket](#) b. 1736, d. 1810

**Eli Sacket**, son of [King Sacket](#) and [Lydia Sacket](#), was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1772. He died there in infancy on 15 April 1772 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.<sup>1, 2</sup>



*Hiram, Eli, Isaac, & Isaac 2d, sons of King & Lydia Sacket, Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts*

*(Src: Find a Grave, Kathleen Leonard)*

- 
1. Thurmon King's database, citing "Sheffield Epitaphs", headstone in Barnard (South) Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA, #251, "Hiram d. 21 Jan. 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Isaac d. 2 June 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Eli d. 15 Apr. 1772, aged 3 mos.", "Isaac ye 2nd, d. 2 June 1772, aged 6 weeks.", "Sons to King & Lydia Sackett."
  2. The dates in "Sheffield Epitaphs" are suspect in implying birth dates that would be too close together. Dates on the gravestone are all but illegible. The *Find a Grave* compiler has death dates: Hiram, Jan 1779; Isaac, Jun 1774; Eli, Apr 1777; Isaac 2d, Jun 1778. Assuming that the stones are arranged in birth order, dates used in this record are: Hiram, Jan 1770; Eli, Apr 1772; Isaac, Jun 1774; Isaac 2d, Jun 1777.

## 828 Isaac Sacket

(1773 - 1774)

Line 3     [King](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            526 [King Sacket](#) b. 1734, d. after 1800

Mother            531 [Lydia Sacket](#) b. 1736, d. 1810

**Isaac Sacket**, son of [King Sacket](#) and [Lydia Sacket](#), was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1773. He died there on 2 June 1774 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.<sup>1, 2</sup>



*Hiram, Eli, Isaac, & Isaac 2d, sons of King & Lydia Sacket, Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts*

*(Src: Find a Grave, Kathleen Leonard)*

- 
1. Thurmon King's database, citing "Sheffield Epitaphs", headstone in Barnard (South) Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA, #251, "Hiram d. 21 Jan. 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Isaac d. 2 June 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Eli d. 15 Apr. 1772, aged 3 mos.", "Isaac ye 2nd, d. 2 June 1772, aged 6 weeks.", "Sons to King & Lydia Sackett."
  2. The dates in "Sheffield Epitaphs" are suspect in implying birth dates that would be too close together. Dates on the gravestone are all but illegible. The *Find a Grave* compiler has death dates: Hiram, Jan 1779; Isaac, Jun 1774; Eli, Apr 1777; Isaac 2d, Jun 1778. Assuming that the stones are arranged in birth order, dates used in this record are: Hiram, Jan 1770; Eli, Apr 1772; Isaac, Jun 1774; Isaac 2d, Jun 1777.

## 829 Isaac Sacket 2d

(1777 - 1777)

Line 3     [King](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            526 [King Sacket](#) b. 1734, d. after 1800

Mother            531 [Lydia Sacket](#) b. 1736, d. 1810

**Isaac Sacket 2d**, son of [King Sacket](#) and [Lydia Sacket](#), was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1777. He died there in infancy on 2 June 1777 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.<sup>1, 2</sup>



*Hiram, Eli, Isaac, & Isaac 2d, sons of King & Lydia Sacket, Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts*

*(Src: Find a Grave, Kathleen Leonard)*

- 
1. Thurmon King's database, citing "Sheffield Epitaphs", headstone in Barnard (South) Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA, #251, "Hiram d. 21 Jan. 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Isaac d. 2 June 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Eli d. 15 Apr. 1772, aged 3 mos.", "Isaac ye 2nd, d. 2 June 1772, aged 6 weeks.", "Sons to King & Lydia Sackett."
  2. The dates in "Sheffield Epitaphs" are suspect in implying birth dates that would be too close together. Dates on the gravestone are all but illegible. The *Find a Grave* compiler has death dates: Hiram, Jan 1779; Isaac, Jun 1774; Eli, Apr 1777; Isaac 2d, Jun 1778. Assuming that the stones are arranged in birth order, dates used in this record are: Hiram, Jan 1770; Eli, Apr 1772; Isaac, Jun 1774; Isaac 2d, Jun 1777.



*Children of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root*

**830 Sarah Sacket**

(1762 - )

Line 3     [Zebulon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            527 [Zebulon Sacket](#) b. 1737, d. 1777

Mother            Lucy Root d. after 1794

**Sarah Sacket**, daughter of [Zebulon Sacket](#) and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 6 September 1762.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Sarah, dau of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 6 Sep 1762."

## 831 Anne Sacket

(1764 - )

Line 3     [Zebulon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            527 [Zebulon Sacket](#) b. 1737, d. 1777

Mother            Lucy Root d. after 1794

**Anne Sacket**, daughter of [Zebulon Sacket](#) and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 18 October 1764.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Anne, dau of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 18 Oct 1764."

## 832 Oliver Sacket

(1766 - before 1770)

Line 3     [Zebulon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            527 [Zebulon Sacket](#) b. 1737, d. 1777

Mother            Lucy Root d. after 1794

**Oliver Sacket**, son of [Zebulon Sacket](#) and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 30 October 1766.<sup>1</sup> He died there in infancy before 1770.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Oliver, son of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 30 Oct 1766."
  2. A brother, Oliver, was born 11 Feb 1770.

## 833 Abigail Sacket

(1768 - 1853)

Line 3      [Zebulon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            527 [Zebulon Sacket](#) b. 1737, d. 1777

Mother            Lucy Root d. after 1794

**Abigail Sacket**, daughter of [Zebulon Sacket](#) and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 8 October 1768.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 85 in Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont, on 19 October 1853<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Prospect Cemetery, Vergennes.<sup>2</sup> She married in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, on 5 October 1794, **Durand Roberts**, son of Eli Roberts and Abigail Durand.<sup>3</sup> Durand was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 February 1764.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 53 in Ferrisburgh on 19 September 1817.<sup>3</sup>

### Children of Abigail Sacket and Durand Roberts

Lucy Root Roberts b. 1795, d. 1842

Elon Lee Roberts b. 1802, d. 1868

Oscar W Roberts b. c 1808, d. 1874

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Abigail, dau of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 8 Oct 1768."

2. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Abigail (Sackett), his wife, d. 19.Oct.1853 æ 85. (m.Ferrisburgh, Vt., 5.Oct.1794). Prospect Cemetery, Vergennes, Addison Co., Vermont."

3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1513, "Durand [Roberts, s. Eli & Abigail (Durand)

Roberts], b 17 Feb 1764 NMV, d 19 Sep 1817 (Ferrisburg, Vt.); m 5 Oct 1794 Abigail da.  
Zebulon & Lucy (Root) Sackett."

## 834 Oliver Sacket

(1770 - 1770)

Line 3     [Zebulon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            527 [Zebulon Sacket](#) b. 1737, d. 1777

Mother            Lucy Root d. after 1794

**Oliver Sacket**, son of [Zebulon Sacket](#) and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 11 February 1770.<sup>1</sup> He died there in infancy in 1770.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Oliver, son of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 11 Feb 1770."

2. A brother, Oliver, was born 12 Dec 1770.

## 835 Oliver Sacket

(1770 - 1794)

Line 3      [Zebulon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            527 [Zebulon Sacket](#) b. 1737, d. 1777

Mother            Lucy Root d. after 1794

**Oliver Sacket**, son of [Zebulon Sacket](#) and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 12 December 1770.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 23 in the West Indies in 1794.

Although Oliver had few possessions, literally just his clothes and \$8 in cash, due process was followed in settling his affairs. His mother Lucy, now Lucy Mudge of Canaan, Columbia County, New York, by a letter of 2 June 1794, declined to act as administrator, proposing instead Solomon Mudge. Solomon, a merchant of New Haven, would have been her stepson by her second marriage. He died in New Haven on 30 June 1794. Administration of the estate was eventually completed by two other appointees more than a year later. The inventory, made in New Haven on 9 October 1795, listed Oliver's clothing, including a "coat with lappels" at 18 shillings, a pair of silk and cotton stockings 9s, a striped jacket nearly new 8s, and a pair of velvet breeches valued at 15 shillings. These quality items and his presence in the West Indies suggest that he may have been an officer on a ship.<sup>2</sup>

Administration of estate of Oliver Sacket of New Haven, 1794.

Abstract

Administrators: Solomon Mudge, Jacob Pinto, appointed 25 Jun 1794.

Replaced 8 Sep 1795 by Isaac Bishop & Jacob Pinto.

Letter 2 Jun 1794 from Lucy Mudge, Canaan, Columbia County, NY,  
"mother of Oliver Sacket whom I have heard died in the West Indies...".

She declined to act as administrator, advised that Oliver's father was deceased, and proposed that Solomon Mudge of New Haven act as administrator. Letter accepted at Court by Eleazer Grant JP.

Inventory, New Haven, 9 Oct 1795, clothing £3 15 0, cash \$8 = £2 8 0; total £6 3 0. Administrators' expenses £2 0 0, incl. advertisements, court fees, & administrators' time.

- 
1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Oliver, son of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 12 Dec 1770."
  2. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)



## 836 Amos Sacket

(1773 - 1794)

Line 3     [Zebulon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            527 [Zebulon Sacket](#) b. 1737, d. 1777

Mother            Lucy Root d. after 1794

**Amos Sacket**, son of [Zebulon Sacket](#) and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 14 February 1773.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 21 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 December 1794.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Amos, son of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 14 Feb 1773."

2. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1794 Dec. 12 Amos Sacket 22 years."

## 837 Lucy Sacket

(1775 - 1851)

Line 3     [Zebulon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            527 [Zebulon Sacket](#) b. 1737, d. 1777

Mother            Lucy Root d. after 1794

**Lucy Sacket**, daughter of [Zebulon Sacket](#) and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 29 March 1775.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 76 at her son Frederick's home in Schenectady, Albany County, New York State, on 29 May 1851.<sup>2</sup> She married on 9 May 1795, **Captain Amos Mudge**, her stepbrother, son of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat.<sup>3</sup> Amos was born in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 12 October 1770.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 45 in Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York State, on 26 June 1816.<sup>3</sup>

Widow Lucy Mudge was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Broadalbin.<sup>4</sup>

In 1850 Lucy was living in Schenectady, Albany County, New York State, in the household of her son Frederick, and was recorded in the census as Lucy Mudge, aged 75.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Lucy Sacket and Captain Amos Mudge

Unnamed child Mudge b. 1796, d. 1796

Unnamed child Mudge b. 1797, d. 1797

Frederick Root Mudge b. 1798

Sarah Sackett Mudge b. 1800

Julia Ann Mudge b. 1803

## Philander Sackett Mudge b. 1808

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Lucy, dau of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 29 Mar 1775."
2. Mudge, Alfred, *Memorials: being a Genealogical ... Account of the name of Mudge in America*, published by the author, Boston (1868), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 97-8, "He [Capt. Amos Mudge] m. Lucy Sackett, May 9, 1795. She was dau. of Widow Lucy Sackett, who m. her father. She was b. in New Lebanon, March 29, 1775; d. in Schenectady, at the residence of her son Frederick R., May 29, 1851, aged 76 y. 2 m. Children: 1. A Child, b. 1796; d. unnamed. 2. A Child, b. 1797, d. in infancy. 3. Frederick Root, b. May 30, 1798; now living in Schenectady, unmarried; is a mason by trade. 4. Sarah Sackett, b. Apr. 14, 1800; now living in Schenectady, unmarried. 5. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1803; m. George Barnard, Feb. 22, 1832; now living in Rome, N.Y., and have two children: 1 George, 2 Julia Ann. 6. Philander Sackett, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Mary Bowers."
3. *The Treat Family: A genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 44, "Amos [s. of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat], b. Oct. 12, 1770; d. June 26, 1816, in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N.Y.; m. May 9, 1795, Lucy Sackett, b. March 29, 1775, in New Lebanon, N.Y., d. May 29, 1851, in Schenectady, N.Y. Was a mason by trade, and a soldier in the war of 1812. Was a captain in a company of minute men. Had six children."
4. 1820 United States census, "Widow Lucy Mudge, Broadalbin, Montgomery, New York."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 594, p 168b  
Schenectady Ward 4, Schenectady, New York, 24 Sep 1850  
Mudge, Frederick, 50, mason, b. NY  
Mudge, Sarah, 40, b. NY  
Mudge, Lucy, 75, b. NY  
Cunningham, Margaret, 17, b. NY.

*Children of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger*

**838 Anne Sacket**

(1768 - )

Line 3      [Ezekiel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            532 [Ezekiel Sacket](#) b. 1738, d. 1820

Mother            Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

**Anne Sacket**, daughter of [Ezekiel Sacket](#) and Anne Grainger, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 June 1768.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Anne, d. Ezekial & Anne Grainger, b. June 26, 1768."

## 839 Menardus Sacket

(1770 - 1854)

Line 3      [Ezekiel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            532 [Ezekiel Sacket](#) b. 1738, d. 1820

Mother            Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

**Menardus Sacket**, son of [Ezekiel Sacket](#) and Anne Grainger, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 December 1770.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York State, on 3 March 1854<sup>1</sup> and was buried at St John's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Cape Vincent.<sup>4</sup> He married in 1791, **Fanny Nimocks**, daughter of Richard Nimocks and Zerviah Noble.<sup>1</sup> Fanny was born in Westfield on 13 March 1773.<sup>1, 4</sup> She died aged 65 on 17 September 1838 and was buried at Houseville Cemetery, Turin, Lewis County, New York State.<sup>4</sup>

Menardus was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.<sup>5</sup>

Menardus was settled in Turin, Lewis County, New York State, by 1807 when he was listed in a census of electors there.<sup>6</sup> In 1810 he was listed in Lewis County, in 1820 in Turin, Lewis County, and in 1830 in Martinsburg, Lewis County.<sup>7, 8, 9</sup>

Menardus's wife Fanny was named as first beneficiary in the will of their son Porter made in Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, in about 1837. If she predeceased Porter, the estate, which comprised promissory notes totalling some \$1,000, would go to Menardus. In the event, the will was evidently mislaid and Porter's brother Corydon was appointed administrator of the estate by the Adams County Probate Court on 30 April 1939, the court having been informed that Porter had died intestate.<sup>10</sup>

In 1850 Menardus was living in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York State, in the household of his son Gideon and daughter-in-law Fanny, and was recorded in the census as Menardus Sackett, aged 79.<sup>11</sup>

A fragment of the gravestone of Fanny wife of Menardus is inscribed "æ 11 Yrs". This may refer to another, unidentified, child.



*Menardus Sacket (1770–1854), St John's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Cape Vincent, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, David J Schryver)*



*Fanny M (Nimocks) Sacket (1773–1838), Houseville Cemetery, Turin, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, C Herr)*

### Children of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks

Ezekiel W Sacket+ b. c 1792

Captain Gideon Shepard Sacket+ b. 1792, d. 1860

Frances Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1858  
Porter Sackett b. say 1800, d. 1837  
Corydon Sackett b. say 1800  
George Sacket+ b. c 1805  
Louisa Sacket b. c 1813, d. 1817

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "559. Menardus Sacket, b. about 1770, d. in year 1854; m. Fanny Nimocks."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Manadas, s. Ezekial & Anne Grainger, b. Dec. 3, 1770."
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. 1800 United States census, "Manarda Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  6. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 506-507 Census of Electors in Turin in 1807. Sacket, Monardus [sic].
  7. 1810 United States census, "Manardus Sacket, Lewis County, New York, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
  8. 1820 United States census, "Manardus Sacket, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 45 and over, total 7."
  9. 1830 United States census, "Manardus Sacket, Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 50-59, 1 female 70-79, total 7."
  10. "Mississippi, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982" (Ancestry image.)
  11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 514, p 399b  
Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, 17 Aug 1850  
Sackett, Gideon S, 57, physician, real estate \$3000, b. MA  
Sackett, Fanny, 54, b. MA  
Sackett, Julia, 17, b. NY  
Sackett, Theophilus, 15, b. NY

Sackett, Fanny, 2, b. NY

Sackett, Menardus, 79, b. MA

Loner?, Thomas, 16, b. Ireland.



## 840 Molly Sacket

(1773 - )

Line 3      [Ezekiel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            532 [Ezekiel Sacket](#) b. 1738, d. 1820

Mother            Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

**Molly Sacket**, daughter of [Ezekiel Sacket](#) and Anne Grainger, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 February 1773.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup> Molly is assumed to have been the **Mary Sacket** who married at the First Church, Westfield, on 28 September 1795, **Phineas Watkins Jr**, the intention to marry having been published in Peru, Massachusetts, on 1 September, in the name **Polly Sacket**.<sup>[3](#), [4](#), [5](#)</sup>

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Molly, d. Ezekial & Anne Grainger, b. Feb. 16, 1773."

3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), "Phinehas Watkins Jr. and Polly Sackett, int. Sept. 1, 1795."

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Phinehas Watkins of Partridgefield and Mary Sacket of W; m. Sept. 28, 1795."

5. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1795 Phineas Watkins of Partridgefield & Mary Sacket of Westfield."

## 841 Martha Sacket

(1776 - 1862)

Line 3     [Ezekiel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            532 [Ezekiel Sacket](#) b. 1738, d. 1820

Mother            Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

**Martha Sacket**, daughter of [Ezekiel Sacket](#) and Anne Grainger, was born in 1776.<sup>1</sup> She died in 1862.<sup>1</sup>

If correctly recorded in *The Sacketts of America*, it may be assumed that Martha was born in Westfield, Massachusetts, but no original record of her has been found.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "560. Martha Sacket, b. in year 1776, d. in year 1862."

## 842 Ezekiel Sacket

(1783 - )

Line 3     [Ezekiel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            532 [Ezekiel Sacket](#) b. 1738, d. 1820

Mother            Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

**Ezekiel Sacket**, son of [Ezekiel Sacket](#) and Anne Grainger, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 October 1783.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezekial, s. Ezekial & Anne Grainger, b. Oct. 10, 1783."

## Children of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard

### 843 Lucretia Sackett

(say 1775 - )

Line 3     [David](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            534 [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1838

Mother            Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

**Lucretia Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Massachusetts in say 1775.<sup>1</sup> She married in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 November 1796, **Levi Knox**, son of Captain William Knox and Submit Black.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> Levi was born in Blandford on 28 March 1771<sup>2, 3</sup> and died aged 66 on 6 March 1838.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Lucretia Sackett and Levi Knox

Warren Knox b. 1797, d. 1878

Electa Knox b. 1799, d. 1873

Justin Leonard Knox b. 1804, d. 1825

Charles William Knox b. 1806

Levi Knox Jr+ b. 1810, d. 1877

Lucretia Knox b. 1814

### See also

- Knox Genealogy 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "564. Lucretia Sackett."

2. Foote, Nathaniel, *William Knox of Blandford, Mass.: a record of the births, marriages and deaths of some of his descendants* (Rochester, N.Y.: unknown publisher, 1926), p 15, "Levi

Knox [s. Captain William Knox & Submit Black], b. Mar. 28, 1771; m. Lucretia Sackett; d. Mar. 6, 1838, aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days."

3. Foote, Nathaniel, *William Knox of Blandford, Mass.: a record of the births, marriages and deaths of some of his descendants* (Rochester, N.Y.: unknown publisher, 1926), p 48, "Levi Knox [s. Captain William Knox & Submit Black], b. Mar. 28, 1771 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1796 at Blandford, Mass., Lucretia Sackett."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "29 Nov 1796, Levi Knox & Lucretia Sacket. By Rev Joseph Badger."

## 844 David Sackett

(c 1776 - 1829)

Line 3     [David](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            534 [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1838

Mother            Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

**David Sackett**, son of [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) and Lucretia Shepard, was born, presumably in Massachusetts, in about 1776.<sup>1 2</sup> He died aged 52 in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 February 1829 and was buried at Hill Cemetery, Blandford.<sup>3</sup> He married in about 1803, **Anna Parke**.<sup>1 4</sup> Anna was born in Massachusetts in about 1787.<sup>5</sup>

David was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Blandford.<sup>6</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Russell, Hampden County.<sup>7</sup>

David made his will in Blandford on 8 January 1829, naming as beneficiaries his wife Anna and children, Charlotte, Leverett, and Elizabeth.

In 1850 David's widow Anna was living in Blandford in the household of her son Leverett Sackett, and was recorded in the census as Anna Sackett, aged 67 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>8</sup>

Abstract of Will of David Sacket of Blandford, Hampden County,  
Massachusetts

Date: 8 Jan 1829.

Proved: Probate Court, Springfield, 3 Mar 1829.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Anna, one third of real estate for life, all furniture, one cow & six sheep.

Daughter Charlotte Lewis, \$1.

Daughter Elizabeth Elvira Sacket, \$50 at 18.

Son Leverett Sackett, all real estate, about 130 acres, & buildings thereon, all personal estate.

Executors: Wife Anna & son Leverett.

Witnesses: Warren Parks, David Parks, Charles Tinker.

### Children of David Sackett and Anna Parke

Charlotte Sackett b. 1804

Hon Leverett Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1887

Elizabeth Elvira "Betsey" Sackett b. 1820, d. 1907

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "569. David Sacket, m. Anne Parke."
  2. Date of birth based on age at death.
  3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "2 Feb 1829, David Sackett, 52." [Blandford Cemetery records, block 2, row 3].
  4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  5. Census.
  6. 1810 United States census, "David Sacket Jr, Blanford, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44."
  7. 1820 United States census, "David Sacket, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
  8. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_318/127/238/253  
Blandford, Hampden County, MA  
Leaverett Sackett, 45, farmer, b. MA  
Mary Sackett, 44, b. MA  
Nancy Sackett, 14, b. MA  
Harris C Sackett, 6, b. MA  
Anna Sackett, 67, b. MA.

## 845 Lydia Sackett

(1778 - 1873)

Line 3     [David](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            534 [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1838

Mother            Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

**Lydia Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 August 1778.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 94 in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 January 1873.<sup>3</sup> She married in Blandford **Warren Parks**, son of Roger Parks and Ann Scott.<sup>1, 4</sup> Warren was born in Blandford on 21 July 1779.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 55 in Russell, Hampden County, on 3 February 1835.<sup>5</sup>

In 1850 Lydia was living in Blandford and was recorded in the census as Lydia Parks, aged 72. She was living alone.<sup>6</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Huntington in the household of her son John and daughter-in-law Martha, and was recorded as Lydia Parks, aged 80.<sup>7</sup>

In 1870 she was living in Huntington and was recorded as Lydia Parks, aged 90.<sup>8</sup>

### Children of Lydia Sackett and Warren Parks

Roland Parks+ b. 1803, d. 1892

Warren Parks b. c 1805

Laura Parks+ b. 1806, d. before 1880

David Parks b. c 1807

Lovina Parks b. 1809

John Parks+ b. 1811



## Annie Parks b. c 1815

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "565. Lydia Sacket, m. Warren Parke."
2. Death record.
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "27 Jan 1873, Lydia Parks, widow, 94-5-17, old age, d. Huntington, b. Blandford, father David Sacket b. Westfield, mother Annie Sacket b. Westfield."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "Dec 1802, Warren Parks & Lydia Sacket, both of Blandford."
5. Parks, Frank Sylvester, *Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut*, privately published, Washington DC (1906), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 112b  
Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, 21 Aug 1850  
Parks, Lydia, 72, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 270, FHL film 803505  
Huntington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 13 Jun 1860  
Parks, John, 49, hotel proprietor, real estate \$4700, personal estate \$1000, b. MA  
Parks, Martha, 41, b. MA  
Parks, Ursula, 19, b. MA  
Parks, Ruth, 17, b. MA  
Parks, Lydia, 80, b. MA  
[+ 10 others, presumably hotel guests].
8. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_621, p 265B, FHL film  
Huntington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 9 Aug 1870  
Parks, Lydia, 90, no occupation, b. MA  
Coit, Watson, 38, laborer, b. MA  
Coit, Hallie, 25, keeping house, b. CT  
Coit, Arthur, 5, at home, b. MA.

## 846 Miriam Sackett

(say 1780 - )

Line 3     [David](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            534 [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1838

Mother            Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

**Miriam Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Massachusetts in say 1780.<sup>1</sup> She married in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in October 1803, **Ebenezer Williams Jr**, son of Ebenezer Williams.<sup>1, 2</sup> Ebenezer Jr was baptized in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 28 February 1782.<sup>3</sup>

Miriam Sackett is assumed to be the same as Betsey Sacket, recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as a daughter of David and Lucretia Sacket and wife of Ebenezer Williams.

Child of Miriam Sackett and Ebenezer Williams Jr

Eliphlet Williams b. c 1808, d. 1824

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "563. Betsey Sacket, m. Ebenezer Williams."

2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "Oct 1803, Ebenezer Williams Jr, of Worthington, & Miriam Sacket, of Blandford."

3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Worthington births, "Williams, Ebenezer, ch. Ebnr, bp. [Feb.] 28, 1782."

## 847 John Sackett

(say 1784 - 1847)

Line 3     [David](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            534 [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1838

Mother            Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

**John Sackett**, son of [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Massachusetts in say 1784.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died in Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 1 September 1847.<sup>3</sup> He married in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 1 April 1813, **Eunice Leffingwell**, daughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney.<sup>4, 5, 6</sup> Eunice was born in Massachusetts in about 1790.<sup>1, 7</sup>

John was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Pierpont, Ashtabula County.<sup>8</sup>

In 1821 John was named in a tax list for Ashtabula County as the original owner of land in the south-east corner of the town (the name of which is not recorded). In 1829, he was resident in Denmark, Ashtabula County, and was taxed on one horse and seven cattle. In 1835, he was taxed there on five horses and nine cattle.<sup>9</sup>

In 1840 John was a householder in Denmark Township, Ashtabula County.<sup>10</sup>

### Children of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell

Gurdon L Sackett b. c 1814

Elisha Shepard Sackett+ b. c 1815, d. after 1880

Perit Sackett b. say 1817

Alonzo Sackett b. 1819

Henry Sackett+ b. c 1822  
Corinth Sackett+ b. 1824  
Eunice C Sackett b. say 1826  
Lucretia Sackett b. say 1828  
Zaven Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1884

---

1. Birthplace given as MA on 1880 census record for son Elisha.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "568. John Sackett."
3. Emails from Patty Chrisman to Chris Sackett, August 1998.
4. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p177 "6 Mar 1813 Intention of marriage between Mr John Sacket of Chester & Miss Eunice Leffingwell of Norwich entered by me March 6th 1813. Samll Wright, Town Clerk."
5. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p230 "John Sackets of Chester & Eunice Leffingwell of Norwich were joined together in marriage by Erastus Lyman, Esqr, April 1, 1813. Wm Hooker Jr, Town Clerk."
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester marriages, "Sacket, John and Eunice Leffingwell of Norwich, int. 6 Mar 1813."
7. Leffingwell, Albert, *The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell*, Leffingwell Publishing Company, Aurora, New York (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), "Eunice [Leffingwell, d. of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney], b. abt. 1790; m. John Sackett, and had children: Gurdon, Elisha, Perit, Alonzo, Corinth, Eunice, and Lucretia."
8. 1820 United States census, "John Sackett, Pierpont, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 4 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
9. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Ashtabula, Ohio, 1821, John Sacket listed as original owner of land in SE corner of the town. Denmark Township, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1829, "Sacket, John, 1 horse, value \$40, 7 cattle, value \$56, tax \$0.81."; 1835, "Sacket, John, 5 horses, value \$200, 9 cattle, value \$72, tax \$2.85."
10. 1840 United States census, "John Sackett, Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 6."

## 848 Mark Sackett

(c 1791 - after 1850)

Line 3     [David](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            534 [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1838

Mother            Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

**Mark Sackett**, son of [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in about 1791.<sup>1</sup> He married first in Norwich (later Huntington), Massachusetts, in 1810, **Polly Herrick**.<sup>2</sup> He married second in about 1832, **Sarah "Sally" Heald**.<sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> Sarah was born in New York State in about 1803.<sup>5</sup>

Mark was listed in the census in 1810 and 1820 as a householder in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts.<sup>6, 7</sup> In 1830 he was a householder in Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio.<sup>8</sup>

Mark was assessed for tax in Denmark from 1827 to 1835 on varying numbers of livestock. He had a horse and 14 cattle in 1827. In other years, he had three or four cattle and sometimes a horse.<sup>9</sup> He was in Millsford, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1840.<sup>10</sup>

In 1850 Mark was living in Dorset, Ashtabula County, and was recorded in the census as Mark Sackett, a farmer, aged 59 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 47, and their children, David, 14, Jael, 12, Betsey, 10, Mark, 8, and Joseph, aged four.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Mark Sackett and Polly Herrick

Sally Sackett b. say 1811

William Sackett b. say 1815

Martha Sackett b. 1818, d. 1854

Horace Sackett b. 1820

Children of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald

Mariam Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1885

David Sackett b. c 1836

Jael Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1909

Betsey M Sackett b. c 1840

Mark Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1917

Joseph Sackett b. c 1846

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "567. Mark Sackett."
  2. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p175, "Intention of marriage between Mr Mark Sackett & Miss Polly Herrick both of Norwich entered by me March 17th 1810. Samll Wright, T. Clerk."
  3. Thurmon King's database.
  4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  5. Census.
  6. 1810 United States census, "Mark Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 2."
  7. 1820 United States census, "Mark Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
  8. 1830 United States census, "Mark Sacket, Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 7."
  9. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Denmark, Ohio, 1827, "Sacket, Mark, 1 horse, value \$40, 14 cattle, value \$112, tax \$1.29."; 1828, "Sackett Mark, 3 cattle, value \$24, tax \$0.20."; 1929, "Sacket, Mark, 4 cattle, value \$32, tax \$0.27."; 1830, "Sacket, Mark, 3 cattle, value \$24, tax \$0.07."; 1831, "Sacket, Mark, 4 cattle, value \$32, tax \$0.32."; 1834, "Sackett Mark, 1 horse, value \$40, 3 cattle, value \$24, total value \$64, tax \$0.51."; 1835, "Sacket, Mark, 1 horse, value \$40, 1 cattle, value \$8, total value \$48, tax \$0.64."
  10. 1840 United States census, "Mark Sackett, Millsford, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 10."
  11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_659, p. 494  
Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio, 7 Oct 1850  
1749/1812

Sackett, Mark, 59, m, farmer, b. MA  
Sackett, Sarah C., 47, f, b. NY  
Sackett, David, 14, m, b. OH  
Sackett, Jael, 12, f, b. OH  
Sackett, Betsey M., 10, f, b. OH  
Sackett, Mark, 8, m, b. OH  
Sackett, Joseph, 4, m, b. OH.

## 849 Polly Sackett

(1795 - 1872)

Line 3     [David](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            534 [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) b. 1743, d. 1838

Mother            Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

**Polly Sackett**, daughter of [Lieutenant David Sacket](#) and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 January 1795.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died there aged 77 on 25 August 1872<sup>4, 5</sup> and was buried at Hill Cemetery, Blandford.<sup>6</sup> She married in Blandford on 15 March 1815, **Linus Gibbs**, son of Isaac Gibbs and Anes Hamilton.<sup>1, 7</sup> Linus was born in Blandford on 25 July 1791.<sup>8, 6, 2</sup> He died aged 76 on 23 February 1868 and was buried at Hill Cemetery, Blandford.<sup>6</sup>

In 1850 Polly was living in Blandford in the household of her husband Linus Gibbs, 60, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Polly Gibbs, aged 57 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Nelson, 22, Joseph, 19, Ellen, 14, and Arthur, aged 13.<sup>9</sup>

Polly's husband Linus made his will at Blandford on 18 June 1867. He left his personal estate to Polly during her lifetime. Their children were to inherit equally after Polly's death, save that their son Nelson had already received his share.

In 1870 Polly was living in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Dolly and son-in-law Lorenzo Robins, and was recorded in the census as Polly Gibbs, aged 74.<sup>10</sup>



Abstract of Will of Linus Gibbs of Blandford, Hampden County,  
Massachusetts

Date: 18 Jun 1867.

Proved: 16 Jun 1868.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Polly, all personal estate during her lifetime.

Children: Nelson D Gibbs having received his share during my life; Sarah E Fry, Dolly Ann Robbins, Lydia M Osborn, Harriet A Osborn, Marriette Gibbs, Joseph A Gibbs, Caroline A Ames, Ellen M Gibbs, equal shares of my property after decease of wife Polly, except \$1,500 to Joseph A Gibbs for our support, subject to conditions of bond dated 29 Dec 1865.

Executor: Lorenzo C Robbins.

Witnesses: Lydia J Harris, Andelia R Phelps, Philo W Knot.



*Polly (Sackett) Gibbs (1795–1872), Hill Cemetery, Blandford, Massachusetts  
(Src: Jon Sterling)*

Children of Polly Sackett and Linus Gibbs

Sarah E Gibbs b. 1817, d. 1868  
Dolly Ann Gibbs+ b. 1817, d. 1887  
Lydia M Gibbs b. 1819  
Harriet A Gibbs b. 1823  
Marianne Gibbs b. 1826  
Nelson D Gibbs b. c 1828  
Joseph A Gibbs b. c 1831  
Caroline A Gibbs b. 1833  
Ellen M Gibbs b. c 1836, d. 1882  
Arthur Gibbs b. c 1837

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "566. Polly Sacket, m. \_\_\_ Gibb."
  2. Birthplace from daughter Dolly's death record.
  3. Date of birth based on age at death.
  4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "25 Aug 1872, Polly Gibbs, widow, 77-7-7, consumption, d. Blandford, b. Blandford, [parents' names not stated]."
  5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford deaths, "25 Aug 1872, Polly Gibbs, widowed, 77-7-7, consumption, of Blandford, d. Blandford, b. Blandford, father Sackett, bur. Blandford."
  6. Find a Grave.
  7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "15 Mar 1815, Linus Gibbs & Polly Sacket. By Rev John Keep."
  8. Census.
  9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 124a  
Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, 26 Aug 1850  
Gibbs, Linus, 60, farmer, real estate \$5000, b. MA  
Gibbs, Polly, 57, b. MA  
Gibbs, Nelson, 22, laborer, b. MA  
Gibbs, Joseph, 19, laborer, b. MA  
Gibbs, Ellen, 14, b. MA  
Gibbs, Arthur, 13, b. MA.
  10. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_601, p 169A, FHL film  
Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts, 12 Jul 1870

Robins, Lorenzo C, 59, farmer, real estate \$1000, personal estate \$700, b. MA

Robins, Dolly A, 52, keeping house, b. MA

Robins, Lydia M, 18, teaching school, b. MA

Gibbs, Polly, 74, no occupation, b. MA.

*Children of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy*

**850 Jerusha Sacket**

(1769 - after 1807)

Line 3      [Adnah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            535 [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1813

Mother            Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

**Jerusha Sacket**, daughter of [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 May 1769<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 24 September 1769.<sup>4</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 15 November 1787, **Abel Avery**, son of Ephraim Avery and Abigail Bill.<sup>1, 5, 6, 7</sup>

Children of Jerusha Sacket and Abel Avery

Olive Avery b. 1789, d. 1852

Jerusha Avery b. 1790

Adnah Avery b. 1792

Walter Avery b. c 1795

Isaac Avery b. c 1798

Solomon Avery b. 1800

John Avery

John Avery b. c 1807, d. 1851

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "570. Jerusha Sackett, b. May 27, 1769; m. Abel Avery."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:127.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jerusha, d. Adnah & Jerusha Pomeroy, b. May 27, 1769."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1769 Sacket, Jerusha d. Adnah & Jerusha, Sept. 24."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:47.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Abel Avehy [sic] of W. and Jerusha Sacket of W; m. Nov. 15, 1787."
  7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1787 Abel Avery of Westfield & Jerueha Sacket of Westfield."

## 851 John Sackett

(1771 - 1851)

Line 3      [Adnah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            535 [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1813

Mother            Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

**John Sackett**, miller, son of [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 June 1771<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 11 August 1771.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 80 in Springfield, Hampden County, on 10 December 1851<sup>1, 5</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup> He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 23 October 1793, **Lucinda Moseley**, daughter of Israel Moseley and Abigail Chapin.<sup>1, 7, 8, 9</sup> Lucinda was born in Westfield on 26 November 1773.<sup>10</sup> She died aged 81 on 23 April 1855<sup>11</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup>

John was listed in the census in 1800 and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>12, 13</sup> In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Springfield.<sup>14, 15</sup>

In 1850 John was living in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, aged 75, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Lucinda, aged 77, and their widowed daughter Eliza Preston, aged 56.<sup>16</sup>



*John Sacket (1771–1851), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Eric McGuire)*

### Children of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley

Eliza Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1864

Adnah Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1860

Isaac Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1881

John Pomeroy Sackett b. 1801, d. 1822

Jefferson Moseley Sackett b. 1803, d. 1804

Abigail Moseley Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1850

Israel Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1880

Lucinda Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1893

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "571. John Sackett, b. Jan. 27, 1771, d. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Lucinda Mosely."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:127.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. Adnah & Jerusha Pomeroy, b. June 27, 1771."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1771 Sacket, John s. Adnah & Jerusha, Aug. 11."

5. "Vital Records of Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850" (American Ancestors transcript), v57, p221, death, "1851 Dec 10, John Sacket, 80-4-13, at Walnut St, male, white, miller, b. Westfield, s. Abner & Jerusha Sacket, consumption."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:161.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket of W. and Lucinda Mosley of W; m. Oct. 23, 1793."
9. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1793 John Sacket of Westfield & Lucinda Moseley of Westfield."
10. Email from Walter Nieber to unknown recipient, 30 Oct 2001.
11. Gravestone.
12. 1800 United States census, "John Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
13. 1820 United States census, "John Sacket 1st, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
14. 1830 United States census, "John Sacket, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 3."
15. 1840 United States census, "Jno Sackett, Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 60-69, total 2."
16. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_319/77/1176/1294  
Springfield, Hampden County, MA  
John Sackett, 75, [occ] none, b. MA  
Lucinda Sackett, 77, b. MA  
Eliza Preston, 56, b. MA.



## 852 Charlotte Sackett

(1773 - 1855)

Line 3     [Adnah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            535 [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1813

Mother            Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

**Charlotte Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 May 1773<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 30 August 1773.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 82 in 1855<sup>5</sup> and was buried at Holland Patent Cemetery, Holland Patent, Oneida County, New York State.<sup>6, 7</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 11 November 1793, **Gideon Clark Browning**.<sup>3, 8, 9, 10</sup> Gideon was born in 1773.<sup>11</sup> He died aged about 84 in 1857 and was buried at Holland Patent Cemetery.<sup>6</sup>

Child of Charlotte Sackett and Gideon Clark Browning  
Charles Sackett Browning b. 1797, d. 1859

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:127.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Charlotte, d. Adnah & Jerusha Pomeroy, b. May 27, 1773."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "572. Charlotte Sackett, b. May 27, 1773; m. \_\_\_\_ Browning."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1773 Sacket, Charlotte d. Adnah & Jerusha, Aug. 30."

5. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of Mrs Florence Wetzel includes "Gideon Clark Browning (1775-1857) and Charlotte Sackett (1773-1855), his wife, m. 1798."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Death and burial data not verified from original records.
8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:164, "1? Nov 1793 Charlotte Sacket & Gideon Brownen."
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gideon Brownen of W. and Charlotte Sacket of W; m. Nov. 11, 1793."
10. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1793 Gideon Brownen of Westfield & Charlotte Sacket of Westfield."
11. Gravestone.

## 853 Lydia Sackett

(c 1775 - 1843)

Line 3     [Adnah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            535 [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1813

Mother            Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

**Lydia Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born probably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in about 1775.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 68 in Turin, Lewis County, New York State, on 22 August 1843<sup>3</sup> and was buried at Houseville Cemetery, Turin.<sup>4</sup> She married in Westfield in about August 1794, **Walter Bush**, son of Zachariah Bush and Mary Falley.<sup>1, 3, 5, 6, 7</sup> Walter was born in Westfield on 5 July 1775.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 65 in Turin on 2 March 1841<sup>3</sup> and was buried at Houseville Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>



*Lydia (Sackett) Bush (c1775–1843), Houseville Cemetery, Turin, New York  
(Src: Find A Grave, Anne Cady)*

Children of Lydia Sackett and Walter Bush

Isaac W Bush+ b. 1803, d. 1853

Caroline Bush b. 1812, d. 1844

Charlotte L Bush b. 1819, d. 1910

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "577. Lydia Sacket, m. Walter Bush."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 108 (1954): 46, "Richard Falle-Falley and Some of His Descendants.  
Walter [Bush, s. Zachariah & Mary (Falle) Bush], b. [Westfield] 5 July 1775; d. in Turin twp., Lewis Co., 2 March 1841, "aged 66" ("History of Lewis Co. N.Y.", Hough, 1860, p.211); m. in Westfield Lydia Sackett ("Westfield Marriages, 1670–1850", p. 11), bapt. 20 Aug 1775, d. in Lewis County, 22 Aug. 1843, "aged 69" ("History of Lewis Co., N.Y.", Hough, 1883, p. 516), dau. Daniel and Mehetable (Dewey) Sackett, Jr. ("Church of Christ, Westfield, Baptisms, 1697–1836", p. 259).  
[This record incorrectly identifies Walter Bush's wife Lydia as the daughter of Daniel and Mehetable (Dewey) Sackett. Lydia was the daughter of Adnah and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Sackett.].
4. Find a Grave.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:179, "Lydia Sacket, m. Walter Bush, August 10, 1794."
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Walter Bush (Boosh) of W. and Lydia Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Intentions 10 Aug 1794, Walter Bush of Westfield and Lydia Sacket of Westfield."

## 854 Isaac Sackett

(1777 - 1797)

Line 3     [Adnah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            535 [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1813

Mother            Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

**Isaac Sackett**, son of [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born in 1777.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 20 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 March 1797.<sup>1, 2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "573. Isaac Sackett, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1797, unmarried."

2. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1797 March 2 Isaac Sacket 20 years."

## 855 Israel Sackett

(say 1778 - )

Line 3     [Adnah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            535 [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1813

Mother            Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

**Israel Sackett**, son of [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born, presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in say 1778.<sup>1</sup> Israel is listed in *The Sacketts of America* as a son of Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy. This is the only record found. He may have been a child who died without record.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "575. Israel Sackett."

## 856 Olive Sackett

(c 1779 - 1831)

Line 3     [Adnah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            535 [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1813

Mother            Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

**Olive Sackett**, daughter of [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born probably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in about 1779.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 51 in Southwick, Hampden County, on 23 May 1831 and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.<sup>3</sup> She married in say 1810, **David Ives**.<sup>1</sup> David was born in about 1777.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 66 on 27 April 1844 and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.<sup>3, 4</sup>



*Olive (Sackett) Ives (c1779–1831), Southwick Cemetery, Hampden County, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find A Grave, Phyllis Bombard)*

Children of Olive Sackett and David Ives

David Ives b. 1811, d. 1884

Isaac Ives b. c 1815, d. 1844

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "576. Olive Sackett, m. Daniel Ives." [Later corrected to David Ives.].
  2. Date of birth based on age at death.
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Gravestone.



*Child of Captain Adnah Sacket and Dorothy (\_\_\_) Forward*

**857 George Sackett**

(c 1794 - )

Line 3     [Adnah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            535 [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1813

Mother            Dorothy (\_\_\_) Forward b. c 1752, d. 1813

**George Sackett**, son of [Captain Adnah Sacket](#) and Dorothy (\_\_\_) Forward, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in about 1794<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 27 April 1794.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "574. George Sackett."

2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1794 Sacket, George s. Capt. Adnah & Dorothy, April 27."

*Children of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills*

**858 Zavan Sacket Jr**

(1781 - 1857)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Zavan Sacket Jr**, son of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts on 11 August 1781.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 76 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 6 December 1857<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County.<sup>3</sup> He married in Crawford County on 18 March 1819, **Emily Weller**, daughter of Jonathan Weller and Lovina Leonard.<sup>1, 4</sup> Emily was born in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 April 1802.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 50 on 15 May 1852 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery.<sup>6</sup> As far as is known there were no children of the marriage.

Zavan was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington in 1811.<sup>7</sup> He removed from Massachusetts to Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the late 1810s, probably at the same time as his brother Rolin and their father, and was there by 1819 when he married.

Zavan bought several lots of land in Meadville on 16 January 1828. (Both Zavans, father and son, were in Meadville by this date. The purchaser is likely to have been the son as he was listed as a householder there for the first time in 1830.)<sup>8</sup>

Zavan was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Meadville.<sup>9, 10</sup>

In 1850 he was living in Meadville and was recorded as Zavan Sacket, aged 63 and born in Massachusetts. His wife Emily, 46, was living with him.<sup>11</sup>



*Zavan Sacket Jr (1781–1857), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find A Grave, David)*

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "577a. Zavin Sacket, b. Aug. 11, 1781, d. Dec. 6, 1857; m. Emily \_\_\_."
  2. Census.
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Thurmon King's database, citing *Crawford Weekly Messenger*, 2 Apr 1819.
  5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington, birth, "Emily Weller, b. 27 Apr 1802, daughter of Jonathan & Lovina Weller."
  6. Find a Grave, "Emily/ wife of Z Sackett/ died/ May 15, 1852/ aged/ 50 yrs 18 ds."
  7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, 1811, "Zavin Sackett Jr, real estate [illegible], personal estate [illegible]."
  8. Crawford County Genalogy, Vol. 17 #1, pg 5, Deed Book M-1: 231: Deed from Roger Alden of West point, New York and Elizabeth his wife to Zaven Sackett of Crawford County, conveying lots 253, 254, 255, 256 in Meadville, recorded 16 January 1828 (witness - Mary M. Alden) ack. (acknowledged) Orangeville, New York 21 July 1828, recorded 16 January 1829.
  9. 1830 United States census, "Zavan Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
  10. 1840 United States census, "Zavan Sackett, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 30-39, total 2."

11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_770, p. 139, image 282  
Meadville Borough, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
266/288  
Sacket, Zavan, 63, real estate \$3000, b. MA  
Sacket, Emily, 46, b. MA.

## 859 Isaac Sackett

(1783 - 1869)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Isaac Sackett**, farmer, son of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts on 26 February 1783.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 86 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 29 March 1869<sup>1, 3</sup> and was buried at Center Cemetery, Wayne.<sup>4, 5</sup> He married in 1833, **Mercy Mansfield**.<sup>1</sup> Mercy was born in Vermont on 3 March 1794.<sup>1, 2, 6</sup> She died aged 94 in Wayne on 26 March 1888<sup>6, 7</sup> and was buried at Center Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

Isaac removed from Massachusetts to Mead, Pennsylvania, either with his father and brother Rolin in the late 1810s or with others of his siblings in the 1820s.

Isaac was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.<sup>8</sup>

Isaac moved farther west again in the 1830s and in 1840 he was a householder in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio.<sup>9</sup>

In 1850 Isaac was living in Orwell, Ashtabula County, and was recorded in the census as Isaac Sacket, a farmer, aged 66 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mercy, 56, and their children, Zaven, 16, Isaac, 13, and Caroline, aged nine.<sup>10</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Orwell and was recorded as I Sackett, a farmer, aged 77. Living with him were his wife Mercy, 66, and their daughter Mary, 18, with her husband John Sage, and their one-year-old daughter Carrie.<sup>11</sup>

Isaac made his will in Wayne on 28 September 1868. He left the use of his real estate to his son Zavan during the lifetime of Isaac's widow (unnamed in the will), subject to her maintenance. After her death, the estate was to go to Zavan's son Charles.

In 1870 Isaac's widow Mercy, aged 76, was living in Wayne, with her son Zaven and his family.<sup>12</sup> She was also recorded there in 1880, aged 86.<sup>13</sup>

Abstract of Will of Isaac Sackett of Wayne Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Date: 29 Sep 1868.

Proved: Probate Court, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, 21 Aug 1869.

Beneficiaries:

Wife, household goods.

Son Zavan, use of real estate during lifetime of wife subject to her maintenance, then to grandson Charles S Sacket.

Executor: son Zavan.

Witnesses: Daniel L Pellett, J M Pellett, Anderson Beaty, all of Wayne.

### **Obituary of Mrs. Mercy Sacket**

Died at the residence of her son, Zavan Sacket, in Wayne, Ohio, March 26th, 1888, Mrs. Mercy Sacket, at the advanced age of 94 years and 23 days.

"Mr. Editor, I cannot refrain from asking of you the privilege of occupying a little space in the crowded columns of your paper, to write as briefly as I can, some things in memory of the long and useful life of this esteemed Christian friend. She was a dear good aunt and in the long ago she lived in this neighborhood and was married by Justin Dewey, Esq. to Isaac Sacket, her second husband, a brother of Rolin Sacket, Zavan

Sacket, James Sacket, Joseph Sacket and my father, Jabez B. Sacket. As intimated, at the time of this last marriage she was a widow and had one daughter, whose name was Laura Butterfield, respected and beloved by all who knew her. From here the family moved into Ohio and resided for some time in Orwell, and then moved to Wayne township and there she has lived for the last 40 years. Her husband died March 29th 1869, aged 86. By this marriage she had two sons and one daughter. Zavan, the oldest, lives on the homestead, is married, with children around him. Isaac, the second son, was killed at the battle of Bull Run; and Coralin is the wife of J.W. Covert, a well-to-do farmer, residing in Orwell, Ohio.

"At the age of 20 this cherished friend was hopefully brought into the fold and family of Christ, and every day since that happy change, she exemplified the religion of Jesus by her devoted faithfulness in his service. She had been a member of the Methodist Church for 74 years, and truly it may be said that in death her children have lost a precious mother, and her connections a true friend, and that a mother in Israel has fallen to sleep. E.B.R.S. Mead, May 25th, 1888."

—*Meadville Early Tribune Republican*, 30 May 1888



*Isaac Sackett (1783–1869), Center Cemetery, Wayne, Ohio  
(Src: Find A Grave, Anon)*

### Children of Isaac Sackett and Mercy Mansfield

Zaven Mansfield Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1893

Isaac Sackett Jr b. 1837, d. 1863

Mary Caroline Sackett+ b. 1841

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "578. Isaac Sacket, b. Feb. 26, 1783, d. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Mercy Mansfield."
  2. Census.
  3. Edward Sackett, in his obituary of Isaac's wife Mercy, states Isaac's date of death to be 29 Mar 1869.
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. Isaac's gravestone has date of birth 26 Feb 1773. A birth record has not been found but census and other records suggest he was born in 1783. His nephew Edward Sackett, in his obituary of Isaac's wife Mercy, states that Isaac died on 29 Mar 1869 (as inscribed on the gravestone), aged 86.
  6. Gravestone.
  7. Obituary.



8. 1830 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 30-39, total 1."
9. 1840 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census  
 Roll M432\_659, p. 472  
 Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, 10 Sep 1850  
 Sacket, Isaac, 66, m, farmer, b. MA  
 Sacket, Mercy, 56, f, b. VT  
 Sacket, Javan M., 16, m, laborer, b. PA  
 Sacket, Isaac, 13, m, b. PA  
 Sacket, Caroline M., 9, f, b. OH.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census  
 Page 147, FHL film 803932  
 Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, 17 Jul 1860  
 Sackett, I, 77, farmer, real estate \$750, personal estate \$400, b. MA  
 Sackett, Mercy, 66, b. VT  
 Sage, John, 26, laborer, personal estate \$60, b. NY  
 Sage, Mary C, 18, b. OH  
 Sage, Carrie A, 1, b. OH.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census  
 Roll: M593\_1170; Page: 396B; Family History Library Film: 552669  
 Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 29 Jul 1870  
 Sackett, Zaven, 36, farmer, real estate \$1,200, personal estate \$400, b. PA  
 Sackett, Mary A, 39, keeping house, b. NY  
 Sackett, Charles S, 10, at school, b. OH  
 Sackett, Ida E, 8, at school, b. OH  
 Sackett, Henry P, 3, at home, b. OH  
 Sackett, Mercy, 76, at home, b. VT.
13. 1880 United States Federal Census  
 NA T9-0992/621A (TEK/CRS)  
 Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio  
 Zavan Sackett, head, married, 46, b. PA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. VT  
 Mary An Sackett, wife, 49, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY  
 Charles S. Sackett, son, single, 20, b. OH, farmer, father b. PA, mother b. NY  
 Ida E. Sackett, dau, single, 18, b. OH, teacher day school, father b. PA, mother b. NY  
 Henry P. Sackett, son, 12, b. OH, at school, father b. PA, mother b. NY  
 Mercy Sackett, mother-in-law, 86, infirm, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. MA  
 Joseph Sackett, uncle, 80, infirm, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA

[Mercy, although recorded as mother-in-law, would have been Zavan's mother, Mercy (Mansfield) Sackett].

## 860 Rolin Sackett

(early 1780s - 1863)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Rolin Sackett**, farmer, son of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts in the early 1780s.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged about 80 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 22 February 1863.<sup>4</sup> He married first in Montgomery, Hampden County, on 11 March 1807, **Lovina Edson**, daughter of James Edson and Lovina \_\_\_\_.<sup>5, 6</sup> Lovina Edson was born in Springfield, Hampden County, on 12 April 1786.<sup>7</sup> She died aged 37 in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 15 June 1824.<sup>8</sup> He married second in Meadville in about 1828, **Pamelia (\_\_\_) Chamberlin**, widow of Charles Chamberlin. Pamelia was born in New York State in about 1801.<sup>3</sup> Rolin was father to a total of 17 children, nine by Lovina, and eight by Pamelia.

Rolin was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts.<sup>9</sup>

He was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington in 1811.<sup>10</sup>

He removed from Massachusetts to Pennsylvania sometime between 1811 and 1820, probably at the same time as his father Zavan.

Rolin was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Mead, Crawford County.<sup>11</sup> In 1830 he was a householder in Great Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York State.<sup>12</sup> He had at that date recently married in New York State his second wife, Pamelia, and had been involved with her in

winding up the estate of her late husband Charles.

In 1840 Rolin was again in Mead, Crawford County.<sup>13</sup>

In 1850 Rolin was living in Mead Township and was recorded in the census as Rowland Sackett, a farmer, aged 65 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his second wife Pamela, aged 49 and born in New York, and their children, Charles, 20, Leonard, 18, Zavan, 16, Louisa, 14, Mary, 12, Henry, 10, and John, aged six.<sup>14</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Meadville and was recorded as Rowland Sackett, a farmer, aged 80. Living with him were his wife Pamela, 59, and their children, Charles, 30, Leonard, 28, Eliza, 24, Henry, 20, and John, aged 16.<sup>15</sup>

Following Rolin's death in February 1863, his widow Pamela suffered the further loss of her son John who died ten days later from disease contracted while serving in the Army during the Civil War. Pamela applied for a Civil War mother's pension, citing also her need to support her dependent children, Leonard, then 31, and Eliza, 27, both described as non compos mentis. The application was supported in the Crawford County Court of Common Pleas by Rolin's nephew and near neighbor, Edward Sackett.

In 1880, Pamela was living in Mead and was enumerated as Permelia Sackett, a widow, aged 46 (*sic*: the enumerator probably intended 76). Living with her were her unmarried children, Rolin, 50, Leonard, 48, and Dolla (Eliza), aged 44.<sup>16</sup>

#### Children of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson

Harvey Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1889

Ursula Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1903

Orlinda Sackett+ b. c 1811, d. 1879

Julia Sackett+ b. 1812, d. before 1880

Laura B Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1896  
Erastus E Sacket+ b. 1817, d. 1869  
Harriet N Sackett+ b. c 1819, d. 1889  
Lydia Sackett b. 1820  
Edson Sylvester Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1909

Children of Rolin Sackett and Pamelaia (\_\_\_\_) Chamberlin

Charles Rolin Sackett b. c 1830, d. 1899  
Leonard M Sackett b. c 1832, d. 1903  
Zavan Sackett b. c 1834, d. 1879  
Louisa Sackett b. c 1836  
Eliza D Sackett b. 1836, d. 1925  
Mary P Sackett b. c 1838  
Henry Sackett b. c 1840  
John F Sackett b. 1844, d. 1863

**See also**

- Pamela Sacket, Civil War pension application 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "583. Rolin Sackett."
  2. He is "Rowland" in some records, but his nephew Edward refers to him as Rolin in his obituary of Isaac's wife Mercy.
  3. Census.
  4. Pamela Sacket, Civil War Pension application 14 Nov 1863 & 11 Jun 1864 re deceased son John F Sacket, states husband Rolin Sacket, father of John F, died 22 Feb 1863.
  5. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p172 "Intention of marriage between Mr Rowland Sackett & Miss Lovina Edson both of Norwich entered with me February 21st 1807. Samll Wright, T. Clerk."
  6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Rowland and Lovina Edson, both of Norwich, 11 Mar 1807."
  7. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Springfield Vital Records, "Lovina Edson daughter of James Edson and Lovina Edson was born April 12, 1786."

8. *The Crawford Messenger*, (Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania), 23 Jul 1824, "Died—  
In Mead township, on the 15th June, Mrs. Lavina Sacket, consort of Rolin Sacket, aged 37  
years."
9. 1810 United States census, "Roland Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1  
male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA,  
1811, "Rowland Sackett, real estate [illegible], personal estate [illegible]."
11. 1820 United States census, "Rollin Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male  
under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
12. 1830 United States census, "Rollin Sackett, Great Valley, Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County,  
New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
13. 1840 United States census, "Rolin Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 3 males 5-  
9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-  
49, total 10."
14. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll: M432\_770/153  
Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania  
Sackett, Rowland, 65, farmer, b. MA  
Sackett, Parmelia, 49, b. NY  
Sackett, Charles, 20, b. NY  
Sackett, Leonard, 18, b. NY  
Sackett, Zavan, 16, b. NY  
Sackett, Louisa, 14, b. PA  
Sackett, Mary, 12, b. PA  
Sackett, Henry, 10, b. PA  
Sackett, John, 6, b. PA.
15. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 426, FHL film 805099  
Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860  
Sacket, Rowland, 80, farmer, real estate \$700, personal estate \$100, b. MA  
Sacket, Pemelia, 59, b. NY  
Sacket, Charles, 30, b. NY  
Sacket, Lenard, 28, laborer, b. NY  
Sacket, Eliza, 24, b. PA  
Sacket, Henry, 20, laborer, b. PA  
Sacket, John, 16, farm laborer, b. PA.
16. 1880 United States Federal Census  
FHL 1255119 NA T9-1119/248C  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania

Permelia Sackett, head, widow, 46, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY  
Rolan Sackett, son, single, 50, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY  
Leonard Sackett, son, single, 48, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY  
Dolla Sackett, dau, single, 44, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY  
[Age of 46 is prob. enumeration error for 76.]

## 861 Dolly Sacket

(c 1785 - 1827)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Dolly Sacket**, daughter of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born, presumably in Massachusetts, in about 1785.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 42 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in July 1827 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> She was unmarried.



*Dolly Sackett (c1785–1827) & Eliza Sackett (c1804–1850), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania*

*(Src: Find A Grave, David)*

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death.
  2. Find a Grave.



3. Gravestone, "Dolly died July 1827 aged 42 yrs. Eliza died Oct. 5, 1850 aged 46 yrs. Daughters of Zavan & Abigail Sacket."
4. Dolly and Eliza's gravestone was erected at the request in his will of their brother Jabez, the cost presumably being met from his estate.

## 862 James Sacket

(1786 - 1862)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**James Sacket**, farmer, son of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts in 1786.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 76 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 11 January 1862<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married in about 1819, probably in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, **Almena Wright**, daughter of Gideon Wright and Sabrina Sheldon.<sup>4</sup> Almena was born in Huntington on 23 June 1798.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 92 on 14 May 1891<sup>6</sup> and was buried at Prairieville Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan.<sup>2, 7</sup>

James was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington in 1811, 1813, and 1815.<sup>8</sup>

James was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts.<sup>9</sup>

James removed in the 1820s from Massachusetts to Mead, Pennsylvania, where his father Zavan and brother Rolin were already established.

James was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.<sup>10, 11</sup>

In 1850 James was living in Mead and was recorded in the census as James Sackett, a farmer, aged 62 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Almina, 52, and their daughter Ann, aged 18. Also in the household was James's brother Joseph, 50, a farmer.<sup>12</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Meadville and was recorded as James Sacket, a farmer, aged 72. Living with him were his wife Almena, 62, and their daughter Anna, 28.<sup>13</sup>

After James's death, Almena removed with her daughter Anna to Prairieville, Michigan, where James's nephew Jabez Sackett was already established.

In 1870 Almena was living in Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, and was recorded as Almena Sacket, aged 72. Her unmarried daughter Anna, 38, was living with her.<sup>14</sup>

In 1880 she was living in Prairieville and was recorded as Almina Sacket, a widow, head of household, aged 81. Her daughter Ann, 46, was living with her.<sup>15</sup>



*James Sacket (1786–1862), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find A Grave, David)*



*Almena (Wright) Sacket (1798–1891), Prairieville Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan  
(Src: Find A Grave, Scout)*

## Child of James Sacket and Almena Wright

### Anna Sackett b. c 1832

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "578a. James Sacket, b. in year 1786, d. Jan. 11, 1862."
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. Gravestone, "James Sacket / Died / Jan 11 1862."
  4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington marriages, Intentions "4 Nov 1819, Mr James Sacket and Miss Almينا Wright."
  5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington births, "23 Jun 1798, Almena Wright, dau. of Gideon & Sabrina Wright."
  6. "14 May 1891, Almena A Sackett, widow, 92, d. Prairieville, old age, b. MA, housewife, father Gideon Wright b. MA, mother unk." [Michigan, Return of Deaths, image on Find a Grave].
  7. Gravestone, "Almena Sacket / Died / May 14 1891 / Aged 92 yrs."
  8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, 1811, "James Sackett, real estate [illegible], personal estate [illegible]."; 1813, "James Sackett, personal estate \$50, tax \$3.00."; 1815, "James Sacket, real estate \$292.66, tax \$15.10, personal estate \$110, tax \$6.60."
  9. 1820 United States census, "James Sackett, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 2."
  10. 1830 United States census, "James Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 5."

11. 1840 United States census, "James Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 4."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_770, p. 153  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
74/74  
Sackett, James, 62, farmer, b. MA  
Sackett, Almira, 52, b. MA  
Sackett, Ann, 18, b. PA  
Sackett, Joseph, 50, farmer, b. MA.
13. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 425, FHL film 805099  
Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
Sackett, James, 72, farmer, real estate \$2400, personal estate \$600, b. MA  
Sackett, Almira, 62, b. MA  
Sackett, Anna, 28, b. PA  
McFadden, Ida, 4, b. PA  
Roberts, Thomas, 22, farm laborer, b. PA.
14. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_661, p 241A, FHL film  
Prairieville, Barry, Michigan, 28 Jul 1870  
Sackett, Almira, 72, keeping house, real estate \$1000, personal estate \$200, b. MA  
Sackett, Anna, 38, at home, b. PA.
15. 1880 United States Federal Census  
FHL 1254571 NA T9-0571/219B  
Prairieville, Barry, Michigan  
Almira Sackett, head, widow, 81, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA  
Ann A. Sackett, dau, single, 46, b. PA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

## 863 Jabez B Sackett

(1788 - 1870)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Jabez B Sackett**, farmer, son of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts on 14 December 1788.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 81 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 17 November 1870<sup>1, 4</sup> and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.<sup>5, 6</sup> He married first in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 4 July 1815, **Anna Dewey**, daughter of Levi Dewey and Mary Scott.<sup>1, 4, 7, 8</sup> Anna was born in Norwich on 2 January 1794.<sup>4, 9</sup> She died aged 37 in Meadville on 14 January 1832<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Greendale Cemetery.<sup>10</sup> He married second in Trumbull County, Ohio, on 15 March 1833, **Emily E Eells**, daughter of Ozias Eells and Phebe Ely.<sup>11</sup> Emily was born in Connecticut on 21 December 1796<sup>12</sup> and baptized at Barkhamsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 February 1797.<sup>13</sup> She died aged 89 in Crawford County on 23 December 1885 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.<sup>14, 15</sup>

Jabez was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington (formerly Norwich) in 1813 and 1815.<sup>16</sup>

He was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Huntington.<sup>17</sup>

Jabez removed with his family from Massachusetts to Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in 1824.<sup>18</sup> He was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.<sup>19, 20</sup>

Jabez was ordained as an elder of the Central Presbyterian Church, Meadville, in 1830 and installed in 1839.<sup>6</sup>

In 1850 Jabez was living in Mead, Crawford County, and was recorded in the census as Jabez B Sackett, a farmer, aged 61 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his second wife, Emily, 52, their son Ozias, 13, Jabez's children from his first marriage, Jabez (Jr), 23, and Dewey, 21, and Jabez's siblings, Eliza, 47, and Royal, 52.<sup>21</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Meadville, Crawford County, and was recorded as Jabes B Sacket, a farmer, aged 71. Living with him were his wife Emily, 63, his son Dewey, 31, and Dewey's wife Sarah, 30, with their daughter Mary, aged one month, and Jabez's brother Royal, 64.<sup>22</sup>

Jabez made his will in Mead on 9 May 1862, naming as beneficiaries his wife Emily and children, EBR, Charles D, James W, Jabez B, L Dewey, and Ann A Sacket. He left land or equivalent cash amounts to each of his sons, with his son Levi Dewey taking over the home farm, with responsibility for the lifetime care of his father, stepmother Emily, and uncle Royal. Jabez also requested that suitable monuments be placed on the graves of his parents, sisters Dolly and Eliza, his first wife, and his son Ozias. The will was proved on 3 January 1871.

In 1870 he was living in Mead, Crawford County, and was recorded as Jabez B Sacket, works on farm, aged 81. Living with him were his wife Emily, 73, and brother Royal Sacket, 74. They were living on the family farm, now run by Jabez's son Levi Dewey in accordance with Jabez's will.<sup>23</sup>

In 1880 Jabez's widow Emily was living in Mead in the household of her son Dewey and daughter-in-law Mary, and was recorded in the census as Emely Sackett, aged 83.<sup>24</sup>

Abstract of Will of Jabez B Sacket of Mead township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Date: 9 May 1862.

Proved: Crawford County, 3 Jan 1871.

Beneficiaries:

Son E B R Sacket, 25 acres land valued at \$500, already received.

Son Charles D Sacket, \$500 to be raised from sale of 52-acre lot to west of EBR's lot & east of Herrick Road.

Son James W Sacket, \$500 incl \$300 already received, the remaining \$200 to come from the above sale.

Son Jabez B Sacket, 25 acres of land, already received + \$50.

Son L Dewey Sacket, who I select to live with me and provide for me, his mother, and uncle Royal, residue of lands & tenement.

Dau Ann A Sacket, \$10.

Wife Emily E Sacket, widow's third + support by son L Dewey + remainder of cash after sales & bequests.

Further desire that suitable monuments be placed on graves of Father & Mother Sacket, sisters Dolly & Eliza, first wife (not named), & O H Sacket.

Executors: Wife Emily & son EBR.

Witnesses: William W Dewey, Almond Wright.





*Jabez B Sackett (1788–1870), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find A Grave, David)*



*Emily E Sackett (1796–1885), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find A Grave, David)*



*Ann (Dewey) Sackett (1794–1832), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find A Grave, David)*

### Children of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey

Edward B R Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1890

Charles D Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1862

James W Sackett MD+ b. 1822

Jabez Bills Sackett+ b. 1827

Levi Dewey Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1898

Ann A Sackett b. 1832

### Child of Jabez B Sackett and Emily E Eells

Ozias H Sackett b. 1836, d. 1859

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "579. Jabez B. Sacket, b. Dec. 14, 1788, d. Nov. 17, 1870; m. Ann Dewey."
  2. Census.
  3. Probably Jabez Bills Sackett (see son of same name.)
  4. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p314, "202.

Ann Dewey, dau. of Levi [& Mary Scott], b. Jan. 24, 1794, at Norwich, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1832, at Meadville, Pa.; m. May 4, 1815, Jabez B. Sackett, son of Zavan, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. Nov. 17, 1870, ag. 81, at Meadville, Pa., where he was a farmer."

5. Find a Grave.
6. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Register of Elders, Central Presbyterian Church, Meadville, Pennsylvania, "Jabez B. Sacket, ordained 1830, installed 1839, d. 17 Nov 1870."
7. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p179, "Intention of marriage between Mr Jabez B. Sacket & Miss Anna Dewey both of Norwich entered with me April 2d 1815 & published. William Hooker Jr., Town Clerk."
8. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p231, "Jabez Sacket & Anna Dewey both of Norwich were joined together in the marriage covenant by Rev. B. Woodbridge July 4th 1815. Artemis Knight, T. Clerk."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, birth, "2 Jan 1794, Anna Dewy, d. of Levi & Mary Dewy."
10. Find a Grave, "In memory of Ann, wife of Jabez B. Sacket, who died Jan 14, 1832, æ 38 yrs."
11. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), Licence application, "13 Mar 1833, Trumbull, Ohio, Jabez B. Sackett, 21+, and Emily Eells, 18+, of Johnston township, Trumbull County, OH. Applicant Ozias S Eells." Marriage, "15 Mar 1833, Trumbull, Ohio, Jabez B. Sacket and Emily Eells. By Ozias S Eells, Minister of the Gospel."
12. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, birth, "Eells, Emila [sic], d. Ozias & Phebe, b. Dec. 21, 1796."
13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Barkhamsted, CT, "Eells, Emily d. Ozias & w., bp. 5 Feb 1797."
14. Find a Grave, citing gravesite records.
15. Gravestone, "Emily E / wife of / J B Sackett / 1796–1885."
16. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, 1811, "Jabez Sackett, personal estate \$50, tax \$3.00."; 1815, "Jabez Sacket, real estate \$292.66, tax \$15.10, personal estate \$109, tax \$6.54."
17. 1820 United States census, "Jabez Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
18. "Golden Wedding" report of son Edward Sackett, *Evening Republican*, Meadville, PA, 27 Apr 1889.
19. 1830 United States census, "Jabez Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 2 males under 5, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 40-49, total 6."
20. 1840 United States census, "Jabez B Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 40-49, total 6."

21. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_770, p. 153  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
72/72  
Sackett, Jabez B, 61, farmer, real estate \$6,000, b. MA  
Sackett, Emily E, 52, b. CT  
Sackett, Jabez B, 23, farmer, b. PA  
Sackett, Dewey, 21, b. PA  
Sackett, Hosias, 13, b. PA  
Sackett, Eliza, 47, b. MA  
Sackett, Royal, 52, farmer, b. MA.
22. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 425, FHL film 805099  
Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860  
Sacket, Jabes B, 71, farmer, real estate \$6000, personal estate \$700, b. MA  
Sacket, Emily, 63, b. CT  
Sacket, Leway [*sic*], 31, farmer, b. PA  
Sacket, Sarah, 30, b. NY  
Sacket, Royal, 64, b. MA  
Sacket, Mary, 1/12, b. PA  
Sizer, Amanda, 25 or 35?, b. MA.
23. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_1330, p 212B, FHL film  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
Sacket, Jabez B, 81, works on farm, personal estate \$170, b. MA  
Sacket, Emily E, 73, keeping house, b. CT  
Sacket, Royal, 74, b. MA  
[Next door to Levi Sacket].
24. 1880 United States Federal Census  
FHL 1255119 NA T9-1119/235A(2)  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
Sackett, Dewey, head, 52, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA  
Sackett, Mary, wife, 51, housekeeper, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA  
Sackett, Mary, daughter, 20, school teacher, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA  
Sackett, Howard, son, 16, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA  
Sackett, Schuyler, son, 12, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA  
Sackett, Herman, son, 10, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA  
Sackett, Grace, daughter, 8, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA  
Sackett, Emely, mother, 83, widow, boarder, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT  
Hunter, Said, daughter, 21, school teacher, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA.

## 864 Abigail Sackett

(1790 - 1882)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Abigail Sackett**, daughter of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born at Norwich Bridge, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 17 December 1790.<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> She died aged 92 in Huntington, Hampshire County, on 26 December 1882<sup>2, 5</sup> and was buried at Norwich Bridge Cemetery, Huntington.<sup>6</sup> She married in Norwich (later Huntington) on 30 April 1816, **Charles Collins**, son of Daniel Collins.<sup>1, 7, 8, 9</sup> Charles was born in Worthington, Hampshire County, on 30 December 1792.<sup>6, 10</sup> He died aged 32 in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 September 1825<sup>11</sup> and was buried at Norwich Bridge Cemetery.<sup>6</sup>

Abigail's husband Charles, styled an Esquire, was a man of means. By his will, made just a week before he died of a fever, he left \$3,800 to be divided among his children when they reached 21. He was aware that Abigail was pregnant with their sixth child. He left the remainder of his estate, including his lands, to Abigail, with no restriction as to her remarriage.

Abigail did not remarry, bringing up her children, the eldest of whom was eight at the time of Charles's death, and remaining a widow for 57 years.

In 1850 Abigail was living in Chester and was recorded in the census as Abigal Collins, aged 56. Her daughter Frances and son-in-law Anson

Gleason were living with her.<sup>12</sup>

In 1870 she was living in Huntington and was recorded as Abigail Collins, aged 75. Her daughter Frances Gleason, 40, and grandson Howard Gleason, 14, were living with her.<sup>13</sup>

In 1880 she was living in Huntington and was recorded as Abigail Collins, head of household, aged 89. Her daughter Frances Gleason, 54, and grandson Howard Gleason, 24, were living with her. There was also a female servant in the household.<sup>14</sup>

### **Obituary**

**Mrs Abigail Collins**, who recently died at Huntington at the age 92, had been for a long time the oldest person in town. Her father, Zavan Sackett, was one of the early settlers of Norwich—now Huntington. Sackett built the bouse occupied by the late Garry Munson at Norwich Bridge, and there his daughter Abigail was born. In 1816 she married Charles Collins, who, in company with his father, was proprietor of the "tavern" at Falley's X Roads, now Huntington village. Mr Sackett, with his family, removed to Ohio, when he attained the same great age of the daughter who has just died. All his seven sons lived beyond three-score-and-ten, and were eminent for piety and influence. Mrs Collins was early left a widow with six children, all of whom reached maturity. Her eldest son, Henry, a merchant in New York and a member of Plymouth church, died at his residence in Brooklyn the past year. The children who survive are: Havington C. Collins of Huntington, Mrs Charles Pitt of Pittsfield, Erastus Collins of Westfield, James Collins of Philadelphia and Mrs Frances Gleason of Huntington. Mrs Collins was one of three or four women who began holding little prayer-meetings in the Falley X Roads schoolhouse, which eventually led to the first church organization in the place. To the

last she retained her interest in church and society. Mrs Emmeline Lindsey, whose funeral took place on the day of Mrs Collin's death, was scarcely less remarkable for energy and mental activity. She was the mother of Sheriff G. M. and James V. Lindsey, and was 86 years of age. Mrs Collins and Mrs Lindsey had been neighbors for many years, and were the two oldest members of the Second Congregational church.

—*The Berkshire County Eagle*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 11 Jan 1883, p 2

Abstract of will of Charles Collins Esq, of Hampden County.

Date: 16 Sep 1825.

Proved: Hampden County Probate Court, 7 Feb 1826.

Beneficiaries: Children, Henry, Havington, Flavia, Erastus, James, and child of which wife may be pregnant, \$3,800 divided equally, to be paid at 21, or sooner if executor thinks it expedient.

Wife Abigail, real estate & residue of personal estate.

Executors: Father, Daniel Collins; Deacon Joseph Stanton.

Witnesses: Samuel Johnson, Leonard Williams, Franklin Collins.



*Abigail (Sackett) Collins (1790–1882), Norwich Bridge Cemetery, Huntington, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find A Grave, Scout)*

### Children of Abigail Sackett and Charles Collins

Henry Collins b. 1817

Haventon Collins b. 1818

Flavia Ann Collins b. 1820

Erastus Collins b. 1822

James Collins b. 1824

Abigail Frances Collins b. 1826

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "584a. Abigail Sackett, m. Charles Collins."
  2. Obituary.
  3. Date of birth based on age at death.
  4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850" (Ancestry image), Chester births, "Collins, Abigail [—], w. Charles, 17 Dec 1790, in Norwich."
  5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "26 Dec 1882, Abigail Collins, widow, 92-0-9, asthenia, d. Huntington, b. Norwich, parents Zavin Sackett b. Worthington & Abigail Bills Sackett b. Westfield."
  6. Find a Grave.
  7. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p180 Intention of marriage between Mr Charles Collins of Chester & Miss Abby Sacket of Norwich entered with me March 19th 1816. Artemis Knight, Town Clerk.



8. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p232 Charles Collins of Chester & Abby Sacket of Norwich were joined together in marriage by Rev. B.R. Woodbridge April 30th 1816. A. Knight, T. Clerk.
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester marriages, "Sacket, Abbey of Norwich, and Charles Collins, int. 20 Mar 1816."
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850" (Ancestry image), Chester, "Collins, Charles [h. Abigail], 30 Dec 1792."
11. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850" (Ancestry image), Chester deaths, "Collins, Charles, Mr, 23 Sep 1825, fever."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census  
 Roll 318, p 44a  
 Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts  
 Collins, Abigal, 56, real estate \$1200, b. MA  
 Gleason, Anson, 34, joiner's tools, b. CT  
 Gleason, Frances A, 23, b. MA  
 Lyman, Harriet, 11, b. MA  
 Graves, Huldah, 31, b. MA.
13. 1870 United States Federal Census  
 Roll M593\_621, p 264A, FHL film  
 Huntington, Hampshire, Massachusetts  
 Collins, Abigail, 75, keeping house, b. MA  
 Gleason, Francis, 40, no occupation, b. MA  
 Gleason, Howard, 14, at school, b. MA.
14. 1880 United States Federal Census  
 Roll 537, p 122B, Enumeration District 331  
 Huntington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 2 Jun 1880  
 Collins, Abigail, head, 89, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA  
 Gleason, Frances A., daughter, 54, house keeper, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA  
 Gleason, Howard A., grandson, 24, clerk in store, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA  
 Ames, Carrie, 19, servant, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

## 865 Emily Sacket

(1790s - )

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Emily Sacket**, daughter of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born presumably in Massachusetts in the 1790s.<sup>1</sup>

Emily Sacket is listed in *The Sacketts of America* as a daughter of Zavan Sacket and Abigail Bills. This is the only record found. She may have been a child who died without record, or the entry may have been in error. A further possibility is that she may have been the same as [Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett](#) (1793–1868), whose parents have not otherwise been identified.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "580. Emily Sacket."

## 866 Ann Sacket

(1790s - )

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Ann Sacket**, daughter of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born presumably in Massachusetts in the 1790s.<sup>1</sup>

Ann Sacket is listed in *The Sacketts of America* as a daughter of Zavan Sacket and Abigail Bills. This is the only record found. She may have been a child who died without record, or the entry may have been in error. A further possibility is that she may have been the same as [Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett](#) (1793–1868), whose parents have not otherwise been identified.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "581. Ann Sacket."

## 867 Royal Sackett

(c 1796 - 1874)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Royal Sackett**, farmer, son of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts in about 1796.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 78 in Crawford County in 1874.<sup>2</sup>

Royal removed from Massachusetts to Mead, Pennsylvania, perhaps with his father and brother Rolin in the late 1810s or with others of his siblings in the 1820s.

In 1850 Royal was living in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of his brother Jabez and sister-in-law Emily, and was recorded in the census as Royal Sackett, a farmer, aged 52 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Meadville, Crawford County, in the household of his brother Jabez and sister-in-law Emily, and was recorded as Royal Sacket, aged 64.<sup>4</sup>

In 1870 he was living in Mead, Crawford County, in the household of his brother Jabez and sister-in-law Emily, and was recorded as Royal Sacket, aged 74.<sup>5</sup>

Royal was unmarried and would appear to have been dependent upon his brother Jabez. Jabez, in making his will, charged his son Levi Dewey with responsibility for Royal's continued maintenance.

- 
1. Census.
  2. Thurmon King's database, citing Crawford County Genealogy journal, "Royal Sacket died in the Crawford County poor house during the year 1874."
  3. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_770, p. 153  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
72/72  
Sackett, Jabez B, 61, farmer, real estate \$6,000, b. MA  
Sackett, Emily E, 52, b. CT  
Sackett, Jabez B, 23, farmer, b. PA  
Sackett, Dewey, 21, b. PA  
Sackett, Hosias, 13, b. PA  
Sackett, Eliza, 47, b. MA  
Sackett, Royal, 52, farmer, b. MA.
  4. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 425, FHL film 805099  
Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860  
Sacket, Jabes B, 71, farmer, real estate \$6000, personal estate \$700, b. MA  
Sacket, Emily, 63, b. CT  
Sacket, Leway [*sic*], 31, farmer, b. PA  
Sacket, Sarah, 30, b. NY  
Sacket, Royal, 64, b. MA  
Sacket, Mary, 1/12, b. PA  
Sizer, Amanda, 25 or 35?, b. MA.
  5. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_1330, p 212B, FHL film  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
Sacket, Jabez B, 81, works on farm, personal estate \$170, b. MA  
Sacket, Emily E, 73, keeping house, b. CT  
Sacket, Royal, 74, b. MA  
[Next door to Levi Sacket].

## 868 Joseph Sackett

(1800 - 1881)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts on 7 March 1800.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 80 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 3 February 1881 and was buried at Center Cemetery, Wayne.<sup>3, 4</sup> He was unmarried.

Joseph removed from Massachusetts to Mead, Pennsylvania, perhaps with his father and brother Rolin in the late 1810s or with others of his siblings in the 1820s.

In 1850 Joseph was living in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of his brother James and sister-in-law Almina, and was recorded in the census as Joseph Sackett, a farmer, aged 50 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>5</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Mead in the household of his nephew Edward B R Sacket, and was recorded as Joseph Sacket, a farmer, aged 60.<sup>6</sup>

In 1870 he was living in Mead in the household of his nephew Edward Sacket, and was recorded as Joseph Sacket, aged 70.<sup>7</sup>

Joseph removed late in life from Mead to Wayne, Ohio, where his late brother Isaac had settled.

In 1880 he was living in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in the household of his nephew Zaven Sackett (brother Isaac's son), and was recorded as Joseph Sackett, aged 80.<sup>8</sup>



*Joseph Sackett (1800–1881), Center Cemetery, Wayne, Ohio  
(Src: Find a Grave, skye)*

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "584. Joseph Sackett."
  2. Census.
  3. Gravestone, "Joseph Sackett / born / Mar 7, 1800 / died / Feb 3, 1881."
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_770, p. 153  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
74/74  
Sackett, James, 62, farmer, b. MA  
Sackett, Almira, 52, b. MA  
Sackett, Ann, 18, b. PA  
Sackett, Joseph, 50, farmer, b. MA.
  6. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 1084, FHL film 805100  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
Sacket, Edward B R, 44, farmer, real estate \$4000, personal estate \$500, b. MA  
Sacket, Sabrena, 50, b. MA  
Sacket, Flavia, 18, b. PA  
Page 425, FHL film 805099  
Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
Sacket, Edward, 12, b. PA  
Sacket, Joseph, 60, farmer, real estate \$500, personal estate \$40, b. MA  
[Census record for this family split over two FHL films].

7. 1870 United States Federal Census

Roll M593\_1330, p 212B, FHL film

Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania

Sacket, Edward B R, 53, farmer, real estate \$5000, personal estate \$410, b. MA

Sacket, Sabrina S, 58, keeping house, b. MA

Sacket, Joseph, 70, b. MA

[Next door to Levi Sacket].

8. 1880 United States Federal Census

NA T9-0992/621A (TEK/CRS)

Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio

Zavan Sackett, head, married, 46, b. PA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. VT

Mary An Sackett, wife, 49, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY

Charles S. Sackett, son, single, 20, b. OH, farmer, father b. PA, mother b. NY

Ida E. Sackett, dau, single, 18, b. OH, teacher day school, father b. PA, mother b. NY

Henry P. Sackett, son, 12, b. OH, at school, father b. PA, mother b. NY

Mercy Sackett, mother-in-law, 86, infirm, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. MA

Joseph Sackett, uncle, 80, infirm, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA

[Mercy, although recorded as mother-in-law, would have been Zavan's mother, Mercy (Mansfield) Sackett].



## 869 Eliza Sackett

(c 1804 - 1850)

Line 3      [Zavan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Isaac](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            536 [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) b. 1751, d. 1840

Mother            Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

**Eliza Sackett**, daughter of [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts in about 1804.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 46 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 5 October 1850<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> She was unmarried.

In 1850 Eliza was living in Mead in the household of her brother Jabez and sister-in-law Emily, and was recorded in the census as Eliza Sackett, aged 47 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>5</sup>



*Dolly Sackett (c1785–1827) & Eliza Sackett (c1804–1850), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find A Grave, David)*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "582. Eliza Sacket, d. Aug. 5, 1850."

2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "Dolly died July 1827 aged 42 yrs. Eliza died Oct. 5, 1850 aged 46 yrs. Daughters of Zavan & Abigail Sacket."
4. Dolly and Eliza's gravestone was erected at the request in his will of their brother Jabez, the cost presumably being met from his estate.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_770, p. 153  
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania  
72/72  
Sackett, Jabez B, 61, farmer, real estate \$6,000, b. MA  
Sackett, Emily E, 52, b. CT  
Sackett, Jabez B, 23, farmer, b. PA  
Sackett, Dewey, 21, b. PA  
Sackett, Hosias, 13, b. PA  
Sackett, Eliza, 47, b. MA  
Sackett, Royal, 52, farmer, b. MA.

## Children of Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller

### 870 Electa Sacket

(1772 - )

Line 3      [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            540 [Justus Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1778

Mother            Naomi Weller b. c 1747, d. 1784

**Electa Sacket**, daughter of [Justus Sacket](#) and Naomi Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 September 1772<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 25 October 1772.<sup>4</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "598. Electa Sacket."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:191.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Electa, d. Justus & Naomi Wellar, b. Sept. 13, 1772 ."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1772 Sacket, Electa d. Justus & Naomi, Oct. 25."

## 871 Eliakim Sacket

(1775 - 1851)

Line 3      [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            540 [Justus Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1778

Mother            Naomi Weller b. c 1747, d. 1784

**Eliakim Sacket**, son of [Justus Sacket](#) and Naomi Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 May 1775<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 4 June 1775.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 76 in Westfield on 13 July 1851.<sup>3, 5</sup> He married in Westfield on 5 September 1799, **Anna Edwards**.<sup>3, 6, 7, 8</sup> She was born in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in about 1774.<sup>9</sup> She died aged 79 in Westfield on 27 June 1853.<sup>10, 11</sup>

Eliakim was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>12, 13, 14</sup> In 1840 he was a householder in Northampton.<sup>15</sup>

In 1850 Eliakim was living at the Poor House, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Eloakim Sacket, a laborer, aged 75, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Anna, aged 75, also born in Massachusetts.<sup>16</sup>

### Children of Eliakim Sacket and Anna Edwards

Noah Edward Sacket+ b. 1800, d. 1858

Belinda Sacket+ b. 1802, d. 1887

Justus Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1893

Rufus Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1875

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:191.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eliakim, s. Justus & Naomi Wellar, b. May 30, 1775."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "599. Eliakim Sacket, b. May 30, 1775, d. July 13, 1851; m. Ann Edwards."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1775 Sacket, Eliakim s. Justus & Naomi, June 4."
  5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v57, p227, death, "1851 July 13, Eliakim Sackett, 76, at Westfield, married, laborer, s. Justus Sacket, cancer."
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:201, "21 July 1799 marriage intentions filed: Eliakim Sacket & Anna Edwards."
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Eliskim Sacket of W. and Anna Edwards of Northampton; m. Sept. 5, 1799."
  8. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), Intention of Marriage, "July 20 1799 Eliakim Sackett of Westfield & Anne Edwards of Northampton."
  9. Death record.
  10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Death, Anna Sackett, 79, d. Westfield, 2 Jun 1853, widow, b. --pton, parents Edwards, old age."
  11. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v75, p227, death, "1853 June 27, Anna Sacket, 79, at Westfield, widow, b. Northampton, d. [blank] Edwards, old age."
  12. 1800 United States census, "Eliakim Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, 2 females 26-44, total 6."
  13. 1810 United States census, "Eliakim Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 6."
  14. 1820 United States census, "Eliakem Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
  15. 1840 United States census, "Eliakim Sackett, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 60-69, total 2."
  16. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_318/216 (TEK)  
Westfield, Hampden County, MA  
(Poor House)

Among 28 residents:

Eloakim Sacket, 75, laborer, b. MA

Anna Sacket, 75, b. MA.

## 872 Justus Sacket

(1777 - 1831)

Line 3      [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            540 [Justus Sacket](#) b. 1745, d. 1778

Mother            Naomi Weller b. c 1747, d. 1784

**Justus Sacket**, son of [Justus Sacket](#) and Naomi Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 June 1777<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, in July 1777.<sup>5</sup> (He was Justus Sacket in the family bible, Justice Sackett on his gravestone.) He died aged 53 in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 28 February 1831<sup>6, 7</sup> and was buried at Hogsback Cemetery, Martinsburg.<sup>8, 9</sup> He married in Martinsburg on 7 March 1805, **Fanny Faxon**, daughter of Thomas Faxon and Rachel Davis.<sup>10</sup> Fanny was born in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts, on 15 October 1778.<sup>11, 12</sup> She died aged 89 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, on 12 October 1868.<sup>12</sup>

Justus settled in Martinsburg, Lewis County, in in 1802 or 1803.<sup>13</sup> He was listed in the census in 1810 as a householder in Lewis County and in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Martinsburg.<sup>14, 15, 16</sup>

### Children of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon

Thomas Sacket b. 1805, d. 1807

Ann Eliza "Eliza" Sacket b. 1807, d. 1864

Cornelia Sacket b. 1809, d. 1812

Addison Sacket b. 1810, d. 1827

Morrison Sacket b. 1811, d. 1872

Harrison Sacket b. 1813, d. 1815

Electa Sacket b. 1815, d. 1817  
Justus Sacket+ b. 1819, d. 1873  
Aurelia Sackett b. 1821, d. 1851

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "600. Justice Sacket.b. Jun. 16, 1777."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:191.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Justus, s. Justus & Naomi Wellar, b. June 16, 1777, d. Feb. 6, 1778." [The assigning of this death record is an error by Dougherty. It was this Justus's father, also Justus/Justice, who died in 1778.].
4. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, adjacent entries, "Justus Sacket was born June 14th 1777. Justus Sacket died February 28th 1831."
5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1777 Sacket, Justus s. Justus & ---, July ---."
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Justus, s. Justus & Naomi Wellar, b. June 16, 1777, d. Feb. 6, 1778." [The assigning of this death record is an error by Dougherty. It was this Justus's father, also Justus/Justice, who died in Westfield in 1778.].
7. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Justus Sacket was born June 14th 1777. Justus Sacket died February 28th 1831."
8. Find a Grave.
9. Gravestone, "In/ memory of/ Justice Sackett/ who died Feb. 28/ 1831/ aged 53 years."
10. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Justus Sacket and Fanny Fuvén [Faxon] were married March 7th 1805."
11. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Fanny Sacket was born October 15th 1778."
12. Faxon, George L., *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "281. Fanny Faxon, b. in Conway, Mass., Oct. 16, 1778, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Davis) Faxon, m. March 7, 1805, Justus Sackett, b. June 14, 1777, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1831, in Martinsburg, N.Y. She d. Oct. 12, 1868, at Marshall, Calhoun county, Mich. He was a farmer, and resided in Martinsburg, N.Y."
13. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 447 [Town of Martinsburgh] Mr. Martin arrived with his family March 4, 1802, and during this season, many families came on for permanent settlement. Among those who arrived the first and second years, were ... Justus Sacket, ...



14. 1810 United States census, "Justus Sacket, New York, Lewis, New York, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
15. 1820 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
16. 1830 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 6."

*Children of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross*

**873 Stephen Sacket Jr**

(1777 - 1831)

Line 3      [Stephen](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            541 [Stephen Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Stephen Sacket Jr**, son of [Stephen Sacket](#) and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 August 1777<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 October 1783.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 53 in Boston, Massachusetts, on 12 May 1831.<sup>3, 4</sup> He married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 25 October 1798, **Hannah Bancroft**, daughter of John Bancroft and Elizabeth Holcomb.<sup>5, 6</sup> Hannah was born in Westfield on 26 June 1780<sup>7</sup> and died aged 35 in Westfield on 27 October 1815.<sup>8</sup> In addition to the children listed, Stephen and Hannah had a child who died in 1802, a stillborn daughter in 1804, and in 1808 twin children who survived for one day.<sup>9, 10, 11</sup> Stephen married second in about 1817, **Ruhamah (Lyman) Sackett**, widow of his second cousin [Walter Sackett](#). Ruhamah was born in about 1778.<sup>12</sup> She died aged 58 in Boston, Massachusetts, on 13 May 1837 listed as "city poor" and was buried at South Ground, Boston.<sup>13</sup>

Stephen was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Westfield. In 1820, Ruhamah was listed as a householder there.<sup>14, 15, 16</sup>

Stephen was listed in the Boston City Directory in 1825 and 1830, described as an Indian doctor, living at 14 Myrtle. After his death, Ruhamah was listed there in 1831 and 1832. In the 1836 directory, she was described

as an Indian doctress.<sup>17</sup>

Ruhamah was listed on 5 September 1827 as a depositor, of \$50, at the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston. Her stepdaughter Hannah had been left \$50 in the will of Stephen's brother-in-law Charles King and it would seem likely that this was the source of the deposit.<sup>18</sup>

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. He was to receive a sum of \$100 plus his share of the estate already received.

Stephen was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Boston.<sup>19</sup>

Stephen made his will in Boston on 12 October 1830, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ruhamah, and his children, Bancroft, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Jane. He also named his brother Daniel's widow Tryphena. His son Francis was not named. He left the \$100 legacy recently received from his father to his daughters, Elizabeth and Jane, son-in-law George Noble (daughter Hannah's husband), and Charles Bullard (who is not identified as a family member but was an executor with George Noble and was evidently closely connected). Charles Bullard and George Noble were also to have three lots of land in South Hampton and Westfield and the residue of the personal estate after specific bequests. The will was proved in Boston on 14 November 1831.<sup>20</sup>

Abstract of Will of Stephen Sacket, physician of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

Date: 12 Oct 1830.

Proved: Probate Court, Boston, 14 Nov 1831.

Beneficiaries:

Ruhamah Sacket, \$1.

Ruhamah's children, \$1 each.

Brother's widow Tryphenia Sacket, \$10.  
Tryphenia's children, \$1 each.  
Son Bancroft Sacket \$1.  
George Noble, specified clothing & personal effects.  
Charles Bullard & George Noble: all real estate consisting of 3 lots of land in South Hampton & Westfield.  
Elizabeth Sacket, Jane Sacket, Charles Bullard & George Noble, \$100 legacy from my father & all amounts owed to me.  
Daughter Hannah, wife of said Noble, best bed & bedding.  
Daughter Elizabeth, second best bed & bedding.  
Charles Bullard & Jane Sacket, all medical stock.  
Charles Bullard, waggon & harness.  
Charles Bullard & George Noble, residue of personal estate.  
Executors: Charles Bullard & George Noble.  
Witnesses: Augustus Reed, Joseph Meads, Francis Gardner.

Children of Stephen Sacket Jr and Hannah Bancroft

Stephen Sackett b. c 1805  
Samuel Bancroft Sacket b. c 1805  
Hannah Sacket+ b. 1805, d. 1890  
Elizabeth H Sackett+ b. c 1813, d. 1871

Children of Stephen Sacket Jr and Ruhamah Lyman

Francis Sackett+ b. c 1817, d. 1873  
Jane Sacket b. 1819, d. 1869

- 
1. Thurmon King's database.
  2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1783 Sacket, Stephen s. Stephen & Eunice, Oct. 12."
  3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 18 May 1831, death, "Sacket, Stephen,

- form. of Westfield, aged 53."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "12 May 1831, Stephen Sackett, 53, consumption, rem. to Forest Hills, 7 Jan 1767."
  5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Stephen Sacket Jr. of W. and Hannah Bancroft of W; m. Oct. 25, 1798 ."
  6. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1796 Stephen Sacket Jr. of Westfield & Hannah Baneroft of Westfield."
  7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Bancroft, Hannah, b. Westfield, MA, 26 Jun 1780, dau. of John Bancroft & Elizabeth Holcomb."
  8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1815 Oct. 27 The wife of Stephen Sacket Jr. 35 years."
  9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1802 A child of Stephen Sacket."
  10. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1804 March 8 An infant daughter of Stephen Sacket Still born."
  11. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1808 May 19 Twin child'n of Stephen Sacket Jr. 1 day."
  12. Death record.
  13. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "13 May 1837, Rewhamah Sackett, 58, city poor, dropsy, bur. 130 South Gd."
  14. 1800 United States census, "Stephen Sacket Jr, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
  15. 1810 United States census, "Stephen Sacket Jr, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
  16. 1820 United States census, "Ruhamah Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
  17. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), Boston City Directory, 1825, 1830, "Sacket Stephen, Indian doctor, 14 Myrtle."; 1831, 1832, "Sackett Ruhamah, 14 Myrtle."; 1836, "Sackett, Ruhamah, Indian doctress, 15 Myrtle."
  18. "Boston, MA: Provident Institution for Savings, 1817-1882" (American Ancestors image), "Ruhamah Sackett, res. 5 Sep 1827, Boston, Suffolk, MA, married, \$50."
  19. 1830 United States census, "Stephen Sackett, Boston Ward 7, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 8."
  20. "Suffolk County, MA: Probate File Papers" (American Ancestors image.)

## 874 Eunice Sacket

(1779 - 1859)

Line 3      [Stephen](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            541 [Stephen Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Eunice Sacket**, daughter of [Stephen Sacket](#) and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 April 1779<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 October 1783.<sup>2</sup> She died aged 80 in Westfield on 19 August 1859<sup>1, 3</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>4</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 4 May 1801, **Erastus Grant**, son of Alexander D Grant and Miriam S Sexton.<sup>1, 5, 6, 7</sup> Erastus was born in Westfield on 28 July 1774.<sup>4</sup> He died there on 26 November 1865 and was buried at the Old Burying Ground.<sup>4</sup>

Eunice was named as a beneficiary in her father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. She was to receive a sum of \$600 plus her share of the estate already received. Eunice's husband Erastus was sole executor of the will.



*Eunice (Sackett) Grant (1779–1859), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*

### Children of Eunice Sacket and Erastus Grant

Ralph Grant b. 1801, d. 1802

Ralph Grant b. 1803, d. 1823

Seth Grant b. 1804

James Grant b. 1806, d. 1850

Jane Grant b. 1809, d. 1835

Charles W Grant b. 1812, d. 1867

Miriam S Grant b. 1820, d. 1846

John Grant b. 1822, d. 1874

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📄

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "602. Eunice Sacket, b. Apr. 25, 1779, d. Aug. 19, 1859; m. Erastus Grant."
  2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1783 Sacket, Eunice d. Stephen & Eunice, Oct. 12."

3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "19 Aug 1859, Eunice Grant, 80, d. Westfield, disease of mucous membrane, married, b. Westfield, father Stephen Sackett."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:245, 19 April 1801 marriage intentions filed: Eunice Sacket & Erastus Grant.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Erastus Grant of W. and Eunice Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1801 Erastus Grant of Westfield & Eunice Sacket of Westfield."



## 875 Hannah Sackett

(c 1780 - 1843)

Line 3      [Stephen](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            541 [Stephen Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Stephen Sacket](#) and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in about 1780 and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 October 1783.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 63 in Westfield on 7 May 1843.<sup>2</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 November 1803, **Charles King**, son of Aaron King and Hannah Mosely.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> He died in Westfield in 1824.

Charles King made his will at Westfield on 31 December 1823. He provided for his wife Hannah during her lifetime, after which his estate was to go one-half to their son Eldad and one-quarter each to their daughters, Hannah and Lydia. He also left a sum of \$50 to his wife's niece, Hannah Sacket, daughter of her brother Stephen. Executors were to be his wife Hannah and Hannah's brother-in-law Erastus Grant.

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. She was to receive a sum of \$600 plus her share of the estate already received.

Abstract of Will of Charles King of Westfield, Hampden County,  
Massachusetts.

Date: 31 Dec 1823.

Proved: Springfield, 6 Apr 1824.

### Beneficiaries:

Wife Hannah, best horse, chaise & harness, 2 cows, all household furniture incl. the clock; also during her lifetime, half of: dwelling house, cellar, wood house, chaise house, barn house, homestead for mowing, Moseley lot for pasture, whole of Munns meadow of 18 acres for wood land.

Son Eldad, half of: homestead, adjoining land, dwelling house, other buildings, reserving suitable room and convenience for daughters, Hannah Moseley King and Lydia King, until they marry. Also to son Eldad, half of Moseley lot of 7 acres, whole of the Plain lot of 18 acres, whole of Tree--field lot of 40 acres.

Daughters Hannah Moseley King & Lydia, each one fourth of all estate, real and personal, after bequests to wife.

Hannah Sacket, daughter of Stephen Sacket, \$50.

Executors: Erastus Grant & wife Hannah, charged to ensure fair division into 2 parts to son & 1 part to each daughter.

Witnesses: Elijah Bates, Jedidiah Taylor, Apha Mather.

### Children of Hannah Sackett and Charles King

Eldad King b. c 1806, d. 1848

Hannah Moseley King b. say 1808

Lydia King b. say 1809

- 
1. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1783 Sacket, Hannah d. Stephen & Eunice, Oct. 12."
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Hannah King, widow, 63, d. Westfield, 7 May 1843, bur. Centre, diseased heart, b. Westfield, parents blank."
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Charles King of W. and Hannah Sacket of W; m. Nov. 24, 1803 ."
  4. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1803 Charles King of Westfield & Hannah Sacket of Westfield."

5. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, Charles King's parents' names.

## 876 Sally Sackett

(c 1785 - 1853)

Line 3      [Stephen](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            541 [Stephen Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Sally Sackett**, daughter of [Stephen Sacket](#) and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in about 1785<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 11 November 1794.<sup>2</sup> She died aged about 68 in Westfield on 24 July 1853 and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>3</sup> She married **Mason Morse**.

Sally was named as a beneficiary in her father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. She was to receive a sum of \$1. This token sum, together with the rider "which with what she has already received is to be her full share", and the fact that Stephen refers to her not as his daughter but as the wife of Mason Morse, suggests a falling-out or an exasperation with too many past demands. However, Stephen generously left \$50 to each of Sally's four children.

In 1850 Sally was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Sarah Morse, aged 65 and born in Massachusetts. Her daughter Eunice, 35, was living with her.<sup>4</sup>



*Sally (Sackett) Morse (1786–1853), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Bruce Cortis)*

### Children of Sally Sackett and Mason Morse

Eunice Morse b. c 1815, d. 1891

Hannah Morse b. say 1817

Ester Morse b. c 1822, d. 1841

Theophilus Morse b. say 1824

- 
1. Census.
  2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1794 Sacket, Sally d. Stephen & Eunice, Nov. 11."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 189b  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Morse, Sarah, 65, b. MA  
Morse, Eunice, 35, b. MA  
Palmer, Mary A, 50, b. NY.

## 877 Daniel Sacket

(1790 - 1823)

Line 3      [Stephen](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            541 [Stephen Sacket](#) b. 1748, d. 1830

Mother            Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Daniel Sacket**, son of [Stephen Sacket](#) and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 September 1790<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 11 November 1794.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 33 in Westfield on 1 December 1823 and was buried at the Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>3, 4</sup> He married in Westfield on 16 October 1811, **Tryphena Loomis**, daughter of Justus Loomis and Tryphena Elmer.<sup>1, 5, 6, 7, 8</sup> The marriage was also recorded in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 20 November 1811.<sup>8</sup> Tryphena was born in Westfield on 10 October 1789.<sup>3</sup> After Daniel's death, she married second in Westfield on 27 November 1833, Asa Hodge.<sup>9</sup> She died aged 59 in Westfield on 10 September 1849 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>3, 10</sup>

Daniel was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Westfield. The household comprised one male 26-44, one female 26-44, and four females under 10. These would have been Daniel, his wife Tryphena, and their daughters, Electa, Tryphena, Maria, and Julia.<sup>11</sup>

Daniel's widow Tryphena was named as a beneficiary in Daniel's father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. She was to have that part of the farm previously occupied by Daniel (which was presumably still in her possession). Her father-in-law also left her his "great Bible", silver teaspoons, and a bed quilt.

Widow Tryphena Sackett was listed as a householder in Westfield in 1830.<sup>[12](#)</sup>



*Daniel Sacket (1790–1823), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)*



*Tryphena (Loomis) Sackett (1789–1849), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)*

Children of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis

Tryphena Sackett+ b. c 1814, d. 1878

Maria Sackett+ b. say 1815

Julia Sackett+ b. 1816  
Electa A Sackett b. c 1818  
Daniel Sackett+ b. c 1820  
Loomis J Sackett+ b. c 1823

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "601. Daniel Sacket, m. Tryphena Loomis."
  2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1794 Sacket, Daniel s. Stephen & Eunice, Nov. 11."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Gravestone, "Mr / Daniel Sacket / died / December 1, 1823 / aged 33."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:19, 25 August 1811 marriage intentions filed: Daniel Sacket & Tryphena Loomis.
  6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Sacket of W. and Triphena Loomis of W; m. [date blank]."
  7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "16 Oct 1811, Westfield, Daniel Sacket & Triphena Loomis, intentions 25 Aug 1811, certificate 16 Oct 1811."
  8. "Suffield, CT: Church Records, 1710-1836" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, "20 Nov 1811, Daniel Sacket & Triphena Loomis."
  9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Asa Hodge of Granville and Tryphena Sacket of W; m. Nov. 27, 1833."
  10. Gravestone, "Tryphena Hodge / Formily [sic] wife of / Daniel Sackett, / died / Sept. 10, 1849, / aged 60."
  11. 1820 United States census, "Daniel Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  12. 1830 United States census, "Wid Triphena Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 70-79, total 6."



## *Children of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering*

### **878 Lydia Sacket**

(1781 - 1877)

Line 3      [Ezra](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            542 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. 1834

Mother            Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

**Lydia Sacket**, daughter of [Ezra Sacket](#) and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 October 1781.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died aged 96 in Westfield on 5 December 1877<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>5, 6</sup> She married in Westfield on 20 September 1802, **Joel Atwater**, son of Benjamin Atwater and Phebe Moss.<sup>3, 7, 8, 9</sup> Joel was born in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 22 April 1769.<sup>5, 9</sup> He died aged 68 in Russell, Hampden County, on 7 September 1837<sup>9</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>5</sup>

Lydia was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of \$1.<sup>10</sup>

In 1860 Lydia was living in Westfield in the household of William Fowler, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Lidia Atwater, aged 80 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>11</sup>

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of William Fowler, a farmer, and was recorded as Lydia Atwater, aged 89.<sup>12</sup>



*Lydia (Sacket) Atwater (1781–1877), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)*

### Children of Lydia Sacket and Joel Atwater

Eliza Atwater b. 1803

Jeremiah Atwater b. 1805, d. 1843

Laura Atwater b. 1807

Lydia Atwater b. 1809

Fanny Atwater b. 1811

Joel Atwater b. 1813

Sarah Atwater b. 1815

Leonard Atwater+ b. 1817, d. 1908

Joseph Atwater b. 1820

Jarvis Atwater b. 1821

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lydia, d. Ezra & Lydia Lovering, b. Oct. 14, 1781."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "604. Lydia Sacket, m. Joel Atwater."
  4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, 1877, v292, p362, death, "5 Dec 1877, Lydia Atwater Sackett, wid, 97-2, old age, d. Westfield, b. Westfield, father Ezra b. Westfield."
  5. Find a Grave.

6. Gravestone, "Lydia / wife of / Joel Atwater / died Dec. 5, 1877, / aged 97."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:250, 5 September 1802 marriage intentions filed: Lydia Sacket & Joel Atwater.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joel Atwater of Russel and Lydia Sacket of W; m. Sept. 20, 1802."
9. Atwater, Francis, *Atwater History and Genealogy*, The Journal Publishing Company, Meriden, CT (1901), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p139, 186, "565. Joel, son of Benjamin Atwater & Phebe Moss, b. April 22, 1769; lived in Russell, Mass; m. Sept 20, 1802, Lydia Sackett. He d. Sept 6, 1834. He was a tailor and farmer." [Gravestone has d. 7 Sep 1837.].
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census  
 Page 890, FHL film 803502  
 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
 Fowler, William, 40, farmer, real estate \$1500, personal estate \$300, b. MA  
 Fowler, Mary A, 37, b. MA  
 Bishop, Wilbert P, 12, b. MA  
 Atwater, Lidia, 80, houseworker, b. MA  
 Loomis, Sarah, 63, b. CT.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census  
 Roll M593\_619, p 365A, FHL film  
 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
 Fowler, William, 50, farmer, real estate \$2000, personal estate \$800, b. MA  
 Fowler, Mary A, 47, keeping house, real estate \$2000, b. MA  
 Tryon, Charles, 16, farm laborer, b. MA  
 Atwater, Lydia, 89, no occupation, b. MA, insane.

## 879 Ezra Sackett

(1782 - 1856)

Line 3     [Ezra](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            542 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. 1834

Mother            Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

**Ezra Sackett**, farmer, son of [Ezra Sacket](#) and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 February 1782.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 74 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 19 April 1856<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Beech Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield, Berkshire County.<sup>5, 6</sup> He married in about 1801, **Sarah "Sally" Hurd**, daughter of Daniel Hurd and Rebecca Smith.<sup>7</sup> Sarah was born in Sandisfield on 27 October 1783.<sup>8</sup> She died there aged 55 on 21 March 1839<sup>9, 10</sup> and was buried at Beech Plain Cemetery.<sup>5, 11</sup>

Ezra was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Sandisfield.<sup>12, 13, 14</sup>

Ezra was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. He was to receive a sum of \$1.<sup>15</sup>

Ezra was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Egremont, Berkshire County.<sup>16</sup>

In 1855 Ezra was living in Monterey, Berkshire County, in the household of Rufus C Fargo, 50, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Ezra Sackett, aged 72.<sup>17</sup>



*Ezra Sackett (1782–1856), Beech Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Andy Anderson)*



*Sarah (Hurd) Sackett (1783–1839), Beech Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Andy Anderson)*

### Children of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd

Unnamed son Sacket b. 1802, d. 1802

Sally Sackett b. 1803, d. 1885

Olive Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1868

Laura Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1866

Squire Sackett b. 1808, d. 1878

Emeline Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1850

Lorin Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1890  
Smith Chapel Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1892  
Dolly Ann Sackett b. 1816, d. 1893  
John Orvillius Sackett b. 1819, d. 1833  
Caroline Elvira Sackett b. 1820, d. 1883  
Coridon Ralph Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1916

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezra, s. Ezra & Lydia Lovering, b. Feb. 22, 1782."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "610. Ezra Sackett."
  4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v102, p44, death, "April 19 1856, Ezra Sackett, 74, at Pittsfield, jaundice, widower, farmer, b. Westfield, [parents blank]."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. Gravestone, "Ezra Sackett / died / Apr 19, 1856 / æ 74."
  7. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  8. "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639–1915" (FamilySearch transcript), "Sarah Hurd, b. Sandisfield, 27 Oct 1783, father Daniel Hurd, mother Rebeccah."
  9. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), death, "Sarah, wife of Ezra [Sackett], Mar. 25, 1839 aged 56 years."
  10. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:302, Pittsfield Sun, 11 Apr 1839, "Died. Sandisfield, Mar. 24, Sarah, wife of Mr. Ezra Sackett, in 56th yr."
  11. Gravestone, "Sarah / wife of / Ezra Sackett / died / March 21, 1839 / æ 56 yrs."
  12. 1810 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 6."
  13. 1820 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
  14. 1830 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-

- 19, 3 females 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 13."
15. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
  16. 1840 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 40-49, total 1."
  17. 1855 Massachusetts state census  
Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts  
Ezra Sackett, 72, b. MA  
[In household of Rufus C Fargo, 50, a farmer].

## 880 Charles Sacket

(1783 - 1835)

Line 3      [Ezra](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            542 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. 1834

Mother            Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

**Charles Sacket**, son of [Ezra Sacket](#) and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 December 1783.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died there aged 52 on 13 December 1835<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>5</sup> He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 9 February 1804, **Abigail Otis**, daughter of James Otis and Sarah Holmes.<sup>3, 6, 7, 8</sup> Abigail was born in Westfield on 12 June 1783.<sup>9</sup> She died aged 81 in Westfield on 20 September 1864<sup>10</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

Charles was listed in the census in 1810, 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>11, 12, 13</sup>

Charles was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. He was to share with his brother Roland all the real estate. However, the estate was found to be insolvent and it would appear that the land would need to have been sold to meet the claims of creditors. Charles's wife Abigail was left her father-in-law's brass kettle.<sup>14</sup>

Charles did not long outlive his father. He died intestate. His widow Abigail petitioned the Springfield Probate Court on 5 April 1836 for the grant of a widow's dower. Charles had owned land in Westfield and Russell, but Abigail "hath nothing". Charles's financial affairs were complicated, with claims from more than forty creditors totalling some \$800. Among the claimants were Martin Sacket (\$8.33), Harriet Sacket (\$11.24), Mariam



Sacket (\$22.47), and Roland Sacket (\$16.47). Charles's personal estate was not sufficient to meet these debts, leaving a substantial shortfall. The homestead of 42 acres was valued at \$1,200 and a 10-acre "pasture upon the mountain" at \$100.

An administrator, appointed by the Court, determined that two tracts of land together with the dwelling house would have a value of \$433, and would represent a reasonable dower. Abigail appealed to the Court for further assistance as the residue of Charles's personal estate "will be very inconsiderable" and "wholly inadequate to the comfortable subsistence" of herself and four children. She was granted the right to select articles of his personal estate up to a value of \$150.

The remainder of Charles's land was sold for \$610. This sum together with the residue of his personal estate, sold at auction for some \$360, was sufficient to pay his creditors.

Not all documents were dated, but the estate would appear to have been finally settled by January 1838.<sup>15</sup>

Charles's widow Abigail was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Westfield.<sup>16</sup>

In 1850 Charles's widow Abigail was living in Westfield in the household of her daughter Sophia and son-in-law John Mallory, and was recorded in the census as Abigail Sacket, aged 66.<sup>17</sup>



*Charles Sacket (1783–1835) & Abigail (Otis) Sacket (1783–1864), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, jkb)*

## Children of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis

Sophia Sacket+ b. 1804

King Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1895

Sarah Sacket b. 1808, d. 1876

Orlinda Sacket b. 1810

Mary A Sacket b. 1812

(child) Sacket b. 1815, d. 1815

Harriet Sacket b. 1816

Charles Sackett+ b. 1818, d. c 1859

Elvira Sacket b. 1820

Clarinda Sacket b. 1823

Ursula Sackett+ b. 1825

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Charles, s. Ezra & Lydia, b. Dec. 6, 1783."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "603. Charles Sacket, b. Dec. 6, 1783; m. Abigail Otis."
  4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1835 Charles Sacket 62 years."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:263.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Charles Sacket of W. and Abigail Otis of W; m. Feb. 9, 1804."
  8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1804 Charles Sacket of Westfield & Abigail Otis of Westfield."
  9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Abigail Otis, b. Westfield, MA, 12 Jun 1783, dau. of James Otis & Sarah."
  10. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v174, p364, death, "1864 Sept 20, Abigail Sackett, female, widow, 80-3, congestion lungs, at Westfield, b. Westfield, d. James

Otis, father b. Norwich."

11. 1810 United States census, "Charles Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
12. 1820 United States census, "Charles Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 10."
13. 1830 United States census, "Chas Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 70-79, total 12."
14. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
15. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court papers, 1836, estate of Charles Sacket, case no. 9701.
16. 1840 United States census, "Abigail Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 20-29, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 5."
17. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_318, p. 216  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Mallory, John A, 54, farmer, real estate \$2,000, b. MA  
Mallory, Sophia, 46, b. MA  
Mallory, Thomas, 22, mason, b. MA  
Mallory, Abigail, 19, b. MA  
Mallory, Chas N, 17, farmer, b. MA  
Mallory, Amera A, 15, b. MA  
Mallory, Fitz B, 13, b. MA  
Mallory, Stanton H, 10, b. MA  
Mallory, Harriet J, 7, b. MA  
Sacket, Abigail, 66, b. MA  
Mallory, Allen J, 20, mason, b. MA.

## 881 Charlotte Sacket

(c 1785 - 1875)

Line 3     [Ezra](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            542 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. 1834

Mother            Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

**Charlotte Sacket**, daughter of [Ezra Sacket](#) and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in about July 1785.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She died there aged 90 on 14 October 1875<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>5</sup> She married in about 1814, **Horace Nelson**, son of Aaron Nelson.<sup>1</sup> Horace was born in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1779<sup>6</sup> and baptized there on 19 September 1779.<sup>7</sup> He died aged 63 in Westfield in January 1842<sup>8</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.<sup>5, 6</sup>

Charlotte was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of \$1.<sup>9</sup>

Horace Nelson made his will at Westfield on 10 February 1841. He left Charlotte half the household furniture and the use of half the real estate during her lifetime. Their daughters, Olive (who was later to marry her 4th cousin Noah Sacket) and Lydia, were to have the furniture after their mother's death, and son George was to have the residue of the estate. Also remembered in his will were his daughters of his first marriage, Polly who had married Marvin Sacket, and Clarissa. The will was proved at the Hampden County Probate Court in Springfield on 1 March 1842.<sup>10</sup>

In 1850 Charlotte was living in Westfield in the household of her son George and daughter-in-law Emeline, and was recorded in the census as

Charlott Nelson, aged 64 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>[11](#)</sup>

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her son George and daughter-in-law Emeline, and was recorded as Charlotte Nelson, aged 85.<sup>[12](#)</sup>

Abstract of Will of Horace Nelson of Westfield, Hampden County.

Date: 10 Feb 1841.

Proved: Springfield Probate Court, 1 Mar 1842.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Charlotte, household furniture during lifetime, use of half of real estate during lifetime.

Daus Olive Nelson & Lydia Nelson, half each of furniture after wife's death.

Dau Olive, \$50.

Dau Lydia \$100.

Dau Polly, wife of Marvin Sacket, \$5.

Dau Clarissa, wife of Paul Shepard, \$5.

Son George, residue of estate, real & personal.

Executor: son George.

Witnesses: Elijah Arnold, Henry Taylor, Augustus Collins.



*Charlotte (Sackett) Nelson (1785–1875), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, jkb)*

Children of Charlotte Sacket and Horace Nelson

George Nelson+ b. 1814, d. 1903

Olive Nelson+ b. 1818, d. 1873

Lydia Nelson b. 1823, d. 1825

Lydia A Nelson b. c 1825

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "605. Charlotte Sacket, m. Horace Nelson."
  2. Death record.
  3. Date of birth based on age at death.
  4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), 14 Oct 1875, Charlotte (Sackett) Nelson, widow, 90-3, old age, d. Westfield, MA, b. Wfd, father Ezra b. Wfd, mother Lydia b. ?perrick."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. Gravestone.
  7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850" (Ancestry image), West Springfield Births, "Nelson, s. Aaron, bp. 19 Sep 1779."
  8. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "Jan 1842, H Nelson, 63, farmer, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, dropsy of the heart."
  9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
  10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court papers, 1842, estate of Horace Nelson, case no. 8192.
  11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 213b  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Nelson, George, 35, farmer, real estate \$2,000, b. MA  
Nelson, Emeline, 35, b. MA  
Nelson, Horace G, 1, b. MA  
Nelson, Charlott, 64, b. MA.
  12. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_619, p 436B, FHL film  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Nelson, George, 55, farmer, real estate \$2000, personal estate \$1000, b. MA  
Nelson, Emeline, 55, keeping house, b. MA  
Nelson, Horace, 21, farm laborer, b. MA  
Nelson, Henry, 17, farm laborer, b. MA  
Nelson, Charlotte, 85, no occupation, b. MA.

## 882 Electa Sacket

(1788 - 1861)

Line 3      [Ezra](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

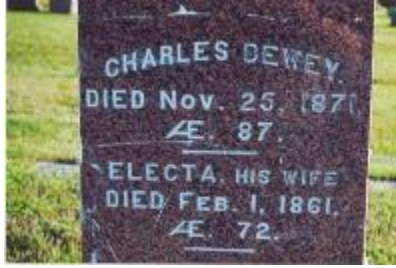
Father            542 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. 1834

Mother            Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

**Electa Sacket**, daughter of [Ezra Sacket](#) and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 August 1788.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died there aged 72 on 1 February 1861<sup>1, 2</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>3</sup> She married at the First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 31 July 1806, **Charles C Dewey**, son of Timothy Dewey and Asenath Sexton.<sup>1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7</sup> Charles was born in Westfield on 22 April 1784.<sup>2</sup> He died there aged 87 on 25 November 1871<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>

Electa was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of \$1.<sup>8</sup>

In 1850 Electa was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Charles Dewey, 60, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Electa Dewy, aged 62 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Thomas, 23, Gay, 18, and Mary, 21 [31?].<sup>9</sup>



*Electa (Sacket) Dewey (1788–1861), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts*  
(Src: Find a Grave, jkb)

### Children of Electa Sacket and Charles C Dewey

Daniel Lovering Dewey b. 1807

Charles C Dewey Jr+ b. 1810, d. 1887

Ezra Dewey b. 1812

Emeline Dewey b. 1814, d. 1819

Lemuel Dewey b. 1816, d. 1847

Mary Dewey b. 1819

Frederick Dewey b. 1823

Thomas James Dewey b. 1827

Solomon Dewey b. 1829, d. 1831

Gay Dewey b. 1832

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "606. Electa Sacket, b. Aug. 5, 1788, d. Feb. 1, 1861; m. C. C. Dewey."
  2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp766–7, "6664. Charles C. Dewey, son of Timothy [& Aseneth Sexton], b. April 22, 1784, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Nov. 25, 1871, ag. 87, of old age; was a farmer on East Silver st., Westfield, Mass.; adopted the "C" in his name as a distinction; height, 5 ft. 10, weight 175 lbs., black eyes, dark complexion; m. July 31, 1806, Electa Sackett, dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Lovering), of Westfield; b. Aug. 5, 1788, at Westfield; d. Feb. 1, 1861, ag. 72; had black eyes and hair."
  3. Find a Grave.



4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:287.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Charles Dewey of W. and Electa Sacket of W; m. July 31, 1806."
6. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1806 Charles Dewey of Westfield & Electa Sacket of Westfield."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "31 Jul 1806, Charles Dewey & Electa Sacket, both of Westfield. By Rev Isaac Knapp."
8. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 209b  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Dewey, Chas C, 60, farmer, real estate \$3000, b. MA  
Dewey, Electa, 62, b. MA  
Dewey, Thomas, 23, farmer, b. MA  
Dewey, Gay, 18, farmer, b. MA  
Dewey, Mary, 21, b. MA.

## 883 Clarissa Sacket

(1790 - 1840)

Line 3     [Ezra](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            542 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. 1834

Mother            Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

**Clarissa Sacket**, daughter of [Ezra Sacket](#) and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1790.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died there aged 49 on 19 February 1840.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married in about 1812, **Timothy Dewey Jr.**, farmer, son of Timothy Dewey and Asenath Sexton.<sup>1, 3</sup> Timothy was born in Westfield on 29 June 1786.<sup>2</sup> He died there aged 53 on 14 February 1840<sup>2</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>4</sup>

Clarissa was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of \$20.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Clarissa Sacket and Timothy Dewey Jr.

Schuyler Dewey b. 1813, d. 1831

Enoch Dewey b. 1815

Elisabeth Dewey b. 1817, d. 1839

Ralph Dewey b. 1818, d. 1863

Caroline Dewey b. 1820, d. 1820

Catherine Dewey b. 1822

Clarissa Dewey b. 1824

Harriet Dewey b. 1827, d. 1828

Henry Dewey b. 1828

Harriet A Dewey+ b. c 1830

Elbridge Gerry Dewey b. 1830

Sarah S Dewey b. 1832  
Jane Dewey b. 1834

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "607. Clarissa Sacket, b. in 1790, d. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Timothy Dewey."
  2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp767–8, "6665. Timothy Dewey, 2d, son of Timothy [& Aseneth Sexton], b. June 29, 1786, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Feb. 14, 1840, ag. 53, where he was a farmer on South street; lived where George W. Andrews did in 1898; m. Sept. 6, 1809, at Westfield, Betsey Phelps, dau. of George and Anna, b. —, 1788, at Westfield; there d. Jan. 27, 1810, ag. 22, and buried with an infant; he m. 2d, —, Clarissa Sackett, dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Lovering), b. —, 1790; d. Feb. 19, 1840, ag. 49, at Westfield."
  3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.

## 884 Roland Sacket

(1790 - 1882)

Line 3      [Ezra](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            542 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. 1834

Mother            Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

**Roland Sacket**, farmer, son of [Ezra Sacket](#) and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 September 1790.<sup>1</sup> He died there aged 91 on 7 July 1882<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield. He married in Westfield on 8 November 1813, **Sally Phelps**, daughter of John Phelps.<sup>3</sup> Sally was born in Massachusetts in about 1790.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 79 in Westfield on 23 February 1870<sup>5, 6</sup> and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.<sup>7</sup>

Roland was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Russell, Hampden County.<sup>8</sup> In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Westfield.<sup>9, 10</sup>

Roland was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. He was to share with his brother Charles all the real estate. However, the estate was found to be insolvent and it would appear that the land would need to have been sold to meet the claims of creditors.<sup>11</sup>

In 1850 Roland was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Roland Sacket, a farmer, aged 55. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 56, and children, Ashmon, 27, and Marilla, aged 17.<sup>12</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Roland Sacket, a farmer, aged 66. Living with him were his wife Sarah, aged 67, and son Ashmon, aged 37.<sup>13</sup>

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Rorall Sackett, a farmer, aged 80. Living with him were his daughter Miranda, 50, and son Ashmon, 40. Also in the household were Alfred Loomis, 16, a farm laborer, and Elizabeth Gibbins, 50, a housekeeper.<sup>14</sup>

Roland was included in a list of principal tax payers of Westfield published in the *Westfield News-Letter* in August 1872.<sup>15</sup>

In 1880 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Roland Sackitt, head of household, a widower, aged 88. Living with him was his son Ashman (wrongly described as brother in the census), aged 55. Also in the household was Harrison Newberry, 63, a laborer.<sup>16</sup>

Roland made his will in Westfield on 2 May 1882. He left his estate to his son Ashmon, subject to Ashmon making cash payments to his siblings: \$400 to Enoch, \$300 to Roland, and \$100 to Marilla. In an unusual clause, Roland directed that the bodies of several family members buried on the family farm be removed to the Pine Hill Cemetery.<sup>17</sup>

Abstract of will of Roland Sackett of Westfield, Hampden County.

Date: 2 May 1882.

Beneficiaries:

1. Son Ashmun, all estate, real & personal, subject to paying to son Enoch \$400, to son Roland \$300, & to dau Marilla Hale \$100.
2. "To the children of my deceased son Augustus J and to the children of my deceased daughters Rachael and Amanda, I give nothing."
3. "I direct my executor to disinter the bodies of my son Richard, my daughter Rachael, and my mother-in-law, now buried on the farm now occupied by my son Ashmun, and inter them in the lot owned by me in the Pine Hill Cemetery."

Executor: son Ashmun.

Witnesses: Franklin B Atwater, George P Van Deusen, George W Loomis,  
J R Dunbar.



*Roland Sackett (1790–1882), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)*

### Children of Roland Sackett and Sally Phelps

Rachel Sackett b. 1813, d. 1850

Enoch Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1897

Roland P Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1884

Miranda Sackett b. 1820, d. 1874

Ashmon Sackett b. c 1823

Ellen A Sackett b. 1826, d. 1875

Richard Sackett b. 1828, d. 1855

Augustus J Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1881

Marilla L Sackett b. c 1834, d. 1883

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "611. Roland Sackett."
  2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, v337, p401, death, "July 7 /82, Roland Sackett, male, married, 92, old age, at Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Ezra, b. Westfield, & Sarah, b. Russell."
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Roland Sacket of W. and Sally Phelps of Russell; m. Nov. 8, 1813."
  4. Date of birth based on age at death.
  5. Gravestone.
  6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, v230, p44, death, "1870 Feb 23, Sally (Phelps) Sackett, female, married, 79, gangrene, at Westfield, b. Russell, father John."
  7. Find a Grave.
  8. 1820 United States census, "Roland Sacket, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  9. 1830 United States census, "Rowland Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 11."
  10. 1840 United States census, "Roland Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 2 females 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 11."
  11. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
  12. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_318/215[2]  
Westfield, Hampden County, MA  
Roland Sacket, 55, farmer, \$2,000, b. MA  
Sarah Sacket, 56, b. MA  
Ashman [or Ashmun] Sacket, 27, farmer, b. MA  
Marilla Sacket, 17, female, b. MA.
  13. 1860 United States Federal Census  
M653\_502/906/100/680/828  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Roland Sacket, 66, farmer, \$3,000, \$1,000, b. Mass  
Sarah Sacket, 67, b. Mass  
Ashmun Sacket, 37, farmer, b. Mass.
  14. 1870 United States Federal Census  
M593\_619/434/187/931/1235  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

Sackett, Marandus, 50, female, keeping house, \$500, \$150, b. Mass  
Sackett, Rorall, 80, male, farmer, \$2,500, \$5,500, b. Mass  
Sackett, Asburn, 40, male, farm laborer, \$1,000, \$2,000, b. Mass  
Loomis, Alfred, 16, farm laborer, b. Mass  
Gibbins, Elizabeth, 50, house keeping, b. Mass.

15. *Westfield News-Letter*, Westfield, Massachusetts (Westfield Athenaeum image), 23 Aug 1872,  
p 2

The Heaviest Tax Payers.

The following list includes, we believe, the principal tax payers of Westfield.

[List of about 500 names includes:] Marshall A Sackett \$55.83; Sackett Est of H \$53.65;  
Sackett Noah \$102.42; Sackett James M \$71.17; Sackett & Cadwell \$78.45; Sackett Roland  
\$97.80; Sackett Martin \$91.40; Sackett George \$67.26; Sackett Enoch \$101.60; Sackett Henry  
\$132.65; Sackett Chas D \$ 92.57.

16. 1880 United States Federal Census

FHL 1254535, NA T9-0535/71C

Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

Roland Sackitt, head, widower, 88, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA

Ashman Sackitt, brother, single, 55, b. MA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA

Harrison Newberry, other, single, black, 63, b. MA, laborer, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

17. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)



## 885 Olive Sacket

(c 1797 - after 1860)

Line 3      [Ezra](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            542 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. 1834

Mother            Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

**Olive Sacket**, daughter of [Ezra Sacket](#) and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in about 1797.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married in about 1818, **Manning Blakeslee**.<sup>1, 3</sup> He died in Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 September 1846.<sup>4</sup>

Olive was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of \$30.<sup>5</sup>

Olive's husband Manning died intestate. On her application, the Hampden County Probate Court appointed an administrator of the estate on 2 February 1847. Following preparation of an inventory, Olive was granted Manning's personal estate, valued at \$100.75. This included two oxen, \$55, a heifer, \$9.33, and a pig, \$3, together with household furniture and farming implements.

In 1850 Olive was living in Russell and was recorded in the census as Olive Blakesley, aged 52 and born in Massachusetts. Living with her were her children, Henry, 31, Jehabod, 20, James, 14, and Ezra, aged twelve.<sup>6</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Russell in the household of her son Ichabod and daughter-in-law Maria, and was recorded as Olive Blakeslee, aged 63.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Olive Sacket and Manning Blakeslee

Henry Blakeslee b. c 1819

E Jane Blakeslee b. 1820, d. 1900  
Almeda Blakeslee b. c 1823, d. 1884  
Ichabod Blakeslee+ b. c 1830  
James Blakeslee b. c 1834, d. 1907  
Ezra Blakeslee b. c 1838

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "609. Olive Sacket, m. Manning Blakeley."
2. Census.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1847, Manning Blakesly, case 1156.
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 238a  
Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Blakesley, Olive, 52, real estate \$400, b. MA  
Blakesley, Henry, 31, laborer, b. MA  
Blakesley, Jehabod, 20, laborer, b. MA  
Blakesley, James, 14, b. MA  
Blakesley, Ezra, 12, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 593, FHL film 803504  
Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Blakeslee, Ichabod, 31, farmer, real estate \$1225, personal estate \$475, b. MA  
Blakeslee, Mariah, 19, b. MA  
Blakeslee, Alice, 6, b. MA  
Blakeslee, Elbert, 4, b. MA  
Blakeslee, Olive, 63, b. MA  
Blakeslee, Henry, 41, b. MA.

## 886 Julia Sacket

(c 1797 - 1877)

Line 3     [Ezra](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            542 [Ezra Sacket](#) b. 1750, d. 1834

Mother            Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

**Julia Sacket**, daughter of [Ezra Sacket](#) and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in about 1797.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died there aged about 80 on 28 January 1877.<sup>3</sup> She married in Westfield on 13 May 1824, **Lyman Norton**, son of Noah Norton and Electa Noble.<sup>1, 4, 5, 6</sup> Lyman was born in Massachusetts in about 1798.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 52 in Westfield on 29 January 1851.<sup>7, 8</sup>

Julia was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of \$3, subject to the unusual condition that she return a bed and clothing that had belonged to her mother.<sup>9</sup>

In 1850 Julia was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Norton Lyman, 52, a laborer, and was recorded in the census as Julia Norton, aged 50 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>10</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Julia Norton, aged 63. She was living alone.<sup>11</sup>

In 1870 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Julia Norton, aged 73, She and ten other residents were described as "town poor" in a household headed by the "Town Farmer."<sup>12</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "608. Julia Sacket, m. Lymon Norton."

2. Census.

3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "28 Jan 1877, Julia Norton, widow, age unk, old age, d. Westfield, MA, b. Westfield, father Ezra Sackett b. Westfield, mother Elmira Loveland [sic] b. Cambridge."
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:155.
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "13 May 1824, Westfield, Lyman Norton & Julia Sacket, both of Westfield. Intentions 17 Apr 1824, certificate 12 May 1824, married by Eli B Hamilton Esq, 13 May 1824."
6. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *The Hartford Times*, CT, 25 May 1824, Lyman Norton & Julia Sacket, at Westfield, MA.
7. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 387.
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Norton, Lyman, d. Westfield, 1851."
9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
10. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 318, p 199a  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Norton, Lyman, 52, laborer, b. MA  
Norton, Julia, 50, b. MA.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Page 871, FHL film 803502  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Norton, Julia, 63, personal estate \$150, b. MA.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_619, p 433B, FHL film  
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Norton, Julia, 73, town poor, b. MA  
[In household headed by "Town Farmer" and including 11 "Town Poor" residents].

*Children of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg*

**887 Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket**

(1777 - 1846)

Line 3     [Pliny](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            543 [Pliny Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1830

Mother            Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

**Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket**, daughter of [Pliny Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 May 1777.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 69 in Rooks Creek Township, Livingston County, Illinois, on 14 October 1846<sup>1</sup> and was buried at the Johnson Cemetery, Livingston County.<sup>3, 4</sup> She married on 17 July 1796, **Oliver Johnson**.<sup>1</sup>



*Elizabeth "Betsy" (Sackett) Johnson (1777–1846), Johnson Cemetery, Livingston County, Illinois  
(Src: Find a Grave, Lloyd)*

## Children of Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket and Oliver Johnson

Elizabeth Johnson b. 1797

Maria Johnson b. 1801

John Johnson b. 1804

Nathaniel Plyn Johnson b. 1806

Royal Johnson

Oliver P Johnson b. 1812

Lucretia Johnson

Melvina A Johnson

- 
1. Email from Patty Bohler to Sackett List.
  2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Betsy Sacket b. 9 May 1777."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Gravestone, "Elizabeth / wife of / O. Johnson / died / Oct 14, 1846 / aged / 69 yrs 5 ms 15 ds."

## 888 Polly Sacket

(1778 - )

Line 3     [Pliny](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            543 [Pliny Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1830

Mother            Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

**Polly Sacket**, daughter of [Pliny Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 7 November 1778.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Polley Sacket b. 7 Nov 1778."

## 889 Jerusha Sacket

(1781 - )

Line 3 [Pliny](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 543 [Pliny Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1830

Mother Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

**Jerusha Sacket**, daughter of [Pliny Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 27 March 1781.<sup>1</sup> She married in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 March 1808, **Isaac Fowler Jr.**<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Jerusha Sacket b. 27 Mar 1781."
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Southwick marriages, Banns, "3 Jan 1808, Isaac Fowler Jr of Westfield & Jerusha Sackett of Southwick."
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Isaac Fowler Jr. of W. and Jerusha Sacket of Southwick; m. Mar. 24, 1808."



## 890 Electa Sacket

(1782 - 1865)

Line 3     [Pliny](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            543 [Pliny Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1830

Mother            Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

**Electa Sacket**, daughter of [Pliny Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 7 December 1782.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 82 in Lowell, Dodge County, Wisconsin, on 3 April 1865 and was buried at Lowell Cemetery.<sup>3, 4</sup> She married in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1803, **Rev Reuben Ensign**, son of Captain Deodatus Ensign and Abigail Woolworth.<sup>1, 5</sup>

In 1850 Electa was living in Lima, Rock County, Wisconsin, and was recorded in the census as Electa Ensign, aged 58 [actually 68] and born in Massachusetts. She was living with her husband Reuben, 60, in the household of their son Samuel and daughter-in-law Mary.<sup>6</sup>



*Electa (Sacket) Ensign (1782–1865), Lowell Cemetery, Dodge County, Wisconsin  
(Src: Find a Grave, Emmett Anderson)*

Children of Electa Sacket and Rev Reuben Ensign

Royal Ensign b. 1804, d. 1835

Almeda Ensign b. 1806, d. between 1843 and 1845  
Elizabeth Ensign b. 1807, d. 1879  
Reuben Sackett Ensign b. 1809, d. 1896  
Datus Ensign b. 1812, d. 1880  
Morris Ensign b. 1814  
Samuel Lorenzo Ensign+ b. 1817, d. 1862  
Electa Ensign b. 1823

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "614. Electa Sacket, m. Reuben Ensign."
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Electa Sacket b. 7 Dec 1782."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Electa / wife of / Ruben Ensign / died / April 3, 1865."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Southwick marriage banns, "16 Jan 1803, Reuben Ensign & Electa Sackett, both of Southwick."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 1005, p 360a  
Lima, Rock, Wisconsin  
Ensign, Saml, 33, farmer, b. NY  
Ensign, Mary J, 24, b. OH  
Ensign, Arabella, 2, b. WI  
Ensign, Reuben, 60, farmer, real estate \$1500, b. MA  
Ensign, Electa, 58, b. MA.

## 891 Royal Sacket

(1784 - 1859)

Line 3 [Pliny](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 543 [Pliny Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1830

Mother Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

**Royal Sacket**, son of [Pliny Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 August 1784.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died there aged 74 on 5 April 1859<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.<sup>5, 6</sup> He married on 25 August 1808, **Eunice Hastings**, daughter of Deacon David Hastings and Sabra Morley.<sup>2</sup> Eunice was born in Connecticut on 23 April 1789.<sup>2, 7</sup> She died aged 69 in Southwick on 30 November 1858<sup>3, 8</sup> and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

Royal was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Southwick.<sup>9, 10, 11, 12</sup>

In 1850 Royal was living in Southwick and was recorded in the census as Royal Sackett, a farmer, aged 67 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Eunice, 61, and their granddaughter Francene Sackett, aged five.<sup>13</sup>

In 1855 he was living in Southwick and was recorded as Royal Sacket, a farmer, aged 71. His wife Eunice, 66, was living with him.<sup>14</sup>



*Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Southwick Cemetery, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Bombard)*

### Children of Royal Sacket and Eunice Hastings

- Eunice Laurette Sacket b. 1809, d. 1855
- Lucretia Marilla Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1903
- Lucinda Emily Sacket+ b. 1817, d. 1903
- Luana Amorett Sacket b. 1819, d. 1903
- Royal Almeron Sacket+ b. 1823, d. 1903

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "612. Royal Sacket, m. Emma Hastings."
  2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Royal Sacket born August 9th 1784 & Eunice Hasting born April 23rd 1789, married August 25th 1808."
  3. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Royal Sacket, born August 9th 1784, died 5 Apr 1859, married 25 Aug 1808, Eunice Hasting, born April 23rd 1789, died 30 Nov 1858."
  4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v129, p239, death, "1859 Apr 5, Royal Sackett, 69-7-26, at Southwick, old age, married, farmer, [place of birth blank], [parents blank]."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. Gravestone, "Royal Sackett / Died / April 5, 1859 / æ 76."

7. Census.
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 5:535, *Christian Secretary* (Hartford), 31 Dec 1858, "Secket, Eunice H, Southwick, Mass, wife of Royal & dau of Dea. David Hastings of Suffield, Conn, died 30 Nov, age 70."
9. 1810 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Southwick, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
10. 1820 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
11. 1830 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 50-59, total 8."
12. 1840 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_318/137/102107  
Southwick, Hampden County, MA  
Royal Sackett, 67, farmer, b. MA  
Eunice Sackett, 61, b. CT  
Francene Sackett, 5, b. MA.
14. 1855 Massachusetts state census  
Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts  
Royal Sacket, 71, farmer, b. MA  
Eunice Sacket, 66, b. CT  
Hannah? Campbell, 60, pauper.

## 892 Pliny Sacket

(1786 - 1854)

Line 3 [Pliny](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 543 [Pliny Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1830

Mother Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

**Pliny Sacket**, son of [Pliny Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 July 1786.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 67 in Southwick on 11 February 1854.<sup>1, 4, 5, 6, 7</sup> He married in 1814, **Nancy Bartlett**, daughter of Christopher Bartlett.<sup>1</sup> Nancy died in Berrien County, Michigan, in 1841.<sup>1</sup>

Pliny removed from Southwick, Massachusetts, to the far north-west of New York State, when a young man, and it may be assumed that he married there and that Nancy had their children there. Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, records a further move west to Berrien County, Michigan, in 1838. Pliny returned to his birthplace in his last years.

Pliny was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Sodus, Wayne County, New York State.<sup>8, 9</sup>

In 1850 Pliny was living in Boston, Erie County, New York State, in the household of Daniel Pick, a tavern keeper, and was recorded in the census as Pliney Sackett, a laborer, aged 60 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>10</sup>

### Children of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett

Israel Sacket+ b. 1815, d. after 1850

Isaac Sacket b. 1817, d. 1856

Samuel Sacket b. c 1819, d. c 1838

Maryette Sacket b. c 1821

Edwin Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1896  
Chauncey Sacket b. c 1826, d. c 1890  
Kirtland Sackett+ b. 1831

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "613. Pliny Sacket, d. in year 1853; m. Nancy Bartlett."
  2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Plinney Sacket b. 5 Jul 1786."
  3. Death record.
  4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Southwick, v84, p236, death, "Feb 11? 1854, Pliney Sackett, 68, at Southwick, male, laborer, b. Southwick, s. Pliney Sackett, [cause blank]."
  5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "10 Feb 1854, Pliney Sackett, 68, laborer, bur. Southwick, typhoid fever, b. Southwick, [parents blank]."
  6. *Springfield Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 16 Feb 1854, p 2, "Died. At Southwick, 11th, Pliny Sackett, 58."
  7. *Hampshire Gazette* (Northampton, Massachusetts), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 21 Feb 1854, p 3, "Died. In Southwick, Feb. 11, Pliny Sackett, aged 58."
  8. 1820 United States census, "Plinny Sackett, Sodus, Ontario, New York, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
  9. 1830 United States census, "Pliny Sacket, Sodus, Wayne County, New York State, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
  10. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 500, p 17b  
Boston, Erie, New York  
Sackett, Pliney, 60, laborer, b. MA  
[In household of Daniel Pick, tavern keeper].

## 893 Lucretia Sacket

(1790 - )

Line 3     [Pliny](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            543 [Pliny Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1830

Mother            Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

**Lucretia Sacket**, daughter of [Pliny Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 13 May 1790.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Lucretia Sacket b. 13 May 1790."



## 894 Asenath Sacket

(1791 - 1793)

Line 3 [Pliny](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 543 [Pliny Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1830

Mother Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

**Asenath Sacket**, daughter of [Pliny Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 15 April 1791<sup>1</sup> and died there in infancy on 5 June 1793.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Aseneth Sacket b. 15 Apr 1791."

2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Aseneth Sacket d. 5 Jun 1793."

## 895 Oliver Sackett

(1796 - 1870)

Line 3 [Pliny](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Eliakim](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 543 [Pliny Sacket](#) b. 1753, d. 1830

Mother Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

**Oliver Sackett**, miller and stonemason, son of [Pliny Sacket](#) and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 9 July 1796.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 7 February 1870 and was buried at Brisben Baptist Church Cemetery, Chenango County.<sup>2, 4, 5</sup> He married in Greene on 3 April 1827, **Esther Wing**, daughter of Samuel Wing and Esther Bennett.<sup>6, 7</sup> Esther was born in New York State on 2 May 1807.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 80 in Greene on 12 June 1887 and was buried at Brisben Baptist Church Cemetery.<sup>2, 4</sup>

Oliver served as a Private in the New York State Infantry during the War of 1812.<sup>5, 8</sup>

Oliver was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Oxford, Chenango County.<sup>9</sup> In 1840 he was a householder in Greene, Chenango County.<sup>10</sup>

In 1850 Oliver was living in Greene and was recorded in the census as Oliver Sackett, a mason, aged 54 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Esther, 43, and their children Samuel, 19, Lydia, 18, Phoebe (listed as O E), 16, Alzina (listed as S E), 14, James (listed as Jone), 12, Rachel, 11, Mary, 8, Charles, 7, Oliver, 6, John, 4, Jane (listed as Jone), 4, and Esther, aged two.<sup>11</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Greene and was recorded as Oliver Sackett, a

farm laborer, aged 64. Living with him were his wife, Esther, 53, and their children, Samuel, 30, James, 23, Rachel, 22, Mary, 19, George [who must surely have been Charles], 17, John, 14, Jane, 14, and Esther, aged twelve.<sup>12</sup>

In 1880 Oliver's widow Esther was living in Greene and was recorded in the census as Esther Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 74. Her unmarried son John, 33, was living with her.<sup>13</sup>



*Oliver Sackett (1796–1870), Brisben Baptist Church Cemetery, Chenango County, New York  
(Src: Ancestry.com, Deb Curry)*

### Children of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing

Samuel Sackett b. 1831

Lydia Ann Sackett b. 1832

Phoebe Eliza Sackett+ b. 1834

Alzina Thankful Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1906

James Watson Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1909

Rachel Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1904

Mary Elizabeth Sackett b. 1841

Charles Sackett+ b. 1843

Oliver Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1911

Jane Harriet Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1920

John Harris Sackett b. 1846, d. 1909  
Esther Sackett+ b. 1847, d. 1916

---

1. Census.
2. Gravestone.
3. *Biographical History of Northern Michigan*, B F Bowen & Company (1905), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 91, sketch of Oliver E Green, son of Alva D and Alzina T (Sackett) Green, "He (Alva D Green) was married in January, 1856, to Miss Alzina T. Sackett, the daughter of Oliver and and Esther (Wing) Sackett, the father a native of Massachusetts and the mother of New York state. Oliver Sackett was a miller and stone mason and spent nearly all of his years in New York state, where he died. He was the father of twelve children, of whom ten are now living."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "New York, U.S., Veteran Burial Cards, 1861-1898" (Ancestry image), "Oliver Sacket, War of 1812, NYS Inf, bur. Brisben Cemetery, white slab."
6. "US and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900" (Ancestry transcript), citing an unnamed pedigree chart, "Oliver Sackett, b. MA, 1796, & Esther Wing, b. NY, 1807, m. 1827."
7. Thurmon King's database, War of 1812, Widow's Pension Application, "...She further states that she was married to the said Oliver Sackett, at the city (or town) of Greene, in the county of Chenango, and in the State of New York, on the 3rd day of April A. D. 1827, by one Warren Gray, who was a Justice of the Peace and that her name before her said marriage was Esther Wing ..."
8. "New York, U.S., War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia, 1812-1815" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Oliver, Private, military pay date 23 Aug 1814 to 16 Nov 1814, \$22.45, New York, Capt Wm Hubbard's Company, Lt Col Erastus Cleaveland's Regiment, remarks: sick, Co. from Trenton County, place of residence 80 miles."
9. 1830 United States census, "Oliver Sacket, Oxford, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, total 2."
10. 1840 United States census, "Oliver Sackett, Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_488, p. 350  
Greene, Chenango, New York  
Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY  
Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY  
Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY  
Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY

Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY  
Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY  
Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY  
Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY  
Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY  
Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY  
Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY  
Sackett, John, 4, b. NY  
Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY  
Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.

12. 1860 United States Federal Census

Page 415, FHL film 803734

Greene, Chenango, New York

Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate \$150, b. MA

Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY

Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY

Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY

Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY

Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY

Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY

Sackett, John, 14, b. NY

Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY

Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.

13. 1880 United States Federal Census

FHL 1254818, NA T9-0818/85D (TEK)

Greene, Chenango, New York

Esther Sackett, head, widow, 74, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY

John H. Sackett, son, single, 33, b. NY, laborer, father b. MA, mother b. NY.

## Children of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey

### 896 Sarah Sacket

(1744 - 1746/47)

Line 3      [Jesse](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            548 [Jesse Sacket](#) b. 1716, d. 1797

Mother            Sarah Dewey b. 1710, d. 1786

**Sarah Sacket**, daughter of [Jesse Sacket](#) and Sarah Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 November 1744<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 4 November 1744.<sup>4</sup> She died in infancy in Westfield on 21 February 1746/47.<sup>1, 3, 5</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "626. Sarah Sacket, b. Nov. 2, 1744, d. Feb. 21, 1746."

2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield births, "2 Nov 1744, Sarah Sacket, dau of Joses Sacket & Sarah."

3. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 854, "Sarah [d. Jesse Sackett and Sarah Dewey], b. Nov. 2, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1746."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1744 Sacket, Sarah d. Jesse & Sarah, Nov. 4."

5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield deaths, "21 Feb 1746/47, Sarah Sacket, dau of Joses Sacket & Sarah."

## 897 Rebecca Sacket

(1746 - )

Line 3     [Jesse](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             548 [Jesse Sacket](#) b. 1716, d. 1797

Mother             Sarah Dewey b. 1710, d. 1786

**Rebecca Sacket**, daughter of [Jesse Sacket](#) and Sarah Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 June 1746<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 22 June 1746.<sup>5</sup> She married on 8 November 1771, probably in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, **Salmon Carrington**, son of Dr Riverius Carrington and Penelope Bordman.<sup>1, 6, 7, 8, 9</sup> Salmon was born in New Milford on 18 December 1747.<sup>10</sup> He died there aged 40 on 15 February 1788 and was buried at Center Cemetery, New Milford.<sup>11, 12</sup> A death (or perhaps a remarriage) record for Rebecca has not been found.

Salmon died intestate. An inventory made on 30 April 1788 valued his personal estate at some £60, including livestock (5 hogs, 2 cows, a calf, a heifer, and a yoke of oxen) at £20. His real estate comprising six acres of land, still subject to his mother Penelope's widow's dower, was valued on 9 April 1790 at £13. These sums would have been insufficient to meet claims of £91 against his estate, including medical and other expenses incurred "in his last sickness."<sup>13</sup>

### Children of Rebecca Sacket and Salmon Carrington

Sarah Carrington b. 1772

Daniel Carrington b. 1774, d. 1777

Penelope Carrington b. 1776

Rebecca Carrington b. 1779, d. 1780

Anna Carrington b. 1781, d. 1781

Rhoda Carrington b. 1783, d. 1851

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "627. Rebecca Sacket, b. June 10, 1746; m. M. S. Clarenton."
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Rebekah, d. Jess & Sarah (Dewey) b. June 10, 1746 ."
  3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield births, "10 Jun 1746, Rebeccah Sacket, dau of Joses Sacket & Sarah."
  4. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 854, "Rebecca [d. Jesse Sackett and Sarah Dewey], b. June 10, 1746; m. —, S. Clarrenton."
  5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Rebecca d. Jesse & Sarah, June 22."
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:13.
  7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Rebecka, of Westfield, m. Salmon Carrington, of New Milford, Nov. 8, 1771. New Milford Vital Records, LR12:2."
  8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Solomon Clarverton of New Milford and Rebecca Sacket of W; m. Nov. 6, 1771."
  9. This marriage was recorded in New Milford, CT, and in Westfield, MA. It is unclear where the marriage took place.
  10. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, New Milford, CT, "Carrington, Salmon, s. Riverious & Pennelope, b. Dec 18, 1747."
  11. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Center Cemetery, New Milford, "Carrington, Salmon, son of Dr. Riverius & Penelope, died Feb 15, 1788, age 40 yrs."
  12. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Carrington, Salmon, d. Connecticut, 15 Feb 1788, age 40, father Riverius, mother Penelope."
  13. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image), New Milford Probate District, estate of Salmon Carrington, 1788, case 608.



## 898 Sarah Sacket

(1750 - )

Line 3     [Jesse](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            548 [Jesse Sacket](#) b. 1716, d. 1797

Mother            Sarah Dewey b. 1710, d. 1786

**Sarah Sacket**, daughter of [Jesse Sacket](#) and Sarah Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 April 1750<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 10 June 1750.<sup>5</sup>

There were two Sarah Sackets of about the same age in Westfield, the other being [Sarah Sacket](#) the daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Church. The two Sarahs were third cousins. Two marriages appear in the Westfield records, one of a Sarah Sacket to Jared Bush on 13 August 1775 and the other of a Sarah Sacket to Justus Weller in August 1776. There is not sufficient information to determine which Sarah married each man.<sup>6, 7</sup>

Justus Weller and Sarah Sacket had a son, Justus Weller, born on 5 November 1776.

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "628. Sarah Sacket, b. Apr. 17, 1750."
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. Jess & Sarah (Dewey) b. Apr. 17, 1750."
  3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield births, "17 Apr 1750, Sarah Sacket, dau of Joses Sacket & Sarah."
  4. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 854, "Sarah [d. Jesse Sackett and Sarah Dewey], b. April 17, 1750."
  5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1750 Sacket, Sarah d. Jesse & Sarah, June 10."

6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jered Bush (Boosh) of W. and Sarah Sacket of W; m. Aug. 13, 1775."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Justus Wellar of W. and Sarah Sacket of W; m. Aug. --, 1776 ."

*Children of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard*

**899 Erastus Sacket Jr**

(1750 - 1838)

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Erastus Sacket Jr**, son of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 July 1750<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, on 9 September 1750.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 88 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 28 September 1838<sup>4, 5</sup> and was buried at Terrace Grove, Pittsfield Cemetery.<sup>5</sup> He married **Sarah** \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah was born in 1758.<sup>6</sup> She died in Pittsfield on 30 April 1833<sup>5</sup> and was buried in Terrace Grove, Pittsfield Cemetery.

Erastus served in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>5</sup>

Erastus was included in a 1786 census of Pittsfield householders; his father Erastus was also listed.<sup>7</sup>

In 1790 Erastus was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man and six females, presumably his wife Sarah and five of their daughters.<sup>8</sup>

Erastus was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Pittsfield.<sup>9, 10, 11, 12</sup>

Erastus and his brother Solomon were founder members, with 24 other townsmen, of the Berkshire Cattle Show, held in the Square in the Village

of Pittsfield for the first time on 1 October 1810 when "farmers in this County and its vicinity" were "respectfully invited to attend this first exhibition, from nine to three of the clock, with bulls, oxen, steers, and other neat cattle, Merino sheep of the different grades, as well as other improved breeds, hogs or swine of different breeds, and such useful animals as they may think proper" in the hope that "this essay will lead to permanent annual cattle shows, and that an incorporated Agricultural Society will emanate from these meetings."<sup>13</sup>

Erastus was appointed joint administrator, with his daughter Beulah, of the estate of Beulah's husband Jonathan Davis who died intestate in Otsego County, New York, in about 1811.<sup>14</sup>

#### Children of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah \_\_\_\_

Sarah C "Sally" Sacket b. late 1700s

Betsey Sacket

Diana Sacket

Electa Sacket

Miranda Sacket+

Sophia Sacket

Beulah W Sacket+ b. c 1783, d. 1856

Sylvia Sacket b. c 1785

- 
1. Cooke, *Pittsfield Families Vol 9*, p 116.
  2. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Births, 1728–1772, "Erastus Sackett Son of Erastus Sackett & Elizabeth Sackett of Springfield was born July 29th anno: Dom. 1750."
  3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1750 Sacket, Erastus s. Erastus & ---, Sept. 9."
  4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:293, Pittsfield Sun, 3 Oct 1838, "Died. This town, Sep 28, Mr Erastus Sackett."

5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 3:12, Record of Revolutionary Soldiers of Berkshire County, Berkshire County Chapter of the State Society of Sons of the American Revolution, "Sackett, Erastus, b. 1750, d. Pittsfield, Sept. 28, 1838, ae 88, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Sackett. He was buried in Terrace Grove, in Pittsfield Cemetery. Grave has marker. His wife, Sarah, d. April 30, 1833, ae 75."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:375, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, [1786 census] Ares. Sackett [next line] Ar. Sackett Junr."
8. 1790 United States census, Erastus Sacket, Jun. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 1 white male (16+) and 6 white females.
9. 1800 United States census, "Erastus Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 4 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 10."
10. 1810 United States census, "Erastus Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
11. 1820 United States census, "Erastus Sacket, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
12. 1830 United States census, "Erastus Sacket, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
13. *The Pittsfield Sun*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 8 Aug 1810, p 3.
14. "New York Probate Records" (FamilySearch image.)

## 900 Solomon Sacket

(1751/52 - 1760)

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Solomon Sacket**, son of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 31 January 1751/52<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 26 April 1752.<sup>4</sup> He died in childhood in Westfield on 3 January 1760.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "629. Solomon Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1760."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Solomon, s. Erastas & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Jan. 31, 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1760."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1752 Sacket, Solomon s. Erastus & ---, April 26."

## 901 Hannah Sacket

(1753 - 1754)

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Hannah Sacket**, daughter of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 December 1753<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and died there in infancy on 3 February 1754.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "630. Hannah Sacket, b. Dec. 10, 1753, d. Feb. 3, 1754."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hannah, d. Erastas & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Dec. 10, 1753, d. Feb. 3, 1754."

## 902 Ozina Sacket

(1759 - )

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Ozina Sacket**, daughter of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 June 1759<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 29 July 1759.<sup>3</sup> She may have married **Charles Johnson**, son of Nathaniel Johnson and Anna Johns, in 1797.<sup>4, 5</sup> She may otherwise have been the Zina Sackett who published an intention to marry **Gideon Gunn** at Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 13 October 1799.<sup>6</sup>

There is conflicting evidence about Ozina's possible marriage. *Sons of the American Revolution* membership applications include a record for Elihu Johnson (1800-1883), son of Charles Johnson (no dates) and Ozina Sachett (no dates), and a similar record for Elihu Johnson (1800-83), son of "Charles Johnson (1769-1832) m. 1797 Ozinee Sackett (1769-1824)" appears in the *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book*. *Find A Grave* lists a burial for Ozina Sackett Johnson at Maple Wood Cemetery, Boston, Erie County, New York, with no dates of birth or death. This record lists husband Charles Johnson and son Elihu Johnson, probably taken from the SAR and DAR records.

Ozina signed an agreement regarding the probate of her father's will on 2 May 1797. She was then unmarried.<sup>7</sup>



## Child of Ozina Sacket and Charles Johnson

Elihu Johnson b. 1800, d. 1883

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "631. Ozina Sacket, b. Jan 18, 1759."
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ozina, d. Erastus & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. June 18, 1759."
3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1759 Sacket, Ozina d. Erastus & ---, July 29."
4. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, Member record 136687 of Mrs Florence Johnson Winn states ancestors "3. Elihu Johnson (1800-83) m. 1822 Anna Chafee (1804-61). 4. Charles Johnson (1769-1832) m. 1797 Ozinee Sackett (1769-1824). 5. Nathaniel Johnson m. 1765 Anna Johns (1740-1826)."
5. "US Sons of the American Revolution membership applications" (Ancestry image), Application of George William Nichols, "great-grandson of Elihu Johnson (1800-1883) and Anna Chaffee (1804-61), great-great-grandson of Charles Johnson (no dates) and Ozina Sackett (no dates)."
6. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 4:143, "Gunn, Gideon, m. 1799 (pub Oct 13 (TR)) to Zina Sackett."
7. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:6–7, P.115. "Probate records [of will of Erastus Sackett] of May 2 1797, an agreement was signed by the children named below, Ozina being then unm." Children listed are the 8 surviving children of Erastus, including "2. Ozina, b. 1760, m. Gideon Gunn."

## 903 Penelope Sacket

(1761 - 1837)

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Penelope Sacket**, daughter of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 January 1761<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 22 March 1761.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 76 on 1 June 1837.<sup>1, 4</sup> She married in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 16 March 1783, **Asaph Dewey**, son of David Dewey and Rebekah Phelps.<sup>1, 4, 6, 7, 8</sup> Asaph was born in Westfield on 2 February 1758<sup>4</sup> and died aged 74 in Richmond, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 17 January 1833.<sup>4</sup> He served in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Penelope Sacket and Asaph Dewey

Roxana Dewey b. 1783

Zelotes Dewey b. 1785, d. 1843

Asaph Dewey Jr+ b. 1787, d. 1845

Erastus Dewey b. 1789, d. 1865

Lyman Dewey b. 1791, d. 1853

Jerusha Dewey b. 1793

Elias Dewey b. 1794, d. 1878

Solomon S Dewey b. 1799, d. 1860

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "632. Penelope Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1761, d. June 1, 1837; m. Asaph Dewey."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Penelope, d. Eratas & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Jan. 17, 1761."
  4. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 3:51 "P.50, Dewey, Asaph, son David Dewey of Westfield & Rebecca Phelps, b. Feb 2 1758, Westfield, Mass., d. Jan 17 1833, Richmond, Mass., m. Mar 16 1783, Pittsfield (TR) to Penelope Sackett, dau. of Erastus Sackett & Elizabeth Leonard. She b. Jan 17 1761, Westfield, d. June 1 1837.  
He lived in Hancock and Richmond. He was a Revolutionary soldier.  
Children, b. Richmond: 1. Roxana, b. Oct 13 1783, m. James Foote; 2. Zelotes, b. 1785, m. Mehitable Roberts of Pittsfield or Dalton; 3. Asaph, b. Mar 7 1787, of Lenox, m. (pub Sept 4 1808), Sidney Howland of Pittsfield; 4. Erastus, b. Apr 15 1789, of Lenox, m. Mar 11 1813 (pub Mar 6 (TR)) to Matilda Millard of Pittsfield, dau. of Samuel Millard; 5. Lyman, b. 1791, m. Phebe Burt of Pitts; 6. Jerusha, b. 1793, m. Joseph Howland Jr.; 7. Elias, b. July 5 1794, of Richmond, m. Mar 26 1818 (pub Mar 11) to Nancy Wood of Pittsfield; 8. Solomon S., b. Oct 13 1799, of Richmond, m. Apr 28 1828 (pub Apr 8) to Polly Wood of Pittsfield.  
Elias & Solomon both m. 2d. Lyman Dewey & Mrs Phebe adm. chh. 1840, dism. \_\_\_\_."
  5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1761 Sacket, Penelope d. Erastus & ---, March 22."
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:98, 26 January 1783 marriage intentions filed: Penelope Sacket & Asaph Dewey.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Asaph Dewey of W. and Penelope Sacket of Pittsfield; m. [date blank]."
  8. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:385, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1783 Mar 16, Mr \_ Dewey & Mrs Penelope Sackett."

## 904 Solomon Sacket

(1762 - 1814)

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Solomon Sacket**, son of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 7 August 1762<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 September 1763.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 51 in Pittsfield on 9 May 1814<sup>5, 6, 7</sup> and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.<sup>8, 9</sup> He married at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 17 January 1793, **Elizabeth "Betsey" Kellogg**, daughter of Nathaniel Kellogg and Hannah Barnard Hastings.<sup>10, 11, 12</sup> Elizabeth was born in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, on 9 December 1772.<sup>8, 9, 11</sup> She died aged 76 in Pittsfield on 6 July 1849<sup>8, 13</sup> and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.<sup>8, 14</sup>

Solomon Sacket served in the American Revolutionary War for thirteen days in October 1781.<sup>1, 8</sup>

Solomon was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Pittsfield.<sup>15, 16</sup>

Solomon and his brother Erastus were founder members, with 24 other townsmen, of the Berkshire Cattle Show, held in the Square in the Village of Pittsfield for the first time on 1 October 1810 when "farmers in this County and its vicinity" were "respectfully invited to attend this first exhibition, from nine to three of the clock, with bulls, oxen, steers, and

other neat cattle, Merino sheep of the different grades, as well as other improved breeds, hogs or swine of different breeds, and such useful animals as they may think proper" in the hope that "this essay will lead to permanent annual cattle shows, and that an incorporated Agricultural Society will emanate from these meetings."<sup>17</sup>

Solomon's widow Elizabeth was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Pittsfield.<sup>18, 19, 20</sup>

Elizabeth Sacket was named in the *Pittsfield Sun* on 10 October 1821 in a list of persons for whom letters had been received at the post office.<sup>21</sup>

Solomon was stated in the Kellogg Genealogy to have been childless. However, there were two children, a boy and a girl, in his household in 1800 and 1810. Their ages, between 10 and 15 in 1810, indicating births in or after 1795, would fit with Solomon and Betsey's marriage in 1793.

A candidate for the boy is Werien/Warren J Sackett, born in Massachusetts in about 1794, whose parents have not otherwise been identified.



*Solomon Sackett (1762–1814), Pittsfield Cemetery, Massachusetts*  
(Src: Find A Grave, James Bianco)



*Elizabeth (Kellogg) Sackett (1772–1849), Pittsfield Cemetery, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find A Grave, BScapin)*

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "633. Solomon Sacket, b. Aug. 7, 1762."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30.
  3. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:13, "Sackett, Solomon, son Erastus Sackett & Elizabeth Chaffee/Leonard  
b. 1762, bpt. Sept 25 1763, Westfield (chh rec)  
d. May 9 1814 in 52 yr.  
m. Jan 12 1793, pub 1792, to Betsey Kellogg, of Dalton, dau. of Nathaniel Kellogg & Hannah Barnard (Hastings). She b. Dec 9 1772, Colchester, Ct, d. July 6 1849 ae 77 (East Cem)  
Had no children acc. to Kellogg Genealogy.  
He was a Revolutionary soldier. Lieut 1777.  
Probate records #3236 give his Will Apr 24 1814 proved July 7 1814, leaving property to wife Elizabeth, she to support his mother Elizabeth.  
Aug 7 1849 petition for dist. to bros. & sisters.  
Probate records 7323. Petition of Charles Kellogg states that Elizabeth Sackett d. July 6 1849, leaving himself only surviving brother, and James K Kellogg, Nathaniel Kellogg, John Kellogg, Elizabeth S Stockwell, wife of Alanson Stockwell, Emily B Kern, wife of Daniel Kern, all children of Nathaniel kellogg, brother to said Elizabeth; children of Polly Hill, wife of Ensign Hill, dec'd sister to sd. Elizabeth; children of Sophia Hall, wife of John Hall, dec'd sister of sd. Elizabeth.  
Solomon Sackett lived on the Weller farm.  
Erastus Sackett lived on the J T Clark farm."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1763 Sacket, Solomon s. Erastus & ---, Sept. 25."
  5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:70, Pittsfield Sun, 12 May 1814, "Died, This town, May 9, Mr Solomon

- Sackett."
6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:337, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, deaths, "1814 May 9, Mr Solomon Sackett."
  7. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 18 May 1814, death, "Sacket, Solomon, d. in Pittsfield."
  8. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 3:12, Record of Revolutionary Soldiers of Berkshire County, Berkshire County Chapter of the State Society of Sons of the American Revolution, "Sackett, Solomon, b. 1762, d. Pittsfield, Mass., May 9, 1814, in 52nd yr., son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Sackett. His wife was Elizabeth Kellogg, of Dalton, b. 1772, d. July 16, 1849, ae 77. There were pub. 1792, m. Jan. 17, 1793. Their gravestones are in front row, north end of cemetery at Pittsfield. His gravestone has a Rev. marker."
  9. Find a Grave.
  10. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:385, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1793 Jan 17, Mr Solomon Sackett & Mrs Betsy Kellogg."
  11. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 6:83, "Elizabeth [Kellogg, dau. Nathaniel Kellogg & Hannah Barnard Hastings] b. Dec 9 1772, m. 1793 Solomon Sackett." 6:85–6, "Elizabeth [Kellogg, dau. Nathaniel Kellogg & Hannah Barnard Hastings] b. Dec 9 1772, d. July 6 1849 ae 76, m. Jan 12 1793, Solomon Sackett. No children." 9:6–7, "Solomon [Sackett, son of Erastus Sackett & Elizabeth Chaffee or Leonard], b. 1762, m. Betsey Kellogg."
  12. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "17 Jan 1793, Mr Solomon Sacket & Mrs Betsey Kellogg were married." [all brides in this register were styled Mrs].
  13. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v39, p56, death, "July 6 1849, Elizabeth Sackett, 77, at Pittsfield, widow, b. Dalton, [parents blank], organic disease of the heart."
  14. Gravestone.
  15. 1800 United States census, "Solomon Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
  16. 1810 United States census, "Solomon Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
  17. *The Pittsfield Sun*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 8 Aug 1810, p 3.

18. 1820 United States census, "Elizabeth Sacket, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
19. 1830 United States census, "Elizabeth Sacket, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 2."
20. 1840 United States census, "Elizabeth Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 female 60-69, total 1."
21. *The Pittsfield Sun*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 10 Oct 1821, "List of Letters. Remaining in the Post-Office at Pittsfield, Ms. October 1, 1821. Elizabeth Sacket (2)."



## 905 Joseph Sacket

(1764 - 1842)

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Joseph Sacket**, son of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 December 1764<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 17 February 1765.<sup>4</sup> He died in Naples, Ontario County, New York State, on 17 January 1842.<sup>5</sup> He married in Pittsfield in about 1786, **Lucy Goff**.<sup>6</sup>

In 1790 Joseph was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females.<sup>7</sup>

Joseph was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State.<sup>8</sup> In 1830 he was a householder in Bristol, Ontario County.<sup>9</sup> In 1840 he was a householder in Naples.<sup>10</sup>

Joseph died intestate. His son Zelotus petitioned the Surrogate Court of Ontario County, New York, on 25 April 1844 requesting appointment as administrator of the estate. The petition stated that Joseph had died on or about 17 January 1842 leaving surviving children, including Zelotus, but no widow. On 5 March 1845, Zelotus and co-administrator Otis Fuller petitioned the Court for permission to sell Joseph's real estate to meet debts. The petition identified Joseph's other heirs as Huldah Sackett, Joseph Sackett of Independence, Allegany County, Erastus Sackett, and Eliza

Watkins, wife of \_\_\_ J Watkins of Naples. The real estate, comprising about thirty acres with dwelling house and barn in the town of Naples was sold by public auction on 5 June 1845.<sup>5</sup>

#### Children of Joseph Sacket and Lucy Goff

Zelotus Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1870

Huldah Sackett b. c 1789, d. after 1850

Erastus Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1870

Joseph Sackett Jr+ b. 1794, d. after 1871

Eliza Sackett b. c 1802, d. after 1870

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "634. Joseph Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1764."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, (A:30) 3 December 1764 birth Joseph Sacket, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Joseph, s. Erastas & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Dec. 3, 1764."
  4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:290, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, "1765 Feb 17, baptized Joseph child of Arestus Sackett."
  5. Thurmon King's database, Probate Court records, estate of Joseph Sackett.
  6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield marriages, "29 Oct 1786, Mr Joseph Sacket of Pittsfield & Miss Lucy Goff of Dalton intend marriage."
  7. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sacket. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
  8. 1810 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
  9. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Bristol, Ontario County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 5."
  10. 1840 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Naples, Ontario County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, total 7."

## 906 Zelotes Sacket

(1766 - 1769)

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Zelotes Sacket**, son of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 17 February 1766<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 4 March 1766.<sup>4</sup> He died in infancy in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 July 1769.<sup>1, 3, 5, 6</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "635. Zelotes Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1766, d. July 3, 1769."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:31, Zelotes Sacket b. \_\_ 17, 1766, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Zelotes, s. Erastus & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Feb. 17, 1766, d. July 22, 1769."
  4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:291, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, "1766 Mar 4, baptized Zolotus child of Arestus Sackett."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:31.
  6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:295, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, deaths, "1769 May, Zolotus child of Arestus Sackett, worms."

## 907 Tirzah Sacket

(c 1771 - 1828)

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Tirzah Sacket**, daughter of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in about 1771<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 13 March 1774.<sup>2</sup> She died aged 56 at Delphi Falls, Onondaga County, New York State, on 13 February 1828 and was buried at Pease Cemetery, Delphi Falls.<sup>3, 4</sup> She married at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 2 June 1799, **Elijah Hill**.<sup>5</sup> Elijah was born in about 1774.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 88 on 29 March 1863 and was buried at Pease Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>



*Tirzah (Sackett) Hill (c1771–1828), Pease Cemetery, Delphi Falls, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, SkipAZ)*

## Children of Tirzah Sacket and Elijah Hill

Elijah Hill b. c 1800, d. 1802

Roysas Hill b. 1802, d. 1803

Elijah Hill b. c 1804, d. 1878

Ozina Hill b. 1806, d. 1807

Charles R Hill b. 1812, d. 1885

Asa Hill b. c 1815, d. 1828

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death.
  2. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:293, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, "1774 Mar 13, baptized Tirza child of Erastus Sackett."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Gravestone, "Tirzah / wife of / Elijah Hill / died / Feb 13, 1828 / in the 57th / year of her / age."
  5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:385, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1799 June 2, Mr. Elijah Hill & Miss Terzah Sackett."

## 908 Candace Sacket

(1774 - 1820)

Line 3     [Erastus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            550 [Erastus Sacket](#) b. 1721, d. before 1797

Mother            Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

**Candace Sacket**, daughter of [Erastus Sacket](#) and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 5 August 1774 and baptized there in October 1774.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 46 in New York State on 29 October 1820 and was buried at Watervale Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York State.<sup>2</sup> She married in Pittsfield in February 1794, **Amos Abbott**, son of Jacob Abbott and Marcy \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> Amos was born in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 28 April 1769.<sup>4, 5</sup> He died aged 70 in Manlius, Onondaga County, on 5 August 1839 and was buried at Watervale Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>



*Candace (Sackett) Abbott (1774–1820), Watervale Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, clevelandpole)*

Children of Candace Sacket and Amos Abbott

Hiram Abbott b. 1801, d. 1877

Candace Abbott b. 1806, d. 1898

Solomon Sackett Abbott b. 1810, d. 1894

Royal B Abbott b. 1816, d. 1842

- 
1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:6–7, p. 115, "Candace [Sackett, d. Erastus], b. Aug 5 1774 (TR), bpt. Oct 1774, m. Amos Abbott; res. Hadley in 1797."
  2. Find a Grave, "In memory of / Candace / wife of / Amos Abbott / who died Oct / 29, 1820 / aged 46 years / and 21 days."
  3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield, Massachusetts, "Feb 1794, Mr Abbot & Mrs Candace Sacket were married."  
[all brides in this register were styled Mrs].
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Amherst, MA, "Amos Abbott, b. 28 Apr 1769, s. of Jacob & Marcy Abbott."

*Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps*

**909 Hannah Sackett**

(1749 - )

Line 3      [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 August 1749<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized there on 15 August 1749.<sup>2</sup> She may have married a Mr Brush.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "644. Hannah Sacket, b. Sept. 22, 1749."

2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. & Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1749, in Kent; d. Jonathan, bp. Aug 15, 1749. Kent Vital Records, LR1:13."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, footnote, p 108, "Hannah, Anna and Abigail Sacket were married—one to Joseph Thayer, one to a Mr. Finney, and one to a Mr. Brush." [Records are found for Abigail's marriage to Thayer and Anna's marriage to Finney, but a marriage to Mr Brush is not found.].



## 910 Anna Sackett

(1751 - 1844)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Anna Sackett**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 27 June 1751.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 92 in Addison, Vermont, on 6 February 1844<sup>3</sup> and was buried at Hoisington Cemetery, Westport, Essex County, New York State.<sup>4</sup> She married in Kent, Connecticut, on 21 April 1768, **Joel Finney**, son of John Finney and Rachel Woodward.<sup>5</sup> Joel was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 1 September 1744<sup>6</sup> and died aged about 54 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, in 1798.<sup>7</sup>

Anna lived in her later years with her son Anson Finney in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York State. She died in Addison, Vermont, while visiting relatives.

At her death, Anna was survived by 271 descendants. Anna's 4th great-granddaughter Judy Allen has in her possession her great-grandfather's diary in which it is recorded that, at Anna's funeral, a statement was read out that she was the mother of 14 children, of whom 6 were living, 82 grandchildren, of whom 57 were living, 240 great-grandchildren, of whom 188 were living, and 22 great-great-grandchildren, of whom 20 were living.<sup>3</sup>



*Anna (Sackett) Finney (1751–1844), Hoisington Cemetery, Westport, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Marne K Cutting)*

### Children of Anna Sackett and Joel Finney

Anne Finney b. 1769, d. 1863

Heman Finney b. 1770

Joel Finney+ b. 1772, d. 1846

Rachel Finney b. 1774, d. 1854

Elijah Goslee Finney b. 1776

Unnamed son Finney b. 1778, d. 1778

Lydia Finney b. 1780

Belinda Finney b. 1782

Miranda Finney b. 1784, d. 1841

Anson Finney b. 1786, d. 1864

Jonathan Sackett Finney+ b. 1788, d. after 1812

Paulinus Finney b. 1794, d. 1794

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Anna, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Jun. 27, 1751. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "644a. Anna Sacket, b. Oct. 2, 1751."
  3. Thurmon King's database, citing Finney family diary in possession of Judy Allen.
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Anne, m. Joel Finney, Apr. 21, 1768, by Rev. Silvanus Osborn. Kent Vital Records, 1:172."
  6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, Hebron, CT, "Joell Finney, s. John, b. 1 Sep 1744."
  7. Finney, Howard, *Finney-Phinney Families in America* (1957), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

## 911 William Sackett

(1753 - 1842)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**William Sackett**, farmer of Warren, Connecticut; Thetford, Vermont; and Cayuga County, New York, son of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 16 November 1753.<sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> He died aged 88 at Seneca Falls, New York State, on 20 January 1842<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls.<sup>3</sup> He married first in Kent on 9 March 1774, **Eunice Beeman**, daughter of Parke Beeman and Anna Keeney.<sup>2</sup> <sup>4</sup> She died on 11 March 1784.<sup>5</sup> <sup>2</sup> He married second in Warren, Litchfield County, on 30 May 1786, **Parthenia Patterson**.<sup>6</sup> <sup>2</sup>

William Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War as a Sergeant in the 5th Connecticut Regiment of the Continental Army.<sup>7</sup>

William was named as a beneficiary in his grandmother Anne Filer's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783.

In 1790 William was living in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont. In his household were two men, two boys, and four females.<sup>8</sup> He was also listed as a householder there in 1800.<sup>9</sup>

William was listed in the censuses of 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State.<sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> In 1840 he was a householder in Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State.<sup>13</sup>

William was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War pensioners.

At the reference date of 1 June 1840, he was living in Seneca, New York State, and was aged 86.<sup>14</sup>

#### Children of William Sackett and Eunice Beeman

Russell Sackett b. 1774, d. 1777

Ruby Sackett b. 1777, d. before 1833

Prude Sackett b. 1779, d. before 1833

Lavina "Vina" Sackett b. 1781

#### Children of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson

Russell Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1824

Eunice Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1847

Judge Gary V Sackett+ b. 1790, d. 1865

Jonathan Sackett b. 1792, d. 1869

Matilda Sackett b. 1796, d. 1877

Anna Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1881

Caroline Sackett+ b. 1801, d. c 1894

Amanda Sackett b. 1803, d. c 1889

Fanny Sackett b. 1808

Hon William Augustus Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1895

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], William, s. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Nov. 16, 1753. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, William, m. Eunice Beeman, Mar. 9, 1774, by Rev. Peter Starr. Kent Vital Records, 2:42."
  5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Eunice, w. William, d. Mar. 11, 1784. Kent Vital Records, 2:42."

6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, William, m. Pearthene Paterson, May 30, 1786. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
7. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, William  
 Service: Connecticut  
 Rank: Orderly Sergeant  
 Birth: 11-16-1753, Kent, Hartford Co, Connecticut  
 Death: 1-20-1841, Seneca Falls, Cayuga Co, New York  
 Pension Number: S\*W26956  
 Service Source: S\*W26956  
 Service Description: 1) Also Pvt Sgt. Capts. Curtis; 2) Carter, Sackett, Cols. Hinman, Canfield, Hook  
 Residence: Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut  
 Spouse: 1) Eunice Bowman, 2) Parthena Patterson."
8. 1790 United States census, William Sacket. Thetford, Orange, VT. 2 white males (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
9. 1800 United States census, "Wm Sacket, Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 10."
10. 1810 United States census, "William Sackett, Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."
11. 1820 United States census, "William Sacket, Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 4 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
12. 1830 United States census, "William Sackett, Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 70-79, 3 females 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 6."
13. 1840 United States census, "William Sackett, Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 15-19, 3 females 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 7."
14. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioner Census, 1841" (Ancestry image), "New York State, Seneca County, Seneca, William Sackett, age 86, in household of Cornelius Boylon."

## 912 Huldah Sacket

(1755 - 1813)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Huldah Sacket**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 29 December 1755<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at the North Congregational Church, Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, in 1756.<sup>3</sup> She died aged 57 in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, on 11 July 1813.<sup>4</sup> She married in Kent, Connecticut, on 28 March 1777, **Richard Smith**.<sup>1, 5</sup>

Huldah was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont.<sup>6</sup>

### Child of Huldah Sacket and Richard Smith

Jethro S Smith b. 1780, d. c 1867

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "646. Hulda Sacket, b. in 1755; m. \_\_\_ Smith."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Huldah, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Dec. 29, 1755. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Sherman, North Congregational, "Sacket, Hulda, dau. of Mr Sacket, bp. 175(6). 1:4."
  4. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "Smith, Huldah, d. Thetford, VT, 11 Jul 1813."
  5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Huldah, m. Richard Smith, Mar. 28, 1777, by Rev. Peter Starr. Kent Vital Records, 2:116."
  6. 1810 United States census, "Huldah Smith, Thetford, Orange County, Vermont."

## 913 Abigail Sacket

(1758 - 1845)

Line 3 [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Abigail Sacket**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 3 February 1758.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 87 in Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 18 April 1845.<sup>3, 4</sup> She married in New Milford, Connecticut, on 6 May 1776, **Joseph Thayer**, son of Oliver Thayer and Mindwell Bartlett.<sup>5, 6</sup> Joseph was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 4 May 1754.<sup>3, 6, 7</sup> He died aged 84 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 17 May 1838.<sup>3, 6, 7</sup>

Abigail received a Revolutionary War widow's pension of \$20 per half-year from 18 May 1838.<sup>8</sup>

Abigail was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Chautauqua, New York State. She was a veteran's widow, aged 82, and was living next door to her son-in-law Waterman Tinkcom.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Abigail Sacket and Joseph Thayer

Abigail Thayer b. 1776, d. 1776

Urani Thayer b. 1777

Joseph Thayer b. 1778, d. 1807

Reuben Thayer b. 1783, d. before 1834

Lodema Thayer b. 1785, d. 1827

Mira Thayer b. 1787

Naomi Thayer b. 1789  
Abigail Thayer b. 1791  
Minerva Thayer b. 1794  
Anna Thayer b. 1796, d. 1860  
Harriet Thayer b. 1801, d. 1894

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Abigail, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Feb. 3, 1758. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "648. Abigail Sacket, b. in 1758."
3. Thurmon King's database.
4. Find a Grave, has d. Westfield, Chautauqua County.
5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Abigail, m. Joseph Thare, May 6, 1776. New Milford Vital Records, LR12:19."
6. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, v105 p207, entry104622, "2. Waterman Tinkcom (1794–1880) m. 1817 Harriet Thayer (1801–94). 3. Joseph Thayer m. 1776 Abigail Sackett (b. 1758). Joseph Thayer (1754–1838) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Curtis, Colonel Hinman's Connecticut regiment. In 1823 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Warren, Conn.; died in Westfield, N.Y."
7. Find a Grave.
8. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801–1815, 1818–1872" (Ancestry image), "Thayer, Abigail, widow of Joseph Thayer, \$20 per half-year, commencing 18 May 1838."
9. 1840 United States census, "Abigail Thayer, 82, veteran's widow, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York (next door to Waterman Tinkcom)."



## 914 Rebecca Sacket

(1760 - )

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Rebecca Sacket**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 7 January 1760.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young. *The Sacketts of America* has a Rebecca Sacket born on 18 October 1760. This is not found in original records and was probably an error.

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Rebekah, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Jan. 7, 1760. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "649. Rebecca Sacket, b. Oct. 18, 1760."

## 915 Chloe Sacket

(1762 - 1823)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Chloe Sacket**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 15 March 1762.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 61 in Washington County, New York State, on 18 December 1823<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Otis Cemetery, Fort Ann, Washington County.<sup>3</sup> She married in Kent, Litchfield County, on 30 November 1778, **David Abell Jr**, son of David Abell and Alice Roberts.<sup>2, 4</sup> David Abell Jr was born in Sharon, Litchfield County, on 14 June 1750.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 88 in Pike, Wyoming County, New York State, on 25 January 1839 and was buried at East Koy Cemetery, Wyoming County.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Chloe Sacket and David Abell Jr

Roswell Abel b. 1785, d. 1883

Asahel Abel b. 1790, d. 1866

Julius Caesar Abel+ b. 1793

Thalia Abel b. 1798, d. 1823

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Cloe, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Mar. 15, 1762. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "650. Chloe Sacket, b. Mar. 15, 1762, d. Dec. 18, 1823; m. David Abel."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Sharon, First Church of Christ (Congregational), "Sackett, Cloe of New Millford, m. David Abel, Jr, of Sharon, 30 Nov 1778. 1:25."

## 916 Irene Sacket

(1764 - 1768)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Irene Sacket**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 May 1764.<sup>1</sup> She died there in childhood on 29 October 1768.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Irene, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. May 12, 1764; d. Oct. 29, 1768. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."

## 917 Filer Sacket

(1766 - 1834)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Filer Sacket**, son of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 10 April 1766.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 67, probably in Chautauqua County, New York State, on 8 April 1834.<sup>1</sup> He married in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 December 1787, **Deborah Waterman**, daughter of Seth Waterman and Hannah Perkins.<sup>1</sup> Deborah was baptized in Halifax, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 23 October 1768.<sup>3</sup>

Filer was named as a beneficiary in his grandmother Anne Filer's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783.

He was probably the Philo Sacket listed in the 1790 census, living in Vershire, Orange County, Vermont.<sup>4</sup>

Filer was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.<sup>5</sup>

Filer considered settling in Canada. On 10 July 1802, then a hatter of Johnstown, Ontario, Canada, he filed a petition to buy 200 acres of land with a view to settling there with his wife and family. However, he did not follow through with the plan and, after two years had elapsed, the petition was dismissed on 3 August 1804.<sup>6</sup>

In June 1805 Filer became one of the earliest settlers of Chautauqua,

New York State, the town having been formed the previous year from the town of Batavia. He was listed as an early settler of Ellery when that town was formed from Chautauqua in February 1821.<sup>7, 8</sup>

In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Chautauqua, New York State.<sup>9, 10</sup>

Filer was the Postmaster in Chautauqua in 1825 and from 1827 to 1830.<sup>11</sup>

Filer's widow Deborah was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Chautauqua.<sup>12</sup>

#### Children of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman

Jonathan Sacket b. 1789, d. 1789

Letus Sacket+ b. 1793, d. 1853

Clara Sacket+ b. 1799, d. 1883

Harriet Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1879

Eliza Sacket+ b. 1806, d. 1879

Judge Russell Sacket+ b. 1809, d. 1873

Almira Sacket b. 1812, d. 1895

Martha L. Sacket b. 1815

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "652. Filer Sacket, b. Apr. 10, 1766, d. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Deborah Waterman."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Jabez, s. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Apr. 10, 1766. Kent Vital Records, 1:185." This record may refer to a twin brother of Filer. However, no further record of a Jabez is found. It would seem more likely that the record refers to Filer, for whom a birth record has not otherwise been found, and that either the record was in error or there was a change of name.
  3. Jacobus, Donald Lines, compiler, *Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Massachusetts*, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company, New Haven (1939), digital image,

- Ancestry.com*, 1:367, "286. Deborah Waterman [dau. of Seth Waterman & Hannah Perkins], baptized at Halifax, Mass, 23 Oct. 1768, died ; married 12 Dec. 1787, Filer Sackett, born at Hebron, Conn, 10 Apr. 1766, died 8 Apr. 1834, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Phelps) Sackett."
4. 1790 United States census, "Philo Sacket. Vershire, Orange, VT. 1 white male (16+) and 1 white female."
  5. 1800 United States census, "Filer Sacket, Pantou, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
  6. Thurmon King's database.
  7. Young, Andrew W, "Early Settlers of Chautauqua County, New York", database, *Rootsweb*, Town of Chautauqua, Township 3, range 13, East of the Lake, "Jun 1805, Filer Sackett, lot no. not given." [Chautauqua was formed from the town of Batavia, 11 Apr 1804.].
  8. Young, Andrew W, "Early Settlers of Chautauqua County, New York", database, *Rootsweb*, Town of Ellery formed from Chautauqua, Feb 1821, Filer Sackett listed as early settler.
  9. 1820 United States census, "Filer Sacket, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
  10. 1830 United States census, "Filer Sackett, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 60-69, total 6."
  11. "Early Postmasters of Chautauqua County, New York", database, *Rootsweb*, Town of Chautauqua, "Filer Sackett, 1825, 1827–1830 when office was discontinued."
  12. 1840 United States census, "Deborah Sacket, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 female 70-79, total 1."

## 918 Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett

(1768 - 1844)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett**, daughter of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 February 1768.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 76 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 8 November 1844<sup>2</sup> and was buried at East Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, Chautauqua County.<sup>3</sup> She married in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, on 28 December 1791, **Jonathan Nichols**, son of Jonathan Nichols Sr and Mary McElwain.<sup>1</sup> Jonathan Nichols Jr was born in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 25 July 1754.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 87 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, on 26 April 1842 and was buried at East Ripley Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>

After Jonathan's death, Phene received a half-yearly pension of \$25 as the widow of a Revolutionary War veteran.<sup>4</sup>





*Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett (1768–1844), East Ripley Cemetery, Chautauqua County, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Dolores Davidson)*

### Children of Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett and Jonathan Nichols

Lorrel Nichols+ b. 1794, d. 1877

Olney Nichols b. 1795, d. 1867

Orvis Nichols b. 1797, d. 1865

Achsah Nichols b. 1799, d. 1871

Wiseman Claggett Nichols+ b. 1801, d. 1883

Chloe Nichols b. 1803, d. 1832

Jonathan Sackett Nichols b. 1805

Phene Lucinda Nichols b. 1809, d. 1842

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "651. Phene Sacket, b. in 1764; m. Jonathan Nichols."
  2. Thurmon King's database.
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801–1815, 1818–1872" (Ancestry image), Albany, NY, 1843, "Phene Nichols, widow of Jonathan, \$25.11 per half-year.

## 919 Jesse Sackett

(1769 - 1859)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Jesse Sackett**, son of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 25 May 1769.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 90 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, on 1 August 1859 while visiting his daughter Sarah and son-in-law Horace Blakesley.<sup>3</sup> He is commemorated on gravestones at Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, Cayuga County, New York State, "Jess Sackett, 1769–1861",<sup>4</sup> and at Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, "Jessee Sackett, died July 31, 1859, aged 92 years."<sup>4</sup> Based on the ages of his children and the age of his known wife Elizabeth, Jesse is assumed to have married first in say 1798, although a record has not been found. The supposed first wife would have been the mother of his two oldest children. He married in say 1810, probably as his second wife, **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_.<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1785.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 60 in 1845 and was buried at Indian Mound Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

Jesse was named as a beneficiary in his grandmother Anne Filer's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783.

Jesse was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York State.<sup>6</sup> In 1810 he was a householder in Catskill, Greene County, New York State.<sup>7</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Aurelius, Cayuga County.<sup>8</sup> In 1830 he was a householder in Brutus, Cayuga

County.<sup>9</sup> In 1840 he was a householder in Moravia, Cayuga County.<sup>10</sup>

In 1850 Jesse was living in Moravia in the household of his daughter Harriet King and son-in-law Beriah King, and was recorded in the census as Jesse Sacket, aged 82 and born in Connecticut.<sup>11</sup>

In 1855 he was living in Moravia in the household of his daughter Harriet and son-in-law Beriah King, and was recorded as Jesse Sackett, a widower aged 87.<sup>12</sup>



*Jesse Sackett (1769–1859), Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana  
(Src: Find a Grave, Clonegall)*



*Jesse Sackett (1769–1861), Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Mike Powers)*

Children of Jesse Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

Sarah Sackett b. 1799, d. 1865

Amelia Elizabeth Sackett b. 1804, d. 1889

## Children of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_

Harriet M Sacket+ b. 1812, d. 1860

Hannah Sacket b. c 1816, d. after 1880

Abner A Sacket b. 1822, d. 1895

Austin D Sacket b. c 1823, d. after 1880

Matilda S Sacket b. 1825, d. 1843

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Jesse, s. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. May 25, 1769. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "653. Jesse Sacket, b. 1769."
  3. "New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S., Death Records Index, 1804-1949" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Jessy, male, d. Orleans, Louisiana, 1 Aug 1859, age 91."
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  6. 1800 United States census, "Jesse Sackett, Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  7. 1810 United States census, "Jesse Sacket, Catskill, Greene, New York, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
  8. 1820 United States census, "Jess Sacket, Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
  9. 1830 United States census, "Jesse Sackett, Brutus, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
  10. 1840 United States census, "Jesse Sackett, Moravia, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 6."
  11. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_483, p. 108  
Moravia, Cayuga, New York  
King, Beriah D, 50, miller, real estate \$1500, b. MA  
King, Harriet, 39, b. NY  
Oakley, Elizabeth, 52, b. NY  
Sacket, Jesse, 82, b. CT  
Sacket, Austin A, 27, teamster, b. NY  
King, Matilda, 9, b. NY  
King, Elizabeth, 7, b. NY

King, Jerusha, 4, b. NY

King, [no name], f, 1, b. NY.

12. 1855 New York state census

Moravia, Cayuga, New York

Frame house, value \$800

Beriah King, 55, head, b. Columbia, miller

Harriet King, 44, wife, b. Greene

Matilda King, 13, child, b. Cayuga

Elizabeth King, 11, child, b. Cayuga

Jerusha King, 8, child, b. Cayuga

Emma King, 6, child, b. Cayuga

Jesse Sackett, 87, father-in-law, b. Conn, widower

Abner A Sackett, 32, brother-in-law, b. Cayuga, laborer.

## 920 Almeron Sacket

(c 1771 - after 1823)

Line 3     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            554 [Jonathan Sacket](#) b. 1727, d. 1777

Mother            Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

**Almeron Sacket**, a cooper, son of [Jonathan Sacket](#) and Hannah Phelps, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, in about 1771.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> A death record has not been found. He married first in about 1793, probably in Pennsylvania, **Rachel White**. (A marriage record has not been found but Almeron and his wife Rachel were named administrators of the estate of Anson White on 29 August 1814 in Muskingum County, Ohio.)<sup>1, 4</sup> He married second in Bond County, Illinois, on 18 September 1823, **Isabella Worley**.<sup>5</sup>

Almeron's father Jonathan died when Almeron was six and Jonathan's brother Reuben was appointed as the child's guardian.<sup>1</sup>

Almeron was named as a beneficiary in his grandmother Anne Filer's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783.

Almeron was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Tioga, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.<sup>6</sup>

Almeron served in the 19th US Infantry Regiment during the War of 1812, enlisting at Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 26 December 1814 and being discharged there on 27 March 1815.<sup>7</sup> On 20 January 1818 he was granted 320 acres of land in Knox County, Illinois, under a Bounty Land Warrant following his army service.<sup>8</sup>

Almeron was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Alexander County, Illinois.<sup>9</sup>

#### Children of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White

Elisha W Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1848

David Sackett+ b. c 1795, d. c 1849

William Sackett b. say 1800

Hannah Sackett b. c 1801

Asa White Sackett+ b. 1809

Jonathan Sackett b. 1813

Perry Sackett+ b. 1817

- 
1. Thurmon King's database.
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "654. Almon Sacket, died unmarried."
  3. It is believed that Almon and this Almeron were the same and that the record of his being unmarried was in error.
  4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  5. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "18 Sep 1823, Bond, Illinois, Almeron Sackett & Isabella Worley."
  6. 1800 United States census, "Almeron Sacket, Tyoga, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  7. "US Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Almeron, rank Rect?, 19th USI, ht 5'7", eyes blk, hair dk, complexion brown, age 40, occupation cooper, b. Conn, enlisted 26 Dec 1814, Zanesville, Ohio, by Lieut Cass, period DW, remarks DRR Zanesville Dec 31/14. D R Capt Geo Kisslings co, Feb 16/15; present private. Discharged at Zanesville O. Mar 27/15, term expd, See pension case."
  8. "US General Land Office Records, 1796–1907" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Almeron, late private in the 19th Regt of Infantry, grant, 320 acres, Knox, Illinois, meridian 4th PM - 1815 Illinois, township 11-N, range 2-E, section 27, grant dated 20 Jan 1818."
  9. 1820 United States census, "Almeron Sacket, Alexander County, Illinois, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 9."

*Children of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb*

**921 Benjamin Sackett**

(1762 - 1844)

Line 3      [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            555 [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) b. 1729/30, d. 1815

Mother            Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

**Benjamin Sackett**, son of [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 28 July 1762.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 81 in Warren on 14 July 1844<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.<sup>3</sup> He married first in Warren on 21 November 1782, **Betsey Eldred**.<sup>2, 4</sup> She was born in Connecticut in about 1761.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 58 on 9 March 1819.<sup>2, 6</sup> He married second in Warren on 5 October 1819, **Mercy Gaylord**.<sup>2, 7</sup> She died in 1856.<sup>8</sup>

Benjamin Sacket served as a soldier in the American Revolutionary War. In August 1778 he was a Private in Enos' Regiment, Connecticut State Troops.<sup>9, 10</sup>

In 1790 Benjamin was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, three boys, and three females.<sup>11</sup>

Benjamin and Betsey were admitted to the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 22 December 1799. Benjamin was listed as a pew holder there in 1816 and 1822.<sup>12, 13</sup>

Benjamin was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Warren.<sup>14, 15</sup>

Benjamin was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War



pensioners. At the reference date of 1 June 1840, he was living in Warren and was aged 78.<sup>16</sup>

Benjamin died intestate. His sons, Justus and Benjamin Jr, were appointed as administrators on 22 July 1844 by the Court of Probate, Litchfield, to compile an inventory of estate. The gross value of the estate was some \$2,900, including \$2,250 for Benjamin's half-share of a 180-acre farm.<sup>17</sup>

In 1850 Benjamin's widow Mercy was living in Warren in the household of her stepson Benjamin and his wife Thalia, and was recorded in the census as Mercey Sackett, aged 71 and born in Connecticut.<sup>18</sup>



*Benjamin Sackett (1762–1844), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Terry Goodwin)*

#### Children of Benjamin Sackett and Betsey Eldred

Justus Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1846

Achsah Sackett+ b. 1786, d. 1831

Myron Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1849

Simmons Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1863

Lydia Sackett+ b. 1790, d. 1872

Deacon Clark Sackett+ b. 1793, d. 1862

Moses Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1871

Joanna Sackett+ b. 1797

Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1885

Orpha Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1885

Minerva Sackett b. 1803, d. 1887

Child of Benjamin Sackett and Mercy Gaylord

Francis Alexander Sackett b. 1820, d. 1852

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Benjamin, s. [Justice & Lyddia], b. July 28, 1762. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "655. Benjamin Sacket, b. July 28, 1762, d. July 14, 1844; m. Betsey Eldred."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Benjamin, m. Bette Eldred, Nov. 21, 1782, by Rev. Peter Starr. Kent Vital Records, 2:164."
  5. Birthplace CT from 1880 census record for son Benjamin.
  6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Benj(ami)n & w. Betty, adm ch. 22 Dec 1799, on profession, she d. 9 Mar 1819, age 58. 5:68-9."; "Sackett, Betty, w. Benj(ami)n, d. 9 Mar 1819, age 58. 2:13a."
  7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Benjamin, m. Mercy Gaylord, 5 Oct 1819. 2:24a."
  8. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
  9. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Benjamin  
Service: Connecticut  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 7-28-1762, Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut  
Death: 7-14-1844, Warren, Litchfield Co, Connecticut  
Pension Number: \*W1940  
Service Source: \*W1940  
Service Description: 1) Capts Olmsted, Sturtevant, Cols Enos; 2) Canfield

Residence: Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut

Spouse: 1) Betsey Eldred, 2) Mercy/Mary Gaylord."

10. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Benjamin, military date Aug 1778, military place Connecticut, unit Enos' Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, rank Private."
11. 1790 United States census, Benjamin Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 3 white males under 16, and 3 white females.
12. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett."  
39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."
13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Benj(ami)n & w. Betty, adm. ch. 22 Dec 1799. 2:22."; "Sackett, Benj(ami)n & w. Betty, adm ch. 22 Dec 1799, on profession, she d. 9 Mar 1819, age 58. 5:68-9."; "Sackett, Benjamin & w. Betty, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:25."; "Sackett, Benjamin & w. Mercy, ch. mems. 11 May 1825. 2:37."
14. 1800 United States census, "Benjn Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 3 males under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
15. 1810 United States census, "Benjamin Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 14."
16. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioner Census, 1841" (Ancestry image), "Connecticut, Litchfield County, Warren, Benjamin Sackett, age 78, head of family."
17. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
18. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 43, p 87a  
Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut  
Sackett, Benjam, 51, farmer, real estate \$4000, b. CT  
Sackett, Thalia, 49, b. CT  
Sackett, Axy, 22, b. CT  
Sackett, Henry, 18, farmer, b. CT  
Sackett, Sarah, 16, b. CT  
Sackett, Mary, 9, b. CT  
Sackett, Mercey, 71, b. CT  
Weeks, Wm, 21, laborer, b. CT.

## 922 Deacon Salmon Sackett

(1764 - 1846)

Line 3     [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            555 [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) b. 1729/30, d. 1815

Mother            Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

**Deacon Salmon Sackett**, son of [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 8 March 1764.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 82 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, on 23 November 1846<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> and was buried at Tallmadge Cemetery.<sup>5</sup> He married first in Warren on 3 May 1786, **Mercy Matilda Curtis**, usually known as Matilda, daughter of Eleazer Curtis and Mercy Carter.<sup>2, 6</sup> Matilda was born in Kent, Litchfield County, on 19 October 1767.<sup>5, 7</sup> She died aged 63 on 13 July 1831 and was buried at Tallmadge Cemetery.<sup>5</sup> He married second on 4 September 1839, **Betsey (Catlin) Pitkins**, widow of Deacon Stephen Pitkins.<sup>4</sup> Betsey was born in about 1770.<sup>8, 9</sup> She died aged 82 in Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, on 15 February 1852.<sup>4, 10, 11</sup>

Salmon was admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 2 May 1784.<sup>12</sup>

In 1790 Salmon was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, two boys, and two females.<sup>13</sup>

Salmon's wife Matilda was admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 6 October 1799.<sup>14</sup>

Salmon was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in

Warren.<sup>[15](#), [16](#)</sup>

Salmon was a deacon of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, in 1808.<sup>[17](#)</sup> He later moved to Tallmadge, Ohio, and was a deacon of the church there.<sup>[18](#)</sup>

Salmon was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Tallmadge.<sup>[19](#), [20](#), [21](#)</sup>



*Dea Salmon Sackett (1764–1846), Tallmadge Cemetery, Ohio  
(Src: Find A Grave, Mr Ed)*

#### Children of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis

Mercy Matilda Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1868

Norman Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1834

Lorinda Sackett+ b. 1789, d. 1856

Deacon Harvey Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1875

Leander Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1869

Cassander Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1875

Lodemia Sackett b. 1798



Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett b. 1800, d. 1866

Eleazer Curtis Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1889

Salmon/Solomon Dunham Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1888

Achsah Miranda Sackett b. 1806, d. 1859  
Anna Filer Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1899  
Ebenezer Tanner Sackett b. 1812, d. 1819

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- Obituary 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Salmon, s. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Mar. 8, 1764. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "656. Salmon Sacket, b. May 8, 1764, d. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Matilda A. Curtis."
  3. Gravestone.
  4. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Salmon, m. Marsey Matilda Curtiss, d. Eleazer & Marsey, May 3, 1786. Warren Vital Records, 1:19."
  7. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "Mercy Matilda [Curtis, dau. of Major Eleazer Curtis and Mercy Carter], b. Oct. 19, 1767; m. May 3, 1786, Dea. Salmon Sackett, b. May 8, 1784 [sic: 1764], d. Nov. 24, 1846, son of Capt. Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett. Ch.: (1) Matilda, b. Feb. 6, 1787. (2) Norman, b. March 11, 1788. (3) Loranda, b. Dec. 17, 1789. (4) Harvey, b. Dec. 25, 1791, m. Thalia Tanner. (5) Leander, b. April 20, 1794. (6) Casander, b. Dec. 24, 1795. (7) Lodema, b. Nov. 7, 1798. (8) Betsy, b. April 24, 1800. (9) Eleazer Curtis, b. March 1, 1802. (10) Salmon, b. March 27, 1804. (11) Achsah, b. June 10, 1806. (12) Anna Filer, b. March 17, 1809."
  8. Date of birth based on age at death.
  9. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, birth date 1772.
  10. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:714, *Hartford Times*, no ref, 22 May 1852, "Sacket, Betsey (Mrs), Charlestown, Ohio, died 15 Feb, age 82."
  11. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Betsey, d. Connecticut, 15 Feb 1852, age 82."
  12. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Salmon, adm. ch. 2 May 1784, on profession. 5:64."; "Sackett, Samuel\*,

- adm. ch. 2 May 1784. \*("Salmon" overwritten). 2:19."
13. 1790 United States census, Salmon Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 2 white females.
  14. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Matilda, w. Salmon, adm. ch. 6 Oct 1799. 2:21."; "Sackett, Matilda, w. Salmon, adm. ch. 6 Oct 1799, on profession. 5:66."; "Sackett, Salmon & w. Matilda, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:24."
  15. 1800 United States census, "Salman Sackett, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 4 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 26-44, total 11."
  16. 1810 United States census, "Salman Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, 1 other free person, total 14."
  17. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), vi, "Deacons of the Church ... Justus Sackett [undated, but late 1700s] ... Salmon Sackett, 1808, (Moved to Tallmadge, Ohio)."
  18. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), vi, "Deacons of the Church ... Justus Sackett [undated, but late 1700s] ... Salmon Sackett, 1808, (Moved to Tallmadge, Ohio)."  
 121, "[Arriving in Tallmadge, Ohio, in 1816, from Warren, Connecticut, the family of Warren and Lucy Sturtevant] while they were building their cabin, stayed at the home of Deacon Salmon Sackett, an earlier migrant from Warren. [Six years later] in the summer, when a swarm of bees appeared, Mr Sackett hived them and gave them to the boys with the remark that though they probably wouldn't live through the winter, perhaps they would furnish a bit of sweetening. The [Sturtevant] boys tended the bees carefully. Honey and beeswax were cash articles, and with the money they brought Julian and his brother began their college career."
  19. 1820 United States census, "Salman Sackett, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
  20. 1830 United States census, "Salman Sacket, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio [faint image, no details]."
  21. 1840 United States census, "Salman Sackett, Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 3."

## 923 Homer Sackett

(1765 - 1853)

Line 3     [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            555 [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) b. 1729/30, d. 1815

Mother            Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

**Homer Sackett**, son of [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 August 1765.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 87 in Warren on 17 May 1853<sup>2, 3</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.<sup>4</sup> He married in Warren on 19 August 1787, **Sarah Carter**, daughter of Lieut Samuel Carter and Martha Buell, and sister of Benjamin Carter who married Homer's sister Lydia.<sup>2, 5, 6</sup> Sarah was born in Warren on 30 October 1768.<sup>6</sup> She died there aged 84 on 25 October 1852<sup>6, 7</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.<sup>8</sup>

In 1790 Homer was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, two boys, and one female.<sup>9</sup>

Homer was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Warren.<sup>10, 11</sup>

Homer was a pew holder in the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, in 1816 and in 1822.<sup>7, 12, 13</sup>

Homer was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Warren.<sup>14, 15</sup>

Homer made a will at Warren in 1844. He left his real estate to his wife during her lifetime, the estate then to go to their son Homer Jr, subject to Homer making cash payments to the other children. In the event, Homer's



wife Sarah predeceased him. Appraisers appointed in June 1853 to make an inventory found the estate to be insolvent. At the request of Homer Jr as sole executor, commissioners were appointed by the Litchfield Probate Court to settle the claims of creditors.

In 1850 Homer was living in Warren, Litchfield County, and was recorded in the census as Homer Sackett, a farmer, aged 85. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 81, their son Homer Jr, 48, and daughter-in-law Flora, 42, and Homer and Flora's children, Edward, 14, Homer S, 11, Augustine, 9, and Flora, aged three. There were also two male laborers in the household and an 18-year-old female, perhaps a servant or farm worker.<sup>16</sup>

Abstract of Will of Homer Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County.  
Submitted to Probate Court, Litchfield: 4 Jun 1853.  
Date of will: 1844.  
Beneficiaries:  
Wife (not named), all land & buildings during her lifetime, \$1,000 cash, all furniture.  
Son Homer, all land & buildings, farm & stock, subject to wife's lifetime interest, & subject to paying \$1,600 to other beneficiaries.  
Daughters Aurella, \$100; Polly, \$200; Maria, \$200.  
Residue of estate, real & personal, equally to children: Augustine, Aaron, Orange, Seth, Homer, Polly, Aurella, Patty, & Maria, & grandson Frederick Starr  
Executors: son Homer Jr.  
Witnesses: John Keep?, John Taylor, Augustus Colman.  
Appraisers appointed to make an inventory found the estate to be insolvent.

Executor Homer Sackett Jr requested Probate Court to appoint Commissioners to settle the claims of creditors. Commissioners appointed 18 Jun 1853.

### Children of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter

Theron Sackett b. 1788, d. 1843  
Colonel Augustine Sackett+ b. 1789  
Aaron Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1872  
Arrilla Sackett+ b. 1792, d. 1848  
Polly Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1862  
Colonel Orange Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1877  
Sarah Sackett+ b. 1798  
Rev Seth Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1853  
Homer Sackett Jr+ b. 1801, d. 1871  
Patty Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1892  
Phebe Maria Sackett+ b. 1807  
Chester B Sackett b. 1812, d. 1813

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Homer, s. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Aug. 6, 1765. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "657. Homer Sacket, b. Aug. 6, 1765, d. May 7, 1853; m. Sarah Carter."
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Homer, adm. ch. 6 May 1821, on profession; d. 17 May 1853, age 88. 5:76-7."
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Homer, died May 17, 1853, age 88 yrs."

5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Homer, m. Sarah Carter, Aug. 19, 1787. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
6. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "33. Sarah Carter [daughter of Lieut. Samuel Carter and Martha Buell] b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 30, 1768; d. there Oct. 25, 1852, ae 84; m. Warren, Aug. 19, 1787, Homer Sackett, b. Warren, Aug. 6, 1765, d. there May 17, 1853, ae 88, son of Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett."
7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Sarah, adm. ch. 1 Jul 1821, on profession; d. Oct 1852, age 84. 5:78-9."; "Sackett, Sarah, w. of Homer, adm. ch. 2 Sep 1821. 2:35."; "Sackett, Sarah, w. of Homer, adm. ch. 2 Sep 1821, on profession; d. 1852, age 84. 5:80-1."
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Sarah, wife of Homer, died Oct 25, 1852, age 84 yrs."
9. 1790 United States census, Homer Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 1 white female.
10. 1800 United States census, "Homer Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
11. 1810 United States census, "Homer Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 13."
12. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett." 39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."
13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Homer, adm. ch. 6 May 1821. 2:33."; "Sackett, Homer, adm. ch. 6 May 1821, on profession; d. 17 May 1853, age 88. 5:76-7."; "Sackett, Homer & w. Sarah, ch. mems. 11 May 1825. 2:39."
14. 1830 United States census, "Homer Sackett, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
15. 1840 United States census, "Homer Sackett, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 2 males under 5, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 10."
16. 1850 United States Federal Census Roll M432\_43, p. 85

Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut  
1265/1336  
Sackett, Homer, 85, m, farmer, b. CT  
Sackett, Sarah, 81, f, b. CT  
Sackett, Homer Jr., 48, m, farmer, b. CT  
Sackett, Flora, 42, f, b. CT  
Sackett, Edward, 14, m, b. CT  
Sackett, Homer S., 11, m, b. CT  
Sackett, Augustine, 9, m, b. CT  
Sackett, Flora J., 3, f, b. CT  
Hogan, John, 22, m, laborer, b. IRE  
Pratt, James, 21, m, laborer, b. IRE  
Kerney, Margaret, 18, f, b. IRE.

## 924 Lodeme Sackett

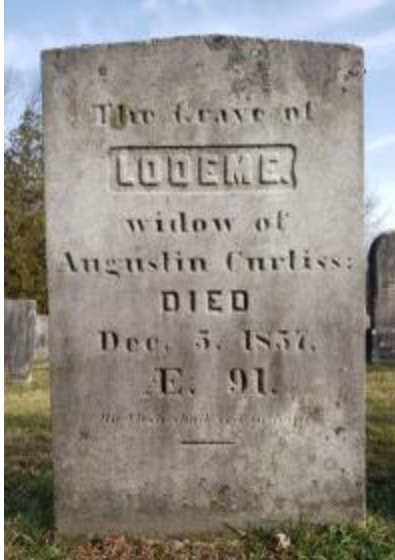
(1767 - 1857)

Line 3     [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            555 [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) b. 1729/30, d. 1815

Mother            Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

**Lodeme Sackett**, daughter of [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 2 January 1767.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 90 in Warren on 5 December 1857.<sup>2, 3</sup> Lodeme Sackett was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.<sup>4</sup> She married in Warren on 30 March 1785, **Augustin Curtiss**, son of Major Eleazer Curtiss and Mercy Carter.<sup>5, 2, 3</sup> Augustin was born in Warren on 8 November 1761.<sup>3</sup> He died there aged 70 on 16 September 1832<sup>3</sup> and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>



*Lodeme (Sackett) Curtiss (1767–1857), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield County, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, J Fenn-Lawson)*

### Children of Lodeme Sackett and Augustin Curtiss

Lucinda Curtiss+ b. 1786, d. 1855

Homer Curtiss+ b. 1787, d. 1886

Erastus Curtiss+ b. 1789, d. 1859

Lodema Curtiss b. 1793, d. 1793

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📄

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Lidema, d. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Jan. 2, 1767. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "658. Lodema Sacket, b. Jan. 27, 1767, d. Dec. 5, 1844; m. Augustus Curtis."
  3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 38, "Augustine [Curtis, son of Major Eleazer Curtis and Mercy Carter], b. Nov. 8, 1761; d. Sept. 16, 1832, Warren; m. there March 30, 1785, Lodema Sackett, b. Warren, Jan. 27, 1867 [sic: 1767], d. there Dec. 5, 1857, ae 91, dau. of Capt. Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett."
  4. Find a Grave.

5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Lodama, m. Augustin Curtiss, s. Eleazer & Marsey, Mar. 30, 1785. Warren Vital Records, 1:19."

## 925 Lydia Sackett

(1768 - 1813)

Line 3     [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            555 [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) b. 1729/30, d. 1815

Mother            Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

**Lydia Sackett**, daughter of [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 19 February 1768.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 45 in Warren on 20 March 1813<sup>2, 3</sup> and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.<sup>4, 5</sup> She married in Warren on 1 January 1787, **Benjamin Carter**, son of Lieut Samuel Carter and Martha Buell, and brother of Sarah Carter who married Lydia's brother Homer.<sup>6, 2, 3</sup> Benjamin was born in Warren on 8 January 1762.<sup>3</sup> He died there aged 91 on 30 July 1853<sup>3</sup> and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.<sup>4</sup> After Lydia's death, Benjamin married, second, Mary Wadsworth by whom he had three children.





*Lydia (Sackett) Carter (1768–1813), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield County, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Michael Bradbury)*

### Children of Lydia Sackett and Benjamin Carter

Ward Carter+ b. 1788

Ralph Carter b. 1790

Benjamin Carter+ b. 1797, d. 1868

Norman Carter b. 1802

### See also

- [Carter Genealogy](#) 📄

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Lydia, d. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Feb. 19, 1768. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "659. Lydia Sacket, b. in year 1768, d. in year 1813; m. Benjamin Carter."
  3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 48–49.
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. Gravestone, In Memory of/ Mrs Lydia wife of/ Mr Benjamin Carter/ who died March 20 1813/ Aged 45 years/ Her morning sun that rose devinely bright was quickly shaded by the gloom of night.
  6. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Lydia, m. Benjamin Carter, Jan. 1, 1787. Warren Vital Records, 1:29."

## 926 Betsey Sackett

(1769 - 1821)

Line 3     [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            555 [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) b. 1729/30, d. 1815

Mother            Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

**Betsey Sackett**, daughter of [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 19 September 1769.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 51 in Warren on 19 January 1821<sup>2, 3</sup> and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.<sup>4, 5, 6</sup> She married **Elisha Swift**, son of Lieut Heman Swift and Mary Skiff.<sup>2</sup> Elisha was born in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 10 August 1764.<sup>7</sup> He died aged 33 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 January 1798<sup>8</sup> and was buried at Calhoun Cemetery, Cornwall.<sup>4, 9</sup>

Elisha made a will in Cornwall on 26 December 1797. He left a one-third share of his real estate to each of his daughters, Orra, Lucy, and Polly, when they reached the age of twelve years, his wife Betsey having the use of the estate in the meantime, together with her entitlement to her widow's third during her lifetime. The estate was valued at some \$3,000, comprising real estate \$2,200 and personal estate \$800. Elisha's brother Rufus was executor of the estate, with their father Heman standing surety.<sup>10</sup>



*Betsey (Sackett) Swift (1769–1821), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Terry Goodwin)*

## Children of Betsey Sackett and Elisha Swift

Orra Swift b. say 1792

Lucy Swift b. say 1794

Polly Swift b. say 1796

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Bettay, d. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Sept. 19, 1769. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "660. Betsey Sacket, b. in year 1770, d. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Elisha Swift."
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), "Swift, Betsey wid. of Elisha, d. Jan. 19, 1821, age 51 [Church Record Abstracts, Warren, CT]."
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. Gravestone, Sacred to/ the memory of/ Betsey, wife of/ Elisha Swift/ and daughter of Justus Sackett/ who died Jan. 19, 1821/ æ 51/ "Her Saviour's smile dispelled the gloom/ And smooth'd her passage to the tomb."
  6. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Swift, Betsy, wife of Elisha, died Jan 19, 1821, age 51 yrs."
  7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, Cornwall, CT, "Swift, Elisha, s. Lieut. Heman & Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1764."

8. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Swift, Elisha, d. Cornwall, Connecticut, 5 Jun 1798, age 33."
9. Gravestone, Sacred to the Memory of/ Mr. Elisha Swift, who died/ Janry 5th 1798, in the 34th/ year of his age. After a/ long & painfull illness/ which he endured with/ patience and christian/ fortitude./ Princes this clay must be your bed/ In spite of all your towers,/ the tall the wise the reverend head/ must lie as low as ours.
10. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 927 Minerva Sackett

(1770 - 1825)

Line 3 [Justus](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 555 [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) b. 1729/30, d. 1815

Mother Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

**Minerva Sackett**, daughter of [Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket](#) and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 November 1770.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 54 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, on 12 April 1825.<sup>2, 3</sup> She married in Cornwall on 10 December 1795, **Deacon Abel Curtis Carter**, son of John Carter and Mary Curtis.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> Abel was born in Warren on 22 June 1769.<sup>3</sup> After Minerva's death, Abel married second, in 1827, Sarah Ann Johnson, and third, in 1838, Mrs Sarah Woodruff. He died aged 88 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, on 21 May 1857.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Minerva Sackett and Deacon Abel Curtis Carter

Abel Curtis Carter b. 1797

Unnamed son Carter b. 1799, d. 1799

Eliza Carter b. 1800

Lydia Carter b. 1802

Minerva Sackett Carter b. 1808

Polly (or Mary) Swift Carter b. 1810

### See also

- Carter Genealogy 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Manerva, d. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Nov. 17, 1770. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "661. Minerva Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1820; m. Abel Carter."
  3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 57.
  4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Minerva, m. Abel C. Carter, Dec. 10, 1795, by Peter Starr. Cornwall Vital Records, 3:3."

*Children of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney*

**928 Samuel Sackett MD**

(1754 - 1833)

Line 3     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            556 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. 1732, d. 1803

Mother            Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

**Samuel Sackett MD**, son of [Reuben Sackett](#) and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 April 1754.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 78 in Georges Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 13 February 1833<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Smithfield, Fayette County.<sup>3, 4</sup> He married first in Sharon, Litchfield County, on 10 February 1777, **Sarah Manning**.<sup>2, 5, 6, 7</sup> She died in 1813.<sup>2</sup> He married second in Fayette County on 10 January 1819, **Eve Stentz**, daughter of Philip Daniel Stentz and Catharine Elizabeth Hertzog.<sup>7</sup> Eve was born in 1765.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 81 in 1846 and was buried at Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

Samuel was an army surgeon during the American Revolutionary War, serving in Adjutant John Minten's 2nd Regiment from 1778 to 1781.<sup>8, 3</sup>

Samuel was an inhabitant and taxpayer of Menallen, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1783.<sup>9</sup> He bought a plot of land in Union Township, Fayette County, on 22 June 1786<sup>10</sup> and was a taxpayer there in 1786 and 1788.<sup>11</sup>

In 1790 Samuel was living in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, three boys, and four

females.<sup>[12](#)</sup>

In 1798 Samuel owned and occupied a log-built house in Springhill Township. The house measured 26 feet by 30 feet on a plot of 40 perches (a quarter of an acre). The value of the property was assessed at \$140 on which he paid a tax of 28 cents. He was also the tenant of 67 acres of land in Springhill. He also owned unoccupied land comprising 216 acres in Wharton Township, Fayette County.<sup>[13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#)</sup>

Samuel was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Springhill.<sup>[17](#)</sup>

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. He was then living away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within ten years. He was to receive £10 from his brother Alexander, the only son still living in Warren, who would then inherit their father's estate.<sup>[18](#)</sup> 📄

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804. He was living some way away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within five years. 📄

Samuel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in German Township, Fayette County.<sup>[19](#)</sup>

Samuel and his second wife, Eve, were among the original members who met at Dr Sackett's house, a mile south of Smithfield, to organize the Smithfield Methodist Episcopal Church in about 1819.<sup>[20](#)</sup> In 1820 he was listed in Springhill.<sup>[21](#)</sup> In 1830 he was living in Georges Township, Fayette County.<sup>[22](#)</sup>

Dr Samuel evidently had a sense of history and carefully kept his personal papers. Family letters have been preserved in the Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park, Arizona. Images and transcriptions may be viewed on the Sackett Family Association website.





*Dr Samuel Sackett (1754–1833), Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Smithfield, PA  
(Src: Find a Grave, Joe)*

### Children of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning

- Reuben T Sackett+ b. 1778, d. 1823
- David Filer Sackett MD+ b. 1780, d. 1864
- Betsey Sackett b. 1782
- Lucinda Sackett b. 1784
- Alexander Sackett MD b. 1786, d. 1813
- Mary Anna Sackett b. 1788
- Annie Sackett b. 1790
- Lydia Sackett+ b. 1792
- Samuel Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1860
- Sarah Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1870

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖
- *Genealogical History of Fayette County* 📖

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Samuel, Jr., s. Ruben & Marcy, b. Apr. 1, 1754. Kent Vital Records, LR1:12."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "662. Samuel Sacket, b. Apr. 5, 1754, d. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Sarah Manning."
  3. "Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777–1999" (Ancestry image), "Fayette County. Sackett, Dr Samuel, [b. blank], [d. blank], veteran of Revolutionary War, Army, service 1778 to 1781, Adj John Minten's 2nd Regt, rank Surgeon, Baptist Cemetery, Smithfield, Pa, section left front, 2 ft Stone G A R Marker, info from Miss Jane Brownfield, 7/2/34."

4. Find a Grave.
5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Samuel, m. Sarah Maning, Jan. 10, 1777, by Rev. Cotton Mather Smith. Kent Vital Records, 2:139."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Sharon, First Church of Christ (Congregational), "Sackett, Samuel of Spencertown, m. Sarah Manning, of Sharon, 10 Feb 1777."
7. Copies of records of marriages of Dr Samuel, apparently copied from his personal papers by his son Samuel Jr, submitted in support of a Revolutionary War pension claim in 1856, "Feby 10 AD 1777 there I was married to Sarah Manning at Sharon at Mr. Mays by Mr. Smith P.M. s/s."; "10 January 1819 Sunday, This day in the Evening perhaps between 7 & 8 oclock I Samuel Sackett was married to Eve Stanz by Richard Patton Esquire at her Mothers House."
8. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Samuel  
 Service: Connecticut - Pennsylvania  
 Rank: Physician or Surgeon  
 Birth: 4-5-1754, East Greenwich, Connecticut  
 Death: 2-13-1833, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania  
 Pension Number: \*S4811  
 Service Description: Surgeon Physician, Surgeon's Mate  
 Residence: Connecticut  
 Spouse: Sarah Manning."
9. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Saml Sackett, state 5s 9d, county 2s."; "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Saml Sacket, state 7s 8d, county 2s 7d."; "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Inhabitants' Names of Manallen Township 1783, Saml Sacket."
10. Sackett Letters & other papers, Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park, Giss Parkway & Prison Hill Road, Yuma, Arizona, Indenture 22 Jun 1786, Henry Beeson, yeoman, vendor, Samuel Sackett, physician, purchaser, Lot of Ground at Union Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, consideration £5, "Breadth Eastward and Westward on the front or North End of Said lot on a line Forty five feet wide Called Elbow Street Seventy two feet and a half Southward on Medow Alley being in Wedth on said Alley Twenty five feet Bounded on the West by Peter Hooks lot and the East by on Medow Alley Together with all and singular the Buildings whatever on the Said Lot of Ground erected."
11. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Union, Fayette County, 1786, Samuel Sacket, tax 5s."; "Union, Fayette County, 1786, Samuel Sackett, state tax 3s 5d."; "Union, Fayette County, 1788, Samuel Sackett, tax 5s."
12. 1790 United States census, Samuel Sackett. Springhill, Fayette, PA. 1 white male (16+), 3 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
13. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Springhill, Fayette County, PA, "Sacket, Samuel, owner & occupant, 1 dwelling house, 26 x 30 feet, log built, 2 stories, 3, 4

- windows, 12, no lights, 40 perches, value \$140."
14. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Springhill, Fayette County, PA, "Sacket, Saml, occupant, Andw Oliphant, owner, 1 dwelling house, 40 perches, value \$140, assessment 28 cents."
  15. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Springhill, Fayette County, PA, "Sacket, Samuel, occupant, Roger Starling, owner, 67 acres, value \$402, assessment 76 cents."
  16. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Wharton, Fayette County, PA, "Sacket, Samuel, owner, land unoccupied, 216 acres, 80 perches, assessed value \$72."
  17. 1800 United States census, "Samuel Sackit, Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
  18. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  19. 1810 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, German, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 3 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 13."
  20. Ellis, Franklin, Editor, *History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: L H Everts & Co, 1882), 576-577.
  21. 1820 United States census, "Samuel Sakett, Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
  22. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Georges, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 50-59, total 3."

## 929 Alexander Sackett

(1758 - 1829)

Line 3     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            556 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. 1732, d. 1803

Mother            Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

**Alexander Sackett**, son of [Reuben Sackett](#) and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 March 1758.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 71 in Warren, Litchfield County, on 17 March 1829<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.<sup>3</sup> He married **Patience Fuller**, daughter of Amos Fuller.<sup>2</sup> Patience was born in about 1761.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 68 in Warren on 8 May 1829<sup>6</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery.<sup>7</sup>

Alexander served in the American Revolutionary War, first as a fifer in 1776 in the 13th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, and later as a sergeant in 1778 in Enos' Regiment, Connecticut State Troops.<sup>2, 8, 9</sup>

In 1790 Alexander was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, one boy, and two females.<sup>10</sup>

Alexander was admitted to the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 22 December 1799. His wife Patience was admitted on 1 January 1801. Both were members on 11 May 1825.<sup>11</sup>

Alexander was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Warren.<sup>12, 13</sup>

Alexander was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. He was the only one of the four sons still living in Warren. He was to inherit their father's estate subject to

paying monetary amounts to each of his three brothers.<sup>14</sup>📄

Alexander was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804.📄

A letter written on 11 August 1814 by Alexander in Warren, Connecticut, to his brother Dr Samuel Sackett in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, survives in the Museum at Yuma Territorial State Park, Arizona. Alexander gives news of their recently widowed sister Aner who, although well provided for, is "rather lonely, living in her house with only one little boy about 13 years old." (Aner did not have children, so it is assumed that the boy would have been a servant.) Their sister Lucinda's health had also "not been well this summer." The children of their sister Violitty (who had died in 1807) were being well cared for by their father and stepmother. Their uncle Justus Sackett, then 83, had had a fall, breaking a thigh.

Other remarks in his letter show Alexander to have been a God-fearing man and to have had a strong public conscience, expressing anger "to hear of so much blood wantonly shed" (in the War of 1812, then still continuing), which had begun "as I beleave under the influence and directions of Buonapart".

Alexander was a pew holder in the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, in 1816 and in 1822.<sup>15</sup>

Alexander made his will in Warren on 19 November 1827. Alexander and his wife Patience did not have children. Under the will, Patience was to have the use of the house and home farm during her lifetime. After her death, half the farm was to go to Amzi Gaylor who, it appears, cared for Alexander and Patience, the inheritance being subject to the care continuing to be provided during their lifetimes. The rest of the farm would also go to Amzi Gaylor and to Robert Gaylor, subject to the latter returning to work

the farm, and subject to payment of \$250 in various proportions to Alexander's sister Mercy Fuller's sons, Cyrus & William Fuller, and to Alexander's deceased sister Violitty's sons, Bennet, Reuben, & John Bates. Alexander also owned a separate lot of land, the Townhill lot, and a half share of a grist mill, which he left, subject to certain conditions, to Isaac Hazen, Amzi Hazen, Alexander S Hazen, and Amzi Hazen's two daughters. These were probably Patience's nephews and grand-nieces, the sons and granddaughters of Patience's sister Hannah who had married Eleazer Hazen.



Will of Alexander Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut  
Abstract

Date: 19 Nov 1827.

Proved: probably 12 Dec 1829 when further items of inventory of estate were received by Court.

Testator: Alexander Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Patience, dwelling house during lifetime, movables inc. cattle, sheep, horses, & swine, household furniture, farming utensils.

Isaac Hazen, Amzi Hazen, Alexander S Hazen, Amzi Hazen's two daughters, conditional use of Mill if not needed to be sold to pay debts, use of Townhill lot.

Amzi H Gaylor, Robert Gaylor, half of home farm after wife's decease, subject to Amzi Gaylor continuing to care for Alexander and Patience during their lifetimes; remainder of home farm, subject to Robert Gaylor returning and working the farm, and paying \$50 to each of Alexander's brothers, Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus, and \$20 to each of Alexander's sister Mercy Fuller's sons, Cyrus & William Fuller, and to each of Alexander's

deceased sister Violitty's sons, Bennet, Reuben, & John Bates.

Executors: Joseph A Tanner, wife Patience.

Witnesses: Benjamin, Ancil, & Chloe Fuller.

Inventory dated Warren, 5 Apr 1829, total \$6,544, incl. home lot with 2 dwelling houses, cider still, 3 barns & other outhouses \$3,360, Swan meadow \$320, Town Hill lot \$675, half share of grist mill \$400. Signed Homer Curtiss, Aaron Sackett. Further inventory & lists of debts were added up to 12 Dec 1829.



*Alexander Sackett (1758–1828), Old Cemetery, Warren, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Carman DM)*

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Alexander, s. Reuben & Mercy, b. Mar. 6, 1758. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "663. Alexander Sacket, b. Mar. 6, 1758, d. May 7, 1829; m. Patience."
  3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Alexander, died

Mar 17, 1829, age 71 yrs."

*Litchfield Enquirer*, 9 Apr 1829, "Sacket, Alexander, Warren, age 70."

4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Alexander, d. 17 Mar 1829, age 71. 2:55a."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Patience, d. 8 May 1829, age 68. 2:55a."
7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Patience, relict of Alexander, died May 8, 1829, age 68 yrs."
8. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Alexander, military date 14 Sep 1776, military place Connecticut, unit 13th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, rank Fifer."
9. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Alexander, military date 3 Jun 1778, military place Connecticut, unit Enos' Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, rank Sergeant."
10. 1790 United States census, Alexander Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
11. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Alexander, adm. ch. 22 Dec 1799. 2:21."; "Sackett, Alexander, adm. ch. 22 Dec 1799, on profession; d. ( ) 1829, age 71. 5: 68-9."; "Sackett, Alexander & w. Patience, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:25."; "Sackett, Alexander & w. Patience, ch. mems. 11 May 1825. 2:37."
12. 1800 United States census, "Alexr Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
13. 1810 United States census, "Alexander Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 other free person, total 5."
14. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
15. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett."  
21, "Adjustments to the seating were often necessary, perhaps to satisfy the complaints of disgruntled parishioners. For example: "Voted to move ... Esq. Sackett and Capt. Carter to the East side of the Great Door ... Alexander Sackett and Sylvester Finney to the South East Piller Pue ...."  
39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."



## 930 Aaron Sackett

(1760 - 1827)

Line 3     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            556 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. 1732, d. 1803

Mother            Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

**Aaron Sackett**, son of [Reuben Sackett](#) and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 26 December 1760.<sup>1 2</sup> He died aged about 67 in Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio, in 1827. He married in Pennsylvania in 1785, **Dorcas Clark**.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Aaron was an inhabitant and taxpayer of Menallen, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1783.<sup>5</sup> In 1786 he was a taxpayer in Union, Fayette County.<sup>6</sup> In 1788 he paid tax on a horse and a cow in Fallowfield, Washington County, Pennsylvania.<sup>7</sup>

In 1790 Aaron was living in Spring Hill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females.<sup>8</sup>

Aaron was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. He was then living away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within ten years. He was to receive £20 from his brother Alexander, the only son still living in Warren, who would then inherit their father's estate.<sup>9</sup> 📄

Aaron was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804. He was living some way away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within five years. 📄

Aaron was a pew holder in the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren,

in 1816 and in 1822.<sup>10</sup>

Aaron was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Hanover, Butler County, Ohio.<sup>11</sup>

### Children of Aaron Sackett and Dorcas Clark

Phebe Sackett+ b. c 1786, d. 1863

Thomas Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1871

Sarah Sackett+ b. c 1789, d. 1863

John W Sackett+ b. 1793, d. 1837

Samuel S Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1880

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "664. Aaron Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1760."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Aaron, s. [Reuben & Marcy], b. Dec. 26, 1760. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
  3. Email from S Howard Dreelan to Sackett Discussion List.
  4. "U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900" (Ancestry transcript), "1785, PA, Aaron Sackett, b. CT, 1760, & Dorcas [no surname], b. MD."
  5. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Aaron Sacket, single, state £1 8s, county £—."; "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Inhabitants' Names of Manallen Township 1783, Aaron Sackett."
  6. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Union, Fayette County, 1786, Aaron Sacket, tax 2s 6d."
  7. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Fallowfield, Washington County, 1788, Aaron Sackett, 1 horse 1 cow, rates £8, total £8."
  8. 1790 United States census, Aron Sackett. Springhill, Fayette, PA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
  9. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  10. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett." 39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."
  11. 1820 United States census, "Aaron Sacket, Hanover, Butler County, Ohio, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."

## 931 Cyrus Sackett

(1764 - 1846)

Line 3     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            556 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. 1732, d. 1803

Mother            Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

**Cyrus Sackett**, son of [Reuben Sackett](#) and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 5 January 1764.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 82 in Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, on 13 October 1846<sup>3</sup> and was buried at Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio.<sup>4, 5, 6</sup> He married in Bourbon County, Kentucky, on 7 January 1792, **Nancy Anne Stapleton**, daughter of Joseph Stapleton and Sarah Lewis.<sup>7</sup> Nancy was born in Maryland on 6 March 1767. She died aged 88 in Bellbrook on 18 September 1855<sup>8</sup> and was buried at the Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook.<sup>8, 4, 9</sup>

Cyrus Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>2</sup>

Cyrus was a taxpayer in Union, Fayette County, in 1786.<sup>10</sup>

Cyrus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. He was then living away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within ten years. He was to receive £35 from his brother Alexander, the only son still living in Warren, who would then inherit their father's estate.<sup>11</sup> 📄

Cyrus was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804. He was living some way away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within five years. 📄

Cyrus was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio.[12](#), [13](#)

In 1850 Cyrus's widow was living in Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Nancy Sackett, aged 84 and born in Maryland. She was living next door to her son Alexander.[14](#)



*Cyrus Sackett (1764–1846), Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook, Ohio  
(Src: Find a Grave, M Marolis)*



*Nancy Anne (Stapleton) Sackett (1767–1855), Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery,  
Bellbrook, Ohio  
(Src: Find a Grave, M Marolis)*

### Children of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton

Joseph Sackett+ b. 1794, d. before 1840

Sarah Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1872

Mercy Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1859

Reuben Sackett b. 1798  
Samuel Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1856  
Anna Sackett b. 1801  
Cyrus Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1836  
Aner Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1876  
Alexander Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1893

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Cyrus, s. [Reuben & Marcy], b. Jan. 5, 1764. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "665. Cyrus Sacket, b. Jan. 5, 1764."
  3. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), Cyrus Sackett, d. 1846. LDS database citing film 182772.
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. Gravestone, "In/ Memory of/ Cyrus Sackett/ Who departed this life/ Oct 13, 1846, Aged/ 83 Years."
  6. "Ohio, U.S., Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Cyrus, b. 1763, d. 1846, bur. Sugar Creek, Sugar Crk., Greene, Ohio."
  7. "Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965" (Ancestry image), "7 Jan 1792, Bourbon County, KY, Cyrus Sackett & Anne Steepleton, bondsman Wm Mooris."
  8. Greene County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, *Greene County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions* (, 1985.)
  9. Gravestone, "In Memory of/ Nancy, Wife of/ Cyrus Sackett,/ who departed this life/ Sept. the 18th 1855,/ Aged 88 yrs, 6 mo/ & 12 dys."
  10. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Union, Fayette County, 1786, Syrus Sacket, tax 10s."
  11. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  12. 1820 United States census, "Sirus [Cyrus] Sackett, Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 2 females 45 and over, total 7."
  13. 1830 United States census, "Cyrus Sackett, Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 4."

14. 1850 United States Federal Census

Roll: M432\_683; Page: 116B; Image: 531

Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 26 Sep 1850

Sackett, Nancy, 84, b. MD

Jonas?, Elizabeth, 38, b. OH.

## 932 Aner Sackett


(1766 - after 1814)


Line 3     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            556 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. 1732, d. 1803

Mother            Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

**Aner Sackett**, daughter of [Reuben Sackett](#) and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 10 April 1766.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died after 1814. She married before 1804, **Reuben Williams**. He was born in about 1761.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 51 in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 11 March 1813<sup>4, 5</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren, Connecticut.<sup>6</sup>

Aner was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. She was to inherit a 26-acre woodland lot known as Johnson's Pitch.<sup>7</sup> 

Aner, listed as Anar Williams, was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804. 

Reuben made his will in Warren on 6 March 1813, appointing Homer Sacket (Aner's first cousin) as executor. Reuben's estate was valued at some \$2,000, including his 32-acre farm with dwelling house and barn, valued at \$700. Homer compiled a most thorough inventory of Reuben's assets and effects, including crops, livestock (gray mare \$40), and personal clothing (1 yellow silk handkerchief 60 cents). Reuben was apparently a man of some means and his inventory included loans (with accumulated interest) made to various family members and others. There were outstanding loans of \$12 to Benjamin Sacket and \$5 to Alexander Sacket. The extent and complexity of

the inventory are reflected in Homer's statement of expenses which included an item "to ten days taking inventory & examining accounts \$17.00."

Reuben left the use of all his real and personal estate to his wife Aner during her lifetime, after which his brothers Sturges and Jesse and sister Betty Arsbourn were to inherit.<sup>7</sup>

Aner's brother Alexander, writing from Warren to their brother Samuel in Pennsylvania on 11 August 1814, reported that "Sister Aner lives in her house with only one little boy about 13 years old. her situation is rather lonely tho she has property so she can support her self comfortably. She keeps one horse and one cow and that is all she pretends to winter. She is not very healthy but has a feble Constitution."<sup>8</sup>

It is clear from Reuben's will that he and Aner did not have children, and it would appear that the 13-year-old boy would have been a servant. In the 1810 census Reuben's household in Warren comprised one male aged 45+ and one female aged 26 to 44, with no children.

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "666. Anne Sacket, b. Apr. 10, 1766."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Aner, d. Reuben & Mercy, b. Apr. 10, 1766. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
  3. Date of birth based on age at death.
  4. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Williams, Reuben, d. Connecticut, 11 Mar 1813, age 51, bur. Old Cemetery, Connecticut."
  5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Warren, "Williams, Reuben, adm. ch. July 1, 1802 by letter from Greenfield; d. Mar 11, 1813, age 52."
  6. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Incriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Old Cemetery, Warren, Connecticut, "Williams, Reuben, died Mar 11, 1813, age 51 yrs."
  7. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  8. Sackett Letters & other papers, Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park, Giss Parkway & Prison Hill Road, Yuma, Arizona.



## 933 Mercy Lucinda Sackett


(1769 - 1832)


Line 3     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            556 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. 1732, d. 1803

Mother            Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

**Mercy Lucinda Sackett**, known as Lucinda, daughter of [Reuben Sackett](#) and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 23 January 1769.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 63 in Sharon, Litchfield County, on 16 September 1832 and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield County.<sup>3, 4</sup> She married in about 1785, **Capt John Fuller**, son of Benjamin Fuller and Parthena Hubbard. John was born in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 10 July 1764.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 76 in Sharon on 14 March 1841 and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Sharon.<sup>3</sup>

Mercy Lucinda was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. She was left a sum of ten shillings.<sup>5</sup> 

Mercy, listed as Lucinda Fuller, was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804.

### Children of Mercy Lucinda Sackett and Capt John Fuller

Sally Fuller+ b. 1786, d. after 1839

Almira B Fuller b. 1788, d. 1869

Parthena Fuller+ b. 1790, d. 1867

Polly Fuller+ b. 1793, d. 1856

Cyrus Fuller b. 1797, d. after 1814

## William H Fuller b. 1801, d. 1870

---

1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Mary Lucindy, d. [Reuben & Marcy], b. Jan. 23, 1769. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "667. Lucinda Sacket, b. Jan 23, 1769."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, U.S., Cemetery Index, 1750-1903" (Ancestry transcript), "Fuller, Mercy L, d. Sharon, CT, 16 Sep 1832, age 64, bur. The Sharon Burying Ground, inscription 'Fuller, Mercy L., wife of John, born in Warren and died in Sharon, Sept. 16, 1832, in her 64th yr.'"
5. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 934 Violitty Sackett


(1771 - 1807)


Line 3     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>L</sup>, [William](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            556 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. 1732, d. 1803

Mother            Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

**Violitty Sackett**, daughter of [Reuben Sackett](#) and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 18 July 1771.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 35 in Connecticut on 9 May 1807<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at Good Hill Cemetery, Kent.<sup>5, 6</sup> She married in Cornwall, Litchfield County, on 24 November 1791, **John Bates**, son of Isaac Bates and Jemima Carter.<sup>7, 8</sup> John was born in Cornwall in about 1771.<sup>9</sup> He died aged 46 in Kent, Litchfield County, on 20 January 1818<sup>10</sup> and was buried at Good Hill Cemetery.<sup>6</sup>

Violitty was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. She was left a sum of ten shillings.<sup>11</sup> 

Violitty, listed as Voilet Beats, was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804.

Violitty died shortly after the birth of her daughter Violitta (or, perhaps, also Violitty). John Bates, with a number of young children to care for, soon remarried. Violitty's brother Alexander, writing from Warren, Connecticut, in August 1814 to his brother Dr Samuel, in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, reported that Violitty's children were living with their father who, although "not a very healthy man is a man that is doing well and makes property" and that "his second wife does very well in the family."<sup>12</sup>

John died aged 46 in 1818. His will stated that he had nine children. After the "widow's third" left to his widow Margaret, he left the rest of his estate to his children, to be shared such that his sons each received double that of his daughters.<sup>11</sup>



*Violitty (Sackett) Bates (1771–1807), Good Hill Cemetery, Kent, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Terry Goodwin)*

#### Children of Violitty Sackett and John Bates

- Betsey Bates b. 1795
- Bennett Bates b. c 1797, d. 1878
- Lucinda Bates b. c 1798, d. after 1839
- Leman Bates b. c 1799, d. 1799
- Reuben Bates b. c 1802
- Cynthia Bates b. 1804, d. 1847
- Violitta Bates b. c 1807, d. before 1839

#### See also

- Letter, Violitty, aged 14, to brother Samuel 📄

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Violite, d. [Reuben & Marcy], b. July 18, 1771. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "668. Violet Sacket, b. July 18, 1771."
  3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), "*Litchfield Weekly Monitor*, 27 May 1807, "Bates, Mrs. Viallitty, Kent, died May 9, 1807, age 35."
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Good Hill Cemetery, Kent, Litchfield County, "Bates, Violitty, wife of John, died May 9, 1807, age 36."
  5. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Bates, Violitty, d. Connecticut, 9 May 1807, age 36, bur. Kent, CT."
  6. Find a Grave.
  7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Vestilly, Mrs., of Warren, m. John Bates, of Cornwall, Nov. 24, 1792, by Rev. Peter Starr. Cornwall Vital Records, 3:8."
  8. In a letter dated 5 Sep 1792 from Violitty's father Reuben to her brother Samuel, Reuben states that Violitty had married last November, i.e. Nov 1791. The original record of marriage, although dated 24 Nov 1792, was included in a list of marriages recorded by the Town Clerk on 1 May 1792, indicating that the marriage would have taken place in the preceding November.
  9. Date of birth based on age at death.
  10. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Good Hill Cemetery, Kent, Litchfield County, "Bates, John, died Jan 20, 1818, age 46."
  11. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  12. Sackett Letters & other papers, Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park, Giss Parkway & Prison Hill Road, Yuma, Arizona.

## Children of William Sacket and Lydia Weller

### 935 Molly Sacket

(1760 - 1809)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            563 [William Sacket](#) b. 1730, d. 1802

Mother            Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

**Molly Sacket**, daughter of [William Sacket](#) and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 October 1760<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 15 May 1763.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 48 on 8 April 1809.<sup>3</sup> She married in Westfield in about 1780, **William Carter**, having published marriage intentions on 14 May 1780.<sup>5</sup>

Molly Carter was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. She was to inherit two lots of land totalling 51 acres, and was also left a sum of \$12.<sup>6</sup>

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Molle, d. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Oct. 14, 1760."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "673. Mollie Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1760, d. Apr. 8, 1809."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1763 Sacket, Molly d. William & Lydia, May 15."
  5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:164, William Carter & Molly Sacket, marriage intentions filed 14 May 1780.
  6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

## 936 William Sacket

(1762 - 1847)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            563 [William Sacket](#) b. 1730, d. 1802

Mother            Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

**William Sacket**, son of [William Sacket](#) and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 August 1762<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 15 May 1763.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 85 in Jefferson County, New York State, on 30 November 1847.<sup>5</sup> He married in Westfield on 13 February 1788, **Olive Dean**, daughter of Faxon Dean and Mehetable (Hetty) Cleavland.<sup>1, 6, 7, 8</sup> Olive was born in Hadley, Massachusetts, on 6 January 1766<sup>6</sup> and died aged 79 on 14 July 1845.<sup>5</sup> In addition to the children listed, William and Olive had stillborn twin daughters in 1800.<sup>9</sup>

In 1790 William was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, one boy, and two females.<sup>10</sup>

William was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.<sup>11</sup>

William was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters.<sup>12</sup>

William was in Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, by 1807 when he was listed on a census of electors there. In March 1813 he was appointed an Inspector of schools when the first public schools were established.<sup>13</sup>

William was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Lowville. [14](#), [15](#)

### Children of William Sacket and Olive Dean

William Sacket Jr+ b. 1788, d. 1864

Samuel Sackett+ b. 1790, d. 1846

Julia Sacket+ b. 1792, d. 1852

(male child) Sacket b. 1794, d. 1795

Marvin Sacket+ b. 1796

Laura Sacket b. 1798

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "674. William Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1763; m. Olive Dean."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Aug. 29, 1762."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1763 Sacket, William s. William & Lydia, May 15."
  5. Thurmon King's database, citing Grace Keir.
  6. Cooper, Marion, *Descendants of John Dean (1650–1727) of Dedham, Mass.*, published by the author (1957), p 34, "Olive [Dean, d. of Faxon Dean & Mehetable (Hetty) Cleavland] b. Hadley, Mass., Jan 6, 1766; m. William Sackett at Westfield, Mass., Feb 13, 1788; [children:] Samuel, Martin, Cynthia, Olive." [The list of children in *The Sacketts of America* of William, Samuel, Julia, Marvin, and Laura has been confirmed by Westfield vital records.]
  7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:51.
  8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Sackett Jr. of W. and Olive Dean of W; m. Feb. 13, 1788."
  9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1800 Sept. 25 A female twin child of William Sacket Jun'r Still born", "1800 Sept. 25 The other female twin child of William Sacket Jun'r Still born."



10. 1790 United States census, William Sacket Junr. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
11. 1800 United States census, "Wm Sacket Jr, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
12. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
13. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 322-323  
 Census of Electors in Lowville, in 1807.  
 Sacket, William.  
 p 352  
 Public Schools  
 The first school was taught in this town [Lowville] by Miss Hannah Smith, a sister of Mrs. Elijah Baldwin of Martinsburgh, in a little log school house near the lower mill. Samuel Slocum taught in 1804, and was one of the earliest male teachers in town. The first public provision for schools was made in March, 1813, under the general school act then newly passed. Amasa Dodge, Robert McDowell, and Moses Waters, were appointed first commissioners, and with these, Isaac Clinton, William Sacket, Benjamin Hillman, Benjamin Davenport, Chester Buck, and Daniel Kelley, Inspectors.
14. 1820 United States census, "William Sackett, Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
15. 1830 United States census, "William Sacket, Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 4."

## 937 Lydia Sacket

(1764 - 1838)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            563 [William Sacket](#) b. 1730, d. 1802

Mother            Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

**Lydia Sacket**, daughter of [William Sacket](#) and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 October 1764<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 4 November 1764.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 73 in Westfield on 23 August 1838<sup>3, 5</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup> She married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 16 March 1785, **Solomon Noble**, son of Samuel Noble and Catharine Fowler.<sup>3, 5, 7, 8, 9</sup> Solomon was born in Westfield on 17 May 1760.<sup>5</sup> He died there aged 25 on 11 May 1786.<sup>5</sup> She married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 12 July 1797, **Amos Bush**, son of Aaron Bush and Mary Ashley.<sup>5, 10</sup> Amos was born on 1 April 1754.<sup>5, 11</sup> He died aged 56 on 10 March 1810<sup>5</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup>

Lydia was named in her father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. She was to inherit 64 acres of land, and was also left a sum of \$10.<sup>12</sup>

Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, stated that Lydia married third in about 1813 Samuel Judd. This record, which appears to have been taken from Lucius Boltwood's *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble* (1878), is found to have been mistaken. Lydia was buried as Lydia

Bush. Samuel Judd, himself a Sackett descendant (he was Lydia's second cousin), married another cousin, Sylvia Sacket, in 1807.



*Lydia (Sacket) Bush (1764–1838), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)*

Child of Lydia Sacket and Solomon Noble

Lydia Noble b. 1785

Child of Lydia Sacket and Amos Bush

Anna Bush b. c 1801, d. 1869

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lydia, d. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Oct. 27, 1764."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "675. Lydia Sacket, b. Oct. 27, 1764, d. Aug. 23, 1838; m. 1st, Solomon Noble."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1764 Sacket, Lydia d. William & Lydia, Nov. 4."

5. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "5226. Solomon Noble, s. of Samuel [Noble & Catharine Fowler], was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 17, 1760, and there d. May 11, 1786, æ. 25. He m. Mch. 16, 1785, Lydia Sacket, dau. of William Sacket of Westfield. She m. (2) July 12, 1797, Amos Bush, b. Apr. 4, 1754, who d. Mch. 10, 1810, æ. 56. She d. Aug. 23, 1838, æ. 74. Child born in Chester. 5396. Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1785; m. Daniel Mosely."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:137.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Solomon Noble of W. and Lydia Sacket of W; m. Mar. 16, 1785."
9. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1785 Solomon Noble of Westfield & Lydia Sacket of Westfield."
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield, First Church, marriages, "Intention 25 Jun 1797, Amos Bush & Lydia Noble, both of Westfield, married 12 Jul 1797 by Revd Noah Atwater."
11. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield births, "Amos Bush, b. 1 Apr 1754, s. Aaron & Mary (Ashley)."
12. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

## 938 Moses Sacket

(1766 - 1850)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            563 [William Sacket](#) b. 1730, d. 1802

Mother            Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

**Moses Sacket**, a farmer, son of [William Sacket](#) and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 December 1766<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 7 December 1766.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 83 in Westfield on 21 March 1850<sup>1, 5, 6</sup> and was buried at West Parish Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>7</sup> He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 December 1795, **Tryphena Hiscock**, daughter of William Hiscock.<sup>1, 8, 9, 10</sup> Tryphena was born in Massachusetts in 1772.<sup>7, 11</sup> She died aged about 82 in Westfield on 29 August 1854 and was buried at West Parish Cemetery, Westfield.<sup>7</sup>

Moses was listed in the 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses as a householder in Westfield.<sup>12, 13, 14, 15, 16</sup>

Moses was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters.<sup>17</sup>

In 1850 Moses's widow Tryphena was living at Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Tryphene Sacket, aged 77, and born in Massachusetts. Living with her were her daughter

Laura, aged 33, and granddaughter Laura, aged 11, (daughter of son Martin.)<sup>18</sup>



*Moses Sackett (1766–1850), West Parish Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find A Grave, Marlana Ambridge)*



*Tryphena (Hiscock) Sackett (1772–1854), West Parish Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find A Grave, Marlana Ambridge)*

Children of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock

Tryphena Sacket b. 1797

Moses Sacket Jr+ b. 1798, d. 1865

Levi Sacket b. 1800  
Tryphosa Sacket b. 1801  
Persis Sacket b. 1805  
William Sacket b. 1807, d. 1842  
Martin Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1886  
Saresta Sacket b. 1811  
Nancy Sacket b. 1813  
Noah Sacket+ b. 1815, d. 1880  
Laura Sacket b. 1817

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "676. Moses Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1766, d. in year 1850; m. Tryphena Hiscock."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Moses, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Dec. 3, 1766."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1766 Sacket, Moses, s. William & Lydia, Dec. 7."
  5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v48, p204, death, "1850 March 21, Moses Sacket, 83, at Westfield, married, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Wm & Lydia Sacket, old age."
  6. "U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Moses, d. Westfield, Hampden, MA, Mar 1850, age 83, b. MA, married, farmer, cause old age."
  7. Find a Grave.
  8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:188.
  9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Moses Sacket 2nd of W. and Tryphena Hiscock of W; m. Dec. 24, 1795."
  10. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1795 Moses Sacket of Westfield & Tryphena Hiscock of Westfield."
  11. Census.
  12. 1800 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 16-25, total 4." or "Moses Sackett, Westfield,

Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."

13. 1810 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
14. 1820 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 12."
15. 1830 United States census, "Moses Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 8."
16. 1840 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
17. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
18. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_318/215[3]  
Westfield, Hampden County, MA  
Tryphene Sacket, 77, female, b. MA  
Laura Sacket, 33, b. MA  
William Leffingwell, 32, b. MA  
Laura B Sacket, 11, b. MA  
Zilpah Leffingwell, 30, female, b. MA  
Zilpha Leffingwell, 7, female, b. MA  
Ruth E Leffingwell, 3, b. MA.



## 939 Royal Sacket

(1769 - 1804)

Line 3      [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            563 [William Sacket](#) b. 1730, d. 1802

Mother            Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

**Royal Sacket**, son of [William Sacket](#) and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 June 1769<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 18 June 1769.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 34 in Westfield on 5 May 1804.<sup>1, 5</sup> He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 30 January 1794, **Catharine Noble**, daughter of Gad Noble and Catharine Noble.<sup>1, 6, 7, 8, 9</sup> Royal's widow Catherine married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 3 June 1806, Amos Bush Jr, son of Amos Bush who was Royal's sister Lydia's second husband.<sup>10, 11</sup> Catharine was born on 2 June 1769.<sup>9</sup> She died aged 43 in Westfield on 18 May 1813.<sup>12</sup>

Royal was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.<sup>13</sup>

Royal was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters. In a codicil to the will, in June 1799, Royal's share was reallocated in equal shares to his children, perhaps indicating that Royal had been taken ill by that date.<sup>14</sup>


Children of Royal Sacket and Catharine Noble

Edmond Sackett b. 1795, d. c 1871

Chester Sackett b. 1796, d. 1848

## Maria Sackett b. 1799, d. 1801

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "677. Royal Sacket, b. June 12, 1769, d. May 5, 1804; m. Catherine Noble."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Royal, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. June 12, 1769."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1769 Sacket, Royal s. William & Lydia, June 18."
  5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1804 May 5 Royal Sacket 35 years."
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:171.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Royal Sacket of W. and Catharine Noble of W; m. Jan. 30, 1794."
  8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1794 Royal Sacket of Westfield & Catherine Noble of Westfield."
  9. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p514, "4598. Catharine [Noble, d. of Gad & Catharine (Noble) Noble], b. June 2, 1769; m. (1) R. Sacket; (2) A. Bush."
  10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Amos Bush (Boosh) Jr. of W. and Wd. Catherine Sacket of W; m. June 3, 1806."
  11. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1806 Amos Bush Jr. of Westfield & Catherine Sacket of Westfield."
  12. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p528, "4598. Catharine Noble, dau. of Gad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 2, 1769, and d. there May 18, 1813, æ. 43."
  13. 1800 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  14. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

## 940 Joel Sacket

(1772 - 1841)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            563 [William Sacket](#) b. 1730, d. 1802

Mother            Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

**Joel Sacket**, son of [William Sacket](#) and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 January 1772<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 26 January 1772.<sup>4</sup> He died aged about 69 in Turin, Lewis County, New York State, in 1841.<sup>5</sup> He married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 January 1799, [Clarissa Sacket](#), his second cousin, daughter of [Lieutenant Abner Sacket](#) and Rhoda Kellogg.<sup>6, 7, 8</sup> Clarissa died aged 27 in Westfield on 18 May 1801. He married second after 1801, **Abigail Sheldon**.

Joel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>9, 10</sup>

Joel was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters.<sup>11</sup>

Joel removed from Westfield sometime before 1820 and was an early settler of Turin, Lewis County, New York State. He was listed as a householder there in 1820 and 1830.<sup>12, 13</sup>

Joel died intestate. His son, Joel Sacket Jr, was appointed administrator of his estate by the Lewis County Court at Lowville on 15 March 1841.<sup>5</sup>

## Children of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon

Joel Sacket b. c 1803

Betsy Sacket b. c 1805

Clarissa Sacket b. c 1805

Walter Sacket b. c 1807

Gad Sheldon Sacket+ b. 1807, d. 1872

Abigail Sacket b. c 1809

Lucy Sacket b. 1811

Lydia Sacket b. 1811

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Joel, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Jan. 23, 1772."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "678. Joel Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1772."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1772 Sacket, Joel s. William & Lydia, Jan. 26."
  5. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image), Abstract of Administration of estate of Joel Sacket, late of Turin, Lewis County, New York. Administration granted to Joel Sacket Jr.  
To appoint appraisers to make inventory for submission to Surrogate of Lewis County within 3 months. To render account of administration.  
Signed by William L Easton, Surrogate, at Lowville, 15 Mar 1841.
  6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:15.
  7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joel Sacket of W. and Clarissa Sacket of W; m. Jan. 24, 1799."
  8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1799 Joel Sacket of Westfield & Clarissa Sacket of Westfield."
  9. 1800 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
  10. 1810 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
  11. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
  12. 1820 United States census, "Joel Sackett, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."

13. 1830 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 7."

## 941 James Sacket

(1774 - 1844)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            563 [William Sacket](#) b. 1730, d. 1802

Mother            Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

**James Sacket**, son of [William Sacket](#) and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 September 1774<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 18 September 1774.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 69 in Westfield on 2 January 1844<sup>5</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup> He married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 10 June 1804, **Nancy Holcomb**.<sup>3, 7, 8, 9</sup> Nancy was born in about 1775.<sup>10</sup> She died aged 59 on 31 August 1834<sup>11</sup> and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.<sup>6</sup> He married second in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 31 December 1834, **Sophia Chandler (Holcomb) Hale**, daughter of Horace Holcomb and Roxanna Shepard, and widow of Chauncey Hale.<sup>6, 12, 13</sup> Sophia was born on 19 November 1800.<sup>14</sup> She died aged 78 in Westfield on 2 May 1879.<sup>15</sup>

James was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters. James was also appointed executor of the will and probate was granted to him on 2 March 1802.<sup>16</sup>

James was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.<sup>17, 18, 19, 20</sup>

In 1850 James's widow Sophia was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Sophia Sacket, aged 50. Her children from her first marriage, Chauncey Hale, 22, and Sophia, 24, now married to Morgan Gaylord, were living with her.<sup>21</sup>

James's widow Sophia made her will in Westfield on 28 June 1852. She left her estate to her children Sophia and Chauncey of her first marriage.<sup>16</sup>

Abstract of Will of Sophia C Sacket of Westfield, Hampden County, MA.

Date: 28 Jun 1852.

Beneficiaries:

Dau Sophia Gaylord, wife of Avery M Gaylord, furniture & clothing, \$100, my share of real estate in Springfield which, including her existing share, will amount to \$825.

Dau Sophia to hold residue of property for benefit of my son Chauncey Hale.

Executor may pay sums to dau Sophia and son Chauncey for maintenance of them and their families, but not for payment of debts of dau Sophia's husband nor debts of Chauncey's.

Executor: Jonathan Pomeroy.

Witnesses: R A Chapman, William Stowe, Samuel Knox.



*James Sacket (1774–1844), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)*



*Nancy (Holcomb) Sacket (1775–1834), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)*

- 
1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
  2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, James, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Sept. 15, 1774."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "679. James Sacket, b. Sept. 15, 1774; m. Nancy Holcomb."



4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1774 Sacket, James s. William & Lydia, Sept. 18."
5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v8, p146, death, "James Sackett, married, male, farmer, Jany 2, 1844, Westfield."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:266.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "James Sacket of W. and Nancy Holcomb of W; m. June 10, 1804."
9. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1804 James Sacket of Westfield & Nancy Holcomb of Westfield."
10. Date of birth based on age at death.
11. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 6, 10, & 13 Sep 1834, death, "Sacket, Nancy (Mrs), wife of James Sacket d. in Westfield, aged 59."
12. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, James, of Westfield, Mass., m. Mrs. Sophia Hale, of [Enfield], Dec. 31, 1834, by [Rev.] Francis L. Robbins. Enfield Vital Records, 4:1810."
13. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "James Sacket of W. and Sophia O. Hale of Enfield. Conn.; m. [date blank]."
14. Death record.
15. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v310, p376, death, "1879 May 2, Sophia C Sackett, f, widow, 78-5-13, pneumonia, at Westfld, [occupation blank], b. Westfld, parents Haran\* & Roxanna, both b. Westfld." \*Horace (gravestone and other records.)
16. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
17. 1810 United States census, "James Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
18. 1820 United States census, "James Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
19. 1830 United States census, "James Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 3 males 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 7."
20. 1840 United States census, "James Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 4."
21. 1850 United States Federal Census  
 Roll 318, p 184a  
 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts  
 Sacket, Sophia, 50, real estate \$5000, b. MA  
 Hale, Chauncy, 22, cigars, b. MA

Gaylord, Morgan M, 26, cigars, real estate \$2000, b. MA  
Gaylord, Sophia, 24, b. MA  
[& 7 others, probably lodgers].

## 942 John Sacket

(1780 - 1807)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>, [Simon](#)<sup>I</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            563 [William Sacket](#) b. 1730, d. 1802

Mother            Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

**John Sacket**, son of [William Sacket](#) and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 February 1780<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 14 May 1780.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 26 in Westfield on 5 January 1807.<sup>1, 5</sup>

John was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters.<sup>6</sup>

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "680. John Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1780, d. Jan. 5, 1807."
  2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
  3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Feb. 28, 1780."
  4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1780 Sacket, John s. William & Lydia, May 14."
  5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1807 Jan. 5 John Sacket 27 years."
  6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

*Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox*

**943 Susanne Sackett**

(1768 - 1818)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            575 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1742, d. 1799

Mother            Elizabeth Fox b. c 1736

**Susanne Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Fox, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 October 1768 and baptized there on 6 November 1768.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 49 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 31 July 1818.<sup>2</sup> She married at St John in Thanet on 29 May 1797, **John Dunn**.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Susanne Sackett and John Dunn

Ann Dunn b. 1798

Susanna Dunn b. 1799

Elizabeth Dunn b. 1802, d. 1806

John Fowler Dunn b. 1803, d. 1809

Elizabeth Dunn b. 1806

Jane Dunn b. 1812

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "6 November 1768 Susanne d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 19 October."

2. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St John the Baptist, St John in Thanet (Margate), Kent, "31 Jul 1818, Susanna Dunn, 49."

3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 May 1797 John Dunn of this parish & Susanna Sackett of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: George Fowler,

Stephen Elliot."

## 944 Anne Sackett

(1770 - 1824)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            575 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1742, d. 1799

Mother            Elizabeth Fox b. c 1736

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Fox, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 June 1770 and baptized there on 4 July 1770.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 53 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 12 July 1824.<sup>2</sup> She married at St John in Thanet on 19 September 1795, **Edmund Gibbs**.<sup>3</sup> Edmund was born in 1768.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 62 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 1 April 1830.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Anne Sackett and Edmund Gibbs

Mary Thompson Gibbs b. 1796

Ann Sackett Gibbs b. 1798

Elizabeth Gibbs b. 1799

Jane Gibbs b. 1800

Emma Susanna Gibbs b. 1803

James Edmund Gibbs b. 1805, d. 1856

John Dunn Gibbs b. 1807

Richard Davis Gibbs b. 1809

William Henry Gibbs b. 1812

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 July 1770 Anne d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sacket, bn 28 June."

2. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St John the Baptist, St John in Thanet (Margate), Kent, "12 Jul 1824, Ann Gibbs, 53."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 September 1795 Edmund Gibbs of this parish & Ann Sackett of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: Robert Cook, Susanna Sackett."
4. Death record.
5. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St John the Baptist, St John in Thanet (Margate), Kent, "1 Apr 1830, Edmund Gibbs, 62."

## 945 Thomas Sackett

(1771 - 1840)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            575 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1742, d. 1799

Mother            Elizabeth Fox b. c 1736

**Thomas Sackett**, butcher of Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Fox, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 24 October 1771 and baptized there on 25 October 1771.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 69<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 20 December 1840.<sup>3</sup> He married at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 25 March 1799, **Susannah Solley**, daughter of Henry Solley and Mary Andrews.<sup>4, 5</sup> Susannah was baptized at Ash next Sandwich on 18 June 1778.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 84 or 85 in Ash next Sandwich on 1 June 1863<sup>7</sup> and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 4 June 1863.<sup>8</sup>

In 1841 Thomas's widow was living at 24 Zion Place, Margate, in the household of her son Robert, and was recorded in the census as Susanna Sackett, aged 60+ and born in Kent.<sup>9</sup>

### Children of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley

Thomas Sackett b. 1799

Susannah Sackett b. 1801

Robert Sackett b. 1805, d. 1807

Susannah Sackett b. 1809

Ann Sackett+ b. c 1811

Mary Sackett b. 1812



Robert Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1869

John Sackett b. 1816

John Henry Donkin Sackett+ b. 1823

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 October 1771 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett, b. 24 October."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1840. Sackett, Thomas, 70. Eastry. 05:94."
  3. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 Dec 1840 Thomas Sackett, Ash, 70."
  4. Banns Register, St Nicholas, Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "3, 10, 17 Mar 1799 Thomas Sackett bachelor & Susannah Solley spinster, both of this parish."
  5. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 Mar 1799 Thomas Sackett bachelor & Susannah Solley spinster, both of this parish. Banns. He signed; she made mark. Witnesses: Ann Emmerson, Steph? Gardner."
  6. "Kent Baptisms" (Findmypast image), Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash Next Sandwich, Kent, "Susannah Solley, bp. 18 Jun 1778, father Henry, mother Mary."
  7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1863. Sackett, Susannah, 84. Eastry. 2a:457."
  8. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "4 June 1863 Susannah Sackett, age 85, Eastry Union."
  9. 1841 England census  
24 Zion Place, St John, Margate, Kent  
Robert Sackett, 25, butcher, b. Kent [11026]  
Frances Sackett, 25, b. Kent  
Susanna Sackett, 60, b. Kent  
John Sackett, 20, butcher, b. Kent  
Emma Sackett, ?? infant, b. Kent  
HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent;  
Enumeration District: 13; Folio: 59; Page: 15; Line: 11; GSU roll: 306863.

## 946 Robert Sackett

(1773 - 1783)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            575 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1742, d. 1799

Mother            Elizabeth Fox b. c 1736

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Fox, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 November 1773 and baptized there on 12 December 1773.<sup>1</sup> He died in childhood and was buried at St John in Thanet on 19 June 1783.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "12 December 1773 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 21 November."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 June 1783 Robert Sackett s. of Thomas & Elizabeth, 9."

*Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson*

**947 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1761 - before 1767)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            576 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1734, d. 1817

Mother            Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Greenwich, Kent, on 4 December 1761 and baptized at St Alfege, Greenwich, on 27 December 1761.<sup>1</sup> She presumably died young as another Elizabeth was baptized in 1767.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "27 Dec 1761, Elizabeth Sackett, b. 4 Dec 1761, d. Thomas Sackett shipwright & Mary."

## 948 Mary Ann Sackett

(1763 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            576 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1734, d. 1817

Mother            Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

**Mary Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Wilkinson, was baptized at St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent, on 6 November 1763.<sup>1</sup> She probably died young. No further record has been found.

---

1. "London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1538–1812" (Ancestry image), Baptisms Register, St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent, "6 Nov 1763, Mary Ann Sackett, d. Thomas Sackett shipwright & Mary."

## 949 Sophia Sackett

(1765 - 1830)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            576 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1734, d. 1817

Mother            Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

**Sophia Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 21 June 1765<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 14 July 1765.<sup>1</sup> She died unmarried aged 65 and was buried at Bunhill Fields, London, on 26 August 1830.<sup>2</sup>

Administration of Sophia's estate was granted on 10 September 1830 to her nephew George Samuel Sackett. Sophia's only surviving family member, and therefore entitled to her estate, was her brother George who was registered as a lunatic. George's wife, also Sophia, consented to the arrangement whereby their son was made administrator of the estate "for the use and benefit of the said George Sackett during his lunacy."<sup>3</sup>

Letters of administration of the estate of Sophia Sackett of 3 Gloucester Terrace, London, Middlesex.

Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 10 September 1830.

Source: National Archives, PROB 6/206/f290.

Deceased: Sophia Sackett, of 3 Gloucester Terrace, London, Mdx, spinster. Admon granted 10 September 1830 to George Samuel Sackett, the natural & lawful son of George Sackett, a lunatic, the natural & lawful brother & only next of kin, & sole person entitled to the personal estate & effects of

said deceased, for the use & benefit of said George Sackett during his lunacy, Sophia Sackett, lawful wife of said George Sackett having first renounced letters of administration & consented.

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "14 July 1765 Sophia Sackett d. Thomas & Mary, 23 days, b. 21 June."
2. Burials Register, Bunhill Fields, London City, Middlesex, "26 August 1830 Sophia Sackett, 65 years, of Old Street, Hoxton."
3. Letters of administration of the estate of Sophia Sackett of 3 Gloucester Terrace, London, Middlesex, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 10 September 1830 (National Archives.)

## 950 Elizabeth Sackett

(1767 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            576 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1734, d. 1817

Mother            Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 24 September 1767 and baptized at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 21 October 1767.<sup>1</sup> She probably died young. No further record has been found.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "21 Oct 1767 Elizabeth Sackett d. Thomas & Mary, age 27 days."

## 951 Henry Clifford Sackett

(1769 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            576 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1734, d. 1817

Mother            Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

**Henry Clifford Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 5 May 1769 and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 3 January 1770.<sup>1</sup> He probably died young. No further record has been found.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "3 January 1770 Henry Clifford Sackett s. Thomas (shipwright) & Mary, of Salisbury Lane, b. 5 May."



## 952 George Sackett

(1772 - 1842)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            576 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1734, d. 1817

Mother            Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

**George Sackett**, Thames waterman, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 6 March 1772 and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 5 April 1772.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 70 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex,<sup>3</sup> and was buried at Bunhill Fields, London, on 15 June 1842.<sup>4</sup> He married **Sophia** \_\_\_\_\_. She died aged 65 in Lewisham, Kent, in 1841.<sup>5</sup>

George was bound on 20 April 1786 as an apprentice waterman to John Bogg. He gained his freedom on 23 October 1794.<sup>6</sup>

George, as the only surviving family member, was named as sole beneficiary of his sister Sophia's estate in letters of administration granted on 10 September 1830. George had, by that date, been registered as a lunatic and administration was granted to his son George Samuel who was to apply the estate "for the use and benefit of the said George Sackett during his lunacy."

In 1841 George's wife Sophia was living at Park End Cottage, Kidbrooke, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Sophia Sackett, of independent means, aged 60+. Her daughters, Marianne, 25+, and Ann, 20+, both schoolmistresses, were living with her.<sup>7</sup>

Children of George Sackett and Sophia \_\_\_\_

George Samuel Sackett LLD+ b. 1799, d. 1893

Henry Thomas Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1853

Sophia Sackett+ b. 1804

Caroline Sackett b. 1807, d. 1808

Thomas Sackett b. 1809

Mary Ann Sackett b. 1811

Anne Sackett b. c 1816, d. 1848

John Albert Reginald Sackett b. 1820

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "5 April 1772 George Sackett s. Thomas (shipwright) & Mary, of Salisbury Lane, b. 6 March."
  2. He was named as George Samuel on his son John's marriage record but other records have him as just George.
  3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1842. Sackett, George, 76. Bethnal Green. 2:17."
  4. Burials Register, Bunhill Fields, London City, Middlesex, "15 June 1842 George Sackett, 75, of Tabernacle Walk."
  5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1841. Sackett, Sophia, 65. Lewisham. 05:194."
  6. "Thames Watermen & Lightermen 1688-2010" (Findmypast transcript), "George Sackett, bound date 20 Apr 1786, date free 23 Oct 1794, master John Bogg."
  7. 1841 England census  
HO107; Piece 483; Book: 11; Civil Parish: Kidbrooke; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 11; Folio: 19; Page: 7; Line: 16; GSU roll: 306875.  
Park End Cottage, Kidbrooke, Kent  
Sophia Sackett, 60, ind, not b. Kent  
Marianne Sackett, 25, schoolmistress, not b. Kent  
Ann Sackett, 20, schoolmistress, not b. Kent.

## 953 Ann Wilkinson Sackett

(1774 - )

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            576 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1734, d. 1817

Mother            Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

**Ann Wilkinson Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 28 September 1774 and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 23 October 1774.<sup>1</sup> She probably died young. No further record has been found.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "23 October 1774 Ann Wilkinson Sackett d. Thomas (shipwright) & Mary, of Salisbury Lane, b. 28 September."

## 954 Thomas Sackett

(1777 - 1777)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            576 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1734, d. 1817

Mother            Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, in September 1777. He died there aged one day and was buried at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 21 September 1777.<sup>1</sup> The register details the cost of the funeral: minister 2s 4d, clerk 6d, sexton 6d, gravedigger 6d, bell 1s, Gd 1s, a total of 5s 10d.

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "21 September 1777 Thomas Sackett, 1 day, of Salisbury Lane."

*Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell*

**955 Mary Sackett**

(1773 - 1774)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             578 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1737/38, d. 1818

Mother             Mary Sandwell b. 1743, d. 1818

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Mary Sandwell, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 November 1773 and baptized there on 14 November 1773.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 July 1774.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "14 November 1773 Mary d. Henry & Mary Sackett, b. 1 November."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 July 1774 Mary Sackett d. of Henry & Mary, 8 mth."

## 956 Henry Sackett

(1776 - 1846)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            578 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1737/38, d. 1818

Mother            Mary Sandwell b. 1743, d. 1818

**Henry Sackett**, farmer of Northdown, St John in Thanet, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Mary Sandwell, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 June 1776 and baptized there on 23 June 1776.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 70<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 December 1846.<sup>3</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 12 October 1804, **Mary Brasier**, his second cousin, daughter of John Church Brasier and [Mary Sackett](#).<sup>4</sup> Mary Brasier was born in St Peter in Thanet on 15 April 1784 and baptized there on 9 May 1784.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 57<sup>6</sup> and was buried at St John in Thanet on 3 February 1841.<sup>7</sup>

In 1841 Henry was living at West Northdown, St John, Margate, in the household of his son Henry, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, of independent means, aged 65 and born in Kent.<sup>8</sup>

### Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Brasier

John Brasier Sackett b. 1813, d. 1813

Henry Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1906

John Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1880

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 June 1776 Henry s. Henry & Mary Sacket, b. 1 June."

2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1846. Sackett, Henry, 71. Thanet. 5:412."

3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 December 1846 Henry Sackett, Margate, 71."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "12 October 1804 Henry Sackett bachelor of this parish & Mary Brasier spinster of this parish. Witnesses: Daniel Church Brasier, R Busbridge [freq. wit]."
5. "Kent Baptisms" (Findmypast image), Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "Mary Brasier, bp. 9 May 1784, b. 15 Apr 1784, father John Church, mother Mary."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1841. Sackett, Mary, 57. Thanet. 05:352."
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "3 February 1841 Mary Sackett, Northdown, 57."
8. 1841 England census  
West Northdown, St John, Margate, Kent  
James Webb, 50, farmer, b. Kent  
Henry Sackett, 25, farmer, b. Kent  
Jane Sackett, 25, b. Kent  
Henry Sackett, 65, ind, b. Kent  
Jane Brockman, 20, FS, b. Kent  
Robert Minter, 25, ag lab, b. Kent  
John Hunter, 20, ag lab, b. Kent  
Henry Huckstep, 25, ag lab, b. Kent  
Richard Sole, 15, ag lab, b. Kent  
Piece 468; Book: 6; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 22; Folio: 48; Page: 2; Line: 4; GSU roll: 306863.

## 957 Elizabeth Sackett

(1778 - 1778)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            578 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1737/38, d. 1818

Mother            Mary Sandwell b. 1743, d. 1818

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Mary Sandwell, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 March 1778 and baptized there on 5 April 1778.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 September 1778.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "5 April 1778 Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Sacket, b. 17 March."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 September 1778 Elizabeth Sackett d. of Henry & Mary, 6 mth."



## 958 Mary Sandwell Sackett

(1780 - 1813)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            578 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1737/38, d. 1818

Mother            Mary Sandwell b. 1743, d. 1818

**Mary Sandwell Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Mary Sandwell, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 February 1780 and baptized there on 1 March 1780.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 33 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 23 May 1813.<sup>2</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 19 September 1804, **Daniel Church Brasier**, her second cousin, son of John Church Brasier and [Mary Sackett](#).<sup>3, 4</sup> Daniel was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 27 April 1778 and baptized there on 1 May 1778.<sup>5</sup> After her death, Daniel married second at St Peter in Thanet on 2 June 1814, Elizabeth Horn.<sup>6</sup> Daniel died aged 53 in St Peter in Thanet on 26 July 1831.<sup>7</sup>

### Children of Mary Sandwell Sackett and Daniel Church Brasier

Mary Church Brasier b. 1807

Daniel Church Brasier b. 1808, d. 1810

Daniel Church Brasier b. 1811

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 March 1780 Mary Sandwell d. Henry & Mary Sacket, b. 3 February."

2. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St Peter in Thanet, "23 May 1813, Mary Church Brasier, 31."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 September 1804 Daniel [or Paul?] Church Brasier of St Peter Thanet, farmer, bachelor & Mary Sackett of St John Thanet, spinster. At St Peter Thanet. John Sackett of St John Thanet, bondsman."

4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1804 Daniel Church Brasier bachelor of this parish, farmer, & Mary Sackett spinster of St John. Witnesses: Henry Sackett, Rd Busbridge [freq. wit]."
5. "Kent Baptisms" (Findmypast image), Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "Daniel Church Brasier, bp. 1 May 1778, b. 27 Apr 1778, father John, mother Mary."
6. "Kent Marriages and Banns" (Findmypast image), Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "2 Jun 1814, Daniel Church Brasier, of this parish, widower; and Elizth Horn, of this parish, spinster. By John Pigott, Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Horn, Mary Bytham."
7. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Findmypast transcript), "St. Peter, Kent, 26 Jul 1831, Daniel Church Brasier."

*Children of William Sackett and Anne Ansell*

**959 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1767 - )

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             580 [William Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1819

Mother             Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 24 February 1767<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 8 March 1767.<sup>1</sup> It was probably this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 20 December 1789, **Robert Laurance**.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8 March 1767 Elizabeth d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 24 February."

2. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 December 1789 Robert Laurance, widower, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of St Peter, Thanet. (Licence)."

## 960 Henry Sackett

(1768 - 1768)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            580 [William Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1819

Mother            Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

**Henry Sackett**, son of [William Sackett](#) and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1768<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 8 May 1768.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 7 June 1768.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8 May 1768 Henry s. William & Ann Sackett, bn 26 April."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7 June 1768 Henry Sackett, infant."

## 961 Ann Sackett

(1769 - )

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            580 [William Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1819

Mother            Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 August 1769<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 24 September 1769.<sup>1</sup> She married in St Lawrence in Thanet on 17 April 1790, **John Woodward**.<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Ann Sackett and John Woodward

Ann Woodward b. 1791

John Woodward b. 1795

William Woodward b. 1797

Thomas Woodward b. 1799

Henry Woodward b. 1803

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 September 1769 Ann d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 13 August."

2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 April 1790 John Woodward, bachelor of St Peter's, & Ann Sackett, spinster."

## 962 William Sackett

(1771 - 1861)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            580 [William Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1819

Mother            Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

**William Sackett**, waggoner and postmaster, son of [William Sackett](#) and Anne Ansell, was baptized in Birchington, Kent, on 28 April 1771.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 90 in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 10 November 1861<sup>2, 3</sup> and was buried there on 16 November 1861.<sup>4</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 15 October 1797, **Elizabeth Holt**, daughter of George Holt and Sarah \_\_\_\_.<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 17 November 1771.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 73<sup>7, 8</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 2 July 1845.<sup>8</sup>

In 1841 William was living in St Peter in Thanet and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, a coach maker, aged 65 and born in Kent. Living with him was his wife Elizabeth, 65. Also in the household were their daughter Hannah, son-in-law James Pay, and their children, Charlotte, 15, Jane, 10, Elizabeth, 9, and Sarah, 6.<sup>9</sup>

In 1851 he was living at 26 High Street, St Peter's, Kent, in the household of his son-in-law, James Pay, and daughter, Hannah, and was recorded as William Sackett, former postmaster, a widower, blind, aged 80 and born in Birchington.<sup>10</sup>

In 1861 he was living at 18 John Street, Ramsgate, Kent, in the household of his son-in-law James [or John?] Pay, and was recorded as

William Sackett, a former postmaster, a widower, aged 89, and born in Birchington. Also in the household were his granddaughters Charlotte Hobbs, a widow aged 35, and Sarah Pay, unmarried and aged 26, and his great-grandson Thomas J Hobbs (Charlotte's son), aged seven.<sup>11</sup>

#### Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt

George Sackett b. 1798

Hannah Sackett+ b. 1799

William Sackett b. 1801

Thomas Gisby Sackett b. 1803, d. 1803

Thomas Sackett b. 1804, d. 1870

Francis Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1878

Edward Brewer Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1886

Jane Simms Sackett+ b. 1811

Henry Sackett b. 1813

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 April 1771 William s. William & Ann Sackett."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1861. Sackett, William, 90. Thanet. 2a:410."
  3. "England, Newspaper Death Notices" (Findmypast image), *Kentish Chronicle and General Advertiser*, 23 Nov 1861  
Deaths. St Peter's—Nov. 10, Mr. Wm. Sackett, aged 90 year.
  4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "16 November 1861 William Sackett, St Peter's, 90 years."
  5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "15 October 1797 William Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, waggoner, & Elizabeth Holt, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: Edmund Marshall, Rd. Busbridge [freq wit]."
  6. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "17 Nov 1771, Elizabeth Holt, father George Holt, mother Sarah."
  7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1846. Sackett, Elizabeth, 73. Thanet. 5:331." [Appears to be a late registration - Elizabeth died June 1845].
  8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "2 July 1845 Elizabeth Sackett, St Peter's, 73 years."

9. 1841 England census

St Peter, Kent

William Sackett, 65, coach maker, b. Kent

Elizabeth Sackett, 65, b. Kent

James Pay, 35, shoemaker, b. Kent

Hannah Pay, 40, b. Kent

Charlotte Pay, 15, b. Kent

Jane Pay, 10, b. Kent

Elizabeth Pay, 9, b. Kent

Sarah Pay, 6 , b. Kent

HO107; Piece 468; Book: 18; Civil Parish: St Peter; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 19;  
Folio: 13; Page: 18; Line: 15; GSU roll: 306863.

10. 1851 England census

26 High Street, St. Peters, Kent

James Pay, head, married, 49, postmaster, b. Kent, Minster

Hannah Pay, wife, 43, b. Kent, St. Peters

Sarah V. Pay, dau, unmarried, 16, b. Kent, St. Peters

William Sackett, father-in-law, widower, 80, blind, formerly postmaster, b. Birchington  
HO107/1630/f23v.

11. 1861 England census

RG9/?

18 John Street, Ramsgate, Kent

James Pay, head, widower, 59, shoemaker, b. Minster, Kent

Charlotte H Hobbs, dau, widow, 35, housekeeper, b. St Peter's

Sarah F Pay, dau, unnm., 26, milliner, b. St Peter's

Thomas J Hobbs, grandson, 7, scholar, b. St Peter's

William Sackett, father-in-law, widower, 89, formerly postmaster, b. Birchington.



## 963 Hannah Sackett

(1772 - )

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             580 [William Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1819

Mother             Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Anne Ansell, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 30 August 1772.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "30 August 1772 Hannah d. William & Ann Sackett."

## 964 Mary Sackett

(1775 - )

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             580 [William Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1819

Mother             Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 June 1775 and baptized there on 9 July 1775.<sup>1</sup> It was probably this Mary Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 4 July 1808, **John Stone**.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 July 1775 Mary d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 19 June."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 July 1808 John Stone, widower, of this parish, & Mary Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: R Busbridge, S Witherden [freq. wits]."

## 965 Thomas Sackett

(1777 - 1857)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            580 [William Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1819

Mother            Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

**Thomas Sackett**, shipwright, son of [William Sackett](#) and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 9 December 1777 and baptized there on 25 December 1777.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 79 in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 30 August 1857<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> and was buried at the Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 3 September 1857.<sup>3</sup> He married in St Lawrence in Thanet on 17 June 1804, **Mary Ansell**.<sup>5</sup> Mary was born in St Lawrence in about 1778.<sup>6, 7</sup> She died aged 93 at Hereson on 23 February 1872<sup>8, 9</sup> and was buried at the Ebenezer Independent Chapel on 29 February 1872.<sup>9</sup>

In 1841 Thomas was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded in the census as Thomas Sackett, a carpenter, aged 60+ and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Mary, also 60+, and children, Mary, 30+, Elizabeth, 20+, and William, 19. Thomas and Mary's son Thomas was living next door.<sup>10</sup>

In 1851 he was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a shipwright, head of household, married, aged 73 and born in St Peter in Thanet. Living with him were his wife Mary, aged 72, born in St Lawrence, their daughter Elizabeth aged 32, and their granddaughter Rachel, aged 10. [The parents of the 10-year-old

Rachel Sackett have not been identified. A record has not been found in the GRO indexes.].<sup>11</sup>

Thomas made his will in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 14 June 1844, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, his sons Thomas, William, and George, and his daughters Sarah, Mary, and Elizabeth.<sup>12</sup> He left all his personal estate (valued at under £100) to his wife Mary, and she was to have the freehold property for life. After her death the property was to be sold and the proceeds divided equally among the children. Thomas stated in his will that his daughter Sarah was to be treated as a daughter in wedlock. Her baptism record gave her mother's name as Sarah, not Mary, although Thomas and Mary had been married for a year before Sarah's birth. The will was proved at Canterbury on 7 August 1858.

In 1861 Thomas's widow Mary was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 82, house proprietor. Living with her was her unmarried daughter Elizabeth, aged 42, a shop keeper.<sup>13</sup>

In 1871 she was living at Sackett Cottages, Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as Mary Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 92. Her unmarried daughter Elizabeth was living with her.<sup>14</sup>

Thomas's widow Mary died intestate. Administration of her estate was granted to her daughter Elizabeth on 19 October 1872.<sup>15</sup>

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent.

Date: 14 June 1844.

Proved: Canterbury, 7 August 1858.

Source: Somerset House Indexes.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, of Hereson, St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, shipwright. Died 30 Aug 1857 at Hereson.

Personal estate under £100.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Mary Sackett, all personal property for her sole use & disposal; freehold property on trust for life.

Children, Sarah Ansel Ratcliff, Thomas Sackett, Mary Sackett, Elizabeth Sackett, William Sackett, George Sackett, or their issue, freehold property to be sold within 1 year of death of wife & proceeds to be divided equally between them. If any die without issue, survivors to share. "Sarah Ansell Ratcliff shall be construed & taken to be daughter in wedlock."

Executors: John Bevis of Ramsgate, Thanet, gent.; George Martin Hinds of Ramsgate, surveyor.

Witnesses: Josh. Blackburn, Edward Philpott.

Child of Thomas Sackett and Sarah \_\_\_\_

Sarah Ansell Sackett+ b. 1805

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell

Thomas Sackett+ b. 1807

Mary Sackett b. 1810

Stephen Sackett b. 1812, d. 1830

Elizabeth Sackett b. 1818, d. 1901

William Sackett+ b. 1821

George Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1863

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "25 December 1777 Thomas s. William & Ann Sackett, bn. 9 December."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1857. Sackett, Thomas, 79. Thanet. 2a:401."
  3. Burials Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "3 September 1857 Thomas Sackett of Hereson, 79 years, died 30 August 1837."

4. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, 14 June 1844, proved at Canterbury, 7 August 1858 (Somerset House Indexes), "Thomas Sackett, shipwright, of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, died 30 August 1857 at Hereson. Will proved at Canterbury. Personal estate under £100. Executors: John Bevis, Westmarsh, Ash next Sandwich, Gent., & George Martin Hinds, Ramsgate, surveyor."
5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 June 1804 Thomas Sackett bachelor & Mary Ansell spinster."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Census.
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1872. Sackett, Mary, 93. Thanet."
9. Burials Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "29 February 1872 Mary Sackett of Hereson, 93 years, died 23 February 1872."
10. 1841 England census  
 Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent  
 Thomas Sackett, 60, carpenter, b. Kent  
 Mary Sackett, 60, b. Kent  
 Mary Sackett, 30, b. Kent  
 Elizabeth Sackett, 20, b. Kent  
 William Sackett, 19, mason, b. Kent  
 HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 18; Folio: 34; Page: 36; Line: 17; GSU roll: 306862.
11. 1851 England census  
 Hereson, St. Lawrence, Kent  
 Thomas Sackett, head, married, 73, shipwright, b. Kent, St. Peters  
 Mary Sackett, wife, 72, b. Kent, St. Lawrence  
 Elizabeth Sackett, dau, [marital status blank], 32, b. Kent, St. Lawrence  
 Rachel Sackett, g-dau, 10, scholar, b. Kent, St. Lawrence  
 HO107/1630/f186v.
12. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, 14 June 1844, proved at Canterbury, 7 August 1858 (Somerset House Indexes.)
13. 1861 England census  
 "Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent  
 Mary Sackett, head, widow, 82, house proprietor, b. St Lawrence, Kent  
 Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unm., 42, shop keeper, b. St Lawrence, Kent."
14. 1871 England census  
 RG10/997/f29  
 Sackett Cottages, Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent  
 Mary Sackett, head, widow, 92, householder, b. St Lawrence  
 Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unm., 62, sweetshop keeper, b. St Lawrence.

15. Letters of administration of the estate of Mary Sackett of St Lawrence, Kent, granted at Canterbury, 19 October 1872 (Somerset House Indexes), "Mary Sackett, of St Lawrence, Kent, widow, died 22 February 1872 at St Lawrence. Administration granted Canterbury 19 October 1872 to Elizabeth Sackett of St Lawrence, spinster, daughter, next of kin. Personal estate under £600."

## 966 Harriet Sackett

(1780 - 1843)

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            580 [William Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1819

Mother            Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

**Harriet Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 24 December 1780<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 7 January 1781.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 62 in Ramsgate, Kent,<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St George, Ramsgate, on 8 October 1843.<sup>3</sup> She married at St Peter in Thanet on 8 December 1798, **James Jarman**.<sup>4</sup> James was born in about 1775.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 69 in Ramsgate<sup>6</sup> and was buried at St George, Ramsgate, on 31 March 1845.<sup>7</sup>

In 1841 Harriet was living in Ramsgate in the household of her husband James, 65, a bricklayer's labourer, and was recorded in the census as Harriot Jarman, aged 60 and born in Kent. Living with them was their son Samuel, aged 25.<sup>8</sup>

### Children of Harriet Sackett and James Jarman

Harriet Crow Jarman+ b. 1801, d. 1862

James William Jarman+ b. 1803, d. 1886

Thomas Isaac Jarman+ b. 1806

Denis Eleanor Jarman b. 1808, d. before 1851

Rosetta Frances Jarman b. 1810, d. 1812

Samuel John Jarman b. 1814

William Sackett Jarman b. 1819, d. 1886



## Eliza Frances Jarman b. 1822

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "7 January 1781 Harriot d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 24 December."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1843. Jarman, Harriet, 62. Isle of Thanet. 05:395."
3. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "8 Oct 1843, Harriott Jarman, 63."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 December 1798 James Jarman, bachelor, of this parish, & Harriot Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: Robt Lock[ey], Sampson Witherden [freq. wit]."
5. Census.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1845. Jarman, James, 69. Isle of Thanet. 05:374."
7. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "31 Mar 1845, James Jarman, 71."
8. 1841 England census  
HO107, piece 469, book 3, folio 27, p 2,  
Ramsgate, Kent  
James Jarman, 65, bricklayer's lab, b. not Kent  
Harriot Jarman, 60, b. Kent  
Samuel Jarman, 25, b. Kent.

## 967 Keziah Sackett

(1782 - )

Line 3     [William](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            580 [William Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1819

Mother            Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

**Keziah Sackett**, daughter of [William Sackett](#) and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 31 August 1782 and baptized there on 1 December 1782.<sup>1</sup> She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 27 June 1801, **William Crow**, son of William Crow and Elizabeth Hewitt.<sup>2</sup> William (Keziah's husband) was born in St Mary, Minster, Kent, on 14 August 1774<sup>3</sup> and died aged 42 on 10 January 1817.<sup>3</sup>

### Children of Keziah Sackett and William Crow

Elizabeth Hewitt Crow b. 1801, d. 1804

William Sackett Crow b. 1802

John Ansell Crow b. 1804, d. 1871

Anne Crow b. 1806, d. 1875

Ambrose Crow b. 1808

Frances Gore Crow b. 1809

Zechariah Sayer Crow b. 1811

Peter Sage Crow b. 1813

Priscilla Crow b. 1815

Hannah Crow b. 1816

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1 December 1782 Kezia d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 31 August."

2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists),  
"27 June 1801 William Crow bachelor & Keziah Sackett spinster."
3. Email from Lyall Mitchell to Chris Sackett, 14 September 1998.

*Children of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews*

**968 Jeremiah Sackett**

(1775 - 1847)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            581 [John Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1827

Mother            Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

**Jeremiah Sackett**, master tailor of Ramsgate, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 January 1775 and baptized there on 29 January 1775.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 72 in Ramsgate on 2 March 1847.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 13 April 1797, **Sarah Hodgeman**, daughter of Thomas Hodgeman and Mary Cock.<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah was also a witness on the same day to the marriage of Elizabeth Hodgman and Thomas Hope. It would appear that Sarah and Elizabeth were sisters who had arranged a double wedding. Sarah was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 4 July 1779.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 71 in Ramsgate on 8 July 1850.<sup>6</sup>

Jeremiah was apprenticed to master tailor William Blackburn of St Peter in Thanet on 30 January 1790. He completed his apprenticeship by 1799 when he, in turn, took on an apprentice.<sup>7</sup>

Jeremiah was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. A loan of £100 received from his father was waived.<sup>8</sup>

In 1840 Jeremiah was trading as a tailor at 26 Harbour Street, Ramsgate.<sup>9</sup>

In 1841 Jeremiah was living at Harbour Street, Ramsgate, and was recorded in the census as Jeremiah Sackett, a tailor, aged 65 and born in

Kent. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 61, and their children, William, 30, Eliza, 23, and Mary, 22, and granddaughter, Sarah Bayley, aged 12. Also in the household was a female servant, Sarah Hope, who was perhaps related to Jeremiah's sister-in-law, Elizabeth.<sup>10</sup>

Jeremiah made his will in Ramsgate on 24 February 1825, naming as beneficiary his wife Sarah.<sup>11</sup> He left her all his real and personal estate. The will was proved on 6 May 1847.

Abstract of will of Jeremiah Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent.

Date: 24 February 1825.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 May 1847.

Source: Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-111-456.

Testator: Jeremiah Sackett, tailor, Ramsgate, Kent.

Beneficiary:

Wife Sarah, all real & personal estate.

Sole executrix: wife Sarah.

Witnesses: Edwd Daniel, Ramsgate; John Q Daniel & Nathl B Mills, his clerks.

#### Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman

Jeremiah Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1825

Edward Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1876

Sarah Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1863

Thomas Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1867

John Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1873

Henry Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1851

William Williams Sackett b. 1808, d. 1868

Hannah Sackett b. 1810, d. 1811

Samuel Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1895

Mary Hodgman Sackett b. 1814, d. 1815

Eliza Sackett b. 1816, d. 1889

Mary Ann Sackett b. 1818, d. 1880

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "29 January 1775 Jeremiah s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 9 January."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1847. Sackett, Jeremiah, 72. Thanet. 5:426."
  3. Email from Robert Hughes to Chris Sackett, February 2010, date and place.
  4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 April 1797 Jeremiah Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Sarah Hodgeman, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: Thomas Hope, William Cock."  
"13 April 1797 Thomas Hope & Elizabeth Hodgeman. Witnesses: William Cock, Jeremiah Sackett."
  5. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "4 Jul 1779, Sarah Hodgeman d. Thos Hodgeman & Mary."
  6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1850. Sackett, Sarah, 70. Thanet. 5:331."
  7. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "30 Jan 1790, Wm Blackburn [master], St Peters in the Isle of Thanet, Kent, taylor, Jeremiah Sacket [apprentice]."  
"30 Jul 1799, Jeremiah Sackett [master], Ramsgate, Kent, taylor &c, Fras. Speller [apprentice]."
  8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
  9. "Pigot's Directory of Kent" (Ancestry image), 1840, Ramsgate, "Tailors. Sackett Jeremiah, 26 Harbour st."
  10. 1841 England census  
Harbour Street, Ramsgate, Kent  
Jeremh Sackett, 65, tailor, b. Kent  
Sarah Sackett, 61, b. Kent  
Willm Sackett, 30, tailor, b. Kent  
Eliza Sackett, 23, b. Kent  
Mary Sackett, 22, b. Kent  
Sarah Bayley, 12, b. Kent  
Sarah Hope, 36, FS, b. Kent  
HO107; Piece 469; Book: 2; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 4; Folio: 38; Page: 25; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306864.

11. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent, 24 February 1825, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 May 1847 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-111-456.)

## 969 Mary Sackett

(1776 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            581 [John Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1827

Mother            Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 March 1776 and baptized there on 24 March 1776.<sup>1</sup> She married first at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 19 June 1796, **John Hogben**, son of Thomas Hogben and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> John was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1770.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 39 and was buried there on 27 December 1808.<sup>4</sup> She married second at St Lawrence in Thanet on 15 November 1812, **Edward Fox**.<sup>5</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. She was left a house and garden at Northwood, with the condition that she pay her brother John £30 within 12 months.<sup>6</sup>

Child of Mary Sackett and John Hogben

Henry Sackett Hogben b. 1808

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 March 1776 Mary d. John & Catherine Sacket, b. 3 March."
  2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "19 June 1796 John Hogben bachelor & Mary Sackett spinster."
  3. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "John Hogben, bp. 1 Apr 1770, father Thos, mother Elizabeth."
  4. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "27 Dec 1808, John Hogben, 39, cause bowels."



5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "15 November 1812 Edward Fox & Mrs Mary Hogbin."
6. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)

## 970 Elizabeth Sackett

(1778 - 1861)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            581 [John Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1827

Mother            Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 March 1778 and baptized there on 29 March 1778.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 83<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 24 June 1861.<sup>3</sup> She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 3 August 1801, [Henry Sackett](#), her first cousin, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Rebecca Watten.<sup>4</sup>

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. She was left the house which she was presently occupying at Northwood, provided she paid a sum of £30 to her nephew Edward Sackett at age 21.<sup>5</sup>

In 1841 Elizabeth was living at Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, in the household of her husband Henry Sackett, 67, a sawyer, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 62 and born in Kent. Living with them were their children, David, 24, Rebecca, 22, and James, 20.<sup>6</sup>

In 1851 she was living at Northwood in the household of her husband Henry, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 73 and born in St Peter's. Living with them was their unmarried daughter Rebecca, aged 33 and born in St Peter's.<sup>7</sup>

In 1861 she was living at Northwood in the household of her husband

Henry, 86, a gardener, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 84. Living with them were their son David and daughter-in-law Margaret.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and (980) [Henry Sackett](#)

Elizabeth Ann Sackett b. 1802

Rebecca Sackett b. 1803, d. 1808

Benjamin Watten Sackett b. 1805, d. 1881

Mary Ann Sackett b. 1806

Richard Henry Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1879

William Watten Sackett b. 1810, d. 1811

Daniel Watten Sackett b. 1812

Phoebe Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1889

David Joseph Sackett b. 1815, d. 1902

Rebecca Sackett b. 1817

James John Sackett b. 1820, d. 1914

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "29 March 1778 Elizabeth Sackett, d. John & Catherine, b. 21 March."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1861. Sackett, Elizabeth, 84. Thanet. 2a:410."
  3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "24 June 1861 Elizabeth Sackett, Northwood, 84 years."
  4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "3 August 1801 Henry Sackett bachelor & Elizabeth Sackett spinster."
  5. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
  6. 1841 England census  
Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent  
Henry Sackett, 67, sawyer, b. Kent  
Elizabeth Sackett, 62, b. Kent  
David Sackett, 24, b. Kent  
Rebecca Sackett, 22, b. Kent  
James Sackett, 20, b. Kent

HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 17; Folio: 9; Page: 9; Line: 5; GSU roll: 306862.

7. 1851 England census

Hamlet of Northwood, St. Lawrence, Kent

Henry Sackett, head, married, 77, ag. lab., b. Kent, Margate

Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 73, b. Kent, St. Peters

Rebecca Sackett, dau, unmarried, 33, b. Kent, St. Peters

HO107/1630/f196v.

8. 1861 England census

RG9/538/f53v

Hamlet of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent

Henry Sackett, head, married, 86, gardener, b. Margate, Kent

Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 84, b. St Peter's, Kent

David Sackett, son, married, 45, b. St Peter's

Margarett Sackett, dau-in-law, 44, b. Harbledown, Kent.

## 971 Ann Sackett

(1779 - 1869)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            581 [John Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1827

Mother            Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 December 1779<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 2 January 1780.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 89 in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, in 1869.<sup>2</sup> She married at Ash next Sandwich on 12 October 1797, **John Cook**.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Ann and John had a record number of twenty-one children, and the feat was recorded by Peter Laslett in *The World We Have Lost*: "The child-producing record amongst women known to historical demographers is at present shared between the wife of a solicitor of Geneva who had 21 births in the late 17th century and a girl from Kent, Ann Sackett, who was born in 1779 at Ash in that county. At 18 she married John Cook, a labourer there. By 1823 they had had 21 children at 20 births, and Ann was still alive in 1851."

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. She was to be paid £100 out of a loan received from her father by her husband John Cook.<sup>5</sup>

In 1851 Ann was living in Ash next Sandwich and was recorded in the census as Ann Cook, a landed proprietor, head of household, a widow, aged 72. Living with her were her unmarried sons, Edward, 40, Zachariah, 30, and Samuel, aged 28.<sup>6</sup>

In 1861 she was living in Ash next Sandwich in the household of her unmarried son Thomas, and was recorded as Ann Cook, of independent means, a widow, aged 82.<sup>7</sup>

#### Children of Ann Sackett and John Cook

Elizabeth Cook b. 1799

Thomas Cook b. 1800

John Cook b. 1801

William Cook b. 1803

George Cook b. 1804

Ann Cook b. 1806

Edward Cook b. 1807

Stephen Cook b. 1808

James Cook b. 1809

Jane Cook b. 1810

Mary Cook b. 1811

Henry Cook b. 1812

Charles Cook b. 1813

Sampson Cook b. 1815

Vincent Cook b. 1816

Sarah Cook b. 1817

Zachariah Cook b. 1818

Charlotte Cook b. 1819

Samuel Cook b. 1821

Lilian Cook b. 1823

Hester Cook b. 1823

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "2 January 1780 Ann Sackett d. John & Catherine, b. 19 December."

2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1869. Cook, Ann, 92. Eastry. 2a:473."

3. Banns Register, St Nicholas, Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 Sep, 1, 8 Oct 1797 John Cook & Ann Sackett, both otp."
4. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "12 Oct 1797 John Cook & Ann Sackett, both of this parish. Banns. He signed; she made mark. Witnesses: Friend Coleman, Sarah Coleman, both made mark."
5. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
6. 1851 England census  
HO107; Piece: 1631; Folio: 61; Page: 4; GSU roll: 193532-193533  
Ash next Sandwich, Kent  
Cook, Ann, head, widow, 72, landed proprietor, b. Thanet  
Cook, Edward, son, unem, 40, farmer, b. Ash  
Cook, Zachariah, son, unem, 30, laborer, b. Ash  
Cook, Samuel, son, unem, 28, -?-, b. Ash.
7. 1861 England census  
RG 9; Piece: 539; Folio: 50; Page: 6; GSU roll: 542658  
Ware, Ash next Sandwich, Kent  
Cook, Thomas, head, unem, 58, farmer of 50 acres, 1 man & boy, b. Ash  
Cook, Ann, mother, wid, 82, independent, b. Ramsgate  
Cook, Charlotte, sister, unem, 38, independent, b. Ash  
Hogbin, Mary Ann, servant, 29, house servant, b. Kent, Lyminge.

## 972 John Sackett<sup>1</sup>

(1782 - 1851)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            581 [John Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1827

Mother            Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

**John Sackett**, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, son of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 January 1782 and baptized there on 27 January 1782.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 68<sup>3</sup> and was buried at St James' Church, Bermondsey, on 5 January 1851.<sup>4</sup> He married in about 1803, **Louisa** \_\_\_\_\_. Louisa was born in West Ham, Essex, in about 1784.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 68 in Bermondsey<sup>6</sup> and was buried at St James' Church, Bermondsey, on 10 October 1852.<sup>7</sup>

John was apprenticed as a shipwright to his father's cousin [Henry Sackett](#) of London on 25 February 1796. He was admitted to the Shipwright's Company on 28 April 1809.<sup>8, 9</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. He was to receive £30 and a loan of £20 was waived.<sup>10</sup>

In 1841 John was living at Salisbury Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a shipwright, aged 59, born not in Surrey. The other members of his household were his wife Louisa, aged 57, also born outside Surrey, and his son Eli, aged 17.<sup>11</sup>

In 1851 John's widow Louisa was living at 6 Perseverance Court, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Laura [*sic*] Sackett,



a widow aged 67 and born in West Ham, Middlesex, the mother of Vincent Sackett.<sup>12</sup>



*John Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 25 February 1796*



*John Sackett's certificate of admission to Shipwright's Company 28 April 1809*

### Children of John Sackett and Louisa \_\_\_\_

- John Henry Sackett+ b. 1804
- Vincent Edward Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1870
- Louisa Sarah Sackett b. 1808
- Keziah Mary Sackett b. 1810, d. 1811
- Henry Samuel Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1885
- Jemima Elizabeth Sackett b. 1815
- Edward Fox Sackett b. 1817
- Samuel Joseph Sackett b. 1820, d. 1828
- Eli John Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1901

- 
1. More information on John Sackett is found in *Saga 4: My First Generation of Londoners* by Marion Sackett, John's great-great-great-granddaughter.
  2. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "27 January 1782 John s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 11 January."
  3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1851. Sackett, John, 69. St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey. 4:1."
  4. Burials Register, St James' Church, Bermondsey, Surrey (Ancestry image), "5 Jan 1851 John Sackett, Crown Cottage, 69."
  5. Census.
  6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1852. Sackett, Louisa, 69. St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey. 1d:53."
  7. Burials Register, St James' Church, Bermondsey, Surrey (Ancestry image), "10 Oct 1852 Louisa Sackett, Perseverance Street, 69."
  8. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, John Sackett, son of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, husbandman, to Henry Sackett, London, 25 February 1796. Consideration "faithfull service."
  9. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), "This is to certify the within named John Sackett was this 28th April 1809 admitted and sworn into the Freedom of the Shipwrights Company. Witness John Whetstone, Clerk."
  10. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
  11. 1841 England census  
Salisbury Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey  
John Sackett, 59, shipwright, b. not Surrey  
Louisa Sackett, 57, b. not Surrey  
Eli Sackett, 17, shipwright ap, b. Surrey  
HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey;  
Enumeration District: 9; Folio: 8; Page: 8; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649.
  12. 1851 England census  
6 Perseverance Court, Bermondsey, Surrey  
Vincent Sackett, head, married, 44, fellmonger, b. Kent, Deptford  
Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 36, b. Middlesex, Shoreditch  
Mary A. Sackett, dau, 12, b. Surrey, Bermondsey  
Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 9, b. Surrey, Bermondsey  
Vincent Sackett, son, 4, b. Surrey, Horselydown  
Jemima Sackett, dau, 2, b. Surrey, Bermondsey  
Louisa Sackett, dau, 1 month, b. Surrey, Bermondsey

Laura Sackett, mother, widow, 67, b. Essex, West Ham  
HO 107/1560/f.160,160v.

## 973 Henry Sackett

(1783 - 1784)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            581 [John Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1827

Mother            Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

**Henry Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 12 August 1783 and baptized there on 31 August 1783.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 23 January 1784.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "31 August 1783 Henry s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 12 August."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23 January 1784 Henry Sackett infant."

## 974 Henry Sackett

(1786 - 1806)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            581 [John Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1827

Mother            Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

**Henry Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 28 October 1786 and baptized there on 19 November 1786.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 19 in the West Indies on 19 June 1806.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "19 November 1786 Henry s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 28 October."

2. Memorial Inscriptions, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Pat Tritton, Canterbury Cathedral Archives), "Sacred to the memory of Henry son of John and Katherine Sackett of Northwood, who died in the West Indies the 19th June 1806 aged 18 years also Edward, son the above who departed this life October the 21st 1818 aged 27 years Likewise two of their children who died in infancy Also of the above named John Sackett who departed this life March 11 1827 aged 83 years also of Katherine Sackett wife of the above who died October 9 1831 aged 78 years also of Vincent Andrew Sackett who died June 5, 1883, aged 90 years."

## 975 Edward Sackett

(1791 - 1818)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            581 [John Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1827

Mother            Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

**Edward Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 18 August 1791 and baptized there on 4 September 1791.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 27 in St Lawrence in Thanet on 21 October 1818 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 26 October 1818.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married at Christ Church, Spitalfields, Stepney, Middlesex, on 27 May 1810, **Mary Saunders**, daughter of John Saunders and Mary \_\_\_\_.<sup>4</sup> Mary was born in Tower Hamlets, London, on 12 August 1792 and baptized at St George in the East, Tower Hamlets, on 2 September 1792.<sup>5</sup> After Edward's death, Mary married second in St Lawrence in Thanet on 11 October 1823, James Russell.<sup>6</sup>

Edward was apprenticed to a shipwright in 1808. He married two years later and presumably did not complete his apprenticeship.<sup>7</sup>

Child of Edward Sackett and Mary Saunders

Rev Edward Saunders Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1850

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 September 1791 Edward s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 18 August."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26 October 1818 Edward Sackett, of St Lawrence, 27."
  3. Memorial Inscriptions, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Pat Tritton, Canterbury Cathedral Archives), "Sacred to the memory of Henry son of John and Katherine Sackett of Northwood, who died in

the West Indies the 19th June 1806 aged 18 years also Edward, son the above who departed this life October the 21st 1818 aged 27 years Likewise two of their children who died in infancy Also of the above named John Sackett who departed this life March 11 1827 aged 83 years also of Katherine Sackett wife of the above who died October 9 1831 aged 78 years also of Vincent Andrew Sackett who died June 5, 1883, aged 90 years."

4. Marriages Register, Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "27 May 1818 Edward Sackett bachelor of this parish & Mary Saunders spinster of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: George Mikel, George Ashtone."
5. Baptisms Register, St George in the East, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "2 Sep 1792, Mary, d. of John Saunders, mar[ine]r, by Mary, Prospect Place, 21 days."
6. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "11 Oct 1823, James Russell, of St L; and Mary Sackett, widow, of St L. Banns. Witnesses: Thomas Ashenden, Henry Philpot."
7. Marion Sackett, *A Saga of Sacketts*, saga 3.

## 976 Vincent Andrews Sackett

(1793 - 1883)

Line 3      [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            581 [John Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1827

Mother            Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

**Vincent Andrews Sackett**, farmer of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet on 4 May 1793 and baptized there on 20 May 1793.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 90 in Northwood on 5 June 1883<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 11 June 1883.<sup>5</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet on 29 October 1814, **Mary Browning**, daughter of William Browning and Sarah \_\_\_\_.<sup>6</sup> Mary was baptized at Stourmouth, Kent, on 19 October 1789.<sup>7</sup> She died aged 68 in Thanet<sup>8</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 January 1858.<sup>9</sup> Mary was a sister of Jane Browning, the wife of Barzillai Cock who was a witness at the marriage of Vincent and Mary.<sup>10, 11, 12</sup> Also living in Vincent and Mary's household was Elizabeth Cock, a niece of Mary's brother-in-law Barzillai Cock. Vincent had two illegitimate children by Elizabeth: Vincent in about 1837 and Barzillai in 1844. They were brought up in Vincent and Mary's household alongside their legitimate child Mary. Elizabeth continued to live in the household, being described in the 1851 census as Vincent's niece and a domestic servant. Elizabeth Cock, who was the daughter of William Cock and Sarah \_\_\_\_, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 4 July 1819.<sup>13</sup>

Vincent was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. He was left all remaining property and personal estate after other bequests, and was appointed an executor of the



will.<sup>14</sup>


In 1851 Vincent was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, and was recorded in the census as Vincent A Sackett, head of household, a farmer with 15 acres, aged 57 and born in St Peter's. The other members of his household were his wife Mary, aged 59 and born in Stourmouth, Kent, his unmarried daughter, Mary, aged 23, his sons, Vincent, 13, and Barzillai, 6, his granddaughter Julia, 5, and his niece, Elizabeth Cox, a domestic servant aged 30.<sup>15</sup>

In 1861 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Vincent Sackett, a farmer of 13 acres, head of household, a widower, aged 67. Living with him were E Cox, niece and housekeeper, unmarried, aged 40, and B Cox, a servant, aged 17, and described as Vincent's niece. [E Cox would be Elizabeth Cock; it is unclear who B Cox would have been, although it is likely to have been a wrongly recorded Barzillai Sackett, son of Vincent and Elizabeth, who has not been found elsewhere in this census.].<sup>16</sup>

In 1871 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Vincent Sackett, a farmer "out of business", head of household, a widower, aged 77. Living with him was Elizabeth Cox, aged 50, described as a general domestic servant.<sup>17</sup>

In 1881 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Vincent A Sackett, a former farmer, head of household, a widower, aged 87. Living with him was Elizabeth Cox, housekeeper, unmarried, aged 60 and born in Canterbury.<sup>18</sup>

Vincent's will, made in Northwood on 15 March 1882, was proved at Canterbury on 21 July 1883. Named as beneficiaries were his son Barzillai, his grandson George Taylor, and his granddaughter Mary Jane Matilda Taylor. He appointed his son Barzillai and Charles Giles, husband of his

granddaughter Julia, as executors and trustees. He placed his homestead of 5½ acres, with two cottages, in trust, one cottage to continue to be occupied by his son-in-law George Taylor, and the other to be occupied by his grandchildren George Taylor and Mary Taylor, the two grandchildren to be responsible for their father's maintenance. He left to his common-law wife Elizabeth Cock "commonly called Elizabeth Sackett" all household furniture and effects, and the right to live in his cottage for six months after his death. The residue of his estate was to go to his son Barzillai. The value of his personal estate was £147.<sup>19</sup> 

Abstract of will of Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northwood, St Peter's, Kent.

Date: 15 March 1882.

Proved: Canterbury, 21 July 1883.

Source: National Archives.

Index:

Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, died 5 June 1883 at Northwood. Will proved Canterbury 21 July 1883. £147 2s 11d. Executors: Barzillai Cock, Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles, 19 Holmesdale Road, Bromley, Kent, mason.

Abstract

Testator:

Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, Thanet, Kent. Executors & trustees: my natural son Barzillai Cock commonly known as Barzillai Sackett, of Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles of Bromley, Kent, stonemason. Just debts, funeral expenses, testamentary expenses to be paid out of first rents & profits to come to hand eafter my decease due to my estate.

Beneficiaries:

To trustees, Homestead containing 5½ acres with 2 cottages & other buildings situate at Northwood & to their heirs & assigns upon trust to permit my son-in-law George Taylor to have the use of the cottage in which he now lives during the term of his natural life. Upon further trust to permit my two grandchildren George Taylor & Mary Jane Matilda Taylor to use & occupy the other lands & buildings forming the said homestead during the life of my son-in-law George Taylor, they maintaining the said son-in-law & finding him all necessary food, drink, & clothing or in lieu paying him out of rents & profits of same said homestead the sum of 8/0d weekly.

After death of son-in-law, Trustees to possess homestead & buildings thereon in trust. Cottage son-in-law now lives in, plus outkitchen & barn & one moiety or half-part of farmlands of homestead as the same is now marked out for my grandson George Taylor & his heirs. Cottage in which I now reside & pantile lodge & remaining moiety or half of land upon trust for my granddaughter Mary Jane Matilda Taylor & her heirs for her own sole & separate use free from debts, control & engagements of any husband with whom she may intermarry. Provided always in the event of death of either of my grandchildren George Taylor or Mary Jane Matilda Taylor without legitimate issue, total passes to survivor. If both die then all passes to Barzillai Cock/Sackett & his children as tenants in common.

Title deeds to homestead to be held by Barzillai Cock/Sackett or his heirs, but to be produced for inspection by the Taylors on request. Right of way on foot, but not for farm carts, along road in front of grandson's cottage to Mary Jane Matilda Taylor or other occupiers of cottage & pantile lodge. Privy & well in yard to be used in common by owners of both cottages & lodge.

To Elizabeth Cock commonly called Elizabeth Sackett, all household furniture, goods & effects, & right to live in cottage where testator now lives for 6 months after his decease rent free.

Residue to Barzillai Cock/Sackett.

Will signed by making mark.

Witnesses: A. Bromley Burrows, solicitor, Ramsgate, & H. Smith, his clerk.

Child of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Mary Browning

Mary Catherine Sackett+ b. 1825

Children of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Elizabeth Cock

Vincent Sackett b. c 1837

Barzillai Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1918

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "20 May 1793 Vincent Andrews s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 4 May."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1883. Sackett, Vincent Andrew, 90. Thanet."
3. Memorial Inscriptions, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Pat Tritton, Canterbury Cathedral Archives), Sacred to the memory of Henry son of John and Katherine Sackett of Northwood, who died in the West Indies the 19th June 1806 aged 18 years also Edward, son the above who departed this life October the 21st 1818 aged 27 years Likewise two of their children who died in infancy Also of the above named John Sackett who departed this life March 11 1827 aged 83 years also of Katherine Sackett wife of the above who died October 9 1831 aged 78 years also of Vincent Andrew Sackett who died June 5, 1883, aged 90 years.
4. Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northwood, St Peter's, Kent, 15 March 1882, proved at Canterbury, 21 July 1883 (National Archives), Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, died 5 June 1883 at Northwood. Will proved Canterbury 21 July 1883. £147 2s 11d. Executors: Barzillai Cock, Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles, 19 Holmesdale Road, Bromley, Kent, mason.
5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "11 June 1883 Vincent Andrew Sackett, of St Peter's Northwood, 90 years."
6. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 October 1814 Vincent Sackett bachelor of this parish & Mary Browning spinster of this parish.

- Witnesses: Barzillai Cock, R Busbridge [freq. wit.]."
7. Baptisms Register, Stourmouth, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "19 October 1789 Mary Browning d. William Browning & Sarah."
  8. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1858. Sackett, Mary, 66. Thanet. 2a:463."
  9. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "4 January 1858 Mary Sackett, St Peter's, 66 years."
  10. Baptisms Register, Stourmouth, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "13 March 1785 Jane Browning d. William Browning & Sarah."
  11. Baptisms Register, Chislet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "10 October 1784 Barzillai Cock s. John Cock & Elizabeth."
  12. Marriages Register, Chislet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "13 October 1806 Barzillai Cock & Jane Browning."
  13. Baptism, St John the Baptist, Margate, Kent (IGI), "4 July 1819 Elizabeth Cock d. William Cock & Sarah."
  14. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
  15. 1851 England census  
Hamlet of Northwood, St. Peters, Kent  
Vincent A. Sackett, head , married, 57, farmer, 15 acres, b. Kent, St. Peters  
Mary Sackett, wife, 59, b. Kent, Stourmouth  
Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 23, farmer's dau., b. Kent, St. Peters  
Vincent Sackett, son, 13, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters  
Barzillai Sackett, son, 6, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters  
Julia Sackett, g-dau, 5, scholar, farmer's g-dau, b. Kent, St. Peters  
Elizabeth Cox, niece, [marital status blank], 30, domestic, b. Kent, Canterbury  
HO107; Piece: 1630; Folio: 56; Page: 11; GSU roll: 193531.
  16. 1861 England census  
RG9/538/f112  
Northwood, St Peter's, Kent  
Vincent Sackett, head, widower, 67, farmer, 13 acres, b. St Peter's, Kent  
E Cox, niece, unm., 40, housekeeper, b. Canterbury, Kent  
B Cox, niece *sic*, 17, servant, b. Canterbury, Kent.
  17. 1871 England census  
RG10/997/f114  
Northwood, Northwood Hamlet, St Peter's, Kent  
Vincent Sackett, head, widower, 77, farmer out of business, b. St Peter's, Kent  
Elizabeth Cox, servant, unm., 50, gen. serv. domestic, b. Canterbury, Kent.
  18. 1881 England census  
FHL 1341236, PRO RG11/0991/116/10

St Peters, Kent

Northwood

Vincent A Sackett, head, widower, 87, b. St Peter Thanet, Kent, formerly farmer

Elizabeth Cox, housekeeper, unmarried, 60, b. Canterbury, Kent, general servant domestic.

19. Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northwood, St Peter's, Kent, 15 March 1882, proved at Canterbury, 21 July 1883 (National Archives.)

*Children of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten*

**977 Elizabeth Sackett**

(1769 - 1788)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            582 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1745/46, d. 1831

Mother            Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Rebecca Watten, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 24 July 1769 and baptized there on 6 August 1769.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 18 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 13 April 1788.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "6 August 1769 Elizabeth d. Richard & Rebecca Sacket, b. 24 July."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 April 1788 Elizabeth Sackett, 17."
  3. There is a discrepancy in age at death but Elizabeth born 1769 is the only candidate for the burial record.

## 978 Rebecca Sackett

(1770 - 1771)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            582 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1745/46, d. 1831

Mother            Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

**Rebecca Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Rebecca Watten, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 September 1770 and baptized there on 14 October 1770.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 23 August 1771.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "14 October 1770 Rebecca d. Richard & Rebecca Sacket b. 21 September."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 August 1771 Rebecca Sackett d. of Richard & Rebecca, 10 mth."



## 979 Rebecca Sackett

(1772 - 1772)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            582 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1745/46, d. 1831

Mother            Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

**Rebecca Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Rebecca Watten, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 12 April 1772 and baptized there on 28 April 1772.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 6 August 1772.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 April 1772 Rebecca d. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 12 April."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "6 August 1772 Rebecca Sacket d. of Richard & Rebecca, 4 mth."

## 980 Henry Sackett

(1774 - 1862)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            582 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1745/46, d. 1831

Mother            Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

**Henry Sackett**, sawyer, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Rebecca Watten, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 6 March 1774 and baptized there on 20 March 1774.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 88<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 7 November 1862.<sup>3</sup> He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 3 August 1801, [Elizabeth Sackett](#), his first cousin, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Catherine Andrews.<sup>4</sup>

In 1841 Henry was living in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a sawyer, aged 67 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 62, and children, David, 24, Rebecca, 22, and James, 20.<sup>5</sup>

In 1851 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Henry Sackett, an agricultural labourer, head of household, married, aged 77 and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 73 and born in St Peter's, and their unmarried daughter Rebecca, aged 33 and born in St Peter's.<sup>6</sup>

In 1861 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a gardener, head of household, married, aged 86, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 84, and born in St Peter's, and their son David and daughter-in-law Margaret.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Henry Sackett and (970) [Elizabeth Sackett](#)

Elizabeth Ann Sackett b. 1802

Rebecca Sackett b. 1803, d. 1808

Benjamin Watten Sackett b. 1805, d. 1881

Mary Ann Sackett b. 1806

Richard Henry Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1879

William Watten Sackett b. 1810, d. 1811

Daniel Watten Sackett b. 1812

Phoebe Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1889

David Joseph Sackett b. 1815, d. 1902

Rebecca Sackett b. 1817

James John Sackett b. 1820, d. 1914

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 March 1774 Henry s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 6 March."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1862. Sackett, Henry, 87. Thanet. 2a:424."
  3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "7 November 1862 Henry Sackett, Northwood, 87 years."
  4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "3 August 1801 Henry Sackett bachelor & Elizabeth Sackett spinster."
  5. 1841 England census  
Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent  
Henry Sackett, 67, sawyer, b. Kent  
Elizabeth Sackett, 62, b. Kent  
David Sackett, 24, b. Kent  
Rebecca Sackett, 22, b. Kent  
James Sackett, 20, b. Kent  
HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 17; Folio: 9; Page: 9; Line: 5; GSU roll: 306862.
  6. 1851 England census  
Hamlet of Northwood, St. Lawrence, Kent  
Henry Sackett, head, married, 77, ag. lab., b. Kent, Margate  
Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 73, b. Kent, St. Peters

Rebecca Sackett, dau, unmarried, 33, b. Kent, St. Peters  
HO107/1630/f196v.

7. 1861 England census

RG9/538/f53v

Hamlet of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent

Henry Sackett, head, married, 86, gardener, b. Margate, Kent

Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 84, b. St Peter's, Kent

David Sackett, son, married, 45, b. St Peter's

Margarett Sackett, dau-in-law, 44, b. Harbledown, Kent.

## 981 Benjamin Watten Sackett

(1776 - 1787)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            582 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1745/46, d. 1831

Mother            Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

**Benjamin Watten Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Rebecca Watten, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 2 March 1776 and baptized there on 17 March 1776.<sup>1</sup> He died aged eleven and was buried there on 11 April 1787.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 March 1776 Benjamin Watton s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 2 March."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "11 April 1787 Benjamin Watton Sackett, infant."

## 982 Richard Sackett

(1778 - before 1783)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            582 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1745/46, d. 1831

Mother            Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Rebecca Watten, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 6 October 1778<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 15 November 1778.<sup>1</sup> He died young (another Richard was born in 1783.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "15 November 1778 Richard s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 6 October."

## 983 Thomas Sackett

(1780 - 1790)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            582 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1745/46, d. 1831

Mother            Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Rebecca Watten, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 3 November 1780 and baptized there on 26 November 1780.<sup>1</sup> He died there aged nine on 13 September 1790 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 20 September 1790.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "26 November 1780 Thomas s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 3 November."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "20 September 1790 Thomas Sackett, infant."

## 984 Richard Sackett

(1783 - 1863)

Line 3     [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            582 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1745/46, d. 1831

Mother            Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

**Richard Sackett**, Cinque Ports pilot of Dover, Kent, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Rebecca Watten, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 1 December 1783 and baptized there on 25 December 1783.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 79 in Dover on 16 October 1863<sup>2, 3</sup> and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, on 21 October 1863.<sup>4</sup> He married at St Leonard's, Deal, Kent, on 17 July 1809, **Jane Kemp**.<sup>5, 6</sup> Jane was born in about 1785.<sup>7</sup> She died aged 65 in Dover on 25 January 1851<sup>8, 9</sup> and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, on 1 February 1851.<sup>8, 10</sup>

Richard was not included in the census record of his household in 1841 and was possibly away at sea. His wife, Jane, was living at Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent, and was recorded as Jane Sackett, the wife of a pilot, aged 50+ and born in Kent. The other members of the household were their children, William, 20+, Ann, 20+, Mary, 15+, William, 15+, and a female servant, Sarah Ralph.<sup>11</sup>

In 1851 he was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, and was recorded as Richard Sackett, Cinque Ports pilot, head of household, a widower, aged 65 and born in Westwood, Kent. Living with him were his daughter Sarah Ann aged 20, and his grandson John aged 12.<sup>12</sup>

In 1861 he was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, and was recorded as



Richard Sackett, a retired pilot, head of household, a widower aged 76 and born at Hearn, Thanet, Kent. Living with him were his widowed daughter Elizabeth and unmarried daughter Sarah, and two 13-year-old nieces.<sup>13</sup>

Richard made his will in Dover, Kent, on 29 September 1854, naming as beneficiaries his daughters Elizabeth and Sarah to whom left his leasehold house at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, and his personal estate, valued at under £200. The will was proved at Canterbury on 9 November 1863.<sup>14</sup>📄

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent.

Date: 29 September 1854.

Proved: Canterbury, 9 November 1863.

Source: Somerset House Indexes).

Testator:

Richard Sackett, pilot, Dover, died 16 Oct 1863 at 118 Snargate St, Dover, Kent.

Personal estate under £200.

Debts, funeral & testamentary expenses to be paid from money from fund allowed by Trinity House for deceased pilots.

Leasehold house 118 Snargate St, Dover, purchased jointly with son-in-law Edward Cock "but the writings are made out in his name alone".

Beneficiaries:

Daughters, Elizabeth Jane Joad & Sarah Ann Sackett, all real & personal property (including half of house), anything to the estate from the fund for the benefit of pilots, in trust to pay debts, then life use & benefit. If either marry or die, then all to remaining daughter. If both marry or die, all property to be sold & money to be divided equally between all sons & daughters as tenants in common, with money due to dead child to pass to her issue.

Executrices: daughters Elizabeth Jane Joad, widow, & Sarah Ann Sackett, spinster, both of 118 Snargate St.

Witnesses: William Henry Payn, solicitor, Dover, John Walls, his clerk.

### Children of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp

Elizabeth Jane Sackett b. 1810

Richard Henry Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1872

Robert George Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1896

William Watton Sackett b. 1817, d. 1892

Sarah Ann Sackett b. 1818, d. 1903

Mary Serjeant Tomlin Sackett+ b. 1820

Thomas William Seargent Sackett b. 1824, d. 1875

John Kemp Sackett b. 1826, d. 1837

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "25 December 1783 Richard s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, bn 1 December."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1863. Sackett, Richard, 79. Dover. 2a:482."
  3. "England, Newspaper Death Notices" (Findmypast image), *Dover Express*, 24 Oct 1863 Deaths. Oct. 16, at Dover, Mr. R. Sackett, Trinity Pilot, aged 80 years.
  4. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "21 October 1863 Richard Sackett, Snargate St., 80 years."
  5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "17 July 1809 Richard Sackett of St Peter Thanet, mariner, bachelor & Jane Kemp of Deal, spinster. At Deal."
  6. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "17 July 1809 Richard Sackett, bachelor, of St Peter, Thanet, [signed] & Jane Kemp, spinster, of this parish [made mark]. Licence. Witnesses: Edw. Foreman, B Long."
  7. Date of birth based on age at death.
  8. *Mrs Nichol's Index* (), Cowgate Cemetery, Dover, Kent, sandstone headstone badly worn at bottom, "Sacred to the memory of John Kemp Sackett. Youngest son of Mr Richard Sackett pilot, aged 11 years & 9 months. He was a dutiful & affectionate child, & beloved by all who had the pleasure of knowing him. Prepare thyself to meet thy God. Also Jane wife of the above named (Richard) Sackett, who after a long affliction departed this life 25 Jan 1851. She was an . . . wife . . . tender mother & was . . . by her friends. (aged 66)."

9. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1851. Sackett, Jane, 65. Dover. 5:75."
10. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "1 February 1851 Jane Sackett, Snargate St., 66 years."
11. 1841 England census  
Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent  
Jane Sackett, 50, wife of pilot, b. Kent  
William Sackett, 20, mariner, b. Kent  
Ann Sackett, 20, b. Kent  
Mary Sackett, 15, b. Kent  
William Sackett, 15, b. Kent  
Sarah Ralph, 20, FS, b. Kent  
HO107; Piece 494; Book: 12; Civil Parish: St Mary; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 14; Folio: 12; Page: 18; Line: 21; GSU roll: 306885; [indexed as Packett]. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
12. 1851 England census  
"118 Snargate St., St Mary, Dover  
Richard Sackett, head, widower, 65, Cinque Ports pilot, b. Kent, Westwood  
Sarah Ann Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Ramsgate  
John Sackett, gson, 12, scholar, b. Kent, Dover."
13. 1861 England census  
RG9/?/f143  
118 Snargate St., Dover (St Mary), Kent  
Richard Sackett, head, widower, 76, superannuated pilot, b. Thanet, Hearn  
Elizabeth Joade, dau, widow, 47, tobacconist, b. Kent, Deal  
Sarah Sackett, dau, unmarried, 30, dressmaker, b. Kent, Ramsgate  
Emily Collard, niece, 13, scholar, b. Kent, Alkham  
Emily Cox, niece, 13, scholar, b. Kent, Dover  
Phillip Handcock, visitor, unmarried, 23, printer compositor, b. Devon, Plymouth.
14. Will of Richard Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent, 29 September 1854, proved in Canterbury, 9 November 1863 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown reference.)

*Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing*

**985 Jeremiah Sackett**

(c 1779 - 1779)

Line 3     [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother             Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Jeremiah Sackett**, son of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, in about January 1779. He died in infancy and was buried there on 14 February 1779.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "14 February 1779 Jeremiah Sackett, infant."

2. Parents assumed to have been Jeremiah & Hannah.

## 986 Edward Newing Sackett

(1780 - 1853)

Line 3     [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother            Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Edward Newing Sackett**, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, son of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 19 February 1780 and baptized there on 12 March 1780.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 73 in Bermondsey<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St James' Church, Bermondsey, on 18 June 1853.<sup>3</sup> He married **Ann** \_\_\_\_\_. Ann was born in Ireland in about 1781.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 60 in Bermondsey<sup>5</sup> and was buried at St James' Church, Bermondsey, on 5 January 1842.<sup>6</sup>

Edward Newing Sackett became a shipwright apprentice in 1795.<sup>7</sup>

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1838.<sup>8</sup> He was to inherit a house next to that of his brother Benjamin at Sackett's Hill, St Peter's, and a half-share with his brother Benjamin in a third adjoining house. Edward and his brother Benjamin were also left jointly two houses at Northwood, one of which was occupied by their father's brother Edward and their father's great-niece Ann Darby who was the housekeeper. Edward and his brother were to provide financially for their aged uncle and for Ann.

In 1841 Edward was living at George Row, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, a shipwright, aged 60 and born outside Surrey. The other members of his

household were his wife Ann, aged 55 and described as Irish, and his son Edward, aged 20.<sup>9</sup>

Edward Sackett, then of Rotherhithe, London, was issued a merchant seaman's ticket on 21 August 1845. He worked at sea as a carpenter on voyages in 1845 and 1846. The detailed record reveals that he was literate, 5' 8" in height, had dark grey hair, a fair complexion, hazel eyes, and had "E.S." tattooed on his right arm. He had first gone to sea as a carpenter in 1833.<sup>10</sup>

In 1851 he was living at 9 James Place, Bermondsey, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, a shipwright, head of household, a lodger, aged 76 [actually 71] and born in Ramsgate.<sup>11</sup>

Child of Edward Newing Sackett and Ann \_\_\_\_

Edward Jeremiah Sackett b. 1816, d. 1841

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12 March 1780 Edward Newing s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 19 February."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1853. Sackett, Edward Newing, 74. Bermondsey. 1d:70."
  3. Burials Register, St James' Church, Bermondsey, Surrey (Ancestry image), "18 Jun 1853 Edward Newing Sackett, of Salisbury Street, 74."
  4. Date of birth based on age at death.
  5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1842. Sackett, Ann, 60. Bermondsey. 4:1."
  6. Burials Register, St James' Church, Bermondsey, Surrey (Ancestry image), "5 Jan 1842 Ann Sackett, George Row, 60."
  7. Marion Sackett, *A Saga of Sacketts*, saga 3.
  8. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 12 March 1838, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-240.)
  9. 1841 England census  
George Row, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey  
Edward Sacket, 60, shipwright, b. not Surrey  
Ann Sacket, 55, b. Ireland

Edward Sacket, 20, shipwright ap, b. Surrey  
HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey;  
Enumeration District: 10; Folio: 24; Page: 2; Line: 19; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at  
PRO by Marion Sackett].

10. "Britain, Merchant Seamen, 1835-1857" (Findmypast image), "Edward Sackett, b. Ramsgate,  
Kent, 19 Feb 1780, age when ticketed 65, reported voyages 1845 & 1846, capacity carpenter,  
ht 5' 8", hair dk grey, complexion fair, eyes hazel, marks "E.S." on right arm, first went to sea  
as carpenter in 1833, can write, resides at Rotherhithe, ticket issued at London, 21 Aug 1845."

11. 1851 England census

9 James Pl., Bermondsey, Surrey

Edward Sackett, head, lodger, 76, shipwright, b. Kent, Ramsgate

HO107/1560/f.230.

## 987 Keziah Sackett

(1781 - 1781)

Line 3     [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother            Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Keziah Sackett**, daughter of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 19 July 1781 and baptized there on 26 August 1781.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 21 October 1781.<sup>3, 2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "26 August 1781 Keziah d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 19 July."

2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "21 October 1781 Keziah Sackett, infant."



## 988 Jeremiah Sackett

(1782 - 1783)

Line 3 [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Jeremiah Sackett**, son of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 18 October 1782 and baptized there on 3 November 1782.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 30 January 1783.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "3 November 1782 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 18 October."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 January 1783 Jeremiah Sackett, infant."

## 989 John Newing Sackett

(1783 - 1791)

Line 3 [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**John Newing Sackett**, son of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 9 November 1783 and baptized there on 23 November 1783.<sup>1</sup> He died in childhood and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 12 February 1791.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "23 November 1783 John Newin s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 9 November."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "12 February 1791 John Sackett, infant."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

## 990 Henry Sackett

(1785 - )

Line 3     [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother             Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 27 September 1785 and baptized there on 16 October 1785.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 October 1785 Henry s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 27 September."

## 991 Hannah Sackett

(1787 - 1809)

Line 3 [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 14 May 1787 and baptized there on 6 June 1787.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 21 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 24 February 1809.<sup>2, 3</sup> She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 January 1806, **Joseph Hollams**, a draper of Margate.<sup>4, 5</sup>

Hannah was apprenticed to master milliners Christopher and Elizabeth Tenant of Ramsgate on 12 September 1801.<sup>6</sup>

### Children of Hannah Sackett and Joseph Hollams

Edward Sackett Hollams b. 1806, d. 1833

Joseph Hollams b. 1808

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6 June 1787 Hannah d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 14 May."
  2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."
  3. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 Feb 1809, Hannah Hollams, 21."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "1 January 1806 Joseph Hollams of St John Margate, draper, bachelor & Hannah Sackett of St Lawrence Thanet, 17, father Jeremiah Sackett. At St Lawrence Thanet."

5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "1 January 1806 Joseph Hollams bachelor of Margate & Hannah Sackett spinster."
6. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "12 Sep 1801, Christ & Elizth Tenant [master], Ramsgate, Isle of Thanet, milliners, Hannh Sackett [apprentice]."

## 992 Benjamin Sackett

(1789 - 1854)

Line 3     [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother            Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Benjamin Sackett**, son of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 September 1789 and baptized there on 14 October 1789.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 64 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 25 January 1854.<sup>2, 3, 4</sup> Benjamin's first partner, **Ann Cox**, died in childbirth in July 1811 following the birth of a son.<sup>5</sup> Benjamin married at St George's Church, Hanover Square, Westminster, Middlesex, on 11 October 1815, **Mary Gore**, daughter of John Gore and Martha \_\_\_\_.<sup>6</sup> Mary was born near Faversham, Kent, in about 1787<sup>7</sup> and baptized at Eastling, Kent, on 18 March 1787.<sup>8</sup> She died aged about 75 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 7 October 1862.<sup>9, 10</sup>

Benjamin was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1838.<sup>11</sup> He was to inherit the house in which he was already living at Sackett's Hill, St Peter's, and a half-share with his brother Edward in an adjoining house. Benjamin and his brother Edward were also left jointly two houses at Northwood, one of which was occupied by their father's brother Edward and their father's great-niece Ann Darby who was the housekeeper. Benjamin and his brother were to provide financially for their aged uncle and for Ann.

Benjamin did not remain at Sackett's Hill very long after his father's

death.

In 1841 he was living at High Street, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as Benjamine Sacket, a gardener, aged 50 and born in Kent. Living with him was his wife Mary, 50. Also in the household was a ten-year-old Mary Gore, presumably a relation of Benjamin's wife.<sup>12</sup>

In 1851 he was living at Pegwell, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded as Benjamin Sackett, a gardener, head of household, married, aged 61, and born in St Lawrence. Living with him was his wife Mary, aged 63, and born in Faversham.<sup>13</sup>

In 1861 Benjamin's widow Mary was living at 19 Hertford Place, Ramsgate, in the household of Edmund Edney and family, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, a widow, aged 78, and born in Faversham, Kent.<sup>14</sup>

#### Child of Benjamin Sackett and Ann Cox

Benjamin Sackett Cox+ b. 1811, d. 1885

#### Children of Benjamin Sackett and Mary Gore

Jeremiah Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1860

Hannah Newing Sackett b. 1818, d. 1818

Hannah Newing Sackett b. 1819, d. 1819

Caroline Sackett b. 1820, d. 1832

Hannah Eliza Sackett b. 1822

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "14 October 1789 Benjamin s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, b. 30 September."
  2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "25 January 1854 Benjamin Sackett, Pegwell, 65."
  3. Memorial Inscriptions, St Lawrence Churchyard, Thanet, Kent (Miss Bolton's Index), no. 586, "Benjamin Sackett 1854; George Sackett date eroded; Jeremiah Sackett 1860; Emily Holloway 1916."

4. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1854. Sackett, Benjamin, 64. Thanet. 2a:385."
5. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "18 October 1811 Benjamin Sackitt Cox s. Ann Cox (dec'd), b. 4 July."
6. Marriages Register, St George, Hanover Square, Westminster, Middlesex, "11 October 1815 Benjamine Sackett, bachelor, & Mary Gore, widow. Licence."
7. Age 63 in 1851 census gives birth in c1787; age 78 in 1861 census gives birth in c1782; age 82 at death in 1862 gives birth in c1780.
8. Baptisms Register, Eastling, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 Mar 1787, Mary d. of John & Martha Gore of the parish of Ospringe."
9. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "7 October 1862 Mary Sackett, Ramsgate, 82."
10. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1862. Sackett, Mary, 82. Thanet. 2a:421."
11. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 12 March 1838, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-240.)
12. 1841 England census  
 High Street, Ramsgate, Kent  
 Benjamine Sacket, 50, gardener, b. Kent  
 Mary Sacket, 50, b. Kent  
 Mary Gore, 10, b. Kent  
 HO107; Piece 469; Book: 1; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 1; Folio: 20; Page: 33; Line: 21; GSU roll: 306864.
13. 1851 England census  
 Pegwell, St. Lawrence, Kent  
 Benjamin Sackett, head, married, 61, gardener, b. Kent, St. Lawrence  
 Mary Sackett, wife, 63, b. Kent, Faversham  
 HO107/1630/f.135.
14. 1861 England census  
 RG9/?  
 19 Hertford Pl., Ramsgate, Kent  
 Edmund Edney, head, married, 28, ostler, b. Canterbury, Kent  
 Mary A Edney, wife, 28, b. Margate, Kent  
 Jane Edney, dau, 2, b. Ramsgate, Kent  
 Mary Sackett, boarder, widow, 78, b. Faversham, Kent  
 Magt. P Sackett, gdau, 11, b. London  
 Martha Robertson, visitor, 19, b. Ramsgate, Kent



[Magt. P Sackett not identified; not found in GRO birth index; cannot be gdau of head; may be a transcription error.].

## 993 John Sackett

(1791 - 1795)

Line 3     [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother             Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**John Sackett**, son of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 14 December 1791 and baptized there on 27 December 1791.<sup>1</sup> He died in childhood and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 9 January 1795.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "27 December 1791 John s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 14 December."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "9 January 1795 John Sackett, infant."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

## 994 Mary Sackett

(1796 - 1798)

Line 3 [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 3 August 1796 and baptized there on 18 September 1796.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 29 May 1798.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "18 September 1796 Mary d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 3 August."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 May 1798 Mary Sackett, infant."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

## 995 Martha Newing Sackett

(1797 - 1798)

Line 3 [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Martha Newing Sackett**, daughter of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 24 August 1797 and baptized there on 24 September 1797.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 18 January 1798.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 September 1797 Martha Newing d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 24 August."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "18 January 1798 Martha Sackett, infant."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

## 996 Elizabeth Ann Sackett

(1799 - 1800)

Line 3 [Jeremiah](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Henry](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father 584 [Jeremiah Sackett](#) b. 1749/50, d. 1838

Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

**Elizabeth Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Jeremiah Sackett](#) and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 14 May 1799 and baptized there on 9 June 1799.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 30 June 1800.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 June 1799 Elizabeth Ann d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 14 May."
  2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 June 1800 Elizabeth Sackett, infant."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

## *Children of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry*

### **997 Ann Sackett**

(1771 - )

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            593 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1745, d. 1815

Mother            Ann Terry b. 1746

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Ann Terry, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 14 June 1771 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 14 July 1771.<sup>1</sup> She married at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 18 January 1791, **John Preston**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807. She was left, equally with her brother John Henry and sister Mary, a sum of £2,000, together with the proceeds from the sale of all real estate, and the residue of her father's personal estate after other bequests.<sup>4</sup>

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her uncle [Ambrose Sackett](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808. She was left an amount of £500 in Government stocks.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Ann Sackett and John Preston

Henry John Preston b. 1791

Thomas Ambrose Preston b. 1802

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "14 July 1771 Ann Sackett d. Henry & Ann, 30 days, b. 14 June."

2. Marriage Licences, Diocese of Winchester (London Metropolitan Archives), "14 January 1791 John Preston, 21+, of St Mary Rotherhithe, & Ann Sackett, 19, of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, with consent of father Henry Sackett. Bondsmen: John Preston & Henry Sackett of St Mary Rotherhithe."
3. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey (Marion Sackett transcripts), "18 January 1791 John Preston, bachelor, of St Mary Rotherhithe & Ann Sackett, spinster, a minor, of this parish (lic)."
4. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
5. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)

## 998 John Sackett

(1773 - young)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            593 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1745, d. 1815

Mother            Ann Terry b. 1746

**John Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Ann Terry, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 22 October 1773 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 21 November 1773.<sup>1</sup> He died young (a brother John was born in 1789).

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "21 November 1773 John Sackett s. Henry & Ann, 30 days, b. 22 October."



## 999 Henry Sackett

(1776 - )

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            593 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1745, d. 1815

Mother            Ann Terry b. 1746

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Ann Terry, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 29 October 1776 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 1 December 1776.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "1 December 1776 Henry Sackett s. Henry & Ann, 33 days, b. 29 October."

## 1000 Mary Sackett

(1778 - )

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            593 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1745, d. 1815

Mother            Ann Terry b. 1746

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Ann Terry, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 30 August 1778 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 27 September 1778.<sup>1</sup> She married at St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 15 November 1804, **Benjamin Walmsley**.<sup>2</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807. She was left in trust a sum of £2,000, for her benefit during her lifetime and subsequently for the benefit of her children. She was further to receive, equally with her brother John Henry and sister Ann, a sum of £2,000, together with the proceeds from the sale of all real estate, and the residue of her father's personal estate after other bequests.<sup>3</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her uncle [Ambrose Sackett](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808. She was left an amount of £500 in Government stocks.<sup>4</sup>

### Children of Mary Sackett and Benjamin Walmsley

Henry Benjamin Walmsley b. 1805

Edward Batten Walmsley b. 1810

Benjamin Walmsley b. 1812

Ambrose Walmsley b. 1813

John Walmsley b. 1814

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "27 September 1778 Mary Sackett d. Henry & Ann, 28 days, b. 30 August."
  2. Marriages Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey (Ancestry image), "15 November 1804, Benjamin Walmsley, bachelor, of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, & Mary Sackett, spinster, of this parish (licence). By John Lake, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Sackett, Margaret Sophia Bray, Elizabeth Walmsley."
  3. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
  4. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)

## *Children of Henry Sackett and Hannah Foott*

### **1001 Hannah Sackett**

(1788 - 1799)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            593 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1745, d. 1815

Mother            Hannah Foott b. c 1756, d. 1789

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Hannah Foott, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 3 January 1788 and baptized at Jamaica Row Independent Chapel, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 29 January 1788.<sup>1</sup> She died aged eleven years and ten months on 18 November 1799 and was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 25 November 1799.<sup>2, 3</sup>

- 
1. Baptisms Register, Jamaica Row Independent Chapel, Bermondsey, Surrey, "Hannah daughter of Henry Sackett and Hannah his wife of the parish of St Mary Rotherhithe in the County of Surrey (born on the third day of January 1788) was baptised on the 29th day of January 1788 by me John Townsend, Protestant Dissenting Minister."
  2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 November 1799 Hannah Sacket d. of Henry & Hannah."
  3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."

## 1002 John Henry Sackett

(1789 - 1808)

Line 3     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            593 [Henry Sackett](#) b. 1745, d. 1815

Mother            Hannah Foott b. c 1756, d. 1789

**John Henry Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Hannah Foott, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 7 July 1789 and baptized at Jamaica Row Independent Chapel, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 7 August 1789.<sup>1</sup> He died, aged 18, presumably in Kent, in 1808.

John disappeared after visiting a Mr Harvey at Parsonage House, Woodnesborough, Kent, on 22 April 1808. Harvey placed a newspaper advertisement on 3 May offering a reward of ten guineas for information. It was feared that John, who suffered from fits, may have drowned, or possibly was on board a Royal Navy ship.

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807. He was left, equally with his sisters Ann and Mary, a sum of £2,000, together with the proceeds from the sale of all real estate, and the residue of his father's personal estate after other bequests.<sup>2</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle [Ambrose Sackett](#)'s will made in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808. He was left an amount of £500 in Government stocks (initially in his father's custody) "to set him up in business". He was also left £20 in his own right.<sup>3</sup>

### **Ten Guineas Reward.**

**Whereas John Henry Sackett** left Mr. Harvey's, the Parsonage-House, Woodnesborough, near Sandwich, Kent, on the 22d of April, 1808; he is about 20 years of age, five feet nine inches high, dark complexion, with short dark hair; had on a new hat, corderoy jacket and breches, short boots and brown gaiters; it is supposed he is either drowned, or on board one of his Majesty's ships or cutters; he is much afflicted with fits, which renders him totally unfit for that service:—Any person giving an account where he may be found, and returned to his friends, shall receive the above Reward, —Address to Mr. Harvey as above; or Henry Sackett, No. 20, Kennington-Green, Surry [*sic*].

—*Kentish Gazette*, Canterbury, Kent, 3 & 6 May 1808

1. Baptisms Register, Jamaica Row Independent Chapel, Bermondsey, Surrey, "John son of Henry Sackett and Hannah his wife of the parish of St Mary Rotherhithe in the County of Surrey (born on the 7th day of July 1789) was baptised on the 7th day of August 1789 by me John Townsend, Protestant Dissenting Minister."
2. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
3. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)

*Child of Thomas Sackett and Susanna Robbins*

**1003 William Sackett**

(c 1790 - 1790)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father             598 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1754, d. 1831

Mother             Susanna Robbins b. c 1762, d. 1790

**William Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Susanna Robbins, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, in about 1790. He died there in infancy and was buried at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 17 January 1790.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "17 January 1790 William Sackett s. Thomas, lighter builder, of Spread Eagle Ct."

## *Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Grant*

### **1004 Francis Sackett**

(1795 - 1853)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            598 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1754, d. 1831

Mother            Martha Grant b. c 1760, d. 1841

**Francis Sackett**, shipwright of Bermondsey, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Martha Grant, was born in Rotherhithe, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 1 May 1795 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 8 May 1795.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 58 in Stepney, Middlesex, in 1853.<sup>2</sup> He married at St Mary le Bone Church, Marylebone, Middlesex, on 24 October 1815, **Sarah Walker**.<sup>3, 4</sup> She was born in Surrey in about 1798.<sup>5</sup> She was probably the Sarah Sackett who died in Poplar, Middlesex, in 1863<sup>6</sup> and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Bow Cemetery) on 21 September 1863.<sup>7</sup>

Francis was apprenticed at age 14 to his father for seven years from 26 October 1809. He was admitted into the freedom of the Shipwright's Company on 28 February 1817, aged 21.<sup>8, 9</sup>

In 1841 Francis was living at Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and was recorded in the census as Francis Sackett, aged 45, a shipwright, born in Surrey. The other members of his household were his wife Sarah, aged 43 and born in Surrey, and his children, Ann, 23, Thomas, 21, Francis, 17, Martha, 13, Emily, 8, and Mary Ann, aged five.<sup>10</sup>

In 1851 he was living at 26 Albert Street, St. Paul's, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded as Francis Sackett, head of



household, married, a shipwright, aged 55 and born in Rotherhithe. Living with him were his wife Sarah aged 53, and his children Francis, 24, Ann, 30, Sarah, 28, Emily, 18, Martha, 25, and Mary, 16. His daughters Ann, Sarah, and Martha were recorded in their maiden names but were also recorded as married.<sup>[11](#)</sup>



*Francis Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 15 October 1809*



*Francis Sackett, Freeman of the Shipwright's Company, 28 February 1817*

### Children of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker

Ann Sackett b. 1816

Thomas Francis Sackett+ b. 1819, d. before 1901

Sarah Sackett b. 1822

Francis Robert Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1865

Martha Sackett b. 1827

Henry Sackett b. 1830, d. 1832  
Emily Catherine/Caroline Sackett b. 1833  
Mary Ann Sackett+ b. c 1836, d. 1898  
James Sackett b. 1839, d. 1839

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "8 May 1795 Francis Sackett s. Thomas & Martha [altered from Mary], 7 days, b. 1 May."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1853. Sackett, Francis, 58. Stepney. 1c:364."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "9 September 1815, Francis Sackett, bachelor, 21+, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Sarah Walker, spinster, 21+, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, "24 October 1815, Francis Sackett, bachelor, & Sarah Walker, spinster."
5. Census.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1863. Sackett, Sarah, 60. Poplar. 1c:494."
7. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "21 Sep 1863, Sarah Sackett, of Kings Terrace, Poplar, 60 yrs."
8. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Francis Sackett to his father Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 26 October 1809. Consideration "faithfull service."
9. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), "This is to certify the within named Francis Sackett was this 28th February 1817 admitted and sworn into the Freedom of the Shipwrights Company. John Whetstone, Clerk of the sd Company."
10. 1841 England census  
Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey  
Francis Sacket, 45, shipwright, b. Surrey  
Sarah Sacket, 43, b. Surrey  
Ann Sacket, 23, b. Surrey  
Thos Sacket, 21, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey  
Francis Sacket, 17, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey  
Martha Sacket, 13, b. Surrey  
Emily Sacket, 8, b. Surrey  
Mary Ann Sacket, 5, b. Surrey  
HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey;

Enumeration District: 7; Folio: 33; Page: 19; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].

11. 1851 England census

26 Albert St., St.Pauls, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex

Francis Sackett, head, married, 55, shipwright, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe

Sarah Sackett, wife, 53, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe

Francis Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey

Ann Sackett, dau, married, 30, dressmaker, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe

Sarah Sackett, dau, married, 28, milener [sic], b. Surrey, Bermondsey

Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 18, corset maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey

Martha Sackett, dau, married, 25, dress maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey

Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 16, tailoress, b. Surrey, Bermondsey

[Three daughters recorded as married but in maiden names?]

HO107/1550/f.254v.

## 1005 William Sackett

(1797 - 1800)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            598 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1754, d. 1831

Mother            Martha Grant b. c 1760, d. 1841

**William Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Martha Grant, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 31 December 1797 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 28 January 1798.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 20 October 1800.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "28 January 1798 William Sackett s. Thomas & Martha, 28 days, b. 31 December 1797."

2. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "20 October 1800 William Sackett, from Bermondsey, 2 years."

## 1006 Ann Sackett

(1802 - 1874)

Line 3     [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            598 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1754, d. 1831

Mother            Martha Grant b. c 1760, d. 1841

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Martha Grant, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 27 January 1802 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 26 February 1802.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 72 in Loddon, Norfolk,<sup>2</sup> and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery on 29 December 1874.<sup>3</sup> She married at St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 28 March 1819, **Wales Peck**, mariner, later a Trinity House pilot, son of Wales Peck and Judith Brooks.<sup>4, 5</sup> Wales was born in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, on 2 November 1797 and baptized there on 20 November 1797.<sup>6</sup> He died aged 51 in Stepney, London, on 5 April 1849<sup>7</sup> and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery on 13 April 1849.<sup>8, 9</sup>

In 1841 Ann was living at Havering Street, Stepney, in the household of her husband Wales Peck, 43, a pilot, and was recorded in the census as Ann Peck, aged 39. Their daughter Ann, 15, was living with them.<sup>10</sup>

In 1851 she was living at 28 Jubilee Street, Stepney, and was recorded as Ann Peck, an annuitant, head of household, a widow, aged 49. Her daughter Ann, 25, was living with her.<sup>11</sup>

In 1861 she was living in Brooke, Loddon, Norfolk, and was recorded as Ann Peck, an annuitant, head of household, a widow, aged 59. Her unmarried daughter Ann, 35, was living with her.<sup>12</sup>

In 1871 she was living in Brooke and was recorded as Ann Peck, an annuitant, head of household, a widow, aged 69. Her daughter Ann, 45, was living with her.<sup>13</sup>

Wales died intestate. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow Ann by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in July 1849. However, she did not complete the administration and a further grant was made by the Principal Registry to their daughter Ann on 25 November 1876.<sup>14</sup>

### Children of Ann Sackett and Wales Peck

Emma Peck b. 1824

Ann Peck b. 1826

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "26 February 1802 Ann Sackett d. Thomas & Martha, 30 days, b. 27 January."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1874. Peck, Ann, 72. Lodon. 04B:155."
  3. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "29 Dec 1874, Ann Peck, of Brook, Norfolk, 72."
  4. Marriage Licences, Diocese of Winchester (London Metropolitan Archives), "26 March 1819 Wales Peck, 21+, & Ann Sackett, 17+, with consent of father, Thos Sackett. Bondsmen: Wales Peck, mariner, of Bermondsey, & Thos Sackett, boatbuilder, of Bermondsey, natural & lawful father."
  5. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey (Marion Sackett transcripts), "28 March 1819 Wales Peck bachelor & Ann Sackett spinster, a minor of this parish, with consent of her father Thomas Sackett. Witnesses: William Harris, Judith Peck, Judith Horn."
  6. Baptisms Register, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk (Ancestry image), "20 Nov 1797, Wales Peck, b. 2 Nov, s. of Wales & Judith (Brooks)."
  7. Probate.
  8. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "13 Apr 1849, Wales Peck, 51, of Jubilee Street, Stepney."
  9. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1849. Peck, Wales. Stepney. 2:349."
  10. 1841 England census  
Havering Street, Stepney, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex  
Wales Peck, 43, pilot, b. not Middlesex

Ann Peck, 39, b. not Middlesex

Ann Peck, 15, b. not Middlesex.

11. 1851 England census

28 Jubilee St, Stepney, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex

Ann Peck, head, widow, 49, annuitant, b. Bermondsey, Surrey

Ann Peck, daughter, 25, house proprietor, b. Bermondsey.

12. 1861 England census

Brooke, Loddon, Norfolk

Ann Peck, head, widow, 59, annuitant, b. Bermondsey, Surrey

Ann Peck, daughter, single, 35, proprietor of house, b. Bermondsey.

13. 1871 England census

Brooke St, Loddon, Norfolk

Ann Peck, head, widow, 69, annuitant, b. Surrey, Bermondsey

Ann Peck, dau, 45, b. Bermondsey.

14. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995" (Ancestry image), "Peck Wales. 25 Nov 1876. Administration of the effects of Wales Peck late of 28 Upper-Jubilee-street in the Hamlet of Mile End Old Town in the County of Middlesex Trinity Pilot who died 5 April 1849 at Upper-Jubilee-street left unadministered by Ann Peck Widow the Relict was granted at the Principal Registry to Ann Peck of Bergh Appton in the County of Norfolk Spinster the Daughter and only Next of Kin. Former Grant Prerogative Court of Canterbury July 1849. Effects under £450."

## *Children of John Sackett and Mary Hughes*

### **1007 William Sackett**

(1781 - 1824)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            599 [John Sackett](#) b. 1757, d. 1813

Mother            Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

**William Sackett**, shipwright of Bermondsey, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Hughes, was baptized at Birchington, Thanet, Kent, on 18 February 1781.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 44 and was buried at St Mary, Bermondsey, on 1 February 1824.<sup>2</sup> He married at St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, on 18 August 1805, **Lydia Hooff**, daughter of Richard Hooff and Jane \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> Lydia was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 6 May 1785 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 3 June 1785.<sup>4</sup>

William was apprenticed as a shipwright to his uncle [Thomas Sackett](#) of London on 23 February 1797.<sup>5</sup>



*William Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 23 February 1797*



## Children of William Sackett and Lydia Hooff

William Sackett b. 1806, d. before 1808

William James Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1845

Mary Sackett b. 1818, d. 1824

- 
1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 February 1781 William s. John & Mary Sackett."
  2. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "1 February 1824 William Sackett, 44 years, consumption, London St."
  3. Marriages Register, St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, Surrey, "18 August 1805 Wm. Sackett, bachelor, & Lydia Hooff, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses: Thos Sackett, Jane Hooff."
  4. Baptisms Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey (Ancestry image), "3 Jun 1785, Lydia Hooff, father Richard Hooff, mother Jane Hooff, 28 days."
  5. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, William Sackett, son of John Sackett of Margate, carrier, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 23 February 1797. Consideration one penny.

## 1008 Mary Sackett

(1782 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            599 [John Sackett](#) b. 1757, d. 1813

Mother            Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 16 October 1782 and baptized there on 3 November 1782.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 November 1782 Mary d. John & Mary Sackett, bn 16 Oct." [Bishops' Transcript has "bn 2 Jan"].

## 1009 Elizabeth Sackett

(1784 - young)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            599 [John Sackett](#) b. 1757, d. 1813

Mother            Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 November 1784 and baptized there on 28 November 1784.<sup>1</sup> She died young (a sister Elizabeth was born in 1788).

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 November 1784 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sackett, bn 23 Nov."

## 1010 Elizabeth Sackett

(1788 - )

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            599 [John Sackett](#) b. 1757, d. 1813

Mother            Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 May 1788 and baptized there on 8 June 1788.<sup>1</sup> It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 7 November 1807, **William Fagg**<sup>2</sup> (but see also [Elizabeth Sackett](#), daughter of Thomas and Sarah Sackett). William was born in about 1781.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 33 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 27 November 1814.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 June 1788 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sackett, bn 20 May."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7 November 1807 William Fagg, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: William Fagg, R Busbridge [freq. wit]."

3. Death record.

4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "27 Nov 1814, William Fagg, 33."

## 1011 Thomas Sackett

(1791 - 1860)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            599 [John Sackett](#) b. 1757, d. 1813

Mother            Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

**Thomas Sackett**, a carrier, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 27 February 1791 and baptized there on 27 March 1791.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 69<sup>2</sup> and was buried at the Zion Chapel, Margate, on 7 August 1860.<sup>3</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 7 October 1819, **Martha Setterfield**.<sup>4</sup> Martha was born in Minster, Kent, in about 1793.<sup>5, 6</sup> She died aged 68<sup>7</sup> and was buried at the Zion Chapel on 6 September 1861.<sup>8</sup>

In 1841 Thomas was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Thos Sackett, a carrier, aged 50 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Martha, 42, and their children, Thomas, 15, George, 14, Elizabeth, 11, Eliza, 10, and Emma, aged nine. Their other children, Edward, 8, Catherine, 6, William, 5, and Stephen, aged two, were living a few doors away in the household of Richard Fagg.<sup>9, 10</sup>

In 1851 he was living at King Street, St John, Margate, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a carrier, head of household, married, aged 60, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Martha and their children, Elizabeth, 20, Edward, 18, William, 14, Stephen, 12, and Emma, aged six.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield

John Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1872

Mary Sackett b. 1822  
 Martha Sackett b. 1823  
 Thomas Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1875  
 George Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1858  
 Elizabeth Sackett b. 1829  
 Eliza Ann Sackett b. 1831  
 Emma Sackett b. c 1832  
 Edward Henry Sackett b. 1833, d. 1894  
 Catherine Sarah Sackett b. 1834  
 William Setterfield Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1898  
 Stephen Setterfield Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1911  
 Joseph Sackett b. 1840, d. 1840  
 Emma Hanna Sackett b. 1842, d. 1859

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 March 1791 Thomas s. John & Mary Sacket, bn 27 February."
  2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1860. Sackett, Thomas, 69. Thanet. 2a:348."
  3. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "7 August 1860 Thomas Sackett, 70 yrs, dropsy."
  4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 October 1819 Thomas Sackett & Martha Setterfield. Witnesses: George Allen, John Lambert [who married Mary Bean the same day]."
  5. Birth date based on age at death.
  6. Census.
  7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1861. Sackett, Martha, 63. Thanet. 2a:408."
  8. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "6 September 1861 Martha Sackett, 68 years."
  9. 1841 England census  
 HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 10-11  
 King Street, St John, Margate, Kent  
 Thos Sackett, 50, carrier, b. Kent  
 Matha Sackett, 42, b. Kent  
 Thos H Sackett, 15, b. Kent

George Sackett, 14, b. Kent

Elizth Sackett, 11, b. Kent

Eliza Sackett, 10, b. Kent

Emma Sackett, 9, b. Kent.

10. 1841 England census

HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 11-12

King Street, St John, Margate, Kent

Edwd Sackett, 8, b. Kent

Catherine Sackett, 6, b. Kent

William Sackett, 5, b. Kent

Stephen Sackett, 2, b. Kent

[In household of Richard Fagg, labourer].

11. 1851 England census

King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent

Thomas Sackett, head, married, 60, carrier, b. Kent, Margate

Martha Sackett, wife, 50, housewife, b. Kent, Minster

Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Margate

Edward Sackett, son, unmarried, 18, b. Kent, Margate

William Sackett, son, 14, b. Kent, Margate

Stephen Sackett, son, 12, b. Kent, Margate

Emma Sackett, dau, 6, b. Kent, Margate

HO107/1629/f.368.

## 1012 Henry Sackett

(1793 - 1846)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            599 [John Sackett](#) b. 1757, d. 1813

Mother            Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

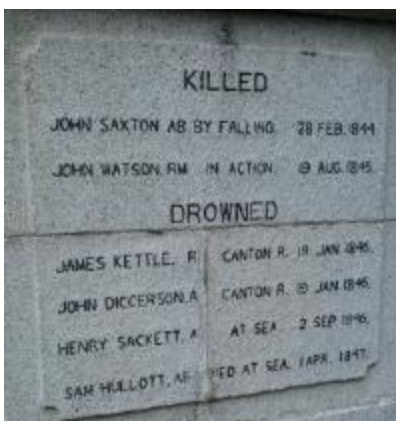
**Henry Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 31 October 1793 and baptized there on 1 December 1793.<sup>1</sup> He was probably the Henry Sackett who died by drowning near Hong Kong on 2 September 1846 and was buried at Hong Kong Cemetery, Happy Valley, Hong Kong Island.<sup>2</sup>

In 1841 Henry was living in St John in Thanet and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a pilot, aged 45+ and born in Kent.<sup>3</sup>



*Henry Sackett AB (1793–1846), Hong Kong Cemetery, Happy Valley, Hong Kong  
(Src: Find a Grave, Chris Nelson)*





*Henry Sackett AB (1793–1846), Hong Kong Cemetery, Happy Valley, Hong Kong  
(Src: Find a Grave, Chris Nelson)*

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 December 1793 Henry s. John & Mary Sacket, bn 31 October."
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. 1841 England census  
Hoy [..?], St John, Margate, Kent  
F T Whitty, 45  
M A Whitty, 45  
Mary N Miles, 20  
Henry Cocks, 25  
Juan Rogers, 27  
Henry Sackett, 45, pilot, b. Kent  
Thos Jones, 31  
John Dowdell, 45  
HO107; Piece 468; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent;  
Enumeration District: 9; Folio: 61; Page: 10; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306863.

## 1013 Sarah Sackett

(1801 - 1852)

Line 3     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [William](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>K</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>J</sup>, [John](#)<sup>I</sup>, [George](#)<sup>H</sup>,  
[Thomas](#)<sup>G</sup>

Father            599 [John Sackett](#) b. 1757, d. 1813

Mother            Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 10 November 1801 and baptized there on 13 December 1801.<sup>1</sup> She died in Margate on 19 December 1852.<sup>2, 3</sup> She married first at St John in Thanet on 12 October 1820, **Richard Pay**.<sup>4</sup> He died in Margate in 1839.<sup>2, 5</sup> She married second in 1843, **Henry Slaughter**.<sup>2, 6</sup> He died in Thanet in 1844.<sup>2, 7</sup>

It may have been this Sarah Sackett who had a son, Thomas, baptized at St John in Thanet on 28 November 1819, who, in turn, may have been the Thomas Sackett buried there on 29 January 1820.<sup>8, 9</sup>

### Children of Sarah Sackett and Richard Pay

Stephen Pay b. c 1821

Mary Sackett Pay b. c 1824

Sarah Jane Pay+ b. 1825

Elizabeth Pay b. 1828

Richard Pay b. 1830

John Sackett Pay b. 1834

Charlotte Pay b. 1837

### Child of Sarah Sackett and Henry Slaughter

## Emma Slaughter+ b. 1843, d. 1927

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "13 December 1801 Sarah d. John & Mary Sacket, bn 10 November."
2. Email from Jennifer Hancock to Chris Sackett, October 2008.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1852. Slaughter, Sarah. Thanet I. 2a:7."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "12 October 1820 Richard Pay [made mark], bachelor, of this parish, & Sarah Sackett [signed], spinster, of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: Isaac Ansel, Mary Pay."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1839. Pay, Richard. I of Thanet. 5:321."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1843. Slaughter, Henry. Isle of Thanet. 5:543.", "Jun qtr 1843. Pay, Sarah. Isle of Thanet. 5:543."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1844. Slaughter, Henry. I o Thanet. 5:103."
8. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 November 1819 Thomas s. Sarah Sacket."
9. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 January 1820 Thomas Sackett, Margate."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Line 3.1

## Grandchildren of Capt Richard Sackett of New York

<i>Children of Richard Sackett and Mary ____</i>		
1014	<a href="#">Margery Sackett</a> , b. Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, say 1739	m. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1759, David Green
1015	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, c 1742, d. 1817	m. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1758, Israel Canfield
1016	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1749, d. Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont, 1789	m. c 1776, Martha Benedict
1017	<a href="#">Elisabeth Sackett</a> , b. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1751, d. young	
1018	<a href="#">Catherine Sackett</a> , b. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1751, d. young	
<i>Children of John Sackett MD and ____ ____</i>		
1019	<a href="#">Catherine Sackett</a> , b. c 1735	m. c 1754, Thomas Wolcott
1020	<a href="#">Ezekiel Sackett</a> , b. Dutchess County, New York State, c 1737	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, 1759, Mary Atherton

1021	<a href="#">Margery Sackett</a> , b. New York State say 1740	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, 1763, Josiah Beardsley
1022	<a href="#">Elisabeth Sackett</a> , b. New York State 1742, d. Chenango Point, Broome County, New York State, 1806	m. Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, 1762, General Caleb Hyde
1023	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, 1743, d. 1824	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, 1760, Alexander McKay
1024	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Albany, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1747, d. Wayne Lake, Steuben County, New York State, 1805	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, 1769, Prudence Atherton
1025	<a href="#">Lois Sackett</a> , b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1748/49, d. Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, 1814	m. Lebanon, 1770, Nathaniel Williams
1026	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. 1751, d. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1778	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, 1771, Chloe Atherton
1027	<a href="#">Captain Benjamin Sackett</a> , b. Dover, New York State, 1752, d. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1826	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, 1773, Phebe Davis
1028	<a href="#">Sackett</a> , b. say 1755	m. ___ Wadsworth

*Children of Richard Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_*

**1014 Margery Sackett**

(say 1739 - )

Line 3.1 [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father            603 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1701, d. 1771

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_

**Margery Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, in say 1739.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 July 1759, **David Green**.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Margery was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made on 1 January 1771.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Estimated from date of marriage.

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "709. Margery Sackett, m. David Green."

3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackette, Margery, m. David Green, July 12, 1759. New Milford Vital Records, LR7:27."

4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary \_\_\_\_."

## 1015 Mary Sackett

(c 1742 - 1817)

Line 3.1 [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 603 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1701, d. 1771

Mother Mary \_\_\_\_

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, in about 1742.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 74 on 18 June 1817 and was buried at St James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont.<sup>2, 3</sup> She married at New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 April 1758, **Israel Canfield**, son of Azariah Canfield and Mercy Bassett.<sup>4</sup> Israel was born in about 1733.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 94 on 20 March 1827 and was buried at St James Episcopal Church Cemetery.<sup>2, 5</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made on 1 January 1771.<sup>6</sup>



*Mary (Sackett) Canfield (c1742–1817), St James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Arlington, Vermont  
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Muff)*



*Israel Canfield (c1733–1827), St James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Arlington, Vermont  
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Muff)*

### Children of Mary Sackett and Israel Canfield

Mary Canfield b. 1759, d. 1846

Israel Canfield b. 1761, d. c 1840

Catherine Canfield b. 1763, d. 1844



Sylvanus Canfield b. 1764, d. 1831  
Urania Canfield b. 1768  
Anne D Canfield b. 1771, d. 1849  
Sackett Canfield b. 1774  
Sackett Canfield b. 1777, d. 1861  
John Canfield b. 1782, d. 1796  
Isaac Canfield b. 1782, d. 1863  
Nathaniel Stevens Canfield b. 1783, d. 1853  
Anson Canfield b. 1788, d. 1872

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death.
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. Gravestone, "Mrs. Mary Canfield/ died June 18, 1817/ in the 75th year/ of her age. Wife of/ Mr. Israel Canfield."
  4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Mary, m. Israel Canfield, Apr. 6, 1758. New Milford Vital Records, LR7:22."
  5. Gravestone, "In memory of/ Israel Canfield/ who died March/ 20, 1827,/ aged 94/ years."
  6. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary \_\_\_\_."

## 1016 Richard Sackett

(1749 - 1789)

Line 3.1 [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 603 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1701, d. 1771

Mother Mary \_\_\_\_

**Richard Sackett**, son of [Richard Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 15 July 1749.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont, in 1789.<sup>2</sup> He married in about 1776, **Martha Benedict**, 1756-1812, daughter of Jonathan Benedict and Lucy Castle.<sup>2</sup>

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 1 January 1771.<sup>3</sup>

Richard Sackett served as a private in Capt Wallis' Company of Vermont Militia in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>4, 5</sup>

Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict

Richard Sackett+ b. 1777, d. 1828

Lucy Sackett+ b. 1780, d. c 1836

Jonathan Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1851

Anson W Sackett+ b. 1785, d. 1869

Hester Sackett+ b. 1789, d. 1877

**See also**

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Ritchard, s. Ritchard & Mary, b. July 15, 1749. New Milford Vital Records, LR6:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "711. Richard Sackett, b. July 15, 1749, d. in 1789; m. Martha Benedict."
  3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary \_\_\_\_."
  4. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Richard  
Service: Vermont  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 7-15-1749, New Milford, Connecticut  
Death: 1789, Arlington, Vermont  
Service Description: Capt. E. Wallis  
Spouse: Martha Benedict."
  5. Goodrich, John E, editor, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, Tuttle, Rutland, VT (1904), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 319, "A Pay Roll of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the Year 1780. [Includes] Richard Sackett, October alarm 6 Days, 50 Miles, Amt. pay 8.0, Amt. travel 16.8, Total 1.4.8."

## 1017 Elisabeth Sackett

(1751 - young)

Line 3.1 [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father           603 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1701, d. 1771

Mother           Mary \_\_\_\_

**Elisabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 14 October 1751.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. She probably died in infancy.

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Elisabeth, twin with Cathran, d. Ritchard & Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1751. New Milford Vital Records, LH6:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "712. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Oct. 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy."

## 1018 Catherine Sackett

(1751 - young)

Line 3.1 [Richard](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father            603 [Richard Sackett](#) b. 1701, d. 1771

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_

**Catherine Sackett**, daughter of [Richard Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 14 October 1751.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. She probably died in infancy.

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackit, Cathran, twin with Elisabeth, d. Ritchard & Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1751. New Milford Vital Records, LR6:10."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "713. Catherine Sackett, b. Oct 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy."

Children of John Sackett MD and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**1019 Catherine Sackett**

(c 1735 - )

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Catherine Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in about 1735.<sup>1</sup> She married in about 1754, **Thomas Wolcott**, son of Thomas Wolcott and Catharine Loomis.<sup>2, 3</sup> Thomas (Jr) was born in Tolland, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 September 1726.<sup>2, 4</sup>

Children of Catherine Sackett and Thomas Wolcott

Luke Wolcott b. 1755

Esther Wolcott b. 1757

Eleanor Wolcott b. 1762

Thomas Wolcott b. 1764

Rachel Wolcott b. 1768, d. 1789

Roger Wolcott b. 1770

Miriam Wolcott b. 1772, d. 1792

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "722. Catherine Sackett."

2. Wolcott, Chandler, *Wolcott Genealogy: The Family of Henry Wolcott*, The Genesee Press, Rochester, New York (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.

4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Wolcott, Thomas, s. Thomas [& Catharine], b. Sept. 1, 1726. Tolland Vital Records, 1:70."

## 1020 Ezekiel Sackett

(c 1737 - )

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

**Ezekiel Sackett**, son of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, in about 1737.<sup>1</sup> He married in Amenia, Dutchess County, on 13 November 1759, **Mary Atherton**, daughter of James Atherton and Elizabeth Dormant.<sup>1, 2</sup>

Ezekiel Sackett served as a private in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>3</sup>

Ezekiel's wife Mary was left an equal share with her sister Prudence and two other siblings in 150 acres of land in Northmoreland Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in her father James Atherton's will made in Kingstown, Luzerne County on 3 March 1789.<sup>4</sup>

In 1790 Ezekiel was living in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+), one male under 16, and four females.<sup>5</sup>

Ezekiel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Northampton, Montgomery County, New York State.<sup>6</sup>

### Children of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton

Joanna Sackett b. c 1760

Jesse Sackett b. say 1761

Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1764

Anne Sackett+ b. say 1766

Reuben Sackett b. after 1766

Della Sackett b. say 1770  
Polly Sackett b. say 1772

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "715. Ezekiel Sackett, m. Mary Atherton, Nov. 13, 1759."
  2. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1759, Amenia, Dutchess County, Sacket, Ezekiel & Artherton, Mary."
  3. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Ezekiel  
Service: New York  
Rank: Private  
Birth: C 1737, Amenia Precinct, New York  
Death: p 1786, Amenia, New York  
Spouse: Mary Atherton."
  4. "Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993" (Ancestry image), Will of James Atherton of Kingstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 3 Mar 1789.
  5. 1790 United States census, Ezekiel Sacket. Amenia, Dutchess, NY. 3 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.
  6. 1810 United States census, "Ezekiel Sacket, Northampton, Montgomery County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."



## 1021 Margery Sackett

(say 1740 - )

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

**Margery Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in New York State in say 1740.<sup>1</sup> She married in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, on 6 January 1763, **Josiah Beardsley**.<sup>1, 2</sup> Josiah was born in about 1740.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 67 on 17 May 1807 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut.<sup>4</sup>

Josiah made his will at New Fairfield on 28 March 1806, naming his wife Margery and their five sons and five daughters. The will was proved by Margery and her son James on 20 May 1807.

Abstract of will of Josiah Beardsley of New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut

Date: 28 Mar 1806.

Proved: 20 May 1807.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Marjery, her dower in my estate, my household furniture (except that to be given to dau Lowis), & 1 cow, 1 horse, & 5 sheep.

Daughter Lowis, southwest chamber in my house with access to lower rooms for washing etc, while she remains a single woman, + 1 cow over and above what I have given to my other daughters on account of her long service + £30 in movables (comprising 2 beds & bedding, chairs & other

specified items) to make her up to my other daughters.

Sons: James, Nathan, Josiah, Benjamin, Chauncey, residue of estate equally except Benjamin who is to have land to value of £20 over and above other sons on account of his not having a trade, Benjamin's land not to be sold without consent of James.

Daughters: Ruth, wife of Stephen Hoyt; Elizabeth, wife of John Hendrick; Rebeckah, wife of Wm Elliott; Sible?, wife of Eli Gregory; Lowis; each a common bible in addition to that already given.

Executors: James Beardsley, Margery Beardsley.

Witnesses: John Sturges, Anna Beardsley, Betsey Bunnel.



*Josiah Beardsley (c1740–1807), Old Cemetery, New Fairfield, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, TomKat)*

### Children of Margery Sackett and Josiah Beardsley

James Beardsley

Nathan Beardsley

Benjamin Beardsley

Chauncey Beardsley

Ruth Beardsley

Elizabeth Beardsley  
Rebecca Beardsley  
Sibyl? Beardsley  
Lois? Beardsley  
Josiah Beardsley b. 1780, d. 1865

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "718. Margery Sackett, m. Josiah Beardsley, Jan. 6, 1763."
2. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "6 Jan 1763, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, Josiah Beardsley & Marjory Sackett."
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Old Cemetery, New Fairfield, Connecticut, "Beardsley, Josiah, died May 17, 1807, age 67 yrs. Revolutionary War marker & flag."

## 1022 Elisabeth Sackett

(1742 - 1806)

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

**Elisabeth Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in New York State on 22 November 1742.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 63 in Chenango Point, Broome County, New York State, on 6 June 1806.<sup>1, 2</sup> She married in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, on 6 May 1762, **General Caleb Hyde**, son of Elijah Hyde and Ruth Tracey.<sup>1, 3</sup> Caleb was born in West Farms (later Franklin), New London County, on 29 July 1739.<sup>4</sup> He died aged 81 in Lisle, Broome County, New York State, on 25 December 1820.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Elisabeth Sackett and General Caleb Hyde

Unnamed twin Hyde b. 1762, d. 1762

Unnamed twin Hyde b. 1762, d. 1762

Charles Hyde b. 1764, d. 1806

Caleb Hyde b. 1765, d. 1838

Clarissa Hyde b. 1767

Major Chauncey Hyde+ b. 1769

Calvin Hyde b. 1770

Elisabeth Hyde b. 1772, d. 1797

Ruth Hyde b. 1774

Prudence Hyde b. 1775

Elijah Hyde b. 1777, d. 1790


John Hyde b. 1779, d. 1779

Ebby Hyde b. 1781

Harris Hyde b. 1784

Melinda Hyde b. 1786

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "720. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1742, d. June 6, 1808; m. Gen. Caleb Hyde."
  2. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), "Hyde, Elizabeth (Mrs.), wife of Gen. Caleb Hyde, Senator of NY, d. in Chenango Point, NY (Columbian Centinel, 25 Jun 1806)."
  3. Bailey, Frederic W, "Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800", Genealogical Publishing Co, 1997 (Ancestry image), Lebanon, New London, "Caleb Hyde & Elizabeth Sackett, 6 May 1762."
  4. Walworth, Reuben H, *Hyde Genealogy*, J Munsell, Albany (1864), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 15, "145. Caleb [Hyde, s. of Elijah Hyde & Ruth Tracy], b. 29 July 1739, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Sackett."
  5. Walworth, Reuben H, *Hyde Genealogy*, J Munsell, Albany (1864), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 75.

## 1023 Mary Sackett

(1743 - 1824)

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 7 April 1743.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 81 in September 1824.<sup>2</sup> She married in Amenia, Dutchess County, on 2 September 1760, **Alexander McKay**.<sup>1, 3, 2</sup> Alexander was born in Old Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 19 February 1731/32.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 80 on 17 June 1812.<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Mary Sackett and Alexander McKay

Sylvester McKay+ b. 1761, d. 1804

Mary McKay b. 1763, d. 1851

Lois McKay b. 1765, d. 1823

Medad McKay+ b. 1767, d. after 1799

Elizabeth McKay b. 1769, d. 1833

Lucy McKay b. 1770, d. 1863

Rhoda McKay b. 1772, d. 1860

Seth McKay+ b. 1774, d. 1826

Sarah McKay b. 1776, d. 1852

Daniel McKay+ b. 1778, d. 1865

Simeon McKay b. 1780, d. 1868

Alexander McKay Jr+ b. 1782, d. 1869

Dr Charles McKay+ b. 1784, d. 1854

## Benjamin McKay b. 1787, d. 1852

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "721. Mary Sackett, m. Alexander Mackey, Sept. 2, 1760."
2. *The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine* (Sep-Oct 1947), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 26, article "Wadsworth Family Record", Clarence R. Martin, contributor, "Alexander McKay was born in Old Hadley Mass. Feb 19 1731 Died June 17 1812; Mary Sackett was born April 7th 1743 in Dover Dutchess County N. Y.; Married together Sept 2nd 1760 died Sept 1824; Sylvester their oldest son was born August 2 1761 in Oblong Dutchess county N. Y. Died in Union Chenango county N. Y. Apl 2 1804; Mary their oldest daughter was born May 7th 1763; Lois 3rd child was born March 20th 1765; Modad 4th child born March 20th 1767; Elizabeth 5th child born Feb 19th 1769; Lucy 6th child born Nov 20th 1770; Rhoda 7th child born Sept 20th 1772; Seth 8th child born Sept 7th 1774; Sarah 9th child born August 4th 1776; Daniel 10th child born Sept 20th 1778; Simeon 11th child born August 3rd 1780; Alexander 12th child born June 18th 1782; Charles 13th child born August 8th 1784; Benjamin 14th child born Nov 3rd 1787."
3. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1760, Amenia, Dutchess County, Sacket, Mary & Makay, Alexander."

## 1024 John Sackett

(1747 - 1805)

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

**John Sackett**, son of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Albany, Rensselaer County, New York State, on 18 August 1747.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 57 at Wayne Lake, Steuben County, New York State, on 26 July 1805 and was buried at Weston Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York State.<sup>2</sup> He married in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, on 26 October 1769, **Prudence Atherton**, daughter of James Atherton and Elizabeth Dormant.<sup>1, 3, 4, 5</sup> Prudence was born in 1748.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 60 on 5 October 1808 and was buried at Weston Cemetery.<sup>2</sup>

John Sackett was a soldier in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>6, 7</sup>

John's wife Prudence was left an equal share with her sister Mary and two other siblings in 150 acres of land in Northmoreland Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in her father James Atherton's will made in Kingstown, Luzerne County on 3 March 1789.<sup>8</sup>

In 1790 John was living in Stephentown, Albany County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+), one male under 16, and six females.<sup>9</sup>





*John Sackett (1747–1805), Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Buddy Leech)*



*Prudence (Atherton) Sackett (1748–1808), Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Buddy Leech)*

#### Children of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton

Col James Sackett b. 1770, d. 1821

Simeon Sackett+ b. 1771, d. 1813

Sarah Sackett+ b. 1773, d. 1843

Jacob Sackett+ b. 1775, d. 1813

Benjamin Sackett b. 1777, d. 1862

Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1779  
John Sackett b. say 1780  
Margaret Sackett b. say 1780  
Chloe Sackett+ b. 1782, d. before 1864  
Amelia Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1860  
Ezekiel Sackett+ b. 1786, d. 1857  
Lois Sackett b. 1788, d. 1807

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "719. John Sackett, b. Aug. 18, 1747; m. Prudence Atherton."
  2. Monumental inscription on the grave of John & Prudence Sackett (Weston Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York), "Sackett, John 7-26-1805 æ 59  
Prudence wf 10-5-1808 æ 60  
Sackett, Lois 11-17-1788 - 12-12-1807  
Sackett, Benjamin 4-1-1852 æ 81  
Sackett, Simeon 11-30-1771 - 1-25-1813  
Sackett, Jacob 11-5-1775 - 2-9-1813."
  3. Moore, Vivian, *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (1937), p. 101 "John Sackett...mar. Dover, NY 10/24/1769 to Prudence Atherton...children: Simeon, Benjamin, John, Amelia mar. \_ Persall, Margaret mar. \_ Pitcher, Jacob, Cloe mar. . Vermilyea, Ezekiel, Elizabeth mar. Adams, Sarah, 1774-1843 mar. J. Koon in Westerlo, NY 2/23/1794."
  4. Barlow, Ruth E, *A History of the South Amenia Presbyterian Church of Union Society 1759-1959*, John Sackett & Prudence Atherton were married by Rev Ebenezer Knibloe.
  5. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "26 Oct 1769, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, John Sackett & Prudence Atherton."
  6. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, John  
Service: New York  
Rank: Soldier  
Birth: 8-18-1747, Albany Co, New York  
Death: 7-25-1805, Wayne Lake, Steuben Co, New York  
Service Source: Roberts, NY in the Rev, pp 139, 140, 149, 152  
Service Description: Cols John Field & Henry Luddington, Dutchess Co Militia

Residence: Dutchess Co, New York

Spouse: Prudence Atherton."

7. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, John, military place New York, unit 4th Regiment, 1776-81, New York Militia."; "Sackett, John, military date 16 Apr 1777, military place New York, unit Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), New York Militia."; "Sackett, John, military date Sep 1777, military place New York, unit Ludington's Regiment, New York Militia, rank Private."
8. "Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993" (Ancestry image), Will of James Atherton of Kingstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 3 Mar 1789.
9. 1790 United States census, John Sackett. Stephen Town, Albany, NY. 3 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 6 white females.

## 1025 Lois Sackett

(1748/49 - 1814)

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

**Lois Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in March 1748/49<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 29 March 1749.<sup>2</sup> She died aged 65 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, on 29 October 1814<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Lebanon.<sup>5, 6</sup> She married in Lebanon on 25 January 1770, **Nathaniel Williams**, son of Samuel Williams and Deborah Throope.<sup>1, 7, 8</sup> Nathaniel was born in New York State on 20 April 1742.<sup>9</sup> He died aged 71 in Lebanon on 13 February 1814 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Lebanon.<sup>9</sup>



*Lois Sackett (1749–1814), Old Cemetery, Lebanon, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Rediscovering History Inc)*



*Lois Sackett (1749–1814), Old Cemetery, Lebanon, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Joan I)*

### Children of Lois Sackett and Nathaniel Williams

- Samuel Williams b. 1771
- John Williams b. 1772
- Nathaniel Williams b. 1773, d. 1843
- William Williams b. 1774, d. 1775
- William Williams b. 1776
- George Williams b. 1778
- Richard Williams+ b. 1780, d. 1844
- Henry Williams b. 1782
- Erastus Williams b. 1784
- Bariah Williams b. 1786, d. 1788
- Benjamin Williams b. 1787, d. 1788
- Lois Williams b. 1790, d. 1859

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "723. Lois Sackett, b. Mar. 1749, d. Jan 20. 1770; m. Nathaniel Williams." [The death date of 20 Jan 1770 would appear to be an error for the marriage date (25 Jan 1770).].
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Kent, 55:138, "Sackett, Lois, d. Dr. John, bp. 29 Mar 1749, at Dr Sackett's in Dover, New York, by Cyrus

Marsh, Pastor. 1:88."

3. Email from Wilma Fleming Haynes to Sackett Discussion List, 18 January 2006.
4. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Williams, Lois, d. Connecticut, 29 Oct 1814, b. abt 1749, age 65, Lebanon, Connecticut."
5. Gravestone, ".../ Mrs Lois his wife who/ also departed this life/ Oct 29 AD 1814 in the/ 66th year of her age."
6. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Cemetery, Lebanon, New London County, "Williams, Lois, wife of Nathaniel, died Oct. 29, 1814, age 65 yrs."
7. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Lois, m. Nath[ani]el Williams, Jan. 25, 1770, by Rev. Dr. Williams. Lebanon Vital Records, 1:360."
8. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Lebanon, 57:169, "Sacket, Lois, m. Nathanael Williams, 25 Jan 1770. 4:162."
9. Find a Grave.

## 1026 Richard Sackett

(1751 - 1778)

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

**Richard Sackett**, son of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1751<sup>1</sup> and baptized at Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 June 1751.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 27 in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, in September 1778.<sup>1</sup> He married in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, on 15 April 1771, **Chloe Atherton**, daughter of James Atherton and Elizabeth Dormant.<sup>1, 3</sup> After Richard's death, Chloe married second in 1783, Captain Constant Webster.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Richard Sackett and Chloe Atherton

Richard Sackett b. 1772

Maria "Polly" Sackett b. 1772, d. 1854

Margaret Sackett+ b. 1775, d. 1843

Elisha Sackett+ b. 1778, d. 1839

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "717. Richard Sackett, b. June 1751, d. Sept. 1778; m. Chloe Atherton."

2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Richard, s. John, of Dover, bp. June 5, 1751, by Cyrus Marsh, Pastor, v.1 p.90."

3. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "15 Apr 1771, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, Richard Sackett & Chloe Atherton."
4. "US Sons of the American Revolution membership applications" (Ancestry image), application of Robert Nelson Webster, 1958.



## 1027 Captain Benjamin Sackett

(1752 - 1826)

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

**Captain Benjamin Sackett**, son of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Dover, New York State, in 1752.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 72 in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, on 28 June 1826<sup>1</sup> and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, on 11 November 1773, **Phebe Davis**.<sup>1, 2, 4</sup> Phebe was born in about 1754.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 71 in Stephentown on 12 October 1826 and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown.<sup>6, 7</sup>

Benjamin served as a private in the American Revolutionary War. He was a Captain of New York State Militia after the war.<sup>1, 8</sup>

Benjamin was listed in the census in 1800, 1810 and 1820 as a householder in Stephentown.<sup>9, 10, 11</sup>

Captain Benjamin's house in Stephentown was mentioned in George Holcomb's Diary on 24 May 1819. The Stephentown diarist's next entry for Captain Benjamin was to record his death on 28 June 1826: "Old Capt. Benjamin Sackett died. Funeral the next day, Mr. Hendrick preached at Presbyterian meetinghouse."<sup>3, 12</sup>



*Benjamin Sackett (1752–1826), Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown, NY.*

*In Memory of Mr. Benjamin Sackett who departed this life June 28, 1826, in the 73rd year of his age.  
Mrs. Phoebe Sackett wife of Benjamin Sackett who departed this life October 12th, 1826, in the 72nd  
year of her age.*

### Children of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis

John Sackett+ b. 1774, d. 1842

Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett+ b. 1777, d. 1814

Ezra Davis Sackett+ b. 1779, d. 1858

Richard Sackett b. 1781, d. 1814

Calvin Pardee Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1853

Lois Sackett b. 1786

Daniel Sackett b. 1788, d. 1845

Almeron Sackett b. 1789, d. 1801

Benjamin Sackett b. 1792

Lavinia Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1818

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "716. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1752, d. in 1826; m. Phebe Davis."

2. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project*  
(<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/>), Interments in Rensselaer County, NY,  
"Sackett, Benjamin, d. 28 Jun 1826, 73y, wife: Phebe Davis, father: Dr. John Sackett,  
Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown, born in Dover, NY, married 11 Nov 1773."
3. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project, Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown*  
(Holcomb, George), 28 Jun 1826. "Old Capt. Benjamin Sackett died. Funeral the next day, Mr.  
Hendrick preached at Presbyterian meetinghouse (age 71)."
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "11 Nov 1773, Amenia,  
Dutchess County, New York, Benjamin Sackett & Phebe Davis."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project*  
(<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/>), Interments in Rensselaer County, NY,  
"Sackett, Phebe, d. 12 Oct 1826, 72y, w. Benjamin Sackett, Presbyterian Cemetery,  
Stephentown."
7. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project, Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown*  
(Holcomb, George), 13 Oct 1826. "Funeral of Old Widow Phebe Sackett, wife of deceased  
Benjamin Sackett. Died very suddenly yesterday morn. Moses Hunter preached at the  
meetinghouse."
8. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Benjamin  
Service: New York  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 1752, Stephentown, New York  
Death: 1826  
Service Description: 1) Col Killian Van Rensselaer; 2) 4th Regt., Albany Co., Mil.  
Spouse: Phoebe Davis."
9. 1800 United States census, "Benjamin Sackett, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York  
State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1  
female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
10. 1810 United States census, "Benj Sackett, Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, 1 male under  
10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 45 and over, total 6."
11. 1820 United States census, "Benjamin Sackett, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York  
State, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
12. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project, Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown*  
(Holcomb, George), 24 May 1819. "Sister Newton & husband (Isaac) moved in Joseph Hills  
house near Capt. B. Sackett's. I put her on a bed (she is very ill) and drove slowly."

**1028 \_\_\_ Sackett**

(say 1755 - )

Line 3.1 [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>L</sup>

Father 604 [John Sackett MD](#) b. c 1702, d. after 1760

Mother \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_ **Sackett**, child of [John Sackett MD](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in say 1755.<sup>1</sup> He/she married \_\_\_ **Wadsworth**.<sup>1</sup>

The only record found for this supposed child of John Sackett is that in the *Sacketts of America*. The entry may be in error, perhaps resulting from confusion with the marriage between John's granddaughter Mary McKay and Joseph Wadsworth.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "724. \_\_\_ Sackett; m. \_\_\_ Wadsworth."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Line 3.2 Children of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell

1029	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Pennsylvania say 1750	m. ____ ____
1030	<a href="#">Elijah Sackett</a> , b. Pennsylvania 1751, d. Delaware, Ohio, 1837	m. 1779, Catharine Gibson
1031	<a href="#">Azariah Sackett</a> , b. Pennsylvania say 1753, d. Ohio c 1805	m. Elizabeth Young
1032	<a href="#">Amos Sackett</a> , b. Pennsylvania say 1755	m. Polly Phillips
1033	<a href="#">Lavisiona Sackett</a> , b. Pennsylvania say 1760	m. ____ Flemming
1034	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Pennsylvania say 1760	
1035	<a href="#">Bathsheba Sackett</a> , b. Pennsylvania 1766, d. Delaware County, Ohio, 1838	m. Joseph Eaton

## 1029 Joseph Sackett

(say 1750 - )

Line 3.2 [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>

Father 607 [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) b. say 1720

Mother Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) and Sarah Haywood, was born probably in Pennsylvania in say 1750.<sup>1, 2</sup> He married  
\_\_\_\_.

Joseph was listed as a freeman of Fannett, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, in tax lists from 1779 to 1786.<sup>3</sup>

Joseph served in the American Revolutionary War in the 6th Battalion in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1780.<sup>4</sup> In 1789 he was a taxpayer in Franklin, Franklin County.<sup>5</sup>

In 1790 Joseph was living in Mifflin, Juniata County, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, one boy, and two females.<sup>6</sup> In 1800 he was a householder in Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Joseph Sackett and \_\_\_\_

Joseph Sackett

David H Sackett+ b. 1772

Nancy Sackett

George Sackett b. say 1780, d. 1827

Azariah Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1871

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "283. Joseph Sackett."
  2. Birth date estimate 1750, probably earlier, on basis that he had son David in 1772. According to birth order in Weygant, David may not have been oldest child.
  3. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1779, freemen, Joseph Sackett, £3."; "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1781, freemen, Joseph Sackett, tax 35."; "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1782, freemen, Joseph Sackett, £2 18s 6d."; "Fannett, Franklin County, 1786, Joseph Sackett, state tax 2s 5d."
  4. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Veterans Card Files, 1775-1916" (Ancestry image), "Saccat, Joseph, Pvt, Cumberland County, unit 6th Bn, commander Capt Noah Abraham, Co Return, Frankstown, 1780, record proves active duty, active duty militia."
  5. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Franklin, Franklin County, 1789, Joseph Sackett, state tax 10d."
  6. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Mifflin, PA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
  7. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Warriorsmark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 6."

## 1030 Elijah Sackett

(1751 - 1837)

Line 3.2 [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>

Father 607 [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) b. say 1720

Mother Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

**Elijah Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) and Sarah Haywood, was born probably in Pennsylvania in 1751.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died in Delaware, Ohio, on 29 August 1837<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware.<sup>4, 5</sup> He married in 1779, **Catharine Gibson**, daughter of William Gibson Jr. and Anna Seaton.<sup>1</sup> Catharine was born in Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, in 1760.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 70 in West Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, on 7 December 1830 and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware.<sup>4</sup>

Elijah served in the American Revolutionary War in the 6th Battalion in in 1780.<sup>2, 5, 6, 7, 8</sup>

Elijah paid taxes in Fannett, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, in 1781 on 100 acres of land, a horse and two cows. He paid state tax there in 1785 and 1786.<sup>9</sup>

Elijah was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Tyrone, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.<sup>10</sup> In 1810 he was a householder in Toboyne, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.<sup>11</sup> In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio.<sup>12, 13</sup>





*Elijah Sackett (1751–1837), Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio  
(Src: Find a Grave, Dave M)*



*Catharine (Gibson) Sackett (1760–1830), Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio  
(Src: Find a Grave, Randi Peterson)*

### Children of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson

Sarah Sackett+ b. c 1780, d. c 1853

Ann Sackett b. c 1781

Milton H Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1849

Guy Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1853

Augustine Sackett+ b. 1786, d. 1857

Lavina Sackett b. c 1787

Lydia Sackett b. c 1787

Rachel Sackett+ b. 1791

Elijah Sackett Jr b. 1792


Esther Sackett b. c 1794

Elias Sackett b. c 1796

Rhoda Sackett b. c 1798

Jane Sackett b. c 1801

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "281. Elijah Sackett, b. in 1751, d. in 1837; m. Catherine Gibson."
  2. "A roster of Revolutionary ancestors of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Elijah, b. ca. 1751, Hopewell, N.J., d. 29 Aug 1837, Delaware Co, Ohio, m. 1779, Catherine Gibson, b. ca. 1760, d. 7 Dec 1831, Delaware Co., Ohio. Service: Pvt in Capt. Thos. Askey's Cumberland Co. Pa. Militia 14 Aug 1782. Also same Co. in 1779. Children: Sarah, b. 1780, m. Richard Gabriel; Ann, b. 1781, m. &mdash; Hughes; Milton H, b. 19 Mar 1783, m. Ann Sterrett; Guy, b. 25 Oct 1784, m. Nancy Ann Duncan; Augustine, b. 1786, m. Martha Lusk; Lavinia, b. 1787, m. John Slack; Lydia, b. 1787; Rachel, b. 1791, m. John Herbert; Elijah, b. 1792, m. Mary Cunningham; Esther, b. 1794, m. Wm. Cunningham; Elias, b. 1796; Rhoda, b. 1798; Jane, b. 1801. Descendant: Nunn, Margery Sackett (Mrs. John Benton), No. 452156."
  3. Indiana NSDAR records Elijah's birthplace as Hopewell NJ. An original record has not been found but PA is more likely.
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. "US, Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925–1970" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Elijah, enlisted 14 Aug 1782, Cumberland County Militia, b. 1751, d. 29 Aug 1837, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio, application by H F Sackett, g-g-g-grandson, 6 Oct 1960."
  6. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Elijah  
Service: Pennsylvania  
Rank: Private  
Birth: (Circa) 1751, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co, New Jersey  
Death: 8-29-1837, Delaware Co, Ohio  
Service Description: Capt Thomas Askey, Cumberland Co Militia  
Comments: SS : PA Arc, 5th Ser. vol. 6 p 44  
Residence: Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania  
Spouse: Catherine Gibson."
  7. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Veterans Card Files, 1775-1916" (Ancestry image), "Saccat, Elijah, Pvt, Cumberland County, unit 6th Bn, commander Capt Noah Abraham, Co Return, Frankstown,

- 1780, record proves active duty, active duty militia."
8. "The Official roster of the soldiers of the American Revolution buried in the state of Ohio" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Elijah - Delaware Co, b 1751, d 1837; bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th NSDAR Report."
  9. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1781, Elijah Sackett, 100 acres rates 50, 1 horse & 2 cows 16, total 66."; "Fannett, Franklin County, 1785, Elijah Sackett, state tax 3s 6d."; "Fannett, Franklin County, 1786, Elijah Sackett, 4s 2d."
  10. 1800 United States census, "Elijah Sackett, Tyrone, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 11."
  11. 1810 United States census, "Elijah Sackett, Toboyne, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 4 females 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 13."
  12. 1820 United States census, "Elijah Sackett, Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
  13. 1830 United States census, "Elijah Sackett, Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 70-79, total 2."

## 1031 Azariah Sackett

(say 1753 - c 1805)

Line 3.2 [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>

Father 607 [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) b. say 1720

Mother Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

**Azariah Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) and Sarah Haywood, was born, presumably in Pennsylvania, in say 1753.<sup>1</sup> He died in Ohio in about 1805.<sup>2</sup> He married **Elizabeth Young**.<sup>1</sup>

Azariah served as a sergeant in the Cumberland County (Pennsylvania) Militia in the American Revolutionary War.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Azariah was listed as a freeman of Fannett, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, in tax lists from 1779 to 1785.<sup>5</sup> In 1786 he was a taxpayer in Armagh, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He paid tax there on two horses and two cows in 1788 and on 400 acres of land in 1789.<sup>6</sup>

In 1790 Azariah was living in Mifflin, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females.<sup>7</sup>

Azariah removed, probably in the late 1790s, to Ohio. He was named on a petition to Congress, dated 20 February 1801, by settlers on the public land between the "Waters of Muskingum, and Sciota River" seeking pre-emption rights for the land they had settled and improved.<sup>8</sup>

Bill of Valuation of the personal estate of Azariah Sackett

Clear Creek Township, Ohio

Date: undated (between entries dated 26 Jul 1805 & 18 Oct 1805)

Items included:

Two young draft steers & yoke \$37, 1 red & white cow \$11, 1 red & white milk cow \$9, 1 old cow \$7, [various livestock: heifers, steers, bull, calf], 1 waggon \$30, 2 colts one a black stud \$25, the other a bay mare \$25, 20 grown hogs \$45, 5 pigs \$3, 1 black mare \$75, 1 black mare & colt \$30, farm utensils, household furniture & effects, wearing apparel, a quantity of books \$5.75, 1 woman's saddle \$8, 1 spinning wheel \$2, cash in the hands of widow Sacket \$50.

Appraisers: Charles Friend, Nathl Wilson Sen, Henry Abrams.

Sworn by: Chas Friend, JP for Clear Creek Township.

Children of Azariah Sackett and Elizabeth Young

William Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1860

Jonathan Y Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1880

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "282. Azariah Sackett, m. Elizabeth Young."
  2. "Ohio Probate Records, 1789–1996" (FamilySearch image), undated Bill of Valuation of the personal estate of Azariah Sacket (between entries dated 26 Jul 1805 & 18 Oct 1805.)
  3. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Azariah  
Service: Pennsylvania  
Rank: Private  
Birth: (Circa) 1758, Pennsylvania  
Death: (Ante) 1806, Fairfield Co-Prob, Ohio  
Service Description: Capt Noah Abraham, Cumberland Co., Mil.  
Residence: Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania  
Spouse: Elizabeth Young."
  4. "United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783" (FamilySearch transcript), "Sacket, Azariah, Sergeant, 1778, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Capt Samuel Penton's Company."
  5. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1779, freemen, Azariah Sackett, £3."; "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1781, freemen, Azariah Sacket, tax 35."; "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1782, freemen,

Azareah Sackett, £2 18s 6d."; "Fannett, Franklin County, 1785, freemen, Azariah Sacket, state tax 14s 7d."

6. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1786, Azariah Sackett, state tax 10s."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1786, Azariah Sacket, rates 10s."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1787, freemen, Assiria Sackett [sic], 10s."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1787, Azariah Sackett, state tax 10s."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1788, Azariah Sackett, 4s 6d."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1788, Azariah Sacket, 2 horses 2 cows, rates £9."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1789, Azariah Sackett, 400 acres, rates 100, 2 horses 2 cows 16, total 116."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1789, Azariah Sackett, £1 11s 5d."
7. 1790 United States census, Azariah Sackett. Mifflin, PA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
8. "U.S., Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820" (Ancestry transcript), "Petition to Congress, 20 Feb 1801, by settlers on the public land between the "Waters of Muskingum, and Sciota River" seeking pre-emption rights for the land they have settled and improved."

## 1032 Amos Sackett

(say 1755 - )

Line 3.2 [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>

Father            607 [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) b. say 1720

Mother            Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

**Amos Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) and Sarah Haywood, was born, presumably in Pennsylvania, in say 1755.<sup>1</sup> He married **Polly Phillips**.<sup>1</sup>

Amos was listed as a Private (inactive duty) in the 8th Company, 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, militia on 10 April 1781.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "284. Amos Sackett; m. Polly Phillips."

2. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Veterans Card Files, 1775-1916" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Amos, Pvt, Cumberland County, 6th Bn, 8th Co, date 10 Apr 1781, inactive duty militia."

## 1033 Lavisiona Sackett

(say 1760 - )

Line 3.2 [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>

Father            607 [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) b. say 1720

Mother            Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

**Lavisiona Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) and Sarah Haywood, was born, presumably in Pennsylvania, in say 1760.<sup>1</sup> She married \_\_\_ **Flemming**.<sup>1</sup>

The only record found for Lavisiona Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "285. Lavisiona Sackett; m. \_\_\_ Fleming."



## 1034 Sarah Sackett

(say 1760 - )

Line 3.2 [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>

Father            607 [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) b. say 1720

Mother            Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) and Sarah Haywood, was born, presumably in Pennsylvania, in say 1760.<sup>1</sup>

The only record found for Sarah Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "287. Sarah Sackett."

## 1035 Bathsheba Sackett

(1766 - 1838)

Line 3.2 [Thomas](#)<sup>M</sup>

Father 607 [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) b. say 1720

Mother Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

**Bathsheba Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett of Hopewell](#) and Sarah Haywood, was born in Pennsylvania on 10 December 1766.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 72 in Delaware County, Ohio, on 26 December 1838 and was buried at Townhouse Cemetery, Lewis Center, Delaware County.<sup>2</sup> She married **Joseph Eaton**, son of David Eaton and Mary Parnell.<sup>1</sup> Joseph was born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, on 3 November 1765.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 59 in Delaware County on 8 February 1825 and was buried at Townhouse Cemetery.<sup>2, 3</sup>



*Bathsheba (Sackett) Eaton (1766–1838), Townhouse Cemetery, Lewis Center, Ohio, "In Memory of Mrs Bathsheba consort of Joseph Eaton who departed this life Dec 26 1838 æ 72 years & 16 days."*

*(Src: Find A Grave, Grammyb8)*

## Children of Bathsheba Sackett and Joseph Eaton

Mary Eaton b. 1794, d. 1838

Rev Isaac Eaton b. 1795, d. 1866

Rev James Eaton b. 1797, d. 1868

Rachel Eaton

Rev George Washington Eaton+ b. 1804, d. 1872

Elizabeth Eaton

David Eaton

Rev Joseph Heywood Eaton+ b. 1812, d. 1859

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "286. Bathsheba Sackett, m. Joseph Eaton."
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. Molyneux, Nellie, *History Genealogical and Biographical of the Eaton Families*, C W Bardeen, Syracuse, NY (1911), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 651, "In a graveyard at Berlin, near Delaware, Ohio, is a tombstone bearing the following inscription: Here rests the remains of/ Joseph Eaton/ Who departed this Life/ Feb. 8th A D 1825/ Aged 59 years/ He emigrated from the State of Pennsylvania A D 1805/ He was the son of David Eaton, which was the son of John Eaton, which was the son of Joseph Eaton, which was the son of John Eaton, who emigrated from Wales A D 1686."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Line 4

### 2nd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven

<i>Child of Jonathan Sackett and Mary Ford</i>		
1036	<a href="#">Unnamed Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1766	
<i>Children of Jonathan Sackett and ____ ____</i>		
1037	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. c 1767, d. Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1851	m. Reuben Bunnell
1038	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. New Haven County, Connecticut, say 1770	m. Sarah Terrill
		m. Mary (Wheeler) Briscoe
1039	<a href="#">Phebe Sackett</a> , b. Connecticut say 1772, d. 1836	m. Samuel Sawyer Jr
1040	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. Connecticut c 1774, d. Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1849	m. Sarah L ____
1041	<a href="#">William O Sackett</a> , b. Connecticut c 1775, d. Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1858	m. Polly Ann ____
1042	<a href="#">David Sackett</a> , b. Connecticut c 1780, d. 1859	m. Lydia Greenfield
1043	<a href="#">Isaac Anson Sackett</a> , b. Connecticut 1785, d. Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, 1852	m. 1809, Eunice Davis
<i>Children of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee</i>		
1044	<a href="#">Isaac Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1769, d.	

	New York State 1796	
1045	<a href="#">Samuel Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1771, d. New York State 1851	m. before 1791, Bethia Pierpont
		m. 1806, Sally Denison
1046	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1776, d. North Haven 1841	m. Samuel Moulthrop
1047	<a href="#">Abigail Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1782, d. North Haven 1868	m. North Haven, 1806, Benjamin Dixon
		m. Wallingford, New Haven County, 1809, James Munson
<i>Children of Eli Sackett and Sarah ____</i>		
1048	<a href="#">Lydia Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1772, d. Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 1849	m. North Haven, 1789, Solomon Todd
1049	<a href="#">Bede Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1774, d. North Haven 1867	m. Enoch Barnes
1050	<a href="#">Eli Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1775, d. North Haven, New Haven County, 1836	m. c 1805, Eunetia Clinton
1051	<a href="#">Daniel Sackett</a> , b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1777, d. North Haven, New Haven County, 1856	m. c 1800, Lydia Ray
		m. North Haven, 1812, Patty Brockett
1052	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Connecticut c 1780, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1864	
1053	<a href="#">Mehitabel Sackett</a> , b. 1782, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1834	m. North Haven, 1801, Philemon Pierpont
1054	<a href="#">Sarah "Sally" Sackett</a> , b. 1784, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut,	m. Wallingford, New Haven County, 1815,

	1864	Captain Leonard Ives
1055	<a href="#">Betsey Sackett</a> , b. c 1786, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1870	m. New Haven, 1832, Cephias Clark
1056	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. c 1790, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1834	
<i>Children of Solomon Sackett and Mary ____</i>		
1057	<a href="#">Capt Joel Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, c 1770, d. Cheshire, New Haven County, 1800	m. Congregational Society Church, North Haven, 1789, Lydia Todd
1058	<a href="#">Amelia Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, c 1772, d. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1857	m. North Haven, 1790, Joel Todd
1059	<a href="#">Caleb Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1774, d. North Haven 1774	
1060	<a href="#">Caleb Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1775	
1061	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, c 1778, d. after 1840	m. North Haven, 1796, Cooper Blakeslee
1062	<a href="#">Rebecca Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, Connecticut, 1780, d. North Haven 1780	
1063	<a href="#">Rebecca Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, Connecticut, 1781	
1064	<a href="#">Solomon Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, Connecticut, 1784, d. Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1855	m. Hulda Webster
<i>Child of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Hull</i>		
1065	<a href="#">Betty Sackett</a> , b. North Haven,	m. New Marlborough,

	Connecticut, c 1788	Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1815, Jehiel Baldwin
<i>Children of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Turner</i>		
1066	<a href="#">Ruth Sackett</a> , b. North Haven, Connecticut, c 1791	
1067	<a href="#">Thomas T Sackett</a> , b. Connecticut 1794, d. Ohio 1861	m. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1821, Lucy Fellows
<i>Children of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis</i>		
1068	<a href="#">Enos Sackett</a> , b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1798, d. after 1865	
1069	<a href="#">Joel Sackett</a> , b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1801, d. Chautauqua County, New York State, 1868	m. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1829, Louisa Robbins
1070	<a href="#">Lucretia Sackett</a> , b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1802, d. Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1880	m. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1828, Edwin Gleason
1071	<a href="#">Sylva Sackett</a> , b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1805, d. 1833	
<i>Children of Reuben Sackett and ____ ____</i>		
1072	<a href="#">Enoch Sackett</a> , b. Vermont between 1760 and 1765, d. Dearborn County, Indiana, before 1850	m. c 1800, Rachel ____
1073	<a href="#">Sibel Sackett</a> , b. Vermont 1767, d. Lenox Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1855	m. Bennington, Vermont, 1786, Zerah Scott
1074	<a href="#">Jesse Sackett Sr</a> , poss. son of Reuben, b. Vermont say 1770	m. say 1790, ____ ____

1075	<a href="#">Reuben Sackett Jr</a> , b. Vermont say 1775, d. Belleville, St Clair County, Illinois, 1845	m. before 1800, Elizabeth ____
<i>Children of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood</i>		
1076	<a href="#">Hon Jehial Sackett</a> , b. 1768, d. Dutchess County, New York State, 1832	m. c 1790, Samantha Knapp
1077	<a href="#">Joel Sackett</a> , b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1772, d. Dutchess County 1833	m. Bangall Baptist Church, 1795, Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted
1078	<a href="#">Hannah Sackett</a> , b. say 1774	m. Matthew Scott
1079	<a href="#">James Sackett</a> , b. say 1775	m. Susan Pulver
1080	<a href="#">Polly Sackett</a> , b. say 1778	m. Lasher Rowe
1081	<a href="#">Samuel W Sackett</a> , b. Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York State, 1778, d. 1845	m. c 1795, Anna Hammond
1082	<a href="#">Betsey Sackett</a> , b. say 1780	m. Darius Sweet
1083	<a href="#">Phoebe Sackett</a> , b. say 1785	m. James Germond
1084	<a href="#">Captain Isaac Sackett</a> , of Dutchess County, New York State, b. 1786, d. 1836	m. say 1810, Betsey ____
<i>Children of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ____</i>		
1085	<a href="#">Joseph Sackett</a> , b. say 1770	m. Vermont, c 1788, ____
1086	<a href="#">Eunice Sackett</a> , b. Vermont say 1773	m. Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 1794, Lathan Clark
1087	<a href="#">Abraham Sackett</a> , b. Vermont say 1775, d. St Lawrence County, New York State, before 1842	m. Vermont, c 1800, Lucy ____
1088	<a href="#">Isaac Sackett</a> , b. Vermont c 1780, d. St Lawrence County, New York State, after 1862	m. Sarah "Sally" ____
1089	<a href="#">Chauncey Sackett</a> , b. Addison County,	m. c 1814, Polly ____



	Vermont, c 1780, d. Marlow, Addison County, 1827	
1090	<a href="#">Sally Sackett</a> , b. Addison County, Vermont, say 1785	m. Panton, Addison County, 1806, Joseph White
1091	<a href="#">Abigail Sackett</a> , b. Vermont c 1786	m. c 1809, David Harris

*Child of Jonathan Sackett and Mary Ford*

**1036 Unnamed Sackett**

(1766 - )

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            611 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. c 1730, d. 1797

Mother            Mary Ford

**Unnamed Sackett**, child of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and Mary Ford, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1766.<sup>1, 2</sup>

This child is the subject of a hypothesis that, if male, he may have been the [Jonathan Sackett](#) who married Lucinda Plumb in Milford, Connecticut, in 1802, and had children, Daniel in about 1803, Gad (later renamed James) in 1804, and Isaac in 1806.

Another possibility, again if male, is that he could have been Ezra Sackett, of whom mention is found in a memoir, but for whom no other historical record has been found.

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Jonathan [Sackett, s. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], d 1798; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m.
    - i Sarah, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 (St. Peter's, Oxf.); m Reuben Bunnell.
    - ii John; m (1) Sarah da. Phineas & Mary (Johnson) Terrill, b c. 1773, d 12 Jan 1794 æ. 21 BT1; m (2) Mary da. James & Mary (Clark) Wheeler, wid. Samuel Briscoe, b 4 Feb 1768 DV, d 11 Sep 1854 æ. 80 BV.
    - iii Phebe; m Samuel Sawyer, Jr.; res. Cornwall 1805.
    - iv William, b c. 1775, d 4 Feb 1858 æ. 83 BV.
    - v Joseph; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1806.
    - vi David; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1812.
    - vii Isaac; res. Harpersfield, N.Y., 1806.Jonathan had a nat. child by Mary Ford, b 1766."

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 3:612, "Mary [dau Daniel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Ford], b 28 May 1741 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1741 *NHC1*; she had a nat. child by Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1766 *NHCC*; m 9 May 1771 *NHC1*—John Russell."

*Children of Jonathan Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_*

**1037 Sarah Sackett**

(c 1767 - 1851)

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             611 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. c 1730, d. 1797

Mother             \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in about 1767.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 84 in Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 6 September 1851<sup>1, 2</sup> and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Oxford.<sup>3</sup> She married **Reuben Bunnell**, son of Benjamin Bunnell and Ruth Smith.<sup>1, 2</sup> Reuben was born in Derby, New Haven County, on 24 December 1765.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 87 in Oxford on 31 January 1853<sup>1, 4</sup> and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>



*Sarah (Sackett) Bunnell (c1767–1851), St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Oxford, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Steven Smith)*

Children of Sarah Sackett and Reuben Bunnell

Lovina Bunnell+ b. 1788, d. 1851

Charles Bunnell b. c 1793, d. 1867

Horace Bunnell b. c 1795, d. 1848

Ruth Ann Bunnell b. 1798, d. 1867

Clara Bunnell b. c 1800, d. 1856

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 365, "Reuben [Bunnell, s. Benjamin & Ruth (Smith) Bunnell], b 24 Dec 1765 DV, d 2 Feb 1853 æ. 87 Oxf x; Census (D) 1-0-2; m Sarah da. Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 Oxf x.  
1 Ruth Ann, b 8 Feb 1798 F; m 22 Mar 1815 F—Chauncey Hodge of Roxbury.  
2 Clara; m — Fairchild.  
3 Horace, b c. 1795, d 18 Nov 1848 æ. 53 Oxf x; m.  
4 Lavinia; m — Hitchcock.  
5 Charles."
  2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Sarah [Sackett, d. of Jonathan], b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 (St. Peter's, Oxf.); m Reuben Bunnell."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Gravestone.

## 1038 John Sackett

(say 1770 - )

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            611 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. c 1730, d. 1797

Mother            \_\_\_\_\_

**John Sackett**, son of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born, presumably in New Haven County, Connecticut, in say 1770.<sup>1</sup> He married first **Sarah Terrill**, daughter of Phineas Terrill and Mary Johnson.<sup>1</sup> Sarah was born in about 1773.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 21 in Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 12 January 1794.<sup>1</sup> He married second **Mary (Wheeler) Briscoe**, daughter of James Wheeler and Mary Clark.<sup>1</sup> Mary was born in Derby, New Haven County, on 4 February 1768.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 86 in Bethany on 11 September 1854.<sup>1</sup>

John was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Woodbridge, New Haven County.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "John [Sackett, s. of Jonathan]; m (1) Sarah da. Phineas & Mary (Johnson) Terrill, b c. 1773, d 12 Jan 1794 æ. 21 BT1; m (2) Mary da. James & Mary (Clark) Wheeler, wid. Samuel Briscoe, b 4 Feb 1768 DV, d 11 Sep 1854 æ. 80 BV."
  2. 1800 United States census, "John Sackett, Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."

## 1039 Phebe Sackett

(say 1772 - 1836)

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            611 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. c 1730, d. 1797

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Phebe Sackett**, daughter of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born, presumably in Connecticut, in say 1772.<sup>1</sup> She died on 19 November 1836 and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.<sup>2</sup> She married **Samuel Sawyer Jr**, son of Samuel Sawyer.<sup>1</sup> Samuel Sawyer Jr was born in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 3 January 1771.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 85 in Alford, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 1 September 1856<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Egremont.<sup>2</sup>

In 1805 Samuel and Phebe were living in Cornwall, Litchfield County.<sup>1</sup>

Child of Phebe Sackett and Samuel Sawyer Jr

Sarah Sawyer b. 1801, d. 1888

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Phebe [Sackett, d. of Jonathan]; m Samuel Sawyer, Jr.; res. Cornwall 1805."
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, Cornwall, CT, "Sawyer, Samuel, s. Samuel & Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1771, LR3:12."
  4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Deaths, Alford, MA, "1 Sep 1856, Samuel Sawyer, 85-8, married, consumption, bur. Egremont, MA, b. Cornwall, CT, father Samuel Sawyer, mother Mary Sawyer."

## 1040 Joseph Sackett

(c 1774 - 1849)

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            611 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. c 1730, d. 1797

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in Connecticut in about 1774.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 75 in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 19 September 1849<sup>4</sup> and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stockton.<sup>5</sup> He married **Sarah L** \_\_\_\_.<sup>6, 7</sup> Sarah was born in Connecticut in about 1794.<sup>2, 6</sup> She died aged 58 on 5 July 1852 and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stockton.<sup>5</sup>

Joseph was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State.<sup>8, 9</sup> He was assessed for tax on real estate valued at \$325 in Fairfield in 1801.<sup>10</sup> He was also recorded there in 1806.<sup>1</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County.<sup>11</sup> In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Stockton, Chautauqua County.<sup>12, 13</sup>

Joseph made his will in Stockton on 17 July 1849. He left half of his estate, real and personal, to his wife Sarah, with reversion to their son George, who was also to inherit the rest of the estate.

In 1850 Joseph's widow Sarah, 54, was living in Stockton with her son George.<sup>14</sup>

Abstract of Will of Joseph Sackett of Stockton, Chautauqua, New York. Date: 17 Jul 1849.
---



Proved: Mayville, Chautauqua County, 4 Oct 1849, by Sarah L Sackett, a special guardian having been appointed for George Sackett who was under 21.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Sarah L, half of estate, real & personal, during her widowhood, then to son George on her remarriage or death.

Son George H Sackett, residue of estate, real & personal.

Executrix: Wife Sarah.

Witnesses: B Walworth of Fredonia, Harvey Totman of Stockton.



*Joseph Sackett (c1774–1849), Evergreen Cemetery, Stockton, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Dolores Davidson)*



*Sarah L (\_\_\_) Sackett (c1794–1852), Evergreen Cemetery, Stockton, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Dolores Davidson)*

Child of Joseph Sackett and Sarah L \_\_\_

George H Sackett b. c 1832, d. 1856

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Joseph [Sackett, s. of Jonathan]; res. Fairfield,

- N.Y., 1806."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
  3. Death record.
  4. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Mortality Schedule, "Sackett, Josep[h], 75, married, d. Stockton, Chautauqua, New York, Sep 1849, b. CT, cause apoplexy."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. Census.
  7. Will.
  8. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
  9. 1810 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
  10. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Fairfield, Herkimer County, NY, 1801, "Sacket, Joseph, real estate \$325, personal estate \$10, tax \$0.68."
  11. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
  12. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 3."
  13. 1840 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 40-49, total 4."
  14. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_485, p. 247  
Stockton, Chautauqua, New York  
Sackett, George H, 18, farmer, b. NY  
Sackett, Sarah L, 54, b. CT.

## 1041 William O Sackett

(c 1775 - 1858)

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            611 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. c 1730, d. 1797

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**William O Sackett**, son of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in Connecticut in about 1775.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 83 in Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 4 February 1858.<sup>2</sup> He married **Polly Ann** \_\_\_\_.

William was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Woodbridge, New Haven County.<sup>3, 4</sup>

William and Polly sold a parcel of land in Woodbridge, New Haven County, on 27 January 1815, the signing of the deed being witnessed by their daughter Polly Riggs three months after her marriage.<sup>5</sup>

William was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Oxford, New Haven County.<sup>6, 7</sup> In 1840 he was a householder in Bethany, New Haven County.<sup>8</sup>

The selectmen of Bethany appointed an overseer on 8 January 1848 to manage William's financial affairs for a year, having determined that he was spending his estate and likely to become a burden on the town.<sup>9</sup>


Children of William O Sackett and Polly Ann \_\_\_\_

Polly Sackett+ b. c 1796, d. 1893

William Washington Sackett+ b. c 1798, d. 1873

---

1. Census.

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), "William, b c. 1775, d 4 Feb 1858 æ. 83 BV.", son of Jonathan Sackett who d. 1798.
3. 1800 United States census, "William Sackett, Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
4. 1810 United States census, "W Sacket, Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, total 4."
5. Merrick, Pauline, research paper, May 2016, citing Deeds, Woodbridge, Ct. State Library.
6. 1820 United States census, "Wm O Sacket, Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
7. 1830 United States census, "William O Sackett, Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
8. 1840 United States census, "William O Sackett, Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
9. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image), order of Selectmen of Bethany re William O Sackett. 

## 1042 David Sackett

(c 1780 - 1859)

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            611 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. c 1730, d. 1797

Mother            \_\_\_\_\_



*David Sackett  
(1780–1859)*

*(Src: Find a Grave, vmoore)*

**David Sackett**, son of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Connecticut in about 1780.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged about 78 on 4 April 1859 and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, New York State.<sup>3</sup> He married **Lydia Greenfield**, daughter of Bethuel Greenfield and Lydia Rose. Lydia was born in New York State in about 1781.<sup>2</sup> She died aged about 72 on 25 November 1853.<sup>3</sup>

David was assessed for tax on real estate valued at \$175 in Herkimer, New York State, in 1804.<sup>4</sup>

David was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State.<sup>5</sup> He was living in Fairfield in 1812.<sup>1</sup> He was living in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, in 1820, in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, in 1830, and in Stockton, Chautauqua County, in 1840.<sup>6, 7, 8</sup>

In 1850 David was living in Sheridan, Chautauqua County, and was recorded in the census as David Sacket, a farmer, aged 70 and born in Connecticut. His farm was valued at \$2,800. His wife Lydia, 69, was living

with him.<sup>9</sup>

In 1855 he was living in Charlotte, Chautauqua County, in the household of his daughter Timandra and son-in-law Emory Warren, and was recorded as David Sacket, aged 75.<sup>10</sup>

### Child of David Sackett and Lydia Greenfield

Timandra Jane Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1862

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "David [Sackett, s. of Jonathan]; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1812."
  2. Census.
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Herkimer, Herkimer County, NY, 1804, "Sacket, David, real estate \$175, personal estate \$10, tax \$0.41."
  5. 1810 United States census, "David Sackett, Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
  6. 1820 United States census, "David Sacket, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
  7. 1830 United States census, "David Sacket, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York State."
  8. 1840 United States census, "David Sacket, Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State."
  9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_484, p. 16  
Sheridan, Chautauqua, New York  
234/236  
Sacket, David, 70, farmer, real estate \$2,800, b. CT  
Sacket, Lydia, 69, b. NY.
  10. 1855 New York state census  
Charlotte, Chautauqua, New York  
Frame house, value \$1,800  
Emory F Warren, 43, head, b. Madison County, lawyer  
Tinandra J Warren, 43, wife, b. Herkimer County  
Ellen Warren, 18, child, b. Chautauqua County  
Edwin Warren, 13, child, b. Chautauqua County  
Stella R Warren, 3, child, b. Chautauqua County  
David Sacket, 75, father-in-law, b. Conn.

## 1043 Isaac Anson Sackett

(1785 - 1852)

Line 4     [Jonathan](#)<sup>M</sup>, [John](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            611 [Jonathan Sackett](#) b. c 1730, d. 1797

Mother            \_\_\_\_\_

**Isaac Anson Sackett**, son of [Jonathan Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Connecticut on 1 October 1785.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He committed suicide by shooting in Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, on 4 February 1852.<sup>1</sup> He married on 18 May 1809, **Eunice Davis**, daughter of Nehemiah Davis and Hannah Davis.<sup>1</sup> Eunice was born in Connecticut in about 1787.<sup>3</sup>

Isaac was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Stamford, Delaware County.<sup>4</sup> In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Harpersfield, Delaware County.<sup>5, 6</sup> In 1840 he was again in Stamford.<sup>7</sup>

In 1850 he was living in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York State, in the household of Alex and Abigail Burch, and was recorded as Isaac A Sackett, a laborer, aged 65 and born in Connecticut.<sup>8</sup>

Isaac's wife Eunice, aged 63, was living in Stamford, Delaware County, in 1850. A Hannah Fuller, 29, in her household, may have been her daughter.<sup>9</sup>

In 1855 Isaac's widow Eunice was living in Stamford and was recorded in the census as Eunice Sackett, a farmer, a widow, aged 63. Living with her were her daughter Hannah Grant, 30, with her husband John, 26, and their daughter Marilla, aged one.<sup>10</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Stamford and was recorded as Emma Sackett (an enumeration error for Eunice), aged 73. Her daughter Hannah Grant, 37,

was living with her, with her husband and children.<sup>11</sup>

In 1870 she was living in Sanford, Broome County, New York State, in the household of her daughter Emily and son-in-law Eliphalet Robinson, and was recorded as Eunice Sacket, aged 84.<sup>12</sup>

#### Children of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis

Louisa W Sackett b. 1810

Oramel E Sackett+ b. 1812

Emily Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1905

Nehemiah Jobe D Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1887

Ornano H Sackett b. 1818

Hannah Sackett+ b. 1821

Edwin O Sackett b. 1823

Socrates Sackett+ b. 1827

#### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 
- Inquest & Coroner's report 

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "756. Isaac A. Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1785, d. Feb. 1852; m. Eunice Davis."

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Isaac [Sackett, s. of Jonathan]; res. Harpersfield, N.Y., 1806."

3. Census.

4. 1810 United States census, "Isaac A Sacket, Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, 2 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."

5. 1820 United States census, "Isaac A Sackett, Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."

6. 1830 United States census, "Isaac A Sacket, Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 10."



7. 1840 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, total 4."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_494, p. 175  
Harpersfield, Delaware, New York  
Sackett, Isaac A, 65, laborer, b. CT  
[In household of Alex & Abigail Burch].
9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_494, p. 179  
Stamford, Delaware, New York  
Sachett, Eunice, 63, real estate \$1,200, b. CT  
Fuller, Hannah, 29, b. CT.
10. 1855 New York state census  
Stamford, Delaware, New York  
Eunice Sacket, 63, head, wd, b. CT, res. in Stamford 55y, farmer  
John H Grant, 26, son-in-law  
Hannah Grant, 30, daughter  
Marilla J Grant, 1, granddaughter.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Roll M653\_743, p 465, FHL film 803743  
Stamford, Delaware County, New York  
Sacket, Emma, 73, real estate \$700, personal estate \$200, b. CT  
Grant, John H, 37, stage driver, b. NY  
Grant, Hannah, 37, b. NY  
Grant, Marilla J, 6, b. NY  
Grant, Arthur, 4, b. NY  
Grant, infant, 7/12, f, b. NY.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census  
Roll M593\_907, p 434A, FHL film  
Sanford, Broome County, New York  
Robinson, Eliphalet, 59, farmer, real estate \$2000, b. NH  
Robinson, Emily, 55, keeping house, b. NY  
Robinson, Martha R, 23, b. NY  
Robinson, James F, 9, at school, b. NY  
Sacket, Eunice, 84, no occupation, b. CT.

## *Children of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee*

### **1044 Isaac Sackett**

(1769 - 1796)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            616 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1826

Mother            Abigail Blakeslee b. 1746, d. 1813

**Isaac Sackett**, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Abigail Blakeslee, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 19 June 1769<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 7 May 1775.<sup>2, 3</sup> He died aged 27 in New York State on 16 November 1796<sup>2</sup> and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>4, 5</sup>

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Isaac, [s. Samuel & Abigail], b. June 19, 1769. North Haven Vital Records, 2:23."
  2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Isaac [s. of Samuel Sackett & Abigail Blakeslee], b 19 June 1769 NoHV, bp 7 May 1775 NoHC, d s.p. 16 Nov 1796 æ. 28 (in N.Y.) NoHT1."
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Isaac & Solomon, sons of Samuel & Abigail, bp. 7 May 1775. 2:21."
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:86, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sacket, Isaac, son of Samuel & Abigail, died Nov 16, 1796, age 28 yrs."
  5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 17:89, *Connecticut Journal* (New Haven), 23 Nov 1796, "Saccket, Isaac, New York, formerly of New Haven."

## 1045 Samuel Sackett

(1771 - 1851)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father             616 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1826

Mother             Abigail Blakeslee b. 1746, d. 1813

**Samuel Sackett**, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Abigail Blakeslee, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 2 March 1771<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 7 May 1775.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> He died aged 80 in New York State on 27 August 1851.<sup>2</sup> He was buried at the Holland Patent Cemetery, Trenton, Oneida County, New York State. He married first before 1791, **Bethia Pierpont**, daughter of Samuel Pierpont and Elizabeth Frost.<sup>3, 6, 7</sup> Bethia was born in about 1768<sup>3, 7</sup> and died aged 38 in New Haven on 19 June 1806.<sup>3, 7, 8</sup> He married second on 13 December 1806, **Sally Denison**.<sup>2, 3, 9</sup> Sally was born on 11 August 1781. She died aged 71 on 17 May 1853 and was buried at the Holland Patent Cemetery, Trenton, Oneida County, New York State.

Samuel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in New Haven.<sup>10, 11</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Verona, Oneida County, New York State.<sup>12</sup> In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Trenton, Oneida County.<sup>13, 14</sup>

In 1850 Samuel was living in Trenton, Oneida County, New York State, in the household of his son John and his family, and was recorded in the census as Samuel Sackett, a shoemaker, aged 79 and born in Connecticut. His wife Mary, 69, was living with him.<sup>15</sup>



*Samuel Sackett (1771–1851), Holland Patent Cemetery, Oneida County, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Andrew L)*

### Children of Samuel Sackett and Bethia Pierpont

Melinda Sackett b. 1791, d. 1794

Lucinda Sackett b. c 1793, d. 1820

Melinda Sackett b. 1795, d. 1830

William Russell Sackett b. 1803, d. 1851

### Children of Samuel Sackett and Sally Denison

Rachel Ann Sackett b. c 1812

John Blakeley Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1897

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Samuel, [s. Samuel & Abigail], b. Mar. 2, 1771. North Haven Vital Records, 2:23."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "694. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1771, d. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Sally Donelson."
  3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Samuel [s. of Samuel Sackett & Abigail Blakeslee], b 2 Mar 1771 NoHV, "Solomon" bp 7 May 1775 NoHC; m (1) Bethia da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont, b c. 1768, d 19 June 1806 æ. 39 NHT1; m (2) 13 Dec 1806 NHx —Sally Denison."

4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Isaac & Solomon, sons of Samuel & Abigail, bp. 7 May 1775. 2:21."
5. It is assumed that Jacobus had good reason to conclude that "Solomon" of the baptism record was the same as this Samuel and not another brother.
6. Date of marriage assumed from date of birth of first child.
7. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 75 (1921): 91, *The Pierponts of North Haven, Conn.*, "Bethia [Pierpont], [d. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont], b. about 1768; d. at New Haven 19 June 1806; m. Samuel Sackett."
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Connecticut Herald* (Hartford), 24 Jun 1806, "Sacket, Bethia, North Haven, wife of Samuel, age 38."
9. Find a Grave has "Danielson."
10. 1800 United States census, "Samll Sackett, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, total 7."
11. 1810 United States census, "S Sackett, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."
12. 1820 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Verona, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
13. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Trenton, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
14. 1840 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Trenton, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 6."
15. 1850 United States Federal Census  
 Roll 566, p 246b  
 Trenton, Oneida County, New York  
 Sacket, John B, 29, teacher, b. NY  
 Sacket, Mary B, 27, b. OH  
 Sacket, Emma A, 9/12, b. NY  
 Sacket, Samuel, 79, shoemaker, b. CT  
 Sacket, Sally, 69, b. CT  
 Sacket, William, 47, laborer, b. CT.

## 1046 Sarah Sackett

(1776 - 1841)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            616 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1826

Mother            Abigail Blakeslee b. 1746, d. 1813

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Abigail Blakeslee, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 15 April 1776<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 21 April 1776.<sup>3, 4</sup> She died aged 65 in North Haven on 11 October 1841 and was buried at the Modern Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>2, 3, 5, 6</sup> She married **Samuel Moulthrop**, son of Samuel Moulthrop and Sarah Denison. Samuel (Jr) was born in East Haven, New Haven County, on 1 September 1773.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 72 on 26 February 1846 and was buried at the Modern Graveyard, North Haven.<sup>2, 7</sup>



*Sarah (Sackett) Moulthrop (1776–1841), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Alycia K)*

## Children of Sarah Sackett and Samuel Moulthrop

Philena Moulthrop b. c 1798, d. 1876

Lavinia Moulthrop b. say 1800

Sackett Moulthrop b. say 1805

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Sarah, [d. Samuel & Abigail], b. Apr. 15, 1776. North Haven Vital Records, 2:23."
  2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1239.
  3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Sarah [d. of Samuel Sackett & Abigail Blakeslee], b 15 Apr 1776 NoHV, bp 21 Apr 1776 NoHC, d 11 Oct 1841 æ. 56 NoHT3; m Samuel Moulthrop."
  4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Sarah, d. Samuel & Abigail, bp. 21 Apr 1776. 2:21."
  5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Moulthrop, Sarah wife of Samuel, died Oct 11, 1841, age 56 yrs."
  6. Gravestone has aged 56, an error for 65.
  7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Moulthrop, Samuel, died Feb 26, 1846, age 72 yrs."

## 1047 Abigail Sackett

(1782 - 1868)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            616 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1741, d. 1826

Mother            Abigail Blakeslee b. 1746, d. 1813

**Abigail Sackett**, daughter of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Abigail Blakeslee, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 4 September 1782<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at St John's, North Haven, in 1782.<sup>2</sup> She died aged 85 in North Haven on 1 April 1868 and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>3, 4</sup> She married first in North Haven on 15 October 1806, **Benjamin Dixon**, son of John Dixon and Jane Gordon.<sup>2</sup> Benjamin was born in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut, on 14 May 1776.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 31 in New Haven on 9 July 1807 and was buried at Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.<sup>3, 6, 7</sup> She married second in Wallingford, New Haven County, on 4 June 1809, **James Munson**, son of Jonathan Munson and Mary Taintor.<sup>2, 8</sup> James was born on 20 October 1780.<sup>9</sup> He died on 9 September 1858 and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>3, 10, 11</sup>

Abigail and her father Samuel Sackett were appointed administrators of Benjamin Dixon's estate by the New Haven Court on 20 July 1807, with Elisha Jones, a mariner, standing surety. An inventory valued the estate at \$669 with debts of \$203.<sup>12</sup>

In 1850 Abigail was living in North Haven in the household of her husband James Munson, 69, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Abigail Munson, aged 67 and born in Connecticut. Living with them were



their [presumably unmarried] children, George, 40, Olive, 37, Willis, 31, and Louisa, 29, and their married daughter Eunice Cooper, 34. There was also a male pauper in the household.<sup>13</sup>

In 1860 she was living in North Haven in the household of her son George, 50, and was recorded as Abigail Munson, aged 78. Her daughter Olive, 45, was also living with them.<sup>14</sup>

Administration of Abigail's estate was granted to her son George by the New Haven Court on 4 May 1868, with her son-in-law Willis Cooper as surety. Her estate was valued at \$2,972 which included several lots of land as well as the home lot, a US Treasury note, and a bank savings account.<sup>12</sup>



*Benjamin Dixon (c1776–1807), Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Sandra Markham)*



*Abigail (Sackett) Munson (1782–1868), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Linda L)*

### Children of Abigail Sackett and James Munson

George Munson b. 1810, d. 1892

Olive Munson b. 1812, d. 1897

Eunice A Munson+ b. c 1816, d. 1887

Willis Munson b. 1818, d. 1892

Louisa Munson b. 1821, d. 1897

- 
1. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "[Sackett], Abigail, [d. Samuel & Abigail], b. Sept. 4, 1782. North Haven Vital Records, 2:23."
  2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Abigail [d. of Samuel Sackett & Abigail Blakeslee], b 4 Sep 1782 NoHV, bp 1782 NoHx; m (1) 15 Oct 1806 NoHV—Benjamin Dixon; m (2) 4 June 1809 James Munson of Bd."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Munson, Abigail S, wife of James, born Sep 4, 1782, died Apr 1, 1868."
  5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, Voluntown, "Dixson, Dixon, Benjamin, s. John & Jane, b. May 14, 1776. 1:185."

6. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Dixon, Benjamin, d. New Haven, Connecticut, 9 Jul 1807, age 31."
7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Grove Street Cemetery, "Dixon, Benjamin, died July 9, 1807, age 31 yrs."
8. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Wallingford, First Congregational, Vol 118, p 166, "Munson, James, of Northford, m. Abigail Dickson, of North Haven, June 4, 1809. 2.77."
9. Gravestone.
10. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Munson, James, d. Connecticut, 9 Sep 1858, b. 30 Oct 1780, age 77, North Haven, Connecticut."
11. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Munson, James, born Oct 20, 1780, died Sep 9, 1858."
12. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
13. 1850 United States Federal Census  
 Roll 45, p 248a  
 North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut  
 Munson, James, 69, farmer, real estate \$4500, b. CT  
 Munson, Abigail, 67, b. CT  
 Munson, George, 40, joiner, b. CT  
 Munson, Olive, 37, b. CT  
 Munson, Willis, 31, mason, b. CT  
 Munson, Louisa, 29, b. CT  
 Cooper, Eunice A, 34, b. CT  
 Thorp, Jesse, 57, m, pauper, b. CT.
14. 1860 United States Federal Census  
 Roll M653\_84, p 262, FHL film 803084  
 North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut  
 Munson, George, 50, real estate \$3000, personal estate \$3000, b. CT  
 Munson, Abigail, 78, personal estate \$100, b. CT  
 Munson, Olive, 45, personal estate \$100, b. CT  
 Pardy, Milton, 17, farmer, b. CT  
 Shelton, John S, 60, b. CT.

*Children of Eli Sackett and Sarah \_\_\_\_*

**1048 Lydia Sackett**

(1772 - 1849)

Line 4     [Eli](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            617 [Eli Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1826

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_\_ b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Lydia Sackett**, daughter of [Eli Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_\_, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 May 1772<sup>1, 2</sup> and baptized at St John's, North Haven, New Haven County, in 1788.<sup>3</sup> She died aged 77 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1849 and was buried at Zoar Cemetery, Charlemont.<sup>4</sup> She married in North Haven on 10 August 1789, **Solomon Todd**, son of James Todd and Martha Yale.<sup>3, 5</sup> Solomon was baptized at the Congregational Society Church, North Haven, on 3 July 1768.<sup>5, 6</sup> He died aged 88 in Zoar, Franklin County, Massachusetts, on 13 April 1857<sup>5</sup> and was buried at Zoar Cemetery, Charlemont.<sup>4</sup>



*Lydia (Sackett) Todd (1772–1849), Zoar Cemetery, Charlemont, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, barbara/bonnie)*



*Solomon Todd (1768–1857), Zoar Cemetery, Charlemont, Massachusetts  
(Src: Find a Grave, barbara/bonnie)*

### Children of Lydia Sackett and Solomon Todd

Vincie Todd b. 1789, d. 1830

Eli Todd b. 1795, d. 1885

Lydia Todd b. 1799, d. 1881

Charlotte Todd b. 1806, d. 1897

Uriah Todd b. 1808, d. 1896

Solomon Todd b. 1811, d. 1902  
Evelyn Todd b. c 1814

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 426, "Lydia the Daughter of Eli Sackett was born May 9, 1772."
2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Lydia, d. Eli, b. May 9, 1772. New Haven Vital Records, 2:200."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Lydia [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (\_\_\_) Sackett], b 9 May 1772 NHV, bp 1788 NoHx, d 16 Oct 1849; m 10 Aug 1789 NoHV—Solomon Todd; res. Zoar, Mass."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1825, "Solomon [Todd, s. James & Martha (Yale) Todd], bp 3 July 1768 NoHC, d 13 Apr 1857 (Zoar, Mass.); res. Zoar, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1836 ; m 10 Aug 1789 NoHV—Lydia da. Eli & Sarah Sackett, b 9 May 1772 NHV, d 16 Oct 1849."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), v82, p140, North Haven, "Todd, Solomon, s. James & Mary, bp. July 3, 1768. 2:17."

## 1049 Bede Sackett

(1774 - 1867)

Line 4     [Eli](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            617 [Eli Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1826

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_\_ b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Bede Sackett**, daughter of [Eli Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_\_, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 1 February 1774<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized at St John's, North Haven, New Haven County, in 1788.<sup>4</sup> She died aged 93 in North Haven on 18 September 1867.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup> She married **Enoch Barnes**.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Bede was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in North Haven.<sup>6</sup>

In 1850 Bede was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as Bede Barnes, aged 72 [76] and born in Connecticut. Also in the household was a male pauper.<sup>7</sup>

### Children of Bede Sackett and Enoch Barnes

Lewey Barnes b. before 1794

Lowly Barnes b. before 1794

Phebe Barnes

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 426, "Bede the Daughter of Eli Sackett was born Feb 1, 1774."

2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Bede, d. Eli, b. Feb. 1, 1774. New Haven Vital Records, 2:200."

3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p128, "BARNES. fam. 22. Enoch, probably a member of the foregoing family, bp 4 Feb 1794 (adult) NHx; Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m Bede da. Eli & Sarah Sackett, b 1 Feb 1774 NHV, d Sep 1867 æ. 93 NoHV. [Children] 1. Lewey, bp 4 Feb

1794 NHx; m Jonathan Munson of Northford. 2 Lowly, bp 4 Feb 1794 NHx; m 19 Mar 1823 NHV—Amos Alling of H. 3 Phebe; m Anson Bassett."

4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Bede [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Sackett], b 1 Feb 1774 NHV, bp 1788 NoHx, d Sep 1867 æ. 93 NoHV; m Enoch Barnes."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Waterbury American*, 4 Oct 1867, "Barnes, Bede (Mrs), North Haven, d. Sep 18, 1867, age 92."
6. 1840 United States census, "Bede Barnes, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 female 60-69."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 45, p 243b  
North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut  
Barnes, Bede, 72, real estate \$500, b. CT  
Cooper, Levi, 54, pauper, b. CT.



## 1050 Eli Sackett

(1775 - 1836)

Line 4     [Eli](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            617 [Eli Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1826

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_ b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Eli Sackett**, son of [Eli Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 8 October 1775.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 60 in North Haven, New Haven County, on 15 March 1836<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>5</sup> He married in about 1805, **Eunetia Clinton**, daughter of Jesse Eton Clinton and Patience Todd.<sup>3, 6</sup> Eunetia was born in Wallingford, New Haven County, on 25 June 1788.<sup>3, 4</sup> She died aged 36 in North Haven on 21 November 1824<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>7</sup>

Eli was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in North Haven.<sup>8, 9</sup>



*Eli Sackett (1775–1836), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*



*Eunitia (Clinton) Sackett (1788–1824), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*

### Children of Eli Sackett and Eunitia Clinton

Milo Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1875

Joseph Sackett b. 1811, d. 1873

Eunitia Sackett b. 1813, d. 1882

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 426, "Eli son of Eli Sackett was born October 8th 1775."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Eli, s. Eli, b. Oct. 8, 1775. New Haven Vital Records, 2:200."
  3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Eli [Sackett, s. Eli & Sarah (\_\_\_) Sackett], b 8 Oct 1775 NHV, d 15 Mar 1836 æ. 60 NoHT1; m Eunitia da. Jesse Eaton & Patience (Todd) Clinton, b 25 June 1788 F, d 21 Nov 1824 æ. 36 NoHT1. ."
  4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 69 (1915): 61, *The Clinton Family of Connecticut*, "Eunitia [Clinton], [d. Jesse Eton Clinton & Patience Todd], b. [Wallingford,] 25 June 1788; d. 21 Nov. 1824; m. Eli Sackett, who d. 15 Mar. 1836."
  5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Eli, died Mar 15, 1836, age 60 yrs."
  6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 69 (1915): 61, *The Clinton Family of Connecticut*, "Eunitia [Clinton], [d. Jesse Eton Clinton & Patience Todd], b. [Wallingford,] 25 June 1788; d. 21 Nov. 1824; m. Eli Sackett, who d. 15 Mar. 1836."

7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Eunitia, wife of Eli, died Nov 21, 1824, age 36 yrs."
8. 1820 United States census, "Eli Sackett 2d, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
9. 1830 United States census, "Eli Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, total 2."

## 1051 Daniel Sackett

(1777 - 1856)

Line 4     [Eli](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            617 [Eli Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1826

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_ b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Daniel Sackett**, son of [Eli Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 8 October 1777.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 78 in North Haven, New Haven County, on 7 April 1856<sup>3</sup> and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>4, 5</sup> He married first in about 1800, **Lydia Ray**.<sup>3</sup> Lydia was born in about February 1783.<sup>3, 6</sup> She died aged 19 in North Haven on 11 June 1802<sup>3, 7</sup> and was buried at Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>8</sup> He married second in North Haven on 15 January 1812, **Patty Brockett**, daughter of Benjamin Brockett and Alethea Ray.<sup>9, 3</sup> Patty was born in about 1786.<sup>3</sup> She died aged 70 in North Haven on 23 October 1856<sup>3, 10</sup> and was buried at New Center Cemetery.<sup>11</sup>

Daniel was listed in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses as a householder in North Haven.<sup>12, 13, 14</sup>

In 1850 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Daniel Sackett, a farmer, aged 72. He owned his farm. Living with him were his wife Patty, 64, and their children, Ammi, 32, Lorenzo, 29, Samuel, 26, and Betsey, aged 22. Also in the household was Susan Marks, 36, of unknown relationship to the family.<sup>15</sup>



*Daniel Sackett (1777–1856), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find A Grave, Jan Franco)*

### Children of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett

Electa Sackett b. 1812

Hervey Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1881

Ammi Sackett b. 1817, d. 1877

Lorenzo Sackett b. 1820, d. 1853

Samuel A Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1902

Betsey Anna Sackett b. 1828

- 
1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 426, "Daniel Son of Eli Sackett was born October 8th 1777."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Daniel, s. Eli, b. Oct. 8, 1777. New Haven Vital Records, 2:200."
  3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Daniel [Sackett, s. Eli & Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Sackett], b 8 Oct 1777 NHV, d 7 Apr 1856 æ. 78 NoHT3; m Lydia Ray, b , d 11 June 1802 æ. 19-4 NoHC, æ. 20 EHT; m (2) 15 Jan 1812 NoHV—Patty da. Benjamin & Alethea (Ray) Brockett, b c. 1786, d 23 Oct 1856 æ. 70 NoHT3."
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Daniel, died Apr 7, 1856, age 78 yrs."  
*Columbian Register* (New Haven), 26 Apr 1856, "Sackett, Daniel, No. Haven, died Apr 7, age 73."  
*Middletown Constitution*, 30 Apr 1856, "Sackett, Daniel, North Haven, died Apr 7, aged 73."

6. Death record.
7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Lydia, w. Daniel, d. 11 Jun 1802, æ 19 y 4 m. 2:95."
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Lydia, wife of Daniel, died June 11, 1802, age 20 yrs."
9. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Daniel, m. Patty Brockett, Jan. 15, 1812. North Haven Vital Records, 2:28."
10. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Patty, d. 23 Oct 1856, æ 70. 4:9."
11. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Patty, wife of Daniel, died Oct 23, 1856, age 70 yrs."
12. 1820 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
13. 1830 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
14. 1840 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 50-59, total 6."
15. 1850 United States Federal Census  
 Roll: M432\_45; Page: 241B; Image: 482  
 North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 25 Oct 1850  
 Sackett, Daniel, 72, farmer, real estate \$2,000, b. CT  
 Marks, Susan A, 36, b. CT  
 Sackett, Patty, 64, b. CT  
 Sackett, Ammi, 32, mechanic, b. CT  
 Sackett, Lorenzo, 29, mechanic, b. CT  
 Sackett, Samuel, 26, mechanic, b. CT  
 Sackett, Betsey A, 22, b. CT.

## 1052 John Sackett

(c 1780 - 1864)

Line 4     [Eli](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            617 [Eli Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1826

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_\_ b. c 1746, d. 1830

**John Sackett**, son of [Eli Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_\_, was born in Connecticut in about 1780.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 83 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 14 March 1864<sup>1</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>3, 4, 5</sup>

John was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in North Haven.<sup>6, 7, 8</sup>

In 1850 John was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a farmer, aged 70 and born in Connecticut.<sup>9</sup>

In 1860 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as John Sackett, a farmer, aged 79. His nephew Joseph Sackett occupied the next-door farm.<sup>10</sup>



*John Sackett (c1780–1864), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "John [Sackett, s. Eli & Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Sackett], b c. 1780, d s.p. 14 Mar 1864 æ. 83 NoHT1."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, John, died Mar 14, 1864, age 83 yrs."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Register* (New Haven), 26 Mar 1864, "Sackett, John, North Haven, died Mar 14, age 83."
6. 1820 United States census, "John Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 2."
7. 1830 United States census, "John Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 30-39, total 2."
8. 1840 United States census, "John Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, total 2."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_45, p. 244  
North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut  
Sackett, John, 70, farmer, real estate \$2000, b. CT  
Hull, Luvina, 60, f, b. CT.



10. 1860 United States Federal Census

Roll M653\_84, p 262, FHL film 803084

North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut

Sackett, John, 79, farmer, real estate \$3000, personal estate \$115, b. CT

Rule, Lucy, 68, b. CT

[Next door to Joseph Sackett].

## 1053 Mehitabel Sackett

(1782 - 1834)

Line 4     [Eli](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            617 [Eli Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1826

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_ b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Mehitabel Sackett**, daughter of [Eli Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_, was born on 3 August 1782.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 51 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 16 May 1834<sup>1, 2</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>3</sup> She married in North Haven on 22 January 1801, **Philemon Pierpont**, son of Benjamin Pierpont and Sarah Blakeslee.<sup>1, 2, 4</sup> After Mehitabel's death, Philemon married second on 28 May 1835, Bede Blakeslee, daughter of Joel Blakeslee and [Elisabeth Sackett](#).<sup>1</sup> Philemon was born in about 1780.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 84 in North Haven on 23 February 1865<sup>1</sup> and was buried at the Old Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>3</sup>



*Mehitabel (Sackett) Pierpont (1782–1834), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*

## Children of Mehitabel Sackett and Philemon Pierpont


Merritt S Pierpont+ b. 1799

A child Pierpont b. 1802, d. 1802

Jared Pierpont+ b. 1809, d. 1872

Betsey Pierpont b. 1813, d. 1894

Jason Pierpont+ b. 1819

- 
1. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), volume 75 (1921): 96. 
  2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Mehitabel [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (\_\_\_) Sackett], b , d 16 May 1834 æ. 52 NoHT1, æ. 51-9-13 NoHV; m 22 Jan 1801 NoHV—Philemon Pierpont."
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Mahitable, m. Philemon [Pierpont], June 22, 1801. North Haven Vital Records, 2:13."

## 1054 Sarah "Sally" Sackett

(1784 - 1864)

Line 4     [Eli](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            617 [Eli Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1826

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_\_ b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Sarah "Sally" Sackett**, daughter of [Eli Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_\_, was born on 24 September 1784.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 79 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 10 March 1864<sup>1, 3, 4</sup> and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>5, 6</sup> She had a child, Jane Sackett Andrews, born in North Haven on 5 December 1808.<sup>1</sup> She married in Wallingford, New Haven County, on 15 October 1815, **Captain Leonard Ives**, son of Dan Ives and Mary Baldwin.<sup>1, 7</sup> Leonard was born on 5 January 1785.<sup>8</sup> He died aged 46 on 1 March 1831.<sup>8</sup>

In 1850 Sarah was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as Sarah Ives, aged 65 and born in Connecticut. The next-door farm was occupied by her nephew Joseph Sackett and her brother John Sackett's farm was nearby.<sup>9</sup>



*Sarah (Sackett) Ives (1784–1864), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Jan Franco)*

Child of Sarah "Sally" Sackett and \_\_\_ Andrews

Jane Sackett Andrews b. 1808, d. 1891

Children of Sarah "Sally" Sackett and Captain Leonard Ives

Eliza M Ives b. 1821, d. 1849

Willis Ives+ b. 1825, d. 1904

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Sarah [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (\_\_\_) Sackett], b c. 1784, d 10 Mar 1864, æ. 79½ (at NoH) BAIm; m Leonard Ives. She had a nat. child: Jane Sackett Andrews, b 5 Dec 1808 NoHT3, d 18 Nov 1891 NoHT3; m Evelyn Blakeslee."
  2. Gravestone.
  3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *New Haven Palladium*, 12 Mar 1864, "Ives, Sarah, North Haven, relict of Capt Leonard, d. 10 Mar, 79yr 6mo."  
*Hartford Weekly Post*, 19 Mar 1864, "Ives, Sarah, North Haven, widow of Capt Leonard, d. Mar 10, 1864, 79yr 6mo."
  4. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Ives, Sarah, d. Connecticut, 10 Mar 1864."
  5. Find a Grave.
  6. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Ives, Sarah, born Sep 24, 1784, died Mar 10, 1864."
  7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Wallingford, First Congregational, "Sacket, Sally, m. Leonard Ives, b. of North Haven, 15 Oct 1815. 2:97."
  8. Ives, Arthur Coon, *Genealogy of the Ives Family*, Hungerford-Holbrook Company, Watertown, NY (1932), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 83.
  9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 45, p 244a  
North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut  
Ives, Sarah, 65, real estate \$600, b. CT  
Jacobs, Willis, 28, farmer, real estate \$600, b. CT  
[Next door to Joseph Sackett].

## 1055 Betsey Sackett

(c 1786 - 1870)

Line 4     [Eli](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            617 [Eli Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1826

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_ b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Betsey Sackett**, daughter of [Eli Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_, was born in about 1786.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 84 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 29 August 1870<sup>1, 2</sup> and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>3, 4</sup> She married in New Haven on 10 September 1832, **Cephas Clark**, son of Caleb Clark and Elizabeth Smith.<sup>5, 1</sup> Cephas was born in North Haven on 5 January 1787.<sup>4</sup> He died there aged 58 on 3 February 1845 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>4</sup>

In 1850 Betsey was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as Betsey Clark, aged 63 and born in Connecticut.<sup>6</sup>

In 1860 she was living in North Haven in the household of Eli Brockett and family, and was recorded as Betsy Clark, aged 73.<sup>7</sup>

In 1870 she was living in North Haven in the household of Evelyn and Jane Blakeslee, and was recorded as Betsey Clark, aged 83.<sup>8</sup>



*Betsey (Sackett) Clark (c1786–1870), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Betsey [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (\_\_\_) Sackett], b c. 1787, d 29 Aug 1870 æ. 84 NoHV; m 10 Sep 1832 NHV—Cephas Clark."
2. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Clark, Betsey, d. Connecticut, 29 Aug 1870, age 84."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Clark, Betsey, wife of Cephas, died Aug 29, 1870, age 84 yrs."
4. Find a Grave.
5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Betsey, m. Cephas Clark, b. of North Haven, Sept. 10, 1832, by Rev. Harry Crosswell of Trinity Ch. New Haven Vital Records, 4:129."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 45, p 244a  
North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut  
209/223  
Clark, Betsey, 63, real estate \$500, b. CT.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Roll M653\_84, p 262, FHL film 803084  
North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut  
Brockett, Eli J, 26, carpenter, real estate \$6000?, personal estate \$110, b. CT  
Brockett, Mary, 23, b. CT

Brockett, Fredrick, 2, b. CT

Clark, Betsy, 73, real estate \$500, personal estate \$100, b. CT.

8. 1870 United States Federal Census

Roll M593\_112, p 544B, FHL film

North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut

Blakeslee, Evelyn, 64, farmer, real estate \$5000, personal estate \$2000, b. CT

Blakeslee, Jane, 61, keeping house, personal estate \$175, b. CT

Clark, Betsey, 83, real estate \$500, personal estate \$500, b. CT, insane

Evarts, Edmund, 25, farm laborer, b. CT.



## 1056 Joseph Sackett

(c 1790 - 1834)

Line 4     [Eli](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            617 [Eli Sackett](#) b. 1743, d. 1826

Mother            Sarah \_\_\_\_ b. c 1746, d. 1830

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Eli Sackett](#) and Sarah \_\_\_\_, was born in about 1790.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 44 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 9 April 1834<sup>1, 2</sup> and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Joseph was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in North Haven.<sup>5</sup>

Joseph died intestate. His brother Daniel Sackett and brother-in-law Philemon Pierpont were appointed by the New Haven Court of Probate on 14 April 1834 as administrators of his estate. An inventory valued his real estate at \$1,413 and his personal estate at \$116. After claims against the estate, the net value was \$1,267. Equal beneficiaries were Joseph's brothers, John, Eli, and Daniel Sackett, his sisters, Sarah Ives, Lydia Todd, and Betsey Clark, and the heirs of his late sisters Mehitabel Pierpont and Bede Barns. (The entry in the Distribution of the Real Estate of Joseph Sackett dated 22 January 1835 referring to "the heirs of Bede Barns dec'd" would appear to have been in error as Bede's death on 18 September 1867 is well documented.)



*Joseph Sackett (c1790–1834), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Joseph [Sackett, s. Eli & Sarah (\_\_\_) Sackett], b c. 1790, d s.p. 9 Apr 1834 æ. 44 NoHV, NoHT1. ."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Joseph, s. Eli, d. Apr. 9, 1834, æ 44. North Haven Vital Records, 2:39."
  3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Joseph, died Apr 9, 1834, age 44 yrs."
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 3."

*Children of Solomon Sackett and Mary \_\_\_\_*

**1057 Capt Joel Sackett**

(c 1770 - 1800)

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1748, d. 1784

**Capt Joel Sackett**, son of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, in about 1770<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 24 July 1774.<sup>2, 3</sup> He died aged about 30 in Cheshire, New Haven County, in 1800.<sup>2, 4</sup> He married at the Congregational Society Church, North Haven, on 6 December 1789, **Lydia Todd**, daughter of Hezekiah Todd and Lydia Frost.<sup>2, 1, 5</sup> After Joel's death, Lydia married, second, Enos Moss at the Congregational Society, Cheshire, on 26 January 1804.<sup>2</sup>


In 1790 Joel was living in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. The census record is of a household comprising only one man although Joel had married the previous year. There is no evidence of another Joel Sackett living in North Haven at this time.<sup>6</sup>

Joel died intestate. Lydia, his widow, and Caleb Todd were appointed administrators of his personal estate by the Wallingford Probate District Court on 1 October 1800. An inventory valued his estate at \$605. His widow and children, Butler and Maria, each received items to the value of one-third of that sum.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Capt Joel Sackett and Lydia Todd

Unnamed son Sackett d. 1790  
Unnamed child Sackett d. 1791  
Butler Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1870  
Maria Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1882

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "699. Joel Sackett, m. Dec. 1789, Lydia Todd." [Weygant incorrectly listed Joel as a son of Solomon's brother Samuel.]
  2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Joel [s. Solomon Sackett & Mary \_\_\_\_], b c. 1770, bp 24 July 1774 NoHC, d bef. 1804; res C; m 6 Dec 1789 NoHC—Lydia Todd; she m (2) 26 Jan 1804 CC—Enos Moss. Children: (1) Son, d 23 July 1790 NoHC. (2) Infant, d 30 Nov 1791 NoHC. (3) Maria.
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Joel, Caleb & Melia, children of Solomon & Mary, bp. 24 Jul 1774. 2:20."
  4. Administration of estate.
  5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Joel, m. Lydia Todd, 6 Dec 1789. 2:41."
  6. 1790 United States census, Joel Sackett. North Haven, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+.)
  7. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image), Estate of Capt Joel Sackett, of Cheshire, CT, 1800  
Wallingford Probate District.  
Administrators, 1 Oct 1800: Lydia Sackett, Caleb Todd, both of Cheshire.  
Inventory of personal estate, 10 Oct 1800, gross \$677, net \$605.  
Beneficiaries: one-third to the widow, one-third to each of the children, Meriah the only daughter & Butler the only son.  
Distribution: 8 Jun 1801.

## 1058 Amelia Sackett

(c 1772 - 1857)

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1748, d. 1784

**Amelia Sackett**, daughter of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, in about 1772<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and baptized there on 24 July 1774.<sup>2, 4</sup> She died aged 84 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 26 May 1857.<sup>2</sup> She married in North Haven on 9 February 1790, **Joel Todd**, son of James Todd and Martha Yale.<sup>1, 2, 5, 6</sup> Joel was born in about 1766.<sup>6</sup> He died aged 77 in Sandisfield on 26 December 1843.<sup>6</sup>

In 1850 Amelia was living in Sandisfield in the household of her son Leverett and family, and was recorded in the census as Amelia Todd, aged 78 and born in Connecticut.<sup>7</sup>

### Children of Amelia Sackett and Joel Todd

Harvey Todd b. 1790, d. 1867

Leverett Todd+ b. c 1806, d. 1868

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "698. Amelia Sackett, m. Feb. 9, 1790, Joel Turner." [Weygant incorrectly listed Amelia as a daughter of Solomon's brother Samuel. Joel Turner was Joel Todd.].
  2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Amelia [d. of Solomon Sackett & Mary \_\_\_\_], b c. 1772, bp 24 July 1774 NoHC, d 26 May 1857 æ. 84 Sandisfield, Mass., T; m 9 Feb 1790 NoHC—Joel Todd."
  3. Census.

4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Caleb, Joel & Melia, children of Solomon & Mary, bp. 24 Jul 1774. 2:20."
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Amelia, m. Joel Todd, 9 Feb 1790. 2:41."
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p 1824, "Joel [Todd, s. James & Martha (Yale) Todd], b c. 1766, d 26 Dec 1843 æ. 77 *Sandisfield, Vt.,T.*; m 9 Feb 1790 *NoHC*—Amelia da. Solomon & Mary Sackett, b c. 1772, d 26 May 1857 æ. 84 *Sandisfield, Vt.,T.* Their s. Harvey, b Dec 1790, d 15 July 1867; m Hannah da. Lawrence & Patience (Todd) Clinton, b 10 June 1795, d 11 Aug 1878."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 306, p 292a  
Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts  
Todd, Leverette, 40, farmer, real estate \$1600, b. MA  
Todd, Lucy, 37, b. MA  
Todd, Hobert, 15, b. MA  
Todd, Edward, 10, b. MA  
Todd, Mary, 5, b. MA  
Todd, Amelia, 78, b. CT.

## 1059 Caleb Sackett

(1774 - 1774)

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Mary \_\_\_ b. c 1748, d. 1784

**Caleb Sackett**, son of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, in January 1774 and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 24 July 1774.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died in infancy in North Haven on 19 November 1774<sup>1, 3</sup> and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.<sup>4</sup>



*Caleb Sackett (1774–1774), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)*

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Caleb [Sackett, s. Solomon & Mary (\_\_\_) Sackett], b , bp 24 July 1774 NoHC, d 19 Nov 1774 æ. 0-9-24 NoHT1."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Caleb, Joel & Melia, children of Solomon & Mary, bp. 24 Jul 1774. 2:20."

3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Caleb, s. Solomon & Mary, d. 19 Nov 1774. 2:29."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Caleb, son of Solomon & Mary, died Nov 19, 1774, age 9 mos 24 das."



## 1060 Caleb Sackett

(1775 - )

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1748, d. 1784

**Caleb Sackett**, son of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 17 December 1775.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup>  
No further record has been found. He may have died young.

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Caleb [Sackett, s. Solomon & Mary (\_\_\_\_) Sackett], bp 17 Dec 1775 NoHC."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Caleb, s. Solomon & Mary, bp. 17 Dec 1775. 2:21."

## 1061 Mary Sackett

(c 1778 - after 1840)

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1748, d. 1784

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 26 July 1778.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> She married in North Haven on 10 February 1796, **Cooper Blakeslee**.<sup>2, 4, 5</sup> Mary died after 1840 (she was named as a beneficiary in her husband Cooper's will made in Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio, on 3 January 1840.)<sup>6</sup>

### Children of Mary Sackett and Cooper Blakeslee

Horace Blakesley Sr b. 1796, d. 1867

Theda Blakeslee+ b. 1799, d. 1868

Almira Blakeslee+ b. 1801

Lovicy Blakeslee b. 1803

Lucretia Blakeslee b. 1806

Orrin Blakeslee b. 1808

Jared Blakeslee b. 1811

Mary Blakeslee b. 1819

Jason Blakeslee b. 1828

---

1. Baptism, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut (IGI), "26 July 1778 Mary Sackett d. Solomon Sackett & Mary."

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583-8, "Mary [Sackett, d. Solomon & Mary (\_\_\_\_)]"

- Sackett], bp 26 July 1778 NoHC; m 10 Feb 1796 NoHV—Cooper Blakeslee."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Mary, d. Solomon & [ ], bp. 26 Jul 1778. 2:22."
  4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sackett, Mary, m. Cooper Blakeslee, Feb. 10, 1796. North Haven Vital Records, 1:14."
  5. Marriage, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut (IGI), "10 February 1796 Cooper Blakeslee & Mary Sackett."
  6. "Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998" (Ancestry image.)

## 1062 Rebecca Sackett

(1780 - 1780)

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1748, d. 1784

**Rebecca Sackett**, daughter of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 22 September 1780.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died in infancy in North Haven on 22 September 1780.<sup>1, 3</sup>

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Rebecca [Sackett, d. Solomon & Mary (\_\_\_\_) Sackett], bp 22 Sep 1780 NoHC, d 22 Sep 1780 (infant) NoHC."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Rebeckah, d. Solomon & Mary, bp. 22 Sep 1780. 2:65."
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Rebeckah, an infant dau. of Solomon, d. 22 Sep 1780. 2:32."

## 1063 Rebecca Sackett

(1781 - )

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1748, d. 1784

**Rebecca Sackett**, daughter of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 25 November 1781.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Rebecca [Sackett, d. Solomon & Mary (\_\_\_\_) Sackett], bp 25 Nov 1781 NoHC."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Rebekah, d. Solomon & Mary, bp. 25 Nov 1781. 2:66."

## 1064 Solomon Sackett

(1784 - 1855)

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Mary \_\_\_\_ b. c 1748, d. 1784

**Solomon Sackett**, son of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Mary \_\_\_\_, was born in North Haven, Connecticut, in 1784<sup>1</sup> and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 23 December 1784.<sup>2, 3</sup> He died aged 70 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 January 1855<sup>1, 2</sup> and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut.<sup>4</sup> He married **Hulda Webster**.<sup>1, 1</sup> She was born in about 1788.<sup>5</sup> She was admitted to the Congregational Church, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and baptized there on 4 November 1821.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 56 in Sandisfield on 13 August 1844<sup>7, 8, 9</sup> and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.<sup>10</sup>

Solomon was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Sandisfield.<sup>11, 12</sup>

In 1850 Solomon was living in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Solomon Sackett, a farmer, aged 65, and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his daughter Cordelia and son-in-law John Healy.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster


Mary Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1837

Rhoda Sackett+ b. 1817

George Sackett+ b. 1820

Solomon Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1904  
Harvey Sackett b. 1826, d. 1831  
Lucretia Sackett b. 1828  
Cordelia L Sackett b. 1829, d. 1898  
Unnamed son Sackett b. 1830, d. 1831

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "700. Solomon Sackett, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1855; m. Hulda Webster."
  2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Solomon [Sackett, s. Solomon & Mary (\_\_\_) Sackett], bp 23 Dec 1784 NoHC, d 1855; res. Sandisfield, Mass., & N. Canaan, Conn.; m Huldah Webster."
  3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Solomon, s. Solomon & Mary, bp. 28 Dec 1784. 2:67."
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Solomon, died Jan 17, 1855, age 70."
  5. Based on age at death, although there are discrepancies in the recorded age.
  6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, admitted, "1821 Nov 4, Huldah Sacket, wife of Solomon Sacket, Bap."
  7. Website *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), Sacket, (Mrs. Solomon), Sandisfield, 1844-45, v14, p33, Death "August 3, 1844, Mrs Solomon Sacket, female, married, 50, farmer's wife, at Sandisfield, typhus fever, registered June 18, 1845."
  8. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 29:268, records of Sandisfield, Mass. Congregational Church, deaths, "1844, Wife of Solomon Sackett, Aug 17th."
  9. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:420, Pittsfield Sun, 26 Sept 1844, "Died. Aug 13, Mrs Huldah, wife of Solomon Sackett, ae 50."
  10. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Huldah, wife of Solomon, died Aug 13, 1844, age 56."

11. 1830 United States census, "Solomon Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 11."
12. 1840 United States census, "Solomon Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census  
M432\_306/289/17/17  
Sandisfield, Berkshire County, MA  
Solomon Sackett, 65, farmer, b. CT  
John Healy, 27, laborer, b. CT  
Cordelia Healy, 27, b. MA  
Edmund Barrier, 29, laborer, b. Ireland  
Catherine Bufferty, 21, b. Ireland  
Betsey Healy, 63, b. RI  
Lauren Perkins, 16, male, laborer, b. CT  
Reuben Perkins, 14, b. CT.



*Child of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Hull*

**1065 Betty Sackett**

(c 1788 - )

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Ruth Hull b. 1763, d. 1789

**Betty Sackett**, daughter of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Ruth Hull, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 24 February 1788.<sup>1, 2</sup> She was probably the Patty Sackett of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, who entered an intention at New Marlborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 1 January 1815 to marry **Jehiel Baldwin** of New Marlborough.<sup>1, 3</sup>

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Betty [Sackett, d. Solomon & Ruth (Hull) Sackett], bp 24 Feb 1788 NoHC (prob. error for Patty); Patty m Jehial Baldwin; res. New Marlborough, Mass., 1825."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Betty, d. Solomon & Ruth, bp. 24 Feb 1788. 2:68."
  3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), New Marlborough marriages, "Intention 1 Jan 1815, Jehiel Baldwin of New Marlborough & Patty Sacket of Sandisfield. Recorded by Sylvester Burt, Minister of the Gospel."

*Children of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Turner*

**1066 Ruth Sackett**

(c 1791 - )

Line 4      [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Ruth Turner b. c 1755, d. 1796

**Ruth Sackett**, daughter of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Ruth Turner, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 2 October 1791.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

- 
1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Ruth [Sackett, d. Solomon & Ruth (Turner) Sackett], bp 2 Oct 1791 NoHC."
  2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Rutha [*sic*], d. Solomon & Ry[ ]\*", bp. 2 Oct 1791. \*(Page torn). 2:70."

## 1067 Thomas T Sackett

(1794 - 1861)

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Ruth Turner b. c 1755, d. 1796

**Thomas T Sackett**, son of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Ruth Turner, was born in Connecticut in 1794.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 70 in Ohio on 22 September 1861 and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio.<sup>3</sup> He married in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 26 June 1821, **Lucy Fellows**.<sup>1, 4, 5</sup> Lucy was born in Connecticut in 1800.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 58 in Geauga County, Ohio, on 14 June 1858 and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut.<sup>6</sup>

In 1850 Thomas was living in Thompson and was recorded in the census as S T Sacket [sic], a farmer, aged 56 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Lucy, 50, and their children, Rhoda, 15, and Matilda, aged twelve.<sup>7</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Thompson and was recorded as Thomas T Sackett, a farmer, aged 66. His daughter Matilda, 22, was living with him.<sup>8</sup>



Thomas T Sackett (c1791–1861), Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson, Ohio  
(Src: Find a Grave, Teresa)

### Children of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows

Polly Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1861

Ephraim Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1861

Eri Sackett b. 1826, d. 1827

Lucretia Sackett b. 1828, d. 1828

Uri L Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1859

Fidelia Sackett b. 1831, d. 1834

Rhoda Sackett b. 1834

Matilda Sackett b. 1835, d. 1868

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 📖

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "701. Thomas Sackett, m. Lucy \_\_\_\_."
  2. Census.
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Thomas J., m. Lucy Fellows, June 26, [1821], by R. Emerson. Norfolk Vital Records, 2:2."

5. "Connecticut, U.S., Marriage Index, 1620-1926" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Thomas T m. Lucy Fellows, Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, 26 Jun 1821."
6. 1830 United States census, "Thos Sackett, Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 6."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 682, p 290b  
Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio  
Sacket, S T, 56, farmer, real estate \$1600, b. CT  
Sacket, Lucy, 50, b. CT  
Sacket, Rhoda, 15, b. O  
Sacket, Matilda, 12, b. O.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Roll M653\_967, p 621, FHL film 803967  
Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio  
Sackett, Thomas T, 66, farmer, real estate \$2600, personal estate \$400, b. CT  
Sackett, Matilda, 22, b. OH  
Ray, Louisa A, 14, b. OH.

## Children of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis

### 1068 Enos Sackett

(1798 - after 1865)

Line 4      [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Miriam Davis b. c 1764, d. 1806

**Enos Sackett**, son of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Miriam Davis, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 19 September 1798<sup>1</sup> and baptized in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 10 February 1799.<sup>2, 3</sup> He was unmarried.

Enos removed to Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, in about 1830.<sup>4</sup>

In 1855 Enos was living in Harmony in the household of his sister Lucretia and brother-in-law Edwin Gleason, and was recorded in the census as Enos Sacket, a laborer, aged 56 and born in Massachusetts.<sup>5</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Harmony in the household of his sister Lucretia and brother-in-law Edwin Gleason, and was recorded as Enos Sacket, a farm laborer, aged 61.<sup>6</sup>

In 1865 he was living in Harmony in the household of his nephew Mark Gleason and Mark's wife Isme, and was recorded as Enus Sackett, aged 65.<sup>7</sup>

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Enos, [s. Solomon Sackett & Miriam], born Sept. 19, 1798."

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Enos [Sackett, s. Solomon & Miriam (Davis) Sackett], bp 10 Feb 1799 NoHC."

3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Enos, s. Solomon & Merriam, bp. 10 Feb 1799. 2:75."
4. Census.
5. 1855 New York state census
  - Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
  - Frame House, value \$400
  - Edwin Gleason, 51, head, b. CT, farmer, res. Harmony 27y
  - Lucretia Gleason, 52, wife, b. MA, res. Harmony 27y
  - Emily Lovejoy, 24, child, b. Chautauqua
  - John Lovejoy, 26, son-in-law, b. Chautauqua
  - Henry Gleason, 18, child, b. Chautauqua
  - Edwin B Gleason, 14, child, b. Chautauqua
  - Matilda Johnson, 16, domestic, b. Sweden
  - Enos Sacket, 56, brother-in-law, b. MA, laborer, res. Harmony 25y.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census
  - Roll M653\_731, p 638, FHL film 803731
  - Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York
  - Gleason, Edwin, 56, farmer, real estate \$3325, personal estate \$870, b. CT
  - Gleason, Lucretia, 57, b. CT
  - Gleason, Edwin B, 18, farm laborer, b. NY
  - Gleason, Mark N, 31, wheelwright, real estate \$200, personal estate \$200, b. NY
  - Gleason, Isthma, 32, b. NY
  - Gleason, Henry, 23, farmer, b. NY
  - Gleason, Matilda, 21, b. Sweden
  - Gleason, Mary E, 2, b. NY
  - Gleason, Edward E, 6/12, b. NY
  - Sacket, Enos, 61, farm laborer, b. NY [*sic*].
7. 1865 New York state census
  - Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
  - Frame house \$600
  - Mark Gleason, 37, b. Chautauqua, farmer
  - Isma Gleason, 37, wife, b. Chautauqua
  - Lucretia Gleason, 62, mother, b. CT
  - Edwin Gleason, 23, brother, b. Chautauqua, farmer
  - Mary Gleason, 7, niece, b. Chautauqua
  - Edward Gleason, 5, nephew, b. Chautauqua
  - Enus Sackett, 65, uncle, b. CT, single.

## 1069 Joel Sackett

(1801 - 1868)

Line 4      [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Miriam Davis b. c 1764, d. 1806

**Joel Sackett**, son of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Miriam Davis, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 12 April 1801.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged about 67 in Chautauqua County, New York State, in 1868 and was buried at Open Meadows Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua County.<sup>4</sup> He married in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 20 April 1829, **Louisa Robbins**.<sup>5</sup> Louisa was born in Connecticut in 1802.<sup>6</sup> She died aged about 85 in Chautauqua County in 1887 and was buried at Open Meadows Cemetery, Blockville.<sup>4</sup>

Joel was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Harmony, Chautauqua County.<sup>7, 8</sup>

In 1850 Joel was living in Mina, Chautauqua County, and was recorded in the census as Joel Sacket, a farmer, aged 49 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Louisa, 48, and their children, Louisa, 16, and Sylvia, aged nine.<sup>9</sup>

In 1855 he was living in Harmony, Chautauqua County, and was recorded as Joel Sackett, head of household, aged 53 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Louisa, 52, and their daughter Sylvia, aged 14.<sup>10</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Harmony and was recorded as Joel Sacket, a farm laborer, aged 59. Living with him were his wife Louisa, 57, and their



daughters, Julia, 28, and Sylvia, 19. Also in the household was Dwight Sacket, aged one, whose parents are not identified.<sup>11</sup>

There were two Joel Sackets of about the same age living in New York State in the adjacent Cattaraugus and Chautauqua counties. Both were born in Massachusetts. The Joel Sacket who was married to Louisa Robbins is assumed to have been the Joel Sackett born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to Solomon Sackett. The other Joel Sacket, who was married to Sally V \_\_\_\_, is assumed to have been the son of Joel Sacket who died in Turin, Lewis County, New York. A definitive record to confirm the assumption has not been found.



*Joel Sackett (1801–1868), Open Meadows Cemetery, Blockville, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Daniel Briggs)*

### Children of Joel Sackett and Louisa Robbins

Julia Sackett b. c 1832

Louisa Sackett b. c 1834

Sylvia Sackett b. 1841, d. 1896

- 
1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Joel, [s. Solomon Sackett & Miriam], born April 12, 1802."
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sandisfield births "Joel, s. Solomon Sackett & Miriam, born April 12, 1802."  
Sandisfield births "Joel, s. Solomon Sackett & Miriam, born 16 Apr 1800."
  3. Transcriptions of the birth date are doubtful. An image of a handwritten record of Sandisfield births has: "Family of Solomon Sackett. Sackett Enos son of Solomon Sackett and wife Miriam was born Sept 19th 1798. Sackett Joel son to Solomon Sackett and Miriam his wife was born

April. Sackett Lucretia daughter to Solomon Sackett & Miriam his wife was born Nov 11th 1803. Sackett Sylva daughter to Solomon Sackett & Miriam his wife was born Oct 11th 1805." The missing part of Joel's birth date is illegible. It has been variously transcribed as 12 Apr 1802 and 16 Apr 1800. A date of 1801 is assumed, to match the year on the gravestone (assuming also that Joel born in Sandisfield, MA, is the same as Joel buried in Blockville, NY.)

4. Find a Grave.
5. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Joel, m. Louisa Robbins, [Apr.] 20, [1829], by Rev. R. Emerson. Norfolk Vital Records, 2:8."
6. Census.
7. 1830 United States census, "Joel Sackett, Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
8. 1840 United States census, "Joel Sackett, Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 3 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_485, p. 299  
Mina, Chautauqua, New York  
91/92  
Sacket, Joel, 49, m, farmer, b. CT  
Sacket, Loisa, 48, f, b. CT  
Sacket, Loisa, 16, f, b. NY  
Sacket, Sylva, 9, f, b. NY.
10. 1855 New York state census  
Harmony, Chautauqua, New York  
Frame house, value \$50  
Joel Sackett, 53, head of household, b. MA, res. Harmony 26y  
Louisa Sackett, 52, wife, b. CT, res. Harmony 26y  
Sylvia Sackett, 14, daughter, b. Chautauqua, res. Harmony 14y.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Roll M653\_731, p 630, FHL film 803731  
Harmony, Chautauqua, New York  
Sacket, Joel, 59, farm laborer, personal estate \$150, b. MA  
Sacket, Louisa, 57, b. MA  
Sacket, Julia, 28, b. NY  
Sacket, Sylvia, 19, b. NY  
Sacket, Dwight, 1, b. NY.

## 1070 Lucretia Sackett

(1802 - 1880)

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Miriam Davis b. c 1764, d. 1806

**Lucretia Sackett**, daughter of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Miriam Davis, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 11 November 1802.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged about 77 in Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, in 1880 and was buried at Wild Rose Cemetery, North Harmony.<sup>3</sup> She married in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 May 1828, **Edwin Gleason**, son of Rufus Gleason and Mirriam Granger.<sup>4, 5</sup> Edwin was born in Litchfield, Litchfield County, on 31 August 1803.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 60 on 21 July 1864<sup>5</sup> and was buried at Wild Rose Cemetery, North Harmony.

Edwin and Lucretia removed to Harmony, New York State, shortly after their marriage in 1828.

In 1850 Lucretia was living in Harmony in the household of her husband Edwin Gleason, 47, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Lucretia Gleason, aged 47. Living with them were their children, Mark, 21, Emily, 19, Henry, 14, and Edwin, aged eight.<sup>6</sup>

In 1855 she was living in Harmony in the household of her husband Edwin Gleason, 51, a farmer, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, aged 52. Their children, Henry, 18, and Edwin, 14, were living with them. Also in the household were their daughter Emily, 24, with her husband John Lovejoy, 26, and Lucretia's brother Enos Sacket, 56.<sup>7</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Harmony in the household of her husband Edwin Gleason, 56, a farmer, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, aged 57. Also in the household were their children, Mark, 31 (with his wife Isme), Henry, 23 (with his wife Matilda and their children), and Edwin B, 18, and Lucretia's brother Enos Sackett, 61.<sup>8</sup>

In 1865 she was living in Harmony in the household of her son Mark and daughter-in-law Isme, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, aged 62.<sup>9</sup>

In 1870 she was living in Harmony in the household of her son Mark and daughter-in-law Isme, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, aged 67.<sup>10</sup>

In 1880 she was living in Harmony in the household of her son Edwin, 39, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, a widow, aged 77. Her granddaughter Mary Gleason, 22, was also in the household.<sup>11</sup>



*Lucretia (Sackett) Gleason (1802–1880), Wild Rose Cemetery, North Harmony, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, CABrown)*

#### Children of Lucretia Sackett and Edwin Gleason

Mark N Gleason b. 1829, d. 1872

Emily Gleason b. 1830

Marcia Gleason b. 1834, d. 1837

Henry Gleason+ b. 1836, d. 1861

Edwin B Gleason b. 1841

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Lucretia, [d. Solomon Sackett & Miriam], born Nov. 11, 1802."
2. Gravestone.
3. Find a Grave.
4. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, "Sacket, Lucretia, m. Edwin Gleason, of New Marlborough, May 1, [1828], by Rev. R. Emerson. Norfolk Vital Records, 2:8."
5. Wilson, Lillian May, Editor, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass 1607-1909*, Nichols Print, Haverhill, MA (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 367.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 484, p 259a  
Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York  
Gleason, Edwin, 47, farmer, real estate \$2886, b. CT  
Gleason, Lucretia, 47, b. CT  
Gleason, Mark, 21, wheelwright, b. NY  
Gleason, Emily, 19, b. NY  
Gleason, Henry, 14, b. NY  
Gleason, Edwin, 8, b. NY.
7. 1855 New York state census  
Harmony, Chautauqua, New York  
Frame House, value \$400  
Edwin Gleason, 51, head, b. CT, farmer, res. Harmony 27y  
Lucretia Gleason, 52, wife, b. MA, res. Harmony 27y  
Emily Lovejoy, 24, child, b. Chautauqua  
John Lovejoy, 26, son-in-law, b. Chautauqua  
Henry Gleason, 18, child, b. Chautauqua  
Edwin B Gleason, 14, child, b. Chautauqua  
Matilda Johnson, 16, domestic, b. Sweden  
Enos Sacket, 56, brother-in-law, b. MA, laborer, res. Harmony 25y.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Roll M653\_731, p 638, FHL film 803731  
Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York  
Gleason, Edwin, 56, farmer, real estate \$3325, personal estate \$870, b. CT  
Gleason, Lucretia, 57, b. CT  
Gleason, Edwin B, 18, farm laborer, b. NY  
Gleason, Mark N, 31, wheelwright, real estate \$200, personal estate \$200, b. NY  
Gleason, Isthma, 32, b. NY

Gleason, Henry, 23, farmer, b. NY  
Gleason, Matilda, 21, b. Sweden  
Gleason, Mary E, 2, b. NY  
Gleason, Edward E, 6/12, b. NY  
Sacket, Enos, 61, farm laborer, b. NY [sic].

9. 1865 New York state census

Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA  
Frame house \$600  
Mark Gleason, 37, b. Chautauqua, farmer  
Isma Gleason, 37, wife, b. Chautauqua  
Lucretia Gleason, 62, mother, b. CT  
Edwin Gleason, 23, brother, b. Chautauqua, farmer  
Mary Gleason, 7, niece, b. Chautauqua  
Edward Gleason, 5, nephew, b. Chautauqua  
Enus Sackett, 65, uncle, b. CT, single.

10. 1870 United States Federal Census

Roll M593\_913, p 497A, FHL film  
Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York  
Gleason, Mark, 41, farmer, real estate \$5480, personal estate \$2255, b. NY  
Gleason, Isme, 42, keeps house, b. NY  
Gleason, Lucretia, 67, lives here, b. MA  
Gleason, Edwin, 29, farm work, b. NY  
Gleason, Mary E, 12, lives here, b. NY  
Gleason, Edward B, 10, lives here, b. NY  
Chapin, John, 25, domestic, b. PA  
Chapin, Rhoda, 26, domestic, b. NY  
Chapin, Edith, 1, b. PA.

11. 1880 United States Federal Census

Roll 816, p 477A, Enumeration District 062  
Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York  
Gleason, Edwin, head, 39, painter, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT  
Gleason, Lucretia, mother, 77, wd, keeping house, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT  
Gleason, Mary, niece, 22, teaching school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. Sweden.

## 1071 Sylva Sackett

(1805 - 1833)

Line 4     [Solomon](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>L</sup>, [John](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            619 [Solomon Sackett](#) b. 1748, d. 1823

Mother            Miriam Davis b. c 1764, d. 1806

**Sylva Sackett**, daughter of [Solomon Sackett](#) and Miriam Davis, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 11 October 1805.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 27 on 4 May 1833<sup>2</sup> and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut.<sup>3</sup>



*Sylva Sackett (1805–1833), Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Connecticut  
(Src: Find a Grave, Vicky Maclean)*

- 
1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Sylva, [d. Solomon Sackett & Miriam], born Oct. 11, 1805."
  2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "702. Sylvia Sackett, b. in year 1805, d. May 4. 1833."

3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Sylvia, daughter of Solomon, died May 4, 1833, age 28."



*Children of Reuben Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_*

**1072 Enoch Sackett**

(between 1760 and 1765 - before 1850)

Line 4     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            621 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. say 1735, d. after 1800

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Enoch Sackett**, son of [Reuben Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in Vermont between 1760 and 1765.<sup>1</sup> He married in about 1800, **Rachel** \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup>

Enoch served in the American Revolutionary War. He was a member of a guard over prisoners in Bennington in August 1781. On 6 September 1781 he was a soldier in Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Vermont Militia. The Vermont Revolutionary War records also include Reuben Sackett's service, identifying him as Enoch's father.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Enoch was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Pottstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.<sup>5</sup> In 1810 he was a householder in Ulysses, Seneca County, New York State.<sup>6</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup> In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Logan, Dearborn County.<sup>8, 9</sup>

Children of Enoch Sackett and Rachel \_\_\_\_

Elijah Sackett+ b. c 1802, d. before 1860

Martin Sackett+ b. c 1808, d. 1876

Delaney Sackett+ b. between 1810 and 1820, d. before 1850

Wentworth B Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1884

Sybil Sackett b. say 1810

- 
1. Birth date estimated.
  2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  3. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Enoch, military date 6 Sep 1781, military place Vermont, unit Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia."
  4. Goodrich, John E, editor, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, Tuttle, Rutland, VT (1904), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 422, "A Pay Roll of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners confined in the School house in Bennington, under the command of Jos. Wickwire, Lieut. commencing the 8th day of August [1781] and concluding the 20th of the same month. [9 names including] Enoch Sackett, 13 days, 1.4 pr day, total 0.17.4."  
p 804, "Reuben Sackett and Eneck Sackett, his son,—acct. same as last, £2.6.8."
  5. 1800 United States census, "Enoch Sacket, Pottstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, total 2."
  6. 1810 United States census, "Enoch Sacket, Ulysses, Seneca County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
  7. 1820 United States census, "Enoch Sacket, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
  8. 1830 United States census, "Enoch Sacket, Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, 2 males 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
  9. 1840 United States census, "Enoch Sackett, Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 4."

## 1073 Sibel Sackett

(1767 - 1855)

Line 4     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            621 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. say 1735, d. after 1800

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Sibel Sackett**, daughter of [Reuben Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in Vermont on 25 April 1767.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 88 in Lenox Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, on 18 June 1855 and was buried at Post Hill Cemetery, Lake Winola, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup> She married in Bennington, Vermont, on 3 August 1786, **Zerah Scott**, son of Matthew Scott and Sarah Chamberlain.<sup>2, 3</sup> Zerah was born in Bennington, Vermont, on 8 October 1765.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 81 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, on 8 September 1847.<sup>3</sup>



*Sibel (Sackett) Scott (1767–1855), Post Hill Cemetery, Lake Winola, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find a Grave, Tim C)*

Children of Sibel Sackett and Zerah Scott

Elijah Scott b. 1787, d. 1858

Sarah Scott b. 1787, d. 1859

Clarissa Scott b. 1793, d. 1877

Vera Scott b. 1798, d. 1813

Elizabeth Scott b. 1802, d. 1861

Spencer Joseph Scott b. 1807, d. 1873

- 
1. Gravestone.
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. Thurmon King's database.

## 1074 Jesse Sackett Sr

(say 1770 - )

Line 4     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            621 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. say 1735, d. after 1800

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Jesse Sackett Sr**, possibly a son of [Reuben Sackett](#), was born, presumably in Vermont in in say 1770. He married in say 1790, \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_.

Jesse was listed as Jesse Sacket Senr in the 1830 census as a householder in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana.<sup>1</sup>

Reuben's son Enoch was also in Logan in 1830, suggesting that Jesse Sackett Sr and Enoch may have been brothers. No other record for this Jesse Sackett has been found. He is assumed to have been the father of Jesse Sackett who was in nearby Lawrenceburg in 1830.

Child of Jesse Sackett Sr and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

Jesse Sackett+ b. say 1790, d. 1852

---

1. 1830 United States census, "Jesse Sacket Senr, Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 6."

## 1075 Reuben Sackett Jr

(say 1775 - 1845)

Line 4     [Reuben](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            621 [Reuben Sackett](#) b. say 1735, d. after 1800

Mother            \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

**Reuben Sackett Jr**, son of [Reuben Sackett](#) and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, was born in Vermont in say 1775. He died in Belleville, St Clair County, Illinois, on 28 February 1845.<sup>1</sup> He married before 1800, **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup>

Reuben was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Pottstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup>

Enoch Sackett, known to be a son of Reuben Sackett of Vermont, was also in Pottstown in 1800. It is then assumed that Reuben Jr and Enoch would have been brothers.

Reuben was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in St Clair County, Illinois.<sup>4, 5</sup>

Children of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_

Ira Sackett+ b. c 1805

Rev Myron Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1903

Sarah Ann Sackett b. between 1810 and 1820

Harriet Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1847

William Sackett+ b. c 1815

Henry Sackett+ b. c 1821, d. after 1880

---

1. Thurmon King's database, original source to be verified.

2. Thurmon King's database, source for name to be verified.

3. 1800 United States census, "Reuben Sacket, Pottstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 2."
4. 1830 United States census, "Reubin Sacket, St Clair County, Illinois, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
5. 1840 United States census, "Rubin Sacket, St Clair County, Illinois, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 9."

*Children of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood*

**1076 Hon Jehial Sackett**

(1768 - 1832)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            624 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1747, d. 1816

Mother            Thankful Wood

**Hon Jehial Sackett**, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Thankful Wood, was born on 24 July 1768.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 63 in Dutchess County, New York State, on 4 April 1832<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess County.<sup>2</sup> He married in about 1790, **Samantha Knapp**, daughter of Phineas Knapp and Mercy Rundle.<sup>1</sup> Samantha was born on 28 April 1773.<sup>3</sup> She died aged 71 on 5 April 1845 and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

Jehiel was taxed on his house and farm in Stanford, Dutchess County, in the years 1799 to 1803.<sup>5</sup>

In 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830 Jehiel was listed in the census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.<sup>6, 7, 8, 9</sup>

Jehial was named in his father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. He was to inherit a sum of \$1,000, to be received after his mother's death. He and his brother Samuel Jr were appointed executors of the will, which was proved in Poughkeepsie on 3 September 1816.<sup>10</sup>

Jehial's widow Samantha made her will at Stanford on 2 October 1844. Probate was granted by the Dutchess County Surrogate's Office on 7 May 1845 to her sons Artemus and Phineas, executors of the will. Of her eleven surviving children (Cornelia, her eldest child, had died in 1826), all were



named in the will except for Niram, who had removed in 1829 to Chautauqua County in the far west of New York State.[10](#)

Will of Samantha Sackett of Stanford, Dutchess County

Abstract

Date: 2 Oct 1844.

Proved: Dutchess County Surrogate's Office, Poughkeepsie, NY, 7 May 1845.

Beneficiaries:3 daughters, Sally wife of George Guernsey, Tamena wife of Ezekiel Guernsey, & Samantha E wife of Smith Tompkins, to share all household furniture & wearing apparel.

Son John O Sackett, a note held against George Guernsey for about \$60 plus interest.

Daughter Samantha, a note held against Stephen Sackett for about \$112 plus interest.

Son Samuel J Sackett, one of best cows.

Sons Asa A Sackett & Isaac H Sackett, to share remainder of stock & farming utensils.

Sons Asa A & Isaac H, half each of real estate, Isaac's half share subject to reversion to John T Sackett, Asa A Sackett, & Samantha Tompkins.

Executors: Artemus E Sackett & Phineas K Sackett.

Witnesses: John Thompson, Harriet E Bullis.

Children of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp

Cornelia Sackett+ b. 1792

Stephen Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1871

Sally Sackett b. say 1795

Colonel Niram Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1869

Artemus E Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1887

Tamena Sackett b. 1801  
Phineas K Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1888  
Samuel J Sackett+ b. 1806, d. c 1880  
John Thompson Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1882  
Isaac H Sackett+ b. 1810  
Asa Alling Sackett+ b. 1813  
Samantha Sackett b. 1816

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "730. Jehial Sackett, b. July 24, 1768, d. in 1822 [sic: 1832]; m. Samantha Knapp."
  2. Find a Grave, "aged 69 yrs. 8 mos & 10 dys" would appear to be error for 63 yrs.
  3. Date of birth based on age at death.
  4. Find a Grave, "aged 71 yrs 11 mos & 7 dys."
  5. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Jehiel, house & farm, real estate \$1630, personal estate \$258, tax \$1.88."; 1800, "Sacket, Jehiel, house & farm, real estate \$1630, personal estate \$322, total \$1952, tax \$5.36."; 1801, "Sacket, Jehiel, house & farm, real estate \$2888, total \$2888, tax \$9.62."; 1802, "Sacket, Jehiel, real estate \$3000, tax \$2.04."; 1803, "Sackett, Jehiel, real estate \$3623, total \$3623, tax \$4.35."
  6. 1800 United States census, "Jehial Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
  7. 1810 United States census, "Jehiel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
  8. 1820 United States census, "Jehiel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 4 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 15."
  9. 1830 United States census, "Jehiel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, 1 free colored male 10-23, total 7."
  10. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 1077 Joel Sackett

(1772 - 1833)

Line 4 [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father 624 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1747, d. 1816

Mother Thankful Wood

**Joel Sackett**, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Thankful Wood, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 24 October 1772.<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> He died aged 60 in Dutchess County on 14 June 1833<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County.<sup>4, 5</sup> He married at Bangall Baptist Church on 22 January 1795, **Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted**.<sup>1, 6, 7</sup> Elizabeth was born on 31 March 1776.<sup>3</sup> She died aged 76 on 7 June 1852 and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery.<sup>4, 8</sup>

Joel was taxed on his house and farm in Stanford, Dutchess County, in the years 1799 to 1802.<sup>9</sup>

Joel was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Stanford.<sup>10, 11, 12, 13</sup>

Joel was named in his father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. He was to inherit all lands and tenements with his brother Isaac, certain specified lots being allotted to each son. They were also to pay yearly interest during their mother's lifetime to their siblings against cash sums that the siblings were to be paid after their mother's death.<sup>14</sup>



*Joel Sackett (1772–1833), Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Susan)*



*Elizabeth (Husted) Sackett (1776–1852), Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York  
(Src: Find a Grave, Susan)*

Children of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted

Nathan Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1876

Leonard Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1868

Theron Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1882  
Egbert Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1877  
Maria Sackett b. c 1804, d. c 1883  
Cynthia Sackett b. 1806  
John Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1895  
Julia Sackett b. c 1810, d. 1883  
Hiram Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1901  
Morgan Sackett+ b. 1814  
Eliza Sackett+ b. c 1818  
Emma Sackett b. c 1822

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "737. Joel Sackett, b. in 1786 d. in 1836; m. Betsey Husted."
  2. Weygant gives Joel's date of birth as 1786 (p114) but records his first child as being born in 1796 (p169). The 1786 date would be a typographical error, with the birth dates of Joel and his brother Isaac being confused.
  3. Date of birth based on age at death.
  4. Find a Grave.
  5. Gravestone, In/ memory of/ Joel Sackett/ who died/ June 14, 1833,/ aged 60 years/ 7 months &/ 21 days.
  6. International Genealogical Index (IGI); Family Search website (LDS Church), Marriage "Joel Secket & Elizebeth (sic) Husted 22 Jan 1795, Bangall, Dutchess County, New York."
  7. Website *The Settlers of the Beekman Patent, Dutchess County, NY (American Ancestors)* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), 7:56, "Elizabeth Husted married Joel Sackett 22 Jan. 1795 at Bangall Baptist. [BBCh]."
  8. Gravestone, In/ memory of/ Elizabeth/ wife of/ Joel Sackett,/ who died/ June 7, 1852/ aged 76 years,/ 2 mo./ & 7 d's.
  9. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Joel, house & farm, real estate \$678, personal estate \$50, tax \$0.72."; 1800, "Sacket, Joel, farm, real estate \$678, personal estate \$53, total \$731, tax \$2.00."; 1801,

"Sacket, Joel, farm, real estate \$678, total \$678, tax \$2.26."; 1802, "Sacket, Joel, real estate \$678, tax \$0.45."

10. 1800 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
11. 1810 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 10."
12. 1820 United States census, "Joel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 12."
13. 1830 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 9."
14. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 1078 Hannah Sackett

(say 1774 - )

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            624 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1747, d. 1816

Mother            Thankful Wood

**Hannah Sackett**, daughter of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Thankful Wood, was born in say 1774.<sup>1</sup> She married **Matthew Scott**.<sup>1</sup>

Mathew Scott was taxed on personal estate of \$70 in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, in 1803.<sup>2</sup>

Hannah, wife of Mathew Scott, was named in her father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. She was to inherit a sum of \$500, of which \$120 had been advanced to Mathew by way of a loan. The balance was to be paid after her mother's death.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "733. Hannah Sackett, m. Matthew Scott."

2. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1803, "Scott, Mathew, personal estate \$70, tax \$0.09."

3. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 1079 James Sackett

(say 1775 - )

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            624 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1747, d. 1816

Mother            Thankful Wood

**James Sackett**, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Thankful Wood, was born in say 1775.<sup>1</sup> He married **Susan Pulver**.<sup>1</sup>

He was taxed in Stanford in 1800 to 1803 on his personal estate. He was not yet a landowner during those years.<sup>2</sup>

James was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.<sup>3</sup> In 1810 he was a householder in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York State.<sup>4</sup> In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Stanford.<sup>5, 6</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "732. James Sackett, m. Susan Pulver."

2. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, James, personal estate \$40, total \$40, tax \$0.11."; 1801, "Sacket, James, personal estate \$60, total \$60, tax \$0.20."; 1802, "Sacket, James, personal estate \$100, total \$100, tax \$0.07."; 1803, "Sacket, James, personal estate \$50, tax \$0.06."

3. 1800 United States census, "James Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 3."

4. 1810 United States census, "James Sackett, Hillsdale, Columbia, New York, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 4."

5. 1820 United States census, "James Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 3."

6. 1830 United States census, "James Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 3."



## 1080 Polly Sackett

(say 1778 - )

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            624 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1747, d. 1816

Mother            Thankful Wood

**Polly Sackett**, daughter of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Thankful Wood, was born in say 1778.<sup>1</sup> She married **Lasher Rowe**.<sup>1</sup>

Polly, wife of Lasher Row, was named in her father's will made in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 1 April 1812. She was to inherit a sum of \$500, to be paid after her mother's death.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "735. Polly Sackett, m. James Rowe."

2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 1081 Samuel W Sackett

(1778 - 1845)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            624 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1747, d. 1816

Mother            Thankful Wood

**Samuel W Sackett**, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Thankful Wood, was born in Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York State, on 11 July 1778.<sup>1</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> He died aged 66 on 10 February 1845<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess County.<sup>3</sup> He married in about 1795, **Anna Hammond**.<sup>1, 4</sup> Anna was born in about 1774.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 72 on 6 February 1846 and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>

Samuel was taxed in Stanford, Dutchess County, in 1799 to 1801 on his personal estate. By 1802 he had acquired land and was taxed on real estate valued at \$1,290 in 1802 and 1803. At the then going rate the land holding would have been about 700/800 acres.<sup>6</sup>

Samuel was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Stanford.<sup>7, 8, 9, 10, 11</sup>

Samuel was named in his father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. He was to inherit a sum of \$750, to be received after his mother's death. He and his brother Jehial were appointed executors of the will, which was proved in Poughkeepsie on 3 September 1816.<sup>12</sup>

Samuel left a will which was proved in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, on 8 March 1845 by his sons (and executors) Orville and Harry.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond

Lucinda Sackett b. 1796, d. 1839  
Captain Orville Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1866  
Harry Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1874  
William Sackett b. 1802, d. 1805  
Clara Sackett b. 1804, d. 1872  
Jane Sackett b. 1807, d. 1815  
Samuel H Sackett b. 1812, d. 1879  
Ann Sackett+ b. 1812  
Janette Sackett+ b. 1816  
Polly Sackett b. 1819

## See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "731. Samuel W. Sackett, d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Anna Hanmore [handwritten in: Hammond]."
  2. Thurmon King's database.
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  5. Date of birth based on age at death.
  6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Samuel Jnr, personal estate \$684, tax \$0.68."; 1800, "Sacket, Samuel Junr, personal estate \$171, tax \$0.46."; 1801, "Sacket, Samuel Junr, personal estate \$300, total \$300, tax \$1.00."; 1802, "Sackett, Samuel Junr, real estate \$1290, total \$1290, tax \$0.87."; 1803, "Sacket, Samuel Junr, real estate \$1290, total \$1290, tax \$1.55."
  7. 1800 United States census, "Samuel Sacket Jr, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  8. 1810 United States census, "Saml Sacket Junr, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
  9. 1820 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 11."
  10. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, 1

female 80-89, total 8."

11. 1840 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 3."

12. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 1082 Betsey Sackett

(say 1780 - )

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            624 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1747, d. 1816

Mother            Thankful Wood

**Betsey Sackett**, daughter of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Thankful Wood, was born in say 1780.<sup>1</sup> She married **Darius Sweet**.<sup>1</sup>

Betsey, wife of Derias Sweet, was named in her father's will made in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 1 April 1812. She was to inherit a sum of \$500, to be paid after her mother's death.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "736. Betsey Sackett, m. Darius Sweet."

2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 1083 Phoebe Sackett

(say 1785 - )

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            624 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1747, d. 1816

Mother            Thankful Wood

**Phoebe Sackett**, daughter of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Thankful Wood, was born in say 1785.<sup>1</sup> She married **James Germond**.<sup>1</sup>

James Germond was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.<sup>2</sup>

Phoebe, wife of James Germond, was named in her father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. She was to inherit a sum of \$500, to be paid after her mother's death.<sup>3</sup>

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "734. Phoebe Sackett, m. James Jermond."

2. 1810 United States census, "James Germond, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, 3 females under 10."

3. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

## 1084 Captain Isaac Sackett

(1786 - 1836)

Line 4     [Samuel](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            624 [Samuel Sackett](#) b. 1747, d. 1816

Mother            Thankful Wood

**Captain Isaac Sackett**, of Dutchess County, New York State, son of [Samuel Sackett](#) and Thankful Wood, was born in 1786.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 50 in 1836.<sup>1</sup> He married in say 1810, **Betsey** \_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup>

Isaac Sackett was a Captain in the 29th Regiment, New York Infantry.

Isaac was named in his father's will made in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 1 April 1812. He was to inherit all lands and tenements with his brother Joel, certain specified lots being allotted to each son. They were also to pay yearly interest during their mother's lifetime to their siblings against cash sums that the siblings were to be paid after their mother's death.<sup>2</sup>

Isaac was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County.<sup>3, 4</sup> Isaac's widow Betsey was a householder there in 1840.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Captain Isaac Sackett and Betsey \_\_\_\_

Edward Sackett b. say 1811, d. in infancy

Minerva Sackett+ b. 1813

Mary Sackett b. say 1815

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "738. Isaac Sackett, b. in 1786, d. in 1836; m. Betsey \_\_\_\_."
  2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
  3. 1820 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
  4. 1830 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
  5. 1840 United States census, "Betsey Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 6."



*Children of Joseph Sackett and Comfort \_\_\_\_*

**1085 Joseph Sackett**

(say 1770 - )

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            625 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. before 1750

Mother            Comfort \_\_\_\_ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

**Joseph Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Comfort \_\_\_\_, was born in say 1770. He married in Vermont in about 1788, \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_.

In 1790 Joseph was living in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. In his household were one man and two females.<sup>1</sup>

Joseph was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Panton, Addison County.<sup>2</sup> Joseph was probably one of the two males aged 45 and over living in Panton in 1810, the other assumed to have been his father.<sup>3</sup> In 1820 he was a householder in Elba, Genesee County, New York State.<sup>4</sup>

Ranaway,

From the subscriber on the 11th inst. a boy by the name of Clark Sackett. All persons are forbid harboring or trusting him on my account as I shall pay no debts of his contracting after this date.

Joseph Sackett.

Elba, August 11, 1825.

On 11 August 1825 Joseph, then of Elba, placed a newspaper notice.<sup>5</sup>

Further newspaper notices were placed by Joseph concerning runaway

Clark Sackett aged 17 (23 June 1826), and runaway Joseph Sackett Jr aged 14 (30 March 1827.)<sup>6</sup>

Children of Joseph Sackett and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

Susannah Sackett b. 1790, d. c 1861

Hiram Sackett+ b. c 1794, d. after 1850

Roxanna Sackett b. 1795, d. 1870

Samuel Sackett+ b. c 1797

Amos Sackett+ b. c 1800, d. after 1880

Clark Sackett+ b. 1809, d. before 1839

Joseph Sackett b. 1813

- 
1. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Addison, Addison, VT. 1 white male (16+) and 2 white females.
  2. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket Jr, Pantton, Addison County, Vermont, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
  3. 1810 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Pantton, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
  4. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Elba, Genesee County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."
  5. *The Advocate*, Batavia, New York, 7 Oct 1825 (Researched by Leonard A Sackett.)
  6. *Republican Advocate*, researched by Mary Lou Sackett at Historical Society, Batavia, Genesee County, NY.

## 1086 Eunice Sackett

(say 1773 - )

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            625 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. before 1750

Mother            Comfort \_\_\_\_ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

**Eunice Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Comfort \_\_\_\_, was born in Vermont in say 1773. She married in Panton, Addison County, Vermont, on 28 February 1794, **Lathan Clark**.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Eunice Sackett and Lathan Clark

Katherine Clark b. 1794

Lathan Clark b. 1796

---

1. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Panton, Vermont, 29 Feb 1794 [*sic*], Eunice Sackett & Lathan Clark. By Gideon Seeger Esq."

## 1087 Abraham Sackett

(say 1775 - before 1842)

Line 4     Joseph<sup>M</sup>, Joseph<sup>L</sup>, Joseph<sup>K</sup>, John<sup>J</sup>

Father           625 Joseph Sackett b. before 1750

Mother                 Comfort \_\_\_\_ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

**Abraham Sackett**, son of Joseph Sackett and Comfort \_\_\_\_, was born, presumably in Vermont, in say 1775.<sup>1</sup> He died in St Lawrence County, New York State, before 1842. He married in Vermont in about 1800, **Lucy** \_\_\_\_\_. Lucy was born in New Hampshire in about 1780.<sup>1</sup> After Abram's death, Lucy married second in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, on 26 March 1842, Isaac Read.<sup>2</sup>

Abraham was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.<sup>3, 4</sup> In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State.<sup>5, 6</sup> In 1840 he was a householder in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County.<sup>7</sup>

In 1850 Lucy was living in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, with her second husband Isaac Read, 71, a farmer, and was listed in the census as Lucy Read, aged 70 and born in New Hampshire.<sup>8</sup>

In 1860 Lucy was living in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, in the household of her son Abram and daughter-in-law Esther and was recorded in the census as Lucy Read, aged 80 and born in New Hampshire.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Abraham Sackett and Lucy \_\_\_\_

Laura Sackett b. 1801, d. 1874

Lyman N Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1852

Abram G Sackett+ b. c 1809, d. 1862

Augustus Russell Sackett+ b. c 1810, d. c 1872  
Cornealia Sackett

---

1. Census.
2. Thurmon King's database, citing LDS microfilm 1304688, transcribed marriage records by Rev. William Whitfield, a Free Will Baptist minister at Pierrepont, New York from 1841 to 1891, "March 26, 1842 in Pierrepont, Mr. Alran (Abram?) Reed (or Read) Esq and Mrs. Lucy Sackett."
3. 1800 United States census, "Abraham Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
4. 1810 United States census, "Abram Sackett, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45+, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
5. 1820 United States census, "Abraham Sackett, Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
6. 1830 United States census, "Abram Sackett, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
7. 1840 United States census, "Abraham Sackett, Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 6."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 590, p 381b  
Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, New York  
Read, Isaac, 71, farmer, real estate \$100, b. VT  
Read, Lucy, 70, b. NH.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Roll M653\_852, p 519, FHL film 803852  
Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York  
Sackett, Abram G, 51, farmer, real estate \$1600, personal estate \$500, b. VT  
Sackett, Esther, 43, housekeeping, b. VT  
Sackett, Amelia, 17, housekeeping, b. NY  
Sackett, Charles T, 16, farmer, b. NY  
Sackett, Sarah J, 13, b. NY  
Sackett, Mary C, 11, b. NY  
Sackett, Marcus C, 8, b. NY  
Sackett, Susan E, 6, b. NY  
Read, Lucy, 80, housekeeping, b. NH.

## 1088 Isaac Sackett

(c 1780 - after 1862)

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            625 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. before 1750

Mother            Comfort \_\_\_\_ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

**Isaac Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Comfort \_\_\_\_, was born in Vermont in about 1780.<sup>1</sup> He died in St Lawrence County, New York State, after December 1862.<sup>2</sup> He married **Sarah "Sally" \_\_\_\_**. Sarah was born in Vermont in about 1797.<sup>1</sup>

On 14 February 1807 Isaac, then of Panton, Vermont, bought a landholding of 101 acres in Potsdam, New York, for \$117 from two New York City merchants, the deed being recorded on 26 February 1811.<sup>3</sup>

Isaac was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.<sup>4</sup> It would appear that he removed to Potsdam in 1810 or 1811.

Isaac was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup>

Isaac and his wife Sarah sold land in Potsdam on 26 January 1824 for \$311.<sup>8</sup> On 20 March 1829 they sold land to their son Ethan for \$140.<sup>9</sup>

In 1850 Isaac was living in Potsdam and was recorded in the census as Isaac Sackett, a farmer, aged 70 and born in Vermont. His farm was valued at \$1,300. His wife Sally, 53, was living with him. Also in the household were David Davis, 20, a farmer, and Cynthia Davis, 16. Also in the household, but with his own farm, were Isaac and Sally's son Benjamin, 34, his wife Jane, 24, and their son Gilbert, aged four.<sup>10</sup>

On 1 February 1855 Isaac bought a further 15 acres for \$86, the land to be under contract to his son Benjamin.<sup>[11](#)</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Potsdam and was recorded as Isaac Sackett, farmer, aged 80. Living with him were his wife Charlott, 63, [see note] and their sons, Isaac B, 49, and Levi, 48. There was also a female servant in the household.<sup>[12](#), [13](#)</sup>

On 4 December 1862 a document was drawn up between Isaac and his sons, Isaac B, Levi, and Benjamin P, providing for Isaac's care in his old age.<sup>[14](#)</sup>

#### Children of Isaac Sackett and Sarah "Sally" \_\_\_\_

Capt Ethan R Sackett b. c 1807, d. 1841

Isaac B Sackett b. c 1811

Levi Sackett b. c 1812

Benjamin P Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1869

- 
1. Census.
  2. Party to deed dated 4 Dec 1862.
  3. Thurmon King's database, citing "Feb. 26, 1811, Isaac 3-56, Potsdam (deed of 1807 recorded) 3-56, 14 Feb 1807, Garret Van Horne & David M Clarkson, of New York City, Merchants, 1st part, and Isaac Sackett, town of Panton, Addison Co., Vermont, 2nd part \$117.40, town of Potsdam, 101.46 acres recorded 26 Feb 1811."
  4. 1810 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
  5. 1820 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
  6. 1830 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
  7. 1840 United States census, Isaac Sackett, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 50-59, total 3 [town not stated but assume Potsdam].
  8. Thurmon King's database, citing "26 Jan 1824, Deed book 8, page 43, Isaac Sackett of Potsdam Sarah his wife of 1st part, and Isaac Dayton of Potsdam as 2nd part for \$311.40 in Town of Potsdam."

9. Thurmon King's database, citing "Book 11, page 470, 20 Mar 1829, Isaac Sackett and Sarah his wife of 1st part and Ethan R. Sackett of the 2nd part all of the town of Potsdam for \$140.00 for land in town of Potsdam."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census  
 Roll M432\_590, p. 26  
 Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York  
 366/387  
 Sackett, Isaac, 70, farmer, real estate \$1300, b. VT  
 Sackett, Sally, 53, b. VT  
 Davis, David, 20, farmer, b. NY  
 Davis, Cynthia, 16, b. NY  
 366/388  
 Sackett, Benj, 34, farmer, real estate \$240, b. NY  
 Sackett, Jane, 24, b. NY  
 Sackett, Gilbert, 4, b. NY.
11. Thurmon King's database, citing "1 Feb 1855 55B137 Anna Maria Clarkson, Fredrica Clarkson, Emily V. Clarkson, Ann Margaret Clarkson, Mary Matilda Clarkson, Anna Augusta Clarkson of NYC, and Thomas S. Clarkson and Elizabeth, his wife, of Potsdam,-1st part Isaac Sackett of Potsdam, 2nd part \$86.00 town of Potsdam 15.10 acres under contract to Benjamin P. Sackett rec. Sept 10, 1857."
12. 1860 United States Federal Census  
 Roll M653\_855, p 881, FHL film 803855  
 Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York  
 Sackett, Isaac, 80, farmer, real estate \$3300, personal estate \$500, b. VT  
 Sackett, Charlott, 63, b. VT  
 Sackett, Isaac B, 49, farm labourer, b. VT  
 Sackett, Levi, 48, personal estate \$100, b. VT  
 Thompson, Esther, 16, servant, b. NY.
13. The 1850 and 1860 census records are inconsistent, the 1850 record listing Sally and the 1860 record listing Charlott. These censuses did not give relationships but the context implies wife of the head of household. Both women were the same age and both were born in Vermont, suggesting they were the same.
14. Thurmon King's database, citing "65C118 Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Isaac Sackett & Isaac B. Sackett of Potsdam-2nd part \$400.00 description of care of Isaac in old age and his funeral expenses to be paid within 3 months of death and discussion of Levi C. Sackett and his heirs, son of Isaac, to be paid \$400.00 2 parcels of land one being land Isaac has lived on "for many years". signed by B.P. Sackitt and Jane E Sackitt his wife rec. Dec 8, 1862."; "4 Dec 1862 65C124 Isaac Sackitt & Isaac B Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-2nd part \$400.00 quit claim 2 parcels rec. 8 Dec 1862."



## 1089 Chauncey Sackett

(c 1780 - 1827)

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            625 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. before 1750

Mother            Comfort \_\_\_\_ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

**Chauncey Sackett**, son of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Comfort \_\_\_\_, was born, presumably in Addison County, Vermont, in about 1780. He died aged 47 in Marlow, Addison County, on 21 April 1827 and was buried at Advent-Smith Cemetery, Addison.<sup>1, 2</sup> He married in about 1814, **Polly** \_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> Polly was born in Vermont in about 1792.<sup>4</sup> She died aged about 72 in Michigan on 22 November 1864 and was buried at Follett Cemetery, Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan.<sup>2</sup>

Chauncey was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Addison, Vermont.<sup>5</sup>

Chauncey died intestate. The Probate Court at New Haven, Addison County, appointed Joseph Spencer Jr as administrator of the estate on 14 May 1827. An inventory dated 6 June 1827 valued the 47-acre land holding at \$517, and personal estate, including livestock, at \$924. A list of claims against the estate amounting to \$121 was drawn up on 14 November 1827. Several years later, in October 1831, the Court appointed a committee to value the real estate and set out a one-third widow's share. The land, comprising 52 acres, was valued at \$624, and two parcels of land, valued together at \$208, were allotted to Polly.

In June 1836, Polly was formally appointed guardian of her children Alonzo and Polly Mariah, they being minor heirs to Chauncey's estate who

would inherit when they came of age. Polly's elder daughter Eliza was by then of full age, and her husband Almon Murray stood surety.<sup>6</sup>

In 1830, Chauncey's widow Polly was listed as a householder in Addison.<sup>7</sup>

Polly was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Canton, St Lawrence County, New York State.<sup>8</sup>

In 1850 Polly, aged 57, was living in Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan, with her son Alonzo in the household of George Hyer, a farmer.<sup>9</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Bellevue in the household of her son Alonzo and daughter-in-law Maria, and was recorded as Polly Sackett, aged 68 and born in Vermont.<sup>10</sup>



*Polly (\_\_\_) Sackett (c1792–1864), Follett Cemetery, Bellevue, Michigan  
(Src: Find a Grave, Sheila Garrett)*

### Children of Chauncey Sackett and Polly \_\_\_

Eliza Sackett+ b. 1815

Alonzo Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1896

Polly Maria Sackett b. say 1820

- 
1. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Death, "Marlow, Vermont, 21 Apr 1827, Chancey Sackit, 47, bur. Advent Cemetery."
  2. Find a Grave.
  3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
  4. Census.

5. 1820 United States census, "Chauncey Sacket, Addison, Addison County, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
6. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image.)
7. 1830 United States census, "Polly Sacket, Addison, Addison County, Vermont."
8. 1840 United States census, "Polly Sackett, Canton, St Lawrence County, New York State."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll M432\_349, p. 172  
Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan  
Hyer, George, 30, farmer, real estate \$750, b. VT  
Sackett, Alonzo, 32, farmer, b. VT  
Sackett, Polly, 57, b. VT  
Hyer, George N, 1, b. MI.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Roll: M653\_542; Page: 787; Image: 291; Family History Library Film: 803542  
Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan  
Alonzo Sackett, 42, farmer, real estate \$1,250, personal estate \$300, b. VT  
Maria Sackett, 23, b. NY  
Ida Bell Sackett, 5, b. MI  
Emma I Sackett, 2, b. MI  
Daniel Roscoe, 13, b. VT  
Polly Sackett, 68, b. VT.

## 1090 Sally Sackett

(say 1785 - )

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            625 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. before 1750

Mother            Comfort \_\_\_\_ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

**Sally Sackett**, presumed daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Comfort \_\_\_\_, was born probably in Addison County, Vermont, in say 1785.<sup>1</sup> She married in Panton, Addison County, on 7 August 1806, **Joseph White**.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Only record found is marriage to Joseph White in Panton. If born there, Sally was probably a daughter of Joseph and Comfort Sackett.
  2. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Panton, Vermont, 7 Aug 1806, Sally Sacket & Joseph White. By Samuel Shepard, Justice."

## 1091 Abigail Sackett

(c 1786 - )

Line 4     [Joseph](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>K</sup>, [John](#)<sup>J</sup>

Father            625 [Joseph Sackett](#) b. before 1750

Mother            Comfort \_\_\_ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

**Abigail Sackett**, daughter of [Joseph Sackett](#) and Comfort \_\_\_, was born in Vermont in about 1786.<sup>1</sup> She married in about 1809, **David Harris**.<sup>2</sup> David was born in Vermont in about 1785.<sup>1</sup>

In 1850 Abigail was living in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, in the household of her husband David Harriss, 65, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Abigail Harriss, aged 64 and born in Vermont. Living with them were their children, Emeline, 30, and Edwin, 26.<sup>3</sup>

### Children of Abigail Sackett and David Harris

Joseph Harris b. 1810

Luther Harris b. c 1813

David H Harris+ b. c 1815

Almina Harris b. 1817

Emeline Harris b. 1819, d. 1902

Edward John Harris b. 1822, d. 1902

Edwin Harris b. 1824, d. 1911

---

1. Census.

2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.

3. 1850 United States Federal Census

Roll M432\_590, p. 26a

Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York

368/400

Harriss, David, 65, farmer, real estate \$1260, b. VT

Harriss, Abigail, 64, b. VT

Harriss, Emeline, 30, b. NY

Harriss, Edwin, 26, farmer, real estate \$275, b. NY.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Line 4.1 Orphan line headed by Jonathan Sacket of Milford, Connecticut

1092	<a href="#">Jonathan Sacket</a> , of Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, b. Connecticut, say 1770	m. Milford, 1802, Lucinda Plumb
------	--	------------------------------------

## 1092 Jonathan Sacket

(say 1770 - )

**Jonathan Sacket**, of Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, was born probably in Connecticut in say 1770. He married in Milford on 25 June 1802, **Lucinda Plumb**, daughter of John Still Plumb and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup> Lucinda was born in Milford on 22 July 1785<sup>2, 3</sup> and died aged 58 in Fair Haven, New Haven, on 4 December 1843.<sup>4</sup>

In 1790 Jonathan was living in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He was living on his own.<sup>5</sup>

### Who was Jonathan Sacket?

The parents of Jonathan Sacket who married Lucinda Plumb have not been identified, nor have birth or death records been found.

*Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*<sup>6</sup> states that he was the Jonathan Sackett who died in Milford in 1849. However, further research shows that that [Jonathan Sackett](#) moved to Milford from Newtown, Queens County, New York, sometime between 1810 and 1820, and therefore after the marriage in Milford of Jonathan and Lucinda and after the birth of their children.

DNA test results of a known descendant of Gad/James Sackett (See [New Haven DNA chart 2](#)), now identified as a son of Jonathan, indicate that Jonathan and Gad/James were descendants in the John Sackett of New Haven line. This suggests that Jonathan was probably born locally.

A current hypothesis is that Jonathan may have been the unnamed illegitimate child born in New Haven in 1766 to another [Jonathan Sackett](#) and Mary Ford.

This older Jonathan, who died in New Haven in 1797, was a descendant



in the New Haven line. He is recorded to have married (his wife's name is not known) and to have had seven children from about 1767. His wife would not have been Mary Ford as she married a John Russell in 1771.

### Children of Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb

Daniel Sacket+ b. c 1803, d. 1853

Gad/James Sacket+ b. 1804, d. 1884

Isaac Sacket+ b. 1806, d. 1861

- 
1. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), 71:315, Milford, Connecticut, "Sacket, Jonathan, m. Lucinda Plumb, June 25, 1802, vol. 1, p. 72."
  2. "Connecticut, Births and Christenings, 1649–1906" (FamilySearch transcript), "Lucinday [sic] Plumb, b. Milford Twp, New Haven, CT, 22 Jul 1785, dau John Plumb & Elizabeth."
  3. Milford families by Nathan G Pond, 1832-1894. Microfilm of typescript at the New Haven Colony Historical Society in New Haven, Connecticut, 203, "Lucinda Plumb, born July 22, 1785 married Jonathan Sackett, June 25, 1802."
  4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 9:403, *Columbian Register*, 16 Dec 1843, "Sackett, Lucinda, Fairhaven, age 55." 28:1051, *Hartford Courant*, 16 Dec 1843, "Sackett, Mrs Lucinda, Fair Haven, died 4 Dec, age 55." 14:620, *Connecticut Herald* (Hartford), 9 Dec 1843, "Sacket, Mrs Lucinda, Fair Haven, native of Milford, died 4 Dec 1843, age 55."
  5. 1790 United States census, Jonathan Sacket. Milford, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+.)
  6. Abbott, Susan Emma Woodruff, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co, 1979), 631-2, "Jonathan Sackett was born ca 1764 and died Milford 18 May 1849 ae 85, "New Haven Daily Register" says he was a Revolutionary War soldier and died in Milford. He married 25 June 1802 (MC1) Lucinda Plumb dau of John Still Plumb."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Line 5

### Great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet

<i>Children of John Sackett and Mary Ayles</i>		
1093	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. Margate, Kent, 1753, d. 1754	
1094	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Margate, Kent, 1756, d. Margate 1782	m. St John in Thanet, 1779, John Matthews Goodspeed
1095	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , hoyman of Margate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet 1757, d. St John in Thanet 1834	m. St John in Thanet, 1787, Ann Hooper
1096	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Margate, Kent, 1760, d. Margate 1795	m. St John in Thanet, 1788, Henry George Stricker

*Children of John Sackett and Mary Ayles*

**1093 Robert Sackett**

(1753 - 1754)

Line 5     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            629 [John Sackett](#) b. 1723, d. 1800

Mother            Mary Ayles b. c 1725, d. 1773

**Robert Sackett**, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Ayles, was born in Margate, Kent, on 1 September 1753 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 4 February 1754.<sup>1</sup> He died in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 November 1754.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 February 1754 Robert s. John & Mary Sackett bn 1 September."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 November 1754 Robert Sackett s. John & Mary."

## 1094 Mary Sackett

(1756 - 1782)

Line 5     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            629 [John Sackett](#) b. 1723, d. 1800

Mother            Mary Ayles b. c 1725, d. 1773

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Ayles, was born in Margate, Kent, on 20 January 1756 and baptized at St John in Thanet, Margate, on 4 February 1756.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 26 in Margate and was buried there on 12 February 1782.<sup>2</sup> She married at St John in Thanet on 27 May 1779, **John Matthews Goodspeed**.<sup>3, 4</sup>

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her uncle [Francis Sackett](#)'s will made at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763.<sup>5</sup> She was left one guinea.

Child of Mary Sackett and John Matthews Goodspeed

John Sackett Goodspeed b. 1780, d. 1846

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 February 1756 Mary d. John & Mary Sacket bn 20 January."
  2. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, Margate, Kent, "12 Feb 1782, Mary Goodspeed, wife of John Matthew Goodspeed."
  3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 May 1779 John Matthews Godspeer, St John in Thanet, bachelor, & Mary Sackett, same parish, spinster. At St John in Thanet."
  4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 May 1779 John Matthews Goodspeed of this parish & Mary Sacket of this parish. Licence."
  5. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)

## 1095 John Sackett

(1757 - 1834)

Line 5     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            629 [John Sackett](#) b. 1723, d. 1800

Mother            Mary Ayles b. c 1725, d. 1773

**John Sackett**, hoyman of Margate, Kent, son of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Ayles, was born in St John in Thanet on 17 November 1757<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 30 November 1757.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 76 in St John in Thanet on 28 March 1834<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 4 April 1834.<sup>3, 2</sup> He married at St John in Thanet on 12 May 1787, **Ann Hooper**.<sup>4, 5</sup> Ann was born in about 1756.<sup>6</sup> She died aged 85 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 December 1841.<sup>7</sup>

John was the owner of a hoy (a small coastal sailing ship for carrying goods and passengers) named the *Margate* which, in 1802, was wrecked in a storm, with the loss of 22 passengers. Six passengers survived by clinging to the rigging. The ship was en route from Margate to London with, in addition to the passengers, a full load of corn for the London market. John Sackett was not aboard. The ship's master, John Goodburn, was also lost, but the other four crew members survived.

The disaster made nationwide headlines, with London newspaper reports being repeated across the regional press.📄 A fund was set up for public donations to alleviate the financial hardship of bereaved families. A book, *A Circumstantial Narrative of the Stranding of a Margate Corn Hoy*, was published, "the Profits arising from the Sale being applied to the Benefit of the Orphans, and other Sufferers by the Calamity."

It would appear that John Sackett disposed of the *Margate* soon after the shipwreck, either in its wrecked state or after making repairs. The ship was offered for sale by auction by the assignees of Edward Curling, a bankrupt, in July 1804. It was described as in good repair and fit for immediate service. John Sackett was named in the advertisement as a contact for enquiries, along with the auctioneer.📄

In 1826–7 John was living at Hawley Square, Margate, and was listed in Pigot's Directory of Kent under "Gentry and Clergy."<sup>8</sup>

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle [Francis Sackett](#)'s will made at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763.<sup>9</sup> He was left one guinea.

John made his will in St John in Thanet on 21 July 1831, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ann, his daughter Mary, his grandsons John Sackett Swinford, Daniel Swinford, Stephen Swinford, and Henry Herbert Swinford, and his granddaughter Ann Swinford.<sup>10</sup>📄 He left much of his substantial lands and investments to his wife Ann, but also left to his surviving daughter Mary investments worth £1,700. He stated that this sum was the equivalent of the value of premises left to his son-in-law John Swinford, the husband of John Sackett's deceased daughter Ann. He left sums of money in trust to be inherited by his five grandchildren at 21.

In 1840 John's widow Ann was living at 27 Hawley Square, Margate, and was listed in Pigot's Directory of Kent under "Gentry and Clergy."<sup>11</sup>

John's widow Ann made her will in Margate, Kent, on 2 April 1840, naming as beneficiaries her daughter Mary, her grandsons John Sackett Swinford and Daniel Swinford, and her granddaughter Ann Swinford.<sup>12</sup>📄 She left her personal estate to her unmarried daughter Mary, and various specified personal items to her three Swinford grandchildren, the children of her deceased daughter Ann.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St John's, Thanet, Kent.

Date: 21 July 1831.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 June 1834.

Source: National Archives, PROB 11-1833-369.

Testator: John Sackett, gent, of Margate, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Ann, for life, the free use & enjoyment of all my household goods, furniture, plate, linen, china & implements of household & also the rents, issues & profits of all my messuages lands tenements & real estate, & the dividends, interest, income & proceeds of all my monies etc. subject to the payment thereof of all my just debts & funeral & testamentary expenses; freehold messuage or tenement & dwelling house with appurtenances situate in Hawley Sq. Margate & household contents.

Daughter Mary Sackett, for own absolute use & benefit, £1700 invested in the names of Edward Boyes the elder & S\_\_ Osborne the elder in trust for Mary until the death of wife Ann. This will be equivalent to property given to son-in-law John Swinford upon marriage to daughter Ann.

John Swinford, for life, freehold storehouse & premises in the Dane in Margate (now in John Swinford's occupation), with reversion to his sons John Sackett Swinford & Daniel Swinford.

All remaining land & buildings to daughter Mary & Edward Dering, Gent of Margate, to be sold & money to go to a trust for Mary & wife Ann.

Within 6 mths of wife's death, £100 to be invested in government funds in trust for John Sackett Swinford to inherit at 21.

Ditto £150 for my grandsons Daniel Swinford, Stephen Swinford, Henry Swinford, sons of John Swinford, each to inherit their third part at 21.

Residue divided between daughter Mary, & 4 grandsons & granddaughter Ann Swinford, children of my late dau Ann Swinford (equal shares).

Edward Dering, 20 guineas.

Executors: wife Ann, dau Mary, & Edward Dering.

Witnesses: Wm Brooks, Geo Anderson, Saml Pointon.

Codicil, dated 8 Oct 1831

Godson John Sackett Hooper, son of late Herbert Hooper of Sandwich, my half part in number [gap] Stiga? St., Ramsgate & land behind purchased of Jacob Sawkins Esq.

Witnesses: Edw. Dering, Thos Pole?, Geo Anderson.

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Date: 2 April 1840.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 12 January 1842.

Source: National Archives, PROB 11-1957-53.

Testatrix: Ann Sackett, widow, of Margate, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Grandson John Sackett Swinford, £10 placed in tin box in my drawer as token of my estimation of his affection & attention towards me.

Grandson Daniel Swinford, my gold watch, seal & chain & my silver nutmeg box.

Granddaughter Ann Swinford, large table cloth, pearl ornaments & monies, securities for money, effects, goods, chattles & personal estate.

Daughter Mary Sackett, the same, for own absolute use. She to pay all outstanding debts, funeral costs, testamentary charges & expenses.

Sole executrix: Daughter Mary Sackett.

Witnesses: John Ma(nse?), W Brook.

Children of John Sackett and Ann Hooper

Ann Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1829

Mary Sackett b. 1789, d. 1863



- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 November 1757 John s. John & Mary Sacket bn 17 November."
  2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, Swinford's headstone, New Burial Ground, "John Sackett, father of Ann Swinford, 28 March 1834 aged 77; John Sackett Swinford, son of Jno & Ann, 25 December 1814, age 8 months."
  3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "4 April 1834 John Sackett, Margate, 77."
  4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "4 May 1787 John Sackett, of St John Thanet, hoyman, bachelor, & Ann Hooper, of the same, spinster."
  5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "12 May 1787 John Sackett, hoyman, of this parish, & Anne Hooper of this parish. Licence."
  6. Date of birth based on age at death.
  7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 December 1841 Ann Sackett, Margate, 85."
  8. Website *Pigot's Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (<http://www.ancestry.co.uk>), 1826–7. Kent. Margate. "Gentry and Clergy. Sackett John, esq. Hawley square."
  9. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)
  10. Will of John Sackett of St John's, Thanet, Kent, 21 July 1831, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 June 1834 (National Archives, PROB 11-1833-369.)
  11. Website *Pigot's Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (<http://www.ancestry.co.uk>), 1840. Kent. Margate. "Gentry and Clergy. Sackett Mrs. —, 27 Hawley sq."
  12. Will of Ann Sackett of Margate, Kent, 2 April 1840, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 12 January 1842 (National Archives, PROB 11-1957-53.)

## 1096 Sarah Sackett

(1760 - 1795)

Line 5     [John](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Robert](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            629 [John Sackett](#) b. 1723, d. 1800

Mother            Mary Ayles b. c 1725, d. 1773

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Mary Ayles, was born in Margate, Kent, on 25 December 1760 and baptized at St John in Thanet, Margate, on 6 January 1761.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 34 in Margate and was buried at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1795.<sup>2</sup> She married at St John in Thanet on 18 February 1788, **Henry George Stricker**, son of Jacob Stricker and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>3, 4</sup> Henry was baptized at Margate on 14 December 1762.<sup>5</sup>

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her uncle [Francis Sackett](#)'s will made at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763.<sup>6</sup> She was left one guinea.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "6 January 1761 Sarah d. John & Mary Sackett bn 25 December."

2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 Feb 1795, Sarah Stricker, 34."

3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "18 February 1788 Hy. Geo. Stricker, baker, of this parish, & Sarah Sackett, of this parish. Licence. Bondsman: Herbert Hooper of St Clement, Sandwich, grocer. Witnesses: Mary Grainger, Ann Armstrong, Ann Rowe."

4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "7 February 1788 Henry George Stricker, of St John Margate, baker, bachelor, & Sarah Sackett, of the same, spinster. Herbert Hooper of St Clement, Sandwich, grocer, bondsman."

5. "England Births & Baptisms 1538-1975" (Findmypast transcript), Baptism, Margate, Kent, "14 Dec 1762, Henry George Stricker, father Jacob Stricker, mother Eliz. Stricker."

6. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Line 6 Great-grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald

<i>Children of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs</i>		
1097	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1762, d. Hornchurch 1765	
1098	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1764, d. Hornchurch 1828	m. St Mary le Bone Church, Marylebone, Middlesex, 1791, Charlotte Tucker
		m. St Mary le Bone Church, 1800, Sarah Fallover
1099	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1766, d. 1817	m. St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 1794, Rachel Baker
		m. St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, 1813, Catherine Cox
1100	<a href="#">Henrietta Sackett</a> , b. St Andrew, Hornchurch, 1768, d. Grays Thurrock, Essex, 1819	m. St John the Baptist, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 1796, John Edwards Eve
1101	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1769, d. Orsett 1819	m. Walthamstow, Essex, 1795, Catherine Sargeant
1102	<a href="#">Henry Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1771, d. 1772	
1103	<a href="#">Frances Sackett</a> , b. St Andrew, Hornchurch, Essex, 1772	
1104	<a href="#">Jane Sackett</a> , b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1774, d. Hornchurch 1775	

*Children of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs*

**1097 Henry Sackett**

(1762 - 1765)

Line 6     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            634 [Henry Sackett](#) b. c 1738, d. 1774

Mother            Martha Higgs

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Martha Higgs, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 25 March 1762.<sup>1</sup> He died there in infancy in December 1765<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 31 December 1765.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "25 Mar 1762, Henry Sacket, father Hen Sacket, mother Martha."
  2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Henry, s. of Henry & Martha, 31 Dec 1765."

## 1098 John Sackett

(1764 - 1828)

Line 6     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            634 [Henry Sackett](#) b. c 1738, d. 1774

Mother            Martha Higgs

**John Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Martha Higgs, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 3 May 1764.<sup>1</sup> He died aged 68 according to the record but probably a few years younger and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 3 February 1828.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married first at St Mary le Bone Church, Marylebone, Middlesex, on 23 September 1791, **Charlotte Tucker**, daughter of Jeremiah Tucker and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>4</sup> Charlotte was born in 1764.<sup>5</sup> She died aged about 33 in Romford, Essex,<sup>6</sup> and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 9 March 1797.<sup>6</sup> He married second at St Mary le Bone Church on 18 February 1800, **Sarah Fallover**.<sup>7</sup> She was born in about 1770<sup>8</sup> and died aged 39 in Hornchurch on 17 July 1809.<sup>8, 9</sup> She was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 23 July 1809.<sup>9, 10, 11</sup>

On 6 September 1792, John was licensed to keep the Fox & Hounds public house at South Street, Romford. One of John's two sureties was Edward Thomas Carder, a Romford brewer and husband of John's cousin, Penelope Arnold. John's license was renewed annually and granted for the last time on 6 September 1798. At the 1799 session, the license was granted to David Warwicker.<sup>12</sup>

John Sackett was employed as a bailiff to the sheriff of Essex when, on 1 July 1801, he was called to give evidence for the prosecution at London's Central Criminal Court, the Old Bailey, in the case of a thirteen-year-old

boy charged with stealing a watch.<sup>13</sup>

John was listed in *Holden's Triennial Directory* of 1805–07 as a sheriff's officer of Ilford, Essex.<sup>14</sup>

#### Children of John Sackett and Charlotte Tucker

James Sackett+ b. c 1792, d. 1866

John Sackett b. 1794, d. 1794

John Sackett b. 1795, d. 1797

#### Children of John Sackett and Sarah Fallover

Sarah Sackett b. 1802

Martha Sackett+ b. 1804

John Sackett b. 1805, d. 1806

Ralph Willis Sackett b. 1807

John Sackett b. 1809

#### See also

- Old Bailey Proceedings 

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "3 May 1764, John Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
  2. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "Sacred To The Memory of/Sarah Sackett the wife of/John Sackett of this parish/who departed this life the 17th day of/July 1809 aged 39? Years/also of John Sackett son of the above/who died Sep. 12th 1806 aged 10 months/also of the above John Sackett/who died July 27th 1828 aged 68 years" [Transcript by Joan Leary. There is a discrepancy with the Findmypast burial transcript having the John Sackett burial date 3 Feb 1828.].
  3. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "3 Feb 1828, John Sackett, 68, of Hornchurch."
  4. Marriages Register, St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, "23 September 1791 John Sackett, bachelor, & Charlotte Tucker, spinster. Licence. Witnesses: Charles Rogers, Sarah Humphary."
  5. Email from Ted Sackett to Chris Sackett.
  6. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Charlotte, from Romford, 9 Mar 1797."

7. Marriages Register, St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, "18 February 1800 John Sackett, widower, & Sarah Fallover, spinster. Licence. Witnesses: Ann Waghorn, James Clark."
8. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "Sacred To The Memory of/Sarah Sackett the wife of/John Sackett of this parish/who departed this life the 17th day of/July 1809 aged 39? Years/also of John Sackett son of the above/who died Sep. 12th 1806 aged 10 months/also of the above John Sackett/who died July 27th 1828 aged 68 years."
9. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, Sarah, 39?, d. 17 Jul 1809, bur. 23 Jul 1809."
10. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "23 Jul 1809, Sarah Sackett, 30."
11. Transcripts of Sarah's death records are inconsistent. She may have been aged 30 or 39 at death.
12. Email from Matthew Abel to Chris Sackett, Jul 2023, citing Liberty of Havering-atte-Bower, Petty and Special Sessions minutes, 1770-1832 (Essex Record Office, P/Hv M1).
13. Website *The Proceedings of the Old Bailey, London's Central Criminal Court, 1674 to 1913* (<http://www.oldbaileyonline.org>.)
14. Website *Holden's Triennial Directory Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (<http://www.ancestry.co.uk>), 1805, 1806, 1807, "Sackett John, sheriff's officer, Ilford, Essex."



## 1099 Thomas Sackett

(1766 - 1817)

Line 6     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            634 [Henry Sackett](#) b. c 1738, d. 1774

Mother            Martha Higgs

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Martha Higgs, was born in Hornchurch, Essex, in 1766 and baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 28 February 1766.<sup>1</sup> Thomas Sackett died aged 51<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, on 7 January 1817, described in the record as "of Romford."<sup>2</sup> He married first at St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, Middlesex, on 18 August 1794, **Rachel Baker**.<sup>3</sup> Rachel died in September 1809<sup>4</sup> and was buried at St Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, on 1 October 1809.<sup>4</sup> He married second at St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, on 20 May 1813, **Catherine Cox**.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 79 in Orsett, Essex, in 1840<sup>6</sup> and was buried at St Michael's Church, Aveley, Essex, on 10 March 1840.<sup>7</sup>

Thomas was a butcher and had a shop and slaughterhouse in Hornchurch. An advertisement in the London Times in 1796 showed that he had a 21-year lease on the premises from 1794 at £25 a year. He was later described (in newspaper reports of his son's arrest for highway robbery) as a "calves' salesman to a very great extent, constantly attending Romford-market."<sup>8</sup> He was in a business partnership with John Eve Sr, of Grays, also a salesman, the partnership being dissolved on 24 June 1806.<sup>9</sup>

Rachel Baker would appear to have had a daughter, Elizabeth Baker, born illegitimately in about 1790. Elizabeth died aged 40 in Colchester in 1831. She married at St Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex, on 1 November

1813, Lionel Garrard, a merchant and private banker. Lionel Garrard was a signatory to the petition to the King, pleading for the life of Thomas Baker Sackett who had been convicted of robbery in 1827. Lionel Garrard described himself on the petition as a brother-in-law to the convicted man, and it is on this basis that his wife Elizabeth is identified as a daughter of Rachel Baker.<sup>10</sup>

#### Children of Thomas Sackett and Rachel Baker


Thomas Baker Sackett+ b. c 1796, d. 1837

Jane Sackett+ b. 1798

Henry Sackett b. c 1800, d. 1809

#### Child of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Cox

Martha Cox Sackett b. 1814

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "28 Feb 1766, Thomas Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
  2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Thomas, 51, of Romford, 7 Jan 1817."
  3. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "18 August 1794 Thomas Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Rachel Baker, spinster, of this parish. Banns. [Both signed]. By Joseph Rose, Minister. Witnesses: John Crows?, Henrietta Sackett."
  4. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, wife of Mr. Thom:, 1 Oct 1809."
  5. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "20 May 1813 Thomas Sackett, widower, of this parish, & Catherine Cox, widow, of this parish. Banns. [Both signed]. Witnesses: George Limming, Dinah Adams."
  6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1840. Sackett, Catherine, 86. Orset. 12:157."
  7. Burials Register, St Michael, Aveley, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "10 Mar 1840 Catherine Sackett, 79."
  8. *The Times*, (London), 5 November 1796, p. 4. 
  9. "Morning Chronicle", London (Findmypast image), 2 July 1806, "From the London Gazette, July 1. / Partnerships dissolved. / John Eve, sen. of Grays, and Thomas Sackett, of Romford, Essex, salesmen—June 24, 1806."

10. Emails from Valerie Tranfield to Chris Sackett, November 2009.

## 1100 Henrietta Sackett

(1768 - 1819)

Line 6     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            634 [Henry Sackett](#) b. c 1738, d. 1774

Mother            Martha Higgs

**Henrietta Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Martha Higgs, was born in Hornchurch, Essex, in 1768 and baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 31 March 1768.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 51 in Grays Thurrock, Essex, and was buried there on 21 May 1819.<sup>2</sup> She married at St John the Baptist, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, on 18 January 1796, **John Edwards Eve**, son of John Eve and Jane \_\_\_\_.<sup>3, 4</sup> John was baptized at Grays Thurrock on 5 December 1772.<sup>5</sup> He died aged 42 and was buried at Grays Thurrock on 8 November 1815.<sup>6</sup>

John Eve, butcher and salesman, made his will at Grays Thurrock on 10 September 1812. He appointed as executors his wife Henrietta, unmarried sister Anne Eve, and brother-in-law William Sackett. They were to sell his real estate, placing the proceeds in trust for the benefit of his wife and children. The will was proved on 10 January 1816.<sup>7</sup>

Abstract of Will of John Edwards Eve, butcher & salesman, of Grays Thurrock, Essex.

Date: 10 Sep 1812.

Proved: London, 10 Jan 1816.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Henrietta, sister Anne Elizabeth Eve, & William Sackett of Orsett,

farmer, appointed executors to set up trust from sale of freehold messuages, tenements & lands in parish of Grays Thurrock.

Wife, all household furniture, plate, linen, china. £100 pa from trust fund while unmarried, £30 pa if she remarries. £500 advance from trust fund if she enters into trade or business.

Refers to "such child or children as I may have living at the time of my decease" but does not name them. Wife to pay for maintenance of children from income of trust fund.

Executors to share residue of personal estate.

Executors: Wife Henrietta Eve, Sister Anne Elizabeth Eve spinster, William Sackett of Orsett, farmer.

Witnesses: Thomas Seabrook, Mark Summers, Thos Townsend.

#### Children of Henrietta Sackett and John Edwards Eve

John Edwards Eve b. 1797, d. 1824

Henrietta Eve b. 1798

Jane Eve b. 1799

Mary Eve b. 1801

William Eve b. 1802

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "31 Mar 1768, Henrietta Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
2. Burials Register, St Peter & St Paul, Grays Thurrock, Essex (Ancestry transcript), "21 May 1819, Henrietta Eve, 51."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "16 January 1796 John Eve, bachelor, 21+, of Grays, Essex, & Henrietta Sackett, spinster, 21+, of St John's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, at St John's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex."
4. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Clerkenwell, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "18 January 1796 John Eve, of Grays in Essex, bachelor, and Henrietta Sackett, spr, by licence. Both signed. Witnesses: William Higgs, Alice Armstrong."
5. Baptisms Register, St Peter & St Paul, Grays Thurrock, Essex (Ancestry transcript), "5 Dec 1772, John Edward Eve, father John Eve, mother Jane."

6. Burials Register, St Peter & St Paul, Grays Thurrock, Essex (Ancestry transcript), "8 Nov 1815, John Edward Eve, 42."
7. "England & Wales, Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1384-1858" (Ancestry image.)

## 1101 William Sackett

(1769 - 1819)

Line 6     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            634 [Henry Sackett](#) b. c 1738, d. 1774

Mother            Martha Higgs

**William Sackett**, farmer of Orsett, Essex, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Martha Higgs, was baptized at Hornchurch, Essex, on 23 April 1769.<sup>1</sup> He died aged about 50 in Orsett on 25 April 1819 and was buried at St Giles and All Saints, Orsett.<sup>2, 3</sup> He married in Walthamstow, Essex, in 1795, **Catherine Sargeant**.<sup>4</sup> Catherine was born in Binfield, Berkshire, in about 1770. She died aged 84 in Orsett on 30 April 1855<sup>5, 6</sup> and was buried at St Giles and All Saints, Orsett, on 7 May 1855.<sup>2, 7</sup>

Administration of William's estate was granted on 3 June 1819 to his widow Catherine.<sup>8</sup>

In 1841 William's widow was living in Orsett, Essex, and was recorded in the census as Catherine Sackett, of independent means, aged 70 and born in Essex. Living with her was her unmarried daughter Martha Ann, aged 35.<sup>9</sup>

In 1851 she was living in Orsett, Essex, and was recorded as Catherine Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 80, and born in Binfield, Berkshire. Living with her was her unmarried daughter Martha, 45, a schoolmistress. Also in the household were three schoolchildren, and two female servants.<sup>10</sup>

Children of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant

William Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1871  
Catherine Sackett b. c 1796, d. c 1797  
Catherine Sackett b. 1798  
James Sackett b. 1801, d. 1846  
Henry Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1879  
Martha Ann Sackett b. 1805, d. 1898  
Jane Sackett b. 1807, d. 1810  
Henrietta Sackett b. 1808, d. 1824  
John Sackett b. 1812, d. 1821

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "23 Apr 1769, William Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
  2. "Essex Monumental Inscriptions" (Findmypast transcript), St Giles & All Saints, Orsett, Essex, "Large flat ledger, slightly raised, on a small brick plinth. // To the memory of / William Sackett / who died April 25 1819 aged (76) / also Catherine his wife / who died April 30 18(33or55) aged 8(1)? / and of their children / Catherine died (in infancy) / Jane died (Jan 19th 1810 aged 3 years)? / John (June 28 18--)? / Henrietta (Dec ----)? / James (May 22 18(1or4)6)? (---- 11 or 44) / Martha (Ann June--)? / aged (1)? /."
  3. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "30 Apr 1819, William Sackett, 50, of Orsett."
  4. Boyd's Marriage Index, Walthamstow, Essex, "1795 William Sackett & Catherine Sargeant. Licence."
  5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1855. Sackett, Catherine. Orsett."
  6. Email from Judy Foster to Chris Sackett, 11 May 2006.
  7. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "7 May 1855, Catherine Sackett, 84, of Orsett."
  8. Letters of administration of the estate of William Sackett of Orsett, Essex, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 3 June 1819 (National Archives), "William Sackett, late of Orsett, Essex; farmer.  
Admon granted to Catherine Sackett, widow & relict of deceased."
  9. 1841 England census  
HO107, piece 322, book 24, folio 14, p. 23, GSU roll 241360  
Orsett, Essex  
Catherine Sackett, 70, ind, b. Essex  
Martha Ann Sackett, 35, b. Essex.



10. 1851 England census

HO107/1773/f.339

Orsett, Essex

Catherine Sackett, head, widow, 80, b. Berkshire, Binfield

Martha A. Sackett, dau, unmarried, 45, schoolmistress, b. Essex, Orsett

Louisa Rea, scholar, 8, b. Essex

Albert Skinner, scholar, 7, b. Essex, West Thurrock

Frank Skinner, scholar, 5, b. Essex, West Thurrock

Susan Franklin, serv., unmarried, 32, cook, b. Essex, Orsett

Ann Robinson, serv., 13, housemaid, b. Suffolk.

## 1102 Henry Sackett

(1771 - 1772)

Line 6     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            634 [Henry Sackett](#) b. c 1738, d. 1774

Mother            Martha Higgs

**Henry Sackett**, son of [Henry Sackett](#) and Martha Higgs, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 14 April 1771.<sup>1</sup> He died there in infancy<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, on 1 April 1772.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "14 Apr 1771, Henry Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."

2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Henry, s. of Henry & Martha, 1 Apr 1772."

## 1103 Frances Sackett

(1772 - )

Line 6     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            634 [Henry Sackett](#) b. c 1738, d. 1774

Mother            Martha Higgs

**Frances Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Martha Higgs, was baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, Essex, on 5 August 1772.<sup>1, 2</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

- 
1. "Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "5 Aug 1772, Frances Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
  2. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "5 Aug 1772, Frances Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."

## 1104 Jane Sackett

(1774 - 1775)

Line 6     [Henry](#)<sup>M</sup>, [Thomas](#)<sup>L</sup>, [Richard](#)<sup>K</sup>

Father            634 [Henry Sackett](#) b. c 1738, d. 1774

Mother            Martha Higgs

**Jane Sackett**, daughter of [Henry Sackett](#) and Martha Higgs, was born in Hornchurch, Essex, in 1774 and baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 25 September 1774.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy<sup>2</sup> and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 7 February 1775.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "25 Sep 1774, Jane Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."

2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Jane, d. of Martha, widow, 7 Feb 1775."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Line 7 Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch

<i>Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ____</i>		
1105	<a href="#">Martin Sackett</a> , farmer, b. Essex, England, c 1756, d. 1820	m. Orsett, Essex, 1787, Elizabeth Fletcher
		m. St Matthew's Church, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 1804, Catharine Sapwith
1106	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Dunton, Essex, 1756	m. Childerditch, Essex, 1775, James Howell
1107	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Childerditch, Essex, 1761	
1108	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Childerditch, Essex, 1764	
1109	<a href="#">Dinah Sackett</a> , b. Childerditch, Essex, 1766	m. Childerditch, 1788, Charles Otley
1110	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. Childerditch, Essex, 1769	m. Romford, Essex, 1790, Thomas Masters

*Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace \_\_\_\_*

**1105 Martin Sackett**

(c 1756 - 1820)

Father            638 [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) b. say 1730, d. 1785

Mother            Grace \_\_\_\_ d. 1800

**Martin Sackett**, farmer, son of [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) and Grace \_\_\_\_, was born in Essex, England, in about 1756<sup>1</sup> and baptized at Dunton, Essex, on 17 June 1759.<sup>2</sup> He died aged 63 and was buried at St Michael's Church, Aveley, Essex, on 27 April 1820.<sup>3</sup> He married first in Orsett, Essex, on 13 November 1787, **Elizabeth Fletcher**, daughter of Joseph Fletcher and Jane Surridge.<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth was baptized at Orsett on 5 April 1761.<sup>5</sup> She died aged 27 and was buried at St Peter & St Paul, Dagenham, on 24 December 1794.<sup>6</sup> He married second at St Matthew's Church, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, on 29 November 1804, **Catharine Sapwith**, who is assumed to have been the mother of Martin's daughter Catharine.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Martin Sackett and Elizabeth Fletcher

Samuel Smith Sackett+ b. c 1789, d. 1829

Sarah Sackett b. 1790

Ann Elizabeth Sackett b. 1792

Susannah Sackett b. 1794

Child of Martin Sackett and Catharine Sapwith

Catherine Sackett b. say 1810

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.

2. Baptism, Dunton, Essex (IGI), "17 June 1759. Martin Sacket s. Martin Sacket & Grace."
3. Burials Register, St Michael, Aveley, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "27 Apr 1820, Martin Sackett, 63."
4. Marriages Register, Orsett, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "13 November 1787 Martin Sacked [*sic*] & Elizabeth Fletcher."
5. "Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex, "5 Apr 1761, Elizabeth Fletcher, father Jos Fletcher, mother Jane Fletcher."
6. "Essex, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, St Peter & St Paul, Dagenham, Essex, "24 Dec 1794 Elizabeth Sackett, 27."
7. Marriages Register, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, "29 November 1804 Martin Sackett, widower, & Catharine Sapwith, spinster."

## 1106 Mary Sackett

(1756 - )

Father            638 [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) b. say 1730, d. 1785  
Mother            Grace \_\_\_ d. 1800

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) and Grace \_\_\_, was baptized at Dunton, Essex, on 19 December 1756.<sup>1</sup> She married in Childerditch, Essex, on 26 February 1775, **James Howell**.<sup>2</sup> He died in Childerditch and was buried there on 6 December 1808.<sup>3</sup>

James was a witness to the marriage of Mary's sister Dinah to Charles Otley in 1788.

### Children of Mary Sackett and James Howell

Elizabeth Howell b. 1776

Sarah Howell b. 1778

Jonathan Howell b. 1787

Henry Howell b. 1790

Joseph Howell b. 1793

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Dunton, Essex, "19 Dec 1756. Mary Sacket d. Martin Sacket & Grace."
  2. "Essex, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1935" (Ancestry transcript), Register of Marriages, All Saints and St Faith, Childerditch, Essex, "26 Feb 1775, James Howell & Mary Ja??ett." [Image posted by Ancestry contributor has "James Howell of this parish Batchelor and Mary Saggett otp Spinster were married in this Church by Banns 26 Feb 1775 by me D Jones. James Howell made mark; Mary Saggett made mark. Witnesses Benjamin Adams & George Geats made marks."].
  3. "Essex, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, Childerditch, All Saints and St Faith, Essex, "6 Dec 1808, James Howell."



## 1107 Sarah Sackett

(1761 - )

Father 638 [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) b. say 1730, d. 1785

Mother Grace \_\_\_ d. 1800

**Sarah Sackett**, daughter of [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) and Grace \_\_\_, was baptized at Childerditch, Essex, on 19 July 1761.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Childerditch, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "19 Jul 1761, Sarah Sackett, d. Martin Sackett & Grace."

**1108 Ann Sackett**

(1764 - )

Father 638 [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) b. say 1730, d. 1785

Mother Grace \_\_\_ d. 1800

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) and Grace \_\_\_\_, was baptized at Childerditch, Essex, on 26 February 1764.<sup>1</sup> No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Childerditch, Essex, "26 Feb 1764, Ann Sackett, father Martin Sackett, mother Grace."

## 1109 Dinah Sackett

(1766 - )

Father            638 [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) b. say 1730, d. 1785  
Mother            Grace \_\_\_ d. 1800

**Dinah Sackett**, daughter of [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) and Grace \_\_\_, was baptized at Childerditch, Essex, on 10 August 1766.<sup>1</sup> She married in Childerditch on 25 December 1788, **Charles Otley**.<sup>2</sup>

Child of Dinah Sackett

Sarah Sackett b. 1787

Children of Dinah Sackett and Charles Otley

Charles Otley b. 1791

Susannah Otley b. 1795

Deborah Otley b. 1797

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Childerditch, Essex, "10 Aug 1766, Dinah Sackett, father Martin Sackett, mother Grace."
  2. Marriages Register, Childerditch, Essex (Essex Archives Online, digital image), "25 December 1788 Charles Otley bachelor of this parish & Dinah Sackett spinster otp. Banns. Witnesses: James Howell, George Yeats."

## 1110 Elizabeth Sackett

(1769 - )

Father 638 [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) b. say 1730, d. 1785

Mother Grace \_\_\_ d. 1800

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Martin Sackett of Childerditch](#) and Grace \_\_\_, was baptized at Childerditch, Essex, on 4 June 1769.<sup>1</sup> She married in Romford, Essex, on 7 February 1790, **Thomas Masters**.<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Thomas Masters

Elizabeth Mary Masters b. 1791

Benjamin Thomas Masters b. 1793

Sarah Masters b. 1796

Charlotte Masters b. 1798

John Masters b. 1800

Ann Masters b. 1802

Alexander Masters b. 1804

Harriet Masters b. 1807

George Masters b. 1810

- 
1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Childerditch, Essex, "4 Jun 1769, Eliza Sacket, father Martin Sacket, mother Grace."
  2. Marriages Register, Romford, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "7 February 1790 Thomas Masters & Elizabeth Sackett."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their line to one of the major lines.

1111	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Dover, Kent, 1750, d. 1755, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Elizabeth Gann	
1112	<a href="#">Robert Sackett</a> , b. Dover, Kent, 1755, son of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Elizabeth Gann	
1113	<a href="#">Anne Sackett</a> , b. Margate, Kent, 1755, daughter of <a href="#">John Sackett</a> and Amy Stone	m. Lancaster, Lancashire, 1777, John Jackson
1114	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , wire worker, b. say 1757, d. Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, c 1799, son of <a href="#">John Sackett</a> and Amy Stone	m. say 1780, Ann ____
1115	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. say 1760, daughter of <a href="#">John Sackett</a> and Amy Stone	
1116	<a href="#">Jane Sackett</a> , b. Staple, Kent, 1777, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Sarah (____) Bonden	
1117	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. Minster in Thanet 1780, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Sarah (____) Bonden	
1118	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1780, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Sarah (____) Bonden	
1119	<a href="#">Rebecca Sackett</a> , b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1783, d. Margate, Kent, 1867, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Sarah (____) Bonden	

1120	<a href="#">Elizabeth Sackett</a> , b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1785, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Sarah (____) Bonden	
1121	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Margate, Kent, 1788, daughter of <a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> and Sarah (____) Bonden	

## **1111 Thomas Sackett**

(1750 - 1755)

Father           642 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1720/21

Mother           Elizabeth Gann b. 1721

**Thomas Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Gann, was baptized at St James the Apostle, Dover, Kent, on 9 September 1750.<sup>1</sup> He died in childhood<sup>2</sup> and was buried there on 3 June 1755.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St James the Apostle, Dover, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "9 Sep 1750, Thos Sackett s. Thos Sackett & Elizabeth."

2. Burials Register, St James the Apostle, Dover, Kent, "3 June 1755 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

## **1112 Robert Sackett**

(1755 - )

Father            642 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. 1720/21

Mother           Elizabeth Gann b. 1721

**Robert Sackett**, son of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Elizabeth Gann, was born in Dover, Kent, in 1755 and baptized at St James the Apostle, Dover, on 7 February 1756.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St James the Apostle, Dover, Kent, "7 February 1756 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett (4 months)."



## 1113 Anne Sackett

(1755 - )

Father            646 [John Sackett](#) b. 1730/31, d. before 1799  
Mother            Amy Stone b. 1735

**Anne Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Amy Stone, was born in Margate, Kent, on 10 October 1755<sup>1</sup> and baptized at St John in Thanet, Margate, on 16 November 1755.<sup>1</sup> She married at Lancaster, Lancashire, on 20 April 1777, **John Jackson**, a boatman.<sup>2, 3</sup>

Anne was named as Ann Jackson of Cowes, Isle of Wight, in the will of her brother Thomas made in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, on 6 August 1798.

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 November 1755 Anne d. John & Amie Sackett, bn 10 October."
  2. "Archdeaconry of Richmond, England, Church of England Marriage Bonds, 1611-1861" (Ancestry image), "18 Apr 1777, John Jackson & Ann Sackette, both 21 and upwards, both of Sunderland in the parish of Lancaster."
  3. "Lancashire, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1936" (Ancestry image), Bishop's Transcript, Lancaster, Lancashire, "20 Apr 1777, John Jackson, boatman, & Ann Sackette, spr, Sunderland. Licence."

## 1114 Thomas Sackett

(say 1757 - c 1799)

Father 646 [John Sackett](#) b. 1730/31, d. before 1799

Mother Amy Stone b. 1735

**Thomas Sackett**, wire worker, son of [John Sackett](#) and Amy Stone, was born in say 1757. He died in Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, in about 1799. He married in say 1780, **Ann** \_\_\_\_.

Thomas made his will at Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, on 6 August 1798, naming as beneficiary his daughter Mary.<sup>1</sup> He left her, at age 24, all that was due to him under the will of his late uncle William Stone, she to receive the interest thereon in the meanwhile. He appointed his mother Amy and sister Mary as his daughter's guardians and trustees. The will was proved on 11 February 1800.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire.

Date: 6 August 1798.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 February 1800, by sister Mary Sackett as surviving executrix.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, wireworker, Kingston-upon-Hull.

Beneficiaries:

Daughter Mary Sackett, all due to him by will of his uncle William Stone of Margate, Gent., decd., & from any other bequests including from his mother Amy Sackett, when daughter Mary is age 24; interest meanwhile.

Mother Amy Sackett, sister Mary Sackett, & sister Ann Jackson of Cowes, Isle of Wight, reversion of the above.

Dinah Pilsworth, £10.

Executrixes: Mother Amy Sackett & sister Mary Sackett, also guardians & trustees of daughter Mary.

Witnesses: Richard Thomlinson of Hull, Geo Malcolm of Hull.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Ann \_\_\_\_

Mary Sackett b. c 1786

John Sackett+ b. 1787, d. before 1837

Richard Sackett b. 1789, d. 1791

- 
1. Will of Thomas Sackett of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, 6 August 1798, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 February 1800 (National Archives, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.)

**1115 Mary Sackett**

(say 1760 - )

Father            646 [John Sackett](#) b. 1730/31, d. before 1799

Mother            Amy Stone b. 1735

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [John Sackett](#) and Amy Stone, was born in say 1760.

Mary was named in the will of her brother Thomas Sackett made in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, on 6 August 1798.

**1116 Jane Sackett**

(1777 - )

Father            669 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1750

Mother            Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden b. say 1753

**Jane Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 30 March 1777.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "30 March 1777 Jane d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett."

## **1117 Mary Sackett**

(1780 - 1780)

Father            669 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1750

Mother           Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Bonden b. say 1753

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Bonden, was born in Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 3 January 1780 and baptized there on 9 January 1780.<sup>1</sup> She died in infancy and was buried there on 16 January 1780.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "9 January 1779/80 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, b. 3 January."

2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "16 January 1780 Mary Sackett infant."

**1118 Mary Sackett**

(1780 - )

Father            669 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1750

Mother            Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden b. say 1753

**Mary Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden, was born at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 16 December 1780 and baptized there on 31 December 1780.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "31 December 1780 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, b. 16 December."

## 1119 Rebecca Sackett

(1783 - 1867)

Father 669 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1750

Mother Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Bonden b. say 1753

**Rebecca Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Bonden, was born in Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 14 May 1783<sup>1</sup> and baptized there on 25 May 1783.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 84<sup>2, 3</sup> and was buried at Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, on 28 May 1867.<sup>3</sup> She was unmarried.

In 1841 Rebecca was living at 30 Bresant Lodge, Primus Street, St John, Margate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Rebecca Sackett, of independent means, aged 55 [rounded down to nearest five years] and born in Kent.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "25 May 1783 Rebecca d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, b. 14 May."

2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1867. Sackett, Rebecca, 84. Thanet."

3. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "28 May 1867 Rebecca Sackett, 84 years."

4. 1841 England census

30 Bresant Lodge, Primus Street, St John, Margate, Kent

Rebecca Sackett, 55, ind, b. Kent

HO107; Piece 468; Book: 5; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent;

Enumeration District: 17; Folio: 37; Page: 5; Line: 24; GSU roll: 306863.



## 1120 Elizabeth Sackett

(1785 - )

Father 669 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1750

Mother Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden b. say 1753

**Elizabeth Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 November 1785 and baptized there on 4 December 1785.<sup>1</sup> It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 7 November 1807, **William Fagg**<sup>2</sup> (but see also [Elizabeth Sackett](#), daughter of John and Mary Sackett). William was born in about 1781.<sup>3</sup> He died aged 33 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 27 November 1814.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 December 1785 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, bn 7 November."

2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "15 Nov 1807, William Fagg, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of the same.\* Witnesses: William Fagg, R Busbridge [freq. wit.]" [\*Banns state Elizabeth Sackett of St John, Margate.].

3. Death record.

4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "27 Nov 1814, William Fagg, 33."

## **1121 Ann Sackett**

(1788 - )

Father            669 [Thomas Sackett](#) b. say 1750

Mother            Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden b. say 1753

**Ann Sackett**, daughter of [Thomas Sackett](#) and Sarah (\_\_\_) Bonden, was born in Margate, Kent, on 19 April 1788 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 11 May 1788.<sup>1</sup>

This Ann Sackett is assumed to have been the mother of Frederick Sackett born illegitimately in St John in Thanet in 1812.

Child of Ann Sackett

Frederick Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1852

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "11 May 1788 Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, bn 19 April."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Generation N Unlinked Sacketts

1122	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Thanet, Kent, say 1765	
1123	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. say 1765	m. St Bride Fleet Street, London, 1790, Thomas Nation
1124	<a href="#">Anna Sackett</a> , b. say 1770	m. St Botolph Aldersgate, London City, 1796, George Crow
1125	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. Kent, say 1775	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1799, Gilbert Joad
1126	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. say 1775	m. St James, Clerkenwell, London, 1799, John Hawkins
1127	<a href="#">Ann Sackett</a> , b. c 1771	m. All Saints, Sculcoates, Yorkshire, 1801, George Irving
1128	<a href="#">George Sackett</a> , b. say 1770	m. say 1795, Anna ____
1129	<a href="#">Jane Sackett</a> , b. say 1770	m. St Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex, 1794, John Crow
1130	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. say 1765	m. say 1790, Caroline ____
1131	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , b. say 1780	m. St George in the East, London, 1803, Lucy Allsop
1132	<a href="#">John Sackett</a> , mariner, b. Garlinge,	m. St Peter in Thanet,

	Margate, Kent, 1785, d. Margate, 1866	Kent, 1811, Sarah Tucker
1133	<a href="#">Martha Sackett</a> , b. say 1770	m. St John, Egham, Surrey, 1791, William Blewit
1134	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Dover, Kent, say 1775	m. St Mary the Virgin, Dover, 1800, William Bartlett
1135	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. say 1775	m. St James, Westminster, London, 1800, William Bottomley
1136	<a href="#">Mary Sackett</a> , b. Thanet, Kent, say 1780	
1137	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Essex, say 1760	m. St Saviour, Southwark, Middlesex, 1784, William Bradley
1138	<a href="#">Sarah Sackett</a> , b. Essex, c 1784, d. Dagenham, Essex, 1795	
1139	<a href="#">Stephen Sackett</a> , b. say 1750	m. St James, Westminster, Middlesex, 1773, Ann Collins
1140	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, c 1770, d. Rotherhithe, 1771	
1141	<a href="#">Thomas Sackett</a> , b. Kent, say 1785	m. c 1810, Elizabeth Halsey
1142	<a href="#">William Sackett</a> , b. Kent, say 1785	m. c 1810, Susan ____
1143	<a href="#">Adner Sackett</a> , b. say 1770	m. say 1790, Mary Barker
1144	<a href="#">Charlotte Sackett</a> , b. c 1794, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1839	m. West Springfield, 1817, Matthew Marvin Morley
1145	<a href="#">Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett</a> , b. Massachusetts, 1793, d. Meadville,	m. 1817, John Ellis

	Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1868	
1146	<a href="#">Moses Sacket</a> , b. say 1790	m. say 1815, Phebe Williston
1147	<a href="#">Nathaniel Sackett</a> , b. say 1770, d. 1817	m. 1799, Polly Odle m. c 1816, Elizabeth Gray
1148	<a href="#">Nelly Sackett</a> , b. say 1730	m. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1754, Simeon Kelsey
1149	<a href="#">Skene Douglas Sackett</a> , b. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1765, d. Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1852	m. c 1788, Hannah Saxton
1150	<a href="#">Prudence Sackett</a> , b. say 1760	m. Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1786, Skiff Morgan
1151	<a href="#">Richard Sackett</a> , b. say 1770	m. Cummington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1794, Hannah Porter

## **1122 Ann Sackett**

(say 1765 - )

**Ann Sackett** was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, in say 1765. Her parents have not been identified. The only records found for her are the baptism and burial of her son Henry Wilkinson Sackett in St Peter in Thanet in 1784. She may have been the [Anne Sackett](#) born in St John in Thanet in 1759.

Child of Ann Sackett

Henry Wilkinson Sackett b. 1784, d. 1784

## **1123 Ann Sackett**

(say 1765 - )

**Ann Sackett** was born in say 1765. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Bride Fleet Street, London, on 27 December 1790,

**Thomas Nation.**<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Nation was listed in a London trade directory in 1811. He was a cheesemonger of 35 Whitechapel Road, Whitechapel, London.<sup>2</sup>

### Children of Ann Sackett and Thomas Nation

Thomas William Nation b. 1795

Sarah Nation b. 1797

Martha Nation b. 1798

Samuel Nation b. 1800

Amelia Nation b. 1802

twins Nation b. 1803

- 
1. Marriages Register, St Bride Fleet Street, London (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "27 December 1790 Thomas Nation otp, batchelor, & Ann Sackett, spinster, otp, banns. Both signed. Witnesses: Christopher Nation, E Shank."
  2. "UK, City and County Directories, 1766–1946" (Ancestry image), "Nation Thos. cheesemonger, 35, Whitechapel-r."

## **1124 Anna Sackett**

(say 1770 - )

**Anna Sackett** was born in say 1770. Her parents have not been identified. She married in St Botolph Aldersgate, London City, on 21 December 1796, **George Crow**.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Anna Sackett and George Crow

George John Crow b. 1800

William Henry Crow b. 1802

Anthony James Crow b. 1803

Thomas Ansell Crow b. 1805

Harriott Elizabeth Crow b. 1807

William Henry Crow b. 1809

William Alfred Crow b. 1811

---

1. Marriages Register, St Botolph Aldersgate, London City (Ancestry image), "21 December 1796, George Crow, otp, batchelor, & Anna Sackett, otp, spinster. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: John Wright, Ann Sackett."



## **1125 Ann Sackett**

(say 1775 - )

**Ann Sackett** was born, presumably in Kent, in say 1775. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 8 September 1799, **Gilbert Joad**.<sup>[1](#), [2](#)</sup>

### **Pigot's Directory, Ramsgate**

1826 Bakers. Joad Gilbert, 91 King st

#### Children of Ann Sackett and Gilbert Joad

Gilbert Joad b. 1800

Kemp Joad b. 1801

John Joad b. 1802, d. 1803

Elizabeth Sarah Joad b. 1805

William Beckwith Joad b. 1806

Mary Ann Joad b. 1810

- 
1. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 September 1799 Gilbert Joad, of St Lawrence Thanet, baker, bachelor, & Ann Sackett, of the same, spinster."
  2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "8 September 1799 Gilbert Joad, bachelor, & Ann Sackett, spinster."

## **1126 Ann Sackett**

(say 1775 - )

**Ann Sackett** was born in say 1775. Her parents have not been identified. She married in St James, Clerkenwell, London, on 22 September 1799, **John Hawkins**.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Marriages Register, St James, Clerkenwell, London (Ancestry image), "22 September 1799, John Hawkins, otp, and Ann Sackett, otp. Banns. Witnesses: Saml Everett, Elizth Everett."

## **1127 Ann Sackett**

(c 1771 - )

**Ann Sackett** was born in about 1771.<sup>[1](#)</sup> Her parents have not been identified. She married at All Saints, Sculcoates, Yorkshire, on 8 March 1801, **George Irving**.<sup>[2](#)</sup> George was born in about 1771.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Marriage record.

2. "Yorkshire Marriages" (Findmypast transcript), All Saints, Sculcoates, Yorkshire. By licence dated 7 Mar 1801, "8 March 1801 Ann Sacket, 30, of Sculcoates, & George Irving, 30, of Holy Trinity in Hull."

## **1128 George Sackett**

(say 1770 - )

**George Sackett** was born in say 1770.<sup>1,2</sup> He married in say 1795, **Anna**  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Child of George Sackett and Anna \_\_\_\_\_

Ann Sophia Sackett b. 1798

- 
1. The only record of this George Sackett is as the father of Ann Sophia Sackett.
  2. Baptisms Register, St Ann & St Agnes, London (City), Middlesex (Guildhall Library), "11 February 1798 Ann Sophia d. George Sackett & Anna. Born 24 January."

## **1129 Jane Sackett**

(say 1770 - )

**Jane Sackett** was born in say 1770. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex, on 12 May 1794, **John Crow**.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Marriages Register, St Mary's Church, Whitechapel, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "12 May 1794 John Crow, bachelor, otp, and Jane Sackett, otp. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: James Willis, Martha Willis."

## **1130 John Sackett**

(say 1765 - )

**John Sackett** was born in say 1765.<sup>1, 2</sup> He married in say 1790,  
**Caroline** \_\_\_\_.

Child of John Sackett and Caroline \_\_\_\_

James Sackett b. 1792

- 
1. The only record of this John Sackett is as the father of James Sackett.
  2. Baptism, St Ann Soho, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "30 July 1792 James Sacket s. John Sacket & Caroline. Born 19 June 1792."

## **1131 John Sackett**

(say 1780 - )

**John Sackett** was born in say 1780. His parents have not been identified. He married at St George in the East, London, on 5 March 1803, **Lucy Allsop**.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Marriages Register, St George in the East, London, Middlesex, "5 March 1803 John Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Lucy Allsop, spinster, of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: William Tilley, Thos. Harmar Laron."

## 1132 John Sackett

(1785 - 1866)

**John Sackett**, mariner, was born in Garlinge, Margate, Kent, in 1785.<sup>1, 2</sup> His parents have not been identified. He died aged 80 in Margate in 1866<sup>3, 4</sup> and was buried at Zion Chapel, Margate, on 3 April 1866.<sup>3</sup> He married at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 9 May 1811, **Sarah Tucker**.<sup>5</sup> She was born in about 1780.<sup>2</sup> She died aged 68 in Thanet<sup>6</sup> and was buried at St John in Thanet on 17 February 1848.<sup>7</sup>

A record for John in the 1841 census has not been found. He may have been at sea. His wife Sarah, 60+, and daughter Elizabeth, 15+, were living in St John in Thanet.<sup>8</sup>

John Sackett, then of Margate, was issued a merchant seaman's ticket on 4 January 1845. He worked as a seaman on voyages in 1845, 1846, and 1851. The detailed record reveals that he was literate, 5' 8¼" in height, had light brown hair, a fair complexion, and light blue eyes. He had first gone to sea as an apprentice in 1802.<sup>9</sup>

In 1851 John was living at 68 High Street, St John's, Margate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a mariner, head of household, a widower, aged 66, and born in Garlinge, Kent. Living with him was his unmarried daughter Elizabeth, aged 29.<sup>10</sup>

In 1861 he was living at 128 High Street, Margate, and was recorded as John Sackett, a mariner, head of household, a widower, aged 75, and born in Margate. Living with him was his unmarried daughter Elizabeth, aged 38.<sup>11</sup>

Children of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker

William Sackett b. 1811, d. 1814

Mary Sackett b. 1813, d. 1834



John Sackett b. 1814, d. 1836

Edward Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1884

Sarah Sackett b. 1818, d. 1818

Elizabeth Sackett b. 1819

Elizabeth Sackett b. 1822, d. 1886

- 
1. Census.
  2. Date of birth based on age at death.
  3. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "3 April 1866 John Sackett, 80 years, decay."
  4. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1866. Sackett, John, 80. Thanet."
  5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "9 May 1811 John Sackett & Sarah Tucker."
  6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1848. Sackett, Sarah, 67. Thanet. 5:412."
  7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 February 1848 Sarah Sackett, Margate, 68."
  8. 1841 England census  
HO107, piece 468, book 2, folio 19, p. 3, GSU roll 306863  
St John, Margate, Kent  
Sarah Sackett, 60, ind, b. Kent  
Elizabeth Sackett, 15, b. [blank].
  9. "Britain, Merchant Seamen, 1835-1857" (Findmypast image), "John Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 5 Jan 1785, age when ticketed 60, reported voyages 1845, 46 & 51, capacity seaman, ht 5' 8¼", hair lt brown, complexion fair, eyes lt blue, marks none, first went to sea as apprentice in 1802, can write, resides at Margate, ticket issued at Ramsgate, 4 Jan 1845."
  10. 1851 England census  
68 High St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent  
John Sackett, head, widower, 66, mariner, b. Kent, Garlinge  
Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 29, seamstress, b. Kent, Margate  
HO107/1629/f.182.
  11. 1861 England census  
RG9/?  
128 High St., Margate, Kent  
John Sackett, head, widower, 75, mariner, b. Margate  
Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unkm., 38, housekeeper, b. Margate.

## **1133 Martha Sackett**

(say 1770 - )

**Martha Sackett** was born in say 1770. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St John, Egham, Surrey, on 19 February 1791, **William Blewit**.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Marriages Register, St John, Egham, Surrey (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "19 February 1791 William Blewit, bachelor, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Martha Sackett, of this parish, spinster. Licence. Both signed. Witnesses: Carey Turner, Jane Sackett."

## **1134 Mary Sackett**

(say 1775 - )

**Mary Sackett** was born probably in Dover, Kent, in say 1775. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, on 4 June 1800, **William Bartlett**.<sup>1</sup>

- 
1. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "4 June 1800 William Bartlett, bachelor, of this parish, & Mary Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: Thos Clemment, John Ruffin."

## **1135 Mary Sackett**

(say 1775 - )

**Mary Sackett** was born in say 1775. She married at St James, Westminster, London, in 1800, **William Bottomley**.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "22 November 1800 William Bottomley, widower, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Sackett, spinster, 21+, of St James, Westminster, at St James, Westminster."

## **1136 Mary Sackett**

(say 1780 - )

**Mary Sackett** was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, in say 1780. Her parents have not been identified. The only records found for this Mary Sackett are the baptisms of her, presumably illegitimate, daughters, Mary in 1800 and Ann in 1802, and the burial of her daughter Ann, also in 1802.[1](#) [2](#), [3](#)

### Children of Mary Sackett

Mary Sackett b. 1800

Ann Sacket b. 1802, d. 1802

- 
1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "13 July 1800 Mary d. Mary Sacket, bn 4 June."
  2. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 October 1802 Ann d. Mary Sacket, bn 15 October."
  3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 October 1802 Ann Sacket d. Mary."

## **1137 Sarah Sackett**

(say 1760 - )

**Sarah Sackett** was born probably in Essex in say 1760. Her parents have not been identified. She married in St Saviour, Southwark, Middlesex, on 7 September 1784, **William Bradley**.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

- 
1. Marriages Register, St Saviour's, Southwark, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "William Bradley otp, batchelor, & Sarah Sackett of Upminster, Essex, spinster, by licence, 7 September 1784, by Wm Walker, Curate. William signed; Sarah made mark. Witnesses: John Banks?, Saml Swift."

## **1138 Sarah Sackett**

(c 1784 - 1795)

**Sarah Sackett** was born, presumably in Essex, in about 1784.<sup>[1](#)</sup> Her parents have not been identified. She died aged eleven in Dagenham, Essex, and was buried at St Peter & St Paul, Dagenham, on 7 August 1795.<sup>[2](#)</sup>

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.

2. Burials Register, St Peter and St Paul, Dagenham, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "7 Aug 1795 Sarah Sackett, 11."

## **1139 Stephen Sackett**

(say 1750 - )

**Stephen Sackett** was born in say 1750. His parents have not been identified. He married at St James, Westminster, Middlesex, on 9 November 1773, **Ann Collins**.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

---

1. Marriage, St James, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "9 November 1773 Stephen Sackett & Ann Collins."



## **1140 Thomas Sackett**

(c 1770 - 1771)

**Thomas Sackett** was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, in about 1770. He died there in infancy and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 14 January 1771.<sup>[1](#)</sup> His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "14 January 1771 Thomas Sackett, Jamaica Street, 1 year."

## **1141 Thomas Sackett**

(say 1785 - )

**Thomas Sackett** was born probably in Kent in say 1785. His parents have not been identified. He married in about 1810, **Elizabeth Halsey**.<sup>1</sup>

The only record found for this Thomas Sackett is the baptism of his son in 1811.<sup>2</sup>

Child of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Halsey

Thomas Langley Sackett b. 1811

---

1. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.

2. Baptisms Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "7 July 1811 Thomas Langley s. Thomas Sackett & Elizabeth Halsey."

## **1142 William Sackett**

(say 1785 - )

**William Sackett** was born probably in Kent in say 1785. His parents have not been identified. He married in about 1810, **Susan** \_\_\_\_.

The only record found for this William Sackett is the baptism of his daughter Ann in 1812.<sup>[1](#)</sup>

Child of William Sackett and Susan \_\_\_\_

Ann Sackett b. 1812

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Andrew's, Canterbury, Kent (Card index at Canterbury Cathedral Library), "8 March 1812 Ann d. William & Susan Sackett."

## **1143 Adner Sackett**

(say 1770 - )

**Adner Sackett** was born in say 1770. He married in say 1790, **Mary Barker**.

The only reference found for Adner Sackett is that in Francis Trowbridge's *Trowbridge Genealogy, History of the Trowbridge family in America*, published by the author in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1908. According to this history, Dr James Trowbridge (1792–1846) "married March 3, 1816, in Western (now Warren), Mass., Olive Sackett, dau of Adner and Mary (Barker) Sackett."

Child of Adner Sackett and Mary Barker

Olive Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1871

## **1144 Charlotte Sackett**

(c 1794 - 1839)

**Charlotte Sackett** was born in about 1794.<sup>1</sup> She died aged 44 in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 April 1839 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Feeding Hills Centre, Agawam, Hampden County.<sup>2</sup> Her parents have not been identified. She married in West Springfield on 25 December 1817, **Matthew Marvin Morley**.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Charlotte Sackett and Matthew Marvin Morley

Elisabeth Nash Morley b. 1821

Charlotte Cornelia Morley b. 1829

- 
1. Date of birth based on age at death.
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield deaths, "Morley, Charlotte, w. Matthew M, 24 Apr [1839]. ["Mother." Apr. 10, 1839, a. 44, GR7] [gravestone record, Old Cemetery, Feeding Hills Centre, Agawam]."
  3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Morley, Matthew Marvin and Charlotte Sacket, both of W.S., 25 Dec 1817."

## **1145 Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett**

(1793 - 1868)

**Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett** was born in Massachusetts on 21 February 1793.<sup>1, 2</sup> She died aged 75 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 26 July 1868 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.<sup>3</sup> Her parents have not been positively identified, but see below. She married on 19 June 1817, **John Ellis**, son of John Ellis.<sup>4</sup> John Ellis Jr was born in Massachusetts on 30 January 1796.<sup>1, 2</sup> He died aged 75 in Pennsylvania on 3 November 1871 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.<sup>3</sup>

In 1850 Elizabeth was living in Meadville in the household of her husband John, 53, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Ellis, aged 56 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Shephard, 28, David, 22, and Wilson, 19, and Shephard's wife Frances, 23.<sup>5</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Meadville in the household of her husband John, 63, a farmer, and was recorded as Elisabeth Ellis, aged 66. Living with them were their son David, 29, and his wife Lucy, 22. A John Sackett, 16, also in the household, would appear to have been enumerated twice, also appearing in the household of his parents Rolin and Pamela Sackett.<sup>6</sup>

### **Betsey's parents**

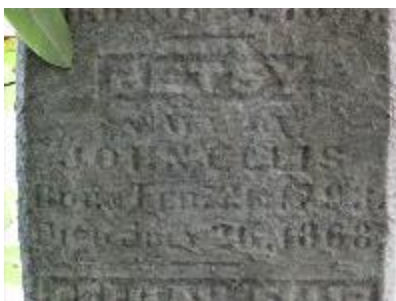
Betsey, listed as Elizabeth Ellis, was living in Meadville in 1850 and 1860 with her husband John. Sacketts also living in Meadville included [Zavan Sacket Sr](#) and his sons, Rolin, James, and Jabez, each with their families. These were all born in Massachusetts and had moved to Meadville by about 1820. John Ellis Jr was also in Meadville by 1820, as was his father John Ellis Sr. John Ellis Jr's 1820 household comprised one male 16-

25, one female 16-25, one male under 10, and one female under ten. These would have been John and Betsey, their daughter Mary, and a son of whom we have no record.

This circumstantial evidence suggests that Betsey may have been a daughter of Zavan Sacket, removing from Massachusetts to Meadville, Pennsylvania, with her father and/or one or more of her brothers sometime before 1820. (John and Betsey married in 1817, location not known, and had a daughter, Mary, in Meadville, in 1818).

The 1860 census suggests a further link between the Ellis household and the household of Rolin Sacket. A John Sacket, aged 16, appears in both households. These entries would appear to refer to the same John F Sackett, enumerated twice. He would have been Rolin's son, and by the above hypothesis, Betsey's nephew.

It may be further conjectured that Betsey was the same as either [Emily Sacket](#) or [Ann Sacket](#), stated by Weygant to have been daughters of Zavan, but for whom no other records have been found.



*Elizabeth "Betsey" (Sackett) Ellis (1793–1868), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find a Grave, ZEKE)*



*John Ellis (1796–1871), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania  
(Src: Find a Grave, ZEKE)*

### Children of Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett and John Ellis

Mary Marie Ellis b. 1818, d. 1888

Harlow Wood Ellis b. 1821, d. 1904

Sheppard Edward Ellis b. 1823, d. 1889

Delilah Ellis b. 1826, d. 1870

David Stiles Ellis b. 1828, d. 1907

John Wilson Ellis b. 1832, d. 1901

- 
1. Gravestone.
  2. Census.
  3. Find a Grave.
  4. Thurmon King's database, data submitted by Susan Ellis Marshall, Oct 2015.
  5. 1850 United States Federal Census  
Roll 770, p 153a  
Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 20 Sep 1850  
Ellis, John, 53, farmer, real estate \$2000, b. MA  
Ellis, Elizabeth, 56, b. MA  
Ellis, Shephard, 28, farmer, b. PA  
Ellis, David, 22, farmer, b. PA  
Ellis, Wilson, 19, farmer, b. PA  
Ellis, Frances, 23, b. MA.
  6. 1860 United States Federal Census  
Roll M653\_1100, p 1084, FHL film 805100  
Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania  
Ellis, John, 63, farmer, real estate \$4000, personal estate \$800, b. MA  
Ellis, Elisabeth, 66, b. MA



Ellis, David, 29, farmer, b. PA

Ellis, Lucy, 22, b. PA

Sacket, John, 16, b. PA.

## **1146 Moses Sacket**

(say 1790 - )

**Moses Sacket** was born in say 1790. His parents have not been identified. He married in say 1815, **Phebe Williston**.

The only record found for Moses and Phebe is in the marriage record of their son Moses in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Child of Moses Sacket and Phebe Williston

Moses Sacket+ b. c 1819, d. 1862

## **1147 Nathaniel Sackett**

(say 1770 - 1817)

**Nathaniel Sackett** was born in say 1770. He died on 15 August 1817.<sup>1</sup> His parents have not been identified. He married first on 8 October 1799, **Polly Odle**.<sup>1</sup> She died on 17 September 1815.<sup>1</sup> He married second in about 1816, **Elizabeth Gray**.

Although Nathaniel's parents have not been identified, a DNA test completed by a descendant matches the results of tests of others in the Thanet line, indicating that he would have been a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist.

### **Research notes**

Data for the family of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle is taken from the undated, but apparently old, manuscript note in the possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

The son Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett, born in 1817, is described in that note as a half-brother. Polly Odle had died in 1815. It is assumed that Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett's mother was Elizabeth Gray, named in the writings in 1931 of Cassius Morell Sackett, son of William Walker Sackett.<sup>1</sup>

### Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle

Elizabeth Sackett b. 1800

Mary Sackett b. 1802

Ara Ezekiel Sackett b. 1807

John Sackett b. 1808

Aaron Sackett b. 1809

Desire Sackett b. 1811

William Walker Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1893

Benjamin Sackett b. 1815

Child of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Gray

Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1886

- 
1. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Ausetth. 📷

## 1148 Nelly Sackett

(say 1730 - )

Mother \_\_\_\_\_ Douglas

**Nelly Sackett**, daughter of an unidentified Sackett father and \_\_\_\_\_ Douglas, was born in say 1730.<sup>1</sup> She married in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 22 August 1754, **Simeon Kelsey**.<sup>1, 2</sup>

Nelly was recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as a daughter of a Josiah Crego Sackett and Miss Douglass. Josiah Crego Sackett was recorded as a son of [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#). Later research revealed that Josiah Crego was Captain Richard's stepson and not therefore a Sackett.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "725. Nelly Sackett, m. Simeon Kelsey."

2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Kent, 55:138, "Sackett, Nelly, of Dover, NY, m. Simeon Kelsey, 22 Aug 1754, by Cyrus Marsh, Pastor. 1:102."

## 1149 Skene Douglas Sackett

(1765 - 1852)

Mother \_\_\_\_\_ Douglas

**Skene Douglas Sackett**, son of an unidentified Sackett father and \_\_\_\_\_ Douglas, was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in 1765.<sup>1</sup> He died in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 9 June 1852.<sup>1</sup> He married in about 1788, **Hannah Saxton**.<sup>1</sup>

Skene Douglas Sackett was recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as a son of a Josiah Crego Sackett and Miss Douglas. Josiah Crego Sackett was recorded as a son of [Captain Richard Sackett of New York](#). Later research revealed that Josiah Crego was Captain Richard's stepson and not therefore a Sackett.

Although Skene's father has not been identified, a DNA test completed by a descendant matches the results of tests of others in the Thanet line, indicating that he would have been a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist.

Skene served in the American Revolutionary War in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment of the Continental Army from 1780.<sup>2</sup>

Skene was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Paris, Oneida County, New York State.<sup>3</sup> He was taxed there on real and personal estate in 1800.<sup>4</sup> In 1820, 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio.<sup>5, 6, 7</sup>

Skene was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War pensioners. At the reference date of 1 June 1840, he was living in Windsor and was aged 76.<sup>8</sup>

## Children of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton

Gery Sackett+ b. 1789, d. 1866

Polly Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1855

Elisabeth Sackett b. 1793

Marvin Sackett b. 1796

Chauncey Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1863

Horace Sackett b. 1803, d. 1870

### See also

- *The Sacketts of America* 

- 
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "729. Skene Douglas Sackett, 1765–1832 [sic: 1852]; m. Hannah Sexton."
  2. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Skene Douglas  
Service: Connecticut  
Rank: Private  
Birth: 5-1-1765, New Milford, Connecticut  
Death: 6-9-1852, Windsor, Ohio  
Pension Number: \*S  
Service Description: Capt. Wright, Col. Swift, Cont. Service  
Spouse: Hannah Saxton."
  3. 1800 United States census, "Skeen D Sacket, Paris, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
  4. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Paris, Oneida County, NY, 1800, "Sackett, Skeen D, real estate \$511, personal estate \$50, tax \$1.18."
  5. 1820 United States census, "Skene D Sacket, Windsor, Ashtabula, Ohio, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
  6. 1830 United States census, "S D Sacket, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, total 2."
  7. 1840 United States census, "Skene D Sackett, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 50-59, total 2."
  8. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioner Census, 1841" (Ancestry image), "Ohio, Ashtabula County, Windsor, Skene D. Sackett, age 76, in household of Jonathan Wilder."

## **1150 Prudence Sackett**

(say 1760 - )

**Prudence Sackett** was born in say 1760. Her parents have not been identified. She married in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 2 February 1786, **Skiff Morgan**, son of Nathaniell Morgan and Dorothy \_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup> Skiff was born in Sharon on 7 March 1761.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Sharon, First Church of Christ (Congregational), "Sackett, Prudence of Amenia, m. Skiff Morgan, of Sharon, 2 Feb 1786. 1:32."
  2. *Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records*, Sharon, CT, "Morgan, Skiff, s. [Nathaniell & Dorothy], b. 7 Mar 1761."



## 1151 Richard Sackett

(say 1770 - )

**Richard Sackett** was born in say 1770.<sup>1</sup> His parents have not been identified. He married in Cummington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 9 January 1794, **Hannah Porter**.<sup>2</sup>

Richard is found in the records in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1791 and 1793, and in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in 1793.<sup>3</sup>

He was taxed on real estate in Pittsfield in 1795.<sup>4</sup>

Richard was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Pittsfield.<sup>5</sup>

### Children of Richard Sackett and Hannah Porter

Nancy Sackett b. 1795

Thomas Jefferson Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1859

- 
1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:10, p 118, Sackett, Richard, m. to Hannah. Children: 1. Nancy, b. Nov 28 1795. 2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug 10 1800. A child of Mr Sackett d. 1798 ae 2 ds.
  2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Cummington, Hampshire County, marriages, "9 Jan 1794, Richard Sacket & Hannah Porter."
  3. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Ledger of Manna Wadsworth & Co. List of persons having accounts with dates of first and last entries. 27:328, "Richard Sackett, Pittsfield, 12-30-1791, 7-9-1793."; 27:328, "Richard Sackett, Worthington, 2-11-1793."
  4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Pittsfield Tax List 1795, 27:385, "Sacket Richard, [Polls] 3, Real Estate \$10.50."
  5. 1800 United States census, "Richard Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 4 [*sic*: Richard not counted]."

# **The Book of Sacketts**

## **Appendices**

## The Book of Sacketts

Extracts from Lockwood: Westfield and Its Historic Influences

### Chapter IV

Beginnings of Settlement at Woronoco (the original Indian name of the region within which Westfield was established).

p58

“At certain points it was necessary to establish gates to admit of passage into and across the large enclosed tract. At a meeting at Worronoco alias Streamfield, February 11, 1667, it was “ordered that a convenient Gate easy and handy shutting & opening shall by the proprietors of that field be set up by the last of March next, which gate is appointed to be set over the brook from Sackets house further into the meadow about a rod and a half further than formerly, and the fence to be made firm and good at both ends up to it.” A little later it was ordered that “the gate by Sackets be well hung for the security of the field by the 25th of this inst. March and after yt time who ever shall leave open or not shut the gate shall pay 5s to the use of the proprietors.””

p62

“This Towne doth now therefore Order & appoynt mr James Cornish John Roote Thomas Dewey & John Sackett or any three of them to lay out the aforesaid graunt of land adjoining to what is already allowed them from this Towne, or shalbe most to ye advantage of ye Inhabitants of Worronoco: only they are not to intrench upon ye bounds fixt & Sett, or

to be Sett as aforesaid between them & Vs.

“That this is a true copy taken out of the Town Records at Springfeild.

Feb. 16, 1669

Attest. Elizur Holyoke, Recorder.””

p63

“Att a Town Meeting March 23d 1669-70 This Towne having formerly appoynted mr James Cornish John Roote John Sackett & Thomas Dewey or any three of them to lay out the quantity of Six mile square graunted to Westfeild by the Genrll Corte, and finding that ye aforementioned p'sons have hitherto soe neglected the said work that unless some speedy course be taken or other appoynted thereunto that shall more readily attend it, We shalbe altogether unable to render an account to ye next Genrll Corte leaving ye worke to our Town & that there may be noe further needless neglect on our part: This Town doth now order to appoynt Capt Holyoke Quartrmr Colton Rowland Thomas & Samuell Marshfeild to ye said work calling in & making voyd the power we conferred upon mr Cornish & the rest above said forasmuch as they have not done their work in their yeere.”

p72

Mr. Harry Andrew Wright, in “Indian Deeds of Hampden County”, defines Indian place names, including:

“Tomhaumucke. - From aito-maham-uck, 'land on both sides (of which) water flows down', or 'the canoe man goes down'. The modern name is Sackett's Brook.”

p80

“March the 12th 1667

“The Inhabitants of Waranoco spetially those that live at the Cellars judging it necessary that there should be a highway across the wett meadow under the hill for their passage to the pyne plains.

“The Committee doe determine order & appoint George Phelps & John Williams to lay out a high way where it is most convenient for the end aforesaid. And it is determined that if John Sacketts five acres over the brooke doe come within the common fence that then he shall fence for it proportionally with other men in the common fence.”

## Chapter V

### Early Settlers and Allotments of Land

p86 [The early records show the original allotment of land, comprising 163 acres (the Meadow Division), 44 acres (first plowland division), 75 acres (second plowland division), and 'the hundred acres', a tract of meadow south of Little River, to 13 settlers, the allotments being listed in detail on p86]

p87

“The above lists do not include all those who were actual settlers at about the time that the town was organised. The records contain references to ... , John Sacket, ....” [and about 20 others].

p91

“John Sacket came from Cambridge to Springfield in 1653. He was born in 1632, three years after his father Simon Sacket and his wife Isabel came from England. John removed to Northampton about 1659, and thence to

Westfield in 1667. He married 1656 Abigail Hannum in Northampton November 23, 1659. He lived to the advanced age of 87 years. She was the daughter of William and Honora Hannum. She died October 10, 1690.”

[is 1656 before Abigail above a reference number?]

p101 [gives a list of 42 settlers of Westfield who have taken the oath of allegiance to the King]

“The names of the Town of Westfield, who have tooke the oath of allegiance to his Majesty -

[list includes] John Sacket, Senr.

John Sacket, Junr.

William Sacket.

## Chapter VII

### The Pilgrim Pastor and His Meeting House

p139

(Dec 1672) “Voted that the town will go on with building a meeting house with all convenient speed as may be. The dimensions are as follows 36 fouts square and

the form to be like Hatfield meeting house as the Committee chosen shall agree.

“Mr. Joseph Whiting, Deacon Hanchet, John Sacket, John Root & Aaron Cook are chosen to manage all concerns about it for the best advantage to the town ...”

p169

:”The sheet (contained in an undated letter from Rev. Samuel Mather, pastor of the church in Windsor, Conn. to “the Reverend Mr. Edward Taylor pastor of the church of Xt in Westfield”) containing the note was folded twice and on the back of one of the folds in very fine writing is a business account, a series of charges, against some of Westfield's most prominent citizens, including (among a list of 15 “and others”) John Sacket Jr. Most of the charges are for Rum, including a half pint to Sara Dewey. ...”

## Chapter IX

### Matters of Dispute and Discipline

p179

“Westfield 17 Aug. 1684. We whose Names are under written being desired by the Constable as a Jury according to Law, to give or Judgment on the awful, amazing and untimely death of Eleezer Weller, after due notice taken, we all unanimously agree, that through the strength of temptation he became his own Executioner, by hanging himself, all signs and circumstances freely concurring therein, and nothing appearing to the contrary, to the best of our Judgments, we suppose he might be dead twenty four hours before it was known.

John Maudesley John Root Samuel Root Samuel Loomis Sr.

John Sacket Jacob Phelps Isaac Phelps John Ponder

John Williams Thomas Noble Josiah Dewey Thomas Dewey.”

p181

“In his “Connecticut Historical Collections”, Barber says: “About this period (1644) tobacco was coming into use in the colony: the following curious law was made for its regulation or suppression -

“ 'Tobacko

“ 'Forasmuch as it is observed that many abuses are crept in & committed by frequent taking of tobacko:

“ 'It is ordered by the authority of this Courte, That no person under the age of twenty one years, nor any other that hath not accustomed himselfe to the use thereof, shall take any tobacko untill he hath brought a certificate under the hands of some who are approved for knowledge & skill in physick, that it is needful for him, and allso that hee hath received a lycense from the courte for the same. - And for the regulating of those, who either by their former taking it have to their own apprehensions made it necessary to them, or upon due advice are persuaded to the use thereof.

“ 'It is ordered, That no man within this colonye, after the publication hereof, shall take any tobacko publiquely in the strett, highways, or any barn yards or uppon training days in any open places, under the penalty of six pence for each offence against this order, in any of the particulars thereof, to bee paid without gainsaying, upon conviction by the testimony of one witness, that is without just exception before any one magistrate. And the constables in the severall towns are required to make presentment to each particular courte, of such as they doe understand, & can evict to bee transgressors of this order.' ”

p183

“Several years later the two brothers, Thomas and Josiah Dewey, had a



suit at law against John Sackett, Samuel Taylor, Joseph Pomeroy and Nathaniel Williams for infringing on their rights by setting another mill in their neighborhood, higher up on the brook. The matter was tried at Northampton, appealed to the General Court, and finally settled at the Court in Springfield in the autumn of 1685. The Deweys helped to move the rival mill to another location and were themselves renewedly established in their rights as sole proprietors of that portion of the stream. After much hard feeling the settlement finally reached seems to have been mutually amicable.”

## Chapter X

### The Indian Menace, Philip's War

p217-8

“The people of Springfield had to depend upon the mills at Westfield for the grinding of their corn though the way there was long, rough, and precarious owing to the menace of skulking enemies. Rev. Mr. Taylor, writing of conditions during that frightful period (the autumn of 1675), says, “but summer coming opened a door unto that, desolating war began by Philip, Sachem of the Pakonoket Indians, by which this handful was sorely pressed, yet sovereignty preserved, but yet not so as that we should be wholly exempted from the fury of war, for our soil was moistened by the blood of three Springfield men, young Goodman Dumbleton, who came to our mill, and two sons of Goodman Brooks, who came here to look after the iron ore on the land he had lately bought of Mr. John Pynchon, Esq. who being persuaded by Springfield folk, went to

accompany them, but fell in the way by the first assault of the enemy upon us, at which time they burnt Mr. Cornish's house to ashes and also John Sacket's with his barn and what was in it, being the first snowy day of winter; they also at this time lodged a bullet in George Granger's leg, which was the next morning taken out by Mr. Bulkley, and the wound soon healed. It was judged that the enemy did receive some loss at this time, because in the ashes of Mr. Cornish's house were found pieces of the bones of a man lying about the length of a man in the ashes.”

p226-8

“The following pathetic and reasonable plea must have been granted:

“Worshipful Sir - together with the Hond Council.

“The allwise Providence of God having brought these desolating wars into our parts the summer past, & thereby calling us not only to the expense of a great part of our estate on public occasions; but also threatening ruin both unto the rest & to ourselves, it was a question with some of us whether we were in our way or not to abide the event. The which seems the harder to resolve when there came (from whence we well know not) a report that there would be no allowance for such charges as should be expended in quartering soldiers (the which should be a truth would most certainly break up our plantation & now undo the most here) but seeing neither equity in any such report or thing, and considering what as our judgment it is for towns to be laid desolate and made ruinous heaps, as also that our calling & livelihood lay in this place, the hand of God seemed to point out unto us some special duty of self denial, wherein we stood bound with respect to the public benefit and hereupon we adventured (not troubling you for advice) in keeping our station to draw out our estates in public uses & in the service of God & his people, in quartering of soldiers

in maintaining of a garrison here, sometimes consisting of about 20, sometimes above 40 & near about 30 soldiers as also in quartering Hartford soldiers in their passing to & from, sometimes being more & sometimes less, sometimes leaving 40 or 50 or 60 Indian soldiers with them as also in sending posts &c from the latter end of August until this instant.

“Therefore having now expended a great part of our estate thus in obedience to the call of Providence we proceed to leave unto your consideration an account thereof & proceeding upon the common say, that things are with us, as for a man 4/ per week, for a horse 1/ at grass and 1/6 at hay, as for corn, wheat being at 3/6, Indian & oats 2/ per bushel, as for flesh meat, pork being at 3d and beef at 2d½ per pound. Also allowing a post 3d per mile he bearing all the charges (we say proceeding according to these rates of things) our public expenses on Hartford soldiers amounts to £124.16.7 from the latter end of August to the 19th of November and our public expenses from the 19th of Nov. to March 3d 1675-6 (being just 15 weeks) the which have been disbursed on the garrison soldiers left here by the Com. in Chief. Capt. Ap. amounts to £87.13.0. To which we add troopers arrearages 25/ and for killing 2 wolves 20/ which being added to the summers charges is £127.1.7 out of which subtracting the County rates last summer demanded which come to 36.0.8½ the remainder 90.13.6½ being that which we are still out on public credit, the which 90.13.6½ of our charges on Hartford soldiers being added to the 87.13.0 the total is 178.6.6½ that which we have still expended on public account which is believed to be a faithful account as we are able with the best diligence we could use to gather up. Only the last of the 3 county rates would not we judge have come to so much as is set down, being that the list of our estates did not arise to so much, as you may see; but not having at present

to correct aright we let it go at present. Thus having faithfully laid down our expenses before you to your consideration & desiring the Almighty to give you in all your consultations unto such events as he of his grace shall bless to your good, & peace of his poor wilderness people, we remain your humble servts.

John Sacket, Constable

John Root, Commissary

Westfield, 15.1.1675-6

[Mar. 15, 1676. Handwriting of Rev. E. Taylor]

(Judd Ms. Forbes Library.)”

p231

“These operations [the Indian war] must have disturbed greatly the people of Westfield, and kept them in a state of perpetual alarm. This is pathetically evidenced by the following record in the town's archives:

“March 26, 1676.

“The town considering that the hand of God is upon us in having or letting loose the heathen upon us so that now wee cannot carry on our occasion for lively hood as formerly & considering that it is not a time now to advans our estates but to deny ourselves of our former advantages that so wee may carry on something together for the good of the whole, that so by God's blessing on our labours we may be in a way of getting food for our families, therefore in case the honored counsel did not cost \* \* \* we agree to carry on as followeth -

We agree to fence only the northeast field and

\* \* \* \* \*

and we agree to plow and sow and carry on the improvement of this land

in general, that is such as shall agree thereunto as it shall be ordered by some men we shall appoint, who shall go out to work and who shall tarry at home from day to day, and if it shall please God to give opportunity to ratty the long fit of our labors each man shall receive an equal proporsion according to his family; necessary publick charges being first cleared and the rest if any man sowes more seed than his proporsion he shall receive that again in the first place.

“The men chosen to order the whole matter for service and fencing are goodman Ashly Senr & goodman Gun. We who agree here unto do promise & engage to submit ourselves to the said propositions thereof as

“Witness our hands

“George Phelps Josiah Dewey

Thomas Gun Nathaniel Weller

Samuel Loomis Thomas Dewey

Isaac Phelps John Sacket

David Ashley Edward Neal”

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of John Sacket of Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay.

(Full text is in Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*).

Date: 10 May 1718.

Proved: 20 May 1719.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Sarah, use of all estate real & personal during her lifetime.

Son John, 5 shillings.

Grandchildren, children of son William, 5 shillings.

Grandchildren, children of son Samuel, 5 shillings.

Grandson William, son of Samuel dec'd, after wife's death, team & tackling, 2 plows, harrow.

Daughters, Hannah Merryman, Mary Maudsley, Abigail King, after wife's death, rest of moveable estate in equal division, except for great brass Kettle which goes to Mary.

Rachel Stiles, a cow & a pair of sheets.

Executor: grandson William.

Son John appointed administrator by probate judge until grandson William reaches 21.

## The Book of Sacketts

Extracts from Weygant, *The Family Record*, 1897

page 3

"Near the close of the year 1630 the ship Lyon, laden with provision and having on board 26 passengers, sailed out from the seaport of Bristol, England, bound for Massachusetts Bay Colony. Her passengers were cultured and well-to-do Puritan Colonists, who, in consequence of persecution and social ostracism because of their religion, had determined to leave comfortable homes in the land of their birth, and seek liberty of conscience with such fortune as might await them on the green shores or in the primeval forests of the fair land of New England.

The member of this little company destined to meet with severest trials, and to be most favorably remembered in the land whither they journeyed, was the able and fearless young Cambridge student and minister, Roger Williams. Our interest, however, is centered more directly in a family group of his fellow passengers, consisting of Simon Sackett, his young wife Isabel, their infant son Simon, and John, a stalwart lad, the brother of Simon the elder. From these are descended all the older lines of the family in America."

page 50

2. JOHN SACKETT, the founder of the New Haven branch of the Sackett family, came to New England with his brother Simon on the relief ship Lyon, which sailed from Bristol, England, December 1, 1630, and reached Boston in the early part of the following February.

Either before leaving England, or during this tedious midwinter voyage, he

seems to have formed a strong attachment for the talented young non-conformist minister, Roger Williams, who was a fellow passenger.

In looking up the record of the Sackett family in America, the writer has been led to suppose that John Sackett, on the occasion of his embarkation for America, was a lad in his teens and a member of the household of his brother Simon. But authentic records have recently come to light which show conclusively that he was at the time a married man and the father of an infant son, John Jr. He may also have had other children, but if so, the proof is as yet lacking.

A few months after the Lyon sailed into Boston Harbor, Simon Sackett became interested with Governor Winthrop and his Assistants in laying the foundation of the City of Cambridge. John Sackett, meantime, followed Roger Williams to the Plymouth settlement, and afterwards to Rhode Island. But life in the wilderness, surrounded by treacherous Indians, evidently soon lost for him all its charms, and he made his way to New Haven. Like many of the early colonists he seems to have been of a somewhat roving disposition, and no reliable information concerning the history of any member of his family, save of himself and his son, John, Jr., has been found among the early colonial records. It is probable his wife died shortly after his arrival in this country, and that John, Jr. was their only child. His name is first mentioned in New Haven records under date of 1640, at which time he was in the employ and would seem to have been superintending the estate of a widow named Stolya. According to a tradition which is in the main verified by official records, he was a man of pleasing address, and the widow Stolya from playing mother to the son fell desperately in love with the father, who does not appear to have reciprocated her affection and spoke slightingly of her love making. Whereupon she made complaint to the General Court that he had



slandered her. When the case was heard the finding of that August body, "then the supreme power in the province," was that "John Seckett (Sackett) be admonished to tender to the widow Stolya such satisfaction as she might accept."

At a subsequent session of the General Court, held at New Haven, John Sackett signed the "Oath of Fidelity," and in 1646 was made the custodian of the Public Building in which the General Court was held. The following is copied from Court records of 1647:

"John Sackett presented to court bill for putting up some poles and spending some nayles; the said John gave in a note to the court, of charges which had been spent about the house, to the value of about 17s, 8d."

It is not now known how long John Sackett, the elder, continued a permanent resident of New Haven after 1647, nor is it known where he spent the closing years of his life or when he died. That he outlived his son John, Jr. is made apparent by following extract from a "search of Probate office of New Haven," made by the venerable L. B. Sackett, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1850, viz:

"John Sackett, inventory of the estate of John Sackett, Junior, late of New Haven, deceased, taken this 6th day of Oct. 1684."

45. JOHN SACKETT, Jr., was born in England about the year 1628. His father brought him to America when he was probably not more than two years old. In 1646 he was a resident of New Haven and a member of the Train Band, or local militia company. The records of General Court of that year contain a minute setting forth the fact that John Sackett had been fined 6 cents "for wanting a rest at a training he attended." A rest was a stick, crotched at one end, and was used to steady the heavy muskets when taking aim. On May 20, 1652, John Sackett, Jr. married Agnes Tinkham,

and continued to reside at New Haven until his death, which occurred Sept. 3, 1684. He was survived by his wife Agnes, three sons and two daughters. Widow Sackett seems to have outlived all her children, dying in 1707.

The records of New Haven Probate office show that on Apr. 25, 1707, an inventory of Estate of Agnes Sackett was filed by Joseph Sackett, administrator. Also that on July 8, 1712, Lieut. Joseph Sackett, administrator of John and Agnes Sackett, was discharged from his bond. This Joseph Sackett was the grandson of John and Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett.

## The Book of Sacketts

Extracts from Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, 1907

[from Introductory Statement]

About the year 1870, my honored father-in-law, Samuel Bailey Sackett, related to me this family tradition, which I subsequently found to be in full accord with colonial records of undisputed authenticity:

"About ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth, Simon and John Sackett, brothers, came from England to Massachusetts, in company with Roger Williams. John Sackett followed Mr. Williams to Rhode Island and finally settled at New Haven, becoming the founder of the New Haven branch of the family. Simon Sackett remained in Massachusetts, was one of the founders of the City of Cambridge, and is the progenitor of the Massachusetts and Long Island, N.Y., branches."

[p14, the proposed elder John Sackett]

2. John Sackett, colonist, and founder of the New Haven branch of the Sackett family, came to New England, from Bristol, England, with his brother Simon, on the ship *Lyon*, in the winter of 1630-31. He brought with him his son, John Sackett, Jr., who at the time was about three years of age. No record of any other member of his immediate family has been found. Either before leaving England, or during his tedious mid-winter voyage hither, he became strongly attached to the brilliant and popular non-conformist minister, Roger Williams, whom he followed first to Plymouth settlement and afterwards to Rhode Island. Tiring of life in the wilderness he made his way to New Haven settlement, in the records of which he is mentioned as early as 1640 and as late as 1684. On October 6,

of the year last mentioned, he filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Jr."

Child.

5. John Sackett, Jr., b. about 1628, d. Sept. 3, 1684; m. Agnes Tinkham.

[p19, John Sackett of New Haven]

5. John Sackett, Jr., 16\_\_-1684, of New Haven, Conn., son of (2) John the colonist, was born in England and brought to New England by his father in 1631. He was at the time about three years of age. Very little is known of his boyhood days. In 1646 he was a member of the New Haven Train Band. The general court of that year first brought him to notice and gave him a place in the recorded history of Connecticut by fining him six cents "for wanting a rest at a training he attended." A rest was a stick crotched at one end which was used to steady the heavy musket then in use when taking aim.

On May 20, 1652, he was married to Agnes Tinkham, who probably was a younger sister of the colonist Ephraim Tinkham, of Plymouth settlement. He remained a resident of New Haven until his death in 1684.

The records there show that on October 6, 1684, "John Sackett" made and filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Junior." Agnes Tinkham Sackett died at New Haven in the early part of the year 1707. An inventory of her estate was filed on April 25th of that year by her grandson, Lieut. Joseph Sackett, who had previously been appointed administrator of her husband's estate. The records also show that on July 8, 1712, Lieut. Joseph Sackett made a final accounting of said estates and was discharged from his bonds.

Children of John Sackett and Agnes Tinkham.

17. John Sackett, b. Apr. 30, 1653; d. in year 1703; m. Mary Woodin.
18. Jonathan Sackett, b. June 6, 1655; d. ; m. Hannah.
19. Mary Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1657.
20. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1660; m.
21. Martha Sackett, b. Sept. 19, 1662; d. Sept. 3, 1684.

---

Additions & corrections (Chris Sackett 1999–2001)

1. The inventory reads “John Sackett, Senior”
2. Martha b. 29 Nov 1662 (NHVR)
3. Martha's death date not known but 3 Sep 1684 was the date of death of her father John
4. Additional dau. - Sarah b. 26 Dec 1665 (NHVR); m. Samuel Alling (Torrey)

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 16 October 1689, proved in the Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 26 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345). (Researched by Michael Callé & Marion Sackett (from IGHS Tyler Collection)).

THOMAS SACKETT [Abstract by M. Callé, extended from IHGS Tyler Collection Abstracts by M. Sackett]

Dated 16 Oct 1689 Proved 26 Nov 1689

Grazier; Minster in Thanet

Wife = Jane 5/- + all household goods + house for life if she remains his widow, paying £3 a year to executor, conditional on giving executor £100 bond to “secure him from any charge which may arise by reason of a certain child which I now keep supposed to be Robert GISBYs”.

Brother = Paul Dwelling in House so long as he remains single. Bed, furnishings, etc.

Residue & reversion of house & household goods. Executor.

John WALKER 5/-

Sister = Catherine £10

Children of John ALLEN = Ann £5 at 21

= Mary £5 at 21

= Peter £5 at 21

Witnesses; Andrew WOOTEN, Wm. MILWARD, [3rd name illegible]

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent,

taken 19 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192).  
(Researched by Marion Sackett).

THOMAS SACKETT

Dated: 19 Nov 1689

Appraised by: Roger WELLS, Andrew NEETER

Value: £128 7s 6d [includes 16 cattle & 20 sheep]

[The following extract sent to Marion Sackett by Pauline Wilson from a book about Minster (title not recorded) would appear to refer to the same inventory, although it is noted that the date does not match:-]

"In the sixteenth century a man was judged by how comfortably he slept and the possession of a feather bed with all the accoutrements meant he was a moderately wealthy man. In the example below we see that the 'best bed' was still the single most valuable household item, although soap was another valuable commodity – six firkins being valued at £4 10s. Thomas Sackett was one of the middle rank of farmers in Minster but is unusual in that he also kept a shop.

Extract from the Inventory of Thomas Sackett, 10 Nov 1690

In the chamber over the Parlour

Item 1 feather bed, bedstead with  
furniture belonging £5 0s 0d

Item 1 table, 1 forme, 6 chairs,  
2 joyned stools 11s 0d

In the Hall

Item pewter, eleven flagons, 2 pewter

potts, 10 pewter dishes and

4 porringers £1 8s 0d

Item 5 chairs, 1 joynd stool, and an old  
Cupboard 6s 0d

Item 1 small jack, 2 firepans, 2 pr tongs,  
1 pr cole irons, 1 pr pott hangers,  
2 spittles 12s 0d

Item 2 bibles and 2 testaments 5s 0d

In the Milkhouse

Item 1 table, 2 formes, 1 shott 5s 0d

Item 12 bushells of salt £1 4s 0d

Item a ½ hundred weight of chesher  
cheese and ½ a wey Suffolk cheese £1 8s 0d

In the Shop

Item 6 pair scales 10s 0d

Item 1 brass mentor and 3 pestle.

14 pound waith with other waiths 5s 0d

Item 1 small parcel of sugar and 1 small  
parcel of fruit £1 0s 0d

Item a small runlett and small bag of rice 10s 0d

Item 4 doz. white trenchers 2s 0d

Item 4 earthenware trenchers 5s 0d."



## The Book of Sacketts

Gov. William Beach Lawrence. Lawrence Pedigree. [1882]

John Lawrence, second son of Captain [John] Lawrence [and Deborah Woodhull], was born at Newtown, September 9, 1695, and married December 8, 1720, Patience, daughter of Joseph Sackett. He was a wealthy farmer, and died, May 7, 1765, leaving a widow and ten children.

William Lawrence, fifth child of the preceding, was born July 27, 1729, and married, May 14, 1752, Anna, daughter of Isaac and Diana Brinkerhoff, after whose death he married, April 14, 1771, Mary, daughter of Charles Palmer. By these marriages he had twelve children, seven of whom were living when he died, January 13, 1794.

Isaac Lawrence, eighth son of William, was born February 8, 1768, and married Cornelia, daughter of Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D. He was a prominent New York merchant, and for twenty years president of the Branch Bank of the United States. He died July 12, 1841, leaving one son and six daughters. Cornelia A. married the poet, James A. Hillhouse, of New Haven; Harriet married Dr. John A. Pool, of New Brunswick; Josephine C. married Dr. Benjamin McVicker; Julia B. married Thomas L. Wells, a prominent New York lawyer; Marie E. married W. Ingraham Kip, Bishop of California, and Hannah E. married Henry Whitney, and died in 1844.

William Beach Lawrence, only son of Isaac and Cornelia Lawrence, had six children, five of whom survive him.

William Beach, a lawyer, who died in 1870.

Isaac, who, in 1878, was the Democratic candidate for Governor of Rhode Island.

Esther Gracie, who married Dr. W.L. Wheeler, formerly of the United States Navy.

General Albert Gallatin, who served with distinction during the late war. Married, in 1865, Eva, youngest daughter of Gen. J.P. Taylor, U.S.A., and niece of President Taylor. Have one daughter, Esther.

Cornelia Beach, married Baron Von Klenck, of Hanover. Have two daughters, Marie Bertha and Frederica.

James G. K., married Catherine Augusta Le Roy. Have one son, William beach Lawrence, born in 1881.

—*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Gov William Beach Lawrence biography*

## The Book of Sacketts

SACKETT, NATHANIEL

(APRIL 10, 1732–JULY 28, 1805)

Nathaniel Sackett was a spymaster in New York from 1776 to 1777. Sackett, a merchant in Fishkill, New York, helped organize his local committee of safety and became a member from Dutchess County of the New York Provincial Convention in 1776. On September 21, 1776, the convention appointed him to its newly formed Committee for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies; he had direct responsibility for supervising its intelligence activities and the militia units arresting those suspected of "disaffection." In February 1777 on the recommendation of William Duer, then chairman of the committee, General Washington authorized Sackett to form an organized intelligence network for the region. Washington promised him \$50 per month for his "care and trouble" and \$500 per month for intelligence expenditures. Sackett's ring collected information on British recruitment in the Hudson Valley and also conveyed information from British-occupied Long Island across the Long Island Sound to Connecticut and from there to the army in New York. Sackett developed a system for disguising agents as enemy sympathizers with realistic cover stories and placing them behind British lines, and outlined his various new forms of spycraft in a letter to Washington of April 7, 1777. However, Washington complained Sackett failed to relay reliable intelligence in a timely manner and dismissed him after an abortive mission. Sackett was later a sutler for the Continental Army. In 1785 he failed to persuade Congress to create a new state in the Ohio Valley and in 1789 to receive a federal political appointment from Washington.

—Glenn P Hastedt, Steven W Guerrier, eds, *Spies, Wiretaps, and Secret Operations: An Encyclopedia of American Espionage*. ABC-CLIO (2011).

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Capt. Joseph Sackett of Newtown, Queens County.

Date: 20 Sep 1719.

Proved: 22 December 1719.

Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Mercy, use of lands left to son Samuel until he is 21, + £30, 2 cows, and some young cattle.

Son Joseph, specified land, paying daughter Sarah Moore £20 and daughter Patience Sackett £10.

Children, Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Sarah Moore, Abigail Alsop and Patience Sackett and the children of daughter Elizabeth deceased, all my land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in Huntingdon County, New Jersey, my son Joseph to have a double share.

Son John, specified land.

Son William, specified land with house and buildings + 3 lots of land.

Son Samuel, mansion where I now dwell, with neighbouring land, and other specified land.

Sons William and Samuel, specified land.

Son William and daughter Patience, each a bed.

Children, William, Patience, Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Anne Moore and Abigail Alsop, rest of personal property.

Executors: Sons Joseph and William.

Transcript:

"In the name of God Amen. I Joseph Sackett of Newtown, in Queens County, being sick and weak. \* \* \* I leave to my wife Mercy the use of all

lands and meadows which I leave to my son Samuel, until he comes of age, and all the wearables she brought with her when married, and £30, and 2 cows and some young cattle.

I leave to my son Joseph a certain lot of land and meadow bounded west by the land of Thomas Betts, north by the middle ditch, east by the land of Joshua Hunt, and north by the road. And he shall pay to my daughter Sarah, alias Moore £20, and to my daughter Patience Sackett £10.

I leave to my children Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Sarah Moore, Abigail Alsop and Patience Sackett and the children of my daughter Elizabeth deceased, all my land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in Huntingdon County, New Jersey, my son Joseph to have a double share.

I leave to my son John a certain lot of land and meadow adjoining the narrow passage running eastward, adjoining the land of Joseph Hollett and Joseph Moore and running due eastward to a ditch and piece of meadow that was formerly Samuel Moore's, and south easterly 'till it meets a small ditch that joins a fence running southerly to the road that leads to Hellgate Neck. Also another lot lying on the south side of said road that leads along by Newtown Spring to the Kills and the land of John Sanders.

I leave my son William a lot of land with the house and buildings lying on the south side of the road, bounded east by the land of John Wright and Thomas Hunt, south by the meadow ditch, west by the land of Widow Moore and the piece hereinafter devised to Samuel Sackett. Also 3 lots of land. The first bounded west and north by land of Job Wright, east by land of Nathaniel Woodward, and south by the road. The second being the lot called the Old lot, bounded west by the land of William Moore, north by land of Peter Barren \* \* \* and south by the highway. The third lot being upland and meadow, bounded northwesterly by the middle ditch, north by

Thomas Stephenson, southeast by the highway and lying near the house of Benjamin Cornish. Also another lot of land and meadow, beginning at a certain road that leads by the side of the house of John Sackett going down the east side of cleared land as the fence now stands to a certain ditch, and all the land and meadow that lies east of it, belonging to me.

I leave to my son Samuel all my manshon where I now dwell, with all the buildings, and the lot of land and garden and orchards, and all that land that I had of my uncle Daniel Bloomfield joining my said land near the \* \* \* and westward to the land of Nathaniel Woodward. Also a lot of land over against my said land being ten rods wide and running down to a small ditch in the meadows bounded west by land of said Woodward and the Widow Moore. Also another lot of land and meadow lying at the end of said town, bounded on two sides by a highway, and on the other two sides by the land of Benjamin Moore and George Reynolds.

I leave to my sons William and Samuel a certain lot of land lying at a certain swamp called Juniper Swamp, bounded east by the highway, north by land that was Edward Hunt's and George Brinkerhoff's, west by land that was Edward Hunt's. I leave to my sons John, William and Samuel all my upland and meadow lying between the land of \_\_\_ Field and Flushing Creek, near the head thereof.

I leave to my son John the time Hugh McCarty has to live with me by his indenture.

I leave to my son William and my daughter Patience each a bed. I leave the rest of my personal property to my children William, Patience, Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Anne Moore and Abigail Alsop. I make my sons Joseph and William executors.

Joseph Sackett (s)

## The Book of Sacketts

*Kentish Gazette*, 21 May 1771

"Margate Machine.

Henry Sackett,

Late Coachman and Servant to Mr. William Brett.

Having taken the Machine, Chaise, &c. of Mr. Benjamin Beale, and provided himself with complete Sets of fine fresh Horses, proposes to set off from Margate, on Monday the 27th Instant May, with a Machine and four able Horses, to the Red Lion Inn, in Canterbury, and returns to Margate the same Evening, immediately after the Coaches and Machines arrive from London, and so to continue every Day, during the Season, each Passenger to pay

To and from Margate and Canterbury £0 4s. 0d.

As Mr. Sackett is well known, for his particular Care and Attention, by most of the Gentry travelling in this part of the Country, he flatters himself that his former Behaviour will entitle him to their future Favours, as he is determined to execute every Order with the utmost Punctuality, which his Friends and the Public in general shall confer upon him.

Neat Post Chaise, with Able Horses, to any part of England.

Post Chaise from Margate to Canterbury 12s."



## The Book of Sacketts

### Shipwreck of John Sackett's hoy, the *Margate*.

*Caledonian Mercury*, Edinburgh, Scotland, 11 Feb 1802

"London—February 8

We are extremely distressed to learn, that an account has this morning been received of the loss of Sackett's Margate Corn Hoy, off Berchington, having on board nearly 20 passengers, all of whom, with the whole of the crew, unfortunately perished."

[FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Oct 2014.]

[Same story repeated in the *Aberdeen Journal*, Scotland, 17 Feb 1802 (FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Nov 2014.)]

*The Times*, London, 12 February 1802, p. 3.

"SHIPWRECK.—On Sunday morning last, between two and three o'clock, one of the Margate hoys belonging to Mr. SACKETT, heavily laden with corn, which was stowed both in the hold and on deck, and thirty passengers on board, besides the crew, consisting of the master and four seamen, was overtaken by the violent gusts of wind, between Birchington and Reculver: the first unshipped her rudder on the sands, when becoming unmanageable, she kept continually shipping the most heavy seas, and was carried by the violence of the surf towards the beach: at this period she kept rolling and pitching, and the crew, to preserve the lives of the passengers, particularly those of the women and children who

were on board, barred down the hatchways; shortly after this, the vessel struck on the beach, and tilted, a tremendous sea breaking over her in all directions, which washed nearly the whole of those upon deck overboard: the crew, three in number, and one man, with extreme difficulty and danger reached the land by swimming; but the Captain (who would not quit the wreck till he had rendered every assistance in his power to the distracted people with him) together with twenty-five persons, consisting of men, women, and children, fell victims to the fury of the waves. In the course of Sunday the bodies of nine of the sufferers were thrown upon the shore, and fourteen bodies have been taken out of the cabin of the hoy: had it been day-light it is possible many more lives might have been saved, but the darkness of the night added to the calamity. Among the sufferers are Mr. John Goodhorn, the master, who is supposed to have received a blow on the temples from the boom: Mr. Thornton, carpenter, of Margate, with his wife and son; Mr. Bone, carpenter, of Margate; the wife of Mr. Jacob, of Broadstairs; the widow Crow, of Margate; Mrs Tatnal of Ramsgate; and a servant girl, with a child under her care, with whom she was returning to town. The few who were saved ascended the shrouds; among these was Mr. Knuckle of the library, at Broadstairs.—Nothing could present a more awful spectacle than the repeated arrival at Margate, on Sunday, of various carriages with the bodies of the sufferers from the wreck."

[Times Online (<http://archive.timesonline.co.uk/tol/archive/>). Researched by Chris Sackett, Jul 2010.]

[The same or similar versions of the above story were repeated in the *Morning Post*, London, 12 Feb 1802; *Morning Chronicle*, London, 12 Feb 1802; *Stamford Mercury*, Lincolnshire, 12 Feb 1802; *Oxford Journal*, Oxfordshire, 13 Feb 1802; *Ipswich Journal*, Suffolk, 13 Feb 1802; *Sussex*

*Advertiser*, Lewes, East Sussex, 15 Feb 1802; *Hampshire Chronicle*, Hampshire, 15 Feb 1802; *Chester Courant*, Cheshire, 16 Feb 1802; *Exeter Flying Post*, Devon, 18 Feb 1802; *Lancaster Gazette*, Lancashire, 20 Feb 1802 (all: FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Oct 2014.)]

*The Times*, 11 March 1802, p. 1.

"Margate, Feb. 26, 1802. At a Meeting of Inhabitants holden at the Town Hall this Day, to take into consideration the Circumstances of the Families of the several lamented Persons (23 in the whole) who lost their Lives in the late Wreck of Sackett's Corn Hoy, and the propriety of a Subscription for the Relief of such of those Families as may stand in need of Assistance ... [examples cited of orphans, etc.] .... Resolved unanimously, That a Subscription be forthwith opened to raise a Fund for the alleviation of the Distresses of these several Families, and of such others as may have been affected by the same melancholy event, and those cases shall hereafter be made known ...." [Amongst the subscribers: Mr. Sackett £10–10s].

[Repeated 23 March 1802, p. 2, with longer list of subscribers].

[Times Online (<http://archive.timesonline.co.uk/tol/archive/>). Researched by Chris Sackett, Jul 2010.]

[Same story repeated in *Morning Chronicle*, London, 11 Mar 1802 (FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Oct 2014.)]

## The Book of Sacketts

*Kentish Gazette*, 6 July 1804, 13 July 1804

"Corn Hoy.

To be Sold by Auction, by C. Long for Messrs. Rowes, on Tuesday the 17th day of July, 1804, at the Fountain Inn, Margate, about eleven o'clock in the forenoon, by order of the Assignees of Mr. Edward Curling, a Bankrupt.

All that Hoy or Vessel called the Margate, of Margate, of the burthen of 100 tons or thereabouts, as she now lies in Margate Pier, with all her materials compleat, late in the possession of the said Edward Curling.

The above Hoy is well found, is in good repair, and fit for immediate service.

For further particulars, enquire of Mr. Sackett, or of the Auctioneer, at Margate."

[FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Nov 2014.]

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787–1835

101–104,

Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens Co, N.Y., Yeoman--- to my Son John use of my farm ---to the wife & ch'n (no names) of my sd Son John--to my Son Daniel the Use of my Farm in Twp of Old Milford State Conn--my two Sons John & Jonathan--to Wife & Ch'n (no names) of my sd Son Jonathan--the Annuity of Catharine Lawrence--to my Grson William Sackett, Son of my Son John when of Age--to my four Grsons, to Wit Lawrence Sackett, Son of my Son John and Jacob B. Sackett, William Sackett, John L Sackett, Son of my Son Jonathan, as they arrive at Lawfull Age--to my Grson William Sackett, Son of my Son John--app't my two sons John & Jonathan Sackett and Thomas Lawrence, Jur, Sackett Leverich & Samuel Riker, Exrs--his seven-th June 1798 (sg) William Sackett (LS)

Wt John Lawrence, William Leverich, Thomas Cumberson

Adm in Book of Willis D pages 227-228

(see serial 678 se for will)

pvd 13 May 1802 will of William Sackett dec'd.

<p>Wm Walker Sackett  Born May 16 1813 died Mar 20 1893  <sup>at 80 or 92</sup></p> <p>Miss Polly Ann Sackett or Oat  Born June 7 1813 Nash</p> <p>Married Oct 19, 1834</p> <p>Offsprings</p> <p>Wm Webster Born Jan 11 1836</p> <p>Mary Ann " Apr 27 1837</p> <p>Martha " " 9 1839  died April 7 1852</p> <p>Mariar Born June 12 1841  died June 28 1870</p> <p>James Born Apr 2 1844  died Aug 18 1870</p> <p>Synthia Born June 19, 1846</p> <p>Charles Born Oct 21 1848</p> <p>Franklin " May 7 1853  died Jan 9 1854</p> <p>Franklin Vasimus Morell  Born Nov 5 1854</p>	<p>Nathaniel Sackett Born  died Aug 15, 1817</p> <p>Miss Polly Sackett or Oat  died Sp 17, 1816</p> <p>Married Oct 8, 1799</p> <p>Offsprings</p> <p>Elizabeth Born May 2 1800</p> <p>Mary " July - 1802</p> <p>Ara Eyskiel " June 10 1807</p> <p>John Born Aug 5 1808</p> <p>Arond " July 13 1809</p> <p>Desire " Apr 5 - 1811</p> <p>Wm Walker Born May 16 1813</p> <p>Benjamin " July 11 1815</p> <p>Nathaniel Baldwin Born May 7 1817  &amp; died Aug 13, 1886  Half Brother to the rest -</p> <p>Ann Ara Eyskiel is the father of Dr Sackett</p>
--	--

Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Ausetth

## The Book of Sacketts

Transcript of Order re William O Sackett

Estate of Sackett, William O, Town of Bethany, Bethany Probate District,  
1848

Deposited in Connecticut State Library, 9 Dec 1911

"The subscribers Selectmen of the Town of Bethany having inspected and examined the conduct and management of the business of William O Sackett, an inhabitant of the said Town and residing therein and finding that by idleness mismanagement and bad husbandry he is spending his estate and likely to be reduced to want and himself and family become chargeable to said Town, we do hereby this 8th day of January 1848 constitute and appoint Paulaski Chatfield of said Town Overseer to said William O Sackett to advise direct and order him in his business for the term of one year from the above date.

Sidney Sperry, Justus Peek, Selectmen."

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of: Alice Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 13 July 1476.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 November 1476.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-43.

Beneficiaries:

John Sakett and Solomon Sakett (relationships to Alice not specified) named as beneficiaries after specific bequests to Alice Kaud? wife of Nicholas Kaud? (clothing), the wife of William Peke (clothing), the wife of Thomas Edwards (clothing), and William Peek (20d).

Transcript: Will needs further work on transcription and translation from the Latin.

In dei nomine Amen Xij die mensis July Anno Dm MCCCclxxvj Ego  
Alica Sakett de pissh Sn Petri in Insula de Thaneto compoe mentes et sano  
memorie condo testm mea in hunc modu In primis lego anim mea deo  
omipotenti be mare ... .. et ... .. ad sepeliendi in cimitio pissh sn  
Petri p'dict Itm lego sumo p Altari p decime meis oblites iij s iiij d Itm  
lego pissh ... xij d Itm lego fabrios dict ecclie v ... Itm lego dict ecclie iij  
... .. Itm lego Alice [Kaud?] ux Nich [Kaud?] mea opt [blad ...] Itm lego  
... .. iiij d Itm lego ... .. meore iiij d Itm ux Willi Peke ...  
[bladea tunica] Itm lego ux Thoma Edwards de Cherthelle ... .. tunica  
Itm lego ... .. [bladea tunica] Itm lego Willo Peek xx d Itm lego [a-----  
-] Sakett mea optima capio Itm lego p'dict Alice [Kaud?] mea [vylett  
capio] ... v s ... .. meore ... [no legat] do et lego John Sakett et Salamon  
Sakett ut ... [inde ordict] ... [p salute] ... .. [put die] ... [videbetr] ...  
Probat fuit ... .. vj to Novembris Anno Dm MCCCclxxvj ... .. in



forma ... ..

[Translation]

In the name of God amen the 13th day of the month of July in the year of our Lord 1476 I Alice Sakett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet being of sound mind and perfect memory make my testament in this manner First I leave my soul to God Almighty Blessed Mary ... .. and ... .. buried in the churchyard of the parish of St Peter aforesaid Item I leave to the high altar for my tythes forgotten 3s 4d Item I leave to the parish ... 12d Item I leave to the building of the said church 5 ... Item I leave to the said church 3 ... .. Item I leave to Alice [Kaud?] wife of Nicholas [Kaud?] my best [corn ...] Item I leave ... .. 4d Item I leave [...] 4d Item the wife of William Peke ... [corn-coloured tunic] Item I leave the wife of Thomas Edwards of Cherthill ... .. tunic Item I leave ... .. [corn-coloured tunic] Item I leave William Peek 20d Item I leave [a-----] Sakett my best [...] Item I leave the aforesaid Alice [Kaud?] my [violet ...] ... 5s ... .. [not bequeathed] I give and leave John Sakett and Solomon Sakett ... .. [...] ... .. [...] ... [...]

Probate was ... .. 6th November the year of our Lord 1476 ... ..

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Martin Long, mariner, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 21 April 1707.

Proved: 26 July 1707.

Source: Tyler Index to Wills, PRC 17-81-81.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Anne, all messuages, tenements, etc. while my widow.

Sons Martin, John, & Richard, all messuages, tenements, etc. after widow's death or marriage.

Executrix: Wife Anne.

Witnesses: Wm Long, John Bailes, Wm Fagg.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Martin Long, mariner, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 21 April 1707.

Proved: 26 July 1707.

Source: Tyler Index to Wills, PRC 17-81-81.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Anne, all messuages, tenements, etc. while my widow.

Sons Martin, John, & Richard, all messuages, tenements, etc. after widow's death or marriage.

Executrix: Wife Anne.

Witnesses: Wm Long, John Bailes, Wm Fagg.

## The Book of Sacketts

Testator: Valentine Austen, yeoman of Tilmanstone, Kent.

Date: 1 May 1633.

Proved: 23 May 1633.

Source: PRC 17-68-212, Tyler Index to Wills, ancestry.co.uk.

Beneficiaries:

Eldest son Leonard, £50 at 21.

Youngest son Valentine, £50 at 21.

Daughter Susan wife of Richard Bellse £20 to be paid when his father Thos Bellse shall perform the bargain that was agreed upon which was half his lands.

Daughters, Mary, Ealce, and Ellen, £20 at 21.

Wife [not named], residue of goods.

Executrix: wife.

Overseer: cousin Richard Sackett.

Witnesses: James Rogers, Wm Ersden, John Austen, Leonard Austen.

## The Book of Sacketts

### A DEATH DATE FOR SIMON SACKETT OF CAMBRIDGE MA

By Robert Charles Anderson, F.A.S.G.

The basic published account of Simon Sackett, early immigrant to Cambridge MA, states that he died in October 1635 (Charles H. Weygant, *The Sacketts of America: Their Ancestors and Descendants, 1630–1907* [Newburgh NY 1907] pp. 12–14). This is based on the grant of administration to his wife at the 3 Nov. 1635 session of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Vol. 1, 1628–1641* [Boston 1853], hereafter *Mass. Bay Recs.*, p. 155).

Examination of the published proprietors' records for the town of Cambridge allows us to provide a narrower range for this death date. These records were begun in May of 1635, in response to an order of the General Court, and during the summer and fall of 1635 the inventories of the landholders of Cambridge were entered. Of a total of 86 inventories, 14 were entered on 5 Oct. 1635 and 40 on 10 Oct. 1635, the remainder having been recorded earlier in the year (*The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne"...* [Cambridge 1896], hereafter *Camb. Prop. Recs.*, pp. 2–35).

Each parcel of land is identified by the field or marsh of which it was part, the number of acres, and the abutters. Close reading of these inventories shows that for all inventories recorded on 5 Oct. 1635 or earlier, lands abutting to lands granted to Simon Sackett show him as the abutter (*Camb.*

Prop. Recs. pp. 4 [bis], 19, 24 [bis]). But on those occasions in the 10 Oct. inventories, when the Sackett lands are shown as abutting, the name is either widow Sackett or [blank] Sackett (Camb. Prop. Recs. pp. 25, 31, 32). Furthermore, the Sackett inventory is recorded on 10 Oct., and the landholder is shown as [blank] Sackett (Camb. Prop. Recs. p. 33).

Thus Simon Sackett of Cambridge MA died between 5 Oct. and 10 Oct. 1635. A monthly session of the General Court was held on 6 Oct., but no mention of the Sackett estate was made (Mass. Bay Recs. p. 162). The 2 Nov. meeting was the next court session, and on that date administration was granted.

—"The American Genealogist," 1988, 63:179.

## The Book of Sacketts

The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne" and the Town of Cambridge with the Records of the Proprietors of the Common Lands, being the Records generally called The Proprietors' Records, J Wilson & Son, Cambridge, Massachusetts (1896).

p33

[ ] Sackett: Jn : the Towne one houfe wth backfid aboute halfe aroode: Mathew Allen *fouth eaft* Samuell Ston *northeaft* James Enfigne *north weft* Long *ftreet fouth weft*

Moore Jn : Cowyard Rowe aboute halfe an acker the Highway to the *oyfter bancke northeaft* and *fouth eaft* *backe lane fouthweft* William Wadfworth *north weft*

Moore one Smale lotthill aboute ffiue Ackers ad halfe William Kelfey *fouth weft* Samuell Dudly *fouth eaft* Jonathan Bofworth *north eaft* the high way to the Comon Pale *n'th weft*

Moore Jn Longe Marfh . aboute one Acker and a Roode Thomas Hofmer *northeaft* William Goodwine *fouth eaft* Thomas Hooker *fouth weft* William Wadfworth *North weft*

Moore Jn the great Marfh: aboute ffiue Ackers Antho: Couldbey *north weft* Charls River *fouth weft* Richard Goodman *foutheaft* John White *North eaft*

The 10th of Octobr 1635

[Translation of above from Anderson's The Great Migration Begins:

In the Cambridge land inventory, on 10 October 1635, [blank] Sackett [i.e., Simon's widow] held five parcels: in the town one house with backside, about half a rood; half an acre in Cowyard Row; five acres on Smalllot Hill; one acre and a rood in Long Marsh; and five acres in the Great Marsh [CaBOP 33].]

[Anderson states later:

She [Simon's widow] married (2) William Bloomfield of Cambridge and Hartford [CaBOP 59, 80, 84 show that William Bloomfield sold to Robert Stedman a lot that had belonged to Simon Sackett].]

CaBOP 59:

Robart Steedman. Bought of William Blomfield one houfe with backfide aboute halfe a Roode. Thomas Chefholme Southeaft the widdowe ffanning northweft, Long ftreet Southweft.

CaBOP 80:

Nathaniell Sparrowhauke

...

Itm In the Towne about halfe a rood of ground, the meeting houfe Eaft, Robte Stedman fouth, Edward Goffe weft Spring ftreet north.

CaBOP 84:



Edward Goffe

...

Itm In the towne one dwelling houfe with about one rood of ground,  
Robert Stedman *foutheaft* Wood *ftreet* northweft. Long *ftreet* *fouthweft*  
*fpring* *ftreet* north *eaft*.

## The Book of Sacketts

Text of history station erected by Cambridge Historical Commission in  
Winthrop Square

The Founding of Newtowne

### MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY

The Puritans of Lincolnshire and East Anglia, England, in anticipation of their emigration to New England, organized the Massachusetts Bay Company in 1628, and obtained a grant of the territory between the Merrimac and the Charles Rivers from King Charles I for their settlement. They chose John Winthrop as Governor, Thomas Dudley as Deputy Governor, and "the Assistants," who together act as a kind of executive committee or council in the negotiations of July and August, 1629 for a transfer of the government of the Colony from the Company in Britain to the settlers in Massachusetts (recorded October 15, 1629).

In April and May, 1630, seventeen vessels with "nearly 1,000 souls" sailed from Britain preceded on March 29, 1630 by the Arbella, with Winthrop, Dudley and the Assistants, which landed in Salem on June 22, 1630. They settled in Charlestown about July 1st and organized what is now known as the First Church of Boston on August 27, 1630. At this same time other arrivals settled in Watertown, in Medford, and in Dorchester. (Thomas Graves had built a house on Graves Neck in what is now East Cambridge in 1629). When problems of water supply were encountered in Charlestown, Winthrop, Dudley, and the Assistants accepted the invitation of the hermit William Blackstone to move to

Trimountain, which they renamed Boston on September 17, 1630.

## BOSTON AND NEWTOWNE

Concerned that Boston was too open to attack from the sea by King Charles or the French, Winthrop, Dudley, and the Assistants rowed up the Charles River on September 30, 1630, in search of what Winthrop called "a fit place for a fortified town." The first high ground near the river channel was then somewhat northeast of what is now the Anderson Bridge (about on the site of Standish Hall), and there they landed. Tradition has it that from there they walked up a "rounded hill" to what is now Winthrop Square (southwest corner of Boylston and Mt. Auburn Streets), and there Deputy Governor Dudley stuck his cane in the ground and announced, "This is the place."

After a second trip and "Diverse meetings," all the members of the council signed an agreement on December 18 or 18, 1630, "to build houses in the next spring (1631) and to winter there (Newtowne) the next year (1631-32).

And so it came about that a gridiron plat of streets and lots (the first town plan in the English colonies of America) was laid out for the area south of what is now Massachusetts Avenue and east of Brattle and Eliot Streets.

## SETTLEMENT IN NEWTOWNE

By July 26, 1631, eight houses were completed and occupied by Dudley, Bradstreet, Lockwood, Poole, "Capt." Patrick, Spencer, Kirman, and Sackett. Governor Winthrop's house was never completed. His failure to

comply with the agreement triggered a feud between Winthrop and Dudley which lasted the rest of their lives. With Governor Winthrop in Boston, the General Court met alternately in Newtowne and Boston until 1638.

In the spring of 1632, the arrival of the "Braintree Company" and its minister, the Reverend Thomas Hooker, greatly increased the size of Newtowne so that by the spring of 1635 there were 86 houses. Hooker was "settled" as minister on October 11, 1633, when the first meeting house was constructed, at the southwest corner of Mt. Auburn and Dunster Streets. This meeting house served as church and meeting place for the Colony's General Court and town meetings.

In October, 1635, The Reverend Thomas Shepard came to Newtowne. In anticipation of the departure of Reverend Hooker and his company to what is now Hartford, Connecticut, in the spring of 1636, Shepard was installed as Minister in February, 1636, to serve until 1647.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

26. **Rev. Richard Sackett**, about 1686–1727, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married before reaching his majority. His wife died shortly after the birth of their only child, who was named for his father. Mr. Sackett then entered Yale College and studied for the ministry. He graduated with honor in 1709, and the following year was married to Elizabeth Kirkland, daughter of Lieut. John Kirtland and his wife Lydia Platt. The "Yale Graduate," in issue of 1860, contains the following:

"Richard Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett of Newtown, L. I., was born about 1688. He studied theology and married before Nov., 1711, Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. John Kirtland of Saybrook, Conn. In 1711 he was preaching to the congregation of Maidenhead and Hopewell, NJ. In 1712 his residence was Saybrook. Early in 1714, he succeeded Mr. John Jones in preaching to the first church in Greenwich, but in 1716 changed to the supply of the pulpit at what was then called Horse Neck in western part of the town. His ministrations there were so acceptable that the General Assembly in October 1717, granted an application for a church, and accordingly a church was quickly formed (perhaps in the following months) and Mr. Sackett was ordained pastor. He remained in this office until his sudden death in Greenwich May 9, 1727. A notice of his death in the New England Weekly Journal says that he was so well the day before that he preached both parts of the day. He is reported to have been of a mild temper and pleasant manner and much beloved by his

people. His children remained in Greenwich. The inventory of his estate dated Aug. 15, 1729, amounted to about two thousand pounds—fifty pounds being in books."

Mead in his "History of Greenwich," published in 1757, says: "In 1717, the Second Society was provided with another minister, the Rev. Richard Sackett. Little seems to be known of him even by his immediate descendants. He is spoken of as a kind, mild man, and universally beloved by his people. Mr. Sackett graduated in middle life at Yale College in the Class of 1709."

Mr. Mead doubtless drew his conclusion that Mr. Sackett was in "middle life" when he graduated from Yale, from the fact that he was a widower when he entered. Riker, in his "Annals of Newtown," giving a record of children of Capt. Joseph Sackett, simply states that "Richard married and died at Greenwich, Conn."

An old book which was probably included in the before mentioned inventory, is entitled, "The First Epistle of St. John the Apostle." It was written, as shown by the title page, by Nathaniel Hardy, minister of the gospel and preacher to the parish of St. Dionecius, and printed in London in 1659. This ancient volume was, in 1905, in possession of the heirs of Daniel Gott, Esq., of Syracuse, N. Y. Written in it, unquestionably by the hand of Rev. Richard Sackett, is this note:

"My honored father, Joseph Sackett, left this world September 23, Anno Que Domini 1719."

On another page, in the same hand, the following names appear: "Elisabeth, Nathaniel, Richard, Joseph, Mary, Abigail."

The Greenwich Town Records contain the following: "Richard Sackett, of Greenwich, and his wife Elizabeth had: John, b. Nov. 14, 1713; Elizabeth, b. evening next after Dec. 28, 1717; Nathaniel, b. June 8, 1720;

Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1722; Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1724-5."

Nathaniel Kirtland, 1616-1678, the grandfather of Elizabeth Kirtland Sackett, came from Count Bucks, England, to Massachusetts Bay, in the ship Hopewell in the year 1635. For several years he resided at Lynn, after which he removed to Southold, L. I., where he was married. Previous to the year 1658 he returned to Lynn, of which town he was for several years a Selectman.

Lieut. John Kirtland, 1659-1716, son of Nathaniel Kirtland, and father of Elizabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married, May 16, 1679, to Lydia Pratt, daughter of Lieut. William Pratt. Lieut. John Kirtland was a man of prominence in Saybrook, and during the years 1702 and 1703 was the commandant of the Government fort there.

The following is as nearly complete a list as we are able to give of Rev. Richard Sackett's

*Children.*

114. Richard Sackett, b. about 1706, d. about 1767.
115. John Sackett, b. March 14, 1713, d. March 15, 1713.
116. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Mar. 28, 1715.
117. Mary Sackett, b. Dec. 28, 1717; m. \_\_\_ Lockwood.
118. Nathaniel Sackett, b. June 8, 1720, d. before 1768; m. 1st, Ann Bush.
119. Abigail Sackett, b. Aug. 29, 1722; m. Jehial Hubbell.
120. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 11, 1724; m. Hannah Budson.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

7. **Capt. Joseph Sackett**, 1656–1719, son of (3) Simon and Sarah Bloomfield Sackett, was born at Springfield, Mass. After the death of his father in 1659 his childhood home appears to have been with the family of his grandfather Bloomfield. From early manhood to old age he was a resident of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., where for many years he was a member "in full communion" and office bearer in the Presbyterian Church. His name appears frequently in lists of Road Commissioners, Assessors, Collectors and Supervisors of his town. The Colonial and Documentary Histories of New York show that he was commissioned by successive Governors of the Colony as Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of Long Island troops. His name is also to be found in lists of recipients of Royal Patents or land grants, and of commissioners selected and appointed to adjust town and county boundary disputes, so prevalent and troublesome in the early history of New York and Connecticut.

Capt. Joseph Sackett was thrice married. His first wife, who was the mother of all but one of his children, was Elizabeth Betts, daughter of Capt. Richard Betts. The name of his second wife, who lived but a short time after the date of her marriage, is unknown. His third wife, to whom he was married in 1711, was Mercy Whitehead, widow of Capt. Thomas Betts, a brother of his first wife.

Capt. Richard Betts, the father of Elizabeth, the first wife of Capt. Joseph Sackett, was born in Hertfordshire, England, in the year 1613. He came to New England about the year 1635, and in 1636 settled in Newtown, Mass., from which place, prior to 1642, he removed to Ipswich,



where he remained until about 1654, when he removed to and became a permanent resident of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y. There he soon acquired prominence and influence, and for upwards of half a century participated largely in public affairs. In the revolution of 1663 he bore a zealous part, and after the conquest of New Netherlands by the English was a member from Newtown of the Provisional Assembly held at Hempstead in 1665. He was "High Sheriff of Yorkshire, upon Long Island." from 1678 to 1681. For a long series of years he was a magistrate, and several times a member of the "High Court of Assise." then the supreme power of the colony. His name is honorably mentioned in upwards of thirty distance paragraphs on the pages of "Rikers Annals of Newtown," the last of which reads as follows:

"The last survivor of the original purchasers Capt. Richard Betts, died on November 18, , of this year" (1713) "at the patriarchal age of a hundred years. None in the township has been so eminent as he for commanding influence and valuable public service. His remains were interred on his own estate at the English Kills, on the 20th, with a funeral service by Mr. Poyer, rector of Jamaica Parish."

Daniel Whitehead, 1603-1668, the grandfather of Mercy Whitehead, the third wife of Capt. Joseph Sackett, was the founder of the Long Island branch of the Whitehead family. He came to New England with the early colonists and migrated to Long Island, N. Y., during, or previous to the year 1647, under which date his name appears amount the proprietors of Hempstead. In 1650 he purchased land in Smithtown, and later, in Oyster Bay, in Huntington, and on Lloyds Neck,. Riker says that "he located at Mespot Kills, was a reputable citizen and one of the seven persons to whom the first Newtown Patent was granted." He was chosen a town surveyor in 1668 and died on his farm at Mespot Kills in November of that

year. He was at the time of his death one of the two Overseers, or Chief Magistrates of the town.

Major Daniel Whitehead, son of above and father of Mercy Whitehead (Betts) Sackett, was married to Abigail Stephenson, daughter of Thomas Stephenson, and settled in Jamaica, of which town he was one of the patentees. According to local historians he was a man of enterprise and wealth. Politically he was a Jacobite. The ancient records show that he was a magistrate, a member of the committee of safety, a representative in the Colonial Assembly and a trustee of the parish church. His will, dated November 13, 1703, and proved October 30, 1704, disposes of land in Jamaica, Hempstead, Oyster Bay, Flushing, Orange County and Suffolk County, all in the Colony of New York.

In the list of grievances enumerated in the historic anonymous pamphlet published in New York and republished in London in 1700, attacking Leysler's administration, the following appears:

"On the 13th of January this usurper Leysler, sends under the command of Lieut. Churchill twenty soldiers over to Long Island, the next day they come to Jamaica, where they in a violent manner by force of arms broke open the house of Mr. Daniel Whitehead, one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace appointed by our Governor Sir Edward Andros, and being entered into the house they in like manner aforesaid broke open several chests and boxes, but found not what they looked for and so returned the next day without doing any more mischief as we yet hear of."

On May 19th following, Stephen Van Cortlandt, Mayor of New York, in writing to Sir Edward Andres an account of the progress of the Leysler revolution mentions the fact that he, with Captain Jackson, Daniel Whitehead and several others had been obliged to "flye from their homes

to escape imprisonment at the hands of Leisler."

When in 1711 Capt. Joseph Sackett and Mercy Whitehead (Betts) were married, the former was 55 years of age and had 10 children, while the latter was about 48 years of age and had 9 children. These, with their son Samuel, born to them in 1712, made an even score. Sixteen of the number married and had children, and nearly all the sons as well as the husbands of the daughters became men of prominence in their day and generation; while among their descendants have been Governors of States, Cabinet Officers, Bishops, Authors of note, Judges, Generals and Ministers of the United States to the principal Courts of Europe.

Capt. Joseph Sackett's will, dated September 20, 1719, and admitted to probate December 22 following, is witnessed by Nathaniel Woodward and Peter Berrian. It reads as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. I Joseph Sackett of Newtown, in Queens County, being sick and weak. \* \* \* I leave to my wife Mercy the use of all lands and meadows which I leave to my son Samuel, until he comes of age, and all the wearables she brought with her when married, and £30, and 2 cows and some young cattle. I leave to my son Joseph a certain lot of land and meadow bounded west by the land of Thomas Betts, north by the middle ditch, east by the land of Joshua Hunt, and north by the road. And he shall pay to my daughter Sarah, alias Moore £20, and to my daughter Patience Sackett £10.

I leave to my children Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Sarah Moore, Abigail Alsop and Patience Sackett and the children of my daughter Elizabeth deceased, all my land and meadows at Hopswell and Maidenhead in Huntingdon County, New Jersey, my son Joseph to have a double share.

I leave to my son John a certain lot of land and meadow adjoining the narrow passage running eastward, adjoining the land of Joseph Hollett and Joseph Moore and running due eastward to a ditch and piece of meadow that was formerly Samuel Moore's, and south easterly 'till it meets a small ditch that joins a fence running southerly to the road that leads to Hellgate Neck. Also another lot lying on the south side of said road that leads along by Newtown Spring to the Kills and the land of John Sanders.

I leave my son William a lot of land with the house and buildings lying on the south side of the road, bounded east by the land of John Wright and Thomas Hunt, south by the meadow ditch, west by the land of Widow Moore and the piece hereinafter devised to Samuel Sackett. Also 3 lots of land. The first bounded west and north by land of Job Wright, east by land of Nathaniel Woodward, and south by the road. The second being the lot called the Old lot, bounded west by the land of William Moore, north by land of Peter Barren \* \* and south by the highway. The third lot being upland and meadow, bounded northwesterly by the middle ditch, north by Thomas Stephenson, southeast by the highway and lying near the house of Benjamin Cornish. Also another lot of land and meadow, beginning at a certain road that leads by the side of the house of John Sackett going down the east side of cleared land as the fence now stands to a certain ditch, and all the land and meadow that lies east of it, belonging to me.

I leave to my son Samuel all my manshon where I now dwell, with all the buildings, and the lot of land and garden and orchards, and all that land that I had of my uncle Daniel Bloomfield joining my said land near the \* \* \* and westward to the land of Nathaniel

Woodward. Also a lot of land over against my said land being ten rods wide and running down to a small ditch in the meadows bounded west by land of said Woodward and the Widow Moore. Also another lot of land and meadow lying at the end of said town, bounded on two sides by a highway, and on the other two sides by the land of Benjamin Moore and George Reynolds.

I leave to my sons William and Samuel a certain lot of land lying at a certain swamp called Juniper Swamp, bounded east by the highway, north by land that was Edward Hunt's and George Brinkerhoff's, west by land that was Edward Hunt's. I leave to my sons John, William and Samuel all my upland and meadow lying between the land of \_\_\_ Field and Flushing Creek, near the head thereof.

I leave to my son John the time Hugh McCarty has to live with me by his indenture.

I leave to my son William and my daughter Patience each a bed. I leave the rest of my personal property to my children William, Patience, Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Anne Moore and Abigail Alsop. I make my sons Joseph and William executors.

Joseph Sackett (s)

*Children of Capt. Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts.*

22. Simon Sackett, b. in 1678, d. in 1718; m. a Miss McGaw.
23. Joseph Sackett, b. in 1680, d. Sept. 27, 1755; m. Hannah Alsop.
24. Anne Sackett, b. in 1681, d. Sept. 30, 1757; m. Benjamin Moore.
25. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in 1683, d. Sept. 1716; m. Joseph Moore.
26. Richard Sackett, b. in 1686, d. May 8, 1737 [*sic*: 1727]; m.

Elizabeth Kirtland.

27. John Sacket, b. in 1688, d. Dec. 31, 1728; m. Elizabeth Field.
28. Sarah Sackett, b. in 1689, d. in 1766; m. Joseph Moore.
29. Abigail Sackett, b. in 1695, d. Dec. 8, 1751; m. John Alsop.
30. William Sackett, b. in 1696, d. Aug. 29, 1761; m. Mary Jones.
31. Patience Sackett, b. in 1700, d. in 1772; m. John Lawrence.  
*Child of Capt. Joseph Sackett and Mercy Whitehead (Betts).*
32. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1712, d. June 5, 1784; m. Hannah

Hazard.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

3. **Simon Sackett**, 1630–1659, son of (1) Simon Sackett and his wife Isabel, was born in England and brought to New England by his parents before he was one year old. About the year 1652 he was married to his step-father's daughter, Sarah Bloomfield, who had been his companion and playmate from early childhood. His home at the time of his marriage was at Springfield, Mass. The records of that town show that in 1653 he was granted several town lots as an inducement to make it his permanent place of abode, that on March 15, 1653, he purchased from "William Brooks 20 acres of land fronting on ye Great River", and that on March 13, 1653, he subscribed to the "Oath of Fidelity". So far as known he continued to reside at Springfield on the banks of "ye Great River" to the day of his death.

William Bloomfield, 1604–1664, the father of Sarah Bloomfield Sackett, was born in England. In 1634 he sailed for New England in the ship Elisabeth, which left Yarmouth in the month of April and reached Boston the following June. He brought with him his wife Sarah, aged 25, and their only child, an infant daughter, named for her mother, aged about one year. The Bloomfields on disembarking at Boston seem to have proceeded immediately to the comfortable home of Simon Sackett, at Newtown. The two families doubtless had been neighbors and friends in England, and they were destined to become more closely united in the New World. Sarah, wife of William Bloomfield, probably died soon after their arrival in Newtown. The records show conclusively that William Bloomfield did not remain for any considerable length of time in

Newtown after Mr. Hooker and his congregation removed to Hartford. Paige, in his "History of Cambridge," states that William Bloomfield was there in 1635 and removed to Hartford, Conn. Hartley's "Hartford in the Olden Time" records the fact that William Bloomfield, as a citizen of that town, participated in 1637, with Captain Mason and his ally, the Indian Chief Uncas, in their short and decisive campaign of extermination against the Pequots. The Newtown, Mass records show that in 1638 William Bloomfield transferred to Robert Stedman the house and lot "on the north side of Winthrop Street, between Dunster and Brighton Streets," which property, according to Paige's "Map of Cambridge in 1635," was the Sackett Homestead. "Porter's map of Hartford in 1640," shows the dwelling of William Bloomfield in the centre of a spacious corner lot near "Little River," on road from "Mill to Country." The historical catalogue of First Church of Hartford records the fact that William Bloomfield and family remained there until 1648, when they removed to New London. It is not known how long they remained in New London, but in 1656 they were at Springfield, Mass., and shortly thereafter at Middleberg, Long Island, where for the remainder of his life William Bloomfield was recognized as a leading citizen. In 1663, when the English towns of New Netherland rebelled against Dutch authority, the civil affairs of Middleberg were by the choice of the inhabitants placed in charge of William Bloomfield and five other "trusted citizens."

*Children of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield.*

6. Samuel Sackett, baptized at Springfield, Mass., in 1653.
7. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1656, d. Sept. 23, 1719; m. 1st, Elizabeth Betts.



[Note: Oath of Fidelity. Weygant has 13 March 1653. Pynchon Court Record shows 23 March 1655/56.]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

4. **John Sacket\***, 1632–1719, son of (1) Simon Sackett and his wife Isabel, was, so far as known, the first white child born in Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass. In 1653 he became a resident of Springfield, Mass., receiving from the town commissioners a gift of four pieces of land, agreeable to an ordinance passed to encourage the speedy settlement of that place. On November 23, 1659, he was married to Abigail Hannum, 1640 - 1690, daughter of William Hannum (colonist), and his wife, Honor Capen, of Dorchester, Windsor and Northampton. A short time after date of his marriage to Abigail Hannum, John Sacket sold his land at Springfield and removed to property he had purchased some fifteen miles up the Connecticut River at Northampton. There he and his family lived until 1665, when he again sold out and moved to a farm purchased of one Chapin near Westfield, on what are now called Sacket's Meadows. Mr. Sacket's removal to Westfield was at the date of the first permanent settlement of that town, and about ten years previous to the commencement of King Philip's Indian wars. There Mr. Sacket built a house and barn, both of which were burned, Oct. 27, 1675, by the Indians, who, at the same time, destroyed a large amount of other property, and drove off his cattle. He rebuilt his house and barn, and also erected a saw mill on a creek which ran through his farm and emptied into the Waronoco (now Westfield) River.

The building of a dam on this creek was the occasion of a vexatious lawsuit, brought against him by Thomas, Jedediah and Jonah Dewey, who claimed that by reason of Sacket's saw mill dam the water was backed up

on their grist mill. The case was tried at Springfield before a jury, who found for plaintiff, but the court in giving judgment, recited that it was a hard case for the defendant and "therefore ordered that the plaintiffs should, with a hired man and oxen, work with said Sacket 9 days in taking down and removing said dam."

At a town meeting held in 1672 at Westfield, John Sacket was chosen a selectman, and as late as 1693 he held the same office.

Abigail Hannum Sacket died October 9, 1690, and about a year later John Sacket was married to Sarah, daughter of John Stiles and widow of John Stewart of Springfield. He continued to reside on his Westfield farm to the day of his death. His will, dated in 1718, and probated in 1719, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen, the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord God 1718. I John Sacket Sen'r, of Westfield in the county of Hampshire in ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being aged and under the decays of nature, but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given to God therefor, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, & knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament, yt is to say principally & first of all I give & reccommend my Soul unto the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christianlike & decent manner at the direction of my Executors, nothing doubting but at ye Gen'll Reserection I shall receive the same again by ye mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and devise & dispose of the same in the following way and manner.

Imprimus. I give and bequeath to Sarah my well beloved wife, all

the use & improvement of all my Estate both real and personal during the whole of her natural life if she shall outlive me, that is to say, all that I shall be possessed of at my decease.

Imp'rs. I give to my son John Sacket five shillings, and to my son William's children five shillings, and my son Samuel's children 5 shillings.

Imp'rs. I give to William Sacket my Grandson, the son of Sam'll Sacket deceased, after myself and my wives decease, my Team and Tackling & all ye furniture thereunto belonging and two plows, cart wheels & all belonging unto them, and a harrow & what belongs to it, and I likewise make & ordain him viz. - my grandson William Sacket, Executor of this my last Will & Testament.

Imp'rs. After my own and my wives decease I give to my well beloved daughters viz. - Hannah Merryman, Mary Maudsley and Abigail King all the remainder of my movable estate in an equal division amongst them all, excepting my great brass Kettle the which I give unto my daughter Mary Maudsley, above her share in the movables, to be at their own disposal.

Further - This may inform all concerned that all my lands are disposed of by deed of gift, therefore no Inventory to be taken of them.

Imp'rs. I give to Rachel Stiles a cow and a pair of sheets. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke & disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, & Legacies, Bequests & executors, by me in any way before this time named, willed and bequeathed.

Rattifying & Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in ye day

& year above written.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & Declared by ye s'd John Sacket as his last Will & Testament. In Presence of us ye subscribers, viz:

John Root

Jedediah Dewey

Joseph Sacket. John Sacket (s)

Hampshire s.s.;

Springfield May 20, 1719. John Root, Jedediah Dewey & Joseph Sacket, the witnesses of the foregoing will appeared before me underwritten, Judge of ye Probate of wills & co for ye County afores'd made oath that they saw John Sacket subscribe unto the foregoing instrument, Sign Seal Publish & Pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and Testament, and that he was of sound mind & Perfect memory when he did it to the best of their understanding. Which s'd Will I approve & allow of, and do appoint John Sacket ye son of ye said deceased to be an administrator on ye said will with ye Executor in the said will named till ye said Executor comes of ye age of twenty one years.

Samuel Partridge

*Children of John Sacket and Abigail Hannum.*

8. John Sacket, b. Nov. 4, 1660; d. Dec. 20, 1745; m. Deborah Filley.

9. William Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1662; d. Mar. 28, 1700; m. Hannah Graves.

10. Abigail Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1663; d. July 3, 1683; m. John Noble.

11. Mary Sacket, b. in year 1665; d. Nov. 19, 1667.

12. Hannah Sacket, b. Mar. 7, 1669; d. Aug. 3., 1749; m. 2nd, Ben

Newbury.

13. Mary Sacket, b. June 8, 1672, d. in year 1729; m. Benj. Moseley.

14. Samuel Sacket, b. Sept. 16, 1674; d. Nov. 8, 1709; m. Elizabeth  
Bissell.

15. Elizabeth Sacket. b. May 27, 1677; d. June 16, 1682.

16. Abigail Sacket, b. in year 1683; d. Sept. 1721; m. David King.

-----

\* This John Sackett dropped the final "t" in signing his name and several generations of his descendants followed his example, but nearly all of his living descendants have resumed its use.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

8. **John Sacket**, 1660–1745. of Weathersfield, Mass., son of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, Dec. 1, 1686, to Deborah Filley, 1661-1701, daughter of William Filley and his wife Margaret, of Windsor, Conn. On May 17, 1702, he was married by Joseph Haley, Justice of the Peace, to Mahitable Danks, widow of John Harris and daughter of Robert Danks and his wife Elizabeth Swift.

*Children of John Sacket and Deborah Filley.*

- 33. John Sacket, b. Mar. 3, 1688, d. ; m. Sarah Macerany.
- 34. Abigail Sacket, b. Oct. 16, 1690, d. ; m. Capt. Griswold.
- 35. Daniel Sacket, b. Aug. 14, 1693, d. Feb. 9 1776; m. Mary Weller.
- 36. David Sacket, b. July 7, 1696.
- 37. Benjamin Sacket, b. Oct. 31, 1698, d. 1753; m. (62) Thankful King.
- 38. Deborah Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1701.

*Children of John Sacket and Mahitable Danks (Harris).*

- 39. Isaac Sacket, b Feb 14, 1703, d. Oct 29, 1773; m. Elizabeth Shepard.
- 40. Ezra Sacket, b. in 1704, d. May 13, 1706.
- 41. Israel Sacket, b. Mar 6, 1706, d. in 1786.
- 42. Eleakim (sic) Sacket, b. Mar 12, 1712, d. in 1764; m. Bethesda Fowler.
- 43. Mary Sacket, b. Mar 5, 1715.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

9. **William Sacket**, 1662–1700, of Westfield, Mass., son of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married December 26, 1687, to Sarah Crain, who a short time thereafter died without issue. In 1689 he was married to Hannah Graves, daughter of Isaac Graves and Hannah Church. In the winter of 1699–1700 he was drowned in the Connecticut River near Deerfield on his return from a wedding he had been attending with a party of relatives and friends.

Thomas Graves, colonist the grandfather of Hannah Graves Sacket, came to New England accompanied by his wife and several almost or quite grown up sons previous to the year 1631, presumably in one of the vessels of Governor Winthrop's fleet in 1630. Very soon thereafter he erected a dwelling house a few miles inland from Boston. It is recorded in the ancient records of the Colony that when, on March 6, 1632-3, the "line of division between Newtown and Charlestown" was established, it was determined that "the neck whereon Mr. Graves' house standeth shall belong to Newtown."

When in 1636 Mr. Hooker and the larger number of the inhabitants of Newtown removed to Hartford, George Graves, one of the sons of Thomas, joined the migrating company. An account of their memorable journey has been given in the biographical sketch of (1) Simon Sackett, colonist, and his wife Isabel.

The name of George Graves appears engraved on the monument erected, some sixty years since, to the memory of the "Founders of Hartford," in the ancient burying ground of that city. A few years after the



date of the Hooker migration, Thomas Graves, with his wife and several children - including his son Isaac - removed from Newtown, then called Cambridge, to Hartford.

Isaac Graves, son of Thomas, the colonist, was married at Hartford about the year 1645 to Mary Church. In 1656 they removed to Hatfield and later to Hadley, where on January 24, 1666, their daughter Hannah, who married William Sacket, was born.

Richard Church, colonist, and his wife Annie, were at Hartford in 1637, and removed from there in 1660 to Hadley, where he died in December, 1667. In his will he mentions his daughter "Hannah, wife of Isaac Graves."

*Children of William Sacket and Hannah Graves.*

44. Joseph Sacket, b. May 1690, d. in 1756; m. Abigail \_\_\_\_.
45. Hannah Sacket, b. June 1692.
46. Rebecca Sacket, b. Sept. 18, 1694, d. Sept. 15, 1782; m. T. Dewey.
47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

23. **Judge Joseph Sackett**, 1680–1755, of English Kills, Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, May 23, 1706, to Hannah Alsop, 1690–1773, daughter of Capt. Richard Alsop and his wife Hannah. Judge Sackett was, says Riker in his "Annals of Newtown," "a man of probity, a Justice of the Peace and a Judge from 1749 to his death, Sept. 26, 1755," and it may be added that he was an office holder in the Presbyterian Church, took an active part in public affairs, and was ever held in high esteem by his townsmen. In 1724 he and his brother-in-law, John Alsop, purchased jointly the central portion of the "Chambers-Southerland Patent," located on the west shore of the Hudson River, in the town of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y. There they built a substantial wharf, erected a commodious storehouse and established a sloop freight and passenger line, which ran at stated intervals to and from New York City. They also started and maintained for a number of years a flat-boat ferry at that place, which carried horses and cattle, as well as human beings to and from a point near what afterwards became Fishkill Landing, on the opposite shore. This ferry, which was the first of its kind established on the central Hudson, was extensively patronized previous to the Revolution. It is a matter of history that in July, 1775, Morgan and his famous body of riflemen crossed the river on this New Windsor ferry when hastening to join Washington's army at Boston. Not long after that date it was discontinued.

John Alsop, who was by profession a lawyer, located at New Windsor at the time of the before mentioned purchase, but after remaining there a

few years sold out his interest to Joseph Sackett, Jr., his partner's oldest son, and took up the practice of his profession in New York City, where he acquired marked prominence.

The Sacketts, it would seem, did not long remain entirely content with their holdings in New Windsor. Colonial land papers show that on Jan. 11, 1727, a patent was duly issued to Nathaniel Hazzard and Joseph Sackett for 4, 000 acres in adjoining town of Blooming Grove; that on July 7, 1736, a patent for additional plots containing 2,000 acres located near that last mentioned, was issued to Joseph Sackett, Jr., and that on Sept. 1, 1737, a third patent for another 2,000 acres in same vicinity was issued to Joseph Sackett. The extensive grants covered a considerable portion of what is now one of the most populous and productive farming districts in Orange County, N. Y.

In 1749 a land company, composed of Joseph Sackett, Jr., his brother John Sackett, and eight other men of local prominence, was organized under the title of "The Proprietors of New Windsor." To this company the Sacketts transferred all of their New Windsor real estate except the wharf and storehouse property. The "Proprietors" laid out the entire unimproved portion of their purchase in village lots and township plots, and a considerable number of new dwellings were added to the settlement; but already the importance of the village as a commercial centre had begun to decline, and to-day (1907), what was then the business portion of New Windsor is a veritable "Deserted Village," with a church in which no service has been held for years, dilapidated dwellings, and no signs of commercial life save the unsightly sheds of several brick yards at the river's edge. But the township plots on the western bounds of the tract have become the country seats of families of wealth, and constitute one of Newburgh's aristocratic suburbs.

The original records, consisting of rude maps and transfer data of "The Proprietors of New Windsor," is in possession of the "Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands," at Newburgh, N. Y.

Judge Sackett was never an actual resident of New Windsor. He died at English Kills, Sept. 27, 1755. His wife, Hannah Alsop Sackett, outlived him nearly eighteen years, her death occurring June 17, 1773, in the 83rd year of her age. Judge Sackett's will is recorded in the New York City records of probate and reads in part as follows:

Will of Judge Joseph Sackett.

In the name of God Amen, Mar. 31, in the year of our Beloved Lord Christ 1755, I Joseph Sackett of Newtown, in Queens County, being in perfect health . . . My executors to pay all debts and clear my land that is mortgaged to the Loan Office at Jamaica in Queens County. My executors are to sell all my lands lying in the Patent of Goshen in Orange County, except the land that is to be laid out at Wawayanda, or the other lands belonging to the patent or a Round Hill, so called, and what land belongs to me joining the same. It lyeth between the land of Hezekiah Howell and Thomas Coleman. And what land I have lying between a brook called Perry's and a hill called Caar Matthews on said hill. Reserving in all the lands they sell three quarters of all mines and minerals with privilege to dig and carry off same, and to erect buildings for that use. They are also to sell all my lands in New Jersey, reserving the same privileges. And they are also to sell all my lands and Meadows in Newtown, except what I shall give to my wife and my son William.

I leave my wife Hannah one half of the lands and buildings hereinafter named, during her widowhood, and the other half to my son William, viz - My Mansion house and all the buildings and lot

of ground they stand on, and all my lands on the east and south sides of the road that leadeth from Newtown to New York ferry except a lot I bought of John Culver, and all my lands and meadows lying on the west side of said road as far as the lower end of Smiths Island. And also my land swamp at a place called Juniper swamp, and a piece of upland and fresh meadow bounded east by Francis Morel, north by the middle ditch, west by a ditch that runs through my meadow joining to John Ketcham and Rapalye and the creek above Cars Mill. And after my wife's death my son William to have the whole, and to pay his brother Thomas and his sister Elizabeth Fish each £100.

I leave to my sons Thomas and William all my wearing clothing. To my son Joseph a silver headed cane. To my daughter Elizabeth Fish the choice of my Negro girls. To my son William, a Negro boy. I leave to my wife Hannah one half of the rest of my movables and the remainder to be sold to pay my debts.

I leave to my six sons Joseph, John, James, Samuel, Thomas and William a hill called Round Hill, lying between the lands of Hezekiah Howell and Thomas Coleman (in Orange County) also a piece of land lying between the brook called Perry's brook on a hill called Car Matthews, but on condition that if there be any mines or minerals on said land or lands I have sold in New York and West Jersey, they shall pay to my daughter Hannah one thirteenth of the clear profit, and also to Elizabeth Fish and the children of my deceased daughter Frances Blackwell, and the children of my deceased daughter Deborah Stringham, and to my wife, two thirteenths.

If my son William dies without issue then his lands go to the rest

of my children. My executors are to sell so much cleared land joining the lot I bought of Jonathan Culver as will make it 40 acres with that lot, and they are to sell all my upland and fresh meadows, joining to Thomas Monell on the main ditch and the road.

The above, signed by Joseph Sackett and witnessed by Richard Hollett, Jr., James Way, Jr., and Thomas Way, was probated Oct. 22, 1755.

*Children of Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett.*

85. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1707, d. in year 17\_\_; m. Milicant Clowes.

86. Richard Sackett, b. June 30, 1709, d. Feb. 11, 1726.

[87 was skipped]

88. Hannah Sackett, b. Aug. 7, 1711, d. July 26, 1762; m. Thomas Whitehead.

89. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Aug. 15, 1713. d. Dec. 17, 1721.

90. John Sackett, b. May 15, 1716, d. Mar. 2, 1783; m. Phoebe Burling.

91. Deborah Sackett, b. Nov. 18, 1718, d. Jan. 10, 1754; m. James Stringham.

92. Frances Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1720, d. Feb. 4, 1754; m. Joseph Blackwell.

93. James Sackett, b. Sept. 12, 1722, d. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Frances Dekay.

94. Samuel Sackett, b. June 23, 1724, d. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Mary Betts.

95. Thomas Sackett, b. Dec. 27, 1726, d. June 27, 1769; m. Phebe Alburtis.

96. Elizabeth Sackett, b. June 25, 1729, d. Apr. 10, 1778; m. Jonathan Fish.

97. William Sackett, b. Aug. 27, 1731; d. May 1, 1776; m. Deborah Fish.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

16. **Abigail Sacket**, 2nd, 1683–, youngest child of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, about the year 1701, to David King, 1677–1730, of Westfield, Mass. A short time after the date of their marriage they removed to a "new plantation," in what became the town of Sheffield, Mass.

Capt. John King, 1629–1703, colonist, the father of above mentioned David King, came to New England in 1645, and lived at Hartford for about five years, when he removed to Northampton. There on Nov. 18, 1656, he was married to Sarah Holton. Theirs is the first marriage recorded and it is believed to have been the first solemnized at Northampton. John King was for several years captain of the Northampton military company, and in 1679, was representative.

Hon. William Holton, colonist, father of Sarah Holton King, was born in England in 1634. He came from Ipswich to New England in the ship Francis, and was one of the early proprietors of Hartford, Conn. In 1655, he removed to Northampton, Mass., and was one of the first deacons of the church there. In 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670 and 1671 he was a Representative, serving one year for the neighboring town of Hadley.

#### *Children of David and Abigail Sacket King.*

61. David King, b. in 1702.

62. Thankful King, b. in 1701, d. in year 17—; m. (37) Benjamin Sacket.

63. Moses King, b. in year 1706.

64. Stephen King, b. in year 1708.

65. Benjamin King, v. in year 1710.
66. Aaron King, b. in year 1714.
67. Asafel King, b. in year 1718, d. in year 1719.
68. Eldad King, b. in year 1718.
69. Gideon King, b. in year 1722.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

37. **Benjamin Sacket**, 1698–1753, of Westfield and Sheffield in Mass., son of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, Dec. 4, 1729, to (62) Thankful King, daughter of David King and his wife (16) Abigail Sacket.

#### Copy of Will.

In the name of God Amen, the twenty & seventh day of August, 1746. I Benjamin Sacket, of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire, on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being in perfect health \* \* \* I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Thankful the improvements of the whole of my estate both real and personal until my children come to be of age – my sons twenty one years and daughters eighteen years old, and each child to their portion as they come of age, and the improvement of one third of my estate real and personal during her natural life as the law provides for her.

Item – I give to my well beloved oldest son Benjamin five pounds money, over and above what I give to his brethren.

Item - I give to my well beloved sons Benjamin Sacket, King Sacket, & Zebulon Sacket the whole of my estate real and personal to have possession each of their portion as they come of age except their mothers thirds, and all at her decease, they paying their sisters portion, and in case either of the sons should die before he is of age his portion shall return to his or their brother or brethren. And in case that I should have another son it is my will that he should be

equal to his brethren.

Item – I give to my well beloved daughter Deborah twenty pounds money to be paid to her equally by my sons. And in case that I should have a daughter born after this time I give her twenty pounds money to be paid out of my estate by my sons equally.

Likewise I constitute, make and ordain my trusty and well beloved brother Daniel Sacket of Westfield & my beloved wife Thankful executors of this my last Will and Testament.

*Children.*

174. Benjamin Sacket, m. Miss Buel.

175. King Sacket, m. (179) Lydia Sacket.

176. Zebulon Sacket.

177. Abigail Sacket.

178. Deborah Sacket.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

174. **Benjamin Sacket**, \_\_\_\_–\_\_\_\_?, of Sheffield, Mass., Litchfield, Conn., and New Lebanon, N. Y., son of (37) Benjamin and Thankful King Sacket, was married, about 1761, to Miss Deborah Buell, daughter of Ebenezer Buell.

A parchment deed, dated May 30, 1780, conveying 59 acres of land in the town of Goshen, Litchfield County, Conn., was, in 1905, in possession of Mr. Marvin Sackett, of Lebanon, N. Y. The grantor is Ebenezer Buell and the grantee Buell Sacket. The consideration clause reads, "given in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and do bear unto Buell Sacket, my grandson."

William Buell, colonist, came to America prior to 1639 and settled at Windsor, Conn., where his oldest son, Samuel Buell, was born, Sept. 2, 1641, and was married, Nov. 30, 1662, to Deborah Griswold, daughter of Edward Griswold, Esq., of Killingsworth, Conn. John Buell, a son of said Samuel and his wife Deborah, was born Feb. 17, 1671, and was married, Nov. 20, 1695, to Mary Loomis, and they were the parents of Ebenezer Buell, the father-in-law of (174) Benjamin Sacket.

#### *Children of Benjamin and Deborah Buell Sacket.*

540. Deborah Sacket, b. in year 1762.

541. Buell Sacket, b. July 28, 1763, d. Jan 18, 1840; m. 1st, Sally E. Beach.

542. John Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1764.

543. Benjamin Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1766.

544. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 14, 1767.

545. Elijah Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1768, d. Apr. 7, 1813; m. Dorothy Hitchcock.

546. Dorothy Sacket, b. July 29, 1770.

547. Thankful Sacket, b. Feb. 18, 1772.

548. Isaac Sacket, b. Oct. 28, 1773.

549. Calvin Sacket, b. Oct 21, 1776.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

35. **Daniel Sacket**, 1693–1776, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, Feb. 1, 1732, to Mary Weller, daughter of Eleazer Weller, Jr. Mr. Sackett was an active participant in Colonial wars. In 1723 he served as a sentinel in Capt. Adgat Dewey's troop of horse. He was also a member of the company of troops commanded by Capt. Hezekiah Noble, and was on duty guarding Westfield under Capt. John Ashley. (See Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 91, pages 94 and 164.)

#### *Children.*

164. Margaret Sacket, b. Dec. 4, 1732.

165. Daniel Sacket, b. Mar. 6, 1734, d. in year 1824.

166. Ozem Sacket, b. Jan. 24, 1736, d. in year 1801; m. Mercy Weller.

167. Mary Sacket, b. Nov. 21, 1738.

168. Ann Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1740, d. Sept. 21, 1750.

169. Moses Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1743; m. Eunice Cadwell.

170. Israel Sacket, b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. in year 1786; m. (193) Eunice Sacket.

171. Gad Sacket, b. Apr. 13, 1748; m. Lucy Williams.

172. Abner Sacket, b. Oct. 11, 1751; m. Rhoda Kellogg.

173. \_\_\_\_ Sacket.

[\* According to the Westfield Town Records, 173. \_\_\_\_ Sacket. should be

Asher Sacket, b. Apr. 13, 1748; twin brother of (171) Gad Sacket. Asher was placed incorrectly as the son of (41) Israel Sacket.]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

42. **Eliakim Sacket**, 1712–1764, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Mahitable Danks (Harris) Sacket, was married July 5, 1738, to Bethesda Fowler, 1717–?, daughter of Samuel Fowler and his wife Maria Root\*.

The following is a

copy of his will.

In the name of God Amen, this fifth day of July Anaque Domine, 1764. I Eliakim Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire and Provence of Massachusetts Bay in New England being infirm and weak of body but in perfect mind and memory \* \* \* touching such worldly estate both real and personal, as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, viz.:

Imprimus, I give to my beloved wife Bethesda Sacket Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son Stephen Sacket Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son Ezra Sacket Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son Pliney Sacket Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Rhoda Ashley, with what she has already had, One Hundred Pounds, that is to say with what she has had to make the hundred pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Mercy Sacket One Hundred

Pounds, which hundred pounds is to rise and fall with her brothers and sisters as my estate may be after my debts are paid, also ten sheep.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Eunice Sacket One Hundred Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Sarah Sacket One Hundred Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Molly Sacket One Hundred Pounds.

And so in proportion my will is that my several children shall have more or less according as my estate shall inventory after my just debts are paid, excepting the ten sheep which I give to my daughter Mercy, and also Ten pounds which I give as an addition to my son Justice's portion of four hundred pounds.

I now constitute and appoint my beloved wife Bethesda Sacket, and my son Justice Sacket my executors of this my last Will and Testament \* \* hereby utterly disallowing all and every former Will and Testament.

*Record of Children.*

186. Eliakim Sacket, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1739, d. Aug. 26, 1758; unmarried.

187. Rhoda Sacket, b. Dec. 21, 1740; m. Josiah Ashley.

188. Mercy Sacket, b. Nov. 25, 1742; m. Oliver Weller.

189. Justice Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1745, d. in year 1778; m. Naomi Weller.

190. Stephen Sacket, b. May 23, 1748, d. in year 1830; m. Emma Ross.



191. Ezra Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1750, d. in year 1834; m. Lydia Lovering.

192. Pliny Sacket, b. May 24, 1753; m. Elisabeth Kellogg.

193. Eunice Sacket, b. Feb. 19, 1756; m. (170) Israel Sacket.

194. Sarah Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1758; m. Elna Hoyt.

195. Molly Sacket, b. Nov. 23, 1761.

[\*Bethesda's parents were Samuel Fowler and Mercy \_\_\_\_.]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

281. **Elijah Sackett**, 1751–1837, of Cumberland County, Penn., and Delaware County, Ohio, son of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was married in 1779 to Catherine Gibson, daughter of William Gibson, Jr., and his wife Anna Seaton, and grand-daughter of William Gibson, Sr. and his wife Nancy Holmes.

#### *Children.*

740. Sarah Sackett, b. in year 1780; m. Richard Gabriel.

741. Ann Sackett, b. in year 1781; m. \_\_\_ Hughes.

742. Milton H. Sackett, b. Mar. 19, 1783, d. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Anna Sterret.

743. Guy Sackett, b. in year 1784; m. Sarah Duncan.

744. Augustine Sackett, b. in year 1786; m. Martha Lusk.

745. Lavina Sackett, b. in year 1787; m. John Slack.

746. Lydia Sackett, b. in year 1787; d. unmarried.

747. Rachel Sackett, b. in year 1791; m. John Herbert.

748. Elijah Sackett, b. in year 1792; m. Mary Cunningham.

749. Esther Sackett, b. in year 1794; m. William Cunningham.

750. Elias Sackett, b. in year 1796, d. unmarried.

751. Rhoda Sackett, b. in year 1798, d. unmarried.

752. Jane Sackett, b. in year 1801, d. unmarried.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

198. **Erastus Sacket**, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of (44) Joseph and Abigail \_\_\_ Sacket, was married in May, 1747, to Elisabeth Leonard, 1730—\_\_?, daughter of Abel Leonard and his wife Elisabeth, of Springfield, Mass. His name appears in the list of patriots who, in August, 1776, marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga under command of Sergeant Caleb Goodrich, and remained in the field three months and a day. He is also credited with marching from Pittsfield in the latter part of June, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, to Fort Ann, and remaining in the field for three weeks and three days.

#### *Children.*

629. Solomon Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1760.

630. Hannah Sacket, b. Dec. 10, 1753, d. Feb. 3, 1754.

631. Ozina Sacket, b. Jan 18, 1759.

632. Penelope Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1761, d. June 1, 1837; m. Asaph Dewey.

633. Solomon Sacket, b. Aug. 7, 1762.

634. Joseph Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1764.

635. Zelotes Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1766, d. July 3, 1769.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Sacketts of America

39. **Isaac Sacket**, 1703–1773, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Mahitable Danks (Harris) Sacket, was married, Dec. 18, 1735, to Elizabeth Shepard.

#### *Children.*

179. Lydia Sacket, b. Dec. 18, 1736; m. (175) King Sacket.

180. Ezekiel Sacket, b. Sept. 12, 1738; m. Anne Granger.

181. Mahitabel Sacket, b. May 7, 1741.

182. David Sacket, b. Aug. 19, 1743, d. 1838; m. Lucretia Shepard.

183. Adnah Sacket, b. Dec. 5, 1745, d. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Jerusha Pumeroy.

184. Zaven Sacket, b. Apr. 28, 1751; m. Abigail Bills.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

17. **Lieut. John Sackett**, 1653–1703, of New Haven, Conn., son of (5) John and Agnes Tinkham Sackett, was married about the year 1686, to Mary Woodin, 16—?–1717, daughter of William Woodin and his wife Sarah Allard. Like his father and many of his kinsmen he took a lively interest in military affairs. As soon as he had reached the required age he joined the New Haven military company and remained an active member of it to the day of his death. After serving several years as a private and non-commissioned officer, he was commissioned an Ensign and later a Lieutenant. The records of the General Court of Connecticut show that at a session held at Hartford May 14, 1696, a lease from certain Indians, for a considerable tract of land to John Sackett and others, was confirmed. William Woodin, 16—?–1684, colonist, is first mentioned in New Haven records under date of 1643. He was married there October 5, 1650, to Sarah Allard, who died in 1693.

#### *Children of John and Mary Woodin Sackett.*

70. Mary Sackett, b. in year 1688.
71. Sarah Sackett, b. in year 1694; m. Capt. Jonathan Alling.
72. John Sackett, b. in year 1699.
73. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 7, 1702, d. Feb. 1781; m. Elizabeth Todd.

# The Book of Sacketts

## Sacketts of America

Extracts from Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, 1907

[from Introductory Statement]

About the year 1870, my honored father-in-law, Samuel Bailey Sackett, related to me this family tradition, which I subsequently found to be in full accord with colonial records of undisputed authenticity:

"About ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth, Simon and John Sackett, brothers, came from England to Massachusetts, in company with Roger Williams. John Sackett followed Mr. Williams to Rhode Island and finally settled at New Haven, becoming the founder of the New Haven branch of the family. Simon Sackett remained in Massachusetts, was one of the founders of the City of Cambridge, and is the progenitor of the Massachusetts and Long Island, N.Y., branches."

[p14, the proposed elder John Sackett]

2. John Sackett, colonist, and founder of the New Haven branch of the Sackett family, came to New England, from Bristol, England, with his brother Simon, on the ship Lyon, in the winter of 1630-31. He brought with him his son, John Sackett, Jr., who at the time was about three years of age. No record of any other member of his immediate family has been found. Either before leaving England, or during his tedious mid-winter voyage hither, he became strongly attached to the brilliant and popular non-conformist minister, Roger Williams, whom he followed first to Plymouth settlement and afterwards to Rhode Island. Tiring of life in the

wilderness he made his way to New Haven settlement, in the records of which he is mentioned as early as 1640 and as late as 1684. On October 6, of the year last mentioned, he filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Jr."

Child.

5. John Sackett, Jr., b. about 1628, d. Sept. 3, 1684; m. Agnes Tinkham.

[p19, John Sackett of New Haven]

5. John Sackett, Jr., 16\_\_-1684, of New Haven, Conn., son of (2) John the colonist, was born in England and brought to New England by his father in 1631. He was at the time about three years of age. Very little is known of his boyhood days. In 1646 he was a member of the New Haven Train Band. The general court of that year first brought him to notice and gave him a place in the recorded history of Connecticut by fining him six cents "for wanting a rest at a training he attended." A rest was a stick crotched at one end which was used to steady the heavy musket then in use when taking aim.

On May 20, 1652, he was married to Agnes Tinkham, who probably was a younger sister of the colonist Ephraim Tinkham, of Plymouth settlement. He remained a resident of New Haven until his death in 1684.

The records there show that on October 6, 1684, "John Sackett" made and filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Junior." Agnes Tinkham Sackett died at New Haven in the early part of the year 1707. An inventory of her estate was filed on April 25th of that year by her grandson, Lieut. Joseph Sackett, who had previously been appointed administrator of her husband's estate. The records also show that on July 8, 1712, Lieut. Joseph

Sackett made a final accounting of said estates and was discharged from his bonds.

Children of John Sackett and Agnes Tinkham.

17. John Sackett, b. Apr. 30, 1653; d. in year 1703; m. Mary Woodin.

18. Jonathan Sackett, b. June 6, 1655; d. ; m. Hannah.

19. Mary Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1657.

20. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1660; m.

21. Martha Sackett, b. Sept. 19, 1662; d. Sept. 3, 1684.

---

Additions & corrections (Chris Sackett 1999–2001)

1. The inventory reads “John Sackett, Senior”

2. Martha b. 29 Nov 1662 (NHVR)

3. Martha's death date not known but 3 Sep 1684 was the date of death of her father John

4. Additional dau. - Sarah b. 26 Dec 1665 (NHVR); m. Samuel Alling (Torrey)

---

Extracts from Weygant, *The Family Record*, 1897

page 3

"Near the close of the year 1630 the ship Lyon, laden with provision and having on board 26 passengers, sailed out from the seaport of Bristol, England, bound for Massachusetts Bay Colony. Her passengers were cultured and well-to-do Puritan Colonists, who, in consequence of



persecution and social ostracism because of their religion, had determined to leave comfortable homes in the land of their birth, and seek liberty of conscience with such fortune as might await them on the green shores or in the primeval forests of the fair land of New England.

The member of this little company destined to meet with severest trials, and to be most favorably remembered in the land whither they journeyed, was the able and fearless young Cambridge student and minister, Roger Williams. Our interest, however, is centered more directly in a family group of his fellow passengers, consisting of Simon Sackett, his young wife Isabel, their infant son Simon, and John, a stalwart lad, the brother of Simon the elder. From these are descended all the older lines of the family in America."

page 50

2. JOHN SACKETT, the founder of the New Haven branch of the Sackett family, came to New England with his brother Simon on the relief ship Lyon, which sailed from Bristol, England, December 1, 1630, and reached Boston in the early part of the following February.

Either before leaving England, or during this tedious midwinter voyage, he seems to have formed a strong attachment for the talented young non-conformist minister, Roger Williams, who was a fellow passenger.

In looking up the record of the Sackett family in America, the writer has been led to suppose that John Sackett, on the occasion of his embarkation for America, was a lad in his teens and a member of the household of his brother Simon. But authentic records have recently come to light which show conclusively that he was at the time a married man and the father of an infant son, John Jr. He may also have had other children, but if so, the proof is as yet lacking.

A few months after the Lyon sailed into Boston Harbor, Simon Sackett became interested with Governor Winthrop and his Assistants in laying the foundation of the City of Cambridge. John Sackett, meantime, followed Roger Williams to the Plymouth settlement, and afterwards to Rhode Island. But life in the wilderness, surrounded by treacherous Indians, evidently soon lost for him all its charms, and he made his way to New Haven. Like many of the early colonists he seems to have been of a somewhat roving disposition, and no reliable information concerning the history of any member of his family, save of himself and his son, John, Jr., has been found among the early colonial records. It is probable his wife died shortly after his arrival in this country, and that John, Jr. was their only child. His name is first mentioned in New Haven records under date of 1640, at which time he was in the employ and would seem to have been superintending the estate of a widow named Stolya. According to a tradition which is in the main verified by official records, he was a man of pleasing address, and the widow Stolya from playing mother to the son fell desperately in love with the father, who does not appear to have reciprocated her affection and spoke slightly of her love making. Whereupon she made complaint to the General Court that he had slandered her. When the case was heard the finding of that August body, "then the supreme power in the province," was that "John Seckett (Sackett) be admonished to tender to the widow Stolya such satisfaction as she might accept."

At a subsequent session of the General Court, held at New Haven, John Sackett signed the "Oath of Fidelity," and in 1646 was made the custodian of the Public Building in which the General Court was held. The following is copied from Court records of 1647:

"John Sackett presented to court bill for putting up some poles and

spending some nayles; the said John gave in a note to the court, of charges which had been spent about the house, to the value of about 17s, 8d."

It is not now known how long John Sackett, the elder, continued a permanent resident of New Haven after 1647, nor is it known where he spent the closing years of his life or when he died. That he outlived his son John, Jr. is made apparent by following extract from a "search of Probate office of New Haven," made by the venerable L. B. Sackett, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1850, viz:

"John Sackett, inventory of the estate of John Sackett, Junior, late of New Haven, deceased, taken this 6th day of Oct. 1684."

45. JOHN SACKETT, Jr., was born in England about the year 1628. His father brought him to America when he was probably not more than two years old. In 1646 he was a resident of New Haven and a member of the Train Band, or local militia company. The records of General Court of that year contain a minute setting forth the fact that John Sackett had been fined 6 cents "for wanting a rest at a training he attended." A rest was a stick, crotched at one end, and was used to steady the heavy muskets when taking aim. On May 20, 1652, John Sackett, Jr. married Agnes Tinkham, and continued to reside at New Haven until his death, which occurred Sept. 3, 1684. He was survived by his wife Agnes, three sons and two daughters. Widow Sackett seems to have outlived all her children, dying in 1707.

The records of New Haven Probate office show that on Apr. 25, 1707, an inventory of Estate of Agnes Sackett was filed by Joseph Sackett, administrator. Also that on July 8, 1712, Lieut. Joseph Sackett, administrator of John and Agnes Sackett, was discharged from his bond.

This Joseph Sackett was the grandson of John and Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

268. **John Sackett, M. D.**, of Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., and Stephentown in the present County of Rensselaer, both in the state of New York, son of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery Sleade Sackett, is frequently mentioned in early records of Dutchess County in connection with sales of real estate. In a deed given by him to one Moses Harris for 3,497 acres of land that had been a part of his father's estate, he is referred to as "John Sackett of Dover, sole executor and youngest son of Capt. Richard Sackett." In Hunting's "History of Little Nine Partners," a facsimile of his signature is shown. After about 1760 he resided at Stephentown.

#### *Children.*

715. Ezekiel Sackett, m. Mary Atherton, Nov. 13, 1759.

716. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1752, d. in 1826; m. Phebe Davis.

717. Richard Sackett, b. June 1751, d. Sept. 1778; m. Chloe Atherton.

718. Margery Sackett, m. Josiah Beardsley, Jan. 6, 1763.

719. John Sackett, b. Aug. 18, 1747; m. Prudence Atherton.

720. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1742, d. June 6, 1808; m. Gen. Caleb Hyde.

721. Mary Sackett, m. Alexander Mackey, Sept. 2, 1760.

722. Catherine Sackett.

723. Lois Sackett, b. Mar. 1749, d. Jan 20. 1770; m. Nathaniel Williams.

724. \_\_\_\_ Sackett; m. \_\_\_\_ Wadsworth.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

47. **Jonathan Sacket**, 1696–1773, of Westfield, Mass., and of the towns of Hebron and Kent (now Warren) in Conn., son of (9) William and Hannah Graves Sacket, was married in February, 1722, to Abigail Ashley, who died before the end of that year. On Jan. 28, 1725, he was married to Ann Filer, daughter of Zebulun Filer and his wife Experience Strong\*. Jonathan Sacket was born and grew to manhood in the town of Westfield. Immediately after his marriage to Abigail Ashley he took possession of a small farm at Hebron, Conn., which he had purchased the previous year. There is some uncertainty as to just when he removed from Hebron to Kent. The records of Kent show that in the year 1745, "Jonathan Sacket, of Hebron," purchased from one Joseph Fuller, certain lands in that town, and that in 1749 he purchased from one Joseph Phillips another tract in same town. These records also show that in 1749 he conveyed certain lands in the town of Kent to his son, Jonathan Sacket, Jr.

#### Wills of Jonathan and Anne Sacket.

In the name of God Amen. I Jonathan Sacket, of Kent in Litchfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in New England. ... give unto Anne my beloved wife the use of the half of my dwelling house and the half of my barn and the use of the half of my lot that I now live on during her widowhood, and I also give unto my beloved wife to be at her disposal as she please, two cows and ten sheep and my riding mare and side saddle and bridle, and all my household goods and beds and bedding, pots, kettles and co. Also my looms and loom tackling belonging thereto.

Item, I give to my well beloved son Justus one half of my house and barn to be at his disposal at my decease, and my home lot that I now live on at the decease or marriage of my wife. And I also give unto my son Justus my oxen and all my team tackling, and all my stock excepting the above mentioned cows, mare and sheep that I have given to my beloved wife, and my said son Justus is to find his mother a team cart and plow & co to do her team work with so long as she remains my widow. And also I give unto my son Justus that piece of land I bought of James Phelps, that is joining to my lot I now live on, and he to pay unto my son Jonathan three pounds six shillings and eight pence.

Item, I give unto my beloved son Jonathan the above named three pounds six shilling and eight pence that my son Justus is ordered to pay to him, and also four pounds three shillings that my son Reuben is to pay to him in money or spetia. And as to my wearing clothes I give them to my beloved sons Jonathan, Justus and Reuben, to be divided equally between them. And I do appoint my well beloved wife and my son Justus to be my lawful executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of June A. D. 1772. And in presence of three witnesses I do publish and pronounce and declare this to be my last Will and Testament.

Jonathan Sacket (ss)

John Bliss, Jr.

Samuel Bliss

Ephraim Tanner

In the name of God Amen I Anne Sacket, in Litchfield County and State of Connecticut being well and in perfect memory . . . . do make this my last Will and Testament . . . . I give & demise and dispose . . . . in manner following viz

After my debts and funeral charges are paid I give to my grand children, sons of my oldest son Jonathan Sackett deceased viz: to William Sacket, Jesse Sacket and Almon Sackett the one third part of the whole of my estate that is to say one half of the aforesaid one third part I give unto Willyam, Filer and Jesse and the other half I give to Almon always provided that it is to understand that William hath received two pounds lawful money which is to be accounted towards his part—the money he received November 1773

Item, I give unto my son Justus Sacket one third part of the whole of my estate.

Item, I give unto my son Reuben Sacket one third part of the whole of my estate.

Furthermore, I appoint my son Justus Sacket executor of this my last Will and Testament.

Anne Sacket (s)

Signed sealed and pronounced in the presence us

Nathaniel Spooner

Augustus Curtis

Rebekah Spooner

*Children of Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket.*

201. Anne Sacket, b. June 12, 1726, d. in infancy.

202. Jonathan Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1727, d. in year 1777; m. Hannah Phelps.



203. Justus Sacket, b. Mar. 9, 1730, d. Mar. 16, 1815; m. Lydia Newcomb.
204. Reuben Sacket, b. June 17, 1732, d. June 5, 1803; m. Mercy Finney.
205. Aaron Sacket, b. Aug. 1735, probably died in childhood.
206. Anne Sacket, b. Aug. 23, 1738, probably died in childhood.
207. Hannah Sacket, b. Aug. 13, 1740; probably died in childhood.
208. Rebecca Sacket, b. Apr. 14, 1743; probably died in childhood.

[Weygant missed a generation and gave Ann Filer's parents as Zebulon Filer and Experience Strong; they were Samuel Filer and Abigail Phelps.]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

202. **Jonathan Sacket, Jr.**, 1727–1777, of Hebron, Conn., son of (47) Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket, was married, Nov. 10, 1748, to Hannah Phelps, 17\_\_?-1803. In 1749, his father conveyed to him land in Hebron which became thereafter his permanent place of residence; and there, according to records of the town officials, were born his twelve

#### *Children.*

644. Hannah Sacket, b. Sept. 22, 1749.\*

644a. Anna Sacket, b. Oct. 2, 1751.\*

645. William Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1753, d. in 1842; m. Eunice Bowen.

646. Hulda Sacket, b. in 1755; m. \_\_\_\_ Smith.

647. Aaron Sackett, b. in 1758. [Note]

648. Abigail Sacket, b. in 1758.\*

649. Rebecca Sacket, b. Oct. 18, 1760.

650. Chloe Sacket, b. Mar. 15, 1762, d. Dec. 18, 1823; m. David Abel.

651. Phene Sacket, b. in 1764; m. Jonathan Nichols.

652. Filer Sacket, b. Apr. 10, 1766, d. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Deborah Waterman.

653. Jesse Sacket, b. 1769.

654. Almon Sacket, died unmarried.

\*Hannah, Anna and Abigail Sacket were married—one to Joseph Thayer, one to a Mr. Finney, and one to a Mr. Brush.

[No record is found for 647. Aaron Sackett. His entry here would appear to be an error for Jonathan's brother, 205. Aaron Sackett, who died in 1758.]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

44. **Joseph Sacket**, 1690–1756, of Westfield, Mass., son of [9] William and Hannah Graves [Sacket], was married \_\_\_\_, to Abigail \_\_\_\_ who died in 1776.

#### Will of Joseph Sacket.

In the name of God Amen. the eighth day of March 1756. I Joseph Sacket of Westfield, . . . husbandman.

Imprimus, I give and bequeath . . . to Abigail my beloved wife the use of one half of my house, barn, and home lot so long as she remains my widow, and also the use of my lot over the little river by the bridge the same term of her widowhood. Also I give her one bed and furniture such as she may choose to her disposal forever. Also I give her five pounds in movables out of the household furniture, such as she may choose to her disposal forever.

Item. I give unto my well beloved son Jesse Sacket, five shillings to be paid by my executors, also one half of my joiners tools.

Item. I give unto my well beloved son Erastus Sacket, five shillings, also one half of my joiners tools, and all my team tackling.

Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Beulah Dewey, Eight Pounds to be paid by my executors and also one half of my movables in the house, and also one half of my live stock.

Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Abigail Smith, Eight Pounds to be paid by my executors, and also one half of my movables in the house, and also one half of my live stock.

I do appoint ordain and constitute Erastus Sacket to be my executor of this my last Will and Testament.

The above will is witnessed by Eldad Taylor, Asa Noble and Moses Kellogg.

*Record of Children.*

196. Beulah Sacket, b. Jan. 30, 1714, d. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Joseph Dewey.

197. Jesse Sacket, b. Nov. 9, 1716; m. Sarah Dewey.

198. Erastus Sacket, m. Elizabeth Leonard.

199. Hannah Sacket, b. Oct. 10, 1726, d. Oct. 13, 1799; m. Jacob Noble.

200. Abigail Sacket, m. \_\_\_\_ Smith.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Sacketts of America

81. **Joseph Sackett**, 1712–17\_?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (20) Lieut. Joseph and Hannah Denison Sackett. By the terms of his will which is recorded in probate office at Poughkeepsie, he bequeaths all of his property in Dutchess County to his son Samuel, who is supposed to have been the first of his line to settle in Dutchess County.

*Children.*

276. Sarah Sackett.

277. Reuben Sackett.

278. Joseph Sackett.

279. Hester Sackett, b. in 1743, d. May 6, 1816.

280. Samuel Sackett, b. in 1747, d. Aug. 20, 1816; m. Thankful Wood.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

20. **Lieut. Joseph Sackett**, 1660–17\_\_, of New Haven, Conn., son of (5) John and Agnes Tinkham Sackett, was married about the year 1685 to his first wife, Anne. On May 18, 1710, he was married to his second wife, Hanna Denison, daughter of James Denison and his wife Bethiah Boykin. In 1794 the General Assembly of Connecticut, in reorganizing the militia for active service "against the common enemy." appointed "Sergeant Joseph Sackett to be Lieutenant of the soldiers raised in the county of New Haven for this service."

He was administrator of the estates of his parents and served as such until July 8, 1712, when he filed his report and was discharged. On January 1, 1717, he was chosen by his nephew John Sackett, a minor son of Lieut. John Sackett, as his guardian.

Jarvis Boykin, colonist, came from Charington in Kent, England, to Charlestown, Mass., in the year 1635. In 1639 he removed to New Haven, Conn., where in April 1643, his daughter Bethia was married to James Denison.

#### *Children of Lt. Joseph Sackett and his wife Anne.*

79. Anne Sackett, b. in August, 1687.

80. Sarah Sackett, b. Nov. 23, 1691.

#### *Child of Lt. Joseph Sackett and Hannah Denison Sackett.*

81. Joseph Sackett, b. Oct. 27, 1712.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

340. **Justus Sackett**, 1740–1827, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (118) Nathaniel and Anne Bush Sackett, was married to Anna Lyon. The records of St. John's Episcopal Church at Stamford, Conn., show that on Mar. 11, 1787, Sally, Justus, Betsey, William Henry, and John, children of Justus and Anna Sackett, of Greenwich, were baptized there. Mr. and Mrs. Sackett were both buried in the cemetery at Greenwich, where their graves are marked by stones bearing these inscriptions:

In memory of  
JUSTUS SACKETT  
who died Jan. 15, 1827  
in the 87th year  
of his age.

In memory of  
ANNE SACKETT  
widow of Justus Sackett  
who died Jan. 15, 1837  
aged 99 years, 4 months, 9 days.

#### *Children.*

830. Justus Sackett, b. in 1778, d. May 7, 1854; m. Clarissa Belcher.

831. John Sackett, d. in year 1864; m. Mary Meed.

832. Mary Sackett, m. Josiah Brown.

833. Sally Sackett, m. Jonathan Secor.



834. Betsey Sackett, b. about 1783, d. May 21, 1837; m. Thomas M. Wilson.

835. William H. Sackett, b. 1779, d. Dec. 29, 1820; m. Rebecca Holly.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

203. **Capt. Justus Sacket**, 1730–1815, of Kent (now Warren), Conn., son of (47) Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket, was married, in 1757, to Lydia Newcomb, 1738-1808, daughter of Benjamin Newcomb and his wife Hannah Clark. Capt. Sacket was born in East Greenwich (now Hebron), Conn., but in 1750 removed to and became a permanent resident of Kent. He there took an active part in religious, political and military affairs and gained and held the confidence and respect of his townsmen. His name appears in the list of founders of the first church established in Kent, and in 1753 he was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut to collect a tax levied against the property of East Greenwich for support of a minister of the Gospel. He was a Justice of the Peace from 1771 to 1777, and again from 1779 to 1782. In the year last named he represented his town in Connecticut Legislature. In 1765 he was commissioned Captain of the Second Train Band of the town of Kent, and during the War of the Revolution he participated in several short campaigns.

#### *Children.*

655. Benjamin Sacket, b. July 28, 1762, d. July 14, 1844; m. Betsey Eldred.

656. Salmon Sacket, b. May 8, 1764, d. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Matilda A. Curtis.

657. Homer Sacket, b. Aug. 6, 1765, d. May 7, 1853; m. Sarah Carter.

658. Lodema Sacket, b. Jan.,. 27, 1767, d. Dec. 5, 1844; m. Augustus Curtis.

659. Lydia Sacket, b. in year 1768, d. in year 1813; m. Benjamin Carter.

660. Betsey Sacket, b. in year 1770, d. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Elisha Swift.

661. Minerva Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1820; m. Abel Carter.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

118. **Hon Nathaniel Sackett**, 1720–177\_, Greenwich, Conn., son of (26) Rev. Richard and Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married about 1739, to Anne Bush, daughter of Justus Bush, Jr., oldest son of Justus Bush and his wife Anne Smith, of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y. Anne Bush Sackett died about 1746 and Nathaniel Sackett was married to his second wife, Elisabeth, who died May 1, 1757. On May 10, 1760 he was married to his third wife, widow Sarah Lockwood. For a year or two previous to his first marriage he resided in New York City, and was in business there for several thereafter. During said period he was a member of Capt. Van Horne's militia company. About 1753 he established his permanent home at Greenwich, and from 1756 to 1760, inclusive, represented that town in the General Assembly of Conn. And from 1757 to 1760, inclusive, he was a Justice of Peace for the County of Fairfield. The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary—the last two twins—children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there. Justus Sackett was the oldest and may have been the only child of Nathaniel Sackett and his first wife, Anne Bush. There is some uncertainty as to which of his wives was the mother of any one of his children not mentioned above.

Jan Bosch, the colonist ancestor of Anne Bush Sackett, was a native of the "Maory of Bosch," an ancient city of the Netherlands. His name is first met with in the records of New Amsterdam as one of a company that arrived date on which he engaged passage on the Fox was "Westphalen."

But he was accompanied by several families coming direct from "Maory of Bosch." This Jan Bosch was a man of affairs in New Amsterdam. Almost immediately after his arrival he became a prominent householder, and for a decade a merchant, having frequent business with the courts; sometimes as a defendant and sometimes as plaintiff.

Albertus Bosch, son of above, who is described in early records as a "Sword Cutler of New Amsterdam," had his residence and place of business on "the south side of Stone Street, east of Broad Street."

Justus Bosch, son of above mentioned Albertus, anglicized his family name by spelling it "B-u-s-h," and his descendants, with but a few exceptions, have followed his example. After New Amsterdam was re-christened New York City, Justus Bush became a prominent merchant there. He also became one of the original proprietors of the town of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y. On Feb. 23, 1697, he was married in the "Dutch Church," in New York, to Annekin (Anne) Smith.

Justus Bush, Jr., of Rye, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., oldest son of above mentioned Justus and Annekin Smith Bush, and the father of Anne Bush, the first wife of Nathaniel Sackett, at one time was the owner of a grist mill in the town of Greenwich. Justus Bush, Sr., in his will, which is dated June 24, 1737, and probated Dec. 4, 1739, makes provision, first of all, for his oldest son, Justus, Jr., in language as follows:

I, Justus Bush, of Rye, in Westchester County, N. Y., merchant being in good health. I leave to my oldest son Justus, £5, over and above £500 that I have given him, and what more shall come to him by this will, in full bar of all claim as heir at law.

In a clause following he provides that his interest in a copper mine in Farmington, Conn., together with all his land in Newtown, shall belong to all of his children.

*Children of Nathaniel Sacket.*

- 340. Justus Sackett, b. in year 1740, d. Jan. 15, 1827; m. Anna Lyon.
- 341. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1799; m. Rachel Holmes.
- 342. Sarah Sackett, m. Edward Joice, M. D.
- 343. Joseph Sackett.
- 344. Deborah Sackett, m. Benjamin Mead. \*
- 345. Nathaniel Sackett, m. Bethiah Reynolds.
- 346. Abigail Sackett.
- 347. John Sackett, m. Mary Bush.
- 348. William Sackett.
- 349. Henry Sackett.
- 350. Charity Sackett.
- 351. Mary Sackett.
- 352. Elizabeth Sackett.

[\* 344 Deborah Sackett would appear to be the same as 153 Deborah Sackett who married Benjamin Peck, son of Theophilus Peck and Elisabeth Mead. —CRS Mar 2015]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

204. **Reuben Sacket**, 1732–1803, of Hebron and East Greenwich, in Conn., son of (47) Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket, was married, Dec. 21, 1752, to Mercy Finney, daughter of John Finney and Ann Toogood, of East Greenwich, Conn.

#### *Children.*

662. Samuel Sacket, b. Apr. 5, 1754, d. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Sarah Manning.

663. Alexander Sacket, b. Mar. 6, 1758, d. May 7, 1829; m. Patience.

664. Aaron Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1760.

665. Cyrus Sacket, b. Jan. 5, 1764.

666. Anne Sacket, b. Apr. 10, 1766.

667. Lucinda Sacket, b. Jan 23, 1769.

668. Violet Sacket, b. July 18, 1771.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

75. **Capt. Richard Sackett**, 16\_\_–1746, of New Haven, New York City, and Dover, Dutchess County, N.Y., son of (18) Jonathan and Hannah \_\_\_\_ Sackett, appears to have been employed in early life, for considerable period, in the forests of New England to have there learned how tar was extracted from pine trees. In 1699 he was a resident of New York City and the proprietor of a malt house or brewery. This malt house was located on the north side of Cherry Street, which at that time was known as Sackett Street, having been named for said Richard Sackett.

On May 11, 1699, a marriage license was issued in New York City authorizing the marriage of Richard Sackett and Margery L. Sleade. At about the same date Richard Sackett was commissioned Captain of the 7th Company of the New York City regiment commanded by Colonel William Peartree. This company was composed in the main of prominent young business men and Capt. Sackett commanded it for several years.

On March 11, 1703, Capt. Sackett petitioned the Lord Cornbury Government for permission to purchase from the Indian proprietors a certain tract of land in Dutchess County, called Wassaic. The license petitioned for was duly granted, the purchase from the Indian proprietors was made, and a patent for same, covering 7,500 acres, was issued to Richard Sackett and Company (Richard Sackett, Josiah Crego, Joseph Sackett, William Huddleson and John Mitchell), bearing date Nov. 2, 1704.

At the time of which we are writing Capt. Sackett was enjoying marked prominence and popularity in both government and social circles, and his



name appears frequently in official records of both New York and Connecticut.

In April, 1703, Lord Cornbury appointed him Chief Revenue Officer for the South Eastern Section of the Province of New York. In April, 1704, he filed a minute of expenses incurred in seizing the sloop Betsey of Oyster Bay, for trading contrary to law, and bringing her up to New York. This proceeding shows that he had jurisdiction over the harbor and seacoasts as well as over the city and surrounding country. On June 16, of the same year, he was granted license to dispose by lottery, of several lots and tracts of land in New York City and Dutchess County, N. Y.

The date of birth of Mr. Sackett has not been ascertained. It is claimed by some of his descendants that at one period before his marriage he was a sea captain. It is also stated on supposedly reliable authority that "having perfected his title to the Wassaick tract, he, in connection with several wealthy residents of New York City, purchased the Indian titles to several other extensive tracts in same vicinity, and the colony line between New York and Connecticut not having at the time been established, he probably availed himself of his knowledge of astronomy, acquired in the study of navigation, and made experiments and observations, based upon the treaty of partition made in 1683, but which had never been carried out by actual survey, and persuaded himself that the boundary line when surveyed would run within about two miles of the Ouastonic River. And that in this belief he purchased of Metoxan, the Great Chief of all the Indian tribes in that region, 22,000 acres of land -- more than 7,000 acres of which the survey of the boundary line showed to be in Connecticut." The foregoing probably refers to the Little Nine Pardners tract for which a patent was issued on April 10, 1606 (hand written note: "1706?"), to Richard Sackett and associates, the larger section of which is to-day the most productive

portion of Dutchess County, and contains some of the most valuable farms to be found in the State of New York.

The records of Connecticut General Assembly, under date of May, 1705, contain the following minute: "Mr. Richard Sackett, of the Province of New York, petitions this Assembly for full liberty for himself and associates to get and transport all such timber of pine and spruce and whatever growing in this colony, that might be of use in furnishing his Majesty's navy, and that he might have a patent for the same. Referred to the next General Assembly to be holden at New Haven in October next."

At said October session the above petition, having been modified by the insertion of certain limitations and conditions, was favorably considered, and a resolution ordering the issue of a patent accordingly was duly passed.

In the Census of the City of New York, taken about 1708, Richard Sackett is shown to have resided in the East Ward, and to have a household consisting of himself, his wife, four children (two sons and two daughters), and four negro slaves (three male and one female).

In 1711 Mr. Sackett settled his family permanently in Dutchess County, building his residence about one mile south of the present village of Wassiac. French, in his "Gazetteer of New York." says that Richard Sackett purchased several large tracts of land of the Indians in Dutchess County and in Sharon, Connecticut. P. H. Smith, in his "History of Dutchess County." says that "at the time Richard Sackett established his family in Amenia there was not another white family nearer than Paughkeepsie. Woodbury and New Milford." In other words within a radius of fifteen miles.

In same year, 1711, Governor Hunter, somewhat in opposition to the Lords of Trade, who favored another person, appointed Mr. Sackett

superintendent of the manufacture of naval stores in the Province of New York, and subsequently of New Jersey also. This important position he filled acceptably throughout the term of office of Governor Hunter, who mentions him favorably in no less than twelve of his official reports to the Lords of Trade.

In the first one of above mentioned reports Governor Hunter says: "I have provided another here by the name of Sackett, who hath lived three years in the Easterne Countries among the manufacturers of tar, and gives me a very rational account of the method of preparing the trees; I have also wrote to Connecticut for two more, who, as I am informed, understand ye matter very well."

Mr. Sackett was also one of the presiding officers of the "Court over Palatines," appointed by "His Excellency, Brigadier Hunter, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief," to manage the affairs of the several Palatine villages within his jurisdiction. The extraordinary powers conferred on this court are shown in the warrant creating it, which is recorded on page 669, Vol. III, Documentary History of New York, and reads as follows:

To Robert Livingston, Richard Sackett, John Cast, Godfrey Wilson, Andrew Bagg and Herman Schumeman, Esqrs. and the officers commanding the detachment of soldiers at Manor Livingston for the time being:

By virtue of powers to me granted by her Majesty's Patent, and her particular instructions with relation to the Palatines within the Province of New York, who by her Majesty's orders and their own contract are obliged to follow the manufacture of naval stores within the said Province, I do appoint you or any three of you (of which number Robert Livingston or Richard Sackett is always to be one),

to be a court for regulating and forwarding the said work, with full power to take cognisance of all misdemeanors, disobedience, or other wilful transgressions in the said people to confinement or corporal punishment, not extending to life or mutilation. You are also hereby impowered to nominate to each village or settlement of the said Palatines a fit person for the head of the said village or settlement to whom all your orders are to be directed, and who is to see them put in execution, and in case of tumult, disobedience of any other mutinous proceeding as have already fallen out, the officer commanding the detachment now at Manor Livingston is to assist you, if need be, toward the suppressing the same, preserving the public peace and securing the delinquents, in order to their being brought to Royal and condign punishment, for all which this is your sufficient warrant.

Given at Manor Livingston this present 12th June 1711.

R. Hunter

In 1715, Richard Sackett was, on recommendation of Judge Leonard Lewis, made the first clerk of Dutchess County, which office he held until 1721.

On Nov. 29, 1722, it is recorded that Richard Sackett petitioned the New York Assembly for "a warrant of survey, to run the north line of Madam Brett's patent, his land lying adjacent thereto (in Dutchess County)."

In 1732 the General Assembly of Connecticut granted a charter to "The New London Society, United for Trade and Commerce," in which Richard Sackett is named as one of the incorporators.

Among the acts passed by the New York Colonial Assembly at session of 1734-5, was one "For the partition and division of a certain tract of land

in Dutchess County, granted to Rip Van Dam, Richard Sackett, and others." A full account of proceedings taken under this act, together with copies of official maps, showing the specific allotments in this thirty-five mile trace, may be found in the "History of Little Nine Partners," by Isaac Hunting, of Pine Plains, N.Y., issued from the press of Charles Walsh & Co., Amelia, N.Y., in 1897.

Capt. Richard Sackett died at Wassaick in 1746, and is buried in a private plot on a small rise of ground on the original Sackett Homestead farm at that place. Van Alstine in his "Burying Grounds of Sharon & Vicinity," referring to this particular plot, says: "This is a small enclosure on the hillside above the steel works, on the old road, half way between South Amenia and Wassiack. Here was buried in 1746, Mr. Richard Sackett, the earliest settler of Anemia. The stone that marked the spot has long since disappeared. The whole place is shamefully neglected."

The will of Capt. Sackett was probated April 28, 1746, and was recorded both at Albany and New York City. It reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen. Dec. 14, 1744. I Richard Sackett, of Dover in Dutchess, County, yoeman, being sick ... leave to my wife Margery all Household goods, and the use of my lot, house and Orchards, during her widowhood, and then to my son John Sackett. I leave to my oldest son Richard Sackett 200 acres of land above his equal share as oldest son. I leave to my wife 50 acres to be at her disposal. I leave to my son John after my wife's decease my house, homestead, orchards and meadows and all my books. I leave to my sone Josiah Crego, and to the heirs of my daughter Mary Dean deceased, and to my daughter Catherine during her widowhood, and to my sons Richard and John the whole of my remaining estate, each

an equal part, and they are to pay equally in defending the title. I make my wife Margery and my sons Richard and John executors.

The later years of the life of Capt. Sackett were attended with great annoyance occasioned by suits at law brought by persons claiming title to his estate, or the greater part of it, by virtue of grants or patents which it was claimed antedated those held by him.

*Children.*

267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary \_\_\_\_.

268. John Sackett.

269. Catherine Sackett, m. Thomas Walcot.

270. Maria Sackett; m. \_\_\_\_ Dean.

271. Josiah Crego Sackett, m. Miss Douglas.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

280. **Samuel Sackett**, 1747–1816, son of (81) Joseph Sackett, was born at New Haven, Conn. In 1767 he was married to Thankful Wood, daughter of John Wood, and in the same year settled on a 250 acre section of Big Nine Partners, in Dutchess County, N. Y., near Huns Lake. There had been an Indian settlement on the property and a number of their deserted wigwams were yet standing when he took possession. He constructed first, for himself and his bride, a substantial log cabin, but later erected a commodious farm house, in which all but the two oldest of his nine children were born, and all grew to maturity. Gradually, as his children became able to assist him, his wilderness section was transferred into a cleared and exceedingly productive farm, and at his death, which occurred Aug. 20, 1816, he was reputed a man of large means. Several of his children had died previous to his demise and were buried in a family plot on his farm, and there he too was laid to rest. His wife Thankful lived to her 92nd year. In the war of the Revolution he was an active patriot, serving through several campaigns in the Sixth Dutchess County Regiment. By the terms of his will his Dutchess County farm passed to his sons Isaac and Joel.

#### *Children.*

730. Jehial Sackett, b. July 24, 1768, d. in 1822; m. Samantha Knapp.

731. Samuel W. Sackett, d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Anna Hanmore

732. James Sackett, m. Susan Pulver.

733. Hannah Sackett, m. Matthew Scott.

734. Phoebe Sackett, m. James Jermond.  
735. Polly Sackett, m. James Rowe.  
736. Betsey Sackett, m. Darius Sweet.  
737. Joel Sackett, b. in 1786 d. in 1836; m. Betsey Husted.  
738. Isaac Sackett, b. in 1786, d. in 1836; m. Betsey \_\_\_\_.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

172. **Lieut. Abner Sacket**, 1757—\_\_?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1771 to Rhoda Kellogg. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and as shown by Massachusetts State Records, enlisted Apr. 28, 1775, in Capt. Warham Parks' Co. of Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., and is credited with a term of service lasting 3 months and 10 days in said company. He is also credited with responding to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and serving for eight day previous to his enlistment as above stated, in Westfield Company of Minute Men, commanded by Lieut. John Shepard. Mention is also made of his service for an unstated period as First Lieut. of Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company of the 3d Regiment of Hampshire County Militia.

#### *Children.*

514. Noble Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1828; m. Olive Watkins.

515. Clarissa Sacket.

516. Nancy Sacket, b. Sept. 10, 1775, d. Mar. 7, 1796; . Heman Noble.

517. Dolly Sacket.

518. Anna Sacket.

519. Rolin Sacket, b. in year 1878 [1787].

520. Filer Sacket.

521. Edward Sacket, m. Sally Eldridge.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

184. **Zaven Sacket**, 1751—\_\_?, of Westfield, Mass., Chester, Mass., and Meadville, Penn., son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married to Abigail Bills, of Westfield. His record of service in War of Revolution reads:

Sacket, Zaven, Westfield, Private Capt. Warham Parks' Company, Col. Timothy Donulson's(?) Regt. Muster Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, service 3 mo. 4 days. Also Company return dated Roxbury (probably October, 1775). Also pension bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

#### *Children.*

577a. Zavin Sacket, b. Aug. 11, 1781, d. Dec. 6, 1857; m. Emily \_\_\_\_.

578. Isaac Sacket, b. Feb. 26, 1783, d. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Mercy Mansfield.

578a. James Sacket, b. in year 1786, d. Jan. 11, 1862.

579. Jabez B. Sacket, b. Dec. 14, 1788, d. Nov. 17, 1870; m. Ann Dewey.

580. Emily Sacket.

581. Ann Sacket.

582. Eliza Sacket, d. Aug. 5, 1850.

583. Rolin Sacket.

584. Joseph Sackett.

584a. Abigail Sackett, m. Charles Collins.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

192. **Pliney Sacket**, 1753—\_\_\_?, of Westfield and Southwick, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married in April, 1780, to Elisabeth Kellogg.

*Children.*

612. Royal Sacket, m. Emma Hastings.

613. Pliny Sacket, d. in year 1853; m. Nancy Bartlett.

614. Electa Sacket, m. Reuben Ensign.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

662. **Samuel Sacket**, M. D., 1754–1833, of East Greenwich, Conn., and Fayette County, Penn., son of (204) Reuben and Mercy Finney Sacket, was married Feb. 10, 1777, to Sarah Manning, 17\_ –1813. Dr. Sacket began the practice of his profession as a physician and surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. In 1781 he was at Uniontown, Fayette County, Penn., and seven years later settled permanently at Morgantown, in same county. He was a farmer as well as a physician, and the farm he then lived on was at a recent date in the possession of one of his descendants.

#### *Children.*

1534. Reuben T. Sacket, b. Jan. 16, 1778, d. in year 1823.

1535. David Filer Sacket, M. D., b. Jan. 18, 1780, d. in 1864; m. Martha Milliken.

1536. Betsey Sacket, b. Apr. 4, 1782.

1537. Lucinda Sacket, b. Mar. 5, 1784.

1538. Alexander Sacket, M. D., b. Jan. 10, 1786, d. in year 1814.

1539. Mary A. Sacket, b. Sept. 3, 1788.

1540. Anne Sacket, b. Nov. 9, 1790.

1541. Lydia Sacket, b. Nov. 22, 1792.

1542. Samuel Sacket, b. Sept. 20, 1795, d. Apr. 27, 1860; m. Priscilla Caldwell.

1543. Sarah Sacket, b. Oct. 20, 1797.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

77. **John Sackett**, 1\_\_?-17\_?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (18) Jonathan Sackett, was married, Nov. 27, 1721, to Hannah Smith.

*Child.*

272. Hannah Sackett, m. Benjamin Richmond.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

169. **Moses Sacket**, 1743—\_\_\_?, of Westfield Mass., son of (35) David [sic: Daniel] and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1770 to Eunice Cadwell.

#### *Children.*

499. Philena Sacket, b. June 23, 1771, d. Mar. 20, 1851; m. William Noble.

500. Martin Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1776, d. June 12, 1862; m. Mariam Bancroft.

501. Olive Sacket, m. Rowland Buell.

502. John Sacket, b. in year 1781, d. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Rachel Morse.

503. Heman Sacket, b. in year 1784, d. in year 1851; m. Experience Searle.

504. Frances Sacket.

505. Erastus Sacket.

506. Israel Sacket, m. Lucy Doane.

507. Roxana Sacket, m. (2d) Nathan Henry Stiles.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

57. **William Sacket**, 1700–1755, of Westfield, Mass., son of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married in April, 1724, to Hannah Bagg.

Will.

In the name of God Amen, this ninth day of Nov'r 1752. I William Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, being in comfortable health...

Imprimus, I give and bequeath unto Hannah my beloved wife the improvements of one third of my real estate so long as she remains my widow, and one third of all my personal estate for her disposal forever, and also my riding horse and mare over and above what has been given.

Item, I give unto my daughter Hannah Noble my farm at Munhard River, by David and Solomon Root farm, containing about fifty or sixty acres, and also fifteen pounds lawful money.

Item, I give unto my son William Sacket. all the remainder of my estate real and personal.

Item, I now constitute and appoint my son William Sacket, sole executor of this my last Will and Testament.

#### *Record of Children.*

225. Hannah Sacket, b. July 6, 1725; m. \_\_\_ Noble.

226. Moses Sacket, b. Dec. 15, 1727. d. Oct. 10, 1743, unmarried.

227. William Sacket, b. Sept. 1730, d. in year 1802; m. Lydia Weller.





## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

227. **William Sacket**, 1730–1802, of Westfield, Mass., son of (57) William and Hannah Bagg Sacket, was married, Jan. 10, 1760, to Lydia Weller, 1739–1828.

#### *Children.*

673. Mollie Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1760, d. Apr. 8, 1809.

674. William Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1763; m. Olive Dean.

675. Lydia Sacket, b. Oct. 27, 1764, d. Aug. 23, 1838; m. 1st, Solomon Noble.

676. Moses Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1766, d. in year 1850; m. Tryphena Hiscock.

677. Royal Sacket, b. June 12, 1769, d. May 5, 1804; m. Catherine Noble.

678. Joel Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1772.

679. James Sacket, b. Sept. 15, 1774; m. Nancy Holcomb.

680. John Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1780, d. Jan. 5, 1807.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

183. **Lieut. Adnah Sackett**, 1745–1813, of Westfield, Mass., son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married, Oct. 13, 1767, to Jerusha Pomeroy, 1746-1789, who was the mother of his eight children. On May 4, 1790, he was married to Mercy Bush, who died April 20, 1791, aged 32. His third wife was a Mrs. Fernard, of Southwick, Mass. He was an active participant in the War of the Revolution, and on Apr. 22, 1776, was commissioned First Lieut. of Capt. Daniel Sackett's Company of the Third Hampshire Co., Mass., Regiment, commanded by Col. John Moseley. A monument erected to his memory is yet standing in the historic but sadly neglected burial ground near Mechanic Street in Westfield, Mass. His wife, Jerusha Pomeroy, was the daughter of Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy and Rachel Mosely, of Northampton, Mass. Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy was slain at the battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. He was a brother of General Seth Pomeroy, who had an early command in the Patriot army and signalized himself by heroic service at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and on other fields of the Revolution. (See Irving's *Life of Washington*.)

#### *Children.*

570. Jerusha Sackett, b. May 27, 1769; m. Abel Avery.

571. John Sackett, b. Jan. 27, 1771, d. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Lucinda Mosely.

572. Charlotte Sackett, b. May 27, 1773; m. \_\_\_\_ Browning.

573. Isaac Sackett, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1797, unmarried.

574. George Sackett.

575. Israel Sackett.

576. Olive Sackett, m. Daniel Ives.

577. Lydia Sacket, m. Walter Bush.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

571. **John Sackett**, 1771–1851, of Southwick, Mass., son of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sackett, was married, Oct 23, 1793, by Mr. Atwater, to Lucinda Moseley, 1773-1855, daughter of Israel Moseley and his wife, Abigail Chapin.

#### *Children.*

1280. Eliza Sackett, b. Aug. 25, 1794, d. April 27, 1864; m. Homer Preston.

1281. Adnah Sackett, b. Oct. 6, 1796, d. Feb. 15, 1860; had four wives.

1282. Isaac Sackett, b. Nov. 20, 1788, d. Apr. 3, 1881; m. Mary Johnson.

1283. John Pomeroy Sackett, b. Jan. 30, 1801, d. July 3, 1822.

1284. Jefferson Moseley Sackett, b. Aug. 21, 1803, d. July 31, 1804.

1285. Abigail H. Sackett, b. Mar. 14, 1806, d. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Charles J. Cleveland.

1286. Israel Sackett, b. Mar. 30, 1809, d. Aug. 28, 1880; m. Margaret L. Allen.

1287. Lucinda Sackett, b. Nov. 25, 1811, d. Nov. 24, 1893; m. Thomas H Parker.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

180. **Ezekiel Sacket**, 1738—\_\_\_?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married in 1767 to Anna Granger.

*Children.*

559. Menardus Sacket, b. about 1770, d. in year 1854; m. Fanny Nimocks.

560. Martha Sacket, b. in year 1776, d. in year 1862.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

674. **William Sacket**, 1763—\_\_\_\_, of Westfield, Mass., and Jefferson County, N. Y., son of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married in 1788 to Olive Dean.

*Children.*

1560. William Sacket.

1561. Samuel Sacket.

1562. Julia Sacket, b. Mar. 11, 1792, d. Apr. 9, 1852. m. James Noble.

1563. Marvin Sacket.

1564. Laura Sacket.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

60. **Benoni Sacket**, 1710–1785, of Westfield, Mass., son of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married in March, 1731, to Mindwell Smith, of Hadley.

#### *Children.*

237. Mindwell Sacket, b. Feb. 15, 1732; m. John Shepard.

238. Elizabeth Sacket, b. Sept. 13, 1734; m. John Shepard.

239. Diana Sacket, b. Mar. 18, 1736; m. Seth Case.

240. Lucretia Sacket, b. June 28, 1739.

241. Ruth Sacket, b. Sept. 28, 1741; m. Jacob Gleason.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

298. **John Sackett**, 17\_\_–1811, of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., son of (90) John and Phebe Burling Sackett, purchased on Mar. 12, 1770, from Jonathan Ketcham, for the sum of £600. 13s, a farm in the town of Cornwall, which, nearly a hundred years later, was owned and occupied by Congressman Lewis Beach. His name appears as one of the signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, and is given in State records as that of a resident of Orange County who was entitled to bounty land, by reason of service rendered his country in war of Revolution. His will is dated Sept. 25, 1810, and was recorded in Orange County records the following year. By it he conveys to his sons Nathaniel, Benjamin, Justus, and John, Jr., his farm, bounded on the north by lands of Joseph Ketcham, on the west by Schunemunk Mountains, on the south by lands of the said Joseph Ketcham and Samuel Simons, and on the east by the highway. To his wife Jane he leaves a horse, saddle and bridle, a cow, and certain household goods, and directs his sons to pay her \$50 a year. To each of his daughters, whom he designates as Elisabeth, the wife of Robert Wigham, Jr.; Mary, wife of William Ketcham; Anne Sackett, Julia Ann Sackett, and Charity Sackett, he bequeaths specified sums, which he directs be paid by his sons. His personal property other than that given to his wife he sets apart for the payment of his debts and his funeral expenses.

#### *Children.*

766. Nathaniel Sackett, b. July 3, 1787, d. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Margaret Lazier.

767. Benjamin Sackett, m. Annie \_\_\_\_.



768. Justus Sackett.

769. John Sackett.

770. Elisabeth Sackett, m. Robert Wigham, Jr.

771. Mary Sackett, m. William Ketcham.

772. Anne Sackett, m. Elijah Horton.

773. Julia A. Sackett, died unmarried.

774. Charity Sackett, died unmarried.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

483. **Lemuel Sacket**, 1758–1834, of Westfield, Mass., Pittsford, N. Y., and Macomb Co., Mich., son of (165) Capt. Daniel Sacket, was married before 1788 to Annie Francis.

#### *Children.*

1050. Noadiah Sacket, b. Aug. 6, 1789, d. Jan. 11, 1875; m. Sophia Allen.

1051. Daniel Sacket, b. June 29, 1792, d. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Mary Fulton.

1052. Harvey Sacket, b. in 1794; m. Melinda Spaulding.

1053. Ralph Sacket, b. in year 1797; m. Polly Stack.

1054. Roxana Sacket, b. in 1800, d. in 1855; Hiram Peets.

1055. Lemuel Sacket. b. in 1803, d. in 1882; m. Mary Miller.

1056. Robert Sacket, b. in 1805, d. in 1843, unmarried.

1057. Mary Sacket, b. Feb. 12, 1807, d. Apr. 29, 1888; m. William W. Bonney.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

73. **Capt. Samuel Sackett**, of New Haven, Conn., son of (17) Lieut. John and Mary Woodin Sackett, was married, Dec. 11, 1728, to Elizabeth Todd, 17\_?–1737, daughter of Samuel Todd and his wife Susana Tuthill. Prior to 1741 Capt. Sackett was married to his second wife, \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_, who died prior to 1751. On Aug. 6, 1752 he was married to his third wife, Mrs. Hannah Russell Pierpont, daughter of Rev. Noadiah Russell, and widow of Lieut. Joseph Pierpont. Capt. Sackett is frequently referred to in colonial records of New Haven as "Deacon Samuel Sackett." These early records show also that he was prominent in business and and social circles as well as in military and religious affairs. In 1736 he was appointed a Lieutenant and in 1754 commissioned Captain of the "5th Company or Train Band" in the town of New Haven. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1748 and 1749, and again from 1758 to 1776. In 1759 the Governor and General Council of Connecticut authorized Samuel Sackett and several other prominent citizens to organize a company and build and maintain a bridge across the "New Haven East River."

#### *Children.*

251. Sarah Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1730; m. Samuel Moulthrop.

252. Mahitable Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1732; m. in 1755, Asa Goodyear of Meridian, Conn.

253. Elisabeth Sackett, m. \_\_\_\_ Decker.

254. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 20, 1741, d. 1826; m. Abigail Blakeley.

255. Elias Sackett, b. Mar. 27, 1743.

256. Solomon Sackett, b. in year 1748, d. Aug. 8, 1823.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

182. **Ensign David Sacket**, 1743–1838, of Westfield, Mass., and later of Ohio, son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married to Lucretia Shepard. His record in the War of the Revolution reads:

Sacket, David, Westfield, Ensign Capt. Malcomb Henry's Co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) Regt. Company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Also recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officer be commissioned by Congress. Also Ensign Capt. Malcomb Henry's Co., David Brewer's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1771 [*sic*]; engaged Aug. 9, 1775; service 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days.

#### *Children.*

563. Betsey Sacket, m. Ebenezer Williams.

564. Lucretia Sacket.

565. Lydia Sacket, m. Warren Parke.

566. Polly Sacket, m. \_\_\_ Gibb.

567. Mark Sacket.

568. John Sacket.

569. David Sacket, m. Anne Parke.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

25. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1683–1716, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, about April, 1705, to Joseph Moore, of Newtown, N. Y., son of Capt. Samuel Moore and his wife Mary Reed (see No. 24).

#### *Children.*

- 107. Sarah Moore, b. Sept. 24, 1706; m. Benjamin Fish.
- 108. Joseph Moore, b. Sept. 28, 1708, d. in November, 1757.
- 109. Nathaniel Moore, b. Jan. 1, 1710, d. in childhood.
- 110. Mary Moore, b. Nov. 19, 1712; m. John Davis.
- 111. Abigail Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1715; m. Samuel Washburn.
- 112. Sackett Moore, b. Sept. 3, 1716, d. in year 1752.
- 113. Benjamin Moore, b. Sept 3, 1716, d. in year 1792; m. Mary Hart.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

191. **Ezra Sacket**, 1750–1834, of Westfield, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married, Feb. 14, 1779, to Lydia Lovering, 1751–731 [*sic*], of Ipswich. He was a patriot soldier and served three months, from Oct. 20, 1777, under Capt. Daniel Sacket, in Northern Department.

#### *Children.*

603. Charles Sacket, b. Dec. 6, 1783; m. Abigail Otis.

604. Lydia Sacket, m. Joel Atwater.

605. Charlotte Sacket, m. Horace Nelson.

606. Electa Sacket, b. Aug. 5, 1788, d. Feb. 1, 1861; m. C. C. Dewey.

607. Clarissa Sacket, b. in 1790, d. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Timothy Dewey.

608. Julia Sacket, m. Lymon Norton.

609. Olive Sacket, m. Manning Blakeley.

610. Ezra Sacket.

611. Roland Sacket.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

189. **Justice Sacket**, 1745–1778, of Westfield, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married in 1771 to Naomi Weller.

*Children.*

598. Electa Sacket.

599. Eliakim Sacket, b. May 30, 1775, d. July 13, 1851; m. Ann Edwards.

600. Justice Sacket. b. Jun. 16, 1777.



## The Book of Sacketts

### Sacketts of America

676. **Moses Sacket**, 1766–1850, of Westfield, Mass., son of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married to Tryphena Hiscock.

*Children.*

1570. Martin Sacket, b. in year 1800, d. in year 1886; m. Eliza Hale.

1573. Laura Sacket, b. June 30, 1817; m. in 1872 to James Noble,  
2d wife.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

97. **William Sackett**, 1731–1776, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married Aug. 31, 1757, to Sarah Fish, daughter of Capt. Samuel Fish and his wife Agnes Berrien. Mr. Sackett was a lifelong resident of Newtown, and for many years a vestryman in the Episcopal church there.

Jonathan Fish, colonist and founder of the Long Island Fish family, came from England to America previous to 1637, in which year he, with two of his brothers, settled at Sandwich on Cape Cod. Previous to 1659 he became a resident of Newtown, Long Island. ther he served for several years as a magistrate, and there he died about the year 1673.

Nathan Fish, son of above named Jonathan, was one of the citizens of Newtown to whom the Conformatory charter was granted by Governor Dongan. He was a husbandman and died at an advanced age in 1734.

Capt. Samuel Fish, son of above named Nathan, was thrice married and the father of fifteen children. His first wife, Agnes Berrien, to whom he was married June 21, 1727, was the mother of his daughter Sarah, who married William Sackett. They had two

#### *Children.*

313. Samuel Sackett, b. Jan. 29, 1762, d. Oct. 1, 1763.

314. William W. Sackett, b. Aug. 31, 1765, d. July 9, 1833; m. Susan Smith.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

314. **William W. Sacket**,\* 1765–1833, of Newtown, Hunting Grove, Monticello and Lumberland, all in the State of New York, son of (97) William and Sarah Fish Sackett, was educated in Columbia College, and was married in 1790 to Susan Smith, 1771, daughter of Hon. Nathan Smith and his wife Susan Mackintosh, of Hunting Grove, now Burnside, in the present County of Orange, N. Y. Mr. Sacket was by education and profession a civil engineer and surveyor. On leaving school he read law for a short time in the office of his stepfather, John Woods, Esq., of New York City. On reaching his majority and coming into possession of some property located within the bounds of the present County of Orange, which he had inherited for his grandfather's estate, he decided to locate in Newburgh, then the most promising village on the western bank of the central Hudson. The practice of his profession took him to all parts of the counties of Orange, Ulster and Sullivan, which were being at the time rapidly settled, mainly by former residents of Long Island. In 1793 Mr. Sacket became interested in the general store and fulling, grist and saw mills, which were being conducted by his father-in-law at Hunting Grove, and removed his family to that place, but about 1796, having been appointed Revenue Collector for the ninth division of the New York District, he re-transferred his residence to the village of Newburgh. In 1797 he was employed to survey and make a map of the town of Newburgh. This map was filed in the office of the Secretary of State at Albany, and has ever since been regarded an unimpeachable authority in all matters appertaining to boundaries of original land grants within that

town, as well as of the dividing line between the present counties of Orange and Ulster. When in 1801 the Newburgh & Cohecton Turnpike Company was organized, Mr. Sacket became one of its board of directors and was employed to survey and lay out the route to be traversed. This road was of great value to Newburgh, increasing its importance as a commercial centre. While making this survey Mr. Sacket became interested in several extensive tracts of timber land in Sullivan County, on one of which the closing years of his life was spent.

During the greater part of the time from 1800 to 1813, Mr. Sacket was associated with one of his brothers-in-law in a general store at Newburgh. But in the year last named he removed to Monticello, Sullivan County, where for a considerable period he had been engaged professionally in the construction of the Narrowsburgh and Sullivan Turnpike, and in the making of numerous surveys of timber lands. While residing at Monticello he erected on an extensive and heavily timbered tract he had purchased in the adjoining town of Lumberland, a commodious dwelling, with all necessary out-buildings, to which he removed with his family in 1818. After he became settled there he constructed near his house a saw mill, and engaged quite extensively in the manufacture of lumber. This with the continued practice of his profession absorbed his time, energies and attention up to within a short period of his death, in 1833. Two pocket receipt books carried by him from 1788 to 1813 have been preserved and are now (1907) the property of his grandson, William W. Sackett, who for many years was a resident of Wilkesbarre, Penn. These old receipt books contain the signatures of several hundred residents of Ulster, Orange and Sullivan Counties who were men of prominence a hundred years ago. They also contain minute genealogical tables of several generations of his ancestors and their families. These receipt books, together with available

official records, the files of old Newburgh newspapers, and published histories of the counties mentioned, furnish abundant and interesting data for a more extended history of his life than available space in this volume will admit of publishing. A few extracts from the authorities mentioned, given chronologically, must of necessity suffice.

Received of William W. Sacket, two pounds on account of surveying Lot No. 22 in the 3000 acre tract in Wawayanda Patent, it being in part.

Jan. 7, 1792 Elias Oldfield

Received of W. W. Sacket ten shillings for his subscription to a school house at Robert Ross's.

Jan. 25, 1793. Abram Neely.

Received Newburgh June 6, 1798, of Wm. W. Sacket a note of Abram Snyder's for 26 pounds; an order on David Colden for 5 pounds, and 14 pounds in cash, in full for a negro wench named Candice, purchased from my mother Elisabeth Colden.

Alexander Colden.

Newburgh June 30, 1798.

Received of Wm. W. Sacket the sum of 3 dollars in full for road taxes.

Elnathan Foster.

Received, Newburgh, August 27, 1798, of Wm. W. Sacket a draft on the Treasurer of the County of Orange for four dollars for assisting

in the surveying of the town of Newburgh.  
James Lorimer.

#### COLLECTOR'S NOTICE.

The auctioneers within the ninth division will observe by their licences that the time for which they are granted expires the last of this month. The state has taken up the regulating of sales at auction by appointing auctioneers in said division. In consequence of such regulation I am not authorized to license any in future. Therefore request that every auctioneer complete his returns agreeable to law and take up his bonds.

Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1798.

William W. Sacket,  
Collector of the Revenue.

P.S.—As there is no auctioneer in this part of the country at present but myself, it will be necessary for those making vendues to consult the auctioneer before they appoint the day of sale, as it may happen to be on the days when he is previously engaged and they be in consequence thereof disappointed.

Wm. W. Sacket, Auctioneer.

#### OFFICE OF INSPECTOR.

All owners of stills within the ninth division of the district of New York must make entry thereof in writing at this office between the last day of May and the first day of July agreeable to law or forfeit 250 dollars.

The law requires that all distillers and all places where distilled spirits are deposited shall have the following words written over the

door "Distiller of Spirits." This and every other duty the law requires, is expected to be complied with under penalty annexed thereto.

It must be observed that no new license will be given per this until the duties in arrears are paid.

Newburgh, May 28, 1799.

Wm. W. Sacket, Collector of the Revenue.

N.B.—The office of the Inspector is removed to the house next forth of Benjamin Smiths, on the hill back of the village of Newburgh. Conveyancing and surveying will be done at the moderate price, at short notice.

Received Newburgh June 8, 1799 of Messrs Sacket & Smith their note of hand for one hundred and twenty six 76-100 dollars, which when paid will be in full for nails, shovels and hollow ware sold them this day.

Appollas B. Leonard.

Received Newburgh Dec. 13, 1799, of William W. Sacket, forty dollars on account of a negro man named Will, sold him 27 November, last.

Cad. R. Golden.

Received Newburgh Mar. 20, 1800, of Wm. W. Sacket two pounds 15 shilling in full for bombs for Sacket & Smith.

Uriah Brett.

## AT PUBLIC AUCTION

Will be sold without reserve on Tuesday, the 14th February next, at twelve o'clock on the premises, a lot of land with a house, barn and still house thereon, containing two acres, joining Van Dusers Mills in Hunting Grove, and about 8 acres of wood land within one mile of said lot.

And on Wednesday the fifteenth, at the house of Thomas Gardner in the Village of Newgurgh at two o'clock P. M. a house and lot (eighty by one hundred corner lot) on Smith Street, also a lot fifty by one hundred on said streed, also lot no Eighty-three, a ten acre lot in the Village of New Windsor. Good title will be executed for same and terms of payment made known on said day

January 23, 1804

Wm. W. Sacket.

Mr. Smith, the paternal grandfather of Sarah, wife of William W. Sacket, was, according to family tradition, a Presbyterian minister who left England on account of religious persecution, and after being in America a short time settled on Long Island, where he married a Miss Mowbray.

Hon. Nathan Smith, son of above and father of Mrs. Susan Sacket, was born in town of Huntington, L. I., and married Susan Mackintosh, of Paramus, N. J., whose grandfather, Thomas Mackintosh, came into possession of 2, 000 acres of land in the western portion of the old town of New Windsor, then within the boundary line of Ulster County, N. Y. This tract was Patgented to "Phineas McIntosh" in 1719. A short time after Nathan Smith and Susan Mackintosh were married they were induced to go to New Windsor and locate in the heart of this as yet but partially improved estate. There Mr. Smith built a house and on the stream called



Otterkill erected a grist mill, a saw mill, and a fulling mill. He also opened and conducted a general store, and named the settlement Hunting Grove. The young couple "grew up with the country," and Mr. Smith speedily attained a prominence which for a time rivaled that of his ultimately more illustrious townsmen, the Clintons. At the breaking out of the Revolution Mr. Smith was one of the early signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, and in 1776 he was made a member of the New Windsor Committee of Safety and Observation. During the same year his name appears on the records as one of the associate justices of the Court of Common Pleas. From 1777 to 1793 he was almost continuously a member of the State Legislature. In the last year named he was appointed first judge of Ulster County Common Pleas and served as such until his untimely death in 1798; the following account of which is given in a letter written by his granddaughter Miss Maria Hunter, of New York City, to E. M. Ruttenber, the historian, under date of Jan. 15, 1879:

Judge Smith was in New York in Sept. 1798 and had been dining with Governor Clinton and some friends. When on his way to the sloop, in apparently his usual health, he was attacked on the street with yellow fever, and carried to the hospital. Some friends heard of his situation and with noble self sacrifice came and cared for him. One of these, John Woods, Esq., conveyed the tidings of his death and burial to his friends at Newburg before the tidings of his sickness had reached them.

The year 1798 is known as one of New York City's fatal yellow fever years, and Judge Smith, like all other victims of the scourge, had hardly taken his last breath when his volunteer attendants were dismissed, and under the hospital rules his body was placed in a rough box and

unceremoniously hurried to the potters' field and buried in an unmarked grave. The John Woods, Esq., referred to above was the stepfather of his daughter's husband, Wm. W. Sacket.

Politically Judge Smith was an ardent Whig, and the close attention he gave to public affairs in the troublous times in which he lived eventually interfered with his private business to such an extent that he disposed of all his interests at Hunting Grove and settled on a farm he had purchased of Selah Van Duser, some two miles west of the village of Newgurgh. It was there that the sad news of his death and hasty burial reached his family in 1798.

-----  
\*All of his immediate family wrote their names S-a-c-k-e-t-t.

*Children of William W. and Susan Smith Sacket.*

795. William Woods Sackett, b. Jan. 27, 1791, d. July 14, 1836, unmarried.

796. Louise Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1792, d. at Honesdale, Pa., unmarried.

797. Harriet Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1793; m. Spicer McNish.

798. Nathan Smith Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1795, d. Oct. 15, 1853, unmarried.

799. Caroline Sackett, b. Nov. 15, 1796, d. unmarried.

800. Nicholas Fish Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1799.

801. Augustus Mowbray Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1801, d. in Feb. 1871.

802. James W. Sackett, b. Jan. 8, 1803, d. Dec. 15, 1887; m. Nancy Beers.

803. Sarah Case Sackett, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Herberdon S. Murray.

804. Susan Sackett, b. Mar. 1, 1807, d. Dec. 24, 1808.

805. Susan Smith Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1809, d. in 1881; m. Isaac

Gould.

806. Elisabeth Smith Sackett, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Henry Stark.

807. Augustus M. Sackett, b. 1814.

808. Charles J. Sackett, b. Apr.. 21, 1816, d. Feb. 28, 1885; m. Miss Schoonover.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Solomon Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract:

Date: November 1490.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 February 1490/91.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-5-263.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Jone, most of lands.

Land at Solys Hill to be sold to cover debts and bequests.

Thomas Sprakling, 2 acres of land.

Transcript:

[The first 29 lines are in Latin, not yet deciphered. The following, in English, starts at line 30. The date of the will, in the Latin section, appears to be Novembris mille CCCCXC, i.e. November 1490. This checks with the regnal year—sixth year of the reign of Harry the seventh—in the English section. Henry VII came to the throne on 22 August 1485.]

"This is the last wyll of me aforesaid Salamond Sakut made ye day and yere above writen yt sixte yere rynyng of kyng Harry the severnth upon all my landez and tenements wt th apporten-nces which landez and ten-  
[ements] Thomas Rooke Rich- Hanyng Ro-t Norwode and ye said Rob-t Cramte beyng feoffes fyrst y wyll yat my said feffeiz Anone aft my deceasse shall sell one Acrs of land lying att solys hyll abbutyng upon ye comy-n wey A ...ise west and ... Acrs of woode lying at ... ye money therof reaylys-d y wyll ye said feffeiz shall [delyn-] ye money to my execs for to pay my dettes and bequestez also y wyll anone aft my deceasse that my feffeiz shall ynfeffe ye said Thomas Spraclyng and yn ii Acrs of lands lying and beyng att Soly hill havyng and holdyng to ye said Thomas

is heirs and assigneiz for ev-rmore ... y wyll yat my said feffeiz shall suffre ye said Jone my wyffe have hold and occupy all my other lands and ten[emen]te wt th apporten-nces as long as ye said Jone is sole woman kepyng sufficient repacion- and due ye lord of ye Fee and when yt so fortunetly yat ye said Jone my wyfe mary wt any man or deceasse then y wyll yat my said feffeiz or there assigneiz shall sell all ye said lands and ten-tes wt th apporten-nces to hym yt wyll give moost therefor yn money thereof ... I wyll it shalbe [spaseth?] in this forme folowyng fyrst y give and bequeathe to an honest pryste for to syng and pray for my soule and for the soules which y am bounde for and for all cristens in ye church be the space and time of 12 month 10 marcs also I bequeath 10 ayres for to bye a yassoboke for ye said church also I bequeath 10li forto bye wt A vestment wt all ye ornaments for ye said church also I bequeath 26s 8d to bye wt a [sensor] [laton] and [ongylte] for the said church also y bequeath 5li forto bye wt A [Foadyr] of lead to laid wt ye North roofe of ye said church also I bequeath to the church workes of Woodchurch 6s 8d to ye church workes of ye Freirs of Sand[wich?] 13s 4d Also I wyll yt my said exec-s shall distribut among pouer people most nedying in the Pisshez of Minst- and sent Laurens in eny p-ish of ye said 6s 8d It-m I bequeath than to margaret Spraclyng yf she be dwellyng wt ye said Jone my wyfe tyll she come to age 20 It-m I bequeath to Frier Ric Aloam 5 ayres forto syng and pray for my soule and for all cristen soulez and syng at whare so en it please hym and if it so fortune ye said Frier Ric deceasse or ye forsaid lands be solde then I wyll yt my said execut-s and feffeiz shall divyd ye said 5 ayres to A Frier of ye hous in sand[wich?] as ye said Frier Rc wyll elicte and chose and syng and fullfill the di-yers ... and also I wyll yat my said exors so for my soule and all cristen- soulez in ye said church of sent peters be ye space of 7 yeres in masses and dirige and other goode workes

eny of ye said 7 yeres 6s 8d The residue of ye money it shalbe disposed aft  
discrecion of my said exers and feffeiz as they se best forto be don god to  
please my sowle to p-vaylle Also I bequeath to eche of my feffeiz for their  
laburs 3s 4d Gyven the day and yere above wryten This wytnes & Robt  
Lasynby vicyr of ye said church Rich [Baston] sen Rich [Hanyne] Robt  
Sakett and Edward [Lyderers].  
Probate fuit XXvth Febr ... .."

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Joane Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent

Abstract

Date: 31 March 1501

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-61

Testatrix: Joane Sakett, widow of Solomon Sakett, St Peter's

Beneficiaries:

Agnes grannt my goddaughter, Thomas Sprakling, Margaret Sprakling, Margerye Sprakling, [Denise] Cakelyn, Johane Sprakling, Richard Sprakling, Willia- Sprakling, our lady of Wallsingh-m, hym that shall labour to our Lady of Walsingham, Alice Lidered, Elene Sprakling, Margery Lidered, Edward Lidered

Executors:

Thomas Sprakling, Edward Lidered

Witnesses:

Sr Hugh Hugh vicar, Richard Sprakling, Willia-

Transcription

"In the name of god Amen the last day of the monyth of March the ye-r of the Incarnation of our lord god m ccccc and one I Johane Sakett the widowe of Sal-mon Sakett of the p-ishe of Saynt Peter in the Ile of Thanet of pftyt mynde and good remembrance in this ma-n forme folowing make my testament First I bequeth my soule to allmighty god to our lady Saynt Marye and all the Sayntes of heven my body to be buried in the churchyard of Saynt Peter aforesaid Also I bequethe to the high auter of the said churche 12d It-m to every lyght in the said churche of the whiche I am sister a busshell of whete It-m to Agnes grannt my goddaughter 1

busshel of whete It-m I bequethe to Thomas Sprakling a brasse pott a ketill  
2 disshes of peutre a tabillclothe 1 payer of shetes It-m to Margaret  
Sprakling a nother brasse pott a panne a payer of shetes a blankett a cov-  
lytt a [laber] a candelstikke a chist a [kirtill hal\_] my best klok a  
tableclothe 2 pillowes 2 peutre disshes It-m I bequethe to Margerye  
Sprakling my russet kyrtil my ... wt [bokram] and a payer of beddes Also  
I beque-the to [Denise] Cakelyn a chest my velett hoode and a peutre  
disshe Also I bequethe to our lady auter in the churche my best tableclothe  
It-m to Johane Sprakling 1 peutre disshe a candellstikk and a litle brasse  
potte It-m to Richard Sprakling a payer of shetes a coverlitt and a peutre  
disshe It-m to Willia- Sprakling [Jnr?] 1 [bering] shepe It-m to the foresaid  
Thomas Sprakling my second ... and a litle chest Also I bequethe to our  
lady of Wallsingh-m my best [beedes] wt a ring of silv- Also I bequethe to  
hym that shall labour to our Lady of Walsingham to offer the said beedes  
and ring for hys labr and expense 10s Also I bequethe to the rep-ations of  
the churche friers in Sandwiche 10d Also to Steven Sprakling 1 busshell  
of whete It-m to Alice Lidered a litle chest to the said churche workes a  
shepe Also I bequethe the said Thomas Sprakling iij shepe Also I bequethe  
the daughter of the said Thomas Spraking a shepe Also I bequethe to the  
aforesaid 4 shepe Also I bequethe to Johane and Elene Sprakling the other  
half p-te of my klok And to the said Elene Sprakling my red hode and a  
peutre disshe It-m to Alice Sprakling daughter of the said Thomas  
Sprakling a lambe and to Alice Sprakling her sister a lambe also I  
bequethe to [iche] of the children of the sayd Thomas Sprakling a lambe  
... of peutre Also I bequethe to Margery Lidered my vulett kyrtil Also I  
will that ther be ... for the helth of my soule at my forthbering 6 masses wt  
[placebo] and dirge At my monithes day and 12 monyth day every of them  
6 masses wt placebo and dirge The residue ... of all my goodes aftre my



dettes and bequethes payed I geve and bequethe to the said Thomas  
Sprakling and Edward Lidered that they therof dispose for the helthe of  
my soule as they for best to be [dooi goe] for to [pleace] and my soule to  
... whyche Thomas and Edwarde I ordeyne and make my executours Also  
I bequethe to [Iche] of my said executrs for there labr 20d This wittnessith  
Sr Hugh Hugh vicar of the said churche Richard Sprakling Willia- [-oblet]  
[p;others]  
Probatium ixmo Junij Jura Sprakling & [-oblett] ... est adm-stratio  
executveibnt ..."

## The Book of Sacketts

### Will

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 8 February 1623/24.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 April 1624.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.

Testator: Johannis Sackett, yeoman of St. Peter in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Daughter Margaret, wife of Thomas Cleybrooke, £5.

Daughter Mary, wife of William Jenkin, £5.

Daughter Ann, wife of Daniel Pamphlett, £5.

Grandchildren Ann, Elizabeth & Margaret Cleybrooke, 50/- each; children of William & Mary Jenkin, 50/- each.

Wife Ann, half household goods, farm at Boars Hill for life, farm at Reading Street until son Stephen reaches age 21, reversion to Stephen.

Son William, farm & lands in which his father lived, other tenements & lands.

Son Richard, farm & lands at East Northdowne, house at Margate near to the sea.

Son John, residue of lands & tenements.

Executors:

William, John & Richard, & to divide other half of household goods.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1 March 1590.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, May 1592.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410).

Testator:

John Sacket, husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St. Peter in Thanet

Beneficiaries:

Wife Margaret.

Son Thomas.

Dau Joyce, Katherine, Judith, Eve.

Will bequeaths his farm in the parishes of St Peter & St John in Thanet to his joint executors, Katherine, Judith, and Eve Sackett, and charges them with the maintenance of Thomas and Joyce.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 16 February 1660.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 March 1664.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.

Testator: Robert Sackett, yeoman, St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Sister's son Leonard Austen of Woodnesborough near Sandwich, 4 small tenements & stables at Margate, 8 acres arable land at Bacon Dane now occupied by John Willson. Residue.

Sister Alice, widow of William Robinson, sister Ellin, widow of James Owin, sister Margaret, widow of Daniel Jenkin, & sister Elizabeth wife of William Gillowe, to share equally £10 to be paid half yearly to them by Leonard Austen, & to the longest lived.

Sister Alice's 6 children, £6 each.

Sister Ellin's 6 children, £6 each.

Sister Margaret's 6 children, £39 shared as follows: John Jarvis, £14; Mary, wife of Peter Swinford, £6;

Margaret, widow of Philimon Chamberlain, £6; Thomas Jenkin, 40/-;

Daniel Jenkin, his brother, £6; Sarah Jenkin, wife of John Barret, £5.

Sister Elizabeth Gillow's children: Elizabeth, wife of Vincent Denn, £6; Mildred, wife of John Paine, £6.

5 children of kinsman Edward Jarvis dec'd: John & Margaret Jarvis, 40/- each; Daniel, Edward & Joane Jarvis, 10/- each.

Executor: Leonard Austen.

Witnesses: Richard Sackett, Richard Genvey M.P.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent.

Date: 14 November 1658.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1662.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.

Testator: Robert Sackett, yeoman, Herne, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Brothers, Paul, Jeffery, Thomas, William, 20/- each.

Wife's grandchild, Sarah Woodward, £10 at 18.

John, son of brother John Sackett, £3 to be paid by my brother Jeffery Sackett which he owes me.

John Sackett, 40/-.

Mary, dau of brother John Sackett, £5 at 21.

Thomas, son of brother Paul Sackett, £3.

Wife Marie, residue.

Executrix: wife Marie.

Witnesses: John Pluzied?, John Henria, Thomas Braine.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

6. **Samuel Sackett**, born and christened at Springfield, Mass., in 1653, was the oldest child of (3) Simon and Sarah Bloomfield Sackett. No further record of him has been found and it is probable that he died in infancy and was buried at Springfield.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

10. **Abigail Sacket**, 1663–1683, oldest daughter of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, Sept. 13, 1682, to John Noble, of Westfield, Mass., son of Hon. Thomas Noble and his wife Hannah Wariner, who was the daughter of William Wariner, colonist, and his wife Joana Searl. Bridgeman, in his "Inscriptions on Graves Stones." published in 1850, states that a stone erected to the memory of Abigail Noble is the oldest found in the burying ground at Westfield, and contains this inscription, "Here lieth the body of Abigail the wife of John Noble, who died IV ly, ANO 1683, in ye 20 year of her age."

*Only Child.*

48. Abigail Noble, b. June 30, 1683, d. March 28, 1700.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

12. **Hannah Sacket**, 1669–1749, daughter of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married in April, 1688, to Thomas Dewey, 1664-1690, of Westfield, Mass. On May 3, 1691, she was married to her second husband, Capt. Benjamin Newbury, 2nd, 1669-1709. Previous to the year 1719 she was married to her third husband, a Mr. Merryman.

Hon. Thomas Newbury, colonist, grandfather of Capt. Benj. Newbury, 2nd, came from England in 1634, and was one of the Assistants in the Government of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1636, and died that year leaving property valued at £1520, 4, 7.

Capt. Benjamin Newbury, 1st, father of Capt. Benjamin Newbury, 2nd, was born in England and came to America with his father in 1634. He was married, June 11, 1646, to Mary Allen, daughter of Hon. Matthew Allen.

Hon. Matthew Allen was one of the early residents of Newtown, Mass., where in 1632-3 he built a house for himself and family, adjoining that of the colonist Simon Sackett. Paige, in his "History of Cambridge." quoting from records made by Hinman & Hazard, says:

"Allen, Matthew, was here, in 1632, and in 1635 he owned the estate at N. W. corner of Winthrop and Dunster streets. He also owned the opposite corner, south of Winthrop street. He was a deputy in the General Court. 3 March, 1635-6, removed to Connecticut with Hooker, and settled at Windsor, where he died in 1670, having had children John, Thomas and Mary. Mr. Allen sustained a high rank with his fellow colonists; held several town offices, and served as Juror, Deputy Magistrate, and Assistant in the Colony Government.



He was also appointed by the Colony, in 1660 and 1664, one of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, an office fully equal in dignity and importance to that of Senator in the Congress of the United States."

*Children of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah Sacket Newbury.*

49. Benjamin Newbury, b. Jan. 31, 1693, d. Sept. 24, 1709.

50. Roger Newbury, b. June 24, 1706.

51. Marah Newbury, b. Feb. 3, 1709, d. June 5, 1753.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

13. **Mary Sacket**, 1672–1729, daughter of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, Oct. 2, 1689, to Benjamin Moseley (originally Maudsley), son of John Maudsley and his wife Mary Newbury, daughter of the first Capt. Benjamin Newbury.

*Children of Benjamin and Mary Sacket Moseley.*

52. Thomas Moseley, b. in 1690, d. in 1719.

53. Benjamin Moseley, b. in 1693, d. in 1719.

54. Jemima Moseley, b. in 1694.

55. Bethsheba Moseley, b. in 1697.

56. Azariah Moseley, b. in 1701, d. in 1719.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

14. **Samuel Sacket**, 1674–1709, of Westfield, Mass., son of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married in 1698, to Elizabeth Bissell, daughter of Samuel Bissell. In 1712 widow Elizabeth Bissell Sacket was married to John Root.

*Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Bissell Sacket.*

57. William Sacket, b. in 1700, d. in 1756; m. Hannah Bagg.

58. Elizabeth Sacket, b. Feb. 20, 1702, d. Nov. 22, 1755; m. Luke Noble.

59. Samuel Sacket, b. in 1704, d. in 1760; m. Ruth Trumbell.

60. Benoni Sacket, b. May 18, 1710, d. Apr. 6, 1783; m. Mindwell Smith.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

32. **Rev. Samuel Sackett**, 1712–1784, son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Mercy Whitehead (Betts) Sackett, was married in 1734 to Hannah Hazard, daughter of Nathaniel Hazard and his wife Deborah Alsop. In 1735 Mr. and Mrs. Sackett took up their residence in Orange County, N. Y., where the Sacketts and Hazards were largely interested in unimproved lands, owing many thousands of acres in what are now the towns of New Windsor, Cornwall, Woodbury, Blooming Grove and Montgomery. The young couple resided during the greater part of the first eight years of their wedded life at the foot of Storm King Mountain, near the village of Cornwall. During these, to them, not uneventful years, Mr. Sackett labored as a missionary, mainly in the towns mentioned. One of his principal preaching stations was Little Britain, where he lay the foundation of a society which is still in existence. The minutes of the Presbytery of New Brunswick show that in 1742 he was sent to preach in Westchester County - the special field assigned him being Cortland Manor, embracing North Salem, Cortland town Crompond and Somers. In 1743 he was installed pastor of the Presbyterian Society at Bedford. In 1747 to 1749 Crompond (now Yorktown ) secured his services for half the time. From 1749 to April 11 1753, he labored at Bedford. He was then settled over the church at Hanover, Conn., where he remained until 1760, when he returned to the church Crompond. In 1765 he was again at Hanover, which became the scene of his labors until after the commencement of the Revolution. A letter written by him to his son Nathaniel, at Fishkill, N. Y., dated "Hanover, Oct. 29, 1776," contains the following request: "Send us two

wagons immediately to help us away with some small things before the enemy are upon us." During the long struggle for independence Mr. Sackett's position as minister at Crompond was most trying. His daughter Hannah was the wife of Stephen De Lancey, son Hon. James De Lancey: and the De Lanceys were bitter Tories. His sons were serving in the Patriot Army. His pastoral flock was divided, some were Whigs and others were Loyalists. Crompond was about midway of the distance between the outposts of the opposing armies. But he preached whenever occasion offered, not concealing the fact that his sympathies were with those of his countrymen who had determined to throw off the galling yoke of oppression. In July, 1779, the meeting house at Crompond, in which his flock assembled for worship, was destroyed by fire kindled by a body of British cavalry sent out for that especial purpose. A short time after the close of the war a new edifice was erected on the site of the burned building. And for over a century a plain tombstone has stood in the graveyard adjoining it, bearing this inscription:

Rev. Samuel Sackett, who died June 5, 1784.

*He was a judicious, faithful, laborious and successful minister or Christ.*

Thomas Hazard, the grandfather of Hannah, wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett, came to Boston from Wales in 1635. In 1636 the General Court of Massachusetts Bay admitted him to Freemanship. In 1652 he sought and obtained from Director Stuyvesant, of New Amsterdam, in behalf of himself and a goodly company of English men from New England, permission to plant a town within his jurisdiction. "The fertile lands of Mesopot, L. I., being yet, for the most part unoccupied, afforded a bright field for the enterprise, and soon a group of cottages, fashioned after those of New England, arose to adorn the settlement." The most of these were located upon the street whereon the Presbyterian Church of Newtown now

stands.

Among the privileges granted by Director Stuyvesant to the villagers, was the free exercise of the Protestant religion and the choice of their own Scheppens or magistrates: making annually a double nomination of the best qualified persons in the town, from whom the Director General and Council should select and confirm one-half in office whose authority extended to the collection and disbursement of town revenues and most other matters affecting the peace and security of their municipality." Under the above arrangement Thomas Hazard was the first person nominated and confirmed as a magistrate, and he was retained in office by renomination and by reappointment for a long consecutive term of years.

In 1653, the year after Thomas Hazard and his associates from New England came to Long Island, Indians and freebooters became very troublesome and committed many serious depredations. The English towns, aroused by their losses and a sense of personal insecurity, first called a meeting at Flushing and then sent delegates to meet the Burgermasters at New Amsterdam in joint session, at the City Hall, on the 25th day of November of that year, to devise some plan for their common safety. Thomas Hazard was a delegate from his town to this and subsequent councils held at New Amsterdam for the same and similar objects.

Jonathan Hazard, son of Thomas and grandfather of Hannah, wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett, married Hannah Laurensen, daughter of James Laurensen, and resided permanently at Newtown, becoming even more prominent and influential in civil affairs than his father had been. He served acceptably under various English Governors of the Province, thirteen years as a magistrate in the various courts, four years as Supervisor, one year as an Assessor, and throughout the greater part of his

adult life as Town Surveyor. He died in 1711, survived by three sons and two daughters, who inherited a substantial estate.

Nathaniel Hazard, son of Jonathan, married Deborah Alsop Simpkins, daughter of Richard Alsop, and wife of Capt. John Simpkins. They were the parents of Hannah Hazard, wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett. Nathaniel Hazard began his business career as a merchant at Newtown, but soon removed to New York and from there to Philadelphia, where he acquired unusual prominence. His son Ebenezer became Postmaster General of the United States, and edited several valuable contributions to American History.

Hannah Hazard, the wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett, was in several respects a remarkable woman. The following letter, written by her to her daughter Hannah, gives an interesting insight of her character, and presents a graphic picture of domestic life "in the days that tried men's souls." The original is in possession of Mrs. Anne C. Gott, of Irondequoit, N. Y., one of her descendants.

Dear Child:

When I tell you that I have but Hannah to call upon and have had to nurse the sick for a week during which Mr. Bernit has lodged here, and that Frank has had the smallpox and been useless to me these three weeks, you will not wonder that I have not been able to find time to acknowledge the receipt of your friendly epistle before. I have been harrassed to death and so afflicted with pain in my breast and stomach that I have scarce been able to sit up. I am getting the better of it I hope, for I trust I have no reason to fear death, yet pain is and ever will be a disagreeable companion to live with.

Do you think you can be contented with your new abode and

acquaintances? If I can leave my mother I shall endeavor to make you a visit this spring. Her disorder will not permit me to be long absent. When you are weary of your present retreat you must make an excursion hither, my house and half a bed, more I cannot offer because I have not more than one, though, if you insist upon it I think, upon due deliberation, I will return to my old method of lodging on the floor and resign the whole bedstead with the necessary furniture to you. I had thought of sending for you some days ago to bid you a final adieu for this world but my live seems to be reanimated. How long the dying lamp will continue its fainting beams I am not much concerned to know, but only am I anxious what remains of it shall be spent usefully. The seeds you wish I will send, but have not so many as I wish I could supply you with, some have been destroyed, some lost, some the rats have eat, for moving so often and the confusion which is the almost unavoidable consequence of it, has prevented me from taking that care of them I used to do. Of what I have you shall be a sharer.

I had a visit yesterday from Mr. Evans. I wished for you to make one of the party. You may perceive by this no design to monopolize the man. He dined with me and sang for me but did not make a long visit, being under the necessity of returning to Peekskill to visit a condemned malefactor. I like him very well on better acquaintance. He has recovered his health and is in good spirits. I believe he would have been very glad to see you. I am more than half sorry you have sold your farm and if your family settles there shall, as soon as I can, quit this place and return to my friends at New York. But this place and return to my friends at New York. But this I can not do until the commotion in the land subsides, and that is an event which



to human sagacity must appear remote. Were not my mother with me I could easily follow you, but unless necessity induces me to a removal I shall not do a thing to which she is so averse. I flatter myself sometimes that I shall yet execute my favorite plan of operations, that is to build at the hill near my sister at the Bowery and to have you spend the winters with me. I hope your father will be able to return to his congregation after a while, and then the distance between this and New York will not prevent you from making us a winter visit. And I can repay in summer. However we can not tell where Providence will cast our future lot. Yet we may, innocently enough I believe, please ourselves with such agreeable prospects, what ever in a world of vicissitudes may be our portion. May the bosom of God be our final abode and place of rest. Tell me how you employ yourself, whether in harmless plain work, or

By murmuring brooke

Observe the gliding streams or croaking rooks

Or with dull rural sports, dull scenes or duller books?

I am ready to chide myself for this little sally of humor. The fire of vivacity is not quite extinguished in my soul, though almost suffocated under heaps of cares, sorrows and disorders. Should these be removed I imagine I should be, as once, the life of society. I sigh when I look back on the time when I sparkled in the gay circles of my acquaintance: frank, easy, lively, brilliant, and innocent as gay - the darling and delight of all my numerous associates who were ready to divide me in pieces to share me among them, each contending who should have me. How often it has raised my vanity to observe the preference and peculiar distinction now buried in the deep obscurity of the remotest solitude, unknowing and unknown of

the Beau Monde.

But why should I regret that homage since I have exchanged to such advantage. Why should my fond ungrateful heart complain. Yet 'tis as a certain author observes, like an Isaac trial, and one had need have Abraham's faith to have God instead of the world. Who would not? But alas sorrows, exercised with a variety of cares and anxieties, oppressed with the languor of sickness and almost expiring under temptations, constrained to labor though scarcely able to sit up, without one kind friend or relative to lift the homely latch of my cottage and assist in cheering and soothing such variety of wretchedness. I might add other calamities but is a dismal group of the most awful and gloomy images already drawn together. And who that should be told, this is your lot, could without shuddering hear the dreadful doom announced. Yet all this and more than this I have suffered, and in the midst of much suffering smiled - have forgot my own woes often while I have endeavored to alleviate those of others and cheered the drooping hearts of my fellow sufferers. I am sensible that infinite goodness ordains, directs and superintends all human events, and that all things are ordered in mercy. Some things I have undergone have not been properly through my own default but my want of fortitude has given energy to the evil of adverse circumstances and rendered them more afflicting. When I hope in God it appeases the fury of the storm, but when this delightful and supporting thought vanishes I sink, and who can wonder I do so under my burdens. I sometimes please myself with thinking that like Job it shall be better with me at the latter end than in the beginning. This injures no one, and should it be no more than an airy fancy it will not harm me as it buoies up my

disponding soul and seems like a friendly gale to assist in wafting me over the waters of the troubled ocean of mortality. And when I reach the haven of Eternity I shall but smile to reflect that the prospect and flattering expectations of the sunshine of prosperity had cheered me when tossed on the boisterous surges of life. May you be preserved from such painful exigencies. Your own lot you think deplorable, yet at present it is not so. Secure in the bosom of parents who, if in their conduct there is a fault, it is in too great tenderness for you. And why should you anticipate misfortunes you may never live to experience and which you are apt to suppose would be consequent upon their death. Oh. Hannah, one needful care is to gain the favor of God and then leave the events of your life with him who will choose wisely and can but choose most kindly for you, tho' perhaps not as your own wild desires would be ready to demand.

I have exceeded the intended bounds of this letter. Excuse me, if you are tired of reading let me know it and the next shall by its brevity compensate for the tediousness of this.

I am dear Hannah affectionately yours.

April 23, 1777

*Children of Rev Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett.*

146. Deborah Sackett, 1st, b. Jan. 15, 1733, d. Dec. 17, 1745.

147. Joseph Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1735, d. Dec. 1, 1757; Eliza Strang.

148. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 10, 1737, d. July 28, 1805; m. Mary Rogers.

149. Mercy Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1739; d. Sept. 15, 1741.

150. Samuel Sackett, 1st, b. June 18, 1741, d. in August 1741.

151. Samuel Sackett, 2nd, b. May 24, 1743, d. Sept. 16, 1745.

152. William Sackett, b. July 8, 1744, d. Sept. 16, 1745.

153. Deborah Sackett, 2nd, b. Oct. 25, 1746, d. July 14, 1769; m.

Benjamin Peck.

154. Samuel Sackett, 3rd, b. July 10, 1749, d. Apr. 15, 1780,  
unmarried.

155. Hannah Sackett, 1751–1830; m. Stephen De Lancey and Isaac  
Baldwin.

156. Ebenezer Sackett, b. Oct 16, 1753, d. Oct. 21, 1761.

157. James Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1756, d. Aug. 28, 1791, unmarried.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

148. **Hon. Nathaniel Sackett**, 1737–1805, of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married, Jan. 3, 1759, to Mary Rogers, daughter of Ananias Rogers and his wife Prudence Carle. Nathaniel Sackett developed at an early age an aptitude of trade, and declared his determination to become a merchant. His decision in that respect evidently met the approval of his father, who, in his efforts to give the lad a practical education along lines bearing on the life work he had chosen, was greatly aided by his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Hazard, then a successful merchant of New York City. There now lies before the writer an original letter, yellowed by over a century and a half of time, which reads as follows:

New York July 27, 1747.

Dear Nephew

Inclosed you have Bill of Parcels of sundry goods which I charge to your account, amounting to £12, 5s, 9d, which you had best to sell cheap and as soon as you can for cash. I also send you a Parcel of Books to sell, which I had come from England, which is charged at the cost of them, sterling, and the rule we go by in such things is that which costs 1s, sterling to sell for 2s 6d, New York money. But I would have you sell them off quick if possible, if you get only as much money as they cost sterling. I also send you a book for you to learn to write by, and hope you will take pains to improve in it.

I am your affectionate uncle

Nathaniel Hazard.

For Nathaniel Sackett  
at Bedford.

At the time of above transaction Nathaniel Sackett was but a little over 12 years of age. When he was about 17 years of age he went to New York and served an apprenticeship in his uncle's store. On reaching his majority he located at Fishkill, in Dutchess County, N. Y., and there engaged in business on his own account. According to early records of Fishkill, he was the proprietor of the first general store opened in that town.

The part taken by Nathaniel Sackett in the long and desperate struggle of the colonies for independence shows him to have been a purely unselfish patriot and should not be forgotten by his descendants. He was in New York City on business in the latter part of the memorable year 1775, when its patriotic citizens were electrified by startling news of the battle of Lexington. Returning in haste to Fishkill, he called together several prominent citizens in whose patriotism and judgment he relied, and they together prepared and issued the following call:

To the Inhabitants of Rombout Precinct:

Whereas, alarming accounts have been received of the massacre in Boston, and a resolution taken to Parliament declaring the whole continent rebels, a number of inhabitants of this Precinct, having this day assembled at the house of John and Hendrick Wyekoff, taking the alarming situation of this continent into consideration, agreeable to the printed handbills sent up from the county of New York, requesting to fall on such measures as may be thought most necessary by the majority of the freeholders and inhabitants for their future safety and preservation. And as it has become absolutely necessary for the future preservation of our families in this Precinct, that a firm union may subsist between us and the other precincts, it

is sincerely hoped that all former prejudices and party disputes be entirely laid aside and all ranks and denominations appear and their names be taken at this crisis.

It is therefore requested that none on any account or excuse whatever will keep back, but appear at the house of Messrs. John and Hendirck Wyekoff on Friday, the 5th instant, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, there to determine on such matters as are necessary to the present occasion.

The original draft of this call, as well as the following memoranda, prepared as a guide to the presiding officers in the organization and conduct of this most important gathering, together with notes of vital matters to be considered, are in the handwriting of Nathaniel Sackett, and were found folded together in a package of his papers relating to the Revolutionary period.

Fishkill, May 5th, 1775.

The orders of this general meeting, held at this place to consult on most interesting and important matters, are as follows:

1. That a chairman be chosen.
2. That a clerk be chosen to enter all matters concluded upon.
3. That no person speak only in his turn.
4. That no person call any other person in private.
5. That all matter be debated with candor, without constraint, and with the greatest freedom.
6. That all persons shall be heard, and proper weight given to their reasons, without any distinction to either rank, quality, or fortune.
7. That after every matter is properly debated, and the question being put, every person present is to answer only yes or no, as his

judgment may direct, without giving reasons.

8. That no business, diversions, stories, histories, or any other matter or thing that may divert or delay the business of the day, be mentioned or encouraged until the whole business is gone through and completed.

9. That every question put shall be carried for or against by a majority of the voices of the people present.

1. Choose a committee of thirty, to be a Committee of Observation.

2. Their power to be fixed.

3. Some of that number to wait on Co., Brinkerhoff, at Paughkeepsie, they to make a report on their return to the other members of the committee to establish their sense.

4. To choose one deputy to the New York Provisional Congress.

5. The affairs of the negroes to be considered.

6. What to be done with them in case of a battle.

7. What precautions should be taken now.

8. Enter into some resolution to be published.

Endorsed on the paper containing the above memoranda are the names of the forty patriots who responded to the call, including Col. Brinkerhoff, who came from adjoining precinct to arrange for a county meeting to be held at Paughkeepsie, to which the proposed election of a delegate to represent Rombout precinct in the Provisional Congress was on motion referred.

The meeting held at Fishkill, May 5, 1775, resulted in a permanent organization, since known to history as the Fishkill (or Rombout Precinct) Committee of Safety: and from the day of its inception to the end of the



long but finally triumphant struggle for national independence, the course pursued by Nathaniel Sackett was that of a fearless patriot who unhesitatingly risked his all for the sacred cause he had espoused and was ever ready and willing to undertake any duty, no matter how laborious or hazardous, in response to his country's call. Elected a delegate to the First New York Provisional Congress, we find him present at its initial gathering and never absent from a recorded roll call; and scanning the records we learn of his activity in preparations being made for the inevitable conflict. On the 21st of September, 1776, by act of Provisional Congress, he was appointed, together with William Duer, John Jay and several others, a committee for detecting and defeating conspiracies against the liberties of America. On this committee almost unlimited powers were conferred, including the raising and arming of troops at the State's expense, and the arbitrary arrest, examination and imprisonment of any and all persons suspected of disloyalty [sic].

For several months after the creation of this committee its arduous duties were shared to some extent by all of its members, but gradually its labors and responsibilities were delegated to Nathaniel Sackett, who by authority of the governing powers of the State exercised them with discretion and success until the close of the war.

To attempt to designate the position of greatest responsibility or to name the act of most marked importance, held or performed by Nathaniel Sackett, of Fishkill, N. Y., during the Revolutionary War, is to undertake a difficult task. For a portion of the period mentioned he would seem to have been the active quartermaster or commissary of a considerable portion of the patriot army, operating on the banks of the Hudson River; at another the recognized chief of Washington's secret service corps; to-day attending a session of the Provisional Congress, and to-morrow present at a session

of the General Committee of Safety. At one time consulting with his associates of the committee for detecting and defeating conspiracies, and another issuing orders to armed bodies of troops; and again consulting with the Commander in Chief, or hastening off on some specially hazardous duty needing his personal direction. Space will not admit of following his eventful career from the beginning to the end of his patriotic struggle for the independence of his country.

A few extracts from official colonial records and the copies of a few original documents given in chronological order, and covering a comparatively short period of time, will have to suffice:

October 1, 1776— An account of Lead and Ball, &c., shipped off by Peter T. Curlenius, agreeable to the order of Congress and delivered to the following persons:

Nathaniel Sackett, Dutchess Co., 6,000 lbs of lead.

From Journal of Committee for Defeating Conspiracies, etc.

November 19, 1776—Committee for Defeating Conspiracies, meet at Conners' Tavern, Fishkill.

Present—William Duer, Chairman, John Jay, Esq., Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., Zepheniah Platt, Esq.

November 25, 1776—Committee meet at Conners' Tavern, Fishkill.

Present—William Duer, Chairman, John Jay Esq., Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., Zepheniah Platt, Esq.

December 30, 1776—Committee meet at Fishkill.

Resolved, that Mr. Sackett, taking with him Captain Van Gasbeck's company, do forthwith endeavor to apprehend the persons mentioned in John Hain's last examination

By order committee

John Jay, Chairman.

January 3, 1777—Committee meet at Fishkill.

In Council—Resolved, that Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., have power to employ such detachments of militia of Dutchess County as are not in active service, as he may deem expedient for the execution of the business committed to his charge, and all officers of the said militia are requested to comply with his requisition and obey his orders accordingly.

John Jay, Chairman

January 6, 1777—Committee meet at Fishkill.

Present—John Jay, Chairman; Zepheniah Platt, Esq., Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., Egbert Benson, Esq., General Morris.

January 7, 1777—At a meeting of Deputies from Dutchess County.

Resolved, that the deputies from this county be divided into two classes. That the honorable Robert Livingston, Esq., Conelius Humphrey, John Schenck, and Nathaniel Sackett, Esquires, be one class, and Zepheniah Platt, Gilbert Livingston, Henry Schenck, James Livingston, and Jonathan Landon, Esquires, be the other class to attend convention alternately.

The following letter discovered not long since in the family of one Captain Van Gasbeck's descendants, living near the City of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y. effectually sets at rest the long disputed question as to the identity of Harvey Birch, the hero of Cooper's famous historical novel, "The Spy":

Dear Sir:—I had almost forgotten to give directions to give our friend an opportunity to escape. Upon our plan you will take him prisoner with the parties you are now watching for. His name is Enoch Crosby, alias John Brown. I could wish that he may escape before you bring him two miles on your way to the committee. You

will be pleased to advise with Messrs. Cornwall and Captain Clark on the subject and form such plan of conduct as your wisdom may direct, but by no means neglect this friend of ours.

I am your humble servant,

Nathaniel Sackett.

Fishkill, January 7, 1777.

To Capt. Goosbeck. From Nathaniel Sackett, member of committee.  
From journal of Committee of Safety.

January 13, 1777.

Ordered, that Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., deliver to Col. Lasher, as commissary appointed by the convention of this State to take charge of the military stores which were in his custody, and take a receipt for the same. That Mr. Sackett exhibit and deliver all his accounts and vouchers relative to said stores to the Auditor General to be audited, that they may be filed in the Treasurer's office.

Commission in hand writing of General Washington.

To Mr. Nathaniel Sackett:

Sir:—The advantage of obtaining the earliest and best intelligence of the designs of the enemy, the good character given you by Conl. Duer, added to your capacity for an undertaking of this kind, have induced me to entrust the management of this business to your care till further orders on this head.

For your care and trouble in this business, I agree, on behalf of the public, to allow you fifty dollars per calendar month, and herewith give you a warrant on the Paymaster Genl. for the sum of five hundred dollars to pay those whom you may find necessary to employ in the transaction of this business, an account of the disbursement of which you are to send to me.

Given under my hand at Morristown this 4th day of February, 1777.

Go. Washington.

From journal of Committee of Safety.

February 12, 1777.

General Scott (in behalf of Mr. Sackett) informed the committee that Mr. Sackett in employed by his excellency, General Washington, to execute some public business, for defraying the expense whereof Mr. Sackett introduced an order from his excellency General Washington of Paymaster General of the Army of the United States of America, which is in the words following to wit:

500 dollars—Pay to Nathaniel Sackett five hundred dollars to be accounted for with me, and this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand and seal at Morristown, this fourth day of February, 1777.

George Washington.

By his Excellency's Command

Tinch Tilghman.

To William Palfrey, Esq., Paymaster General of the Army of the United States of America:

General Scott further informed the committee that the Paymaster General being absent when Mr. Sackett left headquarters, payment on the said order could not be procured and that this business to which Mr. Sackett is appointed as aforesaid is of a very urgent nature, and therefore moved that the money be advanced Mr. Sackett on the credit of said order out of the Treasury.

Ordered, that the Treasurer of this State advance to Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., on the credit and account of his Excellency, General Washington's order for five hundred dollars on the Paymaster General of the Army of the United States of America, in favor of Mr. Sackett, dated the 4th day of February, 1777.

To understand the full purport of the foregoing documents and extracts, as to their bearing on the services rendered his country by Nathaniel Sackett, it is well to remember that when the New York Provisional Congress was not in session, as such, the State Government was administered by less than a quorum of its specially designated under the title of "General Committee of Safety" and this latter body was frequently made up solely of the members of the yet smaller and more active sub-committee appointed for "Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies," and that Nathaniel Sackett, an active member of all these bodies, was not unfrequently the only member remaining on duty with authority to act as emergency might require.

With these facts before us the following document, which with several of the foregoing I copy verbatim from the original, is more readily understood:

Fishkill Landing, 4th Aug., 1779.

Dear Sir:—You will please order a detachment of 150 men, with ten days' provision, under command of Colonel Butler, on particular duty. I wish you to order Major Hull, with him.

N. B.—The detachment will move to-morrow morning early.  
interim believe me yours.

Anthony Wayne, B. G.

To Nathaniel Sackett.

The public career of Nathaniel Sackett is worthy of more attention than any historian has yet given it. Without title, and, so far as known, without hope of personal reward, he served his country for his country's sake. In close touch with the Legislature of his State, of which he was long a member, and with Washington the commander in chief and his leading generals; ever at the post of duty and frequently assuming responsibilities the very thought of which would have made a coward tremble; a soldier without rank whose orders were obeyed without question by the duly commissioned leaders of organized bodies of troops; feared by the secret emissaries of Great Britain; hated alike by Tories on the banks of the Hudson and England's Secretary of State, whose secret schemes for England's advantage he was continually thwarting; loved and honored by his loyal countrymen - respected and implicitly trusted to the last by the glorious band of associate patriots by whose valor and united efforts the United States of America gained her independence, surely Nathaniel Sackett is deserving of a prominent place in the annals of his country as well as of his kinsmen.

After the close of the war he served one term in the State Legislature and then retired from public life; and with his fortune greatly reduced by reason of service in the cause of independence, he returned to his store and his farm. He died at the home of one of his sons near Sackett's Lake in Sullivan County, N. Y. No monument marks his last resting place, and even the locality of his burial is unknown.

*Children.*

461. Ananias R. Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1760, d. Sept 2, 1838; m. Eunice Meeker.

462. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 12, 1762, d. Sept. 9, 1841; m. 1, Polly Halstead.

463. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 21, 1769; m. Elizabeth Ter Boss.

464. Hannah Sackett, b. Oct. 2, 1771, d. Dec. 19, 1832; m. Joshua  
Arkills.

465. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 1778, d. Feb. 3, 1862; m. Eleazer  
Crosby.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

22. **Simon Sackett**, 1678–1718, oldest son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was born at Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., and died at Hopewell, New Jersey. He seems to have been a wayward youth whose love of adventure was stronger than his love of home and kindred. The following record is based on tradition, which supported by recorded facts: "When about seventeen years of age he left home without the consent of his parents and became a sailor. After following the sea for several years, during which he visited many foreign lands, he married - presumably in Ireland - a comely young Irish girl, whose surname was McGaw. His marriage was not approved by his parents, and his cultured sisters treated his bride with great coolness, if not actual rudeness, when after his return to his native land, he took her to the Sackett mansion at Newtown. This action on the part of his parents and sisters he promptly, indignantly and emphatically resented, using language more suggestive of heat than ice is suggestive of cold. And when after a few hours sojourn he left his father's house never to return, he took with him a title deed to property in Hopewell, New Jersey, in consideration of which he agreed to forgo forever all claim to any other portion of his father's estate." His Irish wife proved to be a true helpmate and model mother. Their family life at Hopewell was all that could be desired, and when he died there in 1718, he left his wife and three children in comfortable circumstances. Capt. Joseph Sackett's will, which was executed a few months later, and probated the following year, contains no mention of his deceased son Simon's children. The reason for this omission has already been given.

Children.

82. Thomas Sackett, m. Sarah Haywood.

83. \_\_\_ Sackett, a daughter.

84. \_\_\_ Sackett, a daughter.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

18. **Jonathan Sackett**, 1655—\_\_?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (5) John and Agnes Tinkham Sackett, was married to Hannah \_\_\_\_.

*Children.*

74. Jonathan Sackett, m. Ruth Hotchkiss.

75. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1746; m. Margery L. Sleade.

76. Hannah Sackett.

77. John Sackett, m. Hannah Smith.

78. Joseph Sackett.

74. **Jonathan Sackett**, of New Haven, Conn., son of (18) Jonathan and Hannah \_\_\_\_ Sackett, was married, March 12, 1717, to Ruth Hotchkiss. Of their ten children we have been able to record but one, a

*Daughter.*

259. Sarah Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1721, d. Dec. 5, 1780; m. Elisha Booth.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

24. **Anne Sackett**, 1681–1757, oldest daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married Dec. 27, 1710, to Benjamin Moore, of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., son of Capt. Samuel Moore and grandson of Rev. John Moore, both of whom were men of prominence, whose records are closely interwoven in the early history of Long Island.

Rev. John Moore came to Massachusetts from England about the year 1636. He was at the time unmarried and a comparatively young man. He had evidently studied for the ministry in England. On Dec. 8, 1636, he was sworn a freeman and recorded as a resident of Cambridge, Mass., "where in the following year he purchased from Humphrey Vincent a house and garden on the southerly side of Winthrop Street, between Dunster and Brighton Streets, together with sundry lots of land." This property he did not dispose of until during or after the year 1642. The records of Cambridge show that at one period during these years he was a magistrate. He was also associated with and deeply interested in the founding of the school at Cambridge which became Harvard College and is now America's most renowned university. Early in the year 1641 he removed to Long Island, N. Y., and in April of that year was recognized as a resident of Southampton. Previous to changing his place of abode from New England to Long Island, he became engaged in the securing of subscriptions to a fund for the education of divinity students at the Cambridge school, and continued his efforts in that direction after his removal to Long Island. Riker says "he was an independent \* \* \* having been permitted in New England to preach but not allowed to administer the sacrament. After this

mode he officiated for many years. \* \* \* He was reputed to be a good preacher." The early colonial records of New York and Connecticut show that on reaching Long Island he took an active and influential part in secular as well as religious affairs. At a convention held in Hartford, May 30, 1644, looking to a union of Long Island with the New England Colonies, his name appears as that of a delegate from the "Third Ward of Southampton." A little later in the same year he was in attendance at a meeting of the General Court of Massachusetts, evidently on the same business. About the same period he began preaching regularly to the congregation to Hempstead. About the year 1646 he was married to Margaret Howell, daughter of Edward Howell, colonist, who came to America from Buckingham, England, in 1637. In 1652 Mr. Moore removed to Newtown, L. I., and there became the first regular minister of that settlement, and continued preaching there until his death in 1657. Some 20 years later the town, in recognition of his valuable services, in negotiations with the Indian owners for the purchase of Newtown plot and in the building of the settlement, awarded 80 acres of land to his surviving children.

Capt. Samuel Moore, son of Rev. John Moore and his wife Margaret Howell, was married to Mary Reed, 1651-1738, daughter of Capt. Thomas Reed. Capt. Moore served his town as Constable, Assessor, Commissioner of Town Court, Supervisor, and on several important commissions. He served also in the ranks, as Lieutenant, and as Captain of the Newtown militia.

Benjamin Moore, son of above and husband of Anne Sackett, was a man of marked influence in Newtown, but unlike his father and grandfather, took but little interest in public affairs and did not acquire official prominence.

*Children of Benjamin Moore and Anne Sackett Moore.*

98. Samuel Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1711; m. Sarah Fish.
99. Mary Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1714; m. James Renne.
100. Anne Moore, b. Nov. 5, 1715; m. Thomas Hollett.
101. Sarah Moore, b. May 17, 1718; m. Samuel Moore.
102. Benjamin More, b. Nov. 23, 1720, d. in year 1745, unmarried.
103. John Moore, b. Jan. 28, 1723, d. in childhood.
104. Elizabeth Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1725; m. William Hazard.
105. Patience Moore, b. Oct. 18, 1727; m. [136] Joseph Lawrence.
106. John Moore, b. July 5, 1730; m. Hannah Whitehead.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

27. **John Sackett**, 16\_\_–1728, of Newtown, L. I., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married, Jan. 11, 1719, to Elisabeth Field, after whose death he was married to her sister, Susanna Field. They were daughters of Elnathan Field, son of Robert Field, of Newtown, who was the son of Robert Field, a patentee of Flushing, L. I.

*Children.*

121. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in year 1720, d. Sept. 6, 1809; m. John Leverish.

122. William Sackett, b. Dec. 29, 1727, d. Apr. 28, 1802; m. (141) Anne Lawrence.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

28. **Sarah Sackett**, 1689–1766, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married in 1777 [*sic*: 1717] to her brother-in-law, Joseph Moore, who died suddenly July 10, 1756, aged 77 years. (See No. 25)

#### *Children.*

- 123. Anne Moore, b. Mar. 21, 1718, d. in year 1769, unmarried.
- 124. Elizabeth Moore, b. Mar. 28, 1720; m. Joseph Baldwin.
- 125. Patience Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1722; m. John Moore.
- 126. Samuel Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1724, d. in year 1781; m. Abigail Field.
- 127. Martha Moore, b. Mar. 30, 1726; m. Joseph Titus.
- 128. Nathaniel Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1728, d. in year 1781; m. Joana Hall.
- 129. Phoebe Moore, b. Mar. 28, 1730; m. \_\_\_ Burroughs.
- 130. Jemima Moore, b. Oct. 18, 1732, d. in year 1758, unmarried.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

29. **Abigail Sackett**, 1695–1752, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married in December, 1718, to John Alsop, son of Capt. Richard Alsop, who it is claimed is a lineal descendant of the Richard Alsop who was Lord Mayor of London in 1579. John Alsop was by profession a lawyer, and a short time after his marriage to Abigail Sackett, whose brother (23) Joseph had married his sister Hannah, located at New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., where he was largely interested in real estate. A few years later he removed to New York City and there practiced his profession for many years.

#### *Children.*

131. Ephemia Alsop, m. Thomas Stephenson.

132. Frances Alsop, d. unmarried.

133. John Alsop, b. \_\_\_\_, d. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Mary Fragot.

134. Richard Alsop, b. in year 1726, d. Apr. 10, 1776; m. Mary Wright.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

30. **William Sackett**, 1691–1761, of Newtown, L. I., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, in 1727, to Mrs Mary Janes. He died without issue. Much of his time and attention was given to agricultural pursuits. He, however, served several years in the magistracy. By his will he conveyed his homestead at Newtown to Dr. Jacob Ogden, and the residue of his estate, including several slaves, to his nephews, Samuel and John Moore, sons of his sister Anna and to Joseph Lawrence, the husband of his niece, Patience, the sister of said nephews. Dr. Ogden deeded to the church at Newtown the property willed to him by William Sackett. It had evidently, says Riker, been left to him in trust for that purpose. These premises now (1907) contain, with other buildings, the Episcopal parsonage house and new church.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

31. **Patience Sackett**, 1700–1772, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, December 8, 1720, to John Lawrence, 1695–1765, son of Captain John Lawrence and his wife Deborah Woodward.

Major Thomas Lawrence, the grandfather of above mentioned John Lawrence, was born in Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He came to America about 1645. According to Riker, "he lived awhile at Flushing, L. I., but in 1656 bought a house and lot in Newtown, to which place he removed and took part in buying the town lands from the Indians that same year. Afterwards, by purchase from the Dutch settlers, he became proprietor of a number of cultivated farms extending along the East River from Hellgate to Bowery Bay. On receiving the news of the Revolution in England in 1688, and the removal of Sir Edward Andres as Governor of Massachusetts, the family of Thomas Lawrence became decided in asserting the principles which had prompted his departure from England. Though advanced in years, Capt. Lawrence accepted the command of the forces of Queens County, to which he was commissioned by Governor Leisler, with the rank of Major, on Dec. 30, 1689. In February following he was intrusted with the raising of troops in Queens County to aid in defending Albany against the French: and again in the same year he was commissioned to proceed to Southold with a militia force to protect his Majesty's subjects against the apprehended attacks of French cruisers."

Capt. John Lawrence, son of Major Thomas Lawrence, and father-in-law of Patience Sackett Lawrence, commanded the Newtown troop of

horse in Leisler's time, with his brother Daniel Lawrence as Cornet: and was soon after appointed High Sheriff of the county, to which place he was also chosen in 1698. He was married to Deborah Woodhull, daughter of Richard Woodhull, one of the patentees of Brookhaven.

John Lawrence, son of above mentioned Capt. John Lawrence and his wife Deborah Woodhull, and husband of Patience Sackett, was a wealthy farmer and for many years a magistrate of Queens County, N. Y.

*Children.*

135. John Lawrence, 1721–1764; m. Catherine Livingston.
136. Joseph Lawrence, 1723–1793; m. Benjamin Moore [sic: (105) Patience Moore].
137. Richard Lawrence, 1725–1781; m. Amy Berrien.
- [138. skipped]
139. Nathaniel Lawrence, 1727–1761, d. unmarried.
140. William Lawrence, 1729–1794; Ann Brinkherhoff.
141. Anne Lawrence, 1731–1798; m. (122) William Sackett.
142. Thomas Lawrence, 1733–1817; m. Elisabeth Fish.
143. Samuel Lawrence, 1735–1810; m. Elizabeth Hazard.
144. Jonathan Lawrence, 1737–1812, m. Judith Fish.
145. Daniel Lawrence, 1739–1807; m. Eva Van Horne.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

33. **John Sacket**, 1688—\_\_?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, July 14, 1722, to Sarah Mackerany.

*Children.*

158. John Sacket, b. Aug. 2, 1723; m. Rachel Church.

159. Seth Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1725; m. Elizabeth Winchell.

160. Sarah Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1720, d. Jan. 20, 1745, unmarried.

161. Aaron Sacket, b. July 13, 1735, d. Aug. 15, 1750, unmarried.

162. Lucy Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1730; m. Gad Kellogg.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

34. **Abigail Sacket**, 1690—\_\_\_\_, daughter of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, Sept. 5, 1728, to Capt. Thomas Griswold.

*Only Child.*

163. Abigail Griswold.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

41. **Israel Sacket**, 1706–1786\*, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Mahitable Danks (Harris) Sacket.

Child.

185. Asher Sacket\*\*, b. in year 1748; m. Leah Kellogg [*sic*: Sarah Kellogg]

[\*The death date, 1786, refers to (170) Israel the son of (35) Daniel Sacket. This Israel probably died in infancy.]

\*\*Asher was a son of (35) Daniel Sacket.]

## The Book of Sacketts

58. **Elizabeth Sacket**, 1702–1755, daughter of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married, Jan 16, 1724, to Luke Noble, 1700-1778, son of Sergeant Luke Noble. They resided at Westfield and removed in 1743 to Great Barrington, Mass.

### *Children.*

228. Hannah Noble, b. Nov. 12, 1724; m. James Root.

229. Simeon Noble, b, Mar. 3, 1729.

230. Elizabeth Noble, b. Feb. 9, 1742.

231. Naomi Noble. b. May 19, 1745; m. Samuel Judd.

Six children died in infancy.



## The Book of Sacketts

59. **Samuel Sacket**, 1704–1760, of Westfield and Sheffield in Mass., son of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married in Nov. 1738, to Ruth Trumble.

Will.

In the name of God Amen, the twenty third day of April 1760, I Samuel Sacket of Sheffield, husbandman, being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God...

Imprimus, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Ruth the improvement of one third part of my estate both Real and Personal, during her natural life, and then go to the children, my son Samuel to have a double part. I will that my wife have the improvement of one third of my house barn and orchard in her third part. I also give to my wife Five pounds beside her thirds.

Item, I give to my well beloved son Samuel two fifth parts of the remainder of my estate Real and Personal. And he to have my house barn and orchard in his part after my wife has done with them.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Thankful one fifth part of my estate Real and Personal, in such manner as is consistent with that what I have given my son, and also Thankful to have a feather bed above what her sisters have.

Item, I give to my well beloved daughter Abigail one fifth part of my estate Real and Personal in such manner as is consistent with what I have given my wife and son & co.

Item, I give to my well beloved daughter Rachel one fifth part of my estate Real and Personal in such manner as is consistent with what I have given my wife and son & co.

N.B.—My debts to be paid out of my estate first of all, by my executors and then each to have their part. Likewise I constitute make and ordain my well beloved wife Ruth the sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

The above will is signed by Samuel Sacket and witnessed by John Callondrer, Ebenezer Trumble and Zenas Higgins.

*Record of Children.*

- 232. Ruth Sacket, b. Aug. 26, 1740, d. Oct. 10, 1741.
- 233. Thankful Sacket, b. Jan. 29, 1742.
- 234. Abigail Sacket, b. Apr. 27, 1745.
- 235. Rachel Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1747.
- 236. Samuel Sacket, b. Oct. 29, 1750.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

71. **Sarah Sackett**, 1691–17—?, of New Haven, daughter of (17) Lieut. John and Mary Woodin Sackett, was married to Capt. Jonathan Alling.

*Children.*

245. John Alling.

246. Jonathan Alling.

247. James Alling.

248. Joseph Alling, b. in year 1728, d. in year 1803.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

82. **Thomas Sackett**, of Hopewell, N. J., Williamsport, Md., and Cumberland County, Penn., son of (22) Simon Sackett, was married at Hopewell, N. J., to Sarah Haywood, daughter of Zackerias Haywood.

*Children.*

281. Elijah Sackett, b. in 1751, d. in 1837; m. Catherine Gibson.

282. Azariah Sackett, m. Elizabeth Young.

283. Joseph Sackett.

284. Amos Sackett; m. Polly Phillips.

285. Lavisiona Sackett; m. \_\_\_\_ Flemming.

286. Bathsheba Sackett, m. Joseph Eaton.

287. Sarah Sackett.

## The Book of Sacketts

Extracts from Lockwood: Westfield and Its Historic Influences

p101 [gives a list of 42 settlers of Westfield who have taken the oath of allegiance to the King]

“The names of the Town of Westfield, who have tooke the oath of allegiance to his Majesty -

[list includes] John Sacket, Senr.

John Sacket, Junr.

William Sacket.

p169

:”The sheet (contained in an undated letter from Rev. Samual Mather, pastor of the church in Windsor, Conn. to “the Reverend Mr. Edward Taylor pastor of the church of Xt in Westfield”) containing the note was folded twice and on the back of one of the folds in very fine writing is a business account, a series of charges, against some of Westfield's most prominent citizens, including (among a list of 15 “and others”) John Sacket Jr. Most of the charges are for Rum, including a half pint to Sara Dewey. ...”

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Rev John Sackett of Grest Mongeham, Kent.

Dated: n/a.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 September 1664.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.

Testator: John Sackett, clerk of Great Mongeham, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Son Nathaniel, £100.

Son George, £100.

Son Samuel, tenements, malthouse & lands in Great Mongeham.

Daughter Margaret, £200 & £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.

Daughter Elizabeth, £200 at 21 or marriage & £20 for her marriage.

Daughter Patience, £200 at 21 or marriage & £20 for her marriage.

Grandchildren, 20/- each at 21.

Son & daughter Dicus, 20/- each as a memorial of my love unto them.

Beloved wife, over & above her fortune of £40 p.a., £10 & all my plate, furniture of best chamber, etc.

Poor of Gt. Mongeham, 40/-.

Poor of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, 40/- & 10/- to the schoolmaster there.

Son John, Prebendary of Lincoln, all lands, tenements in Thanet parishes of St. Peter & St. John, conditionally on paying all legacies & debts. If he refuses, reversion to Nathaniel, on condition he pays John £200, & discharges all legacies & debts.

Executors: two elder sons John & Nathaniel.

Witnesses: Richard Iddenden, John Cox.

Codicil added 20 August 1664:

Brother William Sackett, 40/- a year for life.

Brother George Frisby, 40/- a year for life.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Richard Sackett of Chipping Ongar, Essex.

Date: 15 July 1678.

Proved: (Court not known), 31 August 1678.

Source: Essex Register Office, Chelmsford, 202 ER 23.

Testator: Richard Sackett, of Chipping Ongar, Essex.

Beneficiary: Wife Mary, all goods and chattells.

Executrix: Wife Mary.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen I Richard Sackett of Chipping Ongar in the County of Essex being weake in body but of perfect mind and memorie blessed be God doe make and ordain this my Last will and testament in manner & forme following That is to say first I com~it my soule into the hands of God throe Jesus Christ beseching for his sake the forgiveness of my sinns and my body I com~it to the grave in hopes of a blessed Resurrection & as for such Worldly goods as God hath bestowed upon me I thus doe dispose thereof namely I doe give and devise all my goods and Chattells wtsoever to my Loving wife Mary Sackett whome I make sole Executrix of this my Last will and testament asking her for my sake to be kind to my Children In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this fifteenth day of July 1678 Richard Sackett his marke Signed Sealed and published to be the Last will and testament of the said Richard Sackett in the presence of William A\_\_ John St\_\_

Probate granted to Maria Sackett [?last day] August 1678 at Ongar



## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Rev Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent.

Date: 9 December 1678.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 December 1678.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.

Testator: Stephen Sackett, Clerk, St. Couplow & Damian on the Blean, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife, all she brought on marriage + £5.

Daughter Damaris Whatman, 20/-.

Grandchild James White, 20/-.

Daughter Mary Clarke, 20/-.

Daughter Patience White, 20/-.

Grandchild Patience White, 20/-.

Daughter Sarah Rooke, residue of goods, lands, plate.

Executrix: daughter Sarah Rooke.

Witnesses: John Clarke, John Fox, Anne Alberry.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Mary Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 18 April 1683.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1684.

Source: Tyler Collection, Kent wills, PRC 17-76-182.

Testatrix: Mary Sackett, widow, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Martin Long & wife Anne & heirs of Anne, northernmost end of my house in Ramsgate in which Martin Long now lives adjoining the lands of heirs of William Spenner, paying to my daughters Mary, Hester, & Elizabeth £20.

Daughters, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, southernmost end of my house with barns, stables, etc. which I now use, for 5 years. All goods & chattels, equally.

Daughters, Martha, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, after 5 years to have equally the southernmost end of the house, barns, etc.

Executrixes: Daughters, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth.

Witnesses: Alexander Long, elder; Mary Smith; John Evers, sen.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of East Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 4 August 1789.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 5 September 1789.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-101-420.

Testator: Richard Sackett, gentleman, East Northdown, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent

Beneficiaries:

Servant Elizabeth Goodson, spinster, for life, "my Mansion House ... wherein I now dwell & have for many years dwelt" & great stable, etc., garden, orchard, 1½ acres of pasture, & all furniture, etc. except plate & linen, & £40 annual rent from Dane Court farm.

Granddaughter Sarah, wife of John Tomlin ygr. [but see correction in Codicil], house & garden in St Lawrence, now in tenure of George Long. Cousin Sackett Wood of Street, St John's, yeoman, and "much esteemed friend" Mr John Abbott of St Dunstan, nr. Canterbury, brewer, appointed trustees of residue of real estate in trust for granddaughter Sarah for her life & then reversion to her children.

Reversion:

If granddaughter dies without living children, then reversion as follows:

Late wife's sister Mary, wife of Thos Thurston of Willesborough, gent., Manor of Dane Court, St Peter's, now occupied by Peter Cramp.

John Cleveland of St Peter's, yeoman, Sackett's Hill house & farm, which he now occupies.

Cousin John Underdown of Joss, St Peter's, Mansion House, cottages, land etc. at East Northdown occupied by myself & John Tomlin elder, subject

to bequest to Elizabeth Goodson.

Cousin Sackett Wood, house, farm, etc. at West Northdown, now occupied by John Tomlin elder, lately purchased from heirs of Roger Omer.

Cousin Friend Tomlin, house, farm, etc. at West Northdown, now occupied by John Tomlin, partly purchased from George Tomlin & Friend Tomlin, & partly inherited from uncle Cornelius Tomlin.

Mary, wife of Thomas Thurston, & James & Samuel Flint, sons of late wife's sister Sarah Flint, dec., late wife of James Flint, half shares each as tenants in common in Martin Farm, East Langdon, now occupied by James Denne, & in my quarter part of marshland at Cheine Court, Ivychurch, Liberty of Romney Marsh.

John Tomlin elder, 6 acres woodland at Swacliffe [sic], & house & farm at East Northdown in occupation of John Baker, lately purchased from John Perkins.

John Cleveland of Sackett's Hill, house & garden at West Northdown, occupied by Stephen Faseham.

John Underdown, residue of Real Estate.

Beneficiaries (continued):

Servant Thomas Cleveland, £20.

Trustees & executors Sackett Wood & John Abbott, £20 each.

They are not to be excused any debts due, but John Abbott is not to be troubled to pay his debt before it is convenient.

To receive the rents until Sarah and/or her husband are 21 years old & to manage the estate for them. Leases are not to exceed 14 years, except for Dane Court to Peter Cramp.

When John Tomlin ygr [see Codicil] is 21 years old, Sarah & John Tomlin are to have full possession of Dane Court.

Witnesses: Sladden Wells, William \_?\_, John Daniel.

Codicil dated 21 August 1789

Thomas Cleveland, revoke bequest of £20; instead give him and his wife house & land at East Northdown now occupied by Thomas Cleveland, & £20 per year to be paid from the real estate bequeathed to John Tomlin.

Had mistakenly called husband of granddaughter Sarah, John Tomlin ygr, but his name is really Robert Tomlin.

Witnesses: Sladden Wells, William Barwick, John Daniel

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.

Date: 20 April 1754.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797, to daughter Elizabeth as surviving executrix.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.

Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, widow, Margate, Isle of Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Daughter Elizabeth Sackett, all goods & furniture in back chamber, plus £50 "to make her equal with my eldest daughter who was so much better advanced & provided for by my late dear & loving husband John Sackett decd. than my youngest daughter was by him."

Daughter Mary Wynn, wife of John Wynn of St John, Wapping, Middlesex, pewterer; and daughter Elizabeth Sackett, equal shares in residue of monies, stocks, household goods & chattels, clothes & personal estate both in England & in Island of Autego [?Antigua].

Executors: John Wynn, son-in-law, & Elizabeth Sackett, daughter.

Witnesses: Daniel Butler, Mary Butler.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Alice Sackett of Penton Place, Pentonville, Middlesex.

Date: 1 December 1820.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 19 August 1826.

Source: National Archives, PRO PROB 11/1716/f458.

Testatrix: Alice Sackett, late of Quality Court, Chancery Lane, Middlesex; now of Penton Place, Pentonville, Mdx; widow.

Beneficiary:

Dear step granddaughter Sarah Eleanor Sackett, now residing with me, everything, & executrix jointly with my friend Thomas Harris Devonshire of Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, Mdx, law stationer.

Witnesses: Ed. Jones, Ann Jones.

Probate granted to Thomas Harris Devonshire, power reserved to Sarah Eleanor Devonshire, heretofore Sackett, his wife.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St John's, Thanet, Kent.

Date: 21 July 1831.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 June 1834.

Source: National Archives, PROB 11-1833-369.

Testator: John Sackett, gent, of Margate, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Ann, for life, the free use & enjoyment of all my household goods, furniture, plate, linen, china & implements of household & also the rents, issues & profits of all my messuages lands tenements & real estate, & the dividends, interest, income & proceeds of all my monies etc. subject to the payment thereof of all my just debts & funeral & testamentary expenses; freehold messuage or tenement & dwelling house with appurtenances situate in Hawley Sq. Margate & household contents.

Daughter Mary Sackett, for own absolute use & benefit, £1700 invested in the names of Edward Boyes the elder & S\_\_ Osborne the elder in trust for Mary until the death of wife Ann. This will be equivalent to property given to son-in-law John Swinford upon marriage to daughter Ann.

John Swinford, for life, freehold storehouse & premises in the Dane in Margate (now in John Swinford's occupation), with reversion to his sons John Sackett Swinford & Daniel Swinford.

All remaining land & buildings to daughter Mary & Edward Dering, Gent of Margate, to be sold & money to go to a trust for Mary & wife Ann.

Within 6 mths of wife's death, £100 to be invested in government funds in trust for John Sackett Swinford to inherit at 21.

Ditto £150 for my grandsons Daniel Swinford, Stephen Swinford, Henry Swinford, sons of John Swinford, each to inherit their third part at 21.



Residue divided between daughter Mary, & 4 grandsons & granddaughter Ann Swinford, children of my late dau Ann Swinford (equal shares).

Edward Dering, 20 guineas.

Executors: wife Ann, dau Mary, & Edward Dering.

Witnesses: Wm Brooks, Geo Anderson, Saml Pointon.

Codicil, dated 8 Oct 1831

Godson John Sackett Hooper, son of late Herbert Hooper of Sandwich, my half part in number [gap] Stiga? St., Ramsgate & land behind purchased of Jacob Sawkins Esq.

Witnesses: Edw. Dering, Thos Pole?, Geo Anderson.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Date: 2 April 1840.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 12 January 1842.

Source: National Archives, PROB 11-1957-53.

Testatrix: Ann Sackett, widow, of Margate, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Grandson John Sackett Swinford, £10 placed in tin box in my drawer as token of my estimation of his affection & attention towards me.

Grandson Daniel Swinford, my gold watch, seal & chain & my silver nutmeg box.

Granddaughter Ann Swinford, large table cloth, pearl ornaments & monies, securities for money, effects, goods, chattles & personal estate.

Daughter Mary Sackett, the same, for own absolute use. She to pay all outstanding debts, funeral costs, testamentary charges & expenses.

Sole executrix: Daughter Mary Sackett.

Witnesses: John Ma(nse?), W Brook.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent.

Date: 14 June 1844.

Proved: Canterbury, 7 August 1858.

Source: Somerset House Indexes.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, of Hereson, St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, shipwright. Died 30 Aug 1857 at Hereson.

Personal estate under £100.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Mary Sackett, all personal property for her sole use & disposal; freehold property on trust for life.

Children, Sarah Ansel Ratcliff, Thomas Sackett, Mary Sackett, Elizabeth Sackett, William Sackett, George Sackett, or their issue, freehold property to be sold within 1 year of death of wife & proceeds to be divided equally between them. If any die without issue, survivors to share. "Sarah Ansell Ratcliff shall be construed & taken to be daughter in wedlock."

Executors: John Bevis of Ramsgate, Thanet, gent.; George Martin Hinds of Ramsgate, surveyor.

Witnesses: Josh. Blackburn, Edward Philpott.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent.

Date: 29 September 1854.

Proved: Canterbury, 9 November 1863.

Source: Somerset House Indexes).

Testator:

Richard Sackett, pilot, Dover, died 16 Oct 1863 at 118 Snargate St, Dover, Kent.

Personal estate under £200.

Debts, funeral & testamentary expenses to be paid from money from fund allowed by Trinity House for deceased pilots.

Leasehold house 118 Snargate St, Dover, purchased jointly with son-in-law Edward Cock "but the writings are made out in his name alone".

Beneficiaries:

Daughters, Elizabeth Jane Joad & Sarah Ann Sackett, all real & personal property (including half of house), anything to the estate from the fund for the benefit of pilots, in trust to pay debts, then life use & benefit. If either marry or die, then all to remaining daughter. If both marry or die, all property to be sold & money to be divided equally between all sons & daughters as tenants in common, with money due to dead child to pass to her issue.

Executrixes: daughters Elizabeth Jane Joad, widow, & Sarah Ann Sackett, spinster, both of 118 Snargate St.

Witnesses: William Henry Payn, solicitor, Dover, John Walls, his clerk.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northwood, St Peter's, Kent.

Date: 15 March 1882.

Proved: Canterbury, 21 July 1883.

Source: National Archives.

Index:

Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, died 5 June 1883 at Northwood. Will proved Canterbury 21 July 1883. £147 2s 11d. Executors: Barzillai Cock, Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles, 19 Holmesdale Road, Bromley, Kent, mason.

Abstract

Testator:

Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, Thanet, Kent. Executors & trustees: my natural son Barzillai Cock commonly known as Barzillai Sackett, of Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles of Bromley, Kent, stonemason. Just debts, funeral expenses, testamentary expenses to be paid out of first rents & profits to come to hand eafter my decease due to my estate.

Beneficiaries:

To trustees, Homestead containing 5½ acres with 2 cottages & other buildings situate at Northwood & to their heirs & assigns upon trust to permit my son-in-law George Taylor to have the use of the cottage in which he now lives during the term of his natural life. Upon further trust to permit my two grandchildren George Taylor & Mary Jane Matilda Taylor to use & occupy the other lands & buildings forming the said homestead during the life of my son-in-law George Taylor, they maintaining the said

son-in-law & finding him all necessary food, drink, & clothing or in lieu paying him out of rents & profits of same said homestead the sum of 8/0d weekly.

After death of son-in-law, Trustees to possess homestead & buildings thereon in trust. Cottage son-in-law now lives in, plus outkitchen & barn & one moiety or half-part of farmlands of homestead as the same is now marked out for my grandson George Taylor & his heirs. Cottage in which I now reside & pantile lodge & remaining moiety or half of land upon trust for my granddaughter Mary Jane Matilda Taylor & her heirs for her own sole & separate use free from debts, control & engagements of any husband with whom she may intermarry. Provided always in the event of death of either of my grandchildren George Taylor or Mary Jane Matilda Taylor without legitimate issue, total passes to survivor. If both die then all passes to Barzillai Cock/Sackett & his children as tenants in common.

Title deeds to homestead to be held by Barzillai Cock/Sackett or his heirs, but to be produced for inspection by the Taylors on request. Right of way on foot, but not for farm carts, along road in front of grandson's cottage to Mary Jane Matilda Taylor or other occupiers of cottage & pantile lodge. Privy & well in yard to be used in common by owners of both cottages & lodge.

To Elizabeth Cock commonly called Elizabeth Sackett, all household furniture, goods & effects, & right to live in cottage where testator now lives for 6 months after his decease rent free.

Residue to Barzillai Cock/Sackett.

Will signed by making mark.

Witnesses: A. Bromley Burrows, solicitor, Ramsgate, & H. Smith, his clerk.

## The Book of Sacketts

Inventory of Estate of Simon Sackett 1630-1659

from the Pynchon Court Record

p173 (Introduction. Civil Jurisdiction)

(Estate of Simon Sackett)

"On July 14, 1659 the commissioners entered an order of administration upon the estate of Symon Sackett."

p241 (Pynchon Court Record)

(Simon Sackett's Estate)

"(\*80) An Order of Administration upon the estate of Symon Sackett deceased who died the 9th day of July 1659: which Order was graunted by the Commissioners the 14th day of the Same Month.

Symon Sackett of Springfeild who deceased the Ninth of July 1659 dyinge intestate; and it beinge necessary that Administration be made upon the said Symons Estate; And William Blomefeild of Hartford appearinge to be assistant to his Daughter wife of the said deceased party to Administer to the aforesaid estate; therefore the said William Blomefeild is hereby allowed and appoynted to be Administrator and Sarah his Daughter wife of the said deceased party to be Administratrix to the Estate of the said Symon Sackett deceased:

An Inventory of the Estate of Symon Sackett deceased taken the 15th day of July 1659 by Richard Fellowes and Samuell Chapin:

Inprimis one barne 6. 00. 00

Item 3 piggs 1. 01. 00

Item one sow and a pigg 1. 00. 00

Item a chayne 0. 08. 00

An axe 3s, a pott with the hookes. 6s. 6d 0. 09. 06

A parcell of brass with old Iron 0. 02. 00

---

9. 00. 06

(\*81)

One chape for a cart 0. 02. 00

a sickle 6d 2 fork tynes--2s 0. 02. 06

a bed tick with a pillow 0. 06. 06

a cellar .1£ 4 score rayles. 12s 1. 12. 00

1 tray, and a half bushell the 1/2 bushell John

Dumbleton had 0. 04. 00

2 barrells 0. 02. 00

2 acre and neere a quarter of wheat at 38s

per acre 4. 05. 00

7 bushel of wheat to be paid by William Brookes 1. 04. 06

4 bushel of wheat from Joseph Crowfoote 0. 14. 00

1 acre of Pease 1. 10. 00

One parcell of Indian that Obadiah Miller bought 2. 00. 00

One parcell of Indian and the grass 1. 16. 00

A parcell of Oates with the Oates in the

Orchard and water mill: 0. 16. 00

an acre of Oates 1. 15. 00

a plough share 0. 12. 00

a garden that Richard Fellowes bought 0. 10. 00

a cart with Irons to it 1. 05. 00

a spade 2s 3 pounds tallow 1s 6d 0. 03. 06

a steer 1. 15. 00

a yoke staple and ring 0. 03. 06

Item 8s due from Daniel Blomefeild 0. 08. 00



An Oxe 6. 10. 00

2 hoggs if found 2. 00. 00

A Canow to Richard Fellowes 0. 08. 00

30. 04. 06

all the Oates and pease and water-millions and the use of half the barn is  
for Richard Fellowes for to pay 3£ 12:

On the other side 9. 00. 06

39. 05. 00

This is a true account as we judge witnes both our hands: July 15, 1659

Samuell Chapin, Richard Fellowes

theres due Goodwoman Sackitt from Goodman Bloomfeild 4s

Onely the heiffer and steere to Daniell for 3£ 17s that Simon oweth

Daniell:

1. Steere yeere and vantage 1£ 15s.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Inventory of estate of Lieut John Sackett

An Inventory of the Estate of Lieut John Sackett deceased and taken by us whose names are underwritten on Decembr 25th 1703

Imp: Wearing Clothes 40s/ hat 20s/ hatt 3s/ coate wastcoat 26s/ — £4 09s 0d

- - - vest 30s/ 3 pr stockins 12s pr gloves 5s/ westcoate 3s/ — 2 10 0

pr drawers 4s/ hundkerchief neckcloth 4s/ holland shirt 26s — 1 14 0

It: 3 shirts 16s/ pr of white stockins 4s/6d/ blankett 43s blanket 4s/ — 3 07 6

It: napkins 10s/ Table cloth 25s/ boulder cases 18s/ pillow cases 10s — 3 11 0

It: 3 pillow cases 12s/ linen 4s/ 8 sheets £7/ 4 pillows 16s/ sheets 30s/ — 10 02 0

chaff bed boulder 22s/ 4 coverlids £6 bed boulder 25s — 08 07 0

It: a new sheet 15s/ saile 50s/ beans 9s/ 2 baggs 7s 2lbs Tow 2s — 04 03 6

It: flax 11s5d/ wooll 7s6d/ hops bagg 3s/ Yarne 4s6d/ — 01 06 0

It: a hide 19s4d/ pigeone nett 12s/ rope 9s6d/ grindstone irons 29s — 03 10 3

It: 3 hoes 10s/ broad ax 10s/ broad ax 7s/ mattock 7s/ 3 axes 12s/ — 02 06 0

It: 2 bells 14s/ 3 saws 13s/ 19lb iron 9s6d/ sith 12s/ 3 planes 2s — 02 10 6

It: wedges 7s/ 3 augers 5s/ 3 chizzels 5s/ 2 hamers 3 gimblets 4s/- — 01 01 0

It: Trowell 18d/ 2 hooks 3s/ chist 8s/ box 3s table 14s box 4s/ — 01 14 0

- five hors clogs 1s/ ½ bushell beans 2s/ ½ bushll salt 2s/ — 00 05 0

large Tray 3s/ Tubs & barks 8s/ sieve 1s trundlebed 10s — 01 02 0  
 Indian corn 32s/ bed boulst<sup>r</sup>s £5-3s6/ pr sheets 20s/ — 07 15 6  
 - To 3 coverlids £4-10s/ one blankett 12s/ bedstead 12s/ — 05 14 0  
 curtains valans 20s/ pr sheets 16s/ 2 blanketts 24s/ — 03 00 0  
 2 coverlids 40s/ bed pillow 14s/ Trundlebed 4s — 02 18 0  
 Fowling piece 45s/ Stilliards 16s/ Frying pan 6s/ — 03 07 0  
 large brass kettle £5-17s/ warming pan 12s/ large Pott 16s/ — 07 00 0  
 kettle 6s/ pott 10s/ iron scillett 3s/ kettle 3s/ kettle 10s/ — 01 12 0  
 chist 6s/ chairs 6s/ trundle 3s/ bellows 2s/ ½ bushell 1s6d/ — 00 18 0  
 water paile 1s/ books 6s/ bottles 1s/ Tram<sup>r</sup>ell Slice Tongs 14s/ — 01 02 0  
 Trenchers 18d/ 9 trays 10s/ tub 2s paile can 2s/ paile churne 3s/ — 00 18 0  
 3 barrils 3s/ meat in the tubb 40s/ severall tubs 8s/ pr scales 2s/ — 02 13 0  
 pewter 20s3d/ shearing knife 2s/ — 01 02 3  
 beetle rings 2s/ five oxen £28/ six Cows £18/ 3 heifers £8 — 54 00 0  
 4. 2:year olds £8 yearling 18s/ 10 load hay £8/ mare & colt £4 — 20 18 0  
 horse £3/ 8 smale swine 40s/ 3 others 24s/ 6 piggs 24s/ — 07 08 0  
 To 2 swine 50s/ sow 14s/ sith 3s/ chairs 30s/ — 04 17 0  
 hors gears 12s/ 3 yoaks 5s/ spade, fork 10s/ Cart furniture £4/ — 5 17 0  
 Nicholas Swamp 7 acres land 1½ of it Orchard — 17 05 0  
 An old saw 10s/ Farme 100 acres £140 & 12 acres of it meadow — 188 08  
 0  
 Tenent saw 10s/ 3 acres of meadow at the Cove £7-10 — 008 00 0  
 Meadow island 2 acres £24/ 5 Acres Indian side £15 — 039 00 0  
 fiteene acres land in Suburbs Quarter £30/ land in Indian field £15 — 045  
 00 0  
 House £90 Barne Lott £70/ large plough £1 harrow £1 — 162 00 0  
 30½ lb pewter £4-11-6/ severall of Tools £26-8s/ — 005 17 0  
 severall Tools & other cowbell 14s/ pr pistolls 25 — 001 19 0

nineteen lb. leather chopping knife trenchers others — 002 18 0  
 Large Table 14s/ smale 3s/ 2 chairs 5s/ spitt 4s/ — 001 06 0  
 Table £1/ 3 covelids £4/10[s] bedstead 9s/ old ticken 4s/ wastcoat 6s/ —  
 006 09 0  
 A kersey coate 45s/ broadcloth coate 50s/ belt 6s/ linen 14s/ — 005 15 0  
 Severall blanketts 21s/ linen 20s/ more linen 18s/ napkins 54s/ — 005 13 0  
 Table cloth 6s/ 2 pillowbers 10s/ sheets £13-10/ Cubboard 40s/ — 016 06  
 0  
 14 yards of kersey £4-4s/ 4 yds linen 12s/ Glasiers tools £14/ — 018 16 0  
 Pork 30s/ barril 4s/ trays 6s/ yarn 7s6/ earthen 3s/ lumber 12s/ — 003 06 6  
 Curtains 20s/ 5 bushll mecelune 17s/ 3 busll wheat 15s/ nails 20s/ — 005  
 12 6  
 7 Tubbs 9s/ sword 8s/ coat 25s/ 2 baggs 8s/ saw 50s/ yarne 9s/ — 005 09 9  
 Meadow in Suburbs Quarter £4/ iron 7s/ sadle 12s/ Pillion cloth 8s/ — 005  
 07 0  
 an old plough 6s/ chaine 10s/ halter 1s/ indian corn £7-10s/ rye £7-4s/ —  
 015 17 0  
 cow £3 sith 4s/ dripping pan 5s/ earthen others 4s/ Jugg 1s/ — 003 14 0  
 smale scow £5 ½ scow £4/ others 7s/ hops 6s/ — 009 13 0  
 sickle 2s/ 7 bush: rye 24s/6d / oats £8/ hey 30s/ — 009 17 0  
 ½ Hatchett 8s/ books 2s/ square & cumpasses 3s/ — 000 13 0  
 Apprises John Morris, Wm Thomson, sworne  
 Administratrix Mary Sackett sworne

Please ye hond Court to allow ye p[ar]ticulars following

To 4 blanketts 43s/ another ditto 4s/ do 12s/ — 2 19 0

To 2 blanketts 24s/ meat in ye Tubb 40s/ 10 load hay £8/ — 11 04 0

To 30s in pork hay att Towne 30s/ — 03 00 0

To allow 8 bushels of wheat & 40 bushells of indian — 07 00 0  
and 30 Bushels of Rie & 40 bushels of oates — 09 05 0  
and 14 yards of flanell — 04 00 0  
To more blanketts 21s/ severall of linens 38s/ linens 14s — 03 13 0  
— £ 41 01 0

the above accompt allowed Excepting £8-2s 6d for  
corne ye remainder to be deducted out of the Inventory — 8 02 6

Test John Neniston Cleek Remains 32 15 6

Children names

Sackitt

Mary 15

Sarah 11

Jon 05

Samull 02

---

At A Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Decer 26th 1717

Present Warham Mather Esqr Judge

Joser Whiting Clerk

Administration was Granted unto Jonathan Alling of Newhaven  
viz: On the Unadministred Estate of Lieut John Sackett of Newhaven  
Deceased //

And on the Estate of Widdow Mary Sackett of Newhaven Decd

And on the Estate of Mary Sackett Junr of Newhaven Decd

on his Bond and surety.

---

[p 488]

Att a Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Munday

Janry 6th 1717/8

Present Warham Mather Esqr Judge

Joser Whiting Clerk

John Sackett A Minor Son of Lieut John Sackett Late of Newhaven  
Deceased before this Court Made Choice of Lieut Joser Sackett to be his  
Guardian who was allowed on sufficient Bonds

Jonathan Alling admer of the Estate of Lieut John Sackett late  
of Newhaven Deceased Exhibited an Inventory of the Said Estate which  
was approved for Record

An Inventory of the Estate of Lieut John Sackett late of  
Newhaven and Taken by us whose names are under written

Janry 1st 1717 Apprized as Mony (i.e. 1718 new style)

Imprs to 6 Cotton Napkins 20/ six Linen Napkins 16/ — 01-16- 0

It: 2 table Cloths 7/ 3 Neck cloths 10/ pr Gloves 2/ — 00-19- 0

It: 1 pr white Stockens 2/ Cotton pillow bers 3/ — 00-05- 0

It: a linen pillow ber 2/ two pillow bers 5/ fine napkins 2/9 — 00-09- 9

It: a Litle shift 1/ a small pr white stockens 6d sheets £1 — 01-01- 6

a pr small stockens 9d pr sheets 12/ bolster case 2/3 — 00-15- 0

a Large Sheet 9/ small blankett 18d 3 Remnants 18d — 00-12- 0

Coverlids 20/ two old coverlids 13/ two sheets 16/ — 02-09-0

— £ 08-07- 3

[p 489]

Brought forward — £ 08-07-03

2 coverlids 20/ an old coverlid 2/ 1 do 8/ old blankett 1/ 2 pillowbers 9/-

— 02-00-00

a bed £1-15/ a bolster 15/ a Large bed £3 — 05-10-00

a bedstead curtains vailants matt and cord — 01-11-06

Curtains & Vailants 18/ a pillow ber 3/ Chaff bed 12/ — 01-13-00

pr stalliards 12/ A saw mill saw 25/ hand saw 4/ — 02-01-00

a Small Cross cut Saw 4/ tenant saw 9/ A square 2/6 — 00-15-06

4 files 2/ 11 plains 10/ four augers 8/ 4 turning tools 3/6 — 01-03-06

4 small chissells 3/6 Large Gauge broad Chissell 3/6 — 00-07-00

a broad ax 4/ two trowells 3/ beetle Rings 1/6 — 00-08- 6

1 holdfast 1/6 Lathing hammer 8d Lathing fro 6d — 00-02- 8

1 Gimlet 6d two bells and Collers 5/ 3 axes 8/6 — 00-14- 0

a Sett 4d 3 hoes 6/ a timber chain 19/ old Glassiers vice 30/ — 02-15- 4

molds and soddering Irons 12/ Diamond £1 — 01-12- 0

frying pan 3/ a warming pan 6/ Great Kettle 6:10:0 — 06-19- 0

a smaller kettle £3:5/- Iron pott 17/ pott 8/ — 04-10-00

two pr pot hooks 2/3 two Candle sticks 2/ — 00-04-03

Iron Tramell and hook 7/6 tongs and pail 5/ — 00-12- 6

Grid Iron 2/6 and Irons 12/ Choping Knife 1/ — 00-15- 6

Grinding Stone and Irons 18/ Plow and Irons 12/ 4 tubs 2/6 — 01-12- 6

3 hogs heads 15/ 3 Meal tubs 5/ 3 barrells 6/ — 01-06- 0

a mashing tub 1/6 Great tub with iron hoopes 3/ — 00-04- 6

2 botles 2/6 an antler cask 1/6 4 trays and bowle 6/ — 00-10- 0

A Cooler Tub 6d Chirn 3/ Meat ax 1/6 — 00-05- 0

old pewter 11/3d two platters and plate 10/ platter & casson 6/ — 01-07- 3

2 porrengers and salt seller 3/ two spoons 16d — 00-04- 4

Small Earthen 2/ two Earthen Creampots 3/ — 00-05- 0

Stone mug and Earthen Cup 2/ Earthen pott 8d — 00-02- 8

3 botles 2/10 a pint Skillit 1/6 a quart skillit 2/ — 00-06- 4

two Indian Dishes and scimer 2/ Earthen platter 1/4d — 00-03- 4  
 10 trenchers 1/ two pails 1/6 a broaken ketle 3/6 — 00-06- 0  
 a cracked ketle 5/ small Table 2/6 Large table 8/0 — 00-15- 6  
 a box Iron 2/ a chest 6/ a box 4/ a cupbord £1:7/ — 01-19- 0  
 6 Chairs 9/ bedstead Cord and Matt 10/ two wheels 6/ — 01-05- 0  
 two sieves 3/ A Large tray 2/6 severall old tubs 5/ — 00-10- 6  
 3 old syths 6/ old back sword without a ScabBord 2/6 — 00-08- 6  
 A Rying sieve 1/ Raipour 16/ shouldier belt 4/ — 01-01- 0  
 a Gun £1:6/ 2 forks 4/ house and house lott £55 — 56-10- 0  
 Barne and Barne Lott — 46-00-00  
 Meadow on the Island 2 acres £16 3 acres of Meado at duk Cove £9 —  
 25-00-00  
 Fenns Meadow 8 acres £44 Nicholas swamp 5 acres £7:10/ — 51-10-00  
 5 acres meadow at black Rock £17:10/ — 17-10-00  
 Muddy River farme 12 acres of it meadow 128 acres of it Land — 159-00-  
 00  
 Meadow in subburbs qr £6 two acres in Govers Quarter £6 — 012-00-00  
 9½ acres of sequestred Land in pine Rock field — 015-15-00  
 9½ acres of 2d part of sequestred Land in shruby plain — 009-10-00  
 9½ acres sequestred Land unlaid out — 004-15-00  
 Land In subburbs Qur £50 14 acres ¼: ½ divission £14:5/ — 064-05-00  
 5th Divission £10:10s/ pistoll £2 3 jarrs 2/6 — 010-14- 6  
 9 acres in Sackett's farme £16:10/ Dripping pan 6/ — 016-16- 0  
 a small plow Chain 6/ old spitt 3/ a Gimlet 4d — 000-09- 4  
 — 544-09- 9  
 [p 490]  
 Brought Over — £544-09- 9  
 In Iron Lamp 1/6 old Iron 5/ a shod shovell 1/6 — 000-08- 0



— £544-17- 9

Jonathan Alling ader Apprized By us William Tomson, Theophilus  
Manson, under oath

Sworne In Court Test Joser Whiting Clerk

The following extract is not dated but is immediately followed by entries  
for Munday march 3d 1717/8.

[p 495]

Jonathan Alling ader of the Estate of Lieut Jno Sackitt of Newhaven Decd  
Exhibited to be added to the Inventory for A Crow barr 9/ and A set of  
harrowteeth £1 which make the whole inventory £546:6.9 to which must  
be added the new apprizement of sundry articles formerly apprized not  
now to be found, now Vallued to be £90:13:8 and for a Credit to the Estate  
£1-2-1 and also for profits on the Estate while In the widdows hands 13  
year @ £2-10/- per annum makes £32-10-0

The said adr Exhibited an accot of Loss in the Stock payment of debts  
Charge of admon etc as on file amounting to £58-19-10 being all During  
the widdows admon which sum being abated from the three Last articles  
of addition there Remains £65-5-11 which is not now In being but  
anounted A wast by the widdow and therefore Chargeable on her Estate  
So that the whole Inventory as above being 546:6:9 to which add the debt  
from the widdow — 065:5:11 makes 611:12:8 from which must be abated  
for the present admers Charge to the Court and his admon past and to  
come being allowed to be 3:10:6 after which Remains for distribution  
£608:2:2 which sum by this Court is ordered to be Divided 1/3d to the  
widdows admer In the Lands and Chattells as the Law Directs and yt ye  
Remainder be Divided into 5 Equal parts two whereof to the Eldest son  
and A single there to Each other Legatee or their adr which Rule yeilds ye

widdow £202:14:0 Eldest son £162:3:2 other Legatees £81:1:7 a piece  
freehold Appointed to Divide the same are Mr Willm Tomson Isaac  
Dickerman and Thos Munsom all of Newhaven being first sworne  
according to Law and Return of their Doings to be made to this Court  
//

Jona Alling admer of the Estate of Lieut John Sackett of Newhaven  
Deceased Exhibited the Divission of the said Estate by freehold ery wch  
way accepted by the Court and allowed for Record and the said admer  
moving for A Quietus Eitt on said Estate It was accordingly Granted and  
his bond Discharged  
//

A Distribution < > free holdrs whose names are under written and being  
first sworne  
to the wido in the house and house Lott £18 In the barn £15 — 33-00-00  
1/3d of the farme at Muddy River — 53-00-00  
Land In the subburbs Quarter £16 1/3d of fens Meadow 14-3-4 — 30-13-  
4  
fifth Division £10-10s Land at farm 10-4-9 — 20-14- 9  
Debt Due from the widdow — 65-05-11  
— £202-14-00

To the Eldest Son Yet Remaining Due at the Barne — £31-00- 0  
Land at the plains £6-5-3 2/3ds of fens Meadow 29-6-8 — 35-11-11  
Yet in the suburbs quarter — 28-14- 9  
Meadow on the Island £16 5 acres att Black Rock 17-10-0 — 33-10- 0  
2 acres In the Govers quarter £6 9 acres and ½ at pine Rock 15:15:0 — 21-  
15- 0

In the house and house lott — 11-11- 6  
— £162-03- 2

Samuell Sackett att Muddy River farme — £ 81-01- 7

To Mary at Muddy River farme — 24-18- 5

3 acres at Duck Cove — 09-00- 0

half Division £4 In the House 12-14-3 — 16-14- 3

In Land in the Suburbs Quarter — 05-05- 3

In moveables — 25-03- 8

— £ 81-01- 7

To Sarah Nicholss Swamp — 07-10- 0

Meadow in Suburbs qr £6 9½ acres in ye shrubs plain 9-10-0 — 15-10- 0

Sequestred Land unlaid out — 04-15- 0

half Division at Milbrook — 10-05- 0

In the house — 12-14- 3

In moveable Estate — 30-07- 7

— £ 81-01-10

The foregoing Division by five holders of the Estate of Lieut. John Sackett

William Tomson, Theophilus Munson, Isaac Dickerman, under oath

Is truly entered ie Lands in perticular

and moveables In Sum

Test Jos Whiting Clerk

[Inventories transcribed by Chris Sackett & Carolyn Fonken]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

**The family tradition** related to Charles Weygant by his father-in-law Samuel Bailey Sackett.

About ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth, Simon and John Sackett, brothers, came from England to Massachusetts, in company with Roger Williams. John Sackett followed Mr. Williams to Rhode Island and finally settled at New Haven, becoming the founder of the New Haven branch of the family. Simon Sackett remained in Massachusetts, was one of the founders of the City of Cambridge, and is the progenitor of the Massachusetts and Long Island, N.Y., branches.

1. **Simon Sackett** 160?-1635. On December 1, 1630 the ship Lyon, laden with provisions consigned to colonists who had the preceding year accompanied or followed Lord John Winthrop to New England, sailed from the seaport city of Bristol. The passenger list of the Lyon on this particular voyage contained 26 names, a little band of well-to-do Puritan colonists who had voluntarily left comfortable homes in the land of their birth, where liberty to worship God in accordance with the dictates of conscience was by law denied them, and seeking new places of abode, with such fortune as might await them on the rugged shores and in the primeval forests of the New World. Among the heads of families of this pioneer band were Roger Williams, Simon Sackett, John Sackett, John Throkmorton and Nicholas Bailey. The family of Simon Sackett included his wife Isabel, and their infant son, Simon Sackett Jr.

This mid-winter voyage of the ship Lyon was unusually severe. She did not reach Nantasket Roads, off Boston town, the port of her destination, until February 5, 1631. About a month previous to her arrival, Governor Winthrop, Deputy Governor Dudley, and the "Assistants" to whom and their successors, King Charles had committed the charter government of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, had formally selected, a few miles from Boston, on the Charles River, a site for a new town, which it was their avowed purpose to fortify and make the permanent seat of government. It was understood and agreed that the Governor, Deputy Governor, and six of the eight assistants, should each erect on the site selected a permanent house, suitable for the accommodation of his family, in time to spend the following winter there. But shortly thereafter several of the assistants became deeply interested in private business projects at Boston and other settlements and neglected to carry out their part of the agreement. The undertaking was not, however, abandoned or long delayed, for in the spring of 1631, Winthrop, Dudley and Bradstreet, together with six other "principal gentlemen," including Simon Sackett, "commenced the execution of the plan" by erecting substantial dwellings. The house built and occupied by Simon Sackett and his family stood on the north side of what is now Winthrop Street, in the centre of the block, between Brighton and Dunster Streets.

From the commencement of the settlement records were made of the "agreements of its inhabitants" touching matters of mutual interest, as well as of the public acts of town officials—all of which have been preserved to the present day. Wood, in his "New England's Prospects", written in the latter part of 1633, gives the following description of the place, which at that time was called Newtown, but three years later was re-christened Cambridge:

This is one of the neatest and best compacted towns in New England, having many fair structures, with many handsome contrived streets. The inhabitants, most of them, are very rich and well stored with cattle of all sorts, having many hundred acres of land poled in with general fence, which is about a mile and a half long, which secures all their weaker cattle from the wild beasts.

Newtown did not, however, become the permanent seat of government of Massachusetts Bay Colony, but it did become, is to-day, and will undoubtedly long remain the seat of America's most famous university.

In the founding and laying out of this embryo "city in the wilderness", Simon Sackett was a potent factor, but the exposure and privations of his mid-winter voyage on the ship Lyon had undermined his health, which continued to decline until October 1635, when he died. On the third day of November following, widow Isabel Sackett was granted, by the court, authority to administer on his estate. At same session of court, the memorable decree was entered which banished Roger Williams from the colony. Mrs. Williams had come to Newtown with her husband on that occasion, "he being in feeble health", and it is altogether probable they were entertained at the home of their bereaved friend and fellow passenger on their voyage from England, whose dwelling was convenient to the public building where the court was held.

Widow Sackett's name appears on the Newtown records for the last time under date of February 8, 1636. In June of that year the Rev. Hooker's congregation, having either sold or leased their dwellings, removed to Connecticut - widow Sackett and her boys forming part of the migrating company. Dr. Trumble give the following account of their journey:

About the beginning of June 1636, Mr. Hooker and about 100 men, women and children took their departure from Newtown and

traveled more than a hundred miles through a hideous wilderness to Hartford. They made their journey over mountains, through swamps, thickets and rivers, which were not passable but with great difficulty. They had no cover but the heavens, nor any lodgings but those that simple nature offered them. They drove with them 160 head of cattle and carried their packs and some utensils. This adventure was the more remarkable, as many of the company were persons of figure, who had lived in England in honor, affluence and delicacy, and were entire strangers to fatigue and danger.

After Mr. Hooker's migrating company had become established at Hartford, widow Isabel Sackett became the second wife of William Bloomfield.

*Simon Sackett and his wife Isabel were the parents of:*

3. Simon Sackett, b. 1630; d. July 9, 1659; m. Sarah Bloomfield.
4. John Sackett, b. 1632, d. Oct 8, 1719; m. Abigail Hannum.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

259. **Sarah Sackett**, 1721–1780, daughter of (74) Jonathan and Ruth Hotchkiss Sackett, was married to Lieut. Elisha Booth, of the Township of New Haven, Conn. In the cemetery at Hamden Plains, Conn., there stands a stone bearing the inscription:

This Stone is erected to the Memory of  
LIEUT. ELISHA BOOTH  
who died Jan. 5, 1793. A 70 Also to his Wife  
MRS. SARAH BOOTH  
Who died Dec. 5, 1800 A 80.  
"The Ritious shall be in everlasting remembrance."  
Children.

704. Jonathan Booth, b. June 19, 1747, d. Sept. 22, 1806; m. Rebecca Cooper.

705. Hannah Booth, b. Apr. 1, 1755, d. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Capt. Thomas Punderson.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

307. **Augustus Sackett**, 1769–1827, founder of the village of Sacketts Harbor, son of (94) Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts, was married at Catskill, Greene County, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1795, to Minerva Camp, 1780-1837. Augustus Sackett was born in New York City. He there acquired his education, studied law and began the practice of his profession. He was also interested in a mercantile business there, and at same time invested largely in unimproved real estate located mainly on and near the eastern shore of Lake Ontario. One purchase, in which he was interested equally with John W. Watkins, a noted real estate speculator of the period, contained fifteen thousand acres; a second tract purchased on his own account contained sixteen thousand five hundred acres, and a third, one half of the township of Houndsfield. He took a lively interest in local military affairs, holding commissions as Lieutenant, Lieutenant Captain, and Captain of State troops.

In 1801 he disposed of his business interests in New York City and removed to his Lake Ontario estate. He there began a settlement on Black River bay since known as Sacketts Harbor. The founding of that village, by which his name was to be perpetuated, was begun with energy and prosecuted with success. In 1804 his brother-in-law, Elisha Camp, of Catskill, N. Y., joined him, bringing additional capital and energy to the undertaking. In 1805 a considerable company of English colonists of the better class were induced to settle there, and the same year the General Government organized all that portion of the State bordering on Lake Ontario into a United States Revenue District, and Mr. Sackett was

appointed its first Collector. In 1806 the town of Houndsfield, which embraced the village and port of entry of Sacketts harbor, held its first town meeting and elected Mr. Sackett its first supervisor. In 1807 Jefferson County organized with Mr. Sackett as its first County Judge. Two years later Judge Sackett disposed of all his holdings in Jefferson County, mainly to his brother-in-law, Elisha Camp, and removed to Jamaica on Long Island.

During the War of 1812 Sacketts Harbor was made the Headquarters of the Northern Army and Fleet. Several war vessels were built there and the town was twice unsuccessfully attacked by English fleets. It is still a port of entry, but retains little of the commercial and military importance of the period mentioned.

In 1812 Judge Sackett moved from Jamaica to Meadville, Penn. where he had purchased several hundred acres of land. But after a short sojourn at Meadville he returned to the place of his birth, New York City. In 1820 he changed his place of abode to Rutherford County, North Carolina, having become interested in a large tract of land located in that vicinity. By a subsequent transaction he became interested in the islands of the St. Lawrence and returned to Sacketts Harbor. His last place of residence was Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y. He died at Albany, N. Y., Sunday, April 22, 1827, from a sudden illness, while enroute from Newburgh to Sacketts Harbor. The Political Index of Newburgh, in its issue of April 24, 1827, contained the following notice:

Died at Albany, on Sunday last, Augustus Sackett, Esq., formerly of Sackett's Harbor, but late of Newburgh, in the 59th year of his age.

*Children.*

779. Elisha Sacket,\* b. Dec. 26, 1797, d. in infancy.

780. Augustus H. Sacket, b. June 14, 1800, d. Jan. 20, 1860,

unmarried.

781. Elisha C. Sacket, b. Oct. 29, 1802, d. Feb. 3, 1851.

782. Minerva K. Sacket, b. Apr. 12, 1804, d. Aug. 1, 1851; m.  
Samuel Greenlee.

783. Edward Sacket, b. Feb. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Corneila  
Beckwith.

784. Charlotte Sacket, b. Nov. 17, 1809, d. Feb. 14, 1810.

785. Thomas O. Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 13, 1811.

786. George A. Sacket, b. July 20, 1812, d. Apr. 1, 1880; m. Harriet  
Camfield.

787. Alexander Sacket, b. Aug. 17, 1814, d. Sept. 24, 1884; m.  
Harriet Johnson.

788. Enos Camp Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1817. d. in 1817.

\*Toward the latter part of his life Judge Augustus Sackett dropped the final "t" from his name, and his descendants have very generally followed his example. It is somewhat peculiar coincidence that at about the same time a prominent branch of the family, which for generations had omitted the final "t" in writing their names, again added it.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

85. **Joseph Sackett**, 1707—\_\_, of Newtown, L. I., New York City and Orange County, all in the State of New York, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, March 23, 1731, to Millicent Clowes, daughter of Samuel Clowes and his wife Catherine Donne. He was by profession a lawyer. Previous to or immediately after the date of his marriage he became engaged in mercantile business in New York City, to which for several years he gave considerable attention—dividing his time between that and the practice of his profession. Meantime his father, Judge Joseph Sackett, and his father-in-law, Samuel Clowes, acquired title to several extensive tracts of fertile land in the vacated Capt. John Evans patent, on the west bank of the Hudson River and in the County of Orange, N. Y. This land they had surveyed and plotted into small farms and village lots, which they disposed of to incoming settlers. Evidently this lucrative land business on the Hudson possessed for the young lawyer and merchant a controlling attraction, for about the year 1741, he relinquished all interest in his promising mercantile venture to his younger brothers and removed with his family to Orange County. There, in addition to looking after his father's real estate interests, he soon became engaged in extensive transactions on his own account. In 1747 he was appointed, by Governor George Clinton, High Sheriff of Orange County, which office he retained by consecutive reappointments through the administrations of Governors Danvers, Osborn, De Lancy, and Sir Charles Hardy, to the year 1757, when he resigned said office, removed his family to Long Island and took up anew the practice of his profession in New York City.

Samuel Clowes, Esq., 1674–1760, the father of Millicent Clowes Sackett, was born in Derbyshire, England. In receiving his education he was instructed in mathmatics [sic] by Flamestead, for whose use Greenwich Observatory was erected. He became a lawyer and on reaching New York in 1697 began the practice of his profession, and is credited with being the first lawyer to settle on Long Island. On July 18, 1698, he was married to Catherine Donne (sometimes written Denne). In 1702 he accompanied Lord Cornbury to Jamaica and was immediately thereafter commissioned Clerk of Queens County, which office he held until 1710, when the pressure of professional business and personal interests impelled him to resign. He was practical surveyor as well as an able lawyer. His name appears as attorney in some of the most important suits of that period, and figures more extensively than that of any man of his time in real estate transactions found recorded in early records of Long Island and the Hudson River counties.

*Child of Joseph and Millicent Clowes Sackett.*

295. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 16, 1733, d. July 17, 1799; m. Hannah Alsop.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

88. **Hannah Sackett**, 1711–1762, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married at Newtown, L. I., Sept. 5, 1725, to Thomas Whitehead, physician and surgeon, son of Major Daniel Whitehead and his wife Abigail Stephenson. (For records of ancestors of Thomas Whitehead, see No. 7.)

*Children.*

296. Hannah Whitehead, 1728–1772; m. John Moore.

297. Abigail Whitehead, 1740–1821; m. Nov. 21, 1776, Richard Alsop.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

90. **John Sackett**, 1716–1783, of Newtown, L. I., and Orange County, N. Y., son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married to Phebe Burling, of Flushing, N. Y. John Sackett, referred to in an old record as Counselor at Law and Speaker in Court Judiscature, was associated with his father, Judge Joseph, and his brother, Sheriff Joseph, in laying out the village of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., and in the ferry and the freighting business they established at that point. (See also No. 22.) His name appears in the list of signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, living in the town of New Cornwall in 1775.

#### *Children.*

298. John Sackett, m. Jane \_\_\_\_.

299. Justus Sackett.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

92. **Frances Sackett**, 1720–1745, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married to Colonel Jacob Blackwell, son of Jacob Blackwell and his wife Mary Hollett, and grandson of Robert Blackwell and his wife Mary Manningham.

Robert Blackwell was, prior to 1676, a merchant doing business in Elizabethtown, N. J. In that year he contracted marriage with Mary Manningham, of Mannings Island in the East River. After his marriage he established his residence on said island, which took and has since retained his name. Mr Blackwell also owned and conducted a plantation on the main land of Newtown, opposite said Island.

Jacob Blackwell was the youngest son of above mentioned Robert. He resided near Astoria, L. I., and was a man of unusual size, being six feet and two inches in height and weighing over four hundred pounds. He was married, May 10, 1711, to Mary Hallett, daughter of Capt. William Hallett, and died Aug. 26, 1743, aged 56 years.

Colonel Jacob Blackwell, son of above and husband of Frances Sackett, was a enterprising business man. Prior to the French and Indian war he held a Captaincy in the Newtown militia and later became Colonel of a Queens County regiment. On the breaking out of the War of the Revolution he stood prominent among the Whigs, but being forced to flee at the invasion of the British, his large estate was seized and despoiled by the enemy. Deeming his presence in the Provisional Convention, of which he was a member, to be of little importance, now that Queens County was overrun by foreign troops, he returned to Newtown, trusting to the



assurances contained in the proclamation of Lord Howe: but the privations and pecuniary losses which he continued to suffer from the enemy, are believed to have hastened his death, which occurred Oct. 23, 1780, in his 63rd year. Colonel Blackwell and his first wife Frances Sackett had three

*Children.*

302. Joseph Blackwell; m. Mary Hazard.

303. Robert Blackwell; m. \_\_\_ Benezet.

304a. James Blackwell, b. in year 1748, d. in year 1831; m. Elizabeth Hollett.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

93. **James Sackett**, 1722–1784, of New York City, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Nov. 2, 1749, to Frances Dekay, granddaughter of Col. Francis Dekay and his wife Christiana Duncan, and great-granddaughter of Jacobus Tunis Dekay and his wife Hildegrand. James Sackett was a merchant of New York City, and from 1760 to 1765 a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce.

*Child.*

304. Frances Sackett, m. Nov. 2, 1772, William Laight.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

94. **Samuel Sackett**, 1724–1780, of Newtown, L. I., New York City, and Jamaica, N. Y., son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, June 27, 1764, to Mary Betts. He was born at Newtown and on reaching his majority engaged in mercantile business in New York City, being associated with his brother James. When about 40 years of age he retired from business and settled at Jamaica, where he was married, as above stated. He however, maintained an establishment in New York City, in which he resided for several months of each year as long as he lived. During the early part of the War of the Revolution, when lead was the most difficult of all warlike materials to procure, it is recorded that the lead window weights were removed from the dwellings of the principal citizens and made into bullets for the use of the Continental Army. The house of Samuel Sackett is mentioned as one of the number from which a goodly supply of lead was thus secured.

The will of Mr. Sackett is recorded in New York City records. It begins in this wise: "I, Samuel Sackett, of Jamaica, in Queens County, on Nassau Island, in the Province of New York, Gentleman." It was executed a short time before his death. By it he bequeathed to his wife Mary the use of all of his furniture, plate, horse, chair and negroes. In case she prefers to reside in New York city instead of Jamaica, it is provided that she have the use of the designated part of his dwelling house on Queen Street. To his oldest son, Samuel, he gave £700, and to his son Augustus £500, in money. He then empowers his executors to dispose of his estate after his youngest child shall have arrived at the age of 21, "and after the

termination of the present unhappy war," and provides that one equal fourth part of the proceeds be given to each of his four children, viz.: his sons Samuel, Richard and Augustus, and his daughter Sophia. The concluding clause reads: "Lastly I appoint my relation, Capt. Thomas Lawrence, of New York, and Christopher Smith and Gary Ludlow, of Jamaica, my executors."

Mrs. Sackett survived her husband but a little over three and a half years, her death occurring at Jamaica, Apr. 20, 1784.

*Children.*

305. Samuel Sackett, b. Sept. 22, 1765, d. in year 1822; m. Elizabeth Kassam.

306. Richard Sackett, b. July 3, 1767.

307. Augustus Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. Apr. 12 [sic: Apr 22], 1827; m. Minerva Camp.

308. Sophia Sackett, b. July 29, 1774; m. Oliver Goodwin.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

95. **Thomas Sackett**, M. D., 1726–1769, of Newtown, L. I., graduate of Kings (now Columbia) College, New York, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Sept. 21, 1762, to Phebe Albertus, daughter of Samuel Albertus and his wife Elisabeth Vandervoort. Dr. Sackett was born and practiced his profession with success for seventeen years at Newtown, L. I., when he removed to and became a resident of Quebec, Canada. On July 24, 1769, letters of administration were granted to his wife, Phebe Sackett.

Peter Caesar Albertus, a native of Venice, in Italy, came to New Amsterdam with the early settlers and married there, in 1642, Judith Jans Meynie, from Amsterdam in Holland. They lived for many years on the Heeren Gracht, now Broad Street. Mr Albertus also owned a tobacco plantation at the Wallabout, for which he received a patent June 17, 1743.

John Albertus, oldest son of above, married Elisabeth Scudder, daughter of John Scudder, who was born in England in 1619, came to New England in 1635, and settled at Mespot Kills prior to 1660. He accumulated a large estate and died at English Kills in April, 1691.

Samuel Albertus, son of John and Elisabeth Scudder Albertus, inherited a large share of his father's estate and died Oct. 14, 1752, at an advanced age.

Samuel Albertus, son of Samuel, the grandson of John, was married, June 1, 1724, to Elisabeth Vandervoort, daughter of Paul Vandervoort. Their daughter Phebe, as stated above, was married to Thomas Sackett.

*Only child of Thomas and Phebe Albertus Sackett.*

310. Hannah Sackett, m. John Reynolds.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

96. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1729–1778, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Oct. 5, 1750, to Jonathan Fish, 1727–1779, son of Capt. Samuel Fish and his wife Agnes Berrien. Jonathan Fish was a merchant of New York City. (For Fish line, see No. 97.)

*Children.*

311. Sarah Fish, b. in year 1755; m. Terrance Reiley.

312. Nicholas Fish, b. Aug. 23, 1758, d. June 30, 1833; m. Elizabeth Stuyversant.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

114. **Richard Sackett**, of Greenwich, Conn., son of [26] Rev. Richard Sackett and his first wife, whose name has not been ascertained, died just previous to the year 1768, intestate and without issue. So far as can now be learned he was unmarried. In original papers at Fairfield, Conn., is one looking to the distribution of his estate among his next of kin, who are given as "heirs of Nathaniel Sackett, dec'd, Elisabeth Aak, Abigail Hubbell, dec'd, Mary Lockwood, dec'd, and Joseph Sackett." It would appear from this document, which is dated Mar. 7, 1768, that of his brothers and sisters, or rather half brothers and sisters, only Elisabeth Aak and Joseph Sackett were then living.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

119. **Abigail Sackett**, 1722–\_\_\_\_, daughter of (26) Rev. Richard and Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married to Jehial Hubbell.

Child.

360. Elizabeth Hubbell, b. in year 1747; m. Nathan Slawson.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

120. **Joseph Sackett**, 1724—\_\_\_\_, of Greenwich, Conn., and Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., son of (26) Rev. Richard and Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married, Apr. 28, 1751, by (32) Rev. Samuel Sackett, to Hannah Budson, daughter of Thomas Budson and his wife Jemima, both of the town of North Castle in said county of Westchester.

#### Children.

- 370. Richard Sackett, b. June 7, 1754; m. Tobiatha \_\_\_\_.
- 371. Thomas Sackett, b. Jan. 31, 1756, d. Feb. 27, 1763.
- 372. Joseph Sackett, b. Nov. 1758.
- 373. Solomon Sackett, b. Jan. 4, 1760.
- 374. James Sackett, b. Jan. 14, 1762.
- 375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel \_\_\_\_.
- 376. Deborah Sackett, b. Feb. 4, 1765, d. Feb 20, 1765.
- 377. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1766.
- 378. Daniel Sackett, b. Sept. 23, 1768.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

122. **William Sackett**, 1727–1802, of Newtown, L. I., son of (27) John and Elisabeth Field Sackett, was married, Feb. 14, 1749, to (141) Anne Lawrence, daughter of Capt. John Lawrence and his wife (31) Patience Sackett. Mr. Sackett was by occupation a farmer and lived and died on the farm at Newtown on which he was born. (This William Sackett seems to have been a pronounced Loyalist, and if so, is unquestionably the William Sackett of Queens County, who acknowledged allegiance to King George in 1776, and is mentioned by Sabine as an addresser of Lt. Col. Sterling in 1779.)

*Children of William and Anne Lawrence Sackett.*

388. John Sackett, b. July 27, 1755, d. May 12, 1819; m. Elizabeth Gibbs.

389. Daniel Sackett, b. Mar. 29, 1759, d. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Martha Green.

390. Jonathan Sackett, b. Sept. 22, 1761; m. Sarah Banks.

391. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1764, d. Mar. 26, 1797, unmarried.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

153. **Deborah Sackett**, 1746–1769, daughter of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married, Nov. 11, 1766, to Benjamin Peck, 1740–1806, of Greenwich, Conn., son of Theophilus Peck and his wife Elisabeth Mead.

William Peck, about 1600–1694, the colonist ancestor of Benjamin Peck, the husband of Deborah Sackett, was bred a merchant in England. He came from London to Boston in 1637, and settled at New Haven in 1638. he was chosen deacon of the church there in 1659, and was long known as Deacon William Peck, of New Haven.

Rev. Jeremiah Peck, 1623–1699, son of above, was born in England and died at Waterbury, Conn. He was married, Nov. 12, 1656, to Johannah Kitchell, of Guilford, Conn., where he was at the time teaching school. He subsequently taught in the grammar and Colony school at New Haven, after which he became a minister of the Congregational Church. He preached at Saybrook, Conn., from 1761 (sic) to 1765 (sic), and then for about a year at Guilford, after which he removed to Newark, New Jersey, and became interested in a large tract of land in Elizabeth, N. J. In 1672 he became one of the twenty-seven proprietors of the common lands in Greenwich, Conn. He subsequently preached for about a year at Greenwich and then located at Waterbury.

Samuel Peck, 1659–1696, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Johannah Kitchell Peck, was married to Rachel Ferris. They resided at Greenwich and were the parents of Theophilus Peck, of Greenwich, born in 1701, who was the father of Benjamin Peck who married Deborah Sackett.

Only child of Benjamin and Deborah Sackett Peck.  
466. Deborah Peck, b. Feb. 5, 1768, d. Nov. 23, 1838; m. Platt  
Mead.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

154. **Capt. Samuel Sackett**, 1749–1780, of Westchester County, N. Y., son of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, died unmarried, after a lingering illness resulting from wounds received and disease contracted in the service of his country. Shortly after attaining his majority he accompanied a party of adventurous young men of Westchester County and Long Island, to the West Indies, and there engaged in business. A letter dated March 3, 1774, written by his cousin Amy, wife of Capt. Richard Lawrence, to his sister Hannah, wife of Stephen De Lancey, mentions having heard from him through a friend just arrived from Santicroix, who told of his being located there in good health and doing a lucrative business.

But previous to the breaking out of the Revolution he returned to Westchester County. And the official army records of the period show that he was one of the first young men of that vicinity to openly espouse the cause of American liberty and to take up arms in its defence. On June 28, 1775, the New York Provisional Congress, of which his brother Nathaniel was a active member, issued a warrant constituting him a First Lieutenant of the New York Line. He was immediately thereafter assigned to duty with the 4th Regiment and accompanied the expedition ordered to Canada, where, serving under the brave and experienced soldier, General Richard Montgomery, he participated in the taking of the Fortress of St. John, in the capture of Fort Chamley and in the investment of Montreal, which resulted in its capitulation on Nov. 13, 1775: two days after which General Montgomery issued a special order promoting him to the rank of Captain

for conspicuous gallantry in action, and honor, so far as shown by records, conferred on no other American officer during that campaign.

At Quebec, where General Montgomery was killed, Capt. Sackett was so severely wounded that for several months he was obliged to remain in Canada, where he was devotedly nursed and tenderly cared for by the nuns of the Ursuline Convent. His subsequent return by way of the rough military roads through the intervening wilderness to Albany, in his weakened condition, was a painful and tedious journey, which still further undermined his constitution. He, however, anticipated a speedy recovery and insisted on remaining in the service. And on the reorganization of the New York Line in 1776, his irregular promotion by General Montgomery was duly recognized and he was commissioned accordingly with rank from date of the General's order and assigned to recruiting service. In a letter dated "Albany, 27 September, 1777," written to his sister, Mrs. De Lancey, who appears to be his special favorite, he says:

I have been very poorly which occasions my letter being dated from this place. A fever caught me and like to have sent me—I know not where. But my constitution has at last almost got the better of it, with the help of a few nostrums from the doctors. But it still keeps lurking about me, attacks me as a coward and seizes me every night when I am asleep, which makes me very weak all the day. It has lost me the honor of helping to drub Burgoyne once already, and I fear it will keep me company so long that I shall not be able to join the army before he is entirely destroyed. This chagrins me, but so it is, and so it must be . . . What Desdemonas have you in your town. Are any of them Christians? This place is forsaken of all those fine lassies you have so often heard me speak of—all fled and left the place as solitary as a hermit's cell.

Capt. Sackett never regained his health sufficiently to permit his again taking the field. Over two years after date of foregoing letter he writes to the same sister saying:

How can you answer for your conduct, I don't know. So long to neglect writing to your friends. Not a line has been received from you, nor have I but once heard you were in evidence. Surely you might have got some opportunity from so public a place as Sharon before this time. You were likewise to have come down if there was any sleighing. I am sure want of snow will not do for an excuse. So that you are in two respects culpable. What shall I do with you when I see you again! I think you must do penance. Here I have been all winter moped up in the most disagreeable solitude entirely alone, tho' in a thickly inhabited country. When I want to go I know not where to go to, but you have lived here. As to my health, since the cold weather came on it has been indifferent. The intervals between the severe fits of the disorder are short and imperfect, the severe turns longer and more acute. I am just recovering a little from the worst attack I ever had, and indeed many such I can not undergo.

I hope Mr. Baldwin's business will permit him to come with you before the sleighing is gone. To see him and you would give me more life, for really I suffer much as to my health by having nothing to amuse or divert the attention from the gloominess of my situation. The two or three books which you lent I have almost got by heart, they are quite worn out. I would write Mr. Baldwin but am not able. It will give me great pleasure to receive a letter from him. I have an errand I want you to attend to, which is, to ask if he could not either now or toward spring exchange the continental horse I have and let



me have a better one. I sent him to Fishkill this fall but was a little too late, and at that time there were none so good as the one I have. I think Mr. Baldwin, as the horses are chiefly in his hands before they come to Fishkill, could supply me better than I could be supplied there . . . . I shall expect an answer by the bearer and hope it will not be long before I see you. You must come by the way of Fishkill and then you will have good roads. The other way may not be good this winter and that one is not so much further when you are traveling with a good sleigh and horses. But I am tired tho' I have rested several times. My best respects to your husband. May you live long and happily together, is my sincere wish of

Your truly affectionate brother

Samuel Sackett

Crompond 19 Jan. '80

P.S.—When I wrote the above I expected the man to go the next day but he was detained. I then thought I was recovering from one of my fits, but it is quite the reverse. I am very very sick—Adieu.

Capt. Sackett had no need of exchanging his Continental horse for a better one. The above was probably his last letter. He lingered, growing daily weaker and weaker, until Apr. 15 following, when death ended his service and his sufferings.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

155. **Hannah Sackett**, 1751–1836, youngest daughter of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married in year 1768, to Stephen De Lancey, from whom she secured a legal separation during the early part of the Revolutionary period. On Oct. 16, 1779 she was married, by her father, Rev. Samuel Sackett, to Maj. Isaac Baldwin, Jr. of Litchfield, Conn. Hannah Sackett, at the date of her marriage to Stephen De Lancey, was not yet seventeen years of age, was possessed of an attractive presence and unusual force of character. She soon won the confidence and respect of her husband's aristocratic kinsfolk, with whom she became and bid fair long to remain a special favorite. But the Revolution came with civil war and its attending woes.

The following incident in the life of Hannah Sackett De Lancey is given in the McDonald Manuscripts, and has been printed in "History of Westchester County," and other works, but will bear repeating in this connection:

This lady mounted on a fine bay horse was endeavoring to escape from the burning of the meeting house by the British in July (should be June), 1779, when she was overtaken about a mile north of Crompond by some of the enemy's cavalry, who robbed her of her shoe buckles and ear rings and requested her to dismount. She refused, exclaiming, "Is this the way you treat unprotected females? I will inform your superiors. Where is your commander?" On his appearing she informed him she was the wife of Stephen De Lancey, and, added, "Is this the proper treatment for her? I demand an escort

to a place of safety." The British officer on hearing the De Lancey's name granted her request. She carefully abstained from telling him she was the daughter of Mr. Sackett, the Whig Presbyterian minister at Crompond.

According to family tradition the shoe buckles above referred to were a present from her sister-in-law, Miss Sookey De Lancey, and there are recorded facts which indicate very strongly that Miss Sookey, and her mother as well, sympathized in the great struggle then pending, with the Patriots rather than with the Royalists.

Stephen De Lancey, at the date of his marriage to Hannah Sackett, was about forty years of age, and the proprietor of upward of ten thousand acres of land of what had been known as Cortland Manor, and is now the town of North Salem, Westchester County, N.Y. He was the second son of Lieut. Governor James De Lancey and his wife Anne Heathcote, daughter of Hon. Caleb Heathcote, and was the grandson of Stephen De Lancey and his wife Anne Van Cortland, who was the daughter of Hon. Stephanas Van Cortlandt. The extensive estate referred to was deeded to Stephen De Lancey, on his coming of age, by his father, who was at the time Chief Justice of the Province of New York.

At the outbreak of the Revolution the Sacketts, with but few exceptions, promptly espoused the Patriot cause, and the brothers of Mrs. Stephen De Lancey were among the very first young men of Westchester County to take up arms in defence of what they believed to be their inalienable rights and outraged liberties. The De Lanceys, with equal unanimity, remained loyal to King George, who had conferred upon their family numerous Royal favors, and to whom nearly every male member of nature age had repeatedly sworn allegiance. From the commencement of hostilities the Sacketts of Westchester took an active part in the recruiting,

arming and organizing of Patriot volunteers. Several of the De Lanceys held commissions in the Royal army and played conspicuous parts in the forming and commanding of Loyalist legions.

The home of Rev. Samuel Sackett, the Whig Presbyterian minister of Crompond, was but a few miles distant from the Manor House of this Tory son-in-law, Stephen De Lancey, of North Salem. The outposts of the British were established but a few miles to the southward. The advance lines of the Americans were but a few miles to the northward. And the intervening country, miscalled neutral ground, was speedily overrun by marauding bands; first from one side and then from the other. The Royalists destroying or carrying off the property of the Whigs, and the Patriots destroying or carrying off the property of the Tories. On all sides respect and confidence gave place to hatred and distrust. The warmest of friends became the bitterest of enemies. Families were scattered, homes were broken up, and the days that tried the souls of men were at hand.

Word reached the De Lanceys at the Manor that Capt. Samuel Sackett, the favorite brother of Mrs. Stephen De Lancey, who had accompanied Montgomery in his campaign into Canada, had, after being promoted for gallantry in action, been severely wounded. And again that Nathaniel Sackett, another brother, who was a delegate to the Provisional Congress and an active member of its "Committee for Defeating Conspiracies Against the Liberty of America," was causing the arrest and imprisonment of outspoken Tories of high social standing. Meantime word reached the family of Rev. Samuel Sackett at the Manse, that his son-in-law, Stephen De Lancey, was in close and secret communication with the British commander, and that bands of Tories, led by members of the De Lancey family, were arresting and dragging off to prison outspoken Patriots. As a direct result of this deplorable state of affairs there came about an

estrangement between Hannah Sackett and her husband which soon led to a legal separation.

On May 9, 1776, Stephen De Lancey, in obedience to a summons he dare not ignore, appeared before the Patriot's "Committee of Safety," in session at Albany, and on his refusal to sign the "Association tendered him, or even to hear it read, was ordered disarmed." On the 13th day of June following, he was, by same Committee, declared to be "Notoriously disaffected to the measures pursued by the friends of American Liberty," and sent under guard to Hartford, Conn., where he was held a prisoner for nearly a year, when, by some undiscovered means, he escaped and succeeded in getting within the British lines and into New York City. From there, a short time after his arrival, he wrote and dispatched two letters, which fell into the hands of the Patriot Committee of Safety, and led to the immediate confiscation of his estate and his subsequent departure for England, where he remained until after the termination of the war, when he returned to New York, and seems to have recovered a portion of his estate, including the Manor House.

These letters, which led also to the degradation and imprisonment of Capt. Cornelius Steenrod, the "Rebel" to whom they were addressed, read as follows:

Ungrateful Cornelius

Why don't I hear from you? Why did you not send me a letter, or a message at least by Mr. Townsend? Where is Mother? What made her move? I hear you live there and mother Bostwick. Where is old Agnes, is she alive? Why aren't you as good as your word? Why don't you send to Tilfords? I have sent letters twice but no answers. I hope you have my letters. I would not that any body else should see them. I left seven shirts and three stocks and you must bring them to

that house where we were, and my trimmed jacket and leather breeches. Take care, don't take arms. You must send me a mortgage on the mills and land adjoining belonging to you soon. Do for Gods sake come down to Tilfords and consult with him. Let me have a letter, and tell me in it that you are sorry you took a commission and was over persuaded, and repent and ask pardon of God and the King, and I will do my best and Governor Tryon will assist me. That is absolutely necessary. I wonder you are so careless. Will you never learn wit? I could beat you, you careless toad. I have gold and silver you rebel. Don't you want some. Read my letter to mother Bosworth and tell her I hope that she and little James are well, and tell Agnes I will come to see them before next fall, but never to live in that hateful place again. Remember me to poor David and Esther. I will send him a line. Poor David, I hope he repents. I am going to live in Maronack as soon as it will be safe. Our army is going to take hold soon. Wo! wo!! wo!!! to the rebels. Send me a long letter to my sister and see if my Mother will consent to come down and let me know it. Do it for Gods sake.

Stephen De Lancey

To Corn. Steenrod, formerly a rebel  
Captain but I hope repents.

May 7, 1777

Mrs. Bonton

I hope David repents. Dont let him take arms for Gods sake. I do not write to him as he is sworn but you are not . . . If he is taken in arms against the King, hanged he will be, nothing on earth can save him. Let him mind his business and keep at home and be sick or any

thing, but dont let him go fight. You see property dont make me forget friends. Let him write me and let him send it to Steinrod. I hope Steinrod is true. I want to know why my mother went to Crompond? Where is Stephen and my poor boy Abraham, is he alive? O God! when will he be pleased to return. Our Armies and Fleets are preparing for war. What ruin and devastation has our poor country to see. What a bloody summer is coming. I wish it was over. God bless you.

I am yours

Stephen De Lancey

Capt. Isaac Baldwin, the father-in-law of Hannah Sackett (De Lancey) Baldwin, was graduated at Yale College, in 1735, and for nearly half a century was a prominent lawyer at Litchfield, Conn. For many years he was a magistrate, represented his town in the Connecticut Legislature, and was first a Lieutenant and then Captain of the Litchfield Company of Militia. His paternal ancestor, the founder of the family in America, was Joseph Baldwin, colonist, who settled at Milford, Conn., in 1639.

Ann Collins, wife of Capt. Isaac Baldwin, was the granddaughter of Rev. Timothy Collins, the pastor of the church at Litchfield, who graduated from Yale in 1718. She was also a lineal descendant of William Leete, of Guilford, who was the last Governor of New Haven Colony previous to its absorption by Connecticut, and the Governor of enlarged Connecticut from 1767 to 1783.

Major Isaac Baldwin, 1753–1818, of Litchfield, Conn., son of Capt. Isaac and Ann Collins Baldwin, and the husband of Hannah Sackett (De Lancey) Baldwin, was graduated at Yale College in 1774. He had studied law and at the outbreak of the War of the Revolution was practicing his profession with his father at Litchfield, Conn. But the news of the first

clash of arms at Lexington sent him into the Patriot army, and during the early part of the war he served on the staff of General Zebulon Butler, and was one of the few survivors of the massacre at Wyoming in July 1778. Later he was made an Assistant Quartermaster General, and was serving in that capacity when he was married to Hannah Sackett De Lancey. The following letters will unquestionably be of interest to his descendants:

Dear Sir:—Mr. Baldwin, who lives in the State of Connecticut, married my sister and has had a regular education on the profession of the law, has an inclination to settle in this State and set up the practice of the law, lately applied to me to recommend a proper stand for the business. Considering the broken situation of the State at present, could think of no place in State so convenient as your house at New Windsor, proposed it to him. On giving my opinion he requested me to make application for it. If it should not be engaged to any other person he would wish to rent it and be glad to know your terms and the time he could enter. His family is small and he tells me that he is well acquainted with Judge Hubbard who can give you his character.

If you will be pleased to recollect, some time in the spring I requested a permission for Mr. Sylvanus Pine to go to Long Island, in order to sell an Estate that his Uncle left him since the enemy has taken possession of the Island and is suffering great loss by the destruction of the timber and improvements . . . . you gave your answer that as soon as our Army took the field that you would give a permission for him to go on and sell it and bring off the proceeds in specia, in consequence of which I would beg leave to suggest that the Army is now in the field and that Mr. Pine would wish to go on immediately fearing that if an attack should take place the



convulsion that would naturally take place from that circumstance may occasion the loss of the will, and he in the end lose the whole, which is an object of great importance to him.

You will be pleased to answer the different parts of this letter by the bearer, who is in waiting, and enclose your permission for Mr. Pine in yours and oblige, Dear Sir your most obedient and most humble servant

Nathl Sackett

Fishkill July 1, 1781.

P.S.:—I should not have troubled you this day but am obliged to go to Connecticut to-morrow when I shall see Mr. Baldwin, who is waiting your answer. I am Sr. Yrs.

N. S.

His Excellency Governor Clinton

Governor Clinton's reply to above has been preserved and handed down to the present generation of Mr. Sackett's descendants. In it he says:

I should be happy to serve your brother-in-law, but my house at New Windsor is at present occupied by Capt. Bedlow, a gentleman from New York, who has been much injured by the times. I fear it would add to his distress if he was obliged to remove from the present situation. If Capt. Bedlow should have the good fortune to be otherwise provided for before Mr. Baldwin can suit himself he shall have the preference.

Mr. Baldwin did not settle in Orange County. After the war he practiced his profession with success in Litchfield, Conn., until 1810, when he

removed with his family to Pompey Hill, N. Y., where he lived in retirement to the close of his life.

Children.

467. Samuel Sackett Baldwin, b. Oct. 22, 1781; m. Julia Ann Yates, 2d wife.

468. Isaac Baldwin, b. Feb. 4, 1784, d. Jan. 27, 1844, unmarried.

469. Ann Baldwin, b. Dec. 19, 1786, d. Oct. 22, 1872; m. 1st Stephen Sedgwick.

470. James Henry Baldwin, b. June 25, 1788, d. in 1811, unmarried.

471. Charles Augustus Baldwin, b. May 23, 1790, d in March, 1818, unmarried.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

158. **John Sacket**, 1723—\_\_\_?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (33) John and Sarah Mackerany Sacket, was married, May 16, 1751, to Rachel Church.

*Children.*

472. Sarah Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1752.

473. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 25, 1753, d. July 1758.

474. Russell Sacket, b. in 1754, d. July 16, 1758.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

159. **Seth Sacket**, 1725—\_\_\_?, son of (33) John and Sarah Mackerany Sacket, was married, Feb. 6, 1753, to Elisabeth Winchell.

*Children.*

475. Hannah Sacket, b. Mar. 4, 1755.

476. Nathan Sacket, b. Mar. 7, 1757.

477. Sarah Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1759.

478. Grace Sacket, b. Mar. 23, 1761.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

165. **Capt. Daniel Sacket**, 1734–1824, of Westfield and Pittsfield, in State of Massachusetts, son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married, in 1755, to his first wife, whose name has not been ascertained. In 1768, he was married to his second wife, Mrs Mahitable Cadwell Dewey, daughter of Abel Cadwell and his wife Ann Dwight, and widow of Ashbel Dewey. He was an active participant in the Colonial wars of his time, and in the war of the Revolution. The history of "Massachusetts as Colony and State," records the fact that he served in Captain Horton's Company of Colonel Worthington's Regiment in 1756, and that he was with Captain Benjamin Day when he marched his company to reinforce the army at Crown Point in same year. On Apr. 26, 1776, he was commissioned Captain of 7th Company of Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment, and on Oct. 21, 1776, he marched with his company under Lieut. Colonel Timothy Robinson for Ticonderoga. On Nov. 29, 1777, he was mustered out, but soon re-entered the service and continued therein until Nov., 1779, when he resigned, giving as a reason that he was unable to give proper time and attention to the duties of his office. He is also credited with commanding a company in Shay's Rebellion.

#### *Children.*

482. Daniel Sacket, b. in 1756; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_.

483. Lemuel Sacket, b. in 1758, d. in 1834; m. Annie Francis.

484. Alanson Sacket, d. in 1798.

485. Elijah Sacket.

486. Noadiah Sacket.

487. \_\_\_ Sacket.

488. Lydia Sacket, b. Aug. 7, 1775, d. Dec. 3, 1822; m. Oren Goodrich.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

166. **Ozem Sacket**, 1736–1801, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married, in 1763, to Mercy Weller. He participated in the war of the Revolution as a Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company of Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment, and in October, 1776, marched with regiment under command of Lieut. Colonel Timothy Robinson to reinforce the Northern Army.

#### Will of Ozem Sacket

In the name of God Amen. I Ozem Sacket of Westfield, in the County of Hampshire, yoeman, Being at present in sound and perfect mind and memory (Blessed be God) therefor, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, viz: My soul and immortal part I commit and resign to God . . . as to worldly goods and estate I give and bequeath it in manner following, viz: Firstly I give unto my beloved wife Mercy Sacket the use & improvement of one third of my real estate during her natural life, & my lands I give and bequeath to my four sons, Jonathan Sacket, Aaron Sacket, Ozem Sacket, & Charles Sacket as follows: To Jonathan Sacket I give my Plumb Lot so called which lies on south side of road below my house and is bounded Northwardly in part on sd road and south on the river and Eastwardly on Israel Moseleys & Mr. Aaron Kings land and contains Six Acres more or less. Likewise I give to my sd son Jonathan one fourth part in quantity and quality of a certain piece of land that I own near Old Mill Pond so called which I bot principally of Moses Weller, but a small part was bot of Warham Parks and John Weller, ye whole contains about forty acres more or less, I also give to my sd son

Jonathan the Westerly half of a lot of land I bot of Lt. Silas Bush & Widow Hannah Noble & lies on the mill pond Plain ye whole lot contains fourteen acres more or less, I likewise give sd Jonathan one long lot so called bounded on two sides by land of Gent. Wm. Shepherd & on the road at the east end & is four feet in width & the length not known.

To my sons Aaron, Ozem and Charles I give and bequeath my house barn and home lot whereon I now live to be divided in equal quantities between them and subject to the incumbrances and reservations that shall be made in this Will. Aaron to take his third on the east side of said lot and Charles his third part in the middle of sd lot and Ozem his third part on the West side, ye whole bounds east on Gad Sackets home lot & west on Moses Sackets home lot and North on the Great Brook & and South on the road and Gad Kelloggs home lot; the buildings altho on the ground that I give to Aaron and Charles are to be considered during the life of said buildings to be the joint property of sd Aaron, Ozem and Charles and likewise subject to the widows dower, and likewise I give to my two daughters Sophia Sacket and Harriet Sacket the right and privilege of living in the dwelling house during the time they shall continue single and unmarried and no longer, and likewise it is my will that my sd sons Aaron Ozem and Charles shall have a joint rite to occupancy and improvement of garden and barnyard during the life of the house and barn and no longer. To my sd son Aaron I give my Handshet lot so called lying South of my house and contains two acres & one quarter & bounds south on the river North on the road West on Saml Mather Esqrs. land & East on my Plumb lot so called. I likewise give my sd son Aaron the fourth part in quantity and quality of a lot near the Old Mill Bond bot of Moses Weller & others. Likewise I give to sd Aaron the easterly half of a lot of land I bot of Lt. Silas Bush & Widow Hannah Noble which lies in the mill pond plain.



Likewise I give and bequeath to my son Ozem Sacket one fourth part in quantity and quality of my land near the Old Mill Pond which I bot of Moses Weller & others. Likewise I give to my sd son Ozem about six acres of land more or less that lies North of my house & north of the great brook & runs up the hill to Hampton plain field so called at the North end & is bounded westerly on Asher Sackets land. Likewise I give to sd Ozem four acres of land in the New Field so called, bounded Southwardly on Moses Sackets land & Northwardly on John Lees land & I likewise give sd Ozem about six acres of land at the Mill Pond being a piece that I bot of Warham Parks Esqr. & is bounded south on Sackets Brook so called and East on Arm Brook & Northwardly on my own land.

To my son Charles Sacket I give and bequeath in addition to his gift of part of the home lot and buildings & as above described I give him one fourth part of the mill pond lot bot of Moses Weller, John Miller and Warham Parks, the whole of which land I consider at forty acres more or less.

To my son Warham Sacket I give and bequeath in addition to what I have heretofor given him the sum of One Hundred and sixty eight dollars to be paid to him in one year from the time of my decease in manner as I shall provide in this Instrument. To my daughter Sophia I give the sum of One Hundred and thirty three dollars and thirty three cents to be paid in one year after my decease, on half of it to be paid in furniture and utensils out of the house at a price to be agreed upon by my Executors and her or in case they can not agree then the sd articles shall be appraised by two men one to be chosen by each of the parties, and the other half to be paid in money. To my daughter Harriet I give the sum of One Hundred dollars to be paid in the same proportion time and manner as Sophia is to be paid. To my daughter Mercy the wife of Henry Brass I give the sum of Fifty

Dollars in addition to what she has already received, to be paid in articles out of the house the whole in the same manner that ye other two daughters are to receive their parts of sd articles and if they can not agree either respecting the price or the articles to be received then each of the parties are to choose one man & they jointly shall determine as to the articles each one shall receive and the price. Furthermore I give unto my son Aaron Sacket all the residue of my property either in stock or cattle or debts due to me or of any other description whatever on condition that he shall pay and settle the legacies which I have given to my son Warham and my daughters Mary, Sophia and Harriet in the manner and within the time prescribed by me in this my last Will and Testament & do hereby declare it to be my will and intention that if my wife Mercy Sacket shall choose to have her thirds set out in severality then & in that case that they shall be set out to her in equal and in due proportion from each and every piece of land that I have given to my sons that equal justice may be done to all & furthermore it is my will and order that my son Aaron shall out of the stock and debts due & other personal property bequeathed to him pay and settle all my just debts & charges & I do constitute and appoint my son Aaron Sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament. I give my lot in New Field so called containing sixteen acres more or less the one half to my son Charles and the other half to be equally divided between Aaron and Ozem. In Testimony and Confirmation of all the above matter I hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of June in the year of our Lord Seventeen Hundred & Ninety Nine hereby publishing & declaring this to be my last Will and Testament.

Ozem Sacket

Signed, Sealed Published and Declared in

presence of us. Frederick Fowler, King Parks,  
Warham Parks.

*Record of Children.*

489. Jonathan Sacket, b. in year 1763, d. in year 1829; m. Joana  
—.

490. Aaron Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1848.

491. Jared Sacket, d. unmarried.

492. Mercy Sacket, m. Henry Brass.

493. Sophia Sackett, b. in year 1770, d. in year 1846.

494. Warham Sacket, m. Eunice Foot.

495. Ozem Sacket, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1846.

496. Charles Sacket, b. in year 1780, d. in year 1848; m. Sarah  
Woods.

497. Harriet Sacket, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1875; m. \_\_\_ Burt.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

170. **Ensign Israel Sacket**, 1746–1786, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1782 to (193) Eunice Sacket, daughter of (42) Eliakim Sacket and his wife Bethesda Fowler. His military service in War of Revolution, as given in volume of Massachusetts State Records, published in 1905 reads as follows:

Sacket, Israel, Westfield, Corporal in Westfield Co. of Minute Men commanded by Lieut. John Shepard, which marched to the Alarm of April 19, 1775, service 1 week, 1 day, reported enlisted into the Army Apr. 28, 1775. Also, Sacket, Israel, Westfield, Sergeant Capt. Warham Parks Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., muster roll dated Aug., 1775, engaged Apr. 28, 1775, service 3 mos. 10 days, also Company return dated Roxbury (probably Oct. 27, 1775). Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Dec. 23, 1775. Also Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt. list of Officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1778, Commissioned Aug. 4, 1779. Also Lieut. Joshua L. Woodridges Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., Engaged July 25, 1779, service 5 mos. 6 days at Rhode Island, roll sworn to Newport. Also service Co. and Regt. payable for Dec. 1779, sworn at Newport, allowed 1 mo. 5 days services at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) home.

*Child.*

508. Cynthia Sacket.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

157. **James Sackett, M.D.**, 1756–1791, youngest child of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, served both as a regimental and hospital surgeon during the War of the Revolution; after which he became a successful practitioner in Dutchess County. He died very suddenly from some mysterious and unascertained cause at a time when to all appearances he was in the enjoyment of vigorous health. He is reputed to have been "a close student, a ripe scholar, unmarried, and greatly respected by a large circle of friends." At the time of his death he was the Surgeon of Dutchess County Regiment commanded by Colonel John Drake.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

171. **Gad Sacket**, 1748—\_\_\_?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1773 to Lucy Williams. He enlisted May 4, 1775, in Capt. Warham Parks Co., of Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment; served as a Corporal in War of Revolution a term of three months and four days. The Mass. State Records show that he was also mustered at a subsequent date.

#### *Children.*

509. Derick Sacket.

510. Russell Sacket, b. in 1782, d. in 1839; m. Mary Brass.

511. Elijah Sacket, b. in 1784.

512. Gad Sacket.

513. Lucy Sacket; m. John Weller.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

185. **Asher Sacket**, 1748–1830, of Westfield, Mass., son of (41) Israel Sacket [note], was married in 1772 to Sarah Kellogg. He served in the War of the Revolution in Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company of Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment. The official state records show that he enlisted Oct. 21, 1776, and marched with his regiment, under Lieut. Colonel Timothy Robinson, to reinforce the Northern Army. The muster roll, giving date of his enlistment, is dated at Westfield.

[Note: Asher was a son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket.]

#### *Children.*

585. Lovell Sacket.

586. Peggy Sacket, m. Charles Lee.

587. Shubael Sacket, b. in year 1778, d. in year 1831.

588. Clymena Sacket.

589. Sally Sacket, b. about 1781, d. May 15, 1826; m. Herman [sic: Heman] Noble.

590. Henry Sacket.

591. Daniel Sacket.

592. Asher Sacket, Jr., b. in 1782.

593. Jerusha Sacket.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

175. **King Sacket**, of Westfield, Mass., son of (37) Benjamin and Thankful King Sacket, was married to his cousin, (179) Lydia Sacket, 1736—\_\_\_?, daughter of (39) Isaac Sacket and his wife Elisabeth Shepard. The following is his official record as soldier of the Revolution:

Sacket, King, Private Capt. John King's Co. Col. Hopkins' (Berkshire Co.) Regt. Entered service July 5, 1776, service 12 days, mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed said Sacket Company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows. Also Capt. Spoor's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service Apr. 26, 1777, discharged May 20, 1777, service 25 days at Saratoga by order of General Gates. Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., entered service Oct. 21, 1777, service 60 days; Enlisted 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Va., thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln. Joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt. and marched to Boltons Kilns and there served until regularly discharged.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

190. **Stephen Sacket**, 1748–1830, of Westfield, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married in 1776 to Eunice Ross.

*Children.*

601. Daniel Sacket, m. Tryphena Loomis.

602. Eunice Sacket, b. Apr. 25, 1779, d. Aug. 19, 1859; m. Erastus Grant.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

196. **Beulah Sacket**, 1714–1769, daughter of (44) Joseph and Abigail \_\_\_\_ Sacket, was married, Jan. 26, 1733, to Deacon Joseph Dewey. In the ancient burial ground at Westfield there was standing, in 1902, a stone bearing this inscription:

IN MEMORY OF DEACON JOSEPH DEWEY  
who died 25 Augst. 1799, aged 85 years, also  
MRS. BULAH HIS WIFE  
died 27 Oct. 1769, aged 55

#### *Children.*

618. Beulah Dewey, b. Feb. 15, 1739, d. July 18, 1739.

619. Joseph Dewey, b. Mar. 5, 1741, d. Dec. 31, 1815; m. Ruth Phelps.

620. Benjamin Dewey, b. Apr. 5, 1743, d. Oct. 7, 1812; m. Rhoda Loomis.

621. Gad Dewey, b. Jan 14, 1745, d. June 28, 1823; m. Dimodia Wood.

622. Eliab Dewey, b. Nov. 2, 1746, d. May 31, 1820; m. Louiza Day.

623. Beulah Dewey, b. Oct. 12, 1752, d. Jan. 12, 1753.

624. Sarah Dewey, b. Apr. 12, 1750, d. Oct. 30, 1799, unmarried.

625. Mary Dewey, b. Jan. 23, 1753, d. Jan. 2, 1812; m. Noah Loomis.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

197. **Jesse Sacket**, 1716—\_\_?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (44) Joseph and Abigail \_\_\_ Sacket, was married, Dec. 22, 1743, to Sarah Dewey, daughter of Jedediah Dewey.

#### *Children.*

626. Sarah Sacket, b. Nov. 2, 1744, d. Feb. 21, 1746.

627. Rebecca Sacket, b. June 10, 1746; m. M. S. Clarenton.

628. Sarah Sacket, b. Apr. 17, 1750.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Cooke, Pittsfield Families

9:6-7

P.115

Sackett, Erastus

d. before 1797

m. to Elizabeth Chaffee

She b. 1728, d. Mar 8 1816 ae 88 (TR & Sun)

Dewey Genealogy p. 745 calls her Elizabeth Leonard

He was adm chh 1764, and was on town list Nov 16 1772 as Arestas Sackett, with a family of 8 persons.

Probate records of May 2 1797, an agreement was signed by the children named below, Ozina being then unm.

Solomon Sackett, in his Will 1814, provides for his mother Elizabeth.

In 1768 Aretus Sackett confesses unchristian fighting &c.

Ares Sackett on census of 1786.

Children:

1. Erastus, b. 1750, m. Sarah.

2. Ozina, b. 1760, m. Gideon Gunn.

3. Penelope, b. Jan 17 1761, Westfield, m. Asaph Dewey; res. Richmond 1797.

4. Solomon, b. 1762, m. Betsey Kellogg.

6. Zolotas, bpt. Mar 4 1766 (chh rec), d. May 1769 (TR & chh rec).

5. Joseph, bpt. Feb 17 1765 (chh rec), m. Lucy Goff.

7. Tirza, bpt. Mar 13 1774 (chh rec), m. Elijah Hill.

[not numbered]. Candace, b. Aug 5 1774 (TR), bpt. Oct 1774, m. Amos

Abbott; res. Hadley in 1797.

Erastus Sackett lived at East Part, Pittsfield, on the John Clark farm, or Weller farm.

2:40

Chaffee, Elizabeth

m. to Erastus Sackett

Perhaps she was dau. of John Chaffee of Adams who d. 1781 or 2, for Erastus Sackett Jr of Pittsfield was admr on his estate Feb 5 1782.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

199. **Hannah Sacket**, 1726–1799, daughter of (44) Joseph and Abigail \_\_\_ Sacket, was married, May 3, 1750, to Jacob Noble, of Westfield, Mass.

#### *Children.*

- 636. Jacob Noble, b. Jan. 29, 1751, d. May 3, 1752.
- 637. Hannah Noble, b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. Samuel Peets.
- 638. Elisabeth Noble, b. Nov. 24, 1754; m. Jacob Loomis.
- 639. Thankful Noble, b. July 17, 1756.
- 640. Mercy Noble, b. July 17, 1756.
- 641. Jacob Noble, b. Nov. 28, 1759; m. Eunice Mosely.
- 642. Benjamin Noble, b. May 13, 1762; m. Mary Sikes.
- 643. Phineas Noble, b. Sept. 7, 1767; m. Thomas Root.

## The Book of Sacketts

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

that we, Hopestill & Thankfull King of New Marlborough in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for & in consideration of the sum of Ninety Pounds Lawfull Money to us in hand well & truly paid by Ezra Fellows of Sheffield in the County of Berkshire Gentn: the Rect. whereof we hereby acknowledge & ourselves therewith fully Satisfied & contented & thereof & of every part & parcle thereof Do Exonerate acquit & Discharge him the said Ezra Fellows his heris Excors & Administrators forever by these Presents have given, granted bargained sold conveyed & confirmed, & by these presents do freely fully & absolutely give grant Bargain Sell, aliene convey & confirm unto him the said Ezra Fellows, sundry tracts or parcels of Land the same being the whole of the Land the following heire own [*sic*: herein?] lying & being in Sheffield aforesaid & is known by the name of Sacket Farm, the whole to contain three Shares or three fifths of the whole of said farm (viz) one Share which same by the said Thankfull one Share by Samuel Sacket late of Sheffield Decd. & the other Share by Rachel Sacket Decd. with a Reservation of the Improvement of the widows third belonging to said Estate.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD the said granted Premises with the appurtenances & Privelidges to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Ezra his heirs & assigns forever to him & his only proper use Benefit & Behoof forever. And we the said Hopestill & Thankfull, for our Selves our heirs Executors & Administrators do Covenant, promise & grant to & with him the said Ezra Fellows his heirs & assigns, that before the Ensealing hereof we are the true sole & Lawfull owners of the above

Bargained Premises & are lawfully Seized & possessed of the same in our own Right as a good, perfect & absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple & have in our Selves good Right full power & Lawfull Authority to grant Bargain, Sell, convey & confirm said Bargained Premises in manner aforesaid & that the said Ezra Fellows his heirs & assigns, shall & may from time to time & at all times forever hereafter by force & Virtue of these presents, Lawfully, peacably & quietly, have, hold use, Occupy, possess & Enjoy the said Demised & Bargained Premises, with the appurtenances, free & Clear, & freely & clearly acquitted, Exonerated & Discharged of & from all manner of former or other gifts, grants Bargains, Sales, Leases, Mortgages, wills, Entails, Jointures, Dowries, Except the above Reservation, Judgments, Executions or Incumbrances of what name or nature soever, that might in any measure or Degree obstruct or make Void this present Deed. Furthermore we the said Hopestill & Thankfull, for our Selves, heirs Executors & Administrators Do Covenant & Engage the above Demised Premises to him the said Ezra Fellows, his heirs & assiigns, against the Lawfull Claims & Demands of any person or persons whatsoever, forever hereafter to warrant secure & Defend by these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands & Seals this 6th: Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1782.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered

Hopestill King (& Seal)

Thankfull King (her mark & Seal)

in presence of

Lem Barnard

John Hubbard.

Berkshire SS: 6th: Day of May 1782. Hopestill King & Thankfull King



acknowledged the within Instrument to be their free act & Deed.

Before me Lem Barnard Just<sup>s</sup> Peace

April 15th: 1783. Recd. & Recorded from the Original by Moses Hopkins,  
Regr.

—Transcript of unsourced typewritten document found on several  
Ancestry trees, Dec 2019

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

236. **Samuel Sacket**, 1750—\_\_\_?, of Sheffield, Mass., son of (59) Samuel and Ruth Trumbull Sacket, was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His military record, as given in recently published Massachusetts records, reads as follows:

Sacket, Samuel, Sheffield, Private in Capt. William Bacon's Co. Minute Men, Col. Fellow's Regt., which marched Apr. 21, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army. Also Capt. William Bacon's Co., Col. Fellow's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 8, 1775, service 3 months 1 day, also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Thomas Sackett (1754–1831)

The Times, 17 July 1820, p. 2.

"List of Bankrupts includes—

T. Sackett, Bermondsey-wall, Bermondsey, shipwright, July 22, 29, Aug. 26, at Guildhall: solicitor, Mr. Ingold, Jamaica-row, Bermondsey."

The Times, 16 September 1820, p. 4.

"Sales by Auction

To Shipwrights, Barge and Lighter Builders, Wharfingers and Others.—

By Mr. Preston, at the Auction-mart, on Friday, Sept. 23, at 12, by direction of the Assignees of Mr. Thomas Sackett, a bankrupt.

DESIRABLE Water-side Premises, most advantageously situate near Mill-stairs, Bermondsey-wall, opposite to the new entrance to the London-docks, comprising a wharf of about 70 feet frontage, with excellent ways, warehouses, dwelling-houses, timber yards, saw-pits, shed, &c., in the occupation of Mr. Sackett and others, held for a long term at a low rent: also a valuable Estate adjoining, in the occupation of Mr. Moffat, barge-builder, and others, on lease granted to Mr. Joseph Smith, comprising extensive wharf and ways, dwelling-house, substantial buildings, &c.; held from Midsummer, 1817, for 34 years and a quarter, for two lives, both much advanced, and after their decease, at a pepper-corn. May be viewed; particulars to be had on the premises; of Messrs. Drew and Sons, solicitors, Bermondsey-street; at the Auction-mart; and of the auctioneer, Rotherhithe."

The Times, 21 March 1821, p. 4.

Listed in the 'From the London Gazette' column

"DIVIDENDS

April 21, T. Sackett, Bermondsey, shipwright."

The Times, 24 June 1822, p. 2.

"DIVIDEND

July 16, T. Sackett, Bermondsey, ship-wright."

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

267. **Richard Sackett**, 1701–1771, eldest son of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery L. Sleade Sackett, was married to Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Immediately after the death of his father, in 1746, he purchased an improved farm at New Milford, Conn., and removed with his family from Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., to this farm, which became henceforth his permanent place of abode. It is recorded in Dutchess County records that he refused to qualify as one of the executors of his father's estate, not caring to become involved in several suits at law then pending relative to title to certain extensive tracts of land, covered by his father's will. Not much has been learned of the life of Mr. Sackett at New Milford beyond the fact that he was a well-to-do farmer. He seems to have left a will that was not recorded, but several documents are extant, including an inventory of personal property and a memorandum, evidently prepared for the person who was to draw his will, and which undoubtedly cover the bulk of its contents. From these we learn that among his possessions, in addition to several pieces of real estate which he directed divided between his wife Mary and his children Richard Sackett, Jr: Margery, wife of David Green, and Mary, wife of Israel Camfield, there was a "Great" Bible, a sword and belt, a gun, a service book, household goods, farming utensils, and some tools for coopering. Also that said will was dated Jan. 1, 1771, and proven April 2, 1771, and that the larger share of said estate went to his son Richard.

*Children.*

709. Margery Sackett, m. David Green.

710. Mary Sackett, m. Israel Camfield.

711. Richard Sackett, b. July 15, 1749, d. in 1789; m. Martha  
Benedict.

712. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Oct. 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy.

713. Catherine Sackett, b. Oct 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy.

## The Book of Sacketts

Transcript of Capt. Richard Sackett's will dated 14 December 1744.

"In the name of God amen the fourteenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and forty four I Richard Sacket of Dover in Dutchess County in the province of New York Yeoman being sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory for which thanks be given to Almighty God notwithstanding calling to mind the mortality of my Body as knowing it is appointed for all men once to Dye do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that made it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Decent Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting at the Glorious Morning of the Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give bequeath demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimus when all my just debts are paid I give and bequeath to Margery Sacket my Welbeloved Wife all my Household Goods Debts and Moneys due to me and all my Moveables and Chattles During the term of her Widowhood and to be disposed of by her at her decease and I also give and bequeath to her the said Margery Sacket the use and improvement of my Homelot House and Orchard with all my other improvements which I now do or may any wise improve during her Widowhood and after her Decease then to return to my son John Sacket.

Secondly I give and bequeath to my Eldest son before any Division be made Richard Sacket two hundred acres of land over above his equal

Shear as being my Eldest son.

Thirdly I give and bequeath to my Welbeloved Wife fifty acres of land to be at her disposing as she shall see good for her proper use I give and bequeath to my Welbeloved son John Sacket after my Wife's Decease my House homestead and Orchard together with all my Meadows and all what lands I now Improve or shall or may improve to him the said John Sacket and all my Books to my son John Sacket I also give to my Welbeloved son Josiah Crego and to the heirs of my Daughter Mary Dean Deceased and to My Daughter Catherine during her Widowhood and then at her Marriage or decease to be equally divided between her Children and likewise give to my sons Richard Sacket and John Sacket the whole of my Remaining Estate excepting what I have bequeathed as above said to each of them an equal Share or fifth to be divided among them Viz To Josiah Crego the heirs of Mary Dean and Catherine Margeson and Richard Sacket and John Sacket and each of them are hereby obliged to be at their equal part or proportion of what charges shall or may arise in dividing and in defending the title of the said land if any dispute should arise and if any of them shall neglect or refuse to be at their equal proportion in bearing of the charges as above then my Executors shall have power to sell and dispose of so much of their part of the lands as shall answer the charges of their part of which so arising Returning the Remainder to them or their heirs if any be so neglecting further I do by these presents make and constitute and ordain to be my Executors after my decease my welbeloved wife Margery Sacket and my welbeloved son Richard Sacket and my welbeloved son John Sacket of all and singular my lands Messuages and Tenements by them freely to be possessed and enjoyed forever and I do utterly disallow revoke Disallow all and ever<sup>1744</sup> other Will and Testament by me made or Executors by me any ways named or Willed or bequeathed Ratifying and



Confirming this and every article herein Specified and bequeathed to be my last Will and Testament and no other

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and date before mentioned and after my Decease and my Wifes Decease hagar shall have the liberty to Chuse which of my two sons she will live with

Richd Sacket [seal]

Witness before us whose names are underwritten to be my last Will and Testament

Henry [his mark HN] Nase

William [his mark X] Hunt

Josias Crego

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

254. **Samuel Sackett**, 1741–1826, of North Haven, Conn., son of (73) Capt. Samuel Sackett , was married Dec. 24, 1767, to Abigail Blakeley.

*Children.*

694. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1771, d. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Sally Donelson.

695. Elisabeth Sackett.

696. Eli Sackett.

697. Solomon Sackett, m. Sept. 1, 1790, Ruth Turner.

698. Amelia Sackett, m. Feb. 9, 1790, Joel Turner.

699. Joel Sackett, m. Dec. 1789, Lydia Todd.

*Sackett Family Association note*

Of the children listed above, only Samuel is correctly assigned. Elisabeth and Eli were probably the same as Betsey and Eli, children of brother Eli. Solomon who married Ruth Turner was a brother, not a son. Amelia and Joel were children of brother Solomon.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

256. **Solomon Sackett**, 1748–1828, of New Haven and Norfolk, Conn., son of (73) Capt. Samuel Sackett, was twice married. He and both of his wives are buried in the "North End Cemetery," at Norfolk. Several of their descendants resided in 1904, in the adjoining town of Colebrook.

#### *Children.*

700. Solomon Sackett, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1855; m. Hulda Webster.

701. Thomas Sackett, m. Lucy \_\_\_\_.

702. Sylvia Sackett, b. in year 1805, d. May 4. 1833.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Elizabeth Sackett and the Indians

**Davis, *Historical Sketch of Westfield, 1826***

A daughter of the second wife of a Mr. Sackett (her name I do not know) was taken captive by the Indians and carried to the Northwest part of New York, married an Indian, and remained among them as long as she lived. Her descendants have been here to see their mother's friends several times since the French war. Previous to that they used some exertions to make others of the Sackett family captives but did not succeed.

—Emerson Davis, A.M., Preceptor of Westfield Academy, *A Historical Sketch of Westfield*, printed and published at Westfield by Joseph Root, 1826, p 10.

**Hoyt, *A History of the Indian Wars, 1824***

In the various attacks upon small parties, by surprise, the enemy had generally been successful; but scouting parties under brave and cautious officers sometimes turned the scales against them. A gallant case of this kind occurred about the time colonel Williams took the command. Captain Humphrey Hobbs, with forty men, was ordered from Charlestown, through the woods to fort Shirley, in Heath, one of the posts on the Massachusetts line. The march was made without interruption, until Hobbs arrived at what is now Marlborough, in Vermont, about twelve miles northwest of fort Dummer, where he halted on the twenty sixth of June, to

give his men an opportunity to refresh themselves. A large body of Indians under a resolute chief, by the name of Sackett,\* discovered Hobbs' trail, and made a rapid march to cut him off. Without being apprized of the pursuit of the enemy, Hobbs had circumspectly posted a guard on his trail, and his men were regaling themselves at their packs, on a low piece of ground, covered with alders, intermixed with large trees, and watered by a rivulet. The enemy soon came up, and drove in the guard, which first apprized Hobbs of their proximity. Without the least knowledge of their strength, he instantly formed for action; each man selecting his tree for a cover. Confident of victory from their superiority of numbers, the enemy rushed up, and received Hobbs' well directed fire, which cut down a number, and checked their impetuosity. Covering themselves also, with trees and brush, the action became warm, and a severe conflict ensued between sharp shooters. The two commanders had been known to each other, in time of peace, and both bore the character of intrepidity. Sackett who could speak English, in a stentorian voice, frequently called upon Hobbs to surrender, and threatened, in case of refusal, to rush in and sacrifice his men with the tomahawk. Hobbs, in a voice which shook the forest, as often returned a defiance, and urged his enemy to put his threats in execution. The action continued with undaunted resolution and not unfrequently, the enemy approached Hobbs' line; but were driven back to their first position, by the fatal fire of his sharp sighted marksmen; and thus about four hours elapsed, without either side giving up an inch of their original ground. At length, finding Hobbs determined on either death or victory, and that his own men had suffered severely, Sackett ordered a retreat, carrying off his dead and wounded, and leaving his antagonist to continue his march without further molestation.

[Hoyt's footnote] \* This chief is said to have been a half blooded Indian, a

descendant of a captive, taken at Westfield, Massachusetts.

—E. Hoyt, Esq., *Antiquarian Researches: comprising A History of the Indian Wars in the country bordering Connecticut River and parts adjacent, ...*, Ansel Phelps, Greenfield, Mass., Dec 1824, pp 249–250.

### **Holland, *History of Western Massachusetts*, 1855**

About this time [1748] a skirmish took place in Marlborough, Vt., which has so many associations with persons and localities coming within the range of this history, as to claim a notice. A detachment of 42 soldiers, under Captain Humphrey Hobbs of Springfield and Lieut. Alexander of Northfield, left the fort at Charlestown for Fort Shirley in Heath. Hobbs had halted in a low piece of ground, to allow his men opportunity to eat, leaving in the rear a small guard. Previously, one Sackett, a half-blooded Indian chief, supposed to be the descendant of a captive taken at Westfield, had discovered the passage of the party, and, with about 300 Indians, followed the trail, and coming upon the guard, drove them in. Hobbs did not know the strength of the enemy, but instantly commanded every man to take his tree, and fight. Confident in the power of his numbers, Sackett rushed in, and his men received a murderous fire, which killed a number, and immediately put the remainder upon their caution and their best behavior; and there the two parties fought for four hours. Hobbs and Sackett were old acquaintances, and the latter frequently called upon the former to surrender, and threatened in case of a refusal, to close in and finish the work with the tomahawk. Hobbs always returned a defiant answer, and bade him put his threats into execution. The determination of Hobbs was too much, and Sackett retreated, taking with him his dead and

wounded—a large number. His force was at least six times that of Hobbs, while the latter lost but three men, and only three more were wounded.

—Josiah Gilbert Holland, *History of Western Massachusetts: The Counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire*, Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, 1855, pp 178–179.

### **Lockwood, *Westfield and Its Historic Influences*, 1922**

#### **King George's War**

In June, 1748, Captain Humphry of Springfield was ordered to go from Charlestown, through the woods, to Fort Shirley, with a force of forty men. When they reached the present location of Marlborough in Vermont, about twelve miles northwest of Fort Dummer, he halted to rest his men. They were refreshing themselves on a piece of ground on which grew alders and many large trees, through which a rivulet flowed, when the guard posted by Hobbs on the trail was driven in by a large body of Indians, commanded by a chief named Sackett, a half-breed descendant of a captive taken at Westfield in an earlier war. Though startled by the sudden onslaught, and totally ignorant of the strength of his opponents, Hobbs and his company immediately prepared for action, each man selecting a tree for cover. The English had learned much about frontier warfare since the days of Bloody Brook in Philip's War. Hoyt's account says:

[Lockwood quotes the above extract from Hoyt's history]

The size of Sackett's force is estimated by Hoyt at fully four times that of the English. Later in the same summer a part of the same band killed and wounded several settlers in the region of Fort Dummer and Northfield.

This half-breed chief was probably familiar with the region about Westfield. Doctor Davis, in his historical sketch of Westfield, the only copy of which known to be extant is carefully preserved in the Westfield Atheneum, says, referring to an earlier period, “A daughter of the second wife of a Mr. Sackett (her name I do not know) was taken captive by the Indians and carried captive to the northwest part of New York, married an Indian and remained among them as long as she lived. Her descendants have been here to see their mother’s friends several times since the French war. Previous to that they used some exertions to make others of the Sackett family captives but did not succeed.

—John Lockwood, *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, volume 1, published by the author, 1922, p 367.

**Pitoniak, *Western Massachusetts history: the Westfield area, 1970***

The records show that Elizabeth Sackett died on June 15, 1682, but long research proves this was false. Elizabeth was actually captured by Indians during a raid, other members of the family managing to get safely into the log house. Rev. E. Davis, in a history of this area, mentions the fact that the Indians captured a daughter of John Sackett and took her to northern New York. Here she was raised as an Indian. Later, around 1710, Elizabeth visited Westfield with her Indian husband and son and daughter. As they were not used to living in a log house, they built a teepee where they lived while in Westfield. They eventually left and Elizabeth never returned, but her son grew up to be an Indian Chief and took his mother's name of Sackett. In later years Chief Sackett was well known around the area for his raids and he is mentioned by J.G. Holland in his *History of Western*



*Massachusetts* as having attacked a detachment of soldiers near Heath, Massachusetts in 1748.

—Stephen J Pitoniak, *Western Massachusetts history: the Westfield area*, unknown publisher, 1970, p 3.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Abstract

Date: 23 Feb 1822.

Proved: Surrogate's Court, Flatbush, Kings County, 22 Mar 1822.

Testator: Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Beneficiaries:

Eldest son Edwin K Sackett, sufficient part of estate to a maximum of one fourth part to yield \$250 p.a., to be held in trust and administered by executors to defray Edwin's living expenses.

Children Clarence, Grenville, and Elizabeth, remainder of estate, divided such that Grenville and Elizabeth each have \$1,500 more than Clarence, Clarence already having received land in Onondaga County and an expensive education.

Executors: James B Clarke Esq, sons Clarence and Grenville, and daughter Elizabeth.

Witnesses: Jno Ireland, Charles Ball, Matthew Wendell.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen I Samuel Sackett of the village of Brooklyn in the County of Kings and State of New York being of sound disposing mind and memory, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say, I give, devise and bequeath unto my eldest son Edwin K. Sackett so much of my estate real and personal as will be sufficient to produce the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty dollars yearly. Provided that not more than one fourth part of my said estate shall be appropriated to that purpose. And I do hereby will and direct that so much of my estate as shall be appropriated to that purpose shall be held in trust

by my Executors and Executrix hereinafter named or the survivor or survivors of them. In case the said Edwin K. Sackett should die leaving lawful heirs of his body, then in trust for such heirs in fee, but in case he should die without leaving lawful heirs of his body then in trust for my other three children Clarence, Grenville and Elizabeth their heirs and assigns forever.

Secondly, In as much as I have heretofore conveyed to my son Clarence by deed of gift a certain piece of land situated in the county of Onondaga; and in as much as I have heretofore expended a very considerable sum in educating my said son Clarence and preparing him for a profession, I do therefore dispose of the residue of my estate in the following manner, that is to say, I give, devise and bequeath unto my children Clarence, Grenville and Elizabeth all the residue and remainder of my estate real and personal which shall remain after the aforesaid appropriation for my said son Edwin, in such proportion that my son Grenville and my daughter Elizabeth shall each, respectively, have the value of One thousand five hundred dollars more than my said son Clarence, to have and to hold to them the said Clarence, Grenville and Elizabeth their heirs and assigns forever, as tenants in common and not as joint tenants.

Thirdly, I do hereby constitute and appoint James B. Clarke Esquire, of the village of Brooklyn aforesaid, my sons Clarence and Grenville and my daughter Elizabeth to be the true and lawful Executors of this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby authorise and empower my said Executors to pay, satisfy, discharge or compound any debt or debts which I owe, in such manner and at such times as may be requisite and convenient in their estimation, and I do hereby direct my said Executors to apply the income of the estate hereby appropriated to my son Edwin to defray the expense of boarding and clothing my said son Edwin and providing him with other

necessaries.

Fourthly, I do hereby authorise and empower my aforesaid Executors to ask, demand, sue for, and receive any or all debts which may be owing to me from others and to give good and sufficient acquittances therefor, whenever they shall be collected or received. And I do also authorise and empower my said Executors to execute and deliver good and sufficient deeds to any person or persons who have contracted to purchase any land of me, when and as soon as all the money which may be due thereon or become due shall have been fully paid up.

Fifthly, I do hereby authorise and empower my aforesaid Executors to sell, assign, transfer, and set over, for valuable and sufficient consideration, all, or any of the contracts which any person or persons may have heretofore entered into with me for the purchase of any of my lands, and to give good and sufficient receipts or acquittances for the consideration when the same shall have been duly paid.

Sixthly, I do hereby authorise and empower my aforesaid Executors to sell and dispose of to the best advantage any land or any interest therein, which I own or possess, either in severalty, or as tenant in common or joint tenant whenever they shall deem it expedient so to do, and also to execute "and deliver" good and sufficient deeds, vouchers and conveyances therefor, and also to divide and make partition of any land or other property which I hold either as tenant in common or joint tenant, or in which I may be interested in any other way, and also to execute and deliver good and sufficient deeds, vouchers and conveyances therefor. And I do hereby also authorise and empower my aforesaid Executors to put out on good security or invest in any suitable public stock such sum or sums of money as may come to their hands, the same to be for the uses and purposes herein expressed. And I do hereby direct that any difficulty or

misunderstanding relative to the construction of this my last Will and Testament which shall arise between my children or my Executors be decided by three indifferent and respectable freeholders of this State to be chosen by my Executors. And I hereby revoke all former wills and testaments heretofore made by me. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty "third" day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two. Saml Sackett [seal] Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto. The words "and deliver" in the 4th line from the bottom of the 2d page, being first interlined, & the word "third" in the 2d line from the bottom of the third page written on an erasure. Jno Ireland, Charles Ball, Matthew Wendell.

Kings County. Be it remembered that on the twenty second day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two personally came and appeared before me Jeremiah Lott, Surrogate of the said County of Kings, the Rev. John Ireland of the village of Brooklyn in the said County, and being duly sworn on his oath declared that he did see Samuel Sackett sign and seal the preceeding written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Samuel Sackett bearing date the twenty third day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof the said Samuel Sackett was of sound and disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent, and that Charles Ball and Matthew Wendell together with the deponent subscribed the said Will as witnesses thereto in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

Jeremiah Lott

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God free and independent. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern, Send Greeting. Know Ye, That at Flatbush in the County of Kings on the twenty second day of March Instant before Jeremiah Lott Esq. Surrogate of our said County the last Will and Testament of Samuel Sackett late of the town of Brooklyn in the said County Esquire deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death goods, chattels or credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto us. The administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his Will is granted unto Clarence D. Sackett, one of the Executors in the said Will named, he being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof We have caused the seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Jeremiah Lott Esq. Surrogate of our said County at Flatbush the twenty second day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two and of our Independence the forty sixth.

Jeremiah Lott

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God free and

independent: To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern,  
Send Greeting: Know Ye, that at Flatbush in the County of Kings on the  
twenty second day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight  
hundred and twenty two before Jeremiah Lott Esquire, Surrogate of our  
said County the last Will and Testament of Samuel Sackett late of the town  
of Brooklyn in the said County of Kings deceased was duly proved and  
recorded and the execution thereof then granted unto Clarence D. Sackett  
one of the Executors in the said Will named and unto James B. Clarke  
Esquire one other of the Executors therein named on the twenty seventh of  
May in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two;  
And Whereas Elizabeth K. Sackett the Executrix in the said Will named  
hath by a certain Instrument in writing under her hand and seal bearing  
date the fifteenth day of February Instant and now on file in the Office of  
our said Surrogate duly renounced her claim as Executrix to the same;  
And Whereas Grenville A. Sackett the remaining Executor in the said Will  
named hath this day appeared before our said Surrogate to qualify also as  
Executor to the same; Now Therefore also Know Ye, That the  
Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the  
said deceased and any way concerning his Will is granted unto the said  
Grenville A. Sackett in conjunction with the said Clarence D. Sackett and  
James B. Clarke, he being first duly sworn well and faithfully to  
administer the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory  
of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also to render a  
just and true account thereof when thereunto required.

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of Office of our said  
Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Jeremiah Lott Esquire,  
Surrogate of our said County at Flatbush the fifteenth day of February in  
the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty five and of

our Independence the forty ninth.  
Jeremiah Lott



## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett spinster of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.

Date: 9 May 1797.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 7 Oct 1797.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1298 quire 713.

Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, Margate, Isle of Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Sister Mary Wynn, widow & heirs, all money and messuage in Margate now in my occupation, residue, real & personal.

Niece Mary Swan, widow, £50 stock & part of stock in consolidated 3% annuities, & various items of silver, linen, china, books, & clothes.

William Reynalls Swan & John Swan, sons of Mary, 2 guineas each.

Niece Mary Wynn, £110 in stock & rest of 3% annuities, & various items of silver, linen, china, books, clothes, gold watch & cases, writing desk.

Executrixes: Nieces Mary Swan & Mary Wynn.

Witnesses: Martha Small, Robt Small, Fra Small.

## The Book of Sacketts

### David Lee (1740–1816)

The first of this family in America was Ralph Lee, who was b. in England, son of William and Hannah (Smith) Lee of England. Ralph Lee emigrated to America the early part of the eighteenth century and settled in Bucks Co., Pa., between the years 1727 and 1731. His son, David, came from Bucks Co., Pa., in 1771, and located in that part of Baltimore Co. which is now Harford Co., Md., buying property near Jerusalem, and establishing his mills there, in 1772, known to this day as "Jerusalem Mills."

Accompanying him from Bucks Co. was his friend, Joseph Ellicott, who established the well-known "Ellicott Mills" properties, and for whose family Ellicott City was named. Both were prominent members of the Society of Friends. David Lee, b. Nov. 1740; d. Dec. 1816; accumulated by his industry a large estate, m. Rebecca Sackett, b. Nov. 1745, d. Apr. 1814. Both are buried in the Friends Cemetery at Fallston. His will is dated 2d, 8th mo. 1811, and probated in Harford Co., Md., 2d July, 1816.

#### Issue

Mary, b. Nov. 1768; d. 1771.

Hannah, b. Nov. 1770; m. James Amoss.

—Colonial Families of the United States, 2:431

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

305. **Samuel Sackett**, 1765–1822, of Jamaica, Long Island, and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (94) Samuel and Mary Betts Sackett, was married Nov. 9, 1786, to Elisabeth Kissam, daughter of Daniel Kissam and his wife Mary Betts. The greater part of the adult life of Mr. Sackett was spent in Brooklyn, where he was interested in many public movements having for their object the commercial, industrial, educational and moral advancement of that ambitious and thriving village, which has since become a great city. He was a member of the first Board of Directors of the Wallabout and Brooklyn Bridge Company, incorporated Apr. 6, 1805. When in 1815 The Society to Prevent and Suppress Vice in the town of Brooklyn was organized, he was made one of its Executive Committee. He was also for many years a trustee of the Brooklyn Select Academy. Stiles in his "History of Brooklyn," written in the year 1816, says: "On the lower side of the turn of present Clinton Street into Fulton was a pretty two story frame dwelling of Samuel Sackett, who was a most excellent man. He was for many years Overseer of the Poor of Brooklyn, to which, as well as to the duties of a trustee of the only public school, he gave his undivided attention. He was a man of polished manners and agreeable address, and was highly esteemed by his contemporaries."

#### *Children.*

775. Edward K. Sackett.

776. Clarence D. Sackett, b. in 1798, d. Mar. 8, 1858; m. Miss Tredwell.

777. Granville A. Sackett, b. in 1804, d. Mar. 9, 1858, unmarried.
778. Elisabeth K. Sackett, m. Thomas W. Titus.

## The Book of Sacketts

### **Riker, *Annals of Newtown***

His [Joseph Sackett's] son Joseph was b. Feb. 16, 1733, old style, became a physician and practiced in Newtown, for a considerable period, before the Revolution. During this war, being a whig, he lived at Peramus, N.J. He d. in New-York, July 27, 1799. His widow, Hannah, dau. of Richard Alsop, whom he m. Apr. 9, 1752, d. at the same place, May 31, 1817, in her 82d yr. Of twelve ch. most d. in infancy or early life, unm. James, b. Mar 20, 1755, a surgeon in the navy, d. single; Peter, b. Mar 4, 1757, went to England; Elizabeth-Crooke, b. Jan 16, 1772, m. Capt. Daniel Tingley, of N. York, and Joseph, b. Aug 6, 1774, has several daughters residing in the last named place.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Will of Mercy Sackett

Will of Mercy Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Abstract

Date: 16 Oct 1804.

Testatrix: Mercy Sackett of town of Warren, county of Litchfield.

Beneficiaries:

Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus, being at a great distance, half estate if they return and claim within 5 years.

Son Alexander, Aner Williams, Lucinda Fuller, Violet Bates, \$1.68 each.

Aner, Lucinda, & Violet to share equally other half if Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus make no claim.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen I Mercy Sackett of the town of Warren and County of Litchfield although labouring at present under some imperfection of body yet being of sound mind and memory and understanding through the mercy of God do mak and ordane this my last Will and Testament in manner & forms following First and primarily I resign my soul with the utmost humility unto the hand of Almighty God my creator humbly hoping for a blessed immortality through the unity and of my blessed Savoir and Redeemer Jesus Christ And my body I desir may be decently buried at the distinction of my friends and as for such estat as the Lord in his great goodness and mercy hath intrusted me to be rewarded of I give demise and dispose thereof as follows that is to say

Samuel and Aroon Sackett and Sirus Sackett being at a great distance of

and if these or those of them return hear and call for it within five years  
onset coming to their date I will and bequeve unto them ekell a like th'r  
half of my estat that I leve enkeeping what is here after to my son  
Alexander Sackett one dollar and sixty eight cents and to Anar Williams  
one dollar and sixty eight cents and to Lucinda Fuller one dollar and sixty  
eight cents and Voilet Beats one dollar and sixty eight cents and I do here  
by revok all other wills by me maid and declair this only to be my last Will  
and Testament in witness the said Mercy Sackett and my will is if either of  
my sons above mentioned don't come and call for their share of my estat  
as in will as above it is to devided ekell alike betwist Anar and Lucinda  
and to Voileat hereunto I have put my hand and seal in presente  
Mercy Sackett  
Dated at Sharon [sic] this 16th day of October 1804

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

663. **Alexander Sacket**, 1758–1829, of Hebron, East Greenwich, and Warren, in Conn., son of (204) Reuben and Mercy Finney Sacket, was married to Patience \_\_\_\_, 1761–1829. He was a Revolutionary soldier. The records of Connecticut troops show that he was a fifer in Capt. Joseph Carter's Company of the 13th Connecticut Regiment, in August and September, 1776; that he was a sergeant in Capt. Olmstead's Company, of Col. Enos' Regiment, from June to September in 1778, serving at Fort Montgomery and West Point, and was also a sergeant in Capt. Mix's Company attached to regiment commanded by Col. Increase Moseley.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

665. **Cyrus Sackett**, 1764—\_\_, of East Greenwich, Conn., son of (204) Reuben and Mercy Finney Sackett, was married about 1792 to Nancy Stapleton. Cyrus Sackett was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in St. Clair's disastrous campaign against the Indians of the Northwest in 1791.

#### *Children.*

- 12590. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 30, 1794; m. Anna Vandolar.
- 12591. Sarah Sackett, b. May 24, 1795; m. Benjamin Hand.
- 12592. Mercy Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1797; m. Charles Thomas.
- 12593. Reuben Sackett, b. May 17, 1798.
- 12594. Samuel Sackett, b. Dec. 5, 1799; m. Isabell Moore.
- 12595. Anna Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1801; m. Merritt Hablit.
- 12596. Cyrus Sackett, b. Jan. 26, 1803; m. Nancy Jaffries.
- 12597. Aner Sackett, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Preston Pogue.
- 12598. Alexander Sackett, b. April 3, 1808, d. Apr. 10, 1893.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Letter, Violitty Sackett to brother Samuel

Violitty Sackett, Warren, Connecticut, to brother Samuel, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 27 Apr 1786

Violitty was aged 14

Also named brother Aaron

Kent April 27th 1786 Dear brother and sister it is with pleasure that I retire to write you to let you know that I am in health and my friends hoping these lines will find you injoying the same I wish to see you and converse with you but am denied the priviledg but I do hope if fortune will premit you will return again. I have no knews to write to you. give my warmest compliments to your family and to aron and an his wife. I will not continue lest I should tire your patience. So I must conclude by subscribin my self

your loving Sister

Violitty Sackett

—Sackett Letters & other papers, Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park; Giss Parkway & Prison Hill Road, Yuma, Arizona.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

506. **Israel Sacket**, 1786–18\_\_\_, of Westfield, Mass., son of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sacket, was married to Lucy Doane, 1799–\_\_\_, daughter of Bethuel Doane and his wife Lucy Greene, of Springfield, Mass.

#### *Children.*

1130. Frank Sacket, m. Mary Ann Morse.

1131. Charles Sacket.

1132. Harriet Sacket, m. Simeon Southworth.

1133. Mary Sacket, m. Henry Plumpton.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

502. **John Sacket**, 1781–1839, of Westfield, Mass., son of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sacket, was married, Nov. 26, 1807, to Rachel Morse, 1784–1856, daughter of Chester Morse and his wife Rachel Wood.

#### *Children.*

1115. William Sacket, b. Sept. 25, 1808, d. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Philander Cotton.

1116. Eunice Sacket, b. July 1, 1810; m. William Noble.

1117. Anna Sacket, b. Mar. 28, 1812, d. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Nathan Noble.

1118. Orren Sacket, b. Oct. 26, 1814, d. Feb. 21, 1886; , M. Morse and J. Ensign.

1119. Roxana Sacket, b. Jan. 19, 1819, d. May 11, 1892; m. Nathan Noble.

1120. Cordelia Sacket, b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. (1126) Heman Sacket, Jr.

1121. Clarissa Sacket, b. July 24, 1826; m. Aaron W. Dewey.

1122. Melissa Sacket, b. June 11, 1828, d. Apr. 23, 1853; m. Isaac Tirrell.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

500. **Lieut. Martin Sacket**, 1776–1862, farmer, of Westfield, Mass., and South Plymouth Chenango County, N. Y., son of (169) Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was married, at West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1802, by Rev. Mr. Lathrop, to Miriam Bancroft, 1782–1876, daughter of Isaac Bancroft and Mary Barrett. Martin Sacket was, during the war of 1812, a member of a Chenango County militia company, and is believed to have seen some active service. In 1816 he was commissioned First Lieut. in the 12th Regt. N. Y. S. Artillery, and served as such for several years.

Miriam Bancroft Sackett was a lineal descendant of the colonial John Bancroft, who came from England to America in 1632.

(For a record of the Bancroft Family, see "Ancient Windsor," by Stiles.)

#### *Children.*

1100. Clarissa Sackett, b. Apr. 1, 1803, d. May 29, 1803.

1101. Maria Sackett, b. Sept. 15, 1809, d. Nov. 1, 1863; m. Winstow Newton.

1102. Dexter B. Sackett, b. June 1, 1806, d. Feb. 13, 1897; m. Electa Bement.

1103. William D. Sackett, b. Mar. 22, 1808, d. Mar. 2, 1883; m. Julia A. Harrington.

1104. Martha Diana Sackett, b. May 25, 1810, d. May 9, 1879; m. William Tower.

1105. Henrietta Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1811, d. June 25, 1898; m. John Bennett.

1106. Edwin C. Sackett, b. Feb. 3, 1815, d. Apr. 9, 1891; Roba

Peace.

1107. Harvey B. Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1816, d. Jan. 23, 1894; Lucy Brooks.

1108. Russel R. Sackett, b. May 23, 1819, d. May 12, 1884; m. Deborah Brown.

1109. Lester M. Sackett, b. Nov. 29, 1822, d. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Calphurnina Garrett.

1110. Lucinda Sackett, b. May 20, 1827, d. Jan. 23, 1834.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

499. **Philena Sackett**, 1771–1851, daughter of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sackett, was married Sept. 3, 1795, to William Noble, 1768–1858, son of Mathew Noble of Westfield, Mass.

#### *Children.*

1096. Dwight Noble, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Olive Harvey.

1097. William Noble, b. Nov. 10, 1800, d. Aug. 28, 1803.

1098. William Noble, b. Mar. 3, 1805; m. (1116) Eunice Sackett.

1099. Seth Noble, b. Nov. 1, 1809; m. Eliza Wheeler.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

341. **Colonel Richard Sackett**, 17\_\_–1799, of Westchester County, N. Y., and New York City, son of (118) Nathaniel Sackett, was married to Rachel Holmes, daughter of Isaac Holmes and his wife Abigail Mead. He was an active participant on the war of the Revolution, serving almost continuously, as a commissioned officer, from the commencement to the end of the seven years' struggle for independence. On May 26, 1776, he was commissioned First Lieutenant of Grenadiers in the 2d Midland Regiment, and on May 26, 1778, was promoted to the Captaincy. Heath's Memoirs give an account of his capture on the 4th of December, 1781, by the British, on a road called Kings Street, at a point now embraced within the limits of greater New York City. After being confined for several months he was exchanged and served in both the 1st and 2d Westchester County Regiments. He is also reported as commanding for a time a company in Pawling's Levies.

Immediately after the disbandment of the Continental army he was appointed and commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the Westchester County Regiment of Militia, and held that position until 1792, when leaving determined to change his residence to New York City, he resigned his commission. In 1786, he was made one of the commissioners to carry out the provisions of an act of the State Legislature, appropriating One thousand eight hundred pounds for the erection of a court house in Westchester County. About one year after his removal to New York City he purchased a considerable tract of land in Tioga County and settled his son Nathaniel upon it. In 1799, while on a visit to his Tioga County estate



he was taken ill and died there. He was buried near the present Court House in Owego. His will, which was executed in 1798 and probated in 1799, reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen. I Richard Sackett of the City of New York, being in perfect health of body and of perfect mind and memory . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament . . .

First I give and bequeath to Rachel my dearly beloved wife one third of all my estate both Real and Personal to her use during her natural life and at her decease to be divided equally between my well beloved sons Nathaniel and Caleb.

Second, I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Betsey Holmes, the wife of William Holmes the use of Sixty five pounds during her natural life, and if she shall die without any heirs then to be equally between my beloved sons and daughter and if she should have an heir then to the heir of heirs after her death.

Third, I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Polly the use of one hundred pounds during her natural life, and if she should have an heir or heirs the one hundred pounds to be paid to them after her decease, and if she have no heir or heirs then to be equally divided between my beloved sons and daughter.

Fourth, I give and bequeath all the residue of my estate both Real and Personal to my well beloved sons Nathaniel and Caleb, to be equally divided between them excepting Nathaniel to have paid him fifty pounds first out of my estate before the division to be made between them, and then to be divided equally.

And Lastly, I order that my executors or the survivors of them take care to have the monies given to my daughters Betsey Holmes and Polly put out at interest so as not to have any loss or damage thereto, so that they

may have the full use or interest therefrom as above said.

And I do likewise constitute make and ordain the following persons my sole executors: My sons Nathaniel and Caleb and my beloved cousin Richard Sackett of the town of Bedford. And I do by these presents fully authorize my said Executors and empower them to sell and dispose of all my real and personal estate or divide the same as they think best. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul any other former testament, wills, legacies, bequests and executors & co.

*Children.*

840. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1770, d. Nov. 5, 1817; m. Sarah Waring.

841. Caleb H. Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1770.

842. Betsey Sackett, m. William Holmes.

843. Polly Sackett.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

348. **William Sackett**, 17\_\_-, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (118) Nathaniel Sackett, was a Revolutionary soldier and served in Capt. Thomas Hobby's Greenwich Company of the 5th Regiment of the Connecticut Line, commanded by Col. Waterbury.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Alexander Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut

Abstract

Date: 19 Nov 1827.

Proved: probably 12 Dec 1829 when further items of inventory of estate were received by Court.

Testator: Alexander Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Patience, dwelling house during lifetime, movables inc. cattle, sheep, horses, & swine, household furniture, farming utensils.

Isaac Hazen, Amzi Hazen, Alexander S Hazen, Amzi Hazen's two daughters, conditional use of Mill if not needed to be sold to pay debts, use of Townhill lot.

Amzi H Gaylor, Robert Gaylor, half of home farm after wife's decease, subject to Amzi Gaylor continuing to care for Alexander and Patience during their lifetimes; remainder of home farm, subject to Robert Gaylor returning and working the farm, and paying \$50 to each of Alexander's brothers, Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus, and \$20 to each of Alexander's sister Mercy Fuller's sons, Cyrus & William Fuller, and to each of Alexander's deceased sister Violitty's sons, Bennet, Reuben, & John Bates.

Executors: Joseph A Tanner, wife Patience.

Witnesses: Benjamin, Ancil, & Chloe Fuller.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen

I Alexander Sackett of Warren in the County of Litchfield and State of

Connecticut being in perfect health of mind & memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say — First, I will and give my Soul to God my Maker beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through Jesus Christ my only Saviour — next I positively order that all my Debts be paid. In the next place I give to Patience my Dear Wife the right of soil of a meadow that lies near Capt Abner Everett's that is called the Swan Meadow. I likewise give her the use of my now Dwelling House her lifetime and one barn which she chooses, likewise the small buildings (viz) my wood house and hay/hog? house & shettle? in it all these her lifetime. I likewise give my Dear Wife the use of all my farm that I have a Deed & lease of during her widowhood & half during her lifetime, except the Mill and Mill lot & Townhill lot. Those lots I shall direct other ways. I likewise give her all my movables (viz) my neat[?meat] cattle & sheep & horses & swine to her own disposal only what I shall direct hereafter. I likewise give her all the household furniture & farming utentials and my waring apparel all these to her own disposal. I also give her all my dues (that is) all that is due to me above what is more than I owe but one debt must answer another that is to say what is due to me must go to pay what I owe and if there is not enough due to me to pay my debts there must be ten dollars paid out of the above mentioned cattle?, and if that is not enough to pay my debts the Executor must sell one quarter or one half of my Grist Mill to pay them as the ocaation may require. And the other half of the Mill I give one quarter to Isaac Hazen with that part of the Mill lot to come in possession of it immediately & one quarter to Amzi Hazen to come in possession of it at me & my wife's decease. if it should not take half of the Mill to pay my debts what is left I give Amzi Hazen & Alexander S Hazen equally what is left of the Mill that I ordered to be sold if necessary to pay Debts, and the

Mill lot in proportion to each part. the Mill may be sold if there is an opportunity at any time all but Isaac Hazens part and the money divided according as I divided it above. I likewise give my Dear Wife the profits of the mill if it is not sold her lifetime, only Isaac Hazens part that Hazen is to have now and all times. I give to Amzi Hazens two Daughters my part of the Townhill lot at me & my Wife Decease that lot of land I bought of Aaron Sackett in Company with Amzi H Gaylor but I give Amzi Hazen the use of sd Townhill lot during his natural life to improve it according to his pleasure. If the Mill is sold and there should be any money left after paying my Debts I give to my Dear Wife the use of the money her lifetime and then have divided as I directed above to Amzi Hazen & Alexander S Hazen.

As to my farm here at home I give one half of my land that I have a Deed and leas of to Amzi H Gaylor with one half of my Buildings thereon at me & my Wifes Decease provided that the said Gaylor stays & lives with me & carries on the farming business to advantage and takes care of me & my Wife during our natural life. he is to have it equal to one half before I sold a piece of land to Ira?? Stone to take it out of the rest, counting in the twenty acres to his half that I am agoing to Deed to him — and if Robbert H? Gaylor should come back and will go to work with his brother A H Gaylor on my farm and will pay to my three brothers (viz) Samuel Sackett and Aaron Sackett & Cyrus Sackett each of them fifty Dollars making one hundred and fifty Dollars to them three, and one hundred Dollars to my two sisters five sons, that is to Marcy Fullers two sons (viz) Cyrus & William Fuller and to my deceased sister Violitty Bates three sons (viz) Bennet and Reuben & John Bates each of the five, twenty Dollars apiece making to the five sones one hundred Dollars, so that iit in the whole to my Brothers, and then to my Sisters Sones two hundred and fifty Dollars,

he shall have the remainder of my farm that I have not disposed of before. if Robert H? Gaylor should come back & comply according to this will he may have three years to pay the money in and not pay any interest for that term of time. if Robert H? Gaylor will not within one year from date comply with what I have wrote above for him, then there must be a division of that part if any be left to my three sisters or their Mail Heirs equally alike being three parts. Lastly I constitute and appoint Joseph A Tanner Executor on this my last Will and Testament With my Dear Wife Patience Executrix of this my last will and testament. and this is to superseed all former wills and testamony — in Testamony where of I have here unto set my hand

Warren November 19 1827 Alexander Sackett

[Witnesses]

Benjamin Fuller

Ancil Fuller

Chloe Fuller

Inventory dated Warren, 5 Apr 1829, total \$6,544, incl. home lot with 2 dwelling houses, cider still, 3 barns & other outhouses \$3,360, Swan meadow \$320, Town Hill lot \$675, half share of grist mill \$400. Signed Homer Curtiss, Aaron Sackett. Further inventory & lists of debts were added up to 12 Dec 1829.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

374. **Lieut. James Sackett**, 1762–1\_\_?, of Westchester County, N. Y., son of (120) Joseph and Hannah Budson Sackett, served during the war of the Revolution and for fifteen years after the declaration of peace as a private soldier and a commissioned officer in 2d Westchester County Regiment.

Throughout the greater part of his long term he served under his cousin, Richard Sackett, who during the war was the Captain of his Company, and after the war commanded the Regiment in which he for five years served as Adjutant.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

375. **Nathaniel Sackett**, 1763–1812, of Greenwich, Conn., and Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., son of (120) Joseph and Hannah Budson Sackett, was married Feb. 19, 1787, to Bethiah Reynolds. His will is dated "Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1812," and was probated May 14, 1812. In it he mentions his children Joseph, William, James, Fanny, the wife of Henry Reynolds; Maria, Hannah, and Jane Ann. He names as his Executors his brothers Joseph and James and his daughter Maria.

#### *Children.*

920. Joseph Sackett, m. Augusta Downing.

921. William H. Sackett, b. in 1803, d. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Althea Higgins.

922. James H. Sackett, m. Jerusha Post.

923. Fanny Sackett, m. Henry Raymond.

924. Maria Sackett, m. \_\_\_ Weed.

925. Hannah Sackett, b. in year 1794, d. in year 1814.

926. Jane Ann Sackett, b. in 1805, d. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Charles Hicks.

927. Harriet B. Sackett, b. Dec. 2, 1795, d. Feb. 1, 1811.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

388. **Capt. John Sackett**, 1755–1819, of Newtown, L. I., son of (122) William and Anne Lawrence Sackett, was married to Elisabeth Gibbs of Connecticut. Mr. Sackett was a Revolutionary soldier. He served in the ranks of Col. John Harper's Levies and in other commands. After the war he took an active part in reorganization of the Militia, and in 1798 was commissioned First Lieutenant of Capt. Remson's Company of the Queens County Regiment, and served as such until 1793, when he succeeded Capt. Remson and commanded his company until 1804.

#### *Children.*

930. William Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1784, d. Feb. 4, 1849; m. Gertrude Meserole.

931. Lawrence Sackett, b. Sept. 14, 1786.

932. Anne Sackett, b. Feb. 24, 1791; m Peter Gorsline.

933. Mary Sackett, b. Apr. 28, 1793; m. [444] Joseph Lawrence.

934. Patience Sackett, b. July 21, 1795, d. unmarried.

935. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Dec. 18, 1799, d. unmarried.

936. Amy Sackett, b. June 6, 1804, d. unmarried.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

389. **Lieut. Daniel Sackett**, 1759–1822, of Newtown, L. I., and Old Milford, Conn., son of (122) William and Anne Lawrence Sackett, was married to Martha Green. He died at Old Milford, leaving no descendants. In the war of the Revolution he was Lieutenant of Capt. Livingston's Company, of Colonel Malcomb's Regiment.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

390. **Jonathan Sackett**, 1761–18\_\_, of Newtown, L. I., son of (122) William and Anne Lawrence Sackett, was married to Sarah Banks, daughter of Capt. Jacob Banks.

#### *Children.*

937. Jacob B. Sackett, b. June 4, 1786.

938. Anne Sackett, b. May 7, 1789.

939. William Sackett, b. Sept. 28, 1792, d. July 2, 1802.

940. John L. Sackett, b. May 7, 1794.

941. Jonathan Sackett, b. May 9, 1801.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

461. **Ananias Rogers Sackett**, 1760–1839, of the counties of Dutchess and Sullivan, N. Y., and of Forest Dale, Ohio, son of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married about 1785 to Eunice Meeker, daughter of Solomon Meeker, of Cape Cod, Mass. He was born, and for several years previous to attaining his majority was employed as a clerk in his father's store at Fishkill, N. Y. During the war of the Revolution he was an active member of Capt. Van Wyck's Company, of Col. Brinkerhoff's Dutchess County Regiment. From the close of the war to 1803 Mr. Sackett was engaged mainly in conducting a general store and a farm in the town of his birth. In 1803 he purchased two tracts of timber land containing together upwards of 500 acres, located a few miles west of Monticello, in the town of Thompson, in the present county of Sullivan, N. Y., and took up his residence there. At the same time he leased for a long term of years, from Guillian Verplank, Esq., a third tract in same vicinity, which contained a water power, on which he built a saw mill, and there engaged in the manufacture of lumber. In connection with this business he built a wagon road through the wilderness from Mamakating westward, which passed through his principal purchase and extended to Klines Flats, several miles beyond. This road was known as Sackett's Pike until it was taken up by and became a part of the Newburgh and Cohecton Turnpike, a highway which for over half a century was the principal avenue of travel from Cohecton on the Delaware to tide water at Newburgh on the Hudson. Mr. Sackett was one of the principal settlers of western Sullivan. Sackett's Lake, one of the most attractive sheets of water in Sullivan

County was named for him. In 1814 he sold the before mentioned lands and leasehold to his brother Samuel for \$6,400, and again "moving on into the wilderness beyond." He journeyed on his own conveyance and took with him his wife and daughters, and a few household goods, including cooking utensils. This was the usual mode of "moving west" in those days. Their starting point was Newburgh, from which they took their departure in 1814-15, and drove through to Benton, in the present county of Yates, N. Y. There they remained a year with Mrs. Sackett's brothers, David and Archibald Meeker. Then they resumed their journey, accompanied by two families from Benton named Green and Sales, but leaving behind them at Benton their eldest daughter, Sarah. In this second stage of their journey they frequently encountered wandering bands of Indians, and suffered many hardships as they made their way through the forest over almost impassable roads. Their start from Benton was made early in the year, and when they reached Alleghany River, down which it was their purpose to journey, they found it was yet frozen over. Here they encamped and built a flat boat while waiting for the ice to break. When at length the ice was out they sailed down the Alleghany to its junction with the Ohio, and then on down the Ohio to Gallipolis, where they tarried for a few weeks. While there their second daughter, Elisabeth, who had been educated for a teacher, secured her first school, at a settlement near Sand Forks, on the Symmes Creek. Mr. Sackett, with his wife and youngest daughter, Charlotte, then journeyed down the Ohio to Kentucky, and spent a year there on a hired farm near the mouth of the Big Sandy River, after which they crossed over into Ohio and settled permanently at Forest Dale.

*Children.*

990. Sarah Sackett, m. Rosell Tubs.

991. James Sackett, d. aged 5 years.

992. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in 1797, d. May 22, 1837.

993. Charlotte Sackett, b. May 20, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1899; m. David Hughes.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

462. **Samuel Sackett**, 1762–1841, of the counties of Orange, Dutchess and Sullivan, in the State of New York, son of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married, at Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1788, to Polly Halstead, 17—?–1796, daughter of John Halstead. On Oct. 20, 1803, he was married to his second wife, Mary Bailey, daughter of Nathan Bailey, and his wife Abigail Pine. When a mere lad he met with an accident which shortened one of his legs. This unfitted him for military service, and during the Revolutionary War was engaged in his father's store at Fishkill. At first under the direction of his uncle, James Sackett, who had charge of the absence of Nathaniel, whose time was almost wholly given up to public duties. But presently, James Sackett threw down his pen, shouldered his musket and marched away with the patriot army, leaving the lad to conduct the business as best he could. That he succeeded as well as could have been expected under the circumstances, is made apparent by the fact that his father, a few years later, made him a partner in the business. About the year 1800, Samuel Sackett removed from Fishkill to Moodna [Modena?], Orange County, where he had purchased a property with water power, and there engaged quite extensively in the milling business, and in the purchase of grain from farmers of Orange and adjoining counties, which he shipped in sloop loads to merchants in New York City. In 1813 he disposed of his mill and grain business and purchased a farm at Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., on which he remained for twelve years. He then returned to Orange County, N. Y., and in addition to conducting a farm, established a general store at Little



Britain Square, New Windsor, which, with the aid of Samuel B., his oldest son by his second wife, Mary Bailey, he conducted in a successful manner during the remainder of his life. His death occurred September 9, 1841, in his 79th year.

It does not appear that Samuel Sackett ever held any public office of importance, but the records show that in the year 1897 he was sent by the "National Appenn Highway Company" to explore a suitable route for the proposed turnpike road from Newburgh, N. Y., westward to Cohecton. He, however, took an active part in public affairs and was a pronounced partisan and outspoken man of business. This is shown by the following extracts from a letter now lying before the writer, which is dated, "Windsor Mills, Oct. 22, 1812," and was written by him to his oldest son, Dr. John Sackett, who had a short time previously been appointed an assistant surgeon in the Regular United States Army and assigned to duty at Charleston, S. C.

Before this reaches you, you will probably be, and I hope safely, arrived at your destination \* \* \* We have no news of consequence, only that the despicable Clinton faction are crowing loudly at the success of Federalists in the states of Maryland, Delaware and New Jersey, and are, as they pretend, calculating with great certainty on Pennsylvania; and of course, as they would have us believe, on the success of their infamous candidate. But as the election approaches such things are to be expected from such characters as compose that truly contemptible faction. Genl. Wilkin and Ross, who, as you know, are of the Clintonian State Committee of Correspondence, are, I am creditably informed, both ashamed of their conduct in this affair, and if I mistake not, are in opposition to their leader's wishes.

The same day I received your letter I took one out of the post

office for you, and knowing it to be from Dr. Little broke it open with the intention of reading it and informing you of the contents. But I have not been able to read it on account of the shamefully bad hand writing, however, I will endeavor to decipher it and inform you of the contents in my next. I think you had better acquaint him of our present situation in order that he may know where to direct to you in the future, and inform him that there is no occasion for sealing his letters. I am in much greater haste than I could wish, being under engagement to be at Newburgh before two o'clock, so that I have only leisure to add the assurance of my regard with great sincerity.

Your ever affectionate father,  
Saml. Sackett.

Polly Halstead, daughter of John Halsted, and the first wife of Samuel Sackett, died at Fishkill, Sept. 1, 1796. She was survived by her husband and two sons, but left no daughters. The following inventory, made by her husband after her death and previous to her burial, for the evident purpose of making a satisfactory distribution of the articles mentioned to her female relatives, immediately after the funeral was over, in accordance with a custom of the times, is too interesting to be omitted from this record. I copy it from the original, word for word, not omitting an added schedule of articles he possessed which she had made for him with her own hands:

INVENTORY, 3d SEPT., 1796.

8 white and 3 striped flannel sheets

1 white Do found afterwards

2 carpet coverlids—1 large blue Do—5 coarse Do

1 large cotton Do used for an ironing blanket  
12 petticoats—16 short gowns  
8 long gowns—3 of which are silk  
1 double gown—1 long scarlet cloak  
1 short stuff Do—1 silk shade  
9 pr linen and cotton stockings  
3 Diaper table cloths—1 Huckaback Do  
11 shifts—33 pillow cases—4 more Do  
3 Diaper and 1 Irish stitch towel  
3 twill Do—52 linen and tow sheets  
1 more petticoate, making in all 13  
4 pr linen stockings found afterwards  
2 pr good woolen stockings and 2 pr poor Do  
    My own Wearing Apparel  
8 pr woolen stockings—3 pair worsted Do  
21 shirts—8 pr linen stockings  
4 pr striped trousers.

*Children.*

994. John Halstead Sackett, b. Feb. 8, 1789, d. June 15, 1822, unmarried.
995. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 6, 1792, d. in Jan. 1825, unmarried.
996. Mary Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1794, d. Sept. 29, 1797.
997. Samuel B. Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1805, d. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Elisabeth T. McCoun.
998. Mary Sackett, b. Mar. 4, 1809, d. Aug. 29, 1884, unmarried.
999. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Mar. 14, 1811, d. July 15, 1824.
1000. Frederick Augustus Sackett, b. Oct. 5, 1815, d. Feb. 18, 1891,

unmarried.

1001. William H. Sackett, b. Oct. 5, 1815, d. in 1888, unmarried.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

463. **Nathaniel Sackett** 1768–1854, of Dutchess County, N. Y., and Butler County, Ohio, son of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married in 1792, to Elisabeth Terboss, daughter of Jacob Terboss, Jr. and his wife Sarah Dubois. Elisabeth Terboss Sackett died in 1822, and Nathaniel Sackett, at an unascertained date, was married to his second wife, Jane Stitt, of Woodford County, KY. Mr. Sackett, shortly after his marriage to Miss Terboss, settled on a farm near Wappingers, Dutchess County. Just how long he remained there is uncertain, but in 1814 he was a resident of Fishkill, in same county. In 1816 he determined to remove to the "far west," and disposing of his property in Ulster County, he set out with a two-horse conveyance on a seven hundred mile journey to Cincinnati, Ohio. He took with him his wife and two children, together with such provision and household goods as would be needed in camping out along the way, for a considerable portion of the route to be traversed ran through a wild and uninhabited country. Cincinnati was, at that period, a flourishing city of about twenty thousand souls.

It was Mr. Sackett's intention when he started on this long journey, to make Cincinnati his permanent home, but on reaching that city concluded he could best provide for the future of his family by settling on a farm within marketing distance of the place, especially as farming land was cheap, rich and easily cultivated, while the market value of all farm products was unusually high. He therefore joined with a Mr. Piatt in the purchase of an extensive tract at what was then called Baker's Hill, in Butler County. Now Baker's Hill was in fact an extensive plain and a hill

only in the sense that it was the highest ground in all that region. Nearly four long years passed away after Nathaniel Sackett left his home on the banks of the Hudson before his relatives in that vicinity heard a word from him. Then there came a long letter which eventually found a place among the treasured archives of the family. This well written old letter, folded after the manner of those days, is inscribed:

Mr. Samuel Sackett 25c  
Monticello, Sullivan County  
State of New York.

Opening it with care and spreading it out we read:

Ohio, March 12, 1820.

Dear Brother:

Next May it will be four years since I had the pleasure of seeing you. Then you would not believe I would move to this country. I am engaged in farming. The land here is far richer than I expected to find it. In some places there are large plains of the richest and finest soil, without any trees growing on it, and then there are large tracts of equally rich land covered with timber. Black walnut, ash, buckeye poplar abound. Other land not quiet so rich is covered with white oak, beech, and whitewood. All the trees grow large and tall. There are no mountains, rocks, or stones. The land is very easy to plow. We use but two horses to turn the stiffest sod. Everything grows larger than with you. If well cultivated it is the best land I ever saw for rye, wheat, oats, Indian corn, flax, potatoes, and all kinds of fruit and vegetables that can be grown in New York State.

I have this season killed 7,000 weight of pork, all of my own raising. I have a good stock of cattle and 4 horses, one of which is

the sorrel I had when I lived in Fishkill. The other three are just as good. I have 45 sheep and we make plenty of homespun cloth and blankets. I have fatted a great deal of beef as well as pork and it is all first-rate. I feed all my stock all they will eat the year round.

We are in a favored land. But I have nevertheless had many a heartache since I saw you last, thinking of relatives and friends and native country seven hundred miles away, and I, with my little family among strangers in a strange land. We live in a thickly settled neighborhood of friendly people many of whom came in this country when land was cheap and now have large and well cultivated farms that are worth many times what they cost. If some of you would only come and spend a little time with us how it would sweeten our solitude and cheer us up.

I have laid out a town on my farm and sold a number of lots. There are already 20 houses up and two stores and two taverns, and there is a Presbyterian Meeting-house in sight. I have called it Monroe. Where are John and Nathaniel, and what are they doing? And where are Joshua Arkills and his family, and Betsey Sackett, and what are they doing? What has become of Ananias? I forgot to mention that my wheat weighed from 62 to 66 lbs. per bushel. I must stop writing now for Betsey claims part of the paper on which to write to Polly

Your affectionate brother,  
Nathaniel Sackett.  
[to] Mr. Samuel Sackett.

Dear Sister:

It is a long time since I had the pleasure of seeing you. Perhaps

the time seems longer to me than it does to you. When traveling over craggy mountains and through lonely vales, leaving all my near and dear relatives and friends far behind, no one with me but my little family, many a tear trickled down my cheek. But my Heavenly Father was my stay and support, and his providence has brought us safely to this goodly land, where everything needed for the support of man and beast is in abundance. I want for nothing essential that the world affords, only the good company of you and some of my old friends. I think it would be better for you and yours here than where you are. We have no banks where there are notes to pay off. I will try to tell you what we have accomplished since we came here with our wagon load, not quite four years ago. This summer we will milk fifteen cows. Last summer I sold a great quantity of butter, and this year shall sell a great deal more. We sell our butter for from 2 to 3 shillings per pound: and for cheese we get 16 and 18 pence. We have 15 cows, 4 horses, a yoke of oxen, between 30 and 40 hogs and young cattle and 46 sheep, nearly all of our own raising, from which and their product I clothe my family.

I have made since we came here about 100 yards of fulled cloth and blankets. This year I have made 4 very handsome red and blue coverlets, besides linen and a piece of diaper. It makes me proud when I put the scissors into a piece of it, for, as you know, it is a thing quite new to me. We have poultry of all kinds, and frequently go to market with a load. Turkeys sell for 8 and 10 shillings each, fowls 3 and 4 shillings a pair, ducks 4 and geese 8 shillings a pair. I have three firkins of lard and a cwt. of butter now ready for market. And now you will want to hear about my children. Almira has grown to be a woman. She is about the size of her Aunt Betsey and



looks very much like her. William A. has grown very much and is now going to school. He ciphers to the rule of three and is studying grammar. How are all your children? O how I long to see you all ! Give my love to all your family, not forgetting Nan, if she is alive. My children want to be remembered to you all.

Your ever affectionate sister,

Elizabeth Sackett

[to] Mrs. Mary Sackett

Mrs. Elisabeth Terboss Sackett died suddenly in her home in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, a little less than two years after writing above letter. Her death was supposed to have been the result of copperas poison contained in some pickles, of which she partook at a dinner party given at the house of a neighbor.

Nathaniel Sackett died in 1848. He was buried in the village graveyard at Monroe, which during his life time had become a settlement of nearly three hundred inhabitants. He has founded and named the place and no other man had done so much for it as he. The sites of its churches, schools, a public park, and a cemetery, were his free gifts, and its townsmen sincerely mourned his loss.

*Children.*

1002. Almira Sackett, b. Sept. 4, 1804, d. in year 1882; m. George P. Williamson.

1003. William A. Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1808, d. Mar. 6, 1891; m. Mary G. Ross.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

464. **Hannah Sackett**, 1771–1832, daughter of (148) Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married, Dec. 19, 1703 [*sic*: 1793], to Joshua Arkills, 1766–1849.

#### Children.

1004. Mary Arkills, 1795–1852.

1005. Nathaniel S. Arkills, 1798–1863.

1006. Samuel P. Arkills, 1800–1828.

1007. James Arkills, 1802–1834.

1008. John W. Arkills, 1804–1883.

1009. Elisabeth Arkills, 1807–1890, m. Erastus D. Conant.

1010. Peter E. Arkills, 1809–1812.

1011. Eleanor Arkills, 1811–1812.

1012. Charles A. Arkills, 1814–\_\_.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

482. **Daniel Sacket**, 1756–18\_\_, of Bridgeport, Conn., son of (165) Capt. Daniel Sacket, was married to Sarah \_\_\_\_?

*Children.*

1047. Isaac Sacket, b. in 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Sophronia Richards.

1048. Daniel Sacket, d. in 1853.

1049. (Gad\*) James Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1804, d. Mar. 8, 1884; m. Sally J. Parker.

\*Christened Gad but renamed James.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

486. **Noadiah Sacket**, 17\_\_—\_\_, of Westfield, Mass., son of (165) Capt. Daniel Sacket, served in War of Revolution as a private soldier in Capt. Preserved Leonard's Company of Col. Elisha Potter's Hampshire Co. Regiment. He enlisted July 28, 1779, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1779. No other account of service given in published records.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

488. **Lydia Sacket**, 1775–1822, daughter of (165) Capt. Daniel and Mahitable Cadwell (Dewey) Sacket, was married in 1793, to Oren Goodrich, 1771-1855, son of Caleb Goodrich and his wife Huldah Butler. One of their descendants, Willys King, Esq., resided, in 1906, in Chicago, Ill.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

490. **Aaron Sacket**, 1772–1848, of Westfield, Mass., son of (166) Ozem and Mercy Weller Sacket, was married to Lydia \_\_\_?

*Children.*

1075. Emily Sacket, m. Jacob Fox.

1076. Mary Sacket, m. Caleb Williams.

1077. Enoch Sacket, m. \_\_\_ Doane.

1078. Lydia Sacket, m. Martha Burt [*sic*: she m. Leonard Bush].

1079. Julia Ann Sacket, d. unmarried.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

494. **Warham Sacket**, 17\_\_–18\_\_, of Westfield, Mass., son of (166) Ozem and Mercy Weller Sacket, was married to Eunice Foote.

*Child.*

1090. Harriet S. Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1801, d. in Dec. 1890; m. Seth Dewey.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

496. **Charles Sackett**, 1780–1848, of Westfield, Mass., son of (166) Ozem and Mercy Weller Sacket, was married, Oct. 21, 1810, to Sarah Woods. In 1824, Mr. Sackett determined to leave New England with his family and find a new place of abode in the southwest. From Boston he traveled first by water to Philadelphia, and from thence, after a short sojourn, by wagons to Pittsburg, where he secured passage on a flat-boat, which carried the family down the Ohio River to Harrison's Creek. From there they, after a short period, again moved in a flat-boat on down the Ohio to Mauckport, from which point they journeyed in wagons through the wilderness to Corydon, Ind., where they purchased a farm; but a little later removed to Louisville, KY., which became their permanent home. In 1849, Mr. Sackett revisited Westfield, and died and was buried there.

#### *Children.*

1092. Lucy Ann Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1811, d. Apr. 23, 1871; m. Thomas Guinn.

1093. Charles Sackett, b. May 13, 1813, d. Ap. 7, 1904; m. Joyce Gresham.

1094. Ozem Sackett, d. unmarried.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

510. **Russell Sacket**, 1782–1839, of Westfield, Mass., son of (171) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket, was married in 1808 to Mary Brass, 1787–1870, daughter of Henry Brass.

#### *Children.*

1140. Lucy Sacket, m. Samuel Judd.

1141. Mercy Sacket, d. unmarried.

1142. Caleb Sacket, b. in 1815, d. in 1882; m. Jerusha Blood.

1143. Juliet Sacket, m. George Dow.

1144. Henry Sacket, b. in 1819; m. Sophia Hunter.

1145. Lemuel Sacket.

1146. Charles Sacket, m. Jane Furrow.

1147. Eliza Ann Sacket.

1148. Rowland Sacket, b. July 13, 1827, d. Feb. 5, 1868; m. Chloe B. Stebbins.

1149. Joseph L. Sacket.

1150. Seth Sacket, b. in 1831, d. in 1891; m. Elia R. Smith.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

511. **Elijah Sacket**, 1784–18\_\_, of West Springfield, Mass., was the son of (171) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket.

*Children.*

1151. Justin Sackett, b. in 1815, d. Mar. 3, 1897.

1152. Elijah Sackett.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

512. **Gad Sacket**, of Russell and Westfield, Mass., was the son of (171) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket.

*Children.*

1153. Frederick Sacket, b. in Nov. 1819, d. in 1882; m. Jane M. Gamwell.

1154. Elisabeth Sacket.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

589. **Sally Sacket**, 1780–1826, daughter of (185) Asher and Sarah Kellogg Sacket, was married, Aug. 10, 1797, to Homer Noble (his second wife), son of Asa Noble and his wife Ada Fowler.

*Children.*

1316. Eliza Noble.

1317. James Noble.

1318. Henry Noble.

1319. Mary Noble.

1319a. Mercy Noble.

1319b. Clarissa Noble, b. Dec. 3, 1812.

1319c. Frances Noble.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

587. **Shubael Sacket**, 1778–1831, of Westfield, Mass., was the son of (185) Asher and Leah Kellogg Sacket.

*Child.*

1315. Rebecca Sacket, b. Apr. 26, 1807, d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Elijah Dewey.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

592. **Asher Sacket**, about 1782—\_\_\_\_, of Westfield, Mass., was the son of (185) Asher and Sarah Kellogg Sacket.

*Children.*

1320. Edward Sacket.

1321. Henry Sacket.

1322. Dwight Sacket.

1323. Jane Sacket, m. Elijah Wheadon.

1324. John Sacket, m. \_\_\_\_ Benton.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

514. **Noble Sacket**, 1772–1828, of Westfield, Mass., son of (172) Abner and Rhoda Kellogg Sacket, was married, in 1793, to Olive Watkins, 1779–1829.

#### *Children.*

1158. Hiram Sacket, b. in 1794, d. in 1846; m. Sophronia Clapp.

1159. Thomas Sacket, d. young.

1160. Loren Sacket, b. in 1801, d. in 1893; m. 1st, Ann Smith.

1161. Abner Sacket, d. young.

1162. Abner Sacket, 2d, b. in 1812, m. Electa Dewey.

1163. Oldridge Sacket, b. in 1804, d. unmarried.

1164. Edward Sacket, m. Cynthia Field.

1165. Noble Sacket, b. in 1814; m. Ella Rathburn.

1166. Marrietta Sacket, b. in 1816, d. in 1894; m. Joseph Washburn.

1167. David Sacket, d. in 1846.

[On page 492, Weygant has a correction and adds 1168 to this family]

1168. Angeline Sackett, m. Justin Miller.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

516. **Nancy Sacket**, 1775–1796, daughter of (172) Abner and Rhoda Kellogg Sacket, was married in 1791, to Heman Noble, 1775-1832, son of Asa Noble, and his wife Ada Fowler.

*Child.*

1170. George Noble, b. Mar. 2, 1792.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

521. **Edward Sacket**, 17\_\_–18\_\_, of West Springfield, Mass., son of (172) Abner and Rhoda Kellogg Sacket, was married to Sally Eldridge.

*Children.*

1187. Benjamin F. Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. Elizabeth Aiken.

1188. Hannah D. Sacket. m. Edward Hume.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

541. **Major Buel Sackett**, 1763–1840, of Litchfield, Conn., and New Lebanon (formerly Canaan), N. Y., son of (174) Benjamin and Deborah Buel Sacket, was married, about 1784, to Sally Earl Beach, 1761–1815. About 1818, he was married to his second wife, Lydia Buell, 1775–1832. When but 16 years of age he enlisted in the 5th Continental Regiment, which at the time was encamped at New Windsor, about two miles distant from General Washington's Headquarters, at Newburgh, N. Y. This regiment subsequently served on both sides of the Hudson and was on duty at West Point when Major Andre was executed. After the close of the war Mr. Sackett became a resident of New Lebanon, N. Y., and joined the Lebanon company of the Columbia County regiment of militia, which was composed mainly of veterans of the Revolutionary army. In this company he served first as a private and then passed through the non-commissioned grades to Ensign, receiving a commission as such in March, 1803. The following year he was promoted to Lieutenant, and in 1805 to Captain. In 1807 he retired from the militia service with the rank of Major. A newspaper notice of his death, published at the time, closes as follows: "He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was one of the guard at the execution of Major Andre. Thus, one after another, fall and are deposited beneath the clods of the valley, the few remaining patriots of early days. Very shortly the death knell of the last one must sound in the ears of those who have inherited the rich legacy left by these patriots."

*Children.*

1200. John Sackett, b. July 31, 1785, d. Feb. 17, 1827; m. Loraine

—.

1201. Philo Sackett, b. June 13, 1786, d. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Grace Perkins.

1202. Norman Sackett, b. Mar. 27, 1791, d. July 11, 1868; m. Esther Waterman.

1203. Nathan Sackett, b. May 15, 1794, d. Ap. 25, 1874; m. Martha Daukin.

1204. Ebenezer Sackett, b. Nov. 9, 1799. d. Oct. 16, 1846.

1205. Henry C. Sackett, b. June 25, 1805, d. July 28, 1886.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

545. **Lieut. Elijah Sackett**, 1768–1813, farmer, son of (174) Benjamin and Deborah Buel Sackett, was married, June 17, 1789, to Dorothy Hitchcock, daughter of Russell Hitchcock, of Springfield, Mass. He was born at Sheffield, Mass., but previous to commencement of Revolution removed with his parents to New Lebanon, Columbia County, N.Y. Shortly after his marriage he settled in Washington County, where he became interested in local military affairs, and after serving for several years as a private and non-commissioned officer, was commissioned, first as Ensign and later as Lieutenant in Washington County Regiment. In 1809 he removed to Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and resided there until his death in 1813.

#### *Children.*

1207. Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1791, d. Mar. 1860; m. John Parker.

[Weygant's numbers jump from 1207 to 1218.]

1218. Erminia Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1796, d. Apr. 22, 1876; m. James Parker.

1219. Electa Sackett, b. July 26, 1800; m. Homer Van Buren.

1220. Ebenezer B. Sackett, b. Dec. 2, 1803, d. Nov. 5, 1867; m. Emily Taylor.

1221. Erwin Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Lucinda Bacon.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

548. **Isaac Sacket**, 1773–1854, son of (174) Benjamin and Deborah Buel Sacket, was married, Dec. 25, 1799, to Polly Hammond, 1780–18\_\_, and on Apr. 26, 1818, to Silence Washburn, 1770–1865.

#### *Children.*

1225. Mary H. Sackett, b. Oct. 30, 1800, d. in 1888; m. T. Brownell.

1226. Nancy B. Sackett, b. Nov. 27, 1802, d. Jan. 8, 1892; m. T. Martin.

1227. David H. Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1804, d. May 3, 1880; m. C. Ames.

1228. Martha A. Sackett. b. Nov. 7, 1806, d. Dec. 10, 1853; m. \_\_\_\_ Martin.

1229. Joshua S. Sackett, b. Oct. 12, 1808, d. Jan. 29, 1854; m. E. E. Brownell.

1230. Morris Sackett, b. July 22, 1811, d. May 12, 1812.

1231. George C. Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1813, d. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Maria Winters.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

559. **Menardus Sacket**, about 1770–1854, of Westfield, Mass., and Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of (180) Ezekiel and Anna Granger Sacket, was married, in 1791, to Fanny Nimocks, 1773—\_\_\_\_, daughter of Richard Nimocks and his wife Zerviah Noble.

#### *Children.*

1240. Gideon S. Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1792, d. Sept. 24, 1860; m. Frances E. Bush.

1241. George Sacket, m. Eliza A Peake.

1242. Porter Sacket.

1243. Corydon Sacket.

1244. Ezekiel Sacket.

1245. Frances Sacket, b. June 27, 1789 [*sic*: 1798], d. Sept. 7, 1858; m. Walter Noble.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

569. **David Sacket**, son of (182) Ensign David and Lucretia Shepard Sacket, was married to Anne Parke.

*Children.*

1270. Charlotte Sackett, b. in 1804.

1271. Leverett Sackett, b. Apr. 21. 1805, d. in 1887; m. Mary Culver.

1272. Betsey Elvira Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1820; m. \_\_\_\_ Otis.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

570. **Jerusha Sacket**, 1769—\_\_\_\_, daughter of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sacket, was married to Abel Avery, of "The Farms," in northern part of Westfield, Mass.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

572. **Charlotte Sackett**, 1773–18\_\_, daughter of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sackett, was married to a Mr. Browning, and resided at Whitestone, near Utica, N. Y.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

576. **Olive Sackett**, daughter of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sackett, was married to David Ives, of Southwick, Mass.

*Children.*

1290. David Ives.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

579. **Jabez B. Sacket**, 1788–1870, of Meadville, Pa., son of (184) Zaven and Abigail Bills Sacket, was married, May 4, 1815, to Ann Dewey, 17\_\_–1832, daughter of Levi Dewey. His second wife, Emily \_\_\_\_, died May 15, 1852, aged 52.

#### *Children.*

1300. Edward B. R. Sacket, b. July 6, 1816; m. Sabrina S. Wright.

1301. Charles D. Sacket, b. June 21, 1820, d. May 27, 1862; m. Mary A. Dickson.

1302. James W. Sacket, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. Lizzie Johnson.

1303. Jabez B. Sacket, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Esther M. White.

1304. Dewey Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. Sarah E. and Harriet Palmer.

1305. Ann A. Sacket, b. Jan. 1, 1832.

1306. Ozias H. Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1836, d. Nov. 23, 1859.

1307. L. Dewey Sacket, m. Sarah \_\_\_\_.

[Later research indicates that 1304 Dewey and 1307 L. Dewey were the same]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

599. Eliakim Sacket, 1775–1751 [*sic*: 1851], of Westfield, Mass., son of (189) Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller, was married Sept. 5, 1799, to Annie Edwards, of Westhampton, Mass.

*Children.*

1329. Noah Edward Sacket, b. Aug. 1, 1800, d. Oct. 11, 1858.

1330. Belinda Sacket, b. Dec. 10, 1802, d. July 31, 1887; m.

Chauncey Chane.

1331. Justus Sacket, b. July 13, 1804, d. Nov. 8, 1893; m. Electa Clark.

1332. Rufus Sacket, b. Jan. 3, 1808, d. Aug 1875; m. Frances Parsons.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

602. **Eunice Sacket**, 1779–1859, daughter of (190) Stephen and Eunice Ross Sacket, was married, May 4, 1800, to Erastus Grant, 1774–1865.

#### *Children.*

1342. Ralph Grant, b. July 17, 1801, d. Sept. 6, 1802.

1343. Ralph Grant, b. Feb. 12, 1803, d. May 13, 1823.

1344. Seth Grant, b. Sept. 11, 1804, d. Oct. 10, 1801[sic].

1345. James Grant, b. Sept. 8, 1806, d. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Mary Pomeroy.

1346. Jane Grant, b. Mar. 12, 1809, d. Sept. 26, 1835; m. William A. Bull.

1347. Charles W. Grant, b. May 8, 1812, d. Aug. 2, 1867; m. \_\_\_\_ Manchester.

1348. Miriam S. Grant, b. Jan. 6, 1820, d. Oct. 26, 1846; m. William A. Bull.

1349. John Grant, b. Dec. 4, 1822, d. July 11, 1874; m. Julia C. Gates.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

601. **Daniel Sacket**, of Westfield, Mass., son of (190) Stephen and Eunice Ross Sacket, was married to Tryphenia Loomis.

*Children.*

1334. Tryphenia Sacket, b. May 1, 1821; m. Joshua Eager Loomis.

1335. Daniel Sacket, m. Carlestine Loomis.

1336. Maria Sacket, m. Daniel Hale.

1337. Julia Sacket, m. Leonard Atwater.

1338. Electa Sacket, m. George Hills.

1339. Loomis J. Sacket, m. Cordelia Stephens.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

610. **Ezra Sacket**, 17\_\_–18\_\_, of Westfield, Mass., son of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket. Of their sons and daughters we have the record of but one.

*Child:*

1375. Olive Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1805, d. Sept. 7, 1868; m. (1373)

Charles E. Dewey.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

603. **Charles Sacket**, 1783—\_\_\_\_, of Westfield, Mass., son of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married, Feb. 9, 1803, to Abigail Otis, daughter of James Otis and his wife Sarah Holmes.

#### *Children.*

1350. Sophia Sacket, b. Apr. 6, 1804; m. John Mallory.

1351. Mary A. Sacket, b. May 15, 1812; m. Walter Bates.

1352. Sarah Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1808, d. unmarried.

1353. Orlinda Sacket, b. Oct 9, 1810; m. Zeras Cronk.

1354. Harriet Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Solomon Williams.

1355. Clerinda Sacket, b. June 23, 1823; m. Alfred R. Porter.

1356. Ursula Sacket, b. July 3, 1825; m. Lyman Prebels.

1357. Charles Sacket, July 5, 1818; m. Hannah M. Griggs.

1358. King Sacket, b. Jan. 26, 1806, d. in 1895; m. Mary C. Holcomb.

1359. Elvira Sacket, b. Oct. 1, 1820.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

606. **Electa Sacket**, 1788–1861, daughter of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married, July 31, 1806, to Charles C. Dewey, 1784–1871, son of Timothy Dewey.

#### *Children.*

1360. Daniel L. Dewey, b. June 13, 1807; m. Orange Wadsworth.

1361. Charles C. Dewey, b. June 13, 1810; m. (1309) [sic: 1375] Olive Sacket.

1362. Ezra Dewey, b. July 20, 1812; m. Cynthia Granger.

1363. Emeline Dewey, b. Dec. 26, 1814, d. in 1819.

1364. Lemuel Dewey, b. Dec. 17, 1816, d. Feb. 19, 1847; m. Maria Coles.

1365. Mary Dewey, b. May 26, 1819.

1366. Frederick Dewey, b. July 1, 1823; m. Lucy Foot and Lucy Bond.

1367. Thomas J. Dewey, b. May 10, 1827; m. Tirzah Bliss.

1368. Solomon Dewey, b. Jan. 1, 1829, d. in 1831.

1369. Gay Dewey, b. Mar. 2, 1832, d. in Union Army.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

607. **Clarissa Sacket**, 1790–1840, daughter of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married to Timothy Dewey, Jr., son of Timothy Dewey, Sr.

#### *Children.*

1370. Schuyler Dewey, b. in 1813, d. Oct. 17, 1831, unmarried.

1371. Enoch Dewey, b. in 1815, d. unmarried.

1372. Elizabeth Dewey, b. in 1817, d. in 1839; m. Benjamin Bassett.

1373. Ralph Dewey, b. in 1818, d. Mar. 9, 1863; m. Mary A. Brownley.

1374. Caroline Dewey, b. in 1820, d. in 1820.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

611. **Rowland Sacket**, 17\_\_–18\_\_, of Southwick, Mass., son of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married.

*Child.*

1376. Enoch Sacket, m. Celestia Doane.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

612. **Royal Sacket**, 1784–18\_\_, of Southwick, Mass., son of (192) Pliny and Elizabeth Kellogg Sacket, was married to Emma Hastings, of Suffield, Conn.

#### *Children.*

1377. Eunice Laretta Sacket, b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. \_\_\_\_ Chandler.

1378. Lucretia M. Sacket, b. July 6, 1814.

1379. Lucinda Emily Sacket, b. Aug. 19, 1817.

1380. Laura A. Sacket, b. Aug. 14, 1819.

1381. Royal A. Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1822.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

613. **Pliny Sacket**, 17\_\_–18\_\_, of Southwick, Mass., Boston Center, Erie County, N. Y., and Berien County, Mich., son of (192) Pliny and Elizabeth Kellogg Sacket, was married, in 1814, to Nancy Bartlett, daughter of Christopher Bartlett. The family removed from Boston Center, N. Y., to Berien County, Mich., in 1838, shipping their household goods by water from Buffalo to Chicago, and transporting them from thence in wagons to Berien Co., Mich., where Mrs. Sacket died in 1841, leaving surviving her husband and six of their seven

#### *Children.*

1382. Israel Sacket, b. in 1815, d. in 1848; m. Hannah Aldridge.

1383. Isaac Sacket, b. in 1817, d. in 1856.

1384. Samuel Sacket, b. in 1819, d. in 1838, unmarried.

1385. Maryette Sacket, b. in 1821; m. Hiram Roodrich.

1386. Edwin Sacket, b. 1823, d. in 1896; m. Elizabeth Hall.

1387. Chauncey Sacket, b. in 1826, d. in 1890; m. Widow Miles.

1388. Kirkland Sacket, b. in 1831; m. Nancy Henery.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

632. **Penelope Sacket**, 1761–1837, daughter of (198) Erastus and Elizabeth Leonard Sacket, was married at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1782, to Asaph Dewey, 1758-1833, son of David Dewey and his wife Rebecca Phelps, of Westfield, Hancock and Richmond, Mass.

#### *Children.*

1398. Roxana Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1783; m. James Foote.

1399. Zelotes Dewey, b. in 1758, d. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Mehitable Roberts.

1400. Asaph Dewey, Jr., b. Mar. 1787, d. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Miss Sidney Howland.

1401. Erastus Dewey, b. Apr. 15, 1789, d. Apr. 15, 1865; m. Matilda Millard.

1402. Lyman Dewey, b. in 1793, d. July 3, 1853; m. Phebe Burt.

1403. Jerusha Dewey, b. in 1793; m. Joseph Howland, Jr.

1404. Elias Dewey, b. July 5, 1794, d. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Nancy Wood.

1405. Solomon Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1799, d. Oct. 30, 1860; m. Sophia Henry.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

633. **Soloman Sacket**, 1762—\_\_\_\_, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of (198) Erastus and Elizabeth Leonard Sacket, has the following record of service in war of the Revolution: "Sacket, Solomon, private, Capt. Joel Stevens' Co., Col. David Roseter's Regt. Entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield."

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

645. **William Sacket**, 1753–1842, of Warren, Conn., Treadford, Vt., and Cayuga County, N. Y., son of (202) Jonathan and Hulda Phelps Sacket, was married in spring of 1774 to Eunice Bowman [Beeman] who died Mar. 10, 1784. On May 29, 1786, he was married to Parthenia Patterson. At the outbreak of the war of the Revolution he enlisted in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Waterbury, and attached to Gen. Wooster's Brigade. He was by occupation a farmer, and settled first at Warren, Conn. In February, 1788, he sold his farm at Warren and removed to Treadford, Vt., where he had purchased a farm, and located some four miles west of the Connecticut River. This farm he in 1801 sold to Judge Buckingham and removed to another a few miles distant on the banks of the Connecticut. In 1805 he disposed of this farm also and migrated with his large family to Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he subsequently purchased another farm and built upon it a house, in which he lived until 1832. His son Garry V., and other members of his family became meantime interested in the settlement and building up of a new village, now called Seneca Falls, ten miles to the westward of the Sacket homestead at Aurelius. In 1832 William Sacket removed to the new village, where he had purchased a comfortable cottage, in which he spent his remaining years.

"WAR DEPARTMENT REVOLUTIONARY CLAIM"

"I certify that in conformity with the law of the United States of the 7th June 1832, William Sacket, of the State of New York, who was a private and sergeant in the Revolutionary War, is entitled to receive Sixty three



dollars and thirty-three cents per annum, during his natural life, commencing on the 4th of September, in every year.

"Given at the War Office of the United States this thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-three.

"Lew Cass,

"Secretary of War.

(Seal)

"Examined and countersigned.

"J. L. Edwards,

"Commissioner of Pensions."

*Children.*

1440. Prudence Sacket, m. \_\_\_ Howard.

1441. Ruby Sacket.

1442. Vina Sacket, m. \_\_\_ Green.

1443. Russell Sacket, b. Mar. 12, 1787, d. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Jane Stephenson.

1444. Eunice Sacket, b. Aug. 20, 1788, d. in 1847; m. David Higgins.

1445. Garry V. Sacket, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. June 15, 1865; m. 1st, Nancy Vance.

1446. Jonathan Sacket, b. May 3, 1792, d. July 20, 1869, unmarried.

1447. Matilda Sacket, b. Apr. 2, 1796, d. Nov. 22, 1877, unmarried.

1448. Anna Sacket, b. Aug. 8, 1798, d. Nov. 10, 1881; m. William Gilmore.

1449. Caroline Sacket, b. Apr. 3, 1801, d. in 1894; m. Amos Halstead.

1450. Amanda Sacket, b. Nov. 18, 1803, d. in 1889, unmarried.

1451. Fanny Sacket, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Pliny Dickinson.

1452. William A. Sacket, b. Nov. 8, 1811, d. in 1895; m. 1st, Zade  
Thorn.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

650. **Chloe Sacket**, 1762–1822, daughter of (202) Jonathan and Hulda Phelps Sacket, 17\_\_–1803, was married in the town of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 30, 1778 to David Abel. They had several children, among whom was a

*Son.*

1460. Julius Caesar Abel. b. Sept. 13, 1793; m. Rachel Briscoe.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

652. **Filer Sacket**, 1766–1834, of Litchfield, Conn.; Adison, Vt.; Aurelius, N. Y., and Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of (202) Jonathan and Hulda Phelps Sacket, was married Dec. 12, 1787, to Deborah Waterman, of Lynn, N. H.

#### *Children.*

1462. Jonathan Sacket, b. Oct. 7, 1789, d. Oct. 17, 1789.

1463. Letus Sacket, b. Aug. 23, 1793, d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. five wives.

1464. Clara Sacket, b. Aug. 28, 1799, d. June 16, 1883; m. Alpheus Atwood.

1465. Harriet Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1803, d. Sept. 11, 1879; m. Hanford Hall.

1466. Eliza Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1806, d. Oct 28, 1879; m. Joseph See.

1467. Russel Sacket, b. May 27, 1809, d. May 6, 1873; m. Mary Hovey.

1468. Almira Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1895; m. Pleasant S. Wilson.

1469. Martha L. Sacket, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Alexander Griffith.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

655. **Benjamin Sacket**, 1762–1844, of Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., son of (203) Capt. Justus Sacket, was married Nov. 22, 1782, to Betsey Eldred, who died Mar. 9, 1819. On Oct. 5, 1819 he was married to his second wife Mary Gaylord, who died in 1856. He was a soldier in war of the Revolution, serving in Capt. David Olmstead's Company, of Col. Enas' Regiment. His name appears on pension rolls of 1832 and 1840 as a resident of Warren, Conn.

#### *Children.*

1500. Justus Sacket, b. Aug. 30, 1784, d. Apr. 5, 1846; m. Mary Bradley.

1501. Ashsah Sacket, b. Jan 21, 1786, d. Nov 23, 1831; m. David Hine.

1502. Myron Sacket, b. Feb. 14, 1787, d. in year 1849; m. Orphia Dean.

1503. Simmons Sacket, b. Dec. 8, 1788, d. Sept. 19, 1863; m. Edna Hayes.

1504. Lydia Sacket, b. Nov. 1, 1790, d. July 23, 1812; m. Erastus Childchester.

1505. Clark Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. in June, 1864; m. Cynthia Preston.

1506. Moses Sacket, b. May 21, 1795, d. Apr. 25, 1871; m. Celia L. Fox.

1507. Joanna Sacket, b. July 2, 1797; m. Charles Bingham.

1508. Benjamin Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1799, d. Nov. 16, 1865; m.

Thalea Moulthorp.

1509. Orphea Sacket, b. July 6, 1801, d. Oct 28, 1885; m. Daniel E. Brinswold.

1510. Minerva Sacket, b. Dec. 5, 1803; m. Silas Comsock.

1511. Frances A. Sacket, b. Aug. 31, 1820, d. Sept. 29, 1852, without issue.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

656. **Salmon Sacket**, 1764–1846, of Warren, Conn, and Talmadge, Ohio, son of (203) Justus and Lydia Newcomb Sacket, married, May 3, 1787, Mercy Matilda Curtis.

#### *Children.*

1511a. Mercy M. Sacket, b. Feb. 6, 1788.

1512. Harvey Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1793, d. Aug. 11, 1815; m. Thelia Eldred.

1513. Leander Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1795; m. Rebecca Conant.

1514. Eleazer C. Sacket, b. Mar. 1, 1802, d. in 1789; m. (1521) [*sic*: 1524] Patty Sacket.

1515. Ann Filer Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1809; m. William Russell.

1516. Norman Sackett, b. Mar. 11, 1789, d. in 1834; m. Mary Goudy.

1517. Lorinda Sacket, b. Dec. 17, 1791; m. David Beach.

1518. Cassander Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. Henrietta Beach.

1519. Lodemia Sacket, b. Nov. 7, 1798; m. Sherman Loomis.

1519a. Betsey Sacket, m. Apr. 22, 1800; m. William Beach.

1519b. Solomon D. Sacket, b. Mar. 27, 1804; m. Mary A. Wright.

1519v. [*sic*: 1519c] Miranda A. Sacket, b. June 10, 1806.

1519d. Ebenezer T. Sacket, b. June 8, 1812.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

657. **Homer Sacket**, 1765–1853, of Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., son of (203) Justus and Lydia Newcomb Sacket, was married to Sarah Carter, daughter of Samuel Carter and his wife Bertha Buell.

#### *Children.*

1520. Theron Sacket, b. Jan. 19, 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1843.

1521. Augustus Sacket, b. Apr. 21, 1789; m. Azie Starr.

1522. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 7, 1791, d. Jan. 8, 1872; m. Huldah C. Tanner.

1523. Arilla Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1792, d. in 1874; m. Adiniram Carter.

1524. Patty Sacket, b. Jan 13, 1794; m. (1514) Eleazer C. Sackett.

1525. Orange Sacket, b. Apr. 21, 1796; m. Mariah Sheldon.

1526. Sarah Sacket, b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Harriet Griffin.

[#1527 was left out here, but is on p. 253]

[1527. Seth Sacket, b. 1800; m. Harriet Galpin.]

1528. Homer Sacket, b. Dec. 8, 1801, d. Jan. 12, 1871; m. Flora Skipp.

1529. Polly Sacket, b. May 8, 1804, d. July 25, 1892; m. Harry Swift.

1530. Phebe M .Sacket, b. June 6, 1807; m. Joseph Hatch.

1631. Charles B. Sacket, b. Oct. 11, 1812, d. Mar. 11, 1813.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

658. **Lodema Sacket**, 1767–1844, daughter of (203) Justus and Lydia Newcomb Sacket, was married about 1787 to Augustus Curtis.

*Children.*

1532. Lucinda Curtis, m. Joseph Peters.

1533. Homer Curtis.

1533a. Erastus Curtis.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

675. **Lydia Sacket**, 1764–1838, daughter of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married Mar. 16, 1785, to Solomon Noble, 1760–178\_, son of Samuel Noble, of Westfield, Mass. On July 27, 1797, she was married to her second husband, Amos Bush, 1754–1810, and about 1813 to her third husband, Samuel Judd, 1775–1832.

*Child.*

1565. Lydia Noble, b. Dec. 23, 1785; m. Daniel Moseley.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

677. **Royal Sacket**, 1769–1804, of Westfield, Mass., son of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married Jan. 30, 1794, to Catherine Noble, daughter of Gad Noble, 1769–1818.

#### *Children.*

1576. Edmond Sacket, b. Mar. 28, 1795; m. Ann Kentner, of Brooklyn, O.

1577. Chester Sacket, b. Dec. 20, 1796, d. June 16, 1848; m. Maria Bush.

1578. Marvin Sacket, b. Dec. 1799, d. Nov. 17, 1801.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

710. **Mary Sackett**, daughter of (267) Richard Sackett, was married to Israel Camfield. About 1768 they settled at Arlington, VT.

*Children.*

1676. Sackett Camfield.

1677. John Camfield.

1678. Nathaniel Camfield.

1679. Anson Camfield.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

711. **Richard Sackett**, 1749–1789, of New Milford, Conn., and Arlington, VT., son of (267) Richard Sackett, was married previous to 1776 to Martha Benedict, 1756–1812. He appears to have been a well-to-do husbandman. On Jan. 4, 1770, nearly six month previous to reaching his majority, he purchased from his father, for the sum of "Four Hundred Pounds lawful money of the Colony" of Connecticut, fifty acres of land adjoining the homestead farm at New Milford. The deed given him is in the hand writing of his uncle, Dr. John Sackett, who is also one of the witnesses to the signing of it. This deed is now in the possession of Mr. James D. Sackett, of Cleveland, O., to whom it was recently presented by a kinsman whom he visited at Poultney, VT. This Richard Sackett is not shown by public records to have been especially active in public affairs. On the death of his father, in 1771, he came into possession of several pieces of real estate at New Milford, including the homestead farm. In 1775 he disposed of the last piece of real estate at New Milford, and became a permanent resident of Arlington, VT., where he was an active member of a military company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Wallace, in the ranks of which he participated in one or more campaigns during the war of the Revolution. He died at Arlington in the spring of 1789, survived by his wife Martha, three sons and a daughter. On June 24, following, Mrs. Sackett gave birth to a second daughter.

Thomas Benedict (or Bennydict), the colonist ancestor of Martha Benedict Sackett, was a native of Nottinghamshire, England, and came to Massachusetts Bay in 1638, and there married Mary Bridgman. They lived

for several years at Southold, and in 1662 resided at Jamaica, L.I. Still later they were at Norwalk, Conn., where Mr. Benedict was made a deacon of the church.

John Benedict, one of the nine children of Thomas and Mary Bridgman Benedict, was born at Southold, L.I., and removed with his parents to Norwalk, Conn., where on Nov. 11, 1670, he was married to Phebe Gregory. He was there sworn a freeman in 1680, succeeded his father as deacon, and from 1689 to 1699 held the office of selectman.

Joseph Benedict, one of the seven children of John and Phebe Gregory Benedict, was born at Norwalk, Conn., where he was married to his first wife Anne, previous to whose death, in 1716, they removed to Ridgefield, Conn. There on Mar. 21, 1720, he was married to his second wife, Mary.

Jonathan Benedict, 1723–1800, son of Joseph Benedict and his wife Mary, was married to Lucy Castle, who was the mother of his ten oldest children, and who died at North Milford, VT. Mr. Benedict shortly after the death of his wife Lucy, moved to Manchester and was there married to widow Margary Seelye (Pinnock).

Martha Benedict, 1756–1812, eldest daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Castle Benedict, some two years after the death of her husband, Richard Sackett, in 1789, was married to Jason Kellogg.

*Children of Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett.*

1680. Richard Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1777; m. Cahziah Conger.

1681. Lucy Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1780; m. Potter Conger.

1682. Jonathan Sackett, b. Mar. 12, 1783, d. Aug. 3, 1851; m. Lucy Wright.

1683. Anson Sackett, b. May 27, 1785, d. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Docia Ruggles.

1684. Hester Sackett, b. June 24, 1789, d. Aug. 20, 1877; m. Wm.  
Cadman, M. D.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

715. **Ezekiel Sackett**, of Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married Nov. 13, 1759, to Mary Atherton, daughter of James Atherton, who came from Canterbury, Conn., to Dutchess County, N. Y., and removed from there in 1769 to Wilkesbarre, Penn., where he died in 1790. The New York records show that Ezekiel Sackett, of Dutchess County, was adjudged entitled to bounty lands by reason of service rendered in the war of the Revolution.

#### *Children.*

1690. Jesse Sackett, m. \_\_\_ Blackmeath.

1691. Reuben Sackett, m. \_\_\_ Dibble.

1692. Nathaniel Sackett.

1693. Anne Sackett, m. Eliphalet Reed.

1694. Joanna Sackett, was married Jan. 7, 1779, to Reuben Delano.

1695. Della Sackett.

1696. Polly Sackett, m. Reuben Martin.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

720. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1742–1806, daughter of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married in 1761, to Caleb Hyde, son of Elijah Hyde and his wife Ruth Tracey, of Lebanon, Conn. Caleb Hyde was born at West Farms, Conn., and after his marriage settled at Lenox, Mass. At the commencement of the war of the Revolution he was a Captain of the Lenox Company of Militia, which was attached to Regiment commanded by Col. James Eaton. On May 10, 1775, he responded promptly to an alarm notice and marched with his company from Lenox to Ticonderoga, and from that date to the end of the war was an active patriot and frequently on duty in the field. On Aug. 30, 1775, he was commissioned Junior Major, and subsequently Senior Major, and still later Lieut. Colonel of Colonel Simons' regiment. In October, 1781, he commanded a battalion of militia sent from Massachusetts to reinforce the Continental Army at Saratoga and served with credit under General Stark. After the close of the war he was commissioned Brig. General of Mass., Militia, and was Sheriff of the county of Berkshire. Later he removed to Lysle, N. Y. He served several terms both as Assemblyman and State Senator in New York Legislature, and in 1804 was a member of the Council of Appointment.

#### *Children.*

(Twins born in 1762 died unnamed.)

1723. Charles Hyde, b. Feb. 12, 1764, d. Oct. 3, 1806, unmarried.

1724. Caleb Hyde, b. Aug. 6 1765; m. Rhoda Steel.

1725. Clarissa Hyde, b. Apr. 17, 1767; m. Josiah L. Patterson.

1726. Chauncey Hyde, b. Jan. 29, 1769; m. Alice Slaughter.

1727. Calvin Hyde, b. Feb. 9, 1770; m. Ornney Stanley \_\_\_\_\_.  
1728. Elisabeth Hyde, b. Nov. 3, 1772, d. May 15, 1797; m. Thomas Steel.  
1729. Ruth Hyde, b. May 16, 1774; m. O. W. Seymour.  
1730. Prudence Hyde, b. Nov. 2, 1775; m. William Woodruff.  
1731. Elijah Hyde, b. July 2, 1777, d. Feb. 13, 1790.  
1732. John Hyde, b. Jan. 15, 1779, d. May 19, 1779.  
1733. Ebby Hyde, b. Jan. 27, 1781; m. Elisabeth Osborne.  
1734. Harris Hyde, b. Feb. 18, 1784; m. Isaac Foote.  
1735. Melinda Hyde, b. Dec. 16, 1786; m. James Parke.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

719. **John Sackett**, 1747—\_\_, of Albany (now Rensselaer) County, N. Y., son of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married Oct. 26, 1769, to Prudence Atherton, 1748—?, daughter of James Atherton. John Sackett was a Revolutionary soldier and is credited with service in regiments commanded by Colonels John Field and Henry Luddington.

#### *Children.*

1713. James Sackett, b. June 6, 1770; m. \_\_\_\_ Chittendon.

1714. Simeon Sackett, b. Nov. 30, 1771; m. Hannah Woodard.

1715. Sarah Sackett, b. Nov. 21, 1773.

1716. Jacob Sackett, b. Nov. 5, 1775.

1717. Benjamin Sackett, b. Oct. 22, 1777. (Of Tryon, Steuben Co., N. Y.)

1718. Betsey Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1779.

1719. Chloe Sackett, b. May 17, 1782.

1720. Amelia Sackett, b. June 15, 1784.

1721. Ezekiel Sackett, b. Nov. 22 1786.

1722. Lois Sackett, b. Nov. 17, 1788.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

717. **Richard Sackett**, 1751–1778, son of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1771, to Chloe Atherton, daughter of James Atherton. He died at Stephentown, N. Y., in September, 1778.

#### *Children.*

1708. Richard Sackett, m. a Miss Carpenter.

1709. Elisha Sackett.

1710. Margaret Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1775, d. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Truman Merchant.

1711. Miss \_\_\_\_ Sackett.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

716. **Capt. Benjamin Sackett**, 1752–1826, of Stephentown, in what is now Rensselaer County, N. Y., son of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married Nov. 11, 1773, to Phebe Davis. He was an active participant in the war of the Revolution and is credited with service under Colonels Whitney, Harper, and Van Rensselaer. He also served the State as Captain of Militia for several years after close of war.

#### *Children.*

1698. John Sackett, b. in 1774, d. in 1841; m. Abigail Robbins.

1699. Betsey Sackett, b. in 1777, d. in 1814; m. Uriah Hill.

1700. Ezra D. Sackett, b. in 1779, d. in 1858; m. Chloe Pachin.

1701. Richard Sackett, b. in 1781, d. in 1814.

1702. Calvin P. Sackett, b. in 1783, d. in 1853; m. Hannah Douglas.

1703. Lois Sackett, b. in 1786.

1704. Daniel Sackett, b. in 1788, m. Abigail Smith.

1705. Almiron Sackett, b. in 1789, d. in 1801.

1706. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1792.

1707. Lavinia Sackett, b. in 1795, d. in 1819; m. Joseph Lord.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

283. **Joseph Sackett**, son of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was a resident of Huntington County, Penn.

*Children.*

755. Joseph Sackett.

756. Isaac A. Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1785, d. Feb. 1852; m. Eunice Davis.

757. David H. Sackett, b. 1772.

758. Azariah Sackett.

758a. Nancy Sackett.

758b. George Sackett, d. in Nov. 1827.

[Note: Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, lists Isaac as a resident of Harpersville, NY, in 1806, and includes him as a son of Jonathan Sackett who died in 1798. Identification with Jonathan of Harpersville, NY, is more likely than with Joseph of Huntingdon County, PA.]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

282. **Azariah Sackett**, of Lancaster, Ohio, son of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was married to Eliza Young.

*Children.*

753. William Sackett, m. Rachel Young.

754. Jonathan Sackett, b. May 8, 1804, d. Nov. 19, 1880; m. Rachel Lush.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

286. **Bethsheba Sackett**, daughter of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was married to Joseph Eaton. They resided in Delaware County, Ohio.

*Child.*

759. Joseph Eaton, Jr., m. a Miss Caulkins.



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

756. **Isaac Anson Sackett**, 1785–1852, of Stamford, Delaware County, N. Y., son of (283) Joseph Sackett, was married, May 18, 1809, to Eunice Davis, daughter of Nehemiah Davis, 1785—\_\_, and his wife Hannah Thorp. He was by occupation in early life a blacksmith, but in his later years followed farming. There is a mystery surrounding his death. He left his home, not saying where he was going, and did not return. After a considerable lapse of time a search was determined upon and his dead body was found in a nearby piece of woods. An examination of his remains revealed the fact that his death had resulted from a gunshot wound.

#### *Children.*

1846a. Louisa W. Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1810.

1846b. Orramel E. Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1812.

1846c. Emily Sackett, b. June 24, 1815, d. Mar. 15, 1905.

1846d. Nehemiah Sackett, b. June 12, 1817.

1846e. Ornano H. Sackett, b. Dec. 21, 1818.

1846f. Hannah Sackett, b. June 3, 1821.

1846g. Edwin O. Sackett, b. July 2, 1823.

1846h. Socrates Sackett, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Ruby M. Davis.

[Note: Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, lists Isaac as a resident of Harpersville, NY, in 1806, and includes him as a son of Jonathan Sackett who died in 1798. Identification with Jonathan of Harpersville, NY, is more likely than with Joseph of Huntingdon County, PA.]

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

699. **Joel Sackett**, son of (254) Samuel and Abigail Blakeley Sacket, was married to Lydia Todd, daughter of Heseekiah Todd and his wife Lydia Frost, of North Haven, Conn.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

694. **Samuel Sackett**, 1771–1851, of New Haven, Conn., and Verona and Trenton, in Oneida County, N. Y., son of (254) Samuel and Abigail Blakeley Sacket, was married to Sally Donelson.

*Child.*

1647. John B. Sackett, b. Dec. 18, 1820, d. June 19, 1897; m. Mary B. Lincoln.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

700. **Solomon Sackett**, 1785–1855, of Sandsfield, Mass., and North Canaan, Conn., son of (256) Solomon Sackett, was married to Hulda Webster.

#### *Children.*

1650. George Sackett, b. June 9, 1820; m. 1st, Orphia Cowles.

1651. Solomon Sackett, b. May 24, 1823, d. Feb. 1904; m. Melissa Fargo.

1652. Harvey Sackett, b. in 1825, d. Jan. 5, 1831.

1653. Rhoda Sackett; m. \_\_\_\_ Spaulding.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

730. **Hon. Jehial Sackett**, 1768–1832, of Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett, was married to Semantha Knapp, 1773–\_\_\_, daughter of Phineas Knapp. Jehial Sackett was a life-long and highly respected resident of Dutchess County. He took an intelligent interest in public affairs. In 1805 and for several years thereafter he was Superintendent of the Poor. In 1816 and 1817 he represented the town of Bangall in the County Board of Supervisors, and in 1818 was a member of the Lower House of the State Legislature.

#### *Children.*

1750. Camelia Sackett, b. June 19, 1792; m. Asa Alling.

1751. Stephen Sackett, b. Jan. 26, 1794, d. in 1871; m. Rachel Barton.

1752. Sally Sackett, b. Nov. 2; m. George Guernsey.

1753. Niram Sackett, b. Oct. 31, 1797, d. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Catherine Thorn.

1754. Artemus E. Sackett, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Laura Hoffman.

1755. Tamena Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Ezekiel B. Guernsey.

1756. Phineas Sackett, b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Eunice Guernsey.

1757. Samuel J. Sackett, b. Apr. 25, 1806; m. \_\_\_ Case.

1758. John T. Sackett, b. Nov. 27, 1808, d. in 1882; m. Maria Guernsey.

1759. Isaac H. Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1810.

1760. Asa Alling Sackett, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m. Rhoda Green.

1761. Semantha Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1816; m. Smith Tompkins.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

731. **Samuel W. Sackett**, 17\_\_–1845, of Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett, was married to Anna Hammond, of New Haven, Conn.

#### *Children.*

1762. Lucinda Sackett, b. Apr. 11, 1796, d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Levi Terry.

1763. Orville Sackett, b. May 16, 1798, d. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Amy Briggs.

1764. Harry Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1800, d. Mar. 31, 1874; m. 1st, Catherine Pulver.

1765. William Sackett, b. May 20, 1802, d. Dec. 8, 1805.

1766. Clara Sackett, b. Aug. 30, 1804, d. Oct. 17, 1872; m. John Humphrey.

1767. Jane Sackett. b. Sept. 29, 1807, d. May 10, 1815.

1768. Ann Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1812; m. Elias Case.

1769. Samuel H. Sackett, m. Amy Case.

1770. Janette Sackett, b. May 3, 1816; m. George Travis.

1771. Polly Sackett, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. Leonard Carman.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

737. **Joel Sackett**, 17\_\_–17\_\_ [*sic*], of Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett, was married to Betsey Husted.

#### *Children.*

1775. Nathan Sackett, b. Nov. 1796, d. Nov. 1876; m. Martha Wilson.
1776. Leonard Sackett, b. in 1798, d. in 1868; m. Ruth Gildersleve.
1777. Theron Sackett, b. in 1800, d. in 1882; m. 2d, Flora Blake.
1778. Egbert Sackett, b. in 1802, d. in 1877; m. Harriet Latham.
1779. Maria Sackett, b. in 1804, d. in 1883; m. \_\_\_\_ Gildersleve.
1780. Cynthia Sackett, b. in 1806; m. \_\_\_\_ Ward.
1781. John Sackett, b. in 1808, d. in 1895; m. Jane Brown.
1782. Julia Sackett, b. in 1810, d. Dec. 18, 1883; m. Edward Latham.
1783. Hiram Sackett, b. Dec. 6, 1812, d. in 1895; m. Millicent Smith.
1784. Morgan Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. Almira Ward.
1785. Eliza Sackett, b. in 1818; m. \_\_\_\_ Smith.
1786. Emma Sackett, b. in 1822; m. Richard Bartlett.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

738. **Capt. Isaac Sackett**, 1786–1836, of Dutchess County, N. Y., was the son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett. He was in 1815 commissioned a Lieutenant in 29th Regiment N. Y. Infantry, and the following year was promoted to a Captaincy in same organization.

#### *Children.*

1787. Edward Sackett, died in infancy.

1788. Minerva Sackett, m. Coville Case.

1789. Mary Sackett, m. Levi Case.



## The Book of Sacketts

### Cooke, *Pittsfield Families*

4:98–99

P.192

Goodrich, Oren, son Caleb Goodrich & Huldah Butler

b. Jan 15 1771, Pittsfield (bpt 1783)

d. July 17 1855 in 84th yr (TR & Sun)

m. 1, 1793 to Lydia Sackett, dau. of Daniel Sackett & Mehitabel Cadwell.

She b. 1774, d. Dec 3 1822 ae 48.

m. 2, Nov 3 1825 (pub Oct 7) to Mary Bagg, dau. of Elijah Bagg & Sally Churchill. She b. Feb 10 1793, d. Apr 27, 1844.

Lived on West St. near the Valentine farm.

Oren and Butler Goodrich were brothers.

Children:

1. Henry, b. Jun 4 1794, m. Jane Drake, in Troy, N.Y.

2. Chauncey, b. Dec 3 1797, m. Amelia May.

3. Tryphena Root, b. Nov 11 1799, d. Nov 17 1839 ae 40, unkm, adm. chh. 1838.

4. Roxana, b. Jan 26 1802, m. Charles B Francis.

5. Oren, b. Oct 6 1807, m. Mrs Olivia E Remmick.

6. James Sullivan, b. Apr 13 1811, m. Julia F Lyons. Lived at Albion, N.Y.

7. Zebulon Montgomery Pike, b. Apr 13 1813, d. Mt Auburn, Ill, m. Mary Milligan. Had chn.

8. William Augustus, b. Nov 24 1818, m. Maria N Augur. Res. Taylorville, Ill.

by 2d wife Mary

9. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug 24 1826, m. Gilbert West.

Dr G says Tryphena Root.

Probate record May 4 1824 names Orin, James S., Montgomery P. & William A. res. Pittsfield and Henry res. Greenbush, g.dau of Capt. Daniel and Mehitabel Sacket.

Probate 1830 (Mehitabel Sacket) grandchildren named—Henry, Chauncy, Tryphena, Roxana, Oren, James, Montgomery P., Augustus.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

503. **Herman Sacket** [*sic*], 1784–1851, of Westfield, Mass., son of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sacket, was married to Experience Searle, 1788–1873, of Southampton, Mass.

*Children.*

1123. George Sacket, b. in 1808.

1124. Austin Sacket, b. in 1812.

1125. Mary Sacket, b. in 1816; m. Samuel N. Lewis.

1126. Heman Sacket, Jr., b. in 1819, d. Sept. 26, 1867; m. (1120) Cordelia Sacket.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Knox Genealogy

Levi Knox [s. Captain William Knox & Submit Black], b. Mar. 28, 1771 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1796 at Blandford, Mass., Lucretia Sackett.

#### Children:

- i. Warren Knox, b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. Electa Wright.
- ii. Electa Knox, b. Apr. 9, 1799; m. Martin Phelps.
- iii. Justin Leonard Knox, b. June 5, 1804; d. single, Jan. 1, 1825.
- iv. Charles William Knox, b. Nov. 23, 1806; m. Olive Clark.
- v. Levi Knox, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. May 24, 1877; m. May 4, 1836, Nancy P. Gibbs, b. Jan. 7, 1814, d. Sept. 24, 1881.
  - (1) Maryetta Knox, b. Feb. 18, 1837.
- vi. Lucretia Knox, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. Caleb P. Blair.

—Extract from Nathaniel Foote, William Knox of Blandford, Mass., p 48

## The Book of Sacketts

### Carter Genealogy

44. **Dea. Abel Curtiss Carter** [son of John Carter and Mary Curtis] b. Warren, Ct., June 22, 1769; d. Cornwall, Ct., May 21, 1857, ae 88; m. (1) Warren, Dec. 10, 1795, **Minerva Sackett**, b. Warren, 1772, d. April 12, (March, Cornwall Ch. Rec.) 1825, ae 54, dau. of Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett, and sister of Lydia Sackett, who m. Benjamin Carter (30). Her brother, Homer Sackett, m. Sarah Carter (33). He m. (2) June 17, 1827, Sarah Ann Johnson, b. —, d. Cornwall, May 7, 1836, ae 49, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mallory or Maltby) Johnson. He m. (3) Aug. 26, 1838, Mrs. Sarah Woodruff, b. —, d. Cornwall, March 5, 1844, ae 64.

Dea. Abel Curtiss Carter and wife Minerva (Sackett) Carter joined First Congregational church in Cornwall, Aug. 7, 1806. He was chosen deacon 1812.

Children, b. Cornwall, Ct.:

146. i. Abel Curtiss, b. May 23, 1797.
- ii. Infant son, b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. Oct. 20, 1799.
147. iii. Eliza, b. Sept. 4, 1800.
148. iv. Lydia, b. April 26, 1802.
149. v. Minerva Sackett, b. July 12, 1808.
150. vi. Polly (or Mary) Swift, b. May 3, 1810.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

578. **Isaac Sackett**, 1783–1863, of Westfield, Mass., Meadville, Pa., and Wayne, Ohio, son of (184) Zaven and Abigail Bills Sackett, was married, in 1833, to Mercy Mansfield, 1794–1888.

*Children.*

12500. Zaven Sackett, b. Mar. 25, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1893; m. Mary A. Palmer.

12501. Isaac Sackett, Jr., b. July 21, 1837, d. June 29, 1863.

12502. Mary C. Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1st, John M. Sage.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Pamelia Sacket, Civil War pension application

#### **National Archives Civil War Mother's pension file**

I the subscriber, resident of Mead Township, Crawford Co. Pennsylvania, on oath say I am the mother of Jno. F. Sacket, who died March 4th 1863, from disease contracted in the Army, he living but about five weeks after his return from the same. That while he was in the Army, he sent some money whenever he was paid and had when arriving about ninety dollars of which he gave sd Pamela Sacket, his said mother, about sixty dollars. And I always depended upon him more than the others, as \_\_\_ an unfortunate family. Charles Rolin, 33 years, Leonard M. (31) years, Eliza D (27) years, the father Rolin Sacket having died the 22nd day Feb. 1863.  
[signed] Pamela Sacket

We the subscribers, residents of Crawford County hereby certify that we are well acquainted with the parties above named and the facts set forth in \_\_\_. Also the two above mentioned children, Leonard M. and Eliza D. are "non compos mentis" not being able to assist but have to be maintained by others. Also Rolin Sacket, the father & husband, having died the 22nd day of February AD 1863.

[signed] George McFadden

E.B.R. Sacket

#### **Crawford County**

Personally appeared before me the above named Pamela Sacket, E.B.R. Sacket & \_\_\_ McFadden and same made oath that the above certificates are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief. This 14th day of Novembr AD 1863.

[signed] ??. Chase, Pro. ?C.

**State of Pennsylvania**

**County of Crawford**

On this 11th day of June 1864 before me, prothonotary & Clerk of Common Pleas in and for said County, personally appeared E.B.R. Sackett & A. Wright who, on being duly sworn according to Law, say they are near neighbors of Pamela Sacket and are well acquainted with her, and also her son John F. Sacket, who died upon the 4th day of March AD 1863. Witnesses state that Pamela Sacket has no husband living, he having died upon 22nd day of Feb. AD 1863. And that her said son left no widow or minor children or child. Also they are well acquainted with her circumstances and of the family and know that she has her interest in twenty acres of land very poor at best and not any personal property of any value, the house furniture and farm not worth more than \$150.00 dollars. That her said son when at home used to hire out by the month and give the money to the support of the family, his mother and two children who are now a charge to her of the ages of twenty five and thirty one, who are "non compos mentis". Witnesses further state they have no interest in the prosecution of pension claim of Pamela Sacket and that they reside in Mead Township.



## The Book of Sacketts

### Dewey Genealogy

8015. Sarah Dewey, dau. of Jedediah, 2d, [& Rebecca Williams], b. March 3, 1710, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. May 13, 1785, ag. 75; joined the church; dismissed to Pittsfield in 1762; returned to Westfield later; m. Dec. 22, 1743, Jesse Sackett, son of Joseph and Abigail, b. March 9, 1716, at Westfield; was a veterinary surgeon at Pittsfield and Westfield, Mass.

[Children] — born at Westfield.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1746.
2. Rebecca, b. June 10, 1746; m. —, S. Clarrenton.
3. Sarah, b. April 17, 1750.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Carter Genealogy

30. **Benjamin Carter** [son of Lieut. Samuel Carter and Martha Buell] b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 8, 1762; d. there July 30, 1853, ae 92; m. (1) Warren, Ct., Jan. 1, 1787, **Lydia Sackett**, b. Warren, 1768, d. March 20, 1813, ae 45, dau. of Dea. Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett. He m. (2) Hartford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1814, Mary Wadsworth, b. Hartford, Jan. 25, 1776, d. Warren, Aug. 15, 1845, ae 69, dau. of Gurdon and Mehitable (Wright) Wadsworth.

He lived on the "Flat Rock Corner," (so called), and had a stentorian voice. It is related that he would stand on the flat rock and call to his son, Ward, who lived a quarter of a mile or more away, and tell him to return a borrowed plough, harrow or the like. He was Justice of the Peace many years, and representative from Warren in 1807, 1811, 1814, and 1820.

"Squire" Benjamin Carter was one of the first to leave the Congregational church and join the Methodists. There was a split on the temperance question, the Methodists then being opposed to the temperance movement.

Children by first wife:

- 106. i. Ward, b. Feb. 11, 1788.
- 107. ii. Ralph, b. Aug. 8, 1790.
- 108. iii. Benjamin, b. March 15, 1797.
- 109. iv. Norman, b. Jan. 23, 1802.

Children (Second wife): [3 children].

## The Book of Sacketts

### Genealogical History of Fayette County

**Dr. Samuel Sackett**, son of Reuben Sackett, was born April 5, 1754, died February 13, 1833. In his diary, still preserved, he says he was born at East Greenwich, Kent, Litchfield county, Connecticut. On August 2, 1774, he was living in Spencertown, Connecticut. He studied medicine, and during the revolutionary war served in the Continental army as surgeon. On February 10, 1777, he was married, and in 1780, in company with his brother Aaron, he came to Western Pennsylvania. In a letter still preserved, dated Shistee Settlement, Youghiogheny county, October 27, 1780, he writes to friends in Connecticut: "I do not think I can cross the mountains back home until spring. There are no doctors here between Pittsburgh and Wheeling, and all the way is thickly settled. It is a healthy looking country. I do not think I will get much to do until I get acquainted with the people. Tell Jonathan Hamilton I think this is the best place for land jobbing in the thirteen states, and in case of invasion by Indians it is supposed that fifteen hundred men would rid them out." In the family record, under date of September 15, 1781, he writes: "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782; Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20, 1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent." These entries are in the doctor's

handwriting. His eldest son, Alexander, born in Pennsylvania, studied medicine with his father and served as surgeon in the war of 1812. He was attached to General Harrison's command and died of fever at Fort Meigs, aged twenty-seven years. His first born son Reuben (not name previously) learned the printer's trade in Pittsburgh in 1802 at the *Gazette* office. In 1803 he went to Alexandria, on the Red river, Louisiana, where he was thrown from his horse and killed, being then aged forty-nine years. His second son, David (not mentioned previously), learned the saddler's trade in Pittsburgh and later studied medicine with his father. He located in Centerville, Indiana, where he died, aged eighty-four years. His children: Guiliema, Elizabeth, James, Alexander, Emily, Mary, Martha, David, Margaret and Agnes.

Dr. Sackett was probably the first physician to practice in Fayette county. He was skilful, successful in his practice and held in highest esteem. He moved in 1788 from Uniontown to the fame [farm] yet known as the old Sackett homestead on Georges Creek, one mile south of Smithfield. He continued his practice and cultivated his farm until his death in 1833. Dr. Sackett's wife was Sarah Manning, to whom he was married in Sharon, Connecticut, by Rev. Smith, February 10, 1777. Children (not previously mentioned): Reuben, born January 16, 1778, died 1823; David Filer, January 18, 1780, died 1864, married Martha Milliken. They were born at Kent, East Greenwich, Litchfield.

The Sacketts have in their possession many souvenirs of the good doctor, dating back into the eighteenth century. There are nineteen copies of the *Pittsburgh Gazette* to which paper he was a subscriber, and on which his son was a compositor, dates 1794, 1795 and 1796. There are fourteen letters over one hundred years old written him from friends in Connecticut. There are \$700 in Continental money, the largest note being

for \$80, the smallest two shillings. Probably this money represents his pay as surgeon in the army. There is a doctor's account book printed in London in 1603, and an account book of Dr. Sackett's in which the oldest date is 1774.

—John W Jordan, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912)

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Reuben Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Abstract

Date: 19 Mar 1800.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Mercy, household furniture, a horse, 2 cows, 10 sheep, dwelling house &  $\frac{3}{4}$  of home lot during widowhood & one-third during lifetime.

Son Samuel, £10.

Son Alexander, one-third of home lot, plus other two-thirds on payment of £65 to brothers: £10 to Samuel, £20 to Aaron, and £35 to Cyrus; division of land in these proportions as alternative to payment. Alexander's debt to Reuben of £25 to be cancelled.

Son Aaron, £20.

Son Cyrus, £35.

Daughter Aner, 26-acre lot known as Johnson's lot.

Daughter Mercy Lucinda, ten shillings.

Daughter Violitty, ten shillings.

If any of Samuel, Aaron, or Cyrus do not claim, their share of estate to be divided equally among Alexander, Aner, Mercy Lucinda, and Violitty.

Executor: son Alexander.

Witnesses: Lysander Curtiss, Lovina Curtiss, George W Curtiss.

Witnesses sworn at Litchfield County Court, 25 Jul 1803.

Inventory, 10 Aug 1803.

Abstract

Included home lot, 24 acres, with dwelling house, barn, and weaver's shop \$410; 30-acre lot across the highway in front of house being part of

Colledge lot \$540, 26-acre wood lot called the Johnson Pitch \$140. Distribution of estate, dated 13 Sep 1803, included lists of livestock and other items with values distributed to beneficiaries: Reuben & Aner Williams \$34; John & Mercy Lucinda Fuller \$45; John & Violitty Bates \$36; Alexander Sackett, part of his father's clothes, \$10. Distribution ratified as their free & voluntary act at Litchfield County Court, 11 Feb 1804, by Alexander Sacket, Reuben Williams, Aner Williams, John Fuller, M Lucinda Fuller, John Bates, & Violetta Bates.

### Transcript

In the Name of God Amen

I Reuben Sackett of Warren in the County of Litchfield and State of Connecticut Being in perfect health mind & Memmory do make & ordain this my last will & testament in manner and form following, that is to say—First I will and Give my Soul to God my Maker beseaching his most Gracious acceptance of it through Jesus Christ my only Saviour. I positively order that all my Debts be paid.

First I give to Mercy my Dear wife all my household furniture, one Horse, saddle and bridle, two Cows & ten Sheep & my Right in the Library at her own disposal and the whole of my Dwelling house and the one half of the Barne & loom Shop together with three Quarters of my home lot that I have by Deed and lease during her widowhood and the one third During her lifetime.

To my well beloved son Samuel I give ten pounds.

To my well beloved son Alexander I give one third of my home lot I have by Deed and lease and the other two thirds on condition that he shall pay sixty five pounds to my other three sons in manner following that is to say to Samuel ten pounds to Aron twenty and to Cirus thirty five pounds to be

paid in net Cattle or money to be paid in one year after my Decease. But in case the above said Samuel Aron and Cyrus should not appear at the time above mentioned to receive said Cattle then he the said Alexander shall sell and dispose of sd Cattle for cash so soon as it can be done without loss And put the money at Lawful Interest so that sd Heirs may Receive the several sums with the Interest within the space of ten years But should the sd Alexander Refuse to comply with the above written termes then the above mentioned two thirds of sd land to be Distributed to the sd Samuel Aron & Cyrus in the same proportion above mentioned.

Also to my well beloved sone Aaron I give twenty pounds.

Likewise to my well beloved sone Cyrus I give Thirty five pounds.

Also I do give my well beloved Daughter Aner twenty six acres of land I bought of Ebenezer Tanner & known by the name of the Johnson lot.

To my well beloved Daughter Mercy Lucinda also I give ten shillings.

Likewise to my well beloved Daughter Violitty I give ten shillings.

N.B. If the sd Samuel Aaron & Cyrus above mentioned come forward or make application for their above mentioned sums any time within the space of ten years after this Instrument is in force then they shall Receive the same. But on their neglect or refusal to make such demand within that term they all or Either of them so neglecting shall forfeit his or their legacy or legacies to be Equally Distributed to Alexander, Aner, Mercy Lucinda, and Violitty, Excepting twenty shillings for Each of them which is never to be Distributed untill they call for it. Meaning Samuel Aaron & Cyrus.

Whereas I now have an Obligation of twenty five pounds against my well beloved son Alexander Baring Date the 31st March 1788 Payable in Neet Cattle; I therefore direct that at my Decease it shall be void and of none Effect and Remain no longer in force against him, he the sd Alexander to



pay all my Debts & to have all my farming utensials & carpenter's tools, to have all the benefit that may be Derived from Caverley Strong's mortgage Deeds to secure the College Rent.

Furthermore I direct that all my Stock & such of my property as has not been heretofore mentioned in this writing shall be Equally Divided and Distributed to my three Daughters Aner, Mercy Lucinda, & Violitty.

Lastly I constitute and appoint my well beloved son Alexander Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand

In Warren this 19th Day of March 1800 Reuben Sackett.

[Witnesses]

Lysander Curtiss

Lovina Curtiss

George W Curtiss.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

714. **Aaron Sackett**, grandson of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery L. Sleade Sackett, was by occupation a farmer and resided near Rutland, Vermont. He had at least three

*Children.*

12720. William Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. July 29, 1863; m.

Mercy Sleade Earle.

12721. Charles Sackett.

## The Book of Sacketts

### Aaron Sackett's Disputed Ancestry

There is a question concerning who the parents of (714) Aaron Sackett were. And despite the efforts of many Sackett researchers through the years, the identity of the parents of the Aaron Sackett who married Phebe Hart is still disputed. He has been listed as:

- 1) "a grandson of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett [Weygant, p. 491]. But which son?
- 2) "The eighth child" of (268) Dr. John Sackett, son of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett [Andrew P. Sackett, p.62];
- 3) (728) \_\_\_ Sackett, the unnamed child of (271) Josiah Crego Sackett [Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr., genealogical researcher]
- 3) As (544) Aaron Sacket b. 14 Jan 1767, son of (174) Benjamin Sackett m. Deborah Buell. [Mamie Phillips, g-granddaughter of Aaron Sackett and family historian for her branch of the family]

#### **1. Aaron as the grandson of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett**

According to Weygant [Source 1] (714) Aaron Sackett was a grandson of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett and Margery L. Sleade. But it is not stated which son of Capt Richard Sackett he believed to be the father of Aaron. Nor does Weygant tell us what information he had to indicate that Aaron was a grandson of Capt. Richard Sackett. It is also interesting to note that Weygant did not give the name of (714) Aaron Sackett's wife. He also stated that Aaron had at least three children but he only named two of them: William and Charles.

## **2. Aaron as the son of Capt Richard Sackett's son (268) Dr. John Sackett**

Andrew P. Sackett, [Sources 2 & 3] in his book "Ancestors and Descendents of Frederick Plummer Sackett", states that Aaron was "Believed to be the eighth child of John Sackett, "Chirurgeon", and his wife Elizabeth Maston." (268) Dr. John Sackett was one of the sons of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett.

Placing Aaron Sackett into the family of (268) Dr. John Sackett would present some problems. According to Weygant, page 113, Dr. John had 10 children and the eighth child listed was (722) Catherine Sackett. Catherine would have had to have married a Sackett for Aaron to have been her child. The only child of (268) Dr. John Sackett not named is (724) \_\_\_ Sackett m. \_\_\_ Wadsworth. Listing of the surname of the spouse of (724) would seem to indicate that (724) was a daughter rather than a son. If (724) was a son, then he married a woman with the surname Wadsworth. This would not quite fit with Aaron who married Phebe Hart, unless he was married twice. Adding Aaron to this family would make a family of 11 children which was not unusual in that time. However, Dr. John lived his life in NY and his children for whom we have records lived in NY and PA., not CT.

Dr. John's older brother, (267) Richard, Jr. did not remain in NY. Following the death of his father in 1746, he refused to qualify as an executor for his father's estate because of numerous lawsuits involving title to much of his father's land. Instead he bought a farm a few miles to the east, at New Milford, CT. Following the death of (267) Richard Jr., his son (711) Richard Sackett sold out the holdings in New Milford, CT. and in 1775 moved to Arlington, Bennington Co., VT. And his daughter, (710)

Mary Sackett m. Israel Camfield in Arlington, VT. [Hemenway's Historical Gazetteer -Name Index: pg. 762; "Mary (Mollie) m. Israel Canfield", i 134(2) 2nd ed. 136 (2)]. So then, (267) Richard Jr. seems to be eliminated as the father of (714) Aaron. It has also been noted that the children of Richard, Jr. were of an older age bracket than has been assumed for Aaron.

### **3. As the son of (271) Josiah Crego Sackett**

Dr. John's younger brother, (271) Josiah Crego Sackett married about 1750, Miss Douglass. He resided several years previous to his death at New Milford, CT. They were said to have had five children: Nelly, Prime, Prince, Skene Douglas, and one child whose name is not known. He and his wife "died several years previous to the Rev. War and their orphan children were distributed among their mother's family." Perhaps there might be guardianship records for these children in the Town Records of New Milford that could give the names of the children and who their guardians were. But it appears that no such record exists. Concerning the question as to the parents of (714) Aaron Sackett, none of the known children in any of the families above were named Aaron, unless he was (728) the unnamed child Weygant has in the family of Josiah Crego Sackett.

In the material presented in his book, Andrew P. Sackett publishes a letter dated March 2, 1979 from a genealogical researcher, Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. of CT., whom he had contacted to research this matter. Mr. Goodsell indicated that he believed that the one unnamed child of (271) Josiah Crego Sackett would be the most likely prospect:

"This leaves Weygant's belief that your Aaron was a grandson of Captain Richard. *Sacketts in America* states that the latter's youngest son, Josiah Crego Sackett and his wife died early leaving several children one of whom is unnamed. In the Boston Transcript for 5 July, 1922, item 9926, it is stated that Captain Richard settled in Dover, New York, just across the line from Litchfield County, that he married second, Mary Crego, and that their only child was Josiah Crego. It seems probable to me that the latter's unnamed child was your Aaron."

Mr. Goodsell also stated in a P.S. to the letter:

"Since writing the above I have re-read the reports from the Utah Genealogical Society, and was interested to note that the same conclusions were reached by that group."

One consideration that appears to have influenced Andrew P. Sackett in his conclusion that (714) Aaron was the son of Dr. John Sackett is found on page 13 of his introduction; "In a letter to me of December 29, 1955, The Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City reported their finding that Dr. John Sackett, son of Richard Sackett married Elizabeth Matson, daughter of John or Arthur Maston. They also gave their opinion that Aaron Sackett was a son of Dr. John Sackett." This statement seems to disagree with Mr. Goodsell's assessment of the reports that Andrew P. Sackett sent to him. It may be that Andrew P. Sackett had two different reports.

Another consideration that seems to have influenced Andrew P. Sackett to discount the conclusions of the Utah Genealogical Society and Mr. Goodsell is that Josiah Crego Sackett is said to have been the son of Capt. Richard Sackett and a second wife, Margery Crego. He concluded,

therefore, that; "Josiah Crego Sackett, the third son of Captain Richard, and the son of his second wife, Margery Crego, is excluded because Weygant stated that William Sackett, a grandson of Aaron, married a distant cousin, Mercy Sleade Earle, thought to be a relative of Richard's first wife." (page 13). He concludes that, if Aaron was the son of Josiah Crego Sackett, his son, (12720) William Sackett would not have been related to Capt. Richard Sackett's first wife Margery L. Sleade and therefore a relative of hers would not have been related to William.

All of this is based upon Weygant's statement being accurate when he says that William married "a distant relative" when he married Mercy Sleade Earle. In light of the fact that Weygant also states that Josiah Crego Sackett was the youngest son of Capt. Richard Sackett and Margery L. Sleade (page 113) and does not show a second marriage for Capt. Richard; it would only be natural for him to state that Mercy Sleade Earle was "a distant relative" of Aaron's son William (page 491). If Capt. Richard Sackett did, indeed, have a second marriage to a Margery Crego which produced a son, Josiah Crego Sackett (as stated above); it would prove nothing concerning Weygant's statement about William Sackett and his wife, Mercy Sleade Earle being "distant" relatives. If Weygant was in error concerning Margery L. Sleade being the mother of Josiah Crego Sackett, then his statement about Mercy Sleade Earle being "a distant relative" would prove to be an error as well. To use Weygant's statement that they were distant relatives as fact and use that to argue for Dr. John Sackett to be Aaron's father; and at the same time discount Weygant's statement that Margery L. Sleade was Josiah Crego Sackett's mother does not make a very strong argument.

**Since writing the options above,** new information has been presented to

the Sackett mailing list which proves that Capt. Richard Sackett **did not** have a son named Josiah Crego Sackett.

Weygant based his argument upon his interpretation of an abstraction of the will of Capt. Richard Sackett. However, an examination of a handwritten copy of the will shows that the person in question was Josiah Crego, not Josiah Crego Sackett. In the will, Richard names his sons, Richard and John, giving their full names, Richard Sacket and John Sacket. When he states "I also give to my Welbeloved son Josiah Crego ..." he does not use the surname Sacket. Josiah Crego was Richard's stepson, the son of Margery L. Sleade by her first, of four, marriages.

#### **4. Aaron as the son of (174) Benjamin Sackett**

There are other Sackett researchers who believe that Aaron Sackett m. Phebe Hart is (544) Aaron Sacket born January 14, 1767, son of (174) Benjamin Sackett m. Deborah/Dorothy Buell, a descendant of John Sacket of Westfield, MA. The main source for this view seems to be Mamie Phillips. Weygant, p. 101, says that Benjamin Sackett was "of Sheffield, Mass., Litchfield, Conn., and New Lebanon, NY." and (p. 102) that in 1780 he was deeded some property in Goshen, CT., 6 miles north of Litchfield, CT., by Ebenezer Buell: "given in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and do bear unto Buell Sacket, my grandson." This indicates that (541) Buell Sacket, brother of (544) Aaron, received property in the area 6 years before Aaron Sackett married Phebe Hart there in 1786. However, this presents us with a problem of his age. Barbour's Collection of CT. Vital Records for Litchfield, CT. gives the marriage of Aaron Sackett and Phebe Hart as 6 Jul 1786. This would mean that (544) Aaron Sackett b. 14 Jan 1767 would have been 19 1/2 years old at that time of the marriage while Phebe Hart would have been age 23



years. If he is the spouse of Phebe Hart, and if the primary source document for this marriage could be found, it should include some form of a consent for Aaron to be married at age 19 1/2 yrs. Andrew P. Sackett believes that Mamie Phillips was influenced by Weygant's 1890s "Family Record" in selecting these parents for Aaron because "The Family Record" has Benjamin's son Aaron but does not have Aaron, the grandson of Richard. A. P. Sackett believes that Mamie did not know of Weygant's inclusion of (714) Aaron Sackett as a grandson of Capt. Richard Sackett in his 1907 "The Sacketts of America."

The following items should also be considered:

(1) The 1810 census indicates that Aaron was younger than Phebe:

1810 Census; Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont

Roll: #65; Page: 141[214]

Enumerated on or about 06 Aug. 1810 (Census Day)

Aaron SACKET (indexed as Aaron SACHIL)

Census: 101 10 - 320 01

1 male under age 10 (William)

1 male aged 16 - 26 (Charles)

1 male aged 26 - 45 = b. 1765-1784 (Aaron, b. 1767)

3 females under aged 10 (Electa, Nancy, Malinda)

2 females aged 10 - 16 (Amanda, Phebe)

1 female aged 45+ = (b. before 1765) (Phebe, b.1763)

(2) The DAR qualifies descendants of Aaron and Phebe (Hart) Sackett as members of the organization based upon descending from Benjamin Sackett and his Revolutionary War service.

## **Conclusion**

We must face the possibility that the disagreement may never be resolved. Mr. Goodsell indicates that the relevant documents have been thoroughly searched with no success in determining the parents of Aaron Sackett who married Phebe Hart:

"I feel that the possibilities have been pretty well exhausted both at the Connecticut state Library and the Connecticut Historical society. The manuscript collections at the latter have been carefully studied, as have the estate papers and land and church records in the Library. Since Weygant states that the children of Josiah Crego Sackett were raised by unnamed relatives, a search for them does not appear to hold much promise of success."

Although it is not conclusively proven, my personal belief is that (714) Aaron Sackett was the same person as (544) and actually the son of (174) Benjamin and Dorothy Buell Sackett.

— Thurmon E. King, Jan 2011

## **Sources**

[1] Weygant, Charles; *The Sacketts of America*; Page 491:

714. Aaron Sackett, grandson of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery L. Sleade Sackett, was by occupation a farmer and resided near Rutland, Vermont. He had at least three Children.

12720. William Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. July 29, 1863; m. Mercy Sleade Earle.

12721. Charles Sackett.

[Although Weygant said at least three, he only listed two.]

[2] Sackett, Andrew P.; Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett; Introduction; pg. 4:

"...it seems there were four Aaron Scketts of about the same age in the same general area.

One was the son of Benjamin Sacket (one "t") and Deborah Buell Sacket.

This Aaron was born January 14, 1767.

Another was the son of Reuben Sacket, and this Aaron was born December 26, 1760.

Another was the son of Jonathan Sacket, and he was born in 1758. Reuben and Jonathan, incidentally , were brothers, the children of Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket.

The fourth was a grandson of Captain Richard Sackett. My findings seem to indicate that it was the latter Aaron who is our link back to the colonist Sacketts."

Note by Thurmon King: Weygant's numbers for the Aaron Sacketts mentioned above are:

1. (544) Aaron Sacket born January 14, 1767
2. (647) Aaron Sackett b. 1758
3. (664) Aaron born December 26, 1760, Dorcas Clark
4. (714) Aaron Sackett b. ???? m. July 6, 1786

## The Book of Sacketts

### Inquest & Coroner's report, Isaac A Sackett

State of New York

Delaware County

On the Examination of witnesses produced sworn & examined on the 11th day of February 1852 at the town of Stamford in said county before me Harry R. Hamilton one of the coroners in and for said county and Jeffry H Champlin, Robert English, Mr John Baggs, Urial Hamilton, David B. Case, William Marshall, Charles Cauffin, David Squires, Nicholas Champlin, Miles Stewdley & Norman K. Wilcox & John R. Clark, good and lawful men of the said county duly sworn upon their oaths to enquire into all the circumstances attending the death of Isaac A. Sacket & by whome the same was produced and in which manner & when & where the said Isaac A. Sacket came to his death do say upon their oaths aforesaid, that the said Isaac A. Sackett did voluntarily and of his own malice aforethought inflict a mortal wound in and upon the head of him the said Isaac A. Sacket. Of which said mortal wound the said Isaac A. Sackett, then & there instantly died & so the jurors aforesaid upon their oaths aforesaid say that the said Isaac A. Sackett did then and there in the manner aforesaid and at the place aforesaid voluntarily & of his own malice and aforethought kill and Murder himself the said Isaac A. Sacket against the peace of the people of this State & their dignity.

In witness whereof as well the Said Coroner as the jurors aforesaid have to this inquisition set their hands & Seals

on the day of the date of this inquisition aforesaid Henry R. Hamilton  
Coroner

[Signed by the jurors]

Coroner's report dated 28 Sep 1852, held by the County Clerk, Delhi, Delaware County, on the Inquest held 11 Feb 1852 at Stamford into the death of Isaac A Sackett on 4 Feb 1852, states also that "Sworn statements given at the inquest indicate that on Wednesday, Feb 4, 1852 Isaac borrowed a neighbor's shot gun and went into the swamp area with the stated purpose of hunting rabbits." [Thurmon King, 17 Feb 2004, from research by Bill Sackett.]

## The Book of Sacketts

### Obituary

#### **Dea Salmon Sackett Obituary**

Died in Akron at the house of his son E. C. Sackett, on the 23rd of Nov 1846 aged 83 years; Deacon Salmon Sackett.

Dea Sackett, was born in Warren, Conn, March 8th, 1864 [1764]: and removed to Tallmadge, in this State, in 1811. Owing only the land he designed to cultivate, and the team, which brought him with twelve children, he reached Tallmadge with but one dollar in his pocket, his wife was sick, and the dollar was soon parted with for a quart of poor wine, the best that could be obtained, and that, too, at a point no nearer than Canton. Previous to his setting out from Conn, he had procured a deed for a tract of land near the Center of Tallmadge, a tract evidently desirable; but upon his arrival, he found the ground already occupied and partially improved. The occupants, relying upon an agreement with the agent in the vicinity, had neglected to secure themselves by deeds in due time. With a magnanimity as rare as it was noble, Dea Sackett, surrendered his deed, went further back from the Center into what was then unbroken wilderness, and proceeded forthwith to the erection of a log house, his future residence for 18 years. With one of his oxen he bought some wheat, and with one of his horses he bought some swine. In the next harvest season he began to be rewarded for his toil, and successive crops, and a handsome property, gradually acquired, attested his skill, his industry and his success. Dea Sackett, professed a healthy and vigorous constitution, a sober and steady judgement, and an indomitable energy, and perseverance the straight forward and unostentatious prosecution of his plan of life. He made the

interest of the town his own interest; contributed always and substantially to the various public improvements, the construction of roads, the building of bridges, the building of an Academy and Meeting House. He made his religion his constant and paramount concern. He made a profession of religion at the age of 16 (1780) and was in early manhood elected a deacon of the church in his native town (about 1807). He was a warm, substantial and valuable supporter of the institutions of religion. He was characterized by an ardent attachment to the ministers of the gospel; by a readiness to leave his plough in the field, and go from house to house if the state of feeling seemed to encourage, and to labor for the revival of religion in the church, and for the conversion of sinners, and when the infirmities of 80 years and two attacks of palsy had caused reason to totter on its throne, he had, at any time, up to within a few days of his death, but to be asked to lead his children and his grand children in prayer at the family altar, and his mind was instantly recalled from its wanderings, his sentences were correct and well expressed, and his soul was animated as in earlier days, with the sentiments, the hopes and the spirit of an intelligent and unfeigned piety.

—Charles Cook Bronson, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, citing *Ohio Observer*.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

701. **Thomas Sackett**, 1794—\_\_, son of (256) Solomon Sackett, was married, June 26, 1821, to Lucy Fellows, 1800—\_\_.

#### *Children.*

12670. Polly Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. July 12, 1861; m. Sidney Giddings.

12671. Ephraim Sackett, b. June 4, 1824, d. Jan. 2, 1861; m. Betsey Austin.

12672. Eri Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1826, d. May 4, 1827.

12673. Lucretia Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1828, d. Apr 21, 1828.

12674. Uri Sackett, b. June 10, 1829, d. July 1, 1859; m. Jane Dikeman.

12675. Fidelia Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1831, d. June 5, 1834.

12676. Rhoda Sackett, b. Jan. 30, 1834, d. \_\_; William Fellows.

12677. Matilda Sackett, b. Oct. 23, 1835.



## The Book of Sacketts

### Sackett's land in Orange County, newspaper article

#### Mine Found in Orange County

Johannes Closson, formerly a workman of Mr. Schuyler's, about eleven years ago, came to me, and told me that he had found a mine on my land above the Highlands, at a place called Blooming-Grove, lying between Goshen and the river, in Orange County, where my eldest son Joseph Sacket, Jun. now lives. I made him several offers. He said it would not do, but if I would give him a lease for a term of years, he would carry it on at his own cost, and deliver me one half at the pit's mouth, and come to work in 6 or 8 month's time, and told me the ore was as good as Mr. Schuyler's. But he died before the time he was to come. About 4 years ago, I heard his widow made enquiry after a Sacket on Long Island, I went over to her, she said her husband had been dead 7 years, but he told her that on one Sacket's land, above the Highlands, on the west side of the river, he had found a mine, and that he dug very shallow, and could heave it out by bushels, but he covered it up carefully, and that it was near by a spring, and not far from a brook. There was an elderly Dutchman present then, and he said he had often evenings and mornings conversed with him, and he said he had often told him the same thing, and heard him say, if he had his leave, and lived 7 years, he should be a gentleman. Now if any person can discover the vein of ore, if it is on my lands, he shall have out of the first clear profits, 300 l., or he shall have it for a term of years, as Closson was to have it, or he shall have the 8th part of it for ever, as witness my hand, July 27, 1752.

**Joseph Sacket**

—*New York Gazette*, Orange County, New York, 3 Aug 1752

## The Book of Sacketts

### Sackett's land in Orange County, newspaper article

#### Mine Found in Orange County

Johannes Closson, formerly a workman of Mr. Schuyler's, about eleven years ago, came to me, and told me that he had found a mine on my land above the Highlands, at a place called Blooming-Grove, lying between Goshen and the river, in Orange County, where my eldest son Joseph Sacket, Jun. now lives. I made him several offers. He said it would not do, but if I would give him a lease for a term of years, he would carry it on at his own cost, and deliver me one half at the pit's mouth, and come to work in 6 or 8 month's time, and told me the ore was as good as Mr. Schuyler's. But he died before the time he was to come. About 4 years ago, I heard his widow made enquiry after a Sacket on Long Island, I went over to her, she said her husband had been dead 7 years, but he told her that on one Sacket's land, above the Highlands, on the west side of the river, he had found a mine, and that he dug very shallow, and could heave it out by bushels, but he covered it up carefully, and that it was near by a spring, and not far from a brook. There was an elderly Dutchman present then, and he said he had often evenings and mornings conversed with him, and he said he had often told him the same thing, and heard him say, if he had his leave, and lived 7 years, he should be a gentleman. Now if any person can discover the vein of ore, if it is on my lands, he shall have out of the first clear profits, 300 l., or he shall have it for a term of years, as Closson was to have it, or he shall have the 8th part of it for ever, as witness my hand, July 27, 1752.

**Joseph Sacket**

—*New York Gazette*, Orange County, New York, 3 Aug 1752

## The Book of Sacketts

### Old Bailey Proceedings

#### Proceedings of the Old Bailey, 1801

**Joseph Jay**, Theft: grand larceny, 1st July 1801.

Reference Number: t18010701-59

Offence: Theft: grand larceny

Verdict: Guilty

Punishment: No Punishment: sentence respited

**Joseph Jay** was indicted for feloniously stealing, on the 21st of June, a watch, value 20s. a watch-chain, value 20s. and a watch-key, value 1d. the property of Thomas Hinton.

**Thomas Hinton** sworn. – I am a greengrocer, in Little Moorfields; the prisoner is a lad that I employ to run of errands: On Monday morning, the 23d of June, the boy came as usual, about six o'clock, but did not come to market; I came home about seven o'clock and could not hear of him; about seven o'clock in the evening of the same day, an officer came to me from Barking, in Essex, and asked if we knew any thing about a watch; I then missed the watch, it hung in the back-room, where we sat, it had a chain and a key belonging to it.

Q. Are you sure your house is in the city of London? – A. Yes; I was ordered to attend at the Justice's the next morning, Tuesday, and there I saw the prisoner and the watch; Pearson the constable has the watch.

**John Sackett** sworn. – I am bailiff to the sheriff of Essex; I was going down the road between Ilford and Rumford, and saw the prisoner upon his

knees, looking at a watch; I asked him what he had there, he said, a watch that he had found in the bridge, near Ilford; I then asked him what he would have for it, his answer was, what will you give me for it; I asked him then to let me look at the watch; when I had got it in my possession, I said, my lad, I am afraid you came dishonestly by this; he said, no, indeed, he found it upon the bridge, beyond Ilford; I then sent for a constable, and gave charge of him; I took the watch before the Magistrate, at Barking, and then delivered it to the constable.

**Thomas Pearson** sworn. – I am constable of Ilford; I received this watch from Sackett. (Produces it.)

**Sackett.** This is the same watch.

**Hinton.** This is my watch, there is my wife's name on the front of it. The prisoner did not say any thing in his defence.

**Prosecutor.** The boy had been with me five weeks; I had trusted him to serve in the shop, he has taken a great deal of money for me, and I always found him honest.

**Guilty**, aged 13. – Judgment respited.  
London Jury, before Mr. Recorder.

—*The Proceedings of the Old Bailey, London's Central Criminal Court, 1674 to 1913*

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

729. **Skene Douglas Sackett**, 1765–1852, of New Milford, Conn., and Astabula County, Ohio, youngest child of (272) [*sic*] [271] Josiah Crego Sackett, was married about 1788 to Hannah Saxton, of Waterbury, Conn. Both of his parents having died while he was quite young, he was sent to live with a Mr. Bull, who had married one of his mother's sisters.

According to family tradition he was a strong, healthy lad, who in appearance was a full grown man before he had completed his 14th year. The records of "Connecticut in the Revolution: show that

"Skene Douglas, residence N. Milford, enlisted Jan. 23, 1780, for three years, in Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, of Colonel Heman Swift's Second Regiment of the Connecticut Line." Also that

"Skene Douglas, a member of Captain Joseph Allen Wright's Company, of Second Regiment of Connecticut Line, commanded of Colonel Heman Swift, was paid from January 31, 1781." And also that

"Skene Douglas Sackett, a Connecticut Revolutionary soldier, residing in the State of Ohio, was a pensioner, under the law of 1818."

The traditional explanation of the dropping of his surname when he enlisted is that he hoped by so doing to prevent his uncle discovering his whereabouts and securing his discharge on account of his being under the prescribed age, the inference being that his uncle was a Tory.

The following additional records relating to him were furnished the compiler of this volume by Mr. F. J. Sackett, of Cincinnati, Ohio, one of his lineal descendants: "Skene Douglas Sackett removed from Connecticut to the Whitestone country, as it was then called, in 1798, where he rented a

farm on the reservation of the Brotherton Indians, in Oneida County, N. Y. About 1800 he came to Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio . . . . and lived on land that is now a portion of the city of Painesville, until about 1803, when he removed so the township of Mesopotamia, Trumbell County, Ohio, where he lived some two years, removing from there to Windsor, Astabula County, Ohio, where he lived the balance of his life, dying June 9, 1852."

*Children.*

1744. Gery Sackett, b. Feb. 7, 1789, d. Feb. 13, 1866; m. Julia Adams.

1745. Polly Sackett, b. Dec. 25, 1791, d. in Nov. 1855; m. 1st, A. Crandal.

1746. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Sept. 7, 1893 [*sic*], d. before reaching maturity.

1747. Marvin Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1796, d. before reaching maturity.

1748. Chauncey Sackett, b. Apr. 28, 1798, d. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Sarah Gladding.

1749. Horace Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1803, d. Mar. 22, 1870; m. Dirmeriss Olin.



## The Book of Sacketts

Dear Son

Mr Perkins the bearer hereof comes to you with these lines desiring you if it be in your Power to send us immediately two wagons to help us away with some small matters before the Enemy be upon us. Yesterday I was at the Plains it was a bloody day, the Enemy beat us from two eminences and gained our ground. We hear the Canons Roar this morning the manner in which we fight them it appears to me they will beat us are 100 miles in length. Soon we left killed and wounded a considerable number. Some in the field of battle told us that there was but three or four Regiments sustained the whole fire while Thousands and Tens of Thousands stood as idle spectators. Time forbids particulars, and I beg you to send us what help you can to get away. If you could come down yourself I should be glad. I am alone only my old negro man neither of the Boys are at home. This morning I have sent for James at Prescut. I have no other or place to repair to but your House. Do let me know what creatures I may bring. The chief of my meat kind are cows, my hoggs tollerable? porck. Your Mamma thinks two waggons will not do. If more can be obtained, I am persuaded the urgency of the case will be a sufficient argument with you to all possible expedition. If possible be down this night. In haste from

Yr aff<sup>te</sup> Parent

Sam<sup>l</sup> Sackett

Hanover Oct the 29<sup>th</sup> 1776

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

91. **Deborah Sackett**, 1718-1759, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Oct. 28, 1737, to James Stringham, son of Capt. Samuel Stringham, and grandson of Peter Stringham.

Peter Stringham was a resident of Jamaica, L. I., several years prior to 1683, on which date his name is recorded in list of resident taxpayers of that town.

Capt. Samuel Stringham, son of above, was a resident of Flatbush, L. I., and in 1715 was a member of the military company of that town, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Wright. A few years later he was commissioned Captain of same company, which office he held as late as 1738.

James Stringham, son of Capt. Samuel, was a resident of Flushing, L. I., in 1736. On July 17 of that year, he was granted a patent for 1,630 acres of land near the present City of Middletown, Orange County, N. Y. Some three months later he was married to Deborah Sackett, as above stated. James Stringham's name appears under date of 1738 as a member of a company of Orange County militia known as "The foot company of the precinct of the Highlands," which saw considerable service on the nearby Indian frontier.

#### *Children.*

300. David Stringham, father of Rear Admiral Stringham, U. S. N.

301. Ann Stringham.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

121. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1720–1809, daughter of (27) John and Elisabeth Field Sackett, was married, May 22, 1743, to John Leverich, 3rd, of Fishkill, N. Y., and Newtown, L. I.

Rev. William Leverich, the founder of the New York branch of the Leverich family, was born in England and educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, taking his degree of A. B. in 1629. In 1633 "he engaged to become the minister of Dover, New Hampshire, and came from London in the ship James, reaching Salem on October 10 of that year. After spending two years at Dover he went to Boston and from there to Doxbury. In 1640 he was at Cape Cod preaching to the Indians, a worthy contemporary of the apostle Elliot. In 1653 he was settled over the congregation of Oyster Bay, and labored there and at Huntington and Newtown to the date of his death, 1717."

Caleb Leverich, son of above, was for many years a prominent citizen and extensive land holder in Newtown, L. I., and was one of the original members of the Presbyterian church there.

John Leverich, son of above mentioned Caleb, died at Newtown just previous to 1705, leaving surviving him a son:

John Leverich, 2nd, who by his wife, Anne Moore, had several children, the eldest being:

John Leverich, 3rd, who married as above stated, Elisabeth Sackett. They had three

*Children.*

385. Amy Leverich.

386. Sackett Leverich.

387. Richard Leverich, m. Amy Titus and Nancy Lane.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

147. **Joseph Sackett**, 1735–1757, of Hanover, New Haven County, Conn., son of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married in 1756 to Eliza Strang, daughter of Daniel Strang, of Westchester County, N. Y. Mr. Sackett, several months previous to marriage to Miss Strang, engaged in business, opening a general store at Hanover. A business letter written by him to his brother Nathaniel in New York City, contains so much of interest to the student of American History who would compare the business methods of that period with those of to-day, that it is given herewith intact.

Hanover June 7, 1757.

To Nathaniel Sackett at New York.

Dear Brother:—The boat not going off as soon as I expected, I have taken some more butter, which I send with the other to you with a staff I have made for you. I believe if I had a dozen pair of spectacles they would sell pretty soon. The rum goes off briskly. The two pieces of forest cloth, the shallows, and especially the two dozen worsted caps seem to stick a hand slowly. I shall be glad if you will inform me what the skins I sent you fetch apiece, and also how much I may allow for mink skins, if you can inform yourself handily, and also whether I may take sewing thread and at what price, and you will oblige.

Your affectionate brother

Joseph Sackett

P.S.—The butter I send was all in one large butter tub, two small

tubs and a pail, all good fresh butter excepting that in the great tub, which is middling. I must get you to keep a memorandum of what the butter fetches or comes to. I must beg one more favor of you and that is that you will send a pair of mens glasses to me by the bearer that will about suit yourself, which a certain person desires me to send for.

I am in haste your affectionate brother  
Joseph Sackett.

In less than a year after date of this well preserved old letter, the young merchant was called hence. In 1893, (5009) C. H. Clark, Esq., while wandering among the graves of his kinsmen in the old burial ground adjacent to the Presbyterian Church at Crompond, Westchester County, N. Y., tarried long enough in front of one of the ancient tombstones to decipher this almost obliterated inscription:

Here lies the body of Joseph Sackett,  
Born Apr. 18, 1735,  
and departed this life Dec. \_\_, 1757.

*Child of Joseph and Eliza Strang Sackett.*

460. Joseph Sackett, b. in year 1757, d. in year 1816, unmarried.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

295. **Joseph Sackett, M.D.**, 1733–1799, of Newtown, L.I., Paramus, N.J., and New York City, son of (85) Joseph and Millicent Clowes Sackett, was married, April 9, 1752, to Hannah Alsop, 1735–1817, daughter of Richard Alsop, 1695–1764, and his wife Elisabeth Crooke, 1703–1776. Dr. Sackett, previous to the Revolution, had an extensive practice on Long Island, but, in the words of Riker, "being a Whig he, during the war, lived at Paramus, N.J." Shortly after the declaration of peace he located in New York City. His residence there, as shown by the New York Directory for the year 1786, was at what was then No. 46 William Street.

#### *Children.*

- 761. James Sackett, b. Mar. 20, 1755, d. unmarried.
- 762. Peter Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1757; m. Esther Palmer.
- 763. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Jan. 16, 1772; m. Capt. Daniel Tingley.
- 764. Joseph Sackett, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_.

## **The Book of Sacketts**

### **Rev William H Wetherill**

Penns Park's importance in the area of religion centers around its Methodist congregation which was among the earliest in the county. The leader of this movement in the strongly Quaker central Bucks County area was William Wetherill. Wetherill was also a key figure in the development of the village. In 1803 he purchased the entire northwest portion of the crossroads, including the store and tavern, from Jesse Anderson (who built another tavern on the northeast corner of the intersection a decade later). A year after his purchase of the land at the crossroads he conveyed a small lot of land along the New Hope Road to the Methodists in trust for the establishment of a graveyard and the eventual construction of a church. This action was only a year after the important General Conference of the Methodist Church and less than a year after the first Methodist Church in Bucks County was erected in Bristol. True to the Methodist tradition, services were held in William Wetherill's home until a church was erected in 1833. The church was built by Wetherill, a mason by trade, and by his son-in-law Charles Johnson. Under the guidance of William Wetherill, Methodism flourished in this small isolated community in the heart of the predominantly Quaker region.

—Living Places website [www.livingplaces.net](http://www.livingplaces.net)



## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

460. **Joseph Sackett**, 1757–1816, only child of (147) Joseph and Eliza Strang Sackett, was born several weeks after the death of his father. He died at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., which would seem to have been his place of residence during the latter part of his life. His will, dated May 14, 1812, and probated Feb. 27, 1718 [*sic*: 1818], is recorded on page 385 of Liber D. of Westchester County, N. Y. records. By this instrument he conveys his property, first to his "Cousin Sarah Strang, single woman, daughter of Henry Strang, deceased, and second to Joseph Sackett Strang, son of Thomas Strang, Esq." So far as known he never married. His name appears in list of residents of Dutchess County, N. Y., entitled to land bounties because of service rendered his country in war of Revolution.

## The Book of Sacketts

Extract from

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 75 (1921): 96

The Pierponts of North Haven, Conn.

Philemon Pierpont, [s. Benjamin Pierpont & Sarah Blakeslee], of North Haven, born about 1780, died 23 Feb. 1865. He married first, 22 Jan. 1801, Mehitabel Sackett, born 3 Aug 1782, died 16 May 1834, daughter of Eli and Sarah, by whom he had previously had one child; and secondly, 28 May 1835, Bede (Blakeslee) Brockett, born in 1780, died 28 Mar. 1842, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Sackett) Blakeslee and widow of Thomas Brockett.

Children by first wife:

- i. Merritt, b. 8 Oct. 1799; m. 15 June 1823 his second cousin, Bede Pierpont, b. 10 Dec. 1800, d. 21 Feb. 1851. He removed to Oxford, N.Y. Children: 1. Daniel Lorenzo, b. 14 Aug. 1824; d.s.p. 2. Bede Eliza, b. 10 Sept. 1826; m. \_\_\_ McAlpin of Oxford, N.Y. 3. Harriet Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1828; d. 18 Apr. 1855.
- ii. A child, b. 1 May 1802, d. 25 July 1802.
- iii. Jared, b. 13 Jan. 1809; d. 13 Aug. 1872; m. 25 Mar. 1833 Loiza Todd, who d. 13 Dec. 1892, aged 88. Children: 1. Sarah Mehitabel, b. 9 Mar. 1835. 2. Betsey Loiza, b. 1 Mar. 1840; d. 21 June 1852.
- iv. Betsey, b. 1 Mar. 1813; m. 28 Aug. 1834 George Todd.
- v. Jason, b. 11 Sept. 1819; m. 23 Feb. 1845 Martha A. Crowell. Children: 1. Reuel, b. 1 Dec. 1845. 2. Esther Maria, b. 31 Oct. 1849. 3. Ellen Adelia, b. 4 Dec. 1851. 4. Sarah Eliza, b. 26 July 1854; d. 20 Mar. 1855.

## The Book of Sacketts

### The Sacketts of America

465. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1778–1862, daughter of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married to Eleazer Crosby.

*Children.*

1013. \_\_\_ Crosby, m. David Fancher.

1014. \_\_\_ Crosby, m. \_\_\_ Connant.

1015. Nathaniel Crosby.

1016. Peter E. Crosby.

1017. Charles A. Crosby.

## The Book of Sacketts

Register 78 (1924): 434

Memoirs [of deceased members of The New England Historic Genealogical Society]

Stuyvesant Fish, A.M., of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born in New York City 24 June 1851, the son of Hon. Hamilton and Julia (Kean) Fish, and died there, suddenly, 10 April 1923. His immigrant ancestor, Jonathan Fish, baptized in England 16 February 1615/16, was at Lynn, Mass., in 1637, soon afterwards went to Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony, moved thence, through Rhode Island, to Oyster Bay, Long Island, and as early as 1659 settled at Newtown, Long Island, then under the Dutch Government, where he died about 1663. His wife's name was Mary. His third son, Nathan Fish, born on Cape Cod 18 December 1650, married Judith \_\_\_\_, and died at Newtown, where he spent his life as a farmer, 1 August 1734. Jonathan Fish of Newtown, eldest son of Nathan and Judith [\_\_\_\_], who was born at Newtown 11 October 1680 and died there in November 1723, married Mary \_\_\_\_, and in 1714 gave his homestead as a site for the Presyterian church in Newtown. His only surviving son, Capt. Samuel Fish, who was born at Newtown 24 November 1704 and died there 27 August 1767, married first Agnes Berrien; their eldest son, Jonathan Fish, who was born at Newtown 11 May 1728 and died 26 December 1779, married Elizabeth Sackett; and Col. Nicholas Fish, only son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sackett), who was born in New York City 28 August 1758 and died there 20 June 1833, served as an officer in the Revolution from June 1776 to the surrender of

Cornwallis at Yorktown, and was appointed by President Washington in 1794 as supervisor of the revenue, one of the highest posts in the Treasury Department. He became president of the New York Society of the Cincinnati in 1797. He married Elizabeth Stuyvesant, a great-great-granddaughter of the famous Dutch Governor of New Netherlands; and their eldest son was the well-known statesman, Hon. Hamilton Fish, who was born in New York City 3 August 1808 and died at "Glenclyffe," near Garrison, N.Y., 7 September 1893. A graduate of Columbia (A.B., 1827, A.M., 1830) and a lawyer of distinction, Hon. Hamilton Fish was a member of the United States House of Representatives (as a Whig) in the Twenty-eighth Congress (1843–1845), Lieutenant Governor of New York, 1847–1848, Governor, 1849–1850, United States Senator, 1851–1857, joining the newly-formed Republican Party before the expiration of his senatorial term, and Secretary of State under President Grant, 1869–1877. He held also other offices of importance, and was a trustee of Columbia College, 1840–1849 and 1851–1893, president of the New York Historical Society, 1867–1869, and president general of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1854–1893. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Columbia in 1850, from Union College in 1869, and from Harvard in 1871. He married in New York City, 15 December 1836, Julia Kean, born at Ursino, near Elizabeth, N.J., 19 December 1816, died in New York City 30 June 1887, daughter of Peter and Sarah Sabina (Morris) Kean of Ursino. Their eldest son, Nicholas Fish (1846–1902), diplomatist and banker, A.B. (Columbia, 1867), LL.B. (Harvard, 1869), A.M. (Columbia, 1871), was attached to the United States Legation at Berlin as assistant secretary and secretary, 1871–1877, and was United States chargé d'affaires in Switzerland, 1877–1881, and United States minister in Belgium, 1882–1886; his son, Hamilton Fish, a soldier in the war with

Spain, was killed in action in Cuba, 26 June 1898, while serving as second sergeant of Troop K, First Volunteer Cavalry (the so-called "Rough Riders"). Their second son, Hon. Hamilton Fish, A.B. (Columbia, 1869), A.M. (ib., 1872), LL.B. (ib., 1873), born at Albany, N.Y., 17 April 1849, was private secretary to his father while the latter was Secretary of State, a member of the New York Assembly for eleven years, serving as speaker of the House in 1895 and 1896, and Assistant Treasurer of the United States at New York City, 1903–1908, was elected as a Republican Representative from New York in the Sixty-first Congress (1909–1911), and is a member also of the House of Representatives of the present (the Sixty-eighth) Congress (1923–1925).

Stuyvesant Fish, third son of Hon. Hamilton Fish, was a pupil at Mr. Haccius's school at Laney, near Geneva, Switzerland, in 1858, and his education was continued under tutors in 1859 while his parents were travelling in Europe. In 1859 he attended Mr. Elie Charlier's school in New York City, where he remained until 1861, when he entered Mr. Marlborough Churchill's school at Sing Sing, N.Y. In 1867 he was admitted to Columbia University, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1871 and that of Master of Arts in 1874.

Embarking on a business career, Mr. Fish in a few years gained an important place as a railway official and financier. In the fall of 1871 he entered the railway service as a clerk in the New York offices of the Illinois Central Railroad Company; in the following year he was appointed secretary to the president of the road; but in November 1872 he became a clerk in the banking firm of Morton, Bliss & Company of New York and later in the affiliated house of Morton, Rose & Company of London, and then from January 1875 to March 1877 he was managing clerk for Morton, Bliss & Company, with power of attorney. In 1876 he became a member

of the New York Stock Exchange, retaining this membership until 1879, and he was also elected a director of the Illinois Central Railroad Company and appointed treasurer and agent for the purchasing committee of the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern Railroad Company. In the fall of 1877 he was made secretary of the Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans Railroad Company, and in March 1882 was elected its vice president. In 1883 he was elected second vice president of the Illinois Central system, in 1884 was its first vice president, and in 1887 was advanced to the presidency of the company, which he held until November 1906. He was president of the Association of Railway Executives from April 1904 to April 1906, chairman of the Seventh Session of the International Railway Congress at Washington, D.C., in May 1905, and a member of the Monetary Commission established by the Indianapolis Monetary Conference of 1897. He was trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, 1883–1906, and the New York Life Insurance & Trust Company, and a director of the National Park Bank and a number of other financial corporations.

In the year preceding his death Mr. Fish was a determined opponent of the method of enforcing the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States prescribed by the so-called "Volstead Act," and attacked vigorously the activities of the Anti-Saloon League.

He was a member of many clubs and societies, among which may be mentioned the Union, St. Anthony, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Church, Sleepy Hollow, and Down Town Clubs, the Automobile Club of America, the St. Nicholas Society, the New York Historical Society, of which he was recording secretary, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of which he was a life member and vice president. In common with many other Pilgrim Tercentenary members of the New

England Historic Genealogical Society he accepted an invitation to place on the walls of the stair hall of the Society's building a tablet in memory of an American forbear, and this tablet, commemorating Jonathan Fish, his immigrant ancestor, was erected in 1921.

Mr. Fish married in New York City, 1 June 1876, Marian Graves Anthon, who was born on Staten Island, N.Y., 8 June 1853 and died 25 May 1915, daughter of William Henry Anthon, an eminent lawyer of New York City, and his wife Sarah Atwood (Meert) Anthon. Mrs. Fish was for many years a leader in New York and Newport society. Their first child, Livingston Fish, died in infancy; but their other children, who survive them, are Marian Anthon Fish, wife of Albert Zabriskie Gray, A.B. (Harvard, 1903), Stuyvesant Fish, Jr., A.B. (Yale, 1905), who married Isabell Mildred Dick and has succeeded his father in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and Sidney Webster Fish, A.B. (Harvard, 1910, as of 1908), LL.B. (Columbia, 1911), who married Olga Wiborg. Mr. Fish's city residence was at No. 25 East 78th Street, New York, and his country seat was at "Glenclyffe," near Garrison on the Hudson.

Funeral services for Mr. Fish were held at Trinity Church in New York City on 12 April 1923, and he was buried in St. Philip's Churchyard, Garrison, where his wife, his parents, and many of his kindred are interred.

Cf. memoir of Stuyvesant Fish, with portrait, in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 54, pp. 329–331 (October 1923).



## The Book of Sacketts

Register 76 (1922): 74–5

### Genealogical Research in England

William Jenkin, [s. Thomas & Margaret (\_\_\_)Jenkin], of Minster in Thanet, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1639/40, baptized at Coldred, co. Kent, 2 June 1594, was buried at Minster 17 Feb. 1639/40. He married at St. Peter's in Thanet, co. Kent, 24 Feb. 1616/17 (by licence issued 11 Feb. 1616/17, being then of St. John's in Thanet (Margate), co. Kent), Mary Sackett of St. Peter's in Thanet, perhaps the Mary Jenkin, widow, who was bur. at Minster 28 \_\_\_ 1659. Her will, dated 11 Oct. 1656, when she was of Birchington in Thanet, was proved 20 Sept. 1661. She was sister of Rev. John Sackett, rector of Great Mongeham, co. Kent, and of William Sackett, and was probably daughter of John Sackett of St Peter's in Thanet, yeoman.

William Jenkin was a citizen of Canterbury in 1614 and later removed to Minster. In 1630 he was summoned to appear before the King's commissioners to compound for not having received kinghood at the King's coronation, although he had £40 in land or rent.[1]

#### Children:

i. Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, bapt. at St. Peter's in Thanet 30 Aug. 1618; d. in Oct. 1666; m. (1) at St. John's in Thanet, by licence issued 13 Nov. 1638, Elizabeth Curling of St. John's, aged about 15, dau. of Anthony of St John's, yeoman; m. (2) at Folkestone, co. Kent, 14 Mar. 1653/4, Margaret Jenkin, who d. on 1703, dau. of Henry of Canterbury, of the Folkestone family, the testator of 1664, and his wife, Mary

(Whittingham).[2] Children by first wife:[3] 1. Elizabeth, m. \_\_\_ Cullen. 2. Mary, bapt. at Minster 11 July 1641. 3. William, bapt. at Minster 11 May 1643; bur. there 17 May 1643. 4. Thomas, bapt. at Minster 9 Jan. 1644/5; bur. there in 1659. 5. William, b. 12 Dec. and bapt. 25 Dec. 1646; perhaps the child who was bur. at Minster in 1646. 6. William, of Minster, yeoman,[4] bapt. at Minster 27 Jan. 1648/9; m. at St. Mildred, Canterbury, by licence issued 6 Dec. 1669, Elizabeth Jenkin of St Mildred, Canterbury, aged 22, dau. of Henry, deceased, the testator of 1664, and his wife Mary (Whittingham), and sister of William's stepmother, Margaret Jenkin, widow of his father.[5] 7. Daniel, bapt. at Minster 20 Aug. 1651; d. unm. Children by second wife, bapt. at Minster:[6] 8. Rev. Henry, rector of Rentonholm and vicar of Silney, co. Norfolk, bapt. 4 Aug. 1655; m. Susannah Hatfield of Lynn, co. Norfolk; three sons, of whom two were clergymen.[7] 9. Rev. Robert, D.D., master of St. John's College, Cambridge, bapt. 31 Jan. 1656/7; d. 7 Apr. 1727; bur. at Lynn, co. Norfolk. [8] 10. John, of Canterbury, bapt. 20 Feb. 1658/9; appointed a judge in Ireland by King William III. 11. Margaret, bapt. 1 Jan. 1660/1; m. Rev. John Johnson, vicar of Appledore and Margate, co. Kent.

ii. Anna (Hannah), bapt. at St. Peter's in Thanet 3 Dec. 1620; living 14 Oct. 1656; m. at Minster in Thanet, 20 May 1639,[9], John Franklin (or Francklyn) of Petham, co. Kent, yeoman, aged about 22, living 14 Oct. 1656, s. of Henry of Petham, yeoman. Child: 1. Mary, living 14 Oct. 1656.

iii. Margaret, under twenty on 12 Feb. 1639/40; living 14 Oct. 1656; m. before that date John Pamphlet, living at that date. Children, living 14 Oct. 1656: 1. Mary. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Ann.

iv. Mary, bur. at St. Peter's in Thanet 5 Mar. 1625/6.

v. Mary, under eighteen on 12 Feb. 1639/40; living 14 Oct. 1656; m. before that date Richard Hart (or Harty), living at that date. Children,

living 14 Oct. 1656: 1. Mary, under fifteen on 14 Oct. 1656. 2. William. 3. Richard. 4. Valentine.

1. Hasted's History of Kent, second edition, vol. 10, p. 234.

2. Cf. marriage licence of Henry Jenken of Canterbury, issued 10 May 1623, *supra*, p. 67.

3. In Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485, Elizabeth, William, and Daniel are given as children of Thomas Jenkin by his second wife; but the records show that William and Daniel were children by the first wife, and Elizabeth was probably a child by the first wife. Cf. entries in the parish registers and transcripts of Minster in Thanet, *supra*, p. 64, and the marriage licence of William Jenkin, issued 6 Dec. 1669, *supra*, p. 68.

4. Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485, calls him Rev. William Jenkin, of Lynn (co. Norfolk).

5. Cf. the marriage licence, *supra*, p. 68. For descendants of William and Elizabeth Jenkin see Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485.

6. All information about the children of Thomas Jenkin by his second wife, except the records of baptism, has been taken from Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485.

7. For descendants of Rev. Henry and Susannah (Hatfield) Jenkin see Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485.

8. Cf. also Hasted's History of Kent, second edition, vol. 10, p. 234.

9. 20 May 1640, according to the Consistory transcript of the parish registers of Minster in Thanet; but the licence was issued 18 May 1639, and the marriage was probably solemnized in the same year.

## The Book of Sacketts

Register 50 (1896): 71–2

### Notes & Queries

In volume II of the manuscripts of the Rhode Island Historical Society are several papers relating to Captain Thomas Cheney's company, raised in Massachusetts for the expedition against Canada. The paper, numbered 364, is entitled: "A State of the Pay of the Non-Commission Officers & Private Men of Capt. Thomas Cheney's Company in the Regiment of Foot of wch the Honble Brigr Genl Dwight is Colonel, rais'd in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay for His Majesty's Service for an Expedition against Canada in 1746, & dismissed from said service 31 Octor 1747," which precedes a list of the names of the soldiers, the number of days' service and each man's full pay. The names were as follows:— [listed are 100 names including:] Benoni Sacket, [and] Benjn Sacket.

## The Book of Sacketts

Register 55 (1901): 300

New York Settlers from New England

Richard Betts, who was in Ipswich, Mass., in 1648, is said to have come from Hemel-Hempstead, Herts, Eng. He removed to Newtown, L.I., in 1656, and died there 18 Nov., 1713, aged 100. By wife Joanna he had: Richard, Thomas, Joanna who married John Scudder, Mary who married Joseph Swasey, Martha who married Philip Ketchum, Elizabeth wife of Joseph Sackett, and Sarah, wife of Edward Hunt.

## The Book of Sacketts

The Times, 5 November 1796, p. 4.

"FREEHOLD ESTATE, HORNCHURCH, ESSEX.

By Mr. WINSTANLEY,

At the White Hart, Hornchurch, on Wednesday, the 16th instant, at 12 o'clock, in 1 Lot,

A FREEHOLD MESSUAGE or TENEMENT, Butcher's Shop, Slaughterhouse, and Piece of Ground behind the same, situate at Hornchurch, opposite the Place of Sale, in possession of Mr. T. Sackett, on lease for 21 years, from Lady-day, 1794, at 25l. per annum. Also another House ....

Particulars may be had at the Place of Sale; the Cock and Bell, Rumford; Angel, Ilford; of Messrs. Phillips and Garnet, Addle-street, Aldermanbury; and of Mr. Winstanley, Patternoster-row."

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 30 March 1594.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 2 June 1596.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, labourer of St Peter in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Eldest daughter Anne, a cow, and various chattels to be valued plus balance of £5.

Daughter Mildred, five ewes and a lamb, and chattels as for Anne.

Godson John Sackett, £1.

Son George, £12 plus various chattels.

Eldest son Thomas, tenement & lands plus residue of estate.

Executor: son Thomas.

Transcript

In the name of God amen The thirtieth day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1594 and the thirtiefifth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereigne Lady Queen Elizabeth I Thomas Sacket of the parishe of St Peter the Apostle in the Isle of Tannet in the Countie of Kent Laborer of perfect memorie [& mind] do make and ordayne this my will contayninge therin my last will and Testament in manner and form as following first and before all things I bequeath my Soule into the handes of allmightie god my maker Redemer and Saviour and my bodye to be buryed in the church yard of St Peters aforesaid Item I give and bequeth [unto] Anne Sacket my eldest Daughter one cowe five peawter platters And one chaffinge dishe and a lattin panne and a [ ] kettell and five payer of sheetes A flockbed one [trameser] one

blanket and my best coverlit This being prised by sufficient and honest men in part of five poundes of good and lawfull money of england I give unto her imediatly after my deceesse and the rest to be payd in money lacking the some of five pounds I will that it be payd unto her by mine execytor one year after my deceesse Item I give unto Mildred Sacket my daughter one brasse pot one cupbord my best parlor [plaker] and a lattin mortar and pessell on blancket and a coverlit two payer of sheetes and five ewes and a lame This to be prised as before and the [\_\_\_] it imediatly after my deceesse the rest that wanteth of five poundes of lawfull money I will that my executor do pay it within one yeare after my deceasse Item I give unto John Sacket my godsonne one lame imediatly after my my deceasse Item I give unto my sonne George Sacket twelve poundes of lawfull money to be payd unto him within one yeare after my deceasse To be payd by my exector out of my Tenenant or landes also I give to him one payer of sheetes and two little [p\_\_\_] imediatly after my deceasse Item I give unto the reparation of the church of St Peters five shilinges to be payd within one yeare after my deceasse The rest of my movable goodes unbequeathed I give unto Thomas Sacket my eldest sonne whom I make and ordayne my executor of this my present Testament and This is the last will of me Thomas Sacket aforesaid of and upon all my tenament and landes lyinge wthin the pish of Saint Peters in the Isle of Thannet and elsewhere I give it hole unto my sonne Thomas in Fee simple to him witnesses herin to [\_\_\_]

Nicholas W\_\_

Thomas Sacket

Simon Stome

John Brooke



## The Book of Sacketts

Will of: Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 14 January 1473/74.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Alice, tenement and all lands until heirs are 20.

Eldest son Thomas at 20, said tenement at Nich with 15 acres of land & 2 seams of wheat, 2½ seams of barley, & 1 seam of pods (lands are 2½ acres at North Hill, 5½ acres at Ende, 3 acres & 1 yard at ?, 3 yards at ?, 1½ acres at Cowpis, 1½ acres at Lydyn Hill, 1 acre at Old Mill).

William, rest of land at Nich except 2 acres at Lydyn Hill to be sold if need be.

John, land inherited from my father.

Specifies reallocation if one of sons predeceases without heirs.

If all sons predecease, reversion to my brothers, John & Helbe, paying 20s to Minster Church, 20s to St Peter's Church, 6s 8d to St Nicholas at Wade Church, & 20s to poor people.

Executors: wife Alice & Hugonem Sakett.

Transcript:

[First section of will in Latin]

"In dei nomine Amen xiiij die mensis January Anno domini millesimo CCCCLxxiiij Ego Thomas Sakett de pochia de Mynster in Insula de Thaneto compos mentes et sane memoria conda testm mea in hunc modu  
In primo lego anim mea deo omnipotens et be marie corpuse meo  
sepelcredm Cimitio be Mare Vyrine de Mynster predict Itm lego Sumo

Altare [be?] p decimo meo negligente oblite viij d It [lumi] sancte [T...]  
iiiij d It [lumi] sancti Jacobi iiiij d Itm ... filiolare meore .... filiolare ... ..  
... .. fidim ... .. meore ... legato debite et legate meo fidelito  
psolutes do et lego Alicia ux mea Et constituo Alicia uxor mea et  
Hugonem Sakett meos veros executores Itm ordino et constituo p'dicte  
Hugonium et Thoma [T..va?] meos feaffatores et p'dicto Thoma- [mea]  
[supinsetam]."

[Translation of Latin section]

"In the name of God amen the 14th day of the month of January in the  
year of our Lord 1473 I Thomas Sakett of the parish of Minster in the Isle  
of Thanet being of sound mind and perfect memory write my testament in  
this manner First I leave my soul to God Almighty and Blessed Mary my  
body to be buried in the churchyard blessed Virgin Mary of Minster  
aforesaid Item I leave to the high Altar [blessed?] for my tythes  
negligently forgotten 8d Item [for the light of] Saint [T...] 4d Item [for the  
light of] Saint James 4d Item ... [my ...] ... [...] ... .. [...] ... ..  
... my bequests and debts faithfully have been paid I give and leave to  
Alice my wife and appoint Alice my wife & Hugo Sakett my true  
executors Item I ordain and appoint the aforesaid Hugo and Thomas  
[T..va?] my feoffees and aforesaid Thomas [my ...]"

[English section]

"This is the last will of me Thomas Sakett of the pysse of mynster in the  
Ile of Thanitt made the xiiij day of January the yere of our lord god  
MCCCClxxiiij [14 January 1473 old style] fyrst I wyll yt Alyce my wyff  
shall have my tenement and alle my landys unto the tyme myne heyre  
come to 20[th] yere of Age kepyng sufficient Repacons And then I will yt

Thomas my ealdyst sone shall have the said tenement atte Nich wt 15 acrys of lande & 2 seamys[ ] of whete 2 seamys of barley And half And 1 seams of [Pods...] whereof 2 acrys & halff lyeth atte North hylle 5 acrys & halff atte Ende [p'off] 3 acrys & 1 yards thereby 3 yardys by the place An Acre & halff atte Cowpis 1 Acre & halff atte lydyn hylle & 1 Ac atte Olde Mille [atte vawe] Also I wille yt Willm shall have the Remnant of my landys atte Nich except 2 Acrs atte lydyn hyll ye whche 2 Acr-s I will they be solde yf nede be It I will yt John shall have my lande I had of my fader And yf hit hapyn the said Thomas pdecease wtout heyres of hys body lawfully begetyn then I will yt John abovesaid shall have the said tenement and 8 acr-s of lands att Nichs and Willm the [op' 8] Acres And yf hit hapyn any of them remayne deceasse wtoute haying of their bodys lawfully begoton then I will hys bredryn dyvyde the sayd land equally between them And so any of theyrin to be of heyres of tenement & landys And yf hit hapyn the deceasse all they wtoute heyres Then I will the seyde Tenement and all the landys shall remayne to my brodyrs John and [Helbe] and to theyr heyres yeldyng and paying to the Churche of Mynster 20s And to the Churche of Saynte Petrys 20s And to the churche of Synt Nycholas atte Wade 6s 8d And 20s to pour people."

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of: John Sakett, smith, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 15 August 1479.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.

Beneficiaries:

Sacketts named are: Hugo, John, Solomon, son John, son Edward, son R\_\_\_ (perhaps Richard).

Transcript: Will needs further work on transcription and translation from the Latin.

[Transcript]

In dei nomine Amen xv die Augusta Anno Dm MCCCClxxix Ego Johes Sakett smyth de proch sn Pet In Insula de Thaneto condo testm mea in hunc mod In prima lego aiam mea deo onipotentis bte me ac ... ..

corpuss mea ad sepeliendi in cimitio sn Pet p'dict Itm lego sumo Altari ... .. p oblas oblite iij d Itm lego [cinlt lm] ... .. ij d Itm lego ...

[corfiliot in dore] ij d Itm lego [adymo die] ... xx d Itm lego ... .. [meo sia sama cande aulo] sine [coquine] et una vacca et una ... .. v s onn bonore meore nodum legat post debit et legat [psollite] do et lego ...

[Hanyme] et Hugoni Sakett guoe ordue p faris meo vde ... ..

fidelit copleant ... essan ... p labore et ... ij d ... .. Johie Sakett ... .. Salamon Sakett Johes Sep--- et p'dict Hugo Sakett p ... .. feoffes In p'mus volo ... p'dict feoffes mei vendent durie ... .. in campo vac ... et ... .. quod campo ... .. debit et legat p ... Itm volo ap feofforti mei feoffabunt Johanne filius mea ... .. xvj denari in ... meo ... .. sine ptin in ... simplio ... .. meo ...

volo p'dict Johannes filius meo ... aut ... Johannes filius meo duo nobit  
 si ... Itm volo ap feoffata mor feoffabunt Eduardes et R[---?] filios meos in  
 ... .. et tenemete ... .. fuit ad ... et vj denare in ... simplio ...  
 ... .. p'dicta [superscripted word: ?] volo ap ... ..  
 Et si ambo ... sunt volo ap Johes filius mea ... .. duore Salno ... ..  
 vidnetate ux meo ... volo si p'dict Johes filius meno ... ambo ... p'dict ...  
 volo ap p'dict ... .. Itm ... Eduarde ... .. si ... .. volo ... ap ...  
 in ... .. sit ad etate ... si sit ... .. si sit ... .. Et si  
 ... .. mei [obieruit] infra etate ... .. volo ap ... ap est in ventre ... .. si  
 ... si sit ... ut sera ... .. et ... .. Itm Et si [obrent] ... ..  
 pdict ... volo ap ... p'dict ... et ... .. Itm [rememeant] feoffate ...  
 ... volo ap feoffati mei vendent ... .. et ... .. in forma ... ..  
 fabrios dict ... .. p ... mea et ... .. Itm lego ... feoffat ... xx  
 ... .. et Anno ut ...

Probat fuit antiepenult Sept Anno [p'doo comisse est exeontonoi] et

[Translation]

In the name of God Amen the 15th day of August in the year of our Lord  
 1479 I John Sakett smith of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet  
 make my testament in this manner First I leave my soul to Almighty God  
 blessed Mary and ... .. my body to be buried in the churchyard of St  
 Peter aforesaid Item I leave to the high altar ... .. for obligations  
 forgotten 4d Item I leave [... ..] ... .. 2d Item I leave ... [... in ...] 2d  
 Item I leave [... day] ... 20d Item I leave ... .. [my ... ..] without  
 [...] and one cow and one ... .. 5s all my goods not bequeathed after  
 debts and bequests I give and leave ... [...] and Hugo Sakett ... I appoint  
 ... .. namely ... .. faithfully ... .. for work and ... 2d ...  
 ... .. Johie Sakett ... .. Solomon Sakett John

Sep--- and the aforesaid Hugo Sakett ... .. feoffes First I will ... my  
aforesaid feoffes sell remaining ... .. in field ... .. and ... ..  
which field ... .. debts and bequests ... .. Item I will that my feoffees  
will enfeoffe John my son ... .. 16d in ... my ... .. without [...]  
in ... simple sum ... .. my ... I will the aforesaid John my son ... or  
... .. John my son two [if married] ... Item I will that my feoffees will  
enfeoffe Edward and R[ichard?] my sons in ... .. and tenement ... ..  
... .. was to ... and 6d in ... simple sum ... .. the  
aforesaid [superscripted word: ?] I will that ... .. And if both ... are  
I will that John my son ... .. [...] [...] ... .. [...] my wife ... I will  
if the aforesaid John my son ... both ... the aforesaid ... I will that the  
aforesaid ... .. Item ... Edward ... .. if ... .. I will ... that ...  
in ... .. is to the time ... if it is ... .. if it is ... ..  
And if ... .. my [shall have died?] later than the time ... .. I will that ...  
that it is in [...] ... .. if ... if it is ... to [...] ... .. and ... ..  
Item And if [...] ... .. the aforesaid ... I will that ... the aforesaid ... and  
... .. Item [...] feoffees ... .. I will that my feoffees [sell] ... ..  
and ... .. in form ... .. said building ... .. [...] ... my  
and ... .. Item I leave ... feoffat ... 20 ... .. and year ... ..  
Probat fuit antiepenult Sept Anno [p'doo comisse est exeontonoi] et

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of: John Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1494/95.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, probate date not deciphered.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-6-44.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Jone, tenement & land for life, then to Simon & Elene Calver?.

Some lands to be sold to provide income for wife.

Feoffees: Edward Lyderers, Robert Sakett, Stephen Calver.

Transcript:

[First section of will in Latin – 23 lines to be transcribed/ translated]

"In dei nomine Amen in ... .. Anno Dni M CCCCLxxxiiiij Ego  
Johes Sakett de poch ... petri in Insula de Thaneto compos mentis et sano  
memorie

[Translation of Latin section]

"In the name of God amen in ... .. in the year of our Lord 1494 I  
John Sakett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet being of sound  
mind and memory

[English section]

"This is the last will of me the said John Sakett made the day & yere above  
wretyn the 10th yere of the Rygne of our soveryne Lorde King Harry the  
seveneth VII and uppon all my landes & tenementes w-t appternces in  
which landes & ten- Robt ... the seide Edwardi [Lyderers?] Robt Sakett &  
Steph: [Caluer?] be ynfeffed First I will that my seide feffeies shall selle [6

acres] of lande lyyng & beyng att ... .. coteyning 2 acres att heyne & ...  
lying there to hem that will geve most money therfor the money therof  
[resseynd] I will it shalbe delyvyd to my sayd exec- to pay w-t my dettes  
& bequethes Also I wille that my said Feffeies shall suffre the seid Jone  
my wyf to have hold & ... all my other landes & ten- w-t thappertenances  
enduryng her lyf keping sufficient repacon & pay the lord of the Fee And  
after the decease of the seid Jone my wyfe I wille that my seide feffeiez  
shalt infeffe the saide Simon [Caluer?] & Elene is wyfe of & all the seide  
landes & ten- wt thappertenances having & holding to theyn to their heires  
& to their assignes for ev- mor And the seide Simon & Elene shall pay or  
do pay to ... .. XX li of lawfull money of England to ... .. [inserted:  
other XX ...] in viij yere to be payed be ... .. .. .. .. shalbe ... at the  
12 month Day of the seide Jone my wife that is to say [X li] And so ev-y  
yere one After Another [X li] tyll the seide [xl li] ... And payde Also I  
bequeth to eche of my feffeies for thie labour xx d  
Probatum fuit ... .. .. .. .."

[A second document (PRC 17-6-56) appears to be a codicil. Not yet translated/ transcribed.]



## The Book of Sacketts

Will of: William Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 7 March 1497/98.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Margaret, tenement & lands during widowhood.

Son Henry, tenement & lands at 21 if mother Margaret deceased or remarried.

Reversion to brother Martyn, then brother John.

Henry to pay Martyn and John 5 marks.

Executors: Robert Sakett, & two others.

Transcript:

[First 17 lines, the testament, are in Latin. The date in the Latin section is 'Mill-imo CCCCLxxxvij', i.e. 1497 and in the English section 'xijth yere of the reigne of Kyng Henry the Vij', i.e. 1497|98 (Henry VII's accession 22 Aug 1485).]

[Latin section]

"In dei nomine Amen septo die Marcij Anno d-m Mill-imo  
CCCCLXXXvijmo Ego Will-ms Sakett de parochia sancti petri in Insula  
de Thaneto compo mentes et sane memorie condo test-m mea- in huic  
mod- Inpremis do et lego anima meam omnipotenti deo beate marie et  
omibus sancte Corpus p meu- sepeliend in cinicterio eccl-ie sancti petri  
p'dict Item lego sum-o attari [dict] [eccl-ie p decimis ... obites iiijor  
denarios Item lego [cmlibet] lumini [cums sim frater] in dict ecc-lia [vn-a]

mod-m ordei Item lego [cmlibet consilial?] meore iijor d Item lego  
Margareta uxori mei aliam ptem [mea- utensilia mea camere aute et  
coquine meo] It-m volo p omia grana et catulla mea dividentr in tres ptes  
viz vnam ptem Int Margarete uxori mea aliam ptem Martino Henrica et  
Joh-n filys meos inter eos dividend p aequales portio- nes et tercia ptem  
execut meos [huius autem] test- meo orduno facie et constituo Robertus  
Sakett et Laurenc-m et [Mershe ques] meos p p'sentes ut p'sens test-m mea  
fidelit [exemantr et co-plea-t] [c-m effectu jmbr cmlibet vllus] do et lego p  
laboribi [sins] viginti dj"

[Translation of Latin section]

"In the name of God Amen the 7th day of March in the year of our Lord  
1497, I William Sakett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet being  
of sound mind and healthy memory write my testament in this manner  
Firstly I give and leave my soul to almighty God blessed Mary and all the  
saints my body to be buried in the churchyard of the chrch of St Peter  
aforesaid item I leave to the high altar [of the said] [church for tythes ...  
forgotten 4 pence Item I leave [freely?] to the lights [of which I am a  
brother] in the said church [...] manner appoint Item I leave [freely?  
council?] I bequeath 4d Item I leave Margaret my wife another part [my  
utensils my room pots and cooking mine] Item I will by all grain and  
chattels mine divide in three parts to wit one part between Margaret my  
wife another part Martin Henry and John my sons between them divided  
by equal portions and the third part my executors [of this thing however]  
my testament ordain make and appoint Robert Sakett and Laurence and  
[Mershe ...] mine by [...] that [...] my testament faithfully examine and  
[as performing therein freely anyone] I give and leave for their labour  
[each?] 20d"

[English section]

"This is the last will of me the said William Sakett made the day and yere above Wrytten and the xiiijth yere of the reigne of Kyng Henry the vij of and appon all my landes and With thappurtn-nce in Whiche landes and tenementes Richard [Goosey?] and the said Laurence [at] Marshe [ ] I will my seid feoffees [ ] after my decesse shall sell [a moiety] [of] my lands furthest from my tenements [as] shall pforme my dettes and bequests Also I will that my seid feoffee shall feoff the seid Margaret my Wyff to have hold and occupy all my other lande and ten- as long as she is sole woman keping sufficie reparation and pay the lord of the fee and other charges belongyng to the seid [ ] and landes Also I will that [my] seid feffes shall enffeffe Henry my son when he shall come to theye of xxj yer of and in all my landes and ten-tes having and holdyng to hym his heires and assignes for ev-more if that then the seid Margarete [be] [married or decessed] And I Will that the seid Henry shal pay or do pay to Martyn and John his [bredrie] v marke betwene them too evynly be devyded and if any of the seid Martyn and John decesse er they shal come to lawfull [age] then I will the one to be that others heire of the seid v marke And if it so [fortune] the seid Henry my sonne decesse er he shall come to the seid [age] havyng no Issue of his body lawfully begotten That then I will that the seid Martyn my son-e [shal have] my seid landes and ten-tes in forme above Wrytten payng John my son v marke And if it happe my seid iij sonnes Herry Martyn and Joh-n decesse [ ] the age of xxj yer havyng no issue of their bodies lawfully begotten Then I will my seid feffes shall sell all my seid landes and Te-n- wt thappurtn-nce to hym that will gyve moest therfor and I will it shalbe dispo- sed in this forme First [to an] honest prest for to pray and sing for the helth of my soule for my freindes and all [Prystey] soules

in the sayde cherche by the space and terme of half a yer v marke and to the seid churcheworke xx s and all the residue of the money to be disposed to power peple fowle Weyes and to other charytable [dedys] as my seid executors and feffes se moost expedieus god to please and my soule to prevayle Furthermor I will that the seid Herry my son shall occupie v [yed] hys landes and hys ten- or he pay or do pay the seid v marke to his ij brothers Item I bequethe to Iche of my feffes for their labor xij d This Wyttnessith Sir Hugh Hoth vicar of the seid church Richard [Goosey?] Willm [Nullet] and other etc"

"Probatum sunt ... xxiiiijto Aplis [g] adm-istracio execut in testamente ..."

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of: Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 22 November 1498.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Joan, half lands & tenement while unmarried.

Son Richard, lands & tenement.

Sons Robert & John.

Daughters Alice [Walter?], Katherine & Helen.

Transcript:

[Latin section]

"In die nomine Amen xxij die Novembris Anno Dm Millimo  
CCCClxxxviiij Ego Robtus Sakett de pochia Sancti petre in insula de  
Thaneto compos mentes et sane memorie condo testm mea in hunc modu  
Inprimis do et lego aidm mea Deo omnipotenti beate marie [ac] [onnbq]  
sancte Corpus p mea sepulcendes in cimiterio ... pirochal sancti petri ...  
Itm lego sumo altari dicta ... oblite xijd Itm lego [cinlibe ... cunis su frat  
... in dradeolia] iiijd Itm lego [cinlibet confiliolores meo et] iiijd Itm lego  
Alice [Walter?] filie meo octo oves [macoret] Itm lego Katerine filio meo  
ij qrteria [frumints] Itm lego Johanne ux meo Elene filio meo ij qrt  
[frumints] Itm lego Johanne ux meo [... ... ] vacca sex oves [... tres]  
qrtres [frumate ...] [ordri] Itm lego [ad opus ...] iijs iiijd Itm lego [ad opus  
calie ...] in villa Sandwici iijs iiijd [Residim veco ... ... ] [legatore post  
debita et legata meo psolute] do et lego Rbo et Johann filijs meis [ut ipi ...  
ordinet et disponet p salute aie mea put] [... videbit ... ... ...] [Et

eosdem ... ..] [... .. compleant  
codessictii] "

[Translation of Latin section]

"In the name of God Amen the 22nd day of November in the year of our Lord 1498 I Robert Sakett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet of sound mind and good memory write my testament in this manner First I give and leave my soul to God Almighty blessed Mary [ac] [all?] saints my body to be buried in the graveyard ... parish of St Peter ... Item I leave a sum to the altar of the said ... forgotten 12d Item I leave [cinlibe ... cunis su frat ... in dradeolia] 4d Item I leave [cinlibet confiliolores meo et] 4d Item I leave Alice [Walter?] my daughter 8 sheep [macoret] Item I leave Katherine my daughter 2 quarters [of grain?] Item I leave Joan my wife Helen my daughter 2 quarters [of grain?] Item I leave Joan my wife [... .. ] cows six sheep [... three] quarters [of grain? ...] [ordri] Item I leave [ad opus ...] 3s 4d Item I leave [ad opus calie ...] in the town of Sandwich 3s 4d [Residim veco ... .. ] [legatore post debita et legata meo psolute] I give and leave to Robert and John my sons [ut ipi ... ordinet et disponet p salute aie mea put] [... videbit ... .. ] [Et eosdem ... .. ] [... .. compleant  
codessictii]"

[English section]

"This is the last will of me the said Robert Sakett made the day and yere above written and the xiiij yere of the reign of our severeign lord king herry the vijth [ ] of and uppon all my landes and tenementes with thapprtennces In which landes & ten-t Robert Samwell and Edward [Hubered?] enfeffed First I will my said feoffees shall suffer the said

Johanne my wife to have hold and occupie half of my landes and ten-t as long as she is sole woman [kepyng] half reparac-on of my seid ten-t and paye half rent of the seid ten-t and landes unto the lord of the fee enduring her occupying Also I will my seid feoffees anone after my decesse shall enfeoffe the seid Richard my son of and in all my foreseid landes and Ten-wt thapprtence havynge and holdyng to hym to hys heires and assignes forev-more Under this condic-on that the seid Richard make or do make a sufficie-t [sicurtie] to pay or for to pay to thaforseid John my son v li of lawfull money of England in v ye-r to be payed that is to say every yere of the seid v yere xx & one aftre a [nothed] to the sume of v li be fully content And the first day of payment shalle [...] of the yer aftre my xij monyth And that wittnesseth Sir Hugh Hogh vicar of the seid parysshe Simon [...olney] Robert Sammett Thoms Spracking Willia- Hobbett and others [moo] Itm I bequethe to iche of my feoffeis for the-r labo-r xijd"

"Probatum vij die Januarij Anno dm- millimo CCCCmo nongusimo octano [...] est admistracio [...]"

## **The Book of Sacketts**

Will of Thomas Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1501/02.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-158).

[Not yet transcribed]



## **The Book of Sacketts**

Letters of administration of the estate of Eleanor Sakett of Kent.

Date: 1503/04.

Court: not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, A-Act 1-182.

[Not yet transcribed]

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 1511.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-29.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Alice, all personal estate, tenement & lands during lifetime, then to son John.

Executors: Alice & son John.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen this is the last will & testament of me William Sackett the yere of our Lorde MCCCCXI good & full mynde make my testament in this man-[ner] of wyse I bequeath my soule to Almighty God to our lady & to all sents in Heven & my body to be buried in the churchyarde of Saint John in the ile of tanet And I bequeath to the hye aultr for forgotten tythes iijs & for iiijd Itm I bequeath to sent [\_atyd] lyght a bushel barly Itm I bequeath to sent Antonys lyght a bushel of barly Also I wyll that Alice my wyfe shall have all my movabls paying my detts & my bequests also I wyll Alice my wyfe & John my sone shal be myn executors

This is the last will of the forsaid Willm ye day above wrytyn the yere of King Harry the VIIIth the iij yere I Wyllm wyll yt my feoffees Thomas Culmer Robert Lucas Willm Gavy-roy Willm [\_\_\_\_] shall sell as muche land as shall pay my detts yf my movabylls be not abell to stretch so said also the residue of my lands & tenements my detts & bequests payd I wyll yt my feoffees shall suffer Alice my wyfe to occupye my tenement &

landes deuryng her lyff paying ye lorde of the fee & aft the decease of  
Alice my wyf I wyll that my landes & tenementes shall remayne to John  
my son Witness heir of Wyllm [Gabyroy] Jhon Smyth Thoms [\_\_\_\_] et alijs  
[Alice]

Probatum ... .. [4 lines in Latin]

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Johan Saget of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Dare: 1511/12.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-88.

[Latin section 40 lines – transcript not yet attempted]

[English section]

This is the last will of me the said Johan Saget made the day & yere above said and the first yere of the reign of King Henry VIII of and upon all my landes and tenementes whersoever they be lying in which landes & tenementes Thmo– Northwodde Richard Northwodde John \_\_\_ and Thomas \_\_\_ enfeoffed First I will that my said feoffes shall enfeffe Thomas \_\_\_ ymediately after my disiesse of and in all my landes and tenemente to hym and to his heires and to his assignes for ev'more under thys co–dicion folowyng That the said Thomas \_\_\_ his heires or his assignes shall pay or cause to be payed to my said feoffes to the pformans of my will xxti marke of lawfull money of england within vj yere aft my deceasse ev'y yere by eqalle portion And I gyve to evry one of my feoffers for their labours xijd.

Probatum ...

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 4 Jul 1529.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 30 Sep 1529.

Testator: John Sakett, of St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Johane, all personal estate + wheat & barley; tenement & lands for 8 years.

Two unnamed daughters, profit of house & lands for 6 years after their mother's 8 years, to be kept, divided & paid by William Norwood to daughters at age 18.

Son William, seam of wheat & seam of barley when he inherits lands. To have house & lands for 4 years after the above 14 years; after 4 years to have specified lands Robson's Bush of 4 acres, 6 acres Golden Dane, 1½ acres between lands of Thomas Coln, 2 acres by the (King's) high way next to Thomas Arlette's hedge & 1 acre lying at the lane end.

Ra?le [female name] 40 shillings to be paid within 3 years of decease.

Son John, residue of lands & tenement at age 24.

Sister Alice & her children, reversion (with St John's Church) if all other beneficiaries deceased.

Executors: feoffees Symon Davy, Robert Lyderer, Richard Sakett the younger.

Witnesses: William Norwood, Richard Sakett, Roger Perken, Symon Davy, William Wanstall, Thomas Coln & others.

Transcript

In deo noie Amen The iiijth day of Julye in the yer of oure lord god M

VCxxix I John Sakett of the paryshe of Saynt Johns yn the Ile of Thanet  
 being yn full memerye make my will yn forme and man'r folowing / First I  
 bequeth my soule to allmyghty god and to our blyssed lady Saynte Marye  
 & to all the holy companye of heven And my bodye to be buried yn the  
 church yard of Saynt Johns Itm i give to the high ault'r for my tithes and  
 oblacions forgotten xijd Itm- I give to the church worke of Saynt Johns ij  
 lambes Itm- I will have at my forthe fare iij masses And at my monthle  
 dirge V masses And V at my xij monethe Dirg Itm- I give to evry light that  
 I am a brother of iiijd Itm- I give to Johane my wif all my movable goodes  
 payen it my dettes and my bequestes savyng v semes of whete & v semes  
 of barley the whyche shall remayne to the place Of the whiche whete &  
 barley my son Willm shal have a seme of whete and a seme of barley  
 when he cometh to his parte of his land Itm I give to Ra?le xls to be payd  
 within thre yere aft my decesse And if she dye within the thre yere it shall  
 remayne to my wif Itm I make myne executors my wif Johane Sakett &  
 Willm Norwod And I give to Willm Norwod for his labor xxd  
 This is the last will of me John Sakett of & uppon all my land and  
 tenement the day & yere above written First I give Johan my wife all my  
 lands and te'ment for the space of viij yere & she to kepe lawfull repacion  
 and she shall not waste nor spoyle my ?Wode but as she made sufficciently  
 And aft that viij yere I will that the p'fite of my hous & landes shall  
 remayne to my two daughters for the space of vj yeres and I will that  
 Willm Norwod do receive it for thaym and then to have it divided even  
 betwene thaym at the age of xviiij yeres And if any of thaym dye wtin age  
 and without issue then I will thame be thothers heir and if they dye bothe  
 within age & without issue of their bodies lawfully begoten then I will that  
 my wife have bothe their partes And aft that vj yere I will that my son  
 William shalhave my hous and all my landes for the space of iiij yeres

And aft that iiij yere I will my son William shalhave to his parte iiij acres of land lyeng at Robsons ?bushe and vj acres at Golden Dane / one acr & an half betwene the landes of Thomas [Coln] And ij acres lyeng by the high waye next to Thomas Arlettes hege and an acre lyeng at the lane ende And all the residue of my landes & te'ment I give to my son John Sakett at the age of XX iiij yers And if any of thaym dye w'tin age and w'tout Issue of their bodies lawfully begoten then I will that them be thothers heir And if they bothe dye without Issue I will that it shall remayne to my daughters & to their heires And if they dye all without issue of their bodies lawfully begoten then I will that my hous and landes be sold and I geve half thereof I give to a ?preste ... ?song for me and my frendes yn the church of Saynt Johns And the other half I will it be divided yn two partes And the parte I give to the churche of Saynt Johnes And the other parte I give to my sister Alice And to her children And I make my feoffes Symon Davye Robert Lyderer and Richard Sakett the younger Witnesses William Norwod Richard Sakett Roger Perken Symon Davy Willm Wanstall & Thomas Culn with others.

Probatu fuit sup. script. testamentum ultima die

Septembris Anno Dm millimo ????? XXIX jurament?

Rogeri P'kan et Willmo Wanstall & ... testin et

Approbat & ... commiss? est executors

?Pente pri?tus in finia ? mus ?nioati

Note: probate 30 Sep 1529 on the oaths of Roger Perkin & William Wanstall witnesses

Testin = witness(es); ultima die Septembris [=last day of September]

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: January 1531.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-136.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Johane, tenement and land at Church Hill during her lifetime.

Son Richard to inherit after Johane's death.

Transcript

[Latin section of 21 lines not yet transcribed/ translated]

[English section]

This is the last will of me the said Edward Sackett made the day and yere above written And yn the xxij yere of the Reign of our sovryne Lord Kyng Henry the viijth of and uppon all my lands & tenement with thapptences In the whiche lands & tenement Thomas Norwode of the þyshe of Saynt petre beforesaid and Alexander Culin of the þyshe of Saynt John the Baptist by me be enfeoffed First imediatly after my decese I will that my said feoffes shall suffre Johane my Wiff to have hold and occupieng of my tene<sup>nt</sup> at saynt peters church hill beforesaid and all my lands longing therto duryng her liffe onely levying sufficient repations and payeing the Lorde of the fees And after the decese of the said Johane my wife I Will that my said feoffes shall enfeoff Richard my son yn thaforesaid ten<sup>t</sup> and yn the landes longyng therto yn [ ] and his issue for ev<sup>er</sup> more And if the said Richard my sone dye before the saide Johane my wife And wtout Issue of his bodye lawfully gotten then I will that affter the decese of the saide Johane my wife my said feoffes shall sell the said ten<sup>t</sup> and all the



lands longyng therto And the money therof to be [ ] yn this man<sup>̄</sup> and  
forme foloweing First I bequeth vjs viijd to the churche worke of the same  
churche Also to [ ] vjs viijd It<sup>̄</sup>m to An honest preste to syng for my soule  
and all my good frendes soules and all [ ] soules xxxiij<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup> And all the  
residue of the money to be dispesed to poor people & yn other good poor  
be of charite where moost nede is to be dooin hys [ ].

Probatu<sup>̄</sup> fuit [ ] xxviiij die [maroj] Anno Dm<sup>̄</sup> Millimo \_\_\_\_ mo xxxj [ ]  
Norwoode & Ric<sup>̄</sup> Aland de \_

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Richard Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 13 January 1532/33.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 January 1532/33.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-286.

Testator: Richard Sakett, single man, son of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet.

To be buried at St Peter.

Poor people, 8d.

Godson Nicholas Kempe, 2 ewes.

Godson Nicholas Pofett, 1 ewe.

Thomas Lidderard, 2 ?.

Edward Lidderard 17d.

Johanne Lidderard, 16d.

Children of Robert Lidderard, ?.

Children of \_\_\_ Sakett, residue of goods.

Feoffees to sell barn and land at Church Hill bought from Richard Aland and sell to Robert Lidderard at same price; and to sell other lands to highest bidder.

Executors: Robert Lidderard, Richard Aland.

Witnesses: Willm Cobbe vicar of St Peter, Thomas Pyrs?, Thomas Kempe, Richard Norwood priest, with others.

Transcript

In dei no-ie Amen the xiiij day of the moneth of January In the yere of our Lord God MCCCCxxxij I Richard Sakett the sonne of Edward Sackett of the pyshe of Saynt Peters yn the yle of Thanett Syngleman syke yn bodye

nev-thelesse hole of mynde and of good remembrance make my testament in that man- and forme foloweng ffirst I bequethe my soule to all myghty god and to his blessed mother Saynte Marye And to all the company of hevyn And my bodye to be buryed in the church yard of Saynt Peter Itm ffirst I bequeth unto ^the hyge Aulter yn the said church for my tythes forgotten xd Itm I bequethe for to dye [\_\_\_\_\_] for the said church v [ti] Itm I bequeth to my mother x [ti] [\_\_\_\_\_] itm I bequeth to [\_\_\_\_\_] wayes xs [\_\_\_\_\_] the said [\_\_\_\_\_] to be [\_\_\_\_\_] whereas most [\_\_\_\_\_] is to be doan Itm to poore peple whereas most nede is to be doan vis viijd Itm I bequethe to Nycholas Kempe my godson ij Ewes Itm I bequeth to Nicholas Pofett my godson one Ewe Itm I Bequethe to Thomas Lydderard ij [\_\_\_\_\_] To Edward Lydderard xvijd And to Johanne Lidderard xvjd [\_\_\_\_\_] children of Robert Lidderard Itm I bequeth to my honist preest to praye for my soule in the [\_\_\_\_\_] said churche And for all theym that I am bound to praye for xxxiijs iiijd Itm at my [obij dyrgys] and iij masses Also at my [monethes daye dyrgys et vj masses] [vj masses] And at my [\_\_\_\_\_] day [dyrgye] and [vij masses] Of the residue of my goodes whereas my dettes and bequests etc byn payed if ther be any thyng lefft I wyll that [\_\_\_\_\_] Sakettes children have said by equall portions betwene theym to be devyded Itm all the residue of my goodes after my dettes & bequethes payed I putt it to the disposition of my executors that they dispose therof for the helthe of my soule and all theym that I am bounde to pray for as they for best to be doon as they wyll [take acconyote] before god at the Dredfull daye of Juggement [Also] I ordegne make and constitue my executors Robert Lidderard and Richard Aland of this my p'sent testament by these p'sente That they faithfully exycute and fulfyll with the effecte Itm I bequethe to [\_\_\_\_\_] of my executors for there labor iijs viijd And to [\_\_\_\_\_] of my ffeoffeis [vjs] To that witnesseth

[\_\_] Willm Cobbe vycar of the said pishe Thomas [pyrs] Thomas [Kempe] and [Sr] Richard Norwodd prieste with others

This is the last wyll of me the said made the day and yere as is Above written And

yn the xxiiij yere of the Reign of king Herry the viijth after the [conquest] of england of and uppon [\_\_\_\_] and all my landes with the Appurtenances In the whiche land and barne Thomas [piers] & Thomas Kempe of the said pishe by me be enfeoffed First I wyll that ymmedyatly after my decesse that my said ffeoffees shallt sell my Barne at Churchhyll and all the land belongyng therto as I bought it of Richard Aland And I wyll Robert Lidderard [have] it of the same price that I bought ^it for of Richard Aland and if he wyll have it Or else I wyll it be sold to the most pfitt (profit) And also my said

ffeoffees shall sell all my other landes to Eyny that wyll give most for them and payn best And the money therof to be [delyvhid] to my executours to paye my dettes and my bequethes To that witness as is Above written // Concordat on originale //

Probatu sunt suprastuptia testat xxviiij De mensy January Anno Dm Millimo quigeymo xxxijdo [28 January 1532] [Imamidso] dm Willm Cobb vicarij dm Ric Norwodd [\_\_] et Thome Kempe [\_\_\_\_] Approbatu [\_\_] onus [\_\_] et [\_\_\_\_] pdcis puntus in forma [\_\_\_\_] [\_\_\_\_].

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Richard Sacket the younger of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 9 April 1545.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.

Testator:

Richard Sacket the younger, husbandman of St Peter's, Thanet. Possessed of tenements at Sackett's Hill.

Beneficiaries:

High altar of St Peter's, 6d "for my tithes negligently forgotten".

Parishioners of St Peter's, 20d.

Son John, horse, cart, plough, wheat & barley at 21; 10 sheep & a cow at 12.

Daughter Margery, 10 sheep & a cow at 12; wheat & barley at marriage.

Wife Crystian, reversion of above if both children die; residue of goods after other bequests.

Steven ?Scolye, a cow & a sheep.

Alys Sprackling, wheat & malt.

Richard Hollingberry, malt.

?Godson Richard Bourne, a lamb.

Godson Richard Hollingberry, a lamb.

Goddaughter Alys Long, malt.

Any of my other godchildren, 3d.

Lands & tenements at Sackett's Hill, to wife Crystian until son John is 21; when John is 21, he inherits & must pay sister Margery 20s after 2 yr.

If John dies without issue, reversion to Margery.

If Margery then dies without issue, reversion to wife Crystian for her life. On her death, property to be sold & proceeds to go to: Richard Hollingberry, £10 with reversion to godson Richard Hollingberry; Steven ?Scolye, £5; Alys Sprackling, 3?; poor people who most need it, 20s; reparations of St Peter's Church, 20s; Agnes Alyn, daughter of Nicholas Alyn, 10s; each of his other children, 3s. 4d; residue to the poor.

Executors: Crystian & Thomas Sacket of Sackett's Hill.

Overseer: John Alonde, Rector of Minster.

Thomas Sacket & John Alonde each to have 3s.

Witnesses: Richard Norwood, curate; Richard Sackete the elder; Thomas ?.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen The 9th day of April The year [...] the Incarnation of our Lord God 1545 I Richard Sacket the younger of the parish of Saint Peter's in the Isle of Thanet husbandman sick in body but whole in mind and of good rememerances thanks be to Almighty God make my testament in this manner and form following

First I give and bequeath my soul with [...] and [...] unto my Lord God and his blessed mother Saint Mary and to all the company of heaven my body to be buried in the church yard of the said church

Item: I bequeath to the high altar therein the same church for my tithes negligently forgotten 6d Item: to the parishioners of the same church 20d.

Item: I will that at my obit day [...] and 3 masses and in any of my other days [...] that is to say at my [?trynall .....] and 3 masses and at my anniversary likewise.

Item: I bequeath to john my son ~40 horse a cart and a plough and all other belonging thereto and 2 quarters of wheat and 2 and one half of barley when he cometh to the age of 21 years and 10 sheep and a cow

when he cometh to the age of 12 years.

Item: I bequeath to Margery my daughter 10 sheep and a cow when she cometh to the age of 12 years and 2 quarters of wheat and 2 of barley to be [...] at her marriage and if it fortune any of the said children to die within age and without issue I will one to be the other's heir and if they die both I will it shall remain all wholly to Crystian my wife.

Item: I bequeath to Steven [?Scolye] a cow and a sheep, to Alys Sprackling 3 bushels of wheat and a quarter of malt, to Richard Hollingberry a bushel and 2 of malt, to Richard Borne my [goods....] a lamb, to Richard Hollingberry my godson a lamb and to Alys Long my goddaughter 2 bushels of malt and to any of my other godchildren 3d. All the residue of my goods moveable and immoveable both corn cattle household and all other things my debts and bequests truly and faithfully paid I give and bequeath to Crystian my wife the which Crystian and Thomas Sacket of Sacketts Hill I make ordain and constitute my executors and I make John Alonde Rector of the parish of Minster my overseer and I give to the said John and Thomas for their labour 3s apiece to see this my last will well and truly accomplished and fulfilled as they will give account before God at the day of doom.

This is the Last Will of me the said Richard made the day and year above written and in the Reign of Sovereign Lord Henry the Eighth by the grace of God King of England France and Ireland and in earth supreme head of the church of the Church of England and also of Ireland, the 37th of and upon all my lands and tenements lying and being at Sacketts Hill or at any other places in the parishes of St Peter and St John the Baptist and St Lawrence.

Item: I will that immediately after my decease that Crystian my wife have hold and occupy my tenements at Sacketts Hill with all the lands

belonging thereto lying and being in the parishes aforesaid until John my son cometh to the age of 21 years that then I will that John my son shall have the said tenements and all the land belonging thereto with the appurtenances paying Margery his sister 20s sterling two years after he cometh to his lands and if John my son die unmarried and without issue of his body lawfully begotten Then I will that Margery my daughter shall have the said tenements and lands to her and her heirs for evermore but and if they both die without marriage and without issue Then I will the said Crystian my wife shall have the tenements and lands all the time of her life natural and after her decease I will that the said tenements and lands with the appurtenances shall be [?sold] by my executors their heirs or assigns to the most advantage and to be distributed after the manner following: First I give to Richard Hollingberry the [...] £10 and if he be not living I give it to Richard Hollingberry my godson. Item: I give to Steven [?Scolye] £5 Item: I give to Alys Sprackling [3??] and to poor people which most need it 20s. to the reparacions of the said church 20s. and to [.....] the priest to sing for my soul and [\_\_ \_\_]  
Item: to Agnes Alyn the daughter of Nicholas Alyn 10s. and to every his other children 3s 4d. All the residue I put to the discretion of mine executors their heirs or assigns to distribute amongst poor people which are most worthy and in [.....] of charity  
To this witnesseth  
Richard Norwood the curate  
Richard Sackete the elder  
Thomas [.....]



## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Thomas Sacket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 26 April 1545.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 20 May 1545.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.

Testator:

Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter's, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

To the high altar, 12d "for my tithes & oblations negligently forgotten".

Brother Richard Allen, wheat & malt, & house.

Goddaughter Thamsin Allen, 10s at age 14.

John Allen, Katherine Cockling, Margery Allen, each 5s at age 14.

Sisters Margaret & Katherine, each 6s 8d.

Cousin Ellyn 6s 8d.

Poor people, total 25s.

Priest, wages 17s to sing for my soul.

Residue, half to poor people; half to the foul highways where the most need is.

Executors: Richard Allen my brother, John Sprackling gent., 16d each.

Witnesses: Richard Norwood, John White.

Transcript

In Dei Nomine Amen The 26 day of April in the year of our Lord God 1545 I Thomas Sackett of the parish of St Peter's in the Isle of Thanet gentleman being sick in body but whole memory and of good remembrance make my last testament in this manner and form following. First I bequeath my soul to almighty god my maker to our blessed Lords

mother St Mary and all the company of heaven and my body to be buried in the church yard of the said church. Item I bequeath to the high altar for my tithes and oblations negligently forgotten 12d. Item I will have at my obit day a dirge and 2 masses at my [?monthday] 2 masses and at my years [?mind] 2 masses. Item I give to Richard Allen my brother 2 bushels of wheat and a quarter of malt. Item I bequeath to Tamsin Allen my goddaughter when she cometh to the age of 14 years 10s. Item I bequeath to John Allen Katherine Cockeling and Margery Allen when they come to the age of 14 years each of them 5s. and if it happen any [of] them die without the said age of 14 years I will it shall be done for my soul and all Christian souls. Item I give to my sister Katherine 6s 8d. Item I bequeath to Thomas [Bew\_\_] my godson 16d. Item I give to my brother my house. Item I give to Ellyn my cousin 6s 8d. Item I will have [\_\_] to power [i.e. poor] people at my [?forthfare] 5s and at my monthysmynd 10s and at my yearsmynd 10s. Item I will that [\_\_] priest shall sing for my soul and all Christian souls in the church of St Peter aforesaid half a [\_\_] of a year and he to have for his wages 17s. All the residue of my goods my debts and bequests truly contented and payed Item I will and bequeath the one half to be given to power people and the other half to the foul high ways where the most need is after th discretion of my executors that is to say Richard Allen my brother, John Sprackling gentleman and them to have for their pains and labour 16d apiece.

Witness of this present testament Richard Norwood, John White.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Richard Sackete of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 12 October 1548.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 March 1548/49.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-255.

Beneficiaries:

Vicar, 6d for tithes & duties negligently forgotten.

Charity, 6s 8d.

Godchildren, barley.

Servant Johane Bennet, 20s in money or goods.

Katherine Allyne, 3s 4d.

John Walter, 12d.

John Spracklyne the elder, 12d.

Wife Margaret, residue of goods; half lands for life, with reversion to John Sackett.

Cousin John Sackett, remaining half of lands; to pay chief fee; when he inherits other half, to pay 6s 8d for reparacion of church & 6s 8d "to the amending of the foul ways".

Executors: wife Margaret Sackett & cousin John Sackett.

Overseer: Robert Duckett, 12d for his pains.

Witnesses: Thomas Collett, William Long.

Transcript

In the Name of God Amen The 12th day of October in the year of our Lord God 1548 I Richard Sackett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet whole of mind and perfect remembrance have ordained this my last will and testament in form following:

First I bequeath my soul to the great mercy of God and my body to be buried in the church yard aforesaid.

Item: I give to the vicar of the same parish for tithes and duties negligently forgotten in discharge of my conscience 6d. Also I bequeath in [der\_s] of charity at the day of my burial 6s 8d. Also I give to Margaret my wife all my moveables wheresoever they be she paying my debts and legacies.

Also I give and bequeath to everyone of my godchildren a bushel of barley. Also I give and bequeath to Johane Bennet my servant 20s. in money or the value thereof in some other thing. Also I give and bequeath to Katherine Allyne 3s 4d. Also I give and Bequeath to John Walter 12d. Also I give and bequeath to John Spracklyne the elder 12d.

This is the Last Will and Testament of me the foresaid Richard Sackett made the day and year above written and in the 38th year of the reign of our most gracious Lord King Henry the Eighth Of and upon all my lands and tenements in the said parish of St Peter or elsewhere within the said Isle of Thanet:

First I will that Margaret my wife shall have half my lands her living during her natural life and John Sackett my cousin the other half to remain unto him his heirs for ever paying the chief lorde of the fee And I will also that the said John Sackett my cousin shall occupy with my said wife. Also I will that after my wife's decease the half of my land that she hath to remain to my cousin John and his heirs for ever. Also I will that my cousin John shall give shortly after the decease of my wife to the reparacion of the church of St Peter aforesaid 6s 8d and to the amending of the foul ways 6s 8d.

Also I make and ordain mine executors of this my last will and testament Margaret Sackett my wife and John Sackett my cousin And Robert

Duckett overseer and he to have for his pains 12d. This bearing my witness Thomas Collett William Long no other.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 28 December 1551.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 November 1553.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-29-34.

Widow of Richard Sackett of St. Peters, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Vicar, 4d.

Johane Bennette, feather bed, pair of sheets & blankets, 2 pewter platters, latten candlestick, little kettle, 10s.

Helyne Garrat, one ?ewe sheep.

Robert Walker / Walter, one ?ewe sheep.

Old mother Coklyne, 12d.

Godson John Allyne, 12d.

Godson Robert Emptage, 4d.

Goddau Agnes Bliett, 4d.

Goddau Margaret Cotynge, 4d.

Godson Gregory Barker, 4d.

John Spracklyne, a laver & 4d.

Executor: John Sackett, residue.

Witnesses: Sir John Lawson, vicar; Ric. Allyne.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen the 28th day of December in the year of our Lord God 1551 I Margaret Sackette the widow of Richard Sackette of the parish of St. Peter within the Isle of Thanet whole of mind and memory ordain and make this my last will and testament in manner and form

following:

First I commit my soul into the hands of almighty God and my body to be buried in the church yard of the parish aforesaid Also I give and Bequeath to our vicar 4d. Also I give and bequeath to Johane Bennette one feather bed a [?transer] a pair of sheets and a pair of blankets two pewter platters a latten candlestick a little kettle and 10s. of lawful money of England to be delivered unto her within a year immediately after my decease Also I give and bequeath to Helyne Garrat one [?ewe] sheep Also I give and bequeath to Robert Walker [or Walter?] one [?ewe] sheep Also I give and bequeath to old Mother Coklyne 12d. Also I give and bequeath to John Allyne my godson 12d. Also I give and bequeath to Robert Emptage my godson 4d. Also I give and bequeath to Agnes Bliett my goddaughter 4d. Also I give and bequeath to Margaret Cotynge my goddaughter 4d. Also I give and bequeath to Gregory Barker my godson 4d. Also I give and bequeath to John Spraklyne a laver and 4d in money. The residue of all my moveables my debts paid and the legacies of this my last will and testament fulfilled I give and bequeath to John Sackett whom I ordain and make my sole executor of this my last will and testament. There being witnesses sir John Lawson vicar there and Ric' Allyne with other no.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 3 April 1557.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 September 1557.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.

Testator: Thomas Sackett of Mynster in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Granddaughter, 2 ewes & 2 lambs.

Richard Cotynge, 2 bushels wheat.

Brother Richard, my chest.

Sister Alice, mother's best girdle and her beads.

Land in Minster (10 acres) to brother Richard, with reversion to sister Alice.

Executor: John Crispe.

Witnesses: Robert Wessinden, James Mortimer, Ralfe Stampe.

Transcript

In Dei nomine Amen I Thomas Sackett of the parish of Minster in the Isle of Thanet and in the County of Kent being sick in body but whole and perfect of mind thanks be given unto God make and ordain this my present last will and testament the third day of April and in the year of our Lord God 1557 in manner and form following. First and principally I bequeath unto Almighty God my soul and body and to Jesus Christ by whose bitter passion and blood shedding [\_\_] the [\_\_] of the cross my sins be clean washed and put away for us men and by no other means and my body to be buried in the church yard of Minster beside my father. Also I bequeath to the poor people of the parish of Minster at my [forth\_\_] 3s 4d and at my



[months\_\_] 3s 4d and at my [\_month\_\_] 3s 4d to be duly [\_\_ \_\_ \_\_] discretion of Mr John Crispe [\_\_ \_\_] whom I ordain my executor [\_\_] twenty bushel of barley. Item I bequeath two ewes and two lambs to my granddaughter. Item I bequeath to Richard Cotynge two bushels of wheat. Item I bequeath to my brother Richard my chest. Item I bequeath to Alyse my sister my mother's best girdle and her beads. Also I will and bequeath the residue of my goods to be sold by my executor to the best value that may be made of it and the money thereof to be given at the discretion of my executor but the greatest part I will it to the poorest people of Minster and some to the church and at my [forth\_\_] to have said and sung Mass and likewise at my [months\_\_] and also at my [\_\_months\_\_] [\_\_ \_\_ \_\_] according to the church of England and the residue I give and bequeath to the church of Minster.

And as to my land this is my last will and testament the day and year above written. First I will give and bequeath ten acres of land lying in the parish of Minster in Thanet in the County of Kent and the [\_\_] and [\_\_ \_\_ \_\_] unto my brother Richard Sackett and to his children of his [\_\_] lawfully begotten of his body and if it shall fortune the said Richard to die without issue of his body lawfully begotten then I will the ten acres of land to Alice my sister and to her heirs and if the said Alice die without issue of her body lawfully begotten then I will the said land unto Richard [Fe\*\*\*] my cousin and to the children lawfully begotten of his body and if the said Roger die without issue lawfully begotten then I [give the] said lands to the next heirs that can [\_\_ \_\_ \_\_] if there can be found no heirs [\_\_ \_\_ \_\_] I will my said lands to be sold by my [\_\_ \_\_] and to be given to the poorest people and to the reparation of the church of Minster. Witnesses at the making of this my present last will and testament

Robert Wessinden

James Mortimer  
Ralfe Stampe.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of William Sackett of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 20 Dec 1572.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 Feb 1572/73.

Testator:

William Sackett, yeoman of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Johan, £40 in money & best household items to value of £10; room and board in tenement at Jordan Dane to be provided by eldest son Robert, together with 10 bushels each of wheat and malt yearly, a cow, and a supply of firewood; 40s a year for 3 years for sustenance of her and her children, and half of livestock for 3 years.

Eldest son Robert, carthorses until son Edward is 20 when he is to have 2 horses; my corselet; tenement & lands at Jordan Dane, residue of other land.

Son Edward at 20, various items incl. a great brewing kettle, a sword, and a dagger; tenement at Wyndwall, St Peter's, including 20 acres arable land & pasture lately purchased of Alexander Norwood, a close in St John bought of John Lincoln, 14 acres arable at Bacon Dane in St John located between the Vicarage land and land of John Sackett the elder.

Daughter Helen at 18, £10.

Daughter Joyce at 18, £10.

Son John at 20, £10 plus reversion of £10 of Helen and/or Joyce's money; tenement & 7½ acres at Church Hill, St Peter's, lately purchased of Stephen Tarrye; 8 acres at Mill Dane lately bought from Alexander Norwood; 3 acres at Bennett Hill bought of John Hewett.

Daughter Alyce Norwood, waiver on £3 of the £8 owed by son-in-law Symon Norwood, Symon paying 20s to his son William Norwood and retaining £2.

Robert Norwood, son of Symon, 1 ewe.

Joan Norwood, daughter of Symon, 1 ewe.

My servant Joane Englyshebye, 2 ewes.

Poor of parish of St John, 10s.

Executors: Son Robert Sackett, brother-in-law Thomas Lydderer of St Lawrence.

Overseers: Joane my wife, Edward Lytherer.

Witnesses: Edward Lytherer, John Bevell, William Lesley, Minister.

Transcript

In the name of god amen - the 20th day December 1 thousand 5 hundred 3 score and twelve [=1572]

I Wyllyam Sackett of Jordane Dane within the parish of St John the Baptist I the yle of Thanet, in the County of Kent, yeoman Being of whole mynde and good & perfett remembrance laude & prayse therefore be unto almighty God do make this my presente testament concernynge herein my Last wyll in manner and forme following First and before All things I comende and bequeathe my soule unto the mercye And grace of all mightye god the Father the Sonne and the Holy Ghoste my maker my redeemer and Sanctyfyer And My bodye to be buryed in the churche yarde of St John the Baptist aforesaid at the discrettyon of my executors Item I gyve and bequethe to Joane my wyf £40 of Lawfull englishe money To be payd to her of my Executors within 2 years next ensuyng after my decease And also the value of £10 (of like money) of the best moveables in or about my house at the same pryce that they shall be pryed at ymedyatlye after my decease which sayd fyfthe pounds in money and

moveables I gyve to her in consyderatyon and full recompence of such dowryage and eight by marryage as she ?istlye maye or ought to clayme challenge or demande out of all and singular my tenements and lands sett lyenge and beinge within the parryshe of St John the Baptist St Peter and St Lawrance within the said IWilliam Sackettle after my decease Durynge her lyef tyme Excepte and all ways provided that the sayd Joane my wyef shall have durynge her naturall lyef tyme, a chamber for her to dwell in, In my tenement at Jordane Dane aforesaid with fee egresse And regresse therbut with out any troble, And yearlye she to have there towardes her sustentatyon and lyvyng so longe as she shall lyve and soe longe as she wyll dwell there and no longer To be hadd of my eldest sonne Robert his heyers executors or assignes 10 bushells of good wheate And 10 busshells of malte at suche tyme as she shall have neade therof The yearlye keepinge of 1 Cowe Somer and wynter there to her behouse a fether bedd 1 of the best a bedstedle and all the furnytur belongynge to such a bedd and also sufficient fyre wood for her to burne durynge her dwellyng within my sayde tenement of Jordane Dane and no longer as is aforesayde. Also I gyve and bequethe to the sayde Joane my wyef durynge the first 3 yeares nexte Ensuyng after the daye of my decease out of this present Lyef yearlye towards her and her childrens sustentation 40s a yeare of lawfull englishe money To Be payd unto her by my Executors And also thoue Equall  $\frac{1}{2}$  of all my poultrye, geise, hennes, duckes & hogge and kyne durynge the sayd terme of said 3 years & then to desyste Item I gyve & bequethe To Robert Sackett my eldest sonne my carte horses harnesses, plowgh, and all the furnytur belongynge there unto, untyll said time as Edward Sackett my sonne shall accomplish his full age of 20 years oulde And then and at that tyme of his age he to have 2 of the sayd horsyes, or they two as good horsyes as they were. Item I will that my sayd Sonne

Robert shall to the profyte comodytye and to the use of the said Edward my Sonne at thaccomplishinge of his sayd ful age of 20y at thouelyie coste and charyges of the sayd Robart my Sonne in due and convenient Season to plowe or cause to be plowed sowe or cause to be sowen with good sivate and cleane seede and also to harrowe or cause to be harrowed 3 acres of lande with wheate well Seeded 3 acres of lande with barlye well seeded And 3 acres of lande with podware well seeded Item I gyve to the sayd Edward 1 greate brewing Keatle, 1 chest, 1 almor velvet, 1 sworde and 1 Dagger. Item I gyve to the sayd Robert my sonne my Corslett Item I gyve and bequethe to Helene Sackett my daughter £10 of lawfull English money to be payd to her by my Executors at her full age of 18 yeares. Item I bequeath to Joyce Sackett my daughter £10 of lyke money to be payd likewise unto her by my executors at her full age of 18 yeares, and one of them to be the others heyer, And if it chall chance that bothe the sayd Helen and Joyce my daughters departe out of this worlde Before their age or agyes of 18 yeares, Then In that case I will that John Sackett my Sonne shall Have at his age of 20 yeares £10 of the Same money and thother £10 I bequeath & will to Alyce Norwood my daughter Item whereas Symon Nowood my sonne in lawe doth owe unto me eighte Poundes of lawfull english money I will it that the sayd Symon Norwopod or his assignes do repaye unto my executors at mychaelmas next after my decease 5 pounds of sayd Sume of 8 poundes. Then I Bequethe to the sayd Symon Norwood 3 poundes Of tha money werof I will that the Same Symon Shall paye to Wyllyam Norwood his sonne 20s And thother 40s the sayd Symon Norwood to gave to his owne use in full and complete Payment of the sayd 8 poundes. Item I gyve and bequethe to Joane Englyshebye my servant 2 ewes to be delivered to her at mychaelmas next after my decease, Item I gyve and bequethe to Robert Norwood Sonne of the sayd

Symon 1 ewe And to Joane Norwood daughter of the same Symon 1 ewe to be Delivered to the same Symon their father for the behouse Of the sayd Robert and Joane Norwood his sonne and Daughter at mychaelmas next after my decease Item I Gyve and bequethe to be bestowed and delte amongst the Poore of the sayd paryshe of St John the Baptist by my Executors to be payd to the churchwardens there then Beinge for the tyme at their discretyons within 1 hole Yeare after my decease 10s Item my myde And will is after that there my legacyes gyfte and Bequests before bequeathed and given be fully p[er]formed And payd And also my sonne Robert Sackett his stocke Beinge made worthe 30 pounds Then the over plus I will and bequethe to Joane[?sic] Sackett my sonne to his [was Joane my wife meant ro John my son or Robert my sonne perhaps?] use and behouse And of this my p'sent testament I make & ordayne the sayd Robert Sackett my Sonne and Thomas Lydderer of St Laurance within the said IWilliam Sackett of Thanett my brother in lawe my executors, And I bequeath to either of them a iij s iiij d And of the executyon of the same, I make ordayne the sayd Robert Sackett my sonne Joane my wyef and Edward Lytherer ov'[er]seers and to eche of them I bequeath iijs iiij d And I utterly revoke and adnull all and everye other former testament will legacyes bequesthes executors & overseers by me in any wyse before this tyme made named, wylled & bequeathed these wyttnesses: Edward Lytherer, John Bevell & Wyllyam Lesley, mynister: In the name of God amen This is the last will of me the sayd Wyllyam Sackett made in the daye and yeare above written & Towchinge and concerning all my landes & tenements Sett lyenge and beinge in the parysshes of St John the Baptist St Peter & St Lawrance within the sayd Ile of Thanett in manner & forme following First I gyve to Edward Sackett my sonne my tenement at Wyndwall sett lyenge and beinge in the parish of St Peters a foresaid and

twentye acres of arable lande and pasture more or les belongynge thereunto which of late I purchased of Alexander Norwoode and one close inclosed which of late I purchased of Alexander Norwood and bought of John Lyncollne of the paryshe of St John the Baptist lyinge Within the sayd paryshe And also fortene acres of arable Lande & pasture more or les lyinge at Bacon Dane which In the sayd paryshe of St John the Baptist. To the Vicarage lande of the sayd St John East. To the Lande of John Sackett the elder West, To the highe Waye Northe And to the lande of John ?M?? Sowthe [=South] To have & to holde the sayd tenement & lande to hym His heyers & assignes for ever and he to enter thereunto At his full age of twentye years and not afore/ Item I will and gyve to John Sackett my sonne my Tenement sett lyinge and beinge at church hyll in the sayd parishe of St Peters and Seaven acres & a halfe acre of lande more or lesse belongynge thereunto which of late I purchased of Stephen Tarrye [=Terry?] and eighte acres more lyinge at mylldane [=Mill Dane] in the said parishe of St Peters which of late I purchased and boughte of the sayd Alexander Norwood and iij or acres and iij ?ealdes Of lande lynge at Bennette hill which of late I had in exchange of John Hewett. To have and to houlde the sayd tenement and lande to hym his herers and assignes for ever To enter thereunto at his full age of twentye and two years and not above. Item I will that my executors after three hole years next following and ymedyatlye ensuyng after the daye of my decease and beinge fully expyred and ended shall let further from tyme to tyme the sayd last named tenement and twentye acres of Lande more or les And from them fourthe receyve the yearlye Rente therof for the behouse profytte and to ?? medytye of the sayd John Sackett my sonne and my sayd executors at the ende of the full age of the same John to become accomptable to hym or to his heyres for the sayd yearlye Reuse And the same then to render to hym



as his owne proper Stock and goodes. And I gyve to Robert Sackett my eldest Sonne my tenement of Jordane Dane and all other my landes belongynge therunto and all other my landes As where before not wyllid and gyven To have & to holde the sayd tenement & landes to hym his heyers and assignes for ever. And my mynde and wyll is that I everye of any Sonnes shall be one an others heyer, yf yt shall please god to call them or anye of them. Executors overseers and witnesses as before wytnessinge these presente ... ///

Probatum fuit pub' supra scriptum testa'[men]tum Unam ultima voluntate euisdem coram inro Roberto Bisshopp legn doctore Reberend Dm Archim Cant Offinali decimo quarto die mensis Februarij [=14th Feb], Anno Dm (?Scem ealie anglicane computacon) millimo Quinges'[i]mo Septuagesimo Secundo [=1572]. Juramentis Edward Lytheree Johis Bevell et William Lesley testin sup' noiatores Ac approbatu Etc ?ombqz- executoris euisdem ?Comisnum? et executoribus in huoc testamento noiatis primitus in forma Juris Juratis Etc Dat Etc

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of John Sacket of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1588.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 1 October 1588.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-36-110.

Abstract

Testator: John Sacket, yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Johan, lease of the farm so long as she remains widow.

Wife's son Edward Emptage, reversion of farm, paying mother £100.

My daughter Martha, wife of John Foorde, reversion if Edward dies.

Wife's daughter Alice, wife of Richard Langley, reversion if Martha dies.

Son-in-law John Foorde, £60 in addition to £60 I owe him.

My daughter Martha Foorde, fresh & salt marsh at Chambers Wall, St Nicholas; 2 young heifers.

Son-in-law Richard Langley, 100 marks.

Son-in-law Edward Emptage, £60 at 21, "on condition that he shall hold himself full contented and not trouble my executor for any other demands".

Wife's kinswoman, wife of William ?Harle, 1 young heifer.

Landlords Master & Fellows of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, young gelding.

Every man servant, 10s.

Every boy servant, 5s.

Cousin Alice ?Gussen, 40s.

Each maid servant, 5s.

Every poor householder in parish, half bushel of wheat.

Reparations of St Nicholas church, 10s.

Mr Charles, malt.

Godchild William Charles, 20s.

William Foorde, wheat.

Executrix wife Johan, residue.

Witnesses: James Charles, Wryter Heeress, Edward Whitlocke, Lawrence Jones.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen The year of our Lord God 1588 and in the 30th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Queen of England, France and Ireland Defender of the Faith I John Sackett of the parish of St Nicholas at Wade in the Isle of Thanet in the County of Kent yeoman being sick in body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to God therefore do make and ordain this my present testament and last will in manner and form following that is to say:

First I commit and commend my soul in the merciful hands of God my heavenly [father] and to his son Jesus Christ my only saviour by whom and through whom I do hope to be saved by the merits of his death and passion without any of my deserts and my body to the earth from whence it came until the day of Jesus Christ at which time it shall rise incorruptible and stand before the Son of Man. Item my mind and will is that Johane my wife shall have the lease of the farm wherein I now dwell during the term of years if she so long time do live and remain sole widow. But if it fortune that she do marry or die before the end of the said term then I will that Edward Emptage my wife's son shall enter upon the same paying to his mother the sum of one hundred pounds within one whole year next ensuing. But if it fortune my said wife and Edward Emptage beforesaid to die before the end of the said term then I will that the

remainder of those years shall fall to Martha my daughter the now wife of John Foorde. But if it fortune my said daughter to die then I will it shall fall to Alice Langley the now wife of Richard Langley my wife's daughter. Item I give to my son-in-law John Foorde the sum of threescore pounds of lawful money of England over and above the threescore pounds I owe him to be paid to him or his assigns in manner and form following, that is to say at the Feast of All Saints next ensuing the one half and the other half on that day twelve months next ensuing. Item I give to my daughter Martha the now wife of John Foorde all my fresh and salt marsh lying at Chambers Wall within the parish of St Nicholas aforesaid and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten. Item I give my said daughter two young heifers. Item I give to my son-in-law Richard Langley one hundred marks of good and lawful money of England to be paid to him or to his assigns at the Feast of the Purification of Our Lady next come twelve months. Item I give to my son-in-law Edward Emptage threescore pounds of good and lawful money of England to be paid to him or his assigns when he shall come to the full age of 21 years on condition that he shall hold himself full contented and not trouble my executor for any other demands or else this my said gift to be void from him and his. Item I give to the wife of William ?Harle my wife's kinswoman one heifer. Item I give to the Master and Fellows of Corpus Christi College in Oxenford, my landlords, my young gelding. Item Give to every of my men servants 10s apiece and to every of my boys 5s apiece. Item I give to my cousin Alice ?Gussen 40s and to each of my maid servants 5s. Item I give to every poor householder within the said parish at the discretion of my wife my executrix one half bushel of wheat. Item I give towards the reparations of the parish church of St Nicholas 10s. Item I give to Mr Charles two quarters of malt. Item I give to my godchild William Charles 20s. Item I give to William Foorde

one quarter of wheat. All the residue of my goods moveables cattle and leases whatsoever not bequeathed I do give to Johane my wife she paying my debts and legacies whom I do make my only executrix of this my present testament and last will.

Witnesses to this my present testament and last will James Charles, Wryter Heeress, Edward Whitlocke and Lawrence Jones.

[Probate 1 October 1588 to Edward Whitlocke and Lawrence Jones. £48 9s 10d is written in the margin.]

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 31 May 1604.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1604.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-54-305.

Testator: Richard Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Sister Alice Wilbore, tenement & lands at Totthill, Minster, occupied by John Bright & George Wilbore.

Jeremy & Edward Wilbore, sons of Alice, reversion of above.

Denise Peele, wife of John, tenement & lands at Minster in own occupation, & lands in occupation of Richard Terrie of Chislett & Edward Allen of Minster.

William & John Peele, sons of Denise, reversion of above.

Mary Jancock, wife of John, lands at Brooke, Minster.

George & William Tomlyn, sons of John, [legacy omitted from register].

Agnes Wilbore, £20.

Barbara Wilbore, dau of Jeremy, £10.

Joane Solly, wife of Thomas, 40/-.

Denise Derrick, wife of Robert of Birchington, 40/-.

Daniel Pamphlet, residue.

Executor: Daniel Pamphlet.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 23 June 1615.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November 1615.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, Birchington.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Martha & son Thomas, to sell house & land at St Peters to pay debts & legacies.

Sons, when 21 years, £10 each, 1 year after expiry of lease on house & land at Birchington.

Daughters, £5 each, same proviso.

Grandchildren Martha & Hugh Wright, children of daughter Joane, 50/- each.

Overseer of the will, brother-in-law Richard Stroude.

Witnesses:

Silas Hanker?, Richard Stroud.

Executors:

Wife Martha & son Thomas.

Transcript

In the name of God, Amen. The three and twentieth day of June Ao Do 1615 And in the years of the raigne of our Sovreigne Lord James by the grace of God King of England France and Ireland defender of the faith etc the thirteenth and of Scotland the eight and forthieth I Thomas Sackett of the p'ish of Birchington in the Iland of Thannett in the Countie of Kent yeoman being weake in body but of sound and p'fecte memorye (thank be

geven unto God) doe make and ordayne this my last will and Testament in manner and form following First of all I yeald my Sowle unto the mercifull hand of my maker and Redeemer stedfastlie trustinge to obtaine eternall life by the passion and mediaton of Christ Jesus mine onely Saviour And my body I bequeath ?bur to the earth from whence it had his beginninge to be intered at the discretion of myne Executor hereafter to be named Item I give and bequeath to every one of mine owne Sonnes tenn pounds apeece of good and lawfull monie of England to be paid unto them wch are of one and twentie yeares of adge the yeere after the expiraton of the lease of the house and lands wh I now have in Birchington and to be paid unto the rest wch are under adge at the full terme and end of one and twentie yeeres of adge by myne executors and if any of them dye in the meane time each to be the others heire and the survivors to p'te the portion ore portions equallie betweene them Item I geve and bequeath unto each of mine owne daughters five pounds a peice of good and lawfull monie of England to be paid unto them and every of them the year after the expiraton of the lease of the house and land wch I now have in Birchington by mine executors and each to be the others heire as aforesaid Item I give to Martha and Hugh Wright the Children of my daughter Joane fiftie shillings apeice of good and lawfull money of England to be paid unto them at the full adge of one and twentie yeeres by mine executors and the one to be the others heire as aforesaid and if both of them dye in the meane tyme I will the said portions unto mine owne Children aforesaid equallie to be devidid among them Item I will that my house and landes situate and being in the p'sih of St Peters in Thanet aforesaid to be sould as soone as may be Conveniently for the payment of my debts and toward the discharge of the foresaid legacies in the meane tyme my will is mine executors shall stand to the repairing thereof reserving the benefit thereof



to themselves Itm I will at ?tyme of expiraton of my lease aforesaid that all my goodes chattels wh wagons Courtes(?) and all other necessaries be sold towards the payment of the said legaties in manner aforesaid And all the rest of my goods household stuff whatsoever and wheresoever wh the rest of the same bequethed to my Children and Childrens children till they come to the age aforesaid I will and bequeath unto Martha my loving wife towards the bringing up of the said children Item I will and bequeath unto my sonne Thomas my bedstedde in the p'lour wh every thing thereunto belonging after the decease of my wife Itm I doe make and ordayne my loving wife Martha and my son Thomas executors to this my last will and Testament and my brother And my brother in lawe Richard Stroude of St Lawrence in Thanett aforesaid Maultman myne Overseer unto whome I give and bequeath tenn shillinges towarde his pagnes to be taken above this my last will and Testament wch I promise to be mine onely last will and Testament and doe hereby revocke all othere wills heretofore by me made in witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the day and year first above written in p'sence of Silas ?Hanker, Richard Stroud  
p signid Signid et sigillu Thomas Sacket

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 2x October 1622.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.

Testator: Robert Sackitt, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Poor of St John in Thanet, 10/-.

Daughter Bennet, £5.

Sons Robert, William, Edward, £5 each.

Grandchildren:

Thomas son of Robert, £10.

Faith daughter of Robert, £5 at 21.

Henry son of Robert, £5 at 21.

Edward son of Robert, £5 at 21.

Mary daughter of William, £5.

William son of William, £3 at 21.

Son Paul, residue of money, goods, chattels, etc.

Executor: Son Paul.

[Also complicated arrangements for land etc. not abstracted]

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 20 October 1624.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 February 1629.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.

Testator: Edward Sackett, yeoman of St. Lawrence in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Son Richard, £4 and land in parish of St John in Thanet for life with reversion to his children, if any, otherwise to son Robert.

Daughter Alice Dades, £3 per year for life.

Daughter Ellen Austin, £17.

Daughter Elizabeth Gillowe, £3.

Daughter Margaret [Jarvis], £16.

Son Robert, residue and land in St Peter in Thanet.

Executor: son Robert.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1 April 1628.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 8 January 1635.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-69-312.

Transcript

Aprill the first day 1628:

Memorand that Jhon Sackett have made my last will and testament In I will and bequeath my soule unto my God Almighty and my body to bee buried in the pish Church of St. Peters in the Isle of Thanett in the County of Kent fisherman. In It Is my will that Elesebeth my wife shall be my whole exsteres [executrix] which I doe give unto hir all my goods and chattells shee paying my debtes and lageste [legacies] and my funerall dischardged In It is my will that my wife shall not nomain [underlined, in margin: demand hee ment] that my brother Simon Sackitt owe unto mee In my will is that I give unto all my broders and sisters vid a peece, Whereunto I Jhon Sackett have sett my usuall marke: JII. Witness George Marly to this will Wittnes to this William Kort by his marke. Probate 8 January 1634 on the oath of Elizabeth Sackett, the widow and relict of the deceased and executrix named in the will.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent.

Date: 31 January 1631.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 15 February 1631.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.

Testatrix: Anna Sackett, widow, of Swalecliffe.

Beneficiaries:

Daughters, Margaret Cleybrooke, Mary Jenkin, Ann Pamphlett, 20/- each.

Sons, William, John, Richard, 5/- each.

Son Steven, residue.

Executor: son Steven.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of William Saket of Ash, Kent.

Date: 27 June 1639.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 31 March 1640.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.

Testator: William Saket, mawlster, Ash.

Beneficiaries:

Eldest son William, £30.

2nd son John, £15.

Son Pawle, £20.

Son Jeffary, 1/-.

Daughter Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Saffary, £5.

Daughter Mary, wife of Robard [?Chilten], 10/-.

Daughter Joan, wife of Matthew [?Jeffard], £5.

Grandchildren, Joan & Mary Philpot, £5 each.

All sons & daus (except Jeffery), equal shares in his part in an annuity  
"now in suit" if it is recovered.

Sons, Robert & Thomas, dwelling house, malthouses & residue.

Executors: sons Robert & Thomas.

Witnesses: Nicholas [?Essere], John Pax, John Sollay.

## The Book of Sacketts

Register 76 (1922): 60

### Genealogical Research in England

The Will of William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet (co. Kent), yeoman, dated 12 February 1639 (1639/40). To the poor who shall report at my house at my burial 20s., besides such victuals as are thought fit. To the poor of Minster 20s. To Elizabeth Orton of St. Peter's, Thanet, 10s. To my wife Mary household stuff and tenements at Minster for life, if she educate as is fitting my daughter Mary or allow her £15 yearly until eighteen years of age; remainder to my son Thomas in tail male. To my eldest daughter, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, £10. To my second daughter, Margaret Jenkin, lands in St. Peter's and £100 at the age of twenty. To my youngest daughter, Mary Jenkin, £500 at the age of eighteen. My daughters are to have £100 only, if they marry without their mother's consent. To my son Thomas the remaining lands. Overseers: my brother Mr. John Sackett, minister, and my brother Thomas Jenkin, yeoman. Witnesses: John Sackett, John Picard, scrivener, John Francklyn. Proved 22 February 1639 (1639/40) by Thomas Jenkin, the executor. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, original will, uncalendered.)

Sentence was given in March 1639/40 in favor of the executor against the widow and daughters. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Books, vol. 33, fo. 244.)

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 12 Feb 1639/40.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 22 Feb 1639/40.

Source: NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.

WILLIAM JENKIN

Dated 1639/40 Proved 1639/40

The Will of William JENKIN of Minster in Thanet [co. Kent], yeoman, dated 12 February 1639/40.

to the poor who shall report at my house at my burial 20s., besides such victuals as are thought fit. To the poor of Minster 20s. to Elizabeth Orton of St. Peters, Thanet, 10s. To my wife Mary household stuff and tenements at Minster for life; if she educated as is fitting my daughter Mary or allow her £15 yearly until eighteen years of age; remainder to my son Thomas in tail male. To my eldest daughter, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, £10. To my second daughter, Margaret Jenkin, lands in St. Peter's and £100 at the age of twenty. To my youngest daughter, Mary Jenkins, £500 at the age of eighteen. My daughters are to have £100 only if they marry without their Mother's consent. To my son Thomas the remaining lands.

Overseers: my brother Mr John Sackett, minister, and my brother Thomas Jenkin, yeoman.

Witnesses; John Sackett, John Picard, scrivener, John Francklyn

Proved 22 February 1639/40 by Thomas Jenkin, the executor

Sentence was given in March 1639/40 in favour of the executor against the widow and daughters. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Books, vol. 33, fo.244)

Notes – from NEHGS vol. 76 Jan 1922 “Genealogical Research in



England” p.66-68.

(i) p.66 from the Register of St. Peter in Thanet 1615-1678

Marriage 1616 William Jenkin and Mary Sackolt [sic? Sackett] 24

February [1616/17]

(ii) p.67 from Canterbury Marriage Licences

1616 William Jenkins of St. John’s in Thanet, yeoman, and Mary Sackett of St. Peter’s in Thanet, virgin, at St. Peter’s, 11 February [1616/17]

(series 1; column 234)

(iii) p.68 from Canterbury Marriage Licences

1638 Thomas Jenkins of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 21, son of William Jenkins of the same parish, yeoman, who consents, as is testified by John Sacket, rector of Great Mongeham, and Elizabeth Curling of St. John’s in Thanet, virgin, about 15, daughter of Anthony Curling of the same parish, yeoman, who also consents, at St. John’s in Thanet, 13 Nov. (series 2; column 549)

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Mary Jenkins of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent.

Date: 14 Oct 1656.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 20 Sep 1661.

Source: NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.

MARY JENKINS

Dated 1656 Proved 1661

The will of Mary JENKINS of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, widow, dated 14 October 1656.

To my daughters, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, Margaret, wife of John Pamphlet, and Mary, wife of Richard Hart. To every one of my grandchildren. My brother William Sackett. My daughter Mary Harty. To my grandchildren Mary Franklin, William Jenkins, Mary Harter, and Mary and Elizabeth Pamphlet, a silver bowl, silver cups and gold rings. Executor; my son Thomas Jenkins. Two trunks, the writings only excepted.

Codicil dated 14 October 1656. To my grandchild Mary Harty at fifteen years of age and to William Harty at twenty-one years. To my other two grandchildren Richard and Valentine Harty, at twenty-one years. The bequest to my daughter Pamphlet is cancelled, and the gold ring given there is to be given to my grandchild Elizabeth and my Grandchild Ann Pamphlet. My daughter Margaret.

Witness: John Sackett.

Proved 20 September 1661

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Henry Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 21 March 1664/65.

Proved: n/a.

Source: Kent Archives Office, unknown repository reference).

Testator: Henry Sackett, Cordwinder, of St. Peter's, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Mother Mary Sackett, widow, for her lifetime, my sixth part of a 45 ton Fisherboate at Broadstairs (Master Richard Cockling), including sixth part of masts, sails, sail-yards, anchors, cables, cord, cordage, ropes, oars, tackle, etc., 3 nets, a 60 fathom 3½" rope, a 50 fathom 3" rope.

Nephew Robert Sackett, reversion of the above.

Executor: nephew Robert Sackett.

John Pierceson, son of Thomas Pierceson dec'd, late of St John's, brasier, £5.

Witnesses: Daniell Jenkin, Fra. [?Corfscife].

Transcript

In the name of God Amen The one and twentieth day of March in the seaventeenth year of the reign of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles II now [abez] England etc. Annogs Deus 1664 I Henry Sackett of the pish of St Peter the Appl~~~ in the Isle of Thannett in the County of Kent Cordwinder being in good health & of sound & p'ect memorie praised be God therefore Doo make and ordeine this my p'sent Testament conteyning therein my last Will in manner and forme following (That is to say) First and p'incipally I commend my soule unto Almighty God my maker trusting through the merits of my onely saviour Jesus Christ that he will

receive it into his heavenly Mansions there to dwell with him forever And my body I comitt to the ground decently to be buried by my exect hereafter named if I shall happen to die on Shoare And for my Worldly estate as herewith it hath pleased God to blesse me I give and bequeath as followeth Inprimis I give and bequeath and devise unto Mary Sackett of the p'ish abovesaid Widdow my natural mother All that my the full and equall Sixth pt of the good Fisherboate or Vessell called by the name of the [gap] of Broadstaires of the burthen of Fortie five Tunnes or thereabouts whereof Richard Cockling is now (Under God) Master And now moreing and being in the peere of Broadstaires And all that my full and equal Sixth part of the Masts, Sailes, Saile-yards, Anchors, Cables, Corde, Cordage, Roapes, Oares, Tackle, Apparrell and furniture whatsoever unto the said Fisherboate or thereto belonging or in any wise app'teyning To have and to hold the said and full Sixth pt of the said Boate or Vessell and all and singular other the p'mised before mentioned unto the said Mary Sackett my naturall mother from and imediately after my decease for and during her natural life Item I give and bequeath unto my said mother Mary Sackett my two Doles of [?heavy] Nett and one Fine nett, one Roape of Threescore Fathom in length and Three inches & a halfe thorow and one other Roape of Fifty Fathom in length and Three inches thorow from and imediately after my decease for and during the naturall life of my said Mother And after the death of my said mother I give and bequeath unto my Nephew Robert Sackett the aforesaid sixth of the said Boate or Vessell, Masts, Sailes, Saile-yards, Anchors, Cables, Cords, Cordage, Oares, Tackle, Apppell and furniture whatsoever unto the said Boate or Vessell belonging And all and singular other the p'misses before in this my present will unto my aforesaid Mother bequeathed and devised to have and to hold the said sixth pt of the said Boate or Vessell

and all and singular other the p'misses from and after the decease of my  
said Mother unto the said Robert Sackett his heires and assignes forever  
And I doo hereby nominate ordeine & appoint the said Robert Sackett  
Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament \_\_\_ revoking and  
disauiing all former Wills by me made and confirming and declaring this to  
be my last Will and Testament In Wittnes wherof I have hereunto sett my  
hand & seale the day & yeare first above written

Signed Sealed & published & declared to be the last Will & Testament of  
the above named Henry Sackett in p'sence of

Daniell Jenkin

Fra. Corfscife

Memorant my Will & meaning is and I hereby declare before the ensealing  
hereof that Immediately after my decease In consideration of my last  
menioned bequest the said Robert Sackett his execters or assignes shall  
pay unto John Pierceson natural son of Thomas Pierceson late of the p'ish  
of St Johns in the Isle above Brasier deceased the sum of five pounds of  
lawfull English money

Henry Sackett

+

his mark

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Paul Sackett of Little Buckland, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 31 August 1671.

Proved: Court not known, 13 September 1671.

Source: Kent Archives Office, unknown reference.

Testator: Paul Sackett, yeoman, Little Buckland, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Ann and children, to share residue after debts paid.

Executor:

Richard Read Esq., to sell all lands and goods to pay debts.

Witnesses: Henry Eve, William Vallerme?, Elias Ashe, Willm Benet?.

Transcript

The xxxi th day of August 1671

I Paul Sackett of Little Buckland in the County of Kent yeom. Doe declare these p'sent my last will & testament in manner & forme following That is to say whereas my earnest desire so that whatsoever debts I owe be duely and swiftly paid I devise all my Lands Tenemts and Hereditaments whatsoever to Richard Read Esq and his heires to be by him & them sold for and towards the payment of my debts And I also make the Said Richard Read my sole executor and doe give and bequeath unto him all my Corne Cattell householdstuff Chattells and personall Estate whatsoever for & towards payment & satisfacon of all my debts And what Summe or Summes of money shall remaine after my debts paid and satisfied I give and bequeath to my Loving wife Ann and to and amongst every of my Children to bee parted and divided amongst them share parte and porcon alike In witness whereof I have hereonto sett my hand & Seale the day &

year above written

Paul Sackett

This will was read to the said Paul Sackett & by him Subscribed & sealed  
& declared to be his last will & Testament in the presence of

Henry Eve

William Vallerme?

hys mark

Elias Ashe

hys mark

Willm Benet?

[Probate granted to Richard Read 13 Sep 1671]

## The Book of Sacketts

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Ash, Kent.

Date: 30 Oct 1673.

Registered: Consistory Court of Canterbury.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 27-25-88.

Transcript:

A true and perfect Inventory of all & singular the goods Ch'ells and Credits of Thomas Sackett late of Ash in the County of Kent deceased taken and appraised as followeth viz.

In primis, two Cowes and two buds, £8-0s-0d

Item, two mares, 7-0-0

Item, one sow and eight pigs, 2-0-0

Item, one acre of flax, 5-0-0

Item, 15 quarters of malt, 11-0-0

Item, two tables and one presse, 3-0-0

Item, 4 chayres and 3 stooles, 0-10-0

Item, 2 bedds, 2 bedstedles & two shefts, 4-0-0

Item, 6 paire of sheetes, one dozen of napkins and foure towels, 4-0-0

Item, two potts, 2 Kettles, one furnine, 3-0-0

Item, 20 sakes, 4 halfe barrels, 3 tubbs, 1-10-0

Item, Pewter and brass, 4-0-0

Item, one hand Mill, 2-0-0

Item, old lumber & things unseen, 0-10-0

Sume totall £54-10s-0d

Jeffery Sacket Jnr

xxxo Octobr 1673 [then some Latin not transcribed]



## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent.

Date: on or about 27 Sep 1674 (nuncupative will).

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1674.

Source: Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.

Testatrix: Anne Sackett, widow, late of Buckland next Faversham, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Son John, half of my estate plus 2 of my rings.

Daughters, Anne & Elizabeth, half of my estate plus 2 rings each.

James Saunders, £20, appointed guardian of my children & to use my farm next year for the benefit of my children. To account to Dr. Eve & my brother Abraham Chambers whom I make overseers.

Son & dau in law [meaning stepchildren], children of my husband Paul Sackett, £5 each at 21.

Sister Jane Perchcoke?, £5 plus linen & woollen.

Witnesses: Henry Eve DD, Abraham Chambers.

[Added in a different hand: "CML 13 Feb 1662 Sackett, Paul of St Johns Th, yeo, wdr. & Ann Court of Reculver wid. of Stephen Court late sp. at St Alph. or S.M.Northgate."]

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.

Dated: 13 April 1676.

Proved: Consistory Court of London, 15 August 1676.

Source: National Archives, Kew, LCC 1676/216.

Testatrix: Sarah Sackett of Branston in the Countie of the Cittie of Lincoln Wd.

Beneficiaries:

Daughter Elizabeth, £5 in silver, 2 pieces broad Gold, and my wedding ring.

Daughter Elizabeth, half my wearing clothes.

Sarah Dicus, Charles Dicus, & Elizabeth Dicus, 10/- each.

Ann Poole, my two petticoats which I wear next me & 10/-.

William Bott, 10/-.

10 poore widow of Braunston, 10/-.

Daughter Patience, the rest of my goods and chattels.

Executrix: Daughter Patience.

Witnesses: George Sackett, Ann Poole.

Inventory.

Dated: 25 May 1676.

Source: LCC INV 179/178.

Abstract:

A true & perfect Inventory of all the goods & Chattles which Mrs Sarah Sackett late of Branston in the County of the Cittie of Lincoln widow dyed Seized of May the 22th 1676

Imprimis her apparel 10 – 0 – 0

Itm in Ready money 15 – 0 – 0

Itm in Plate 13 – 0 – 0

Itm Debts due to her 12 – 0 – 0

Itm 8 pare of fine Sheetes & one Cambridge Sheete 8 – 10 – 0

Childbed lining 2 Suites 2 – 0 – 0

Itm 1 Suite of fine Diaper 1 Suite of fine Holland 2 Suites of fine flaxen 8  
– 10 – 0

Itm 2 Sidebord Cloathes 2 pare of Pillow beares of Holland & Sume other  
pillow beares & 2 dozen of Napkins wth Table Cloathes & Towels at 4 – 0  
– 0

Itm 1 Large looking Glasse 1 – 0 – 0

Itm new Holland & other newe Linnings unmade up 2 – 0 – 0

Itm i Gold ring 1 – 0 – 0

Itm Books & Two Trunks 1 – 5 – 0

Sume Totall 78 – 5 – 0

This Inventory Taken & Apprized May the 25 1676

By us Jno Pulvertoft, Samuell Sackett

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1 April 1678.

Proved: (Court not known), 3 August 1678.

Source: Kent Archives Office.

### Abstract

Testator: John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent.

### Beneficiaries:

Brother Thomas Sackett, 1/-.

Sister Anne Mocket, widow of St Peter's, 1/-.

Sister Martha Rickards, wife of Thomas, of St Peter's, 1/-.

Sister Katherine Mumery, wife of Stephen, of St John's, 1/-.

Sister Joane Overy, wife of Richard, of St John's, 1/-.

Wife Judith, residue of goods & chattels.

Executrix: wife Judith.

Witnesses: Alls Tickner; Jo. Young.

### Transcript

In the Name of God Amen / I John Sacket of the p'ish of St Lawrence in the Isle of Thanet & County of Kent being of p'fect memory & Remembrance Praised bee God do make & ordaine this my last will & Testament this first day of Aprill Anno Dni 1678 in manner & forme as followeth viz. First I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Maker hoping that through the Merits Mediation Death and Passion of Jesus Christ my only Saviour & Redeemer to receive free pardon & Forgivness of all my sins And as for my body to be buried in Christian Buriall at the discretion of my executrix hereafter nominated / Item I doe bequeath to my brother Thomas Sackett One Shilling / Item I bequeath to

my Sister Anne Mocket of the p'ish of St Peters in the s'd Island & Countie  
widow One Shilling Item I bequeath to my Sister Martha Rickards wife of  
Thomas Rickards of the s'd p'ish of St Peters One Shilling / Item I  
bequeath unto my sister Katherine Mumery wife of Stephen Mumery of  
the p'ish of St Johns in the s'd Isle & County One Shilling Item I bequeath  
to Joane Overy my Sister wife of Richard Overy of the p'sh of St Johns  
One Shilling Item all the rest of my goods & Chattells whatsoever I give  
unto Judith my wife upon condition that she shall pay all my debts &  
legacies & make her sole executrix of this my last will & Testament / In  
witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the day & yeare  
above written

John Sackett

Witness

Alls Tickner

Jo: Young

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Susanne Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Date: 26 December 1679.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 February 1679/80.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-431.

Testatrix: Susanne Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett, late of St John Baptist, Thanet, maultster, decd.

Will

Burial at St John Baptist near grave of grandmother, Susanna Sackett.

Beneficiary:

Brother Henry Sackett, my 5th part of a tenement in Margate now occupied by Thomas Grant, Michael Austen, & John Wellins, & late Wm. Harnett. All my personal estate.

Executor: brother Henry.

Witnesses: Anna Pumflett, John Laminge, Fra. Cay.

## The Book of Sacketts

Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.

Date: 16 May 1680.

Proved: Consistory Court of London, 29 May 1680.

Source: Lincolnshire Archives, 1680/i/9).

Abstract

Testator: Samuel Sackett, Gentleman of Braunston in Lincolnshire.

Beneficiaries:

Brother John Sackett of Braunston, Clerk, sole executor.

Brother Nathaniel Sackett, £10.

Sister Elizabeth Carr, £10.

Sister Patience Pulvertoft, £5.

Nephew Robert Scudder, 40/-.

Nephews John, Thomas, & Humfry Dicus, and niece Sarah Dicus, 20/- each.

Nieces Judith, Katherine, & Elizabeth Dicus, 30/- each.

Executor: brother John Sackett.

Witnesses: Robert Scudder, Charles Dicus, & Mary Raulinson.

Transcript:

I Samuel Sackett of Branston in Countie of the Citty of Lincoln Gen: do make and ordaine this my last Wil and Testament in manner and forme following

Impr: I commend my Soule into the hands of God my Saviour and my Body to be buried as my Executor shall think fit

Ite~ as concerning my Worldly Estate I make my Brother John Sackett of Branston aforesaid Clerke my sole executor

Ite~ I give to my Brother Nathaneol Sackett ten pounds and also to my

Sister Elizabeth Carr ten pounds and to my Sister Patience Pulvertoft five pounds and to my Nephew Robert Scudder fourty Shillings

Ite~ I give to my Nephewes John Tho and Humfry Dicus and to my Neece Sarah Dicus and to Each of them twenty Shillings

Ite~ I give to my Nephew Charles Dicus and to my Neeces Judith Katherine and Elizabeth Dicus and to Each of them thirty Shillings

Ite~ my Wil is that the Several legacyes to be paid within one yeare after my Decease

Lastly in confirmation of the premises I have hereto set my hand and seale this Sixttenth day of May Ano Dm 1680

Samuel Sackett

Sealed and Published in the presence of Robert Scudder, Charles Dicus, Mary [her mark] Raulinson.



## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.

Date: 10 June 1680.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 4 Nov 1680.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/364 quire 155).

Testator: John Sackett, Clerk, Braunston, County of City of Lincoln.

Beneficiaries:

Brother Nathaniel of Canterbury, all lands, tenements etc. in St Peter & St John, Thanet, or elsewhere, for life. Then to Nathaniel's son, John.

Sister Elizabeth, £30.

Sister Patience Pulvertoft, £10.

Nephew Robert Scudder, £5.

Poor of Braunston, £5.

Old servant William Bott, 40/-.

Each current servant, 10/-.

Nephew Charles Dicus, lease of rectory of Tilmanton on condition he pays the following legacies: his brother Humfry, £15; his brother John, £25; his brother Thomas, £35; his sister Sarah, £55; his sister Judith, £60 at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest; his sister Katherine, 55 marks at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest; his sister Elizabeth, 100 marks at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest.

Danyell Pamphlet of Dumpton & John Gilloe of Newland Grange, Thaney, yeomen, guardians of Charles during his minority, 20/- each.

My most honoured Patron, Thomas Meres, 22 shilling pieces of gold.

My noble Patroness, the Lady Meres, one Ros: Real pieces of gold of King Henry VIII.

Executor: Brother Nathaniel.

Witnesses: Tho. Foreman, Wm. Tan.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent.

Date: 12 January 1681/2.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 20 December 1682.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.

Testator: Nathaniell Sackett, Gent of Canterbury.

Beneficiaries:

Son John, 5 broad pieces of gold.

Son Nathaniell, 5 broad pieces of gold.

Son George, three 20/- pieces of gold.

Son Samuel, 5 guineas.

The above to be paid at age 21, each to be the other's heir.

Wife Anne, rents & profits of all property until son John aged 21, so long as she remain a widow. Reversion of Sacketts Hill in St Peters & St Johns to son John on her marriage or when he is 21. John to be sent to a university as soon as is fitting. After John inherits, Anne to have rents of property at Margate until son Nathaniell is 21, then reversion jointly to sons Nathaniell, George & Samuel. Anne then to have £15 annuity out of Margate lands. Residue to Anne. Charged to be careful in education of sons.

Executrix: wife Anne.

Witnesses: Seth Fenner, Charles Dicus, John Eaton.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 16 October 1689.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 26 November 1689.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, grazier, of Minster in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Jane, 5/- and all household goods, and house for life if she remains his widow, paying £3 a year to executor, conditional on giving executor £100 bond to "secure him from any charge which may arise by reason of a certain child which I now keep supposed to be Robert Gisby's".

Brother Paul, dwelling in house so long as he remains single, bed, furnishings, etc. Residue & reversion of house & household goods.

Executor: brother Paul.

John Walker, 5/-.

Sister Catherine, £10.

Children of John Alen: Ann, Mary, Peter, each £5 at 21.

Witnesses: Andrew Wooten, Wm. Milward, [3rd name illegible].

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 19 November 1689.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.

Appraised by: Roger Wells, Andrew Neeter.

Value: £128 7s 6d [includes 16 cattle & 20 sheep]

## The Book of Sacketts

Inventory of the estate of Jeffery Sackett of Sandwich, Kent.

Date: 5 October 1695.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-59-198.

Jeffery Sackett, of Sandwich, gentleman.

Appraised by: [unreadable on film]

Value: £120 11s 6d [of which 50 qtrs malt, £40 0s 0d; cattle & sheep, £39 13s 4d].

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1 January 1709/10.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 3 March 1709/10.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Daughter Hannah wife of Austin Taylor, farm at Northdown for life.

Grandson Thomas Taylor, reversion of farm.

Sons John, Paul, Thomas.

Daughters, Elizabeth widow of late son Robert, Ann wife or widow of son Richard.

Grandsons John son of John, Thomas son of Richard, others not named.

Wife Anne.

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 7 March 1709/10.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.

Thomas Sackett the elder, of St John in Thanet, yeoman.

Appraised by: John Blaxland, \_\_\_ Fuller, John Smith, & G Friend.

Value: £490 9s 8d.

Ready money £27 0s 0d

Bond from James Yeomans £50 0s 0d

Due from Robert Sackett's widow £27 0s 0d

Household goods £73 15s 11d

Farm stock & crops £312 13s 9d.

## The Book of Sacketts

Letters of administration of the estate of Thomas Sackett who died abroad.

Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 2 July 1722.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/98.

Thomas Sackett - Secundo die em. Com. Elizabetha Jennings vidua  
Creditsici prinli Thoma Sackett nuper in Regimius sub ductu Houblis  
Colonelli Borr in partibus transmarinis Caelibis defti hentiser ad  
adstrandum bona jura et cred dicti defti De bene et Jurat

[Administration of the estate of Thomas Sackett, recently in parts beyond  
the seas, single man, granted to Elizabeth Jennings, widow.]

[Document in abbreviated Latin & hard to read].

## The Book of Sacketts

Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Kent.

Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, November 1726.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/102.

John Sackett, died in Kent, Nov 1726.

[Document in barely legible Latin, not transcribed. Mentions Elizabeth Sackett, widow & relict of John Sackett of Deptford, Kent; ? of Royal Navy, ? the Possen? & Union Sparton. Mentions Royal Hospital Chatham?.]



## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 28 October 1730.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731, by Martha Sackett, widow & relict.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/644.

Testator: Richard Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries

Wife Martha Sackett, £80 over & above her joynture, one-third of "household stuff within Door".

Daughter Susana Sackett, £400 which is due to me on South Sea Stock & India Stock as soon as she comes of age or marries; interest & profits until then; £300 from my personal estate when 21; trustees to invest & she to get interest until then; one-third household stuff within door & my silver tankard marked R|M; to live rent-free in the house until 21 or marriage; reversion to my son Richard Sackett.

Son Richard Sackett, messuages, tenements, malthouse, barns, stables, outhouses, edifices, buildings, lands, wood land, & premises, freehold & real estate at Northdown, St Johns, & elsewhere; Richard to pay Susana £4 per year for her life out of that part of the estate bought of Margaret Smith, widow, plus £4 per year to Susana after Martha's death out of the estate where she now lives; if Richard dies without heirs, reversion to Susana & her heirs; one-third household stuff.

Cousin John s. William Evas of Ramsgate, cousins Hannah & Martha Sackett, cousin Hannah Tomline, cousin James Taddy, 20/- each within 3 months after my decease.

Poor of St Johns, 20/-.

Son Richard, residue.

Executors: Richard Sackett & Martha Sackett.

Overseers of will: brother Cornelius Tomline, cousin John Sackett, 40/- each.

Witnesses: John Piers, Ann Emplage, Geo. Witherden.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 24 April 1739.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 13 June 1741, by John Sackett.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.

Testator: Peter Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Anne, messuage, & lands in Swalecliffe & Whitstable for life.

Daughters, Mary, wife of Thomas Baker; Hannah, wife of Thomas Wood;

Martha, wife of Vincent Underdowne, £100 each to be paid 1 year after death of wife Anne, plus £10 each for funeral clothes.

Son John, residue plus reversion of messuage & lands.

Executor: son John.

## The Book of Sacketts

Letters of administration of the estate of Susannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 April 1741.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/117.

Susannah Sackett—on the twentieth Day Admon. of the Goods Chattles & Credits of Susannah Sackett late of the parish of St John the Baptist in the Isle of Thanet in the Co. of Kent Spinster Decd. was granted to Richard Sackett the natural & lawfull brother of the said decd. being first sworn duly to ad'ster (Martha Sackett widow the natural & lawfull mother of the said decd. first renouncing).

## **The Book of Sacketts**

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Date: 4 April 1752.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.

Testator: Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Anne, dwelling house & contents.

Children Paul & Anne mentioned.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of H.M.S. Yarmouth.

Date: 28 April 1755.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 9 March 1757.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/829 quire 102.

Testator: Paul Sackett of HMS Yarmouth (died abroad).

Beneficiaries:

Parents Paul & Sarah Sackett to inherit everything.

Executors: parents.

Witnesses: E H Norris, John Fraizer.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 29 November 1756.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.

Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Brothers Paul & Stephen, £20 each.

Sister Ann, wife of George Robson, £20.

Wife Margaret, residue of personal effects, household goods, monies, real estate [location not specified, but see Margaret's will].

Executrix: wife Margaret.

## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Date: 10 February 1764.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.

Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Sister Hannah Wood, wife of Thomas Wood, messuage & lands etc. at Swalecliffe & Whitstable for life, with reversion to her children, Anne Minter wife of Henry Minter, & John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Thomas, & Sackett Wood.

Brother-in-law Thomas Wood, £20.

Nephews John & Thomas Baker, sons of sister Mary Baker, widow, messuage & land etc. at Margate in which he [?who] now lives.

Niece Martha Swinford, widow, £200.

Sister Martha Underdowne, £200.

Brother-in-law Vincent Underdowne, £20.

John Underdowne, son of Vincent & Martha, £200.

Joint executors: John Baker & John Wood.



## The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of John the Baptist, Thanet.

Date: 1 May 1781.

Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 August 1781.

Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1081 quire 406.

Testatrix: Ann Sackett, spinster, John the Baptist, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Nephews Paul & Thomas Sackett, sons of late brother Paul Sackett, all plate, linen, china.

Sister-in-law Alice Sackett, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Cousin Elizabeth Cobb wife of Francis Cobb of Margate, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Cousin Mary Chancellor, widow, 1 guinea gold mourning ring & black silk gown.

Cousin Ann Tomson, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Friend Mrs Masinham of Margate St, London, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Miss Hambly of in Kent, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Mrs Wilson, wife of Thomas Wilson, master of St John's parish workhouse, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.

Cousin Mary Robson, spinster, dark silk gown.

Niece Ann Sackett, daughter of late brother Paul Sackett, 3 silk & 1 linen gowns.

Francis Cobb, £10.

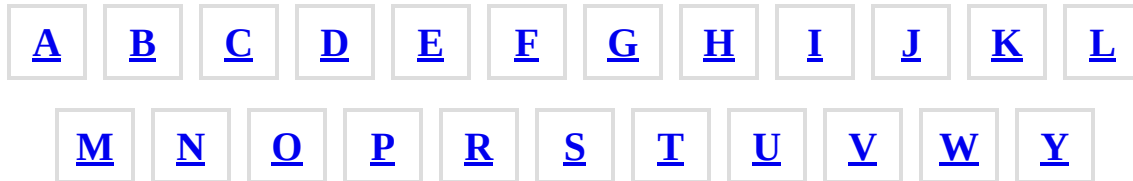
Francis Cobb & heirs, all lands on trust, profits to support & educate nephews Paul & Thomas Sackett until age 21. Then they inherit. If both die before age 21, then reversion to heirs of late brother Paul Sackett.

Residual goods to be sold & money to Francis Cobb on trust to be place in Government or other good security. Interest to nephews Paul & Thomas until age 21, then to be divided between them.

Witnesses: Martha Small, John Harman, Fra Small.

# The Book of Sacketts

## Surname Index



### A

Abbott    Abell    Adams    Aeirs    Albertus  
Allen    Alling    Allsop    Alsop    Alvord  
Andrews    Ansell    Arkills    Armstrong    Arnold  
Ashley    Atherton    Atkins    Atwater    Austen  
Austin    Avery    Awdley    Ayles

### B

Bagg    Bailey    Baker    Baldwin    Bancroft  
Banks    Barker    Barnes    Bartlett    Bassett  
Bates    Beach    Beard    Beardsley    Bedo  
Beeman    Benedict    Bennet    Betts    Bigelow  
Bills    Bissell    Blackwell    Blakeslee    Blewit  
Bloomfield    Bonden    Booth    Bosworth  
Bottomley    Bowen    Boyman    Bradley    Bradly  
Brasier    Brass    Bridges    Briscoe    Brockett

Bromeley    Brooks    Brown    Browning    Budson  
Buel    Buell    Bull    Bunnell    Burchard    Burges  
Burling    Burt    Bush    Butler

C

Cadwell    Camp    Canfield    Carrington    Carter  
Caslake    Catlin    Chamberlin    Chancellor  
Cheeseman    Chilten    Church    Clark    Clarke  
Cleybrooke    Clifford    Clinton    Clowes    Clunn  
Cobb    Cock    Cocke    Cocklinge    Coe  
Coleman    Collins    Comstock    Cook    Cooke  
Court    Cox    Crain    Cramp    Croft    Crosby.  
Crow    Culmer    Curling    Curtis    Curtiss

D

Dades    Darby.    Davis    Dawson    Day.  
De Lancey.    Dean    Dekay.    Denison    Dennison  
Dewey.    Dixon    Doane    Doughty.    Dow  
Drayson    Dungan    Dunkin    Dunn

E

Eaton    Edson    Edwards    eells    Eldred  
Eldridge    Ellis    Emptage    Ensign    Eve    Evers

F

Fagg    Fallover    Faulkner    Faxon    Fellows  
Field    Filer    Filley.    Finney.    Fish    Fittell  
Fleet    Fleete    Flemming    Fletcher    Foorde  
Foote    Foott    Ford    Forward    Fowler    Fox  
Francis    Frisby.    Fulkes    Fuller

## G

Gallatly.    Gann    Gaylord    Germond    Gibbes  
Gibbs    Gibson    Gilbert    Gillet    Gillowe  
Gleason    Glinne    Goff    Goodrich    Goodspeed  
Goodwin    Goodyear    Gordon    Gore    Grainger  
Grant    Graunt    Graves    Gray.    Green  
Greenfield    Griswold    Gunn    Gyles

## H

Haite    Hale    Hales    Hall    Halsey.    Halstead  
Hammerden    Hammond    Hancock    Hannum  
Harper    Harris    Harrison    Hart    Hastings  
Hawkins    Hayt    Hayward    Haywood    Hazard  
Heald    Heaton    Herrick    Higgs    Hill    Hiscock  
Hitchcock    Hodgeman    Hogben    Holcomb  
Hollams    Holmes    Holt    Hooff    Hooper

Hotchkiss    Howell    Hubbell    Hughes    Hull

Hurd    Hurst    Husted    Hyde

I

Irving    Ives

J

Jackson    Jacob    Janes    Jarman    Jarvis

Jefford    Jenkin    Jermond    Joad    Johnson

Jones    Joyce

K

Keame    Kellogg    Kelsey.    Kemp    Kennett

Kerby.    Kevers    King    Kinsey.    Kirtland

Kissam    Kitchen    Knapp    Knowler    Knox

L

Laight    Laming    LaRue    Laurance    Lawrence

Lee    Leffingwell    Leonard    Leverich    Lockwood

Long    Loomis    Lovering    Lunce    Lunn

Lyman    Lyon

M

Mackeraney.    Manning    Mansfield    Margeson

Marlow    Massingham    Masters    Matson

McGaw    McKay.    Meeker    Merriman    Miller

Mitchell    Mockett    Moore    Morgan    Morley.  
Morse    Moseley.    Moulthrop    Mount    Moyse  
Mudge    Mummery.    Mumry.    Munson

N

Napleton    Nation    Neame    Nelson    Nethersole  
Newberry.    Newcomb    Newing    Newton    Nicholls  
Nichols    Nimocks    Noble    Norton    Norwood  
Nuby.

O

Odle    Otis    Otley.    Ousnam    Ovenden    Overy.  
Owen

P

Pamflett    Parke    Parker    Parks    Patterson  
Pay.    Pearce    Peck    Pell    Pettit    Phelps  
Phillips    Philpot    Philpott    Phoenix    Pickell  
Pierce    Pierpont    Pitkins    Plumb    Pomeroy.  
Porter    Preston    Pulver

## R

Ratcliffe   Ray   Redman   Reynolds   Rice  
Richards   Richmond   Robbins   Roberts  
Robinson   Rogers   Rolfe   Rolph   Rook   Root  
Ross   Rowe   Ruffe   Ruggles   Russell

## S

Sacket   Sackett   Saffery   Saget   Sagett  
Sakekyn   Saket   Saketh   Sakett   Sampson  
Sandwell   Sapwith   Sargeant   Saunders   Saxton  
Scott   Searle   Sedgwick   Setterfield   Sheldon  
Shepard   Simmons   Slade   Slaughter   Smith  
Solley   Sowl   Spooner   Spratt   Stanton  
Stanz   Stapleton   Stephens   Stewart   Stiles  
Stitt   Stone   Stonebridge   Strang   Stricker  
Stringham   Strowde   Swaine   Sweet   Swift  
Swinford

## T

Tanner   Taylor   Teguy   Tempest   Terboss  
Terrill   Terry   Thatcher   Thayer   Tiffany  
Tinkham   Todd   Tomlin   Tompson   Tritton  
Trumble   Tucker   Turner



U

Underdown

V

Vansant    Viets    Violet

W

Walhill    Walker    Waller    Walmsley    Warner

Warry    Washburn    Waterman    Watkins

Watson    Watten    Weatherbee    Webster    Weller

West    Wetherill    Whatman    Wheatley    Wheeler

White    Whitehead    Wildbore    Wilde    Wilkins

Wilkinson    Williams    Williston    Wilson

Winchel    Wing    Witherden    Wolcott    Wood

Wooden    Woodin    Woods    Woodward    Worley

Wright    Wynn

Y

Yeomans    Young

# The Book of Sacketts

## Name Index

### Abbott

[Amos = Candace Sacket](#) (1774 - 1820)

### Abell

[David = Chloe Sacket](#) (1762 - 1823)

### Adams

[Elizabeth = Rchard Sackett](#) (say 1685 - )

### Aeirs

[Judeth = John Sackett](#) (1627/28 - 1678)

### Albertus

[Phebe = Thomas Sackett](#) (1726 - 1769)

### Allen

[John = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (c 1648 - 1678)

### Alling

[Jonathan \(Capt\) = Sarah Sackett](#) (1693 - 1766)

[Samuel = Sarah Sackett](#) (1665 - after 1712)

### Allsop

[Lucy = John Sackett](#) (say 1780 - )

### Alsop

[Hannah = Joseph Sackett MD](#) (1733/34 - 1799)

[Hannah = Judge Joseph Sackett](#) (1680 - 1755)

[John = Abigail Sackett](#) (1695 - 1751)

### **Alvord**

[\\_\\_\\_\\_\\_ = Cynthia Sackett](#) (1784 - 1862)

### **Andrews**

[Catherine = John Sackett](#) (1743 - 1827)

### **Ansell**

[Anne = William Sackett](#) (1741 - 1819)

[John = Sarah Sackett](#) (1739/40 - )

[Mary = Thomas Sackett](#) (1777 - 1857)

### **Arkills**

[Joshua = Hannah Sackett](#) (1771 - 1832)

### **Armstrong**

[James = Alice Sackett](#) (1744 - )

### **Arnold**

[John = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1732/33 - 1766)

### **Ashley**

[Abigail = Jonathan Sackett](#) (1696/97 - 1773)

[Joseph = Rhoda Sackett](#) (1740 - )

[Thomas = Rebecca Sackett](#) (1694 - 1782)

### **Atherton**

[Chloe = Richard Sackett](#) (1751 - 1778)

[Mary = Ezekiel Sackett](#) (c 1737 - )

[Prudence = John Sackett](#) (1747 - 1805)

### **Atkins**

[Luther = Jerusha Sacket](#) (1790 - 1851)

### **Atwater**

[Joel = Lydia Sacket](#) (1781 - 1877)

### **Austen**

[Abigail = Francis Sackett](#) (1726 - 1799)

[Valentine = Ellen Sackett](#) (1585 - after 1660)

### **Austin**

[Jane = Thomas Sackett](#) (1709 - 1764)

[Mary = John Sackett](#) (1714/15 - 1798)

### **Avery**

[Abel = Jerusha Sacket](#) (1769 - after 1807)

### **Awdley**

[Ann = Paul Sackett](#) (1615 - 1669)

### **Ayles**

[Mary = John Sackett](#) (1723 - 1800)

### **Bagg**

[Hannah = William Sacket](#) (1700 - 1755)

[Justin = Frances Sacket](#) (1786 - 1860)

[Thomas = Eunice Sacket](#) (1756 - 1819)

## **Bailey**

[Mary = Samuel Sackett](#) (1762 - 1841)

## **Baker**

[Mary = Richard Sackett](#) (1695 - 1758)

[Rachel = Thomas Sackett](#) (1766 - 1817)

[Thomas = Mary Sackett](#) (1695 - )

## **Baldwin**

[Isaac = Hannah Sackett](#) (1751 - 1836)

[Jehiel = Patty Sackett](#) (c 1788 - )

## **Bancroft**

[Hannah = Stephen Sacket](#) (1777 - 1831)

[Miriam = Gad Sacket](#) (1748 - after 1820)

[Miriam = Martin Sacket](#) (1776 - 1862)

## **Banks**

[Sarah = Jonathan Sackett](#) (1761 - 1849)

## **Barker**

[Mary = Adner Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

## **Barnes**

[Daniel = Sarah Sackett](#) (1730 - 1801)

[Enoch = Bede Sackett](#) (1774 - 1867)

## **Bartlett**

[Nancy = Pliny Sacket](#) (1786 - 1854)

[William = Mary Sackett](#) (say 1775 - )

## **Bassett**

[Henry = Dorothy Sackett](#) (1770 - 1824)

## **Bates**

[John = Violitty Sackett](#) (1771 - 1807)

## **Beach**

[Sally Earl = Major Buell Sackett](#) (1763 - 1840)

## **Beard**

[Eve = Robert Sackett](#) (late 1500s - )

## **Beardsley**

[Josiah = Margery Sackett](#) (say 1740 - )

## **Bedo**

[John = Elisabeth Sackett](#) (1637 - 1690)

## **Beeman**

[Eunice = William Sackett](#) (1753 - 1842)

## **Benedict**

[Martha = Richard Sackett](#) (1749 - 1789)

## **Bennet**

[Simon = Klaartje Sackett](#) (c 1743 - after 1794)

## **Betts**

[Elizabeth = Capt Joseph Sackett](#) (1655/56 - 1719)

[Frederick = Hannah Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

[Mary = Samuel Sackett](#) (1724 - 1780)

[Mercy \(Whitehead\) = Capt Joseph Sackett](#) (1655/56 - 1719)

### **Bigelow**

[Abigail = Joseph Sacket](#) (1690 - 1756)

### **Bills**

[Abigail = Zavan Sacket](#) (1751 - 1840)

### **Bissell**

[Elizabeth = Samuel Sacket](#) (1674 - 1709)

### **Blackwell**

[Colonel Jacob = Frances Sackett](#) (1720 - 1754)

### **Blakeslee**

[Abigail = Samuel Sackett](#) (1741 - 1826)

[Cooper = Mary Sackett](#) (c 1778 - after 1840)

[Joel = Elisabeth Sackett](#) (1745 - 1820)

[Manning = Olive Sacket](#) (c 1797 - after 1860)

### **Blewit**

[William = Martha Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

### **Bloomfield**

[Sarah = Simon Sackett](#) (c 1630 - 1659)

### **Bonden**

[Sarah = Thomas Sackett](#) (say 1750 - )

### **Booth**

[Lieut Elisha = Sarah Sackett](#) (1721 - 1800)

## **Bosworth**

[Samuel = Anne Sacket](#) (1765 - )

## **Bottomley**

[William = Mary Sackett](#) (say 1775 - )

## **Bowen**

[Thomas = Susan Sacket](#) (1694 - )

## **Boyman**

[Elizabeth = Simon Sackett the colonist](#) (1595 - between 5 and 10 Oct 1635)

## **Bradley**

[Robert = Mary Sackett](#) (say 1700 - )

[William = Sarah Sackett](#) (say 1760 - )

## **Bradly**

[Benjamin = Mary Sackett](#) (1657 - before 1728)

## **Brasier**

[Daniel Church = Mary Sandwell Sackett](#) (1780 - 1813)

[John Church = Mary Sackett](#) (1752 - )

[Mary = Henry Sackett](#) (1776 - 1846)

## **Brass**

[Henry = Mercy Sacket](#) (1768 - 1809)

[Polly = Russel Sackett](#) (1782 - 1839)

## **Bridges**

[Jane = Paul Sackett](#) (1665 - 1720)



**Briscoe**

[Mary = John Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

**Brockett**

[Patty = Daniel Sackett](#) (1777 - 1856)

**Bromeley**

[John = Faith Sackett](#) (1610 - after 1635)

**Brooks**

[Miriam = Zavan Sacket](#) (1751 - 1840)

**Brown**

[Anne = Thomas Sackett](#) (1642 - 1680)

[John = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (say 1695 - )

**Browning**

[Gideon Clark = Charlotte Sackett](#) (1773 - 1855)

[Mary = Vincent Andrews Sackett](#) (1793 - 1883)

**Budson**

[Hannah = Joseph Sackett](#) (1724/25 - )

**Buel**

[Roland = Olive Sacket](#) (1779 - 1852)

**Buell**

[Dorothy = Benjamin Sacket](#) (1731 - 1790)

[Lydia = Major Buell Sackett](#) (1763 - 1840)

**Bull**

[Samuel = Sarah Sackett](#) (1749 - )

## **Bunnell**

[Reuben = Sarah Sackett](#) (c 1767 - 1851)

## **Burchard**

[James = Deborah Sacket](#) (1744/45 - )

## **Burges**

[Catherine = Henry Sackett](#) (1657 - before 1702)

## **Burling**

[Phebe = John Sackett](#) (1716 - 1783)

## **Burt**

[Eli = Harriet Sacket](#) (1785 - 1875)

## **Bush**

[Amos = Lydia Sacket](#) (1764 - 1838)

[Anne = Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1720 - before 1761)

[Jared = Sarah Sacket](#) (1750 - )

[Mary = John Sackett](#) (between 1747 and 1758 - )

[Mercy = Adnah Sacket](#) (1745 - 1813)

[Walter = Lydia Sackett](#) (c 1775 - 1843)

## **Butler**

[Thankful = Solomon Sackett](#) (1748 - 1823)

## **Cadwell**

[Eunice = Moses Sacket](#) (1743 - 1813)

[Hannah = Gad Sacket](#) (1789 - 1826)

## **Camp**

[Minerva = Augustus Sacket](#) (1769 - 1827)

## **Canfield**

[Israel = Mary Sackett](#) (c 1742 - 1817)

## **Carrington**

[Salmon = Rebecca Sacket](#) (1746 - )

## **Carter**

[Abel Curtis = Minerva Sackett](#) (1770 - 1825)

[Benjamin = Lydia Sackett](#) (1768 - 1813)

[Sarah = Homer Sackett](#) (1765 - 1853)

[William = Molly Sacket](#) (1760 - 1809)

## **Caslake**

[Thomas = Mary Ann Sackett](#) (1727 - )

## **Catlin**

[Betsey = Salmon Sackett](#) (1764 - 1846)

## **Chamberlin**

[Pamelia = Rolin Sackett](#) (early 1780s - 1863)

## **Chancellor**

[Matthew = Mary Sackett](#) (1732 - 1784)

## **Cheeseman**

[Daniel = Margery Sackett](#) (c 1642 - )

## **Chilten**

[Robert = Mary Sackett](#) (c 1597 - )

## **Church**

[Daniel = Martha Sackett](#) (1651 - after 1683)

[Rachel = John Sacket](#) (1723 - poss. Oct 1766)

## **Clark**

[Cephas = Betsey Sackett](#) (c 1786 - 1870)

[Dorcas = Aaron Sackett](#) (1760 - 1827)

[Lathan = Eunice Sackett](#) (say 1773 - )

## **Clarke**

[Elizabeth = Jeffery Sackett](#) (1691 - 1773)

[John = Joane Sackett](#) (1591 - )

[John = Mary Sackett](#) (1640 - )

## **Cleybrooke**

[Rev Thomas = Margaret Sackett](#) (1589 - 1647)

## **Clifford**

[Elizabeth = Henry Sackett](#) (1710/11 - 1790)

## **Clinton**

[Eunitia = Eli Sackett](#) (1775 - 1836)

## **Clowes**

[Millicent = Joseph Sackett](#) (1706/07 - after 1757)

## **Clunn**

[Thomas = Mary Sackett](#) (1652 - after 1693)

[William = Faith Sackett](#) (1632 - 1719)

## **Cobb**

[Francis = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1724 - 1790)

## **Cock**

[Susanna = Thomas Sackett](#) (1742 - 1799)

## **Cocke**

[Anne = Robert Sackett](#) (1627/28 - 1708/09)

## **Cocklinge**

[Robert = Katherine Sackett](#) (1563 - after 1593)

## **Coe**

[Seth = Diana Sackett](#) (1736/37 - )

## **Coleman**

[Mary = Thomas Sackett](#) (1618 - 1666)

## **Collins**

[Ann = Stephen Sackett](#) (say 1750 - )

[Charles = Abigail Sackett](#) (1790 - 1882)

## **Comstock**

[Ichabod = Margaret Sackett](#) (1733 - )

## **Cook**

[John = Ann Sackett](#) (1779 - 1869)

## **Cooke**

[Frances = Thomas Sackett](#) (1662 - after 1716)

## **Court**

[Ann \(Chambers\) = Paul Sackett](#) (1622 - 1671)

**Cox**

[Ann = Benjamin Sackett](#) (1789 - 1854)

[Catherine = Thomas Sackett](#) (1766 - 1817)

**Crain**

[Sarah = William Sacket](#) (1662 - 1700)

**Cramp**

[Peter = Susanna Sackett](#) (1747/48 - 1773)

**Croft**

[Ann = Thomas Sackett](#) (1633 - 1709/10)

**Crosby**

[Eleazer = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1778 - 1862)

**Crow**

[George = Anna Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

[John = Jane Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

[William = Keziah Sackett](#) (1782 - )

**Culmer**

[Ann = Richard Sackett](#) (1669 - before 1730)

**Curling**

[Catherine = Thomas Sackett](#) (1633 - 1709/10)

[Susanna = George Sackett](#) (early 1600s - after 1652)

**Curtis**

[Mercy Matilda = Salmon Sackett](#) (1764 - 1846)

## **Curtiss**

[Augustin = Lodeme Sackett](#) (1767 - 1857)

## **Dades**

[William = Alice Sackett](#) (1581 - 1666)

## **Darby**

[William = Ann Sackett](#) (1739 - 1790)

## **Davis**

[Eunice = Isaac Anson Sackett](#) (1785 - 1852)

[Miriam = Solomon Sackett](#) (1748 - 1823)

[Phebe = Benjamin Sackett](#) (1752 - 1826)

## **Dawson**

[Elizabeth = William Sackett](#) (1717 - 1805)

## **Day**

[William = Lucretia Sacket](#) (1739 - )

## **De Lancey**

[Stephen = Hannah Sackett](#) (1751 - 1836)

## **Dean**

[\\_\\_\\_\\_\\_ = Mary Sackett](#) (before 1703 - before 1744)

[Olive = William Sackett](#) (1762 - 1847)

## **Dekay**

[Frances = James Sackett](#) (1722 - 1784)

## **Denison**

[Sally = Samuel Sackett](#) (1771 - 1851)

## **Dennison**

[Sarah = Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#) (1659/60 - 1729)

## **Dewey**

[Anna = Jabez B Sackett](#) (1788 - 1870)

[Asaph = Penelope Sacket](#) (1761 - 1837)

[Charles C = Electa Sacket](#) (1788 - 1861)

[Hannah = Aner Sacket](#) (1751 - 1808)

[Joseph = Beulah Sacket](#) (1713/14 - 1769)

[Mahitable \(Cadwell\) = Capt Daniel Sacket](#) (1734/35 - 1824)

[Sarah = Jesse Sacket](#) (1716 - 1797)

[Thomas = Hannah Sacket](#) (1668/69 - 1749)

[Timothy = Clarissa Sacket](#) (1790 - 1840)

## **Dixon**

[Benjamin = Abigail Sackett](#) (1782 - 1868)

## **Doane**

[Lucy = Israel Sacket](#) (1792 - 1851)

## **Doughty**

[William = Sarah Sackett](#) (1746 - 1830)

## **Dow**

[Tomsen = Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1715 - )

## **Drayson**

[Gabriel = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (c 1658 - )



## **Dungan**

[Joshua = Rachel Sackett](#) (1750 - 1807)

## **Dunkin**

[George = Sarah Sackett](#) (say 1715 - )

## **Dunn**

[John = Susanne Sackett](#) (1768 - 1818)

## **Eaton**

[Joseph = Bathsheba Sackett](#) (1766 - 1838)

## **Edson**

[Lovina = Rolin Sackett](#) (early 1780s - 1863)

## **Edwards**

[Anna = Eliakim Sacket](#) (1775 - 1851)

## **eells**

[Emily E = Jabez B Sackett](#) (1788 - 1870)

## **Eldred**

[Betsey = Benjamin Sackett](#) (1762 - 1844)

## **Eldridge**

[Sally = Edward Sacket](#) (1788 - 1836)

## **Ellis**

[John = Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett](#) (1793 - 1868)

## **Emptage**

[Joan \(\\_\\_\\_\) = John Sackett of St Nicholas at Wade](#) (early 1520s - 1588)

[Margaret = John Sackett](#) (1689 - 1756)

## **Ensign**

[Reuben = Electa Sacket](#) (1782 - 1865)

## **Eve**

[John = Henrietta Sackett](#) (1768 - 1819)

## **Evers**

[William = Susan Sackett](#) (1657 - 1729)

## **Fagg**

[Agnes = William Sackett](#) (1603 - 1683)

[William = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1788 - )

## **Fallover**

[Sarah = John Sackett](#) (1764 - 1828)

## **Faulkner**

[Sarah = Richard Sackett](#) (1664 - )

## **Faxon**

[Fanny = Justus Sacket](#) (1777 - 1831)

## **Fellows**

[Lucy = Thomas T Sackett](#) (1794 - 1861)

## **Field**

[Elizabeth = John Sackett](#) (1688 - 1728)

[Susanna = John Sackett](#) (1688 - 1728)

## **Filer**

[Anne = Jonathan Sacket](#) (1696/97 - 1773)

## **Filley**

[Deborah = John Sacket](#) (1660 - 1745)

### **Finney**

[Joel = Anna Sackett](#) (1751 - 1844)

[Mercy = Reuben Sackett](#) (1732 - 1803)

### **Fish**

[Jonathan = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1729 - 1778)

[Sarah = William Sackett](#) (1731 - 1776)

### **Fittell**

[Edward = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1748 - 1802)

### **Fleet**

[Thomas = Em...? Sackett](#) (say 1637 - )

### **Fleete**

[Israel = Katherine Sackett](#) (1634 - )

### **Flemming**

[\\_\\_\\_\\_\\_ = Lavisiona Sackett](#) (say 1760 - )

### **Fletcher**

[Elizabeth = Martin Sackett](#) (c 1756 - 1820)

### **Foorde**

[John = Martha Sackett](#) (before 1570 - after 1588)

### **Foote**

[Eunice = Warham Sacket](#) (1774 - 1853)

### **Foott**

[Hannah = Henry Sackett](#) (1745 - 1815)

## **Ford**

[Mary = Jonathan Sackett](#) (c 1730 - 1797)

## **Forward**

[Dorothy = Adnah Sacket](#) (1745 - 1813)

## **Fowler**

[Bethesda = Eliakim Sacket](#) (1712 - 1764)

[Isaac = Jerusha Sacket](#) (1781 - )

[Richard = Mary Sackett](#) (c 1723 - 1800)

## **Fox**

[Edward = Mary Sackett](#) (1776 - )

[Elizabeth = Thomas Sackett](#) (1742 - 1799)

[Mary = William Sackett](#) (1749/50 - 1782)

## **Francis**

[Annie = Lemuel Sacket](#) (1769 - 1832)

[Luke = Mehitable Sacket](#) (1779 - 1849)

[William = Roxana Sacket](#) (1773 - 1792)

## **Frisby**

[Alice = Rev Stephen Sackett](#) (1605 - 1678)

[Sarah = Rev John Sackett](#) (1596 - 1664)

## **Fulkes**

[Robert = Joane Sackett](#) (1591 - )

## **Fuller**

[John = Mercy Lucinda Sackett](#) (1769 - 1832)

[Patience = Alexander Sackett](#) (1758 - 1829)

[Sarah \(\\_\\_\\_\) = Thomas Sackett](#) (c 1641 - 1689)

### **Gallatly**

[John = Mary Sackett](#) (1734/35 - 1767)

### **Gann**

[Elizabeth = Thomas Sackett](#) (1720/21 - )

### **Gaylord**

[Mercy = Benjamin Sackett](#) (1762 - 1844)

### **Germond**

[James = Phoebe Sackett](#) (say 1785 - )

### **Gibbes**

[Mary\\_\(\\_\\_\\_\) = Robert Sackett](#) (c 1574 - after 1622)

### **Gibbs**

[Edmund = Anne Sackett](#) (1770 - 1824)

[Elizabeth = John Sackett](#) (1755 - 1819)

[Linus = Polly Sackett](#) (1795 - 1872)

### **Gibson**

[Catherine = Elijah Sackett](#) (1751 - 1837)

### **Gilbert**

[Matthew = Ruth Sackett](#) (1718/19 - 1780)

[Samuel = Sarah Sackett](#) (c 1731 - 1818)

[Sarah = Paul Sackett](#) (1705 - 1791)

### **Gillet**

[Rebecca = Capt Daniel Sacket](#) (1734/35 - 1824)

### **Gillowe**

[William = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1593 - after 1660)

### **Gleason**

[Edwin = Lucretia Sackett](#) (1802 - 1880)

[Jacob = Ruth Sacket](#) (1741 - 1813)

### **Glinne**

[Taddis = Katerin Sackett](#) (say 1545 - after 1570)

### **Goff**

[Lucy = Joseph Sacket](#) (1764 - 1842)

### **Goodrich**

[Oren = Lydia Sacket](#) (1775 - 1822)

### **Goodspeed**

[John Matthews = Mary Sackett](#) (1756 - 1782)

### **Goodwin**

[Oliver = Sophia Sackett](#) (1774 - )

### **Goodyear**

[Asa = Mahitable Sackett](#) (1732/33 - 1787)

### **Gordon**

[John = Mary Sackett](#) (c 1740 - 1804)

### **Gore**

[Mary = Benjamin Sackett](#) (1789 - 1854)

### **Grainger**

[Anne = Ezekiel Sacket](#) (1738 - 1820)

### **Grant**

[Erastus = Eunice Sacket](#) (1779 - 1859)

[Martha = Thomas Sackett](#) (1754 - 1831)

### **Graunt**

[Parnell \(\\_\\_\\_\) = Edward Sackett](#) (1579 - 1649)

### **Graves**

[Hannah = William Sacket](#) (1662 - 1700)

### **Gray**

[Elizabeth = Nathaniel Sackett](#) (say 1770 - 1817)

### **Green**

[David = Margery Sackett](#) (say 1739 - )

[Martha = Daniel Sackett](#) (1759 - 1822)

### **Greenfield**

[Lydia = David Sackett](#) (c 1780 - 1859)

### **Griswold**

[Capt Thomas = Abigail Sacket](#) (1690 - )

### **Gunn**

[Gideon = Ozina Sacket](#) (1759 - )

### **Gyles**

[Elizabeth = Stephen Sackett](#) (1699 - 1786)

## **Haite**

[Elizabeth \(Seaman\) = Jeffery Sackett](#) (1617 - 1695)

## **Hale**

[Sophia Chandler = James Sacket](#) (1774 - 1844)

## **Hales**

[Mary = Henry Sackett](#) (say 1600 - 1635)

## **Hall**

[John = Sarah Sackett](#) (c 1704 - )

## **Halsey**

[Elizabeth = Thomas Sackett](#) (say 1785 - )

## **Halstead**

[Polly = Samuel Sackett](#) (1762 - 1841)

## **Hammerden**

[Ann = Paul Sackett](#) (1663 - 1692/93)

## **Hammond**

[Anna = Samuel W Sackett](#) (1778 - 1845)

[Polly = Isaac Sacket](#) (1773 - 1854)

## **Hancock**

[William = Esther Sackett](#) (1729 - )

## **Hannum**

[Abigail = John Sacket](#) (1632 - 1719)

## **Harper**

[Alice = Thomas Sackett](#) (1697 - 1754)



## **Harris**

[David = Abigail Sackett](#) (c 1786 - )

[Mahitable \(Danks\) = John Sacket](#) (1660 - 1745)

## **Harrison**

[Susan = Robert Sackett](#) (c 1550 - 1622)

## **Hart**

[Margarita \(\\_\\_\\_\) = Robert Sackett](#) (c 1550 - 1622)

[Phebe = Aaron Sackett](#) (1767 - after 1820)

## **Hastings**

[Eunice = Royal Sacket](#) (1784 - 1859)

## **Hawkins**

[John = Ann Sackett](#) (say 1775 - )

## **Hayt**

[Elna = Sarah Sacket](#) (1758 - )

## **Hayward**

[Elizabeth = Robert Sackett](#) (1668 - 1726)

## **Haywood**

[Sarah = Thomas Sackett](#) (say 1720 - )

## **Hazard**

[Hannah = Rev Samuel Sackett](#) (1711/12 - 1784)

## **Heald**

[Sarah = Mark Sackett](#) (c 1791 - after 1850)

## **Heaton**

[Lydia = Capt & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) (1702/03 - 1781)

### **Herrick**

[Polly = Mark Sackett](#) (c 1791 - after 1850)

### **Higgs**

[Martha = Henry Sackett](#) (c 1738 - 1774)

### **Hill**

[Elijah = Tirza Sacket](#) (c 1771 - 1828)

### **Hiscock**

[Tryphena = Moses Sacket](#) (1766 - 1850)

### **Hitchcock**

[Dorothy = Elijah Sacket](#) (1768 - 1813)

### **Hodgeman**

[John = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (say 1710 - )

[Sarah = Jeremiah Sackett](#) (1775 - 1847)

### **Hogben**

[John = Mary Sackett](#) (1776 - )

### **Holcomb**

[Nancy = James Sacket](#) (1774 - 1844)

[Sophia Chandler = James Sacket](#) (1774 - 1844)

### **Hollams**

[Joseph = Hannah Sackett](#) (1787 - 1809)

### **Holmes**

[Rachel = Richard Sackett](#) (between 1741 and 1750 - 1799)

## **Holt**

[Elizabeth = William Sackett](#) (1771 - 1861)

## **Hooff**

[Lydia = William Sackett](#) (1781 - 1824)

## **Hooper**

[Ann = John Sackett](#) (1757 - 1834)

## **Hotchkiss**

[Ruth = Jonathan Sackett](#) (1655 - 1726/27)

## **Howell**

[James = Mary Sackett](#) (1756 - )

## **Hubbell**

[Jehial = Abigail Sackett](#) (1722 - )

## **Hughes**

[Mary = John Sackett](#) (1757 - 1813)

[William = Mary Sackett](#) (1736/37 - )

## **Hull**

[Ruth = Solomon Sackett](#) (1748 - 1823)

## **Hurd**

[Sarah "Sally" = Ezra Sackett](#) (1782 - 1856)

## **Hurst**

[Joseph = Mary Sackett](#) (1636 - 1672)

## **Husted**

[Elizabeth "Betsey" = Joel Sackett](#) (1772 - 1833)

## Hyde

[Caleb = Elisabeth Sackett](#) (1742 - 1806)

## Irving

[George = Ann Sackett](#) (c 1771 - )

## Ives

[Abigail = Joseph Sackett](#) (1712 - after 1795)

[David = Olive Sackett](#) (c 1779 - 1831)

[Leonard = Sarah Sackett](#) (1784 - 1864)

## Jackson

[John = Anne Sackett](#) (1755 - )

## Jacob

[Ellenor = Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1672 - after 1712)

## Janes

[Mary\\_\(\\_\\_\\_\\_\) = William Sackett](#) (1696 - 1761)

[Mary = William Sackett](#) (1696 - 1761)

## Jarman

[James = Harriet Sackett](#) (1780 - 1843)

## Jarvis

[John = Margaret Sackett](#) (1590 - probably 1665)

## Jefford

[Matthew = Joan Sackett](#) (c 1611 - after 1639)

## Jenkin

[Daniel = Margaret Sackett](#) (1590 - probably 1665)

[William = Marie Sackett](#) (1591 - 1659)

### **Jermond**

[James = Phoebe Sackett](#) (say 1785 - )

### **Joad**

[Gilbert = Ann Sackett](#) (say 1775 - )

### **Johnson**

[Charles = Ozina Sacket](#) (1759 - )

[Oliver = Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket](#) (1777 - 1846)

### **Jones**

[William = Molly Sacket](#) (1761 - )

### **Joyce**

[Edward \(Dr\) = Sarah Sackett](#) (between 1741 and 1746 - )

### **Keame**

[Ann = Robert Sackett](#) (1627/28 - 1708/09)

### **Kellogg**

[Elisabeth = Pliny Sacket](#) (1753 - 1830)

[Elizabeth "Betsy" = Solomon Sacket](#) (1762 - 1814)

[Gad = Lucy Sacket](#) (1736 - )

[Rhoda = Abner Sacket](#) (1751 - 1808)

[Sarah = Asher Sackett](#) (1748 - 1830)

### **Kelsey**

[Simeon = Nelly Sackett](#) (say 1730 - )

## **Kemp**

[Jane = Richard Sackett](#) (1783 - 1863)

## **Kennett**

[Anna = Peter Sackett](#) (1666 - 1741)

## **Kerby**

[Mary = Robert Sackett](#) (1627/28 - 1708/09)

## **Kevers**

[Susanna = Thomas Sackett](#) (1742 - 1799)

## **King**

[Charles = Hannah Sackett](#) (c 1780 - 1843)

[David = Abigail Sacket](#) (1683 - after 1733)

[Hopestill = Thankful Sacket](#) (1742/43 - )

## **Kinsey**

[John = Patience Sackett](#) (say 1750 - before 1793)

## **Kirtland**

[Elizabeth = Rev Richard Sackett](#) (1686 - 1727)

## **Kissam**

[Elizabeth = Samuel Sackett](#) (1765 - 1822)

## **Kitchen**

[Elizabeth = John Sackett](#) (c 1585 - 1634)

## **Knapp**

[Samantha = Jehial Sackett](#) (1768 - 1832)

## **Knowler**

[Henry = Anne Sackett](#) (1665 - )

## **Knox**

[Levi = Lucretia Sackett](#) (say 1775 - )

## **Laight**

[William = Frances Sackett](#) (c 1750 - 1827)

## **Laming**

[Roger = Mary Sackett](#) (1654/55 - )

## **LaRue**

[Eleanor = Joseph Sackett](#) (c 1762 - 1822)

## **Laurance**

[Robert = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1767 - )

## **Lawrence**

[Anne = William Sackett](#) (1727 - 1802)

[John = Patience Sackett](#) (1700 - 1772)

## **Lee**

[Ann \(\\_\\_\\_\) = Paul Sackett](#) (1588 - 1667)

[Charles = Peggy Sacket](#) (1775 - after 1860)

[David = Rebecca Sackett](#) (1745 - 1814)

## **Leffingwell**

[Eunice = John Sackett](#) (say 1784 - 1847)

## **Leonard**

[Elisabeth = Erastus Sacket](#) (1721 - before 1797)

## **Leverich**

[John = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1720 - 1809)

## **Lockwood**

[Gershom = Mary Sackett](#) (1717 - )

[Sarah = Hon Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1720 - before 1761)

## **Long**

[John = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1661 - 1698)

[Martin = Anne Sackett](#) (c 1653 - after 1707)

## **Loomis**

[Mary = Alanson Sacket](#) (1763 - )

[Tryphena = Daniel Sacket](#) (1790 - 1823)

## **Lovering**

[Lydia = Ezra Sacket](#) (1750 - 1834)

## **Lunce**

[Susan = Richard Sackett](#) (1600/01 - 1635/36)

## **Lunn**

[Margaret = Rev John Sackett](#) (1670 - 1753)

## **Lyman**

[Ruhamah = Stephen Sacket](#) (1777 - 1831)

[Ruhamah = Walter Sacket](#) (1775 - 1813)

## **Lyon**



[Anna = Justus Sackett](#) (1740 - 1827)

### **Mackeraney**

[Sarah = John Sacket](#) (1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

### **Manning**

[Sarah = Samuel Sackett MD](#) (1754 - 1833)

### **Mansfield**

[Mercy = Isaac Sackett](#) (1783 - 1869)

### **Margeson**

[\\_\\_\\_\\_\\_ = Catherine Sackett](#) (before 1703 - )

### **Marlow**

[Valentine = Jane Sackett](#) (early 1600s - after 1638)

### **Massingham**

[James = Mary Sackett](#) (before 1729 - )

### **Masters**

[Thomas = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1769 - )

### **Matson**

[Elizabeth \(\\_\\_\\_\\_\) = Jeffery Sackett](#) (1691 - 1773)

### **McGaw**

[Mary = Simon Sackett](#) (1678 - 1718)

### **McKay**

[Alexander = Mary Sackett](#) (1743 - 1824)

### **Meeker**

[Eunice = Ananias Rogers Sackett](#) (1760 - 1838)

## **Merriman**

       = [Hannah Sacket](#) (1668/69 - 1749)

## **Miller**

Abraham = [Mary Sacket](#) (1714/15 - )

Electa = [Aaron Sacket](#) (1772 - 1848)

## **Mitchell**

Elizabeth = [Charles Sackett](#) (1694 - )

## **Mockett**

Elizabeth = [Captain John Sackett](#) (1697 - 1753)

John = [Anne Sackett](#) (1622 - 1686)

Richard = [Sara Sackett](#) (1591 - 1634)

Stephen = [Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1698 - )

## **Moore**

Asa = [Clymena Sacket](#) (1781 - 1852)

Benjamin = [Anne Sackett](#) (1681 - 1757)

Joseph = [Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1683 - 1716)

Joseph = [Sarah Sackett](#) (1689 - 1766)

Nathaniel = [Mary Sackett](#) (c 1742 - )

## **Morgan**

Skiff = [Prudence Sackett](#) (say 1760 - )

## **Morley**

Matthew Marvin = [Charlotte Sackett](#) (c 1794 - 1839)

## **Morse**

[Mason = Sally Sackett](#) (c 1785 - 1853)

[Rachel = John Sacket](#) (1781 - 1839)

## **Moseley**

[Benjamin = Mary Sacket](#) (1672 - 1729)

[Lucinda = John Sackett](#) (1771 - 1851)

## **Moulthrop**

[Samuel = Sarah Sackett](#) (1776 - 1841)

## **Mount**

[Mary\\_\(\\_\\_\\_\) = John Sackett](#) (1654 - 1727)

## **Moyse**

[Ann = Thomas Sackett](#) (say 1695 - before 1768)

## **Mudge**

[Amos = Lucy Sacket](#) (1775 - 1851)

## **Mummery**

[Stephen = Katherine Sackett](#) (1633 - 1710)

## **Mumry**

[Mathias = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (say 1690 - )

## **Munson**

[James = Abigail Sackett](#) (1782 - 1868)

## **Napleton**

[Thomas = Martha Sackett](#) (1588 - )

## **Nation**

[Thomas = Ann Sackett](#) (say 1765 - )

### **Neame**

[Elizabeth = Robert Sackett](#) (1659 - 1704/05)

[Mary = Robert Sackett](#) (1636 - 1678)

### **Nelson**

[Horace = Charlotte Sacket](#) (c 1785 - 1875)

### **Nethersole**

[Henry = Catherine Sackett](#) (1701 - )

### **Newberry**

[Benjamin = Hannah Sacket](#) (1668/69 - 1749)

### **Newcomb**

[Lydia = Capt Justus Sacket](#) (1729/30 - 1815)

### **Newing**

[Hannah = Jeremiah Sackett](#) (1749/50 - 1838)

### **Newton**

[Ann = Ezra Sacket](#) (1750 - 1834)

### **Nicholls**

[John = Hannah Sackett](#) (1620 - )

### **Nichols**

[Jonathan = Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett](#) (1768 - 1844)

### **Nimocks**

[Fanny = Menardus Sacket](#) (1770 - 1854)

### **Noble**

[Catherine = Royal Sacket](#) (1769 - 1804)

[Heman = Nancy Sacket](#) (1775 - 1796)

[Heman = Sarah "Sally" Sacket](#) (1774 - 1826)

[Jacob = Hannah Sacket](#) (1725 - 1799)

[John = Abigail Sacket](#) (1663 - 1683)

[Luke = Elizabeth Sacket](#) (1702/03 - 1755)

[Solomon = Lydia Sacket](#) (1764 - 1838)

[William = Philena Sacket](#) (1771 - 1851)

### **Norton**

[Lyman = Julia Sacket](#) (c 1797 - 1877)

### **Norwood**

[Faith = Robert Sackett](#) (c 1550 - 1622)

[Symon = Alyce Sackett](#) (before 1550 - after 1572)

[William = Eve Sackett](#) (1571 - 1633)

### **Nuby**

[Elizabeth = Thomas Sackett](#) (1676 - 1760)

### **Odle**

[Polly = Nathaniel Sackett](#) (say 1770 - 1817)

### **Otis**

[Abigail = Charles Sacket](#) (1783 - 1835)

### **Otley**

[Charles = Dinah Sackett](#) (1766 - )

**Ousnam**

[Mary = Stephen Sackett](#) (say 1705 - 1774)

**Ovenden**

[Edward = Anne Sackett](#) (1707/08 - )

**Overy**

[Richard = Joane Sackett](#) (1635/36 - after 1678)

**Owen**

[James = Ellen Sackett](#) (1585 - after 1660)

[Martha = Samuel Sackett](#) (c 1679 - after 1715)

**Pamflett**

[Daniel = Ann Sackett](#) (1603 - 1638)

[Gilbert = Alice Sackett](#) (say 1540 - 1616)

**Parke**

[Anna = David Sackett](#) (c 1776 - 1829)

**Parker**

[Joan = William Sackett](#) (1577 - 1639/40)

**Parks**

[Warren = Lydia Sackett](#) (1778 - 1873)

**Patterson**

[Parthenia = William Sackett](#) (1753 - 1842)

**Pay**

[Richard = Sarah Sackett](#) (1801 - 1852)

**Pearce**

[Isabel = Simon Sackett the colonist](#) (1595 - between 5 and 10 Oct 1635)

## **Peck**

[Benjamin = Deborah Sackett](#) (1746 - 1769)

[Wales = Ann Sackett](#) (1802 - 1874)

## **Pell**

[John = Miriam Sacket](#) (1712 - 1785)

## **Pettit**

[Susan = Henry Sackett](#) (after 1610 - 1645/46)

## **Phelps**

[Hannah = Jonathan Sacket](#) (1727 - 1777)

[Sally = Roland Sacket](#) (1790 - 1882)

## **Phillips**

[Polly = Amos Sackett](#) (say 1755 - )

## **Philpot**

[Mary = Thomas Sackett](#) (1708 - 1775)

## **Philpott**

[John = Mary Sackett](#) (c 1597 - )

## **Phoenix**

[Edward = Sarah Sackett](#) (1630/31 - before 1678)

## **Pickell**

[Mary = Thomas Sackett](#) (late 1500s - 1641/42)

## **Pierce**

[Isaac = Margaret Sackett](#) (1638/39 - 1698)

### **Pierpont**

[Bethia = Samuel Sackett](#) (1771 - 1851)

[Hannah = Capt & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) (1702/03 - 1781)

[Philemon = Mehitabel Sackett](#) (1782 - 1834)

### **Pitkins**

[Betsey = Salmon Sackett](#) (1764 - 1846)

### **Plumb**

[Lucinda = Jonathan Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

### **Pomeroy**

[Jerusha = Adnah Sackett](#) (1745 - 1813)

### **Porter**

[Hannah = Richard Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

### **Preston**

[John = Ann Sackett](#) (1771 - )

### **Pulver**

[Susan = James Sackett](#) (say 1775 - )

### **Ratcliffe**

[John = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1628 - )

### **Ray**

[Lydia = Daniel Sackett](#) (1777 - 1856)

### **Redman**

[Stephen = Mary Sackett](#) (1714 - )



## **Reynolds**

[Alice = Paul Sackett](#) (1736 - 1781)

[Bethiah = Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1763 - 1812)

## **Rice**

[Lucy = Joseph Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

## **Richards**

[John = Abigail Sacket](#) (1745 - 1771)

[Thomas = Martha Sackett](#) (1625 - after 1678)

## **Richmond**

[Benjamin = Hannah Sackett](#) (c 1725 - 1804)

## **Robbins**

[Louisa = Joel Sackett](#) (1801 - 1868)

[Susannah = Thomas Sackett](#) (1754 - 1831)

## **Roberts**

[Durand = Abigail Sacket](#) (1768 - 1853)

## **Robinson**

[George = Anne Sackett](#) (1696/97 - after 1756)

[William = Alice Sackett](#) (1581 - 1666)

## **Rogers**

[Elizabeth = Rev John Sackett](#) (1596 - 1664)

[Mary = Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1737 - 1805)

## **Rolfe**

[Henry = Frances Sackett](#) (1699 - )

## **Rolph**

[Richard = Joanna Sackett](#) (1644 - after 1663)

[Sarah = Thomas Sackett](#) (1688 - before 1732)

## **Rook**

[George = Sarah Sackett](#) (1633 - 1712)

## **Root**

[Eli = Mindwell Sacket](#) (1732/33 - 1767)

[Lucy = Zebulon Sacket](#) (1737 - 1777)

[Samuel = Tryphena Sacket](#) (1771 - 1799)

## **Ross**

[Eunice = Stephen Sacket](#) (1748 - 1830)

## **Rowe**

[Abigail = Joseph Sackett](#) (1712 - after 1795)

[James = Polly Sackett](#) (say 1778 - )

[Lasher = Polly Sackett](#) (say 1778 - )

## **Ruffe**

[Daniel = Mildred Sackett](#) (1562 - 1597)

## **Ruggles**

[John \(Capt\) = Hannah Sackett](#) (c 1763 - 1839)

## **Russell**

[Hannah = Capt & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) (1702/03 - 1781)

## Sacket

[Aaron](#) (1735 - 1750)

[Aaron](#) (1753 - 1758)

[Aaron](#) (1767 - after 1820)

[Aaron](#) (1772 - 1848)

[Abigail](#) (1663 - 1683)

[Abigail](#) (1683 - after 1733)

[Abigail](#) (1690 - )

[Abigail](#) (1719 - )

[Abigail](#) (1745 - 1771)

[Abigail](#) (c 1746 - 1831)

[Abigail](#) (1758 - 1845)

[Abigail](#) (1768 - 1853)

[Abigail](#) (1778 - 1778)

[Abner, \(Lieutenant\)](#) (1751 - 1808)

[Adnah, \(Captain\)](#) (1745 - 1813)

[Afra](#) ( - 1576)

[Alanson](#) (say 1758 - 1798)

[Alanson](#) (1763 - )

[Almeron](#) (c 1771 - after 1823)

[Amos](#) (1773 - 1794)

[Ann](#) (1790s - )

[Anna](#) (1785 - )

[Anne](#) (1726 - 1727)

[Anne](#) (1738 - 1749)

[Anne](#) (1739/40 - 1750)

**Sacket** (continued)

[Anne](#) (1764 - )

[Anne](#) (1765 - )

[Anne](#) (1768 - )

[Asenath](#) (1791 - 1793)

[Asher](#) (1748 - 1830)

[Asher](#) (1788 - before 1855)

[Augustus](#) (1769 - 1827)

[Benjamin](#) (1698 - 1753)

[Benjamin](#) (1731 - 1790)

[Benjamin](#) (1766 - )

[Benoni](#) (1710 - 1785)

[Beulah](#) (1713/14 - 1769)

[Calvin](#) (1776 - )

[Candace](#) (1774 - 1820)

[Charles](#) (1783 - 1835)

[Charlotte](#) (c 1785 - 1875)

[Chloe](#) (1762 - 1823)

[Cilee](#) (1773 - )

[Clarissa](#) (1773 - 1801)

[Clarissa](#) (1790 - 1840)

[Clymena](#) (1781 - 1852)

[Daniel](#) (1693 - 1776)

[Daniel, \(Captain\)](#) (1734/35 - 1824)

[Daniel](#) (1756 - )

[Daniel](#) (1786 - 1828)

[Daniel](#) (1790 - 1823)

**Sacket** (continued)

[David](#) (1696 - )

[David, \(Lieutenant\)](#) (1743 - 1838)

[Deborah](#) (1701 - )

[Deborah](#) (1744/45 - )

[Deborah](#) (1762 - )

[Derick](#) (1780 - )

[Diana](#) (1736/37 - )

[Dolly](#) (1777 - 1842)

[Dolly](#) (c 1785 - 1827)

[Dorothy](#) (1770 - 1824)  
[Edward](#) (1565 - )  
[Electa](#) (1772 - )  
[Electa](#) (1782 - 1865)  
[Electa](#) (1788 - 1861)  
[Eli](#) (1772 - 1772)  
[Eliakim](#) (1712 - 1764)  
[Eliakim](#) (1737 - 1758)  
[Eliakim](#) (1775 - 1851)  
[Elijah](#) (say 1760 - )  
[Elijah,\\_\(Lieutenant\)](#) (1768 - 1813)  
[Elisabeth](#) (1734 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1677 - 1682)  
[Elizabeth](#) (1702/03 - 1755)  
[Elizabeth "Betsy"](#) (1777 - 1846)  
[Emily](#) (1790s - )  
[Erastus](#) (1721 - before 1797)

**Sacket** (continued)

[Erastus, Jr](#) (1750 - 1838)  
[Erastus](#) (1790 - 1825)  
[Eunice](#) (1756 - 1819)

[Eunice](#) (1775 - 1785)

[Eunice](#) (1779 - 1859)

[Ezekiel](#) (1738 - 1820)

[Ezekiel](#) (1783 - )

[Ezra](#) (1704 - 1706)

[Ezra](#) (1750 - 1834)

[Filer](#)

[Filer](#) (1766 - 1834)

[Frances "Fanny"](#) (1786 - 1860)

[Gad](#) (1748 - after 1820)

[Grace](#) (1761 - )

[Hannah](#) (1668/69 - 1749)

[Hannah](#) (1692 - 1731)

[Hannah](#) (1696 - )

[Hannah](#) (1725 - 1799)

[Hannah](#) (1726 - young)

[Hannah](#) (1740 - 1749)

[Hannah](#) (1753 - 1754)

[Hannah](#) (1754/55 - 1838)

[Harriet](#) (1785 - 1875)

[Henry](#) (1784 - )

[Hiram](#) (1769 - 1770)

[Huldah](#) (1755 - 1813)

**Sacket** (continued)

[Irene](#) (1764 - 1768)

[Isaac](#) (1703/04 - 1773)

[Isaac](#) (1773 - 1774)

[Isaac, 2d](#) (1777 - 1777)

[Isabella](#) ( - 1558)

[Israel](#) (1705/06 - prob. inf.)

[Israel](#) (1745/46 - 1786)

[Israel](#) (1792 - 1851)

[James](#) (1774 - 1844)

[James](#) (1786 - 1862)

[Jared](#) (1765 - 1797)

[Jerusha](#) (1769 - after 1807)

[Jerusha](#) (1781 - )

[Jerusha](#) (1783 - 1789)

[Jerusha](#) (1790 - 1851)

[Jesse](#) (1716 - 1797)

[Joel](#) (1772 - 1841)

[John](#) (after 1533 - 1592)



[John](#) (1660 - 1745)

[John](#) (1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

[John](#) (1723 - poss. Oct 1766)

[John](#) (1764 - )

[John](#) (1780 - 1807)

[John](#) (1781 - 1839)

[Jonathan](#) (1696/97 - 1773)

[Jonathan](#) (1727 - 1777)

**Sacket** (continued)

[Jonathan](#) (1763 - 1829)

[Jonathan](#) (say 1770 - )

[Joseph](#) (1690 - 1756)

[Joseph](#) (1764 - 1842)

[Julia](#) (c 1797 - 1877)

[Justus](#), ([Deacon & Captain](#)) (1729/30 - 1815)

[Justus](#) (1745 - 1778)

[Justus](#) (1777 - 1831)

[Katherine](#) (say 1500 - after 1545)

[Kilee](#) (1773 - )

[King](#) (1734 - after 1800)

[Lemuel](#) (1769 - 1832)

[Lovell](#) (1772 - )

[Lucretia](#) (1739 - )

[Lucretia](#) (1790 - )

[Lucy](#) (1736 - )

[Lucy](#) (1775 - 1851)

[Lucy Williams](#) (1791 - 1864)

[Lydia](#) (1736 - 1810)

[Lydia](#) (1764 - 1838)

[Lydia](#) (1775 - 1822)

[Lydia](#) (1781 - 1877)

[Margaret](#) (say 1500 - after 1545)

[Margaret](#) (1733 - )

[Margaret "Peggy"](#) (1775 - after 1860)

[Margery](#) (after 1533 - after 1545)

**Sacket** (continued)

[Martha](#) (1776 - 1862)

[Martin,\\_\(Lieutenant\)](#) (1776 - 1862)

[Mary](#) (1665 - 1667)

[Mary](#) (1672 - 1729)

[Mary](#) (1714/15 - )

[Mary](#) (1738 - )

[Mehitable](#) (1741 - )  
[Mehitable](#) (1779 - 1849)  
[Menardus](#) (1770 - 1854)  
[Mercy](#) (1742 - )  
[Mercy](#) (1768 - 1809)  
[Mindwell](#) (1732/33 - 1767)  
[Miriam](#) (1712 - 1785)  
[Molly](#) (1760 - 1809)  
[Molly](#) (1761 - )  
[Molly](#) (1773 - )  
[Moses](#) (1727 - 1743)  
[Moses](#) (1743 - 1813)  
[Moses](#) (1766 - 1850)  
[Moses](#) (say 1790 - )  
[Nancy](#) (1775 - 1796)  
[Nathan](#) (1757 - 1758)  
[Noadiah](#) (1762 - 1781)  
[Noble](#) (1772 - 1828)  
[Olive](#) (1773 - 1775)  
[Olive](#) (1779 - 1852)

**Sacket** (continued)

[Olive](#) (c 1797 - after 1860)  
[Oliver](#) (1766 - before 1770)  
[Oliver](#) (1770 - 1770)  
[Oliver](#) (1770 - 1794)  
[Ozem](#) (1736/37 - 1801)  
[Ozem](#) (1777 - 1846)  
[Ozina](#) (1759 - )  
[Peggy](#) (1775 - after 1860)  
[Penelope](#) (1761 - 1837)  
[Philena](#) (1771 - 1851)  
[Pliny](#) (1753 - 1830)  
[Pliny](#) (1786 - 1854)  
[Polly](#) (1778 - )  
[Polly](#) (1779 - )  
[Rachel](#) (1747 - before 1782)  
[Rebecca](#) (1694 - 1782)  
[Rebecca](#) (1743 - 1749)  
[Rebecca](#) (1746 - )  
[Rebecca](#) (1760 - )  
[Rhoda](#) (1740 - )  
[Richard](#) (say 1500 - before 1555/56)

[Roland](#) (1787 - )

[Roland](#) (1790 - 1882)

[Roxa](#) (1773 - 1792)

[Roxana](#) (1795 - )

[Roxana "Roxey"](#) (1773 - 1792)

**Sacket** (continued)

[Royal](#) (1769 - 1804)

[Royal](#) (1784 - 1859)

[Russell](#) (1754 - 1758)

[Ruth](#) (1741 - 1741)

[Ruth](#) (1741 - 1813)

[Samuel](#) (1674 - 1709)

[Samuel](#) (1704 - 1760)

[Samuel](#) (1750 - before 1782)

[Sarah](#) (1729 - 1744/45)

[Sarah](#) (1744 - 1746/47)

[Sarah](#) (1750 - )

[Sarah](#) (1751/52 - )

[Sarah](#) (1758 - )

[Sarah](#) (1759 - )

[Sarah](#) (1762 - )

[Sarah "Sally"](#) (1774 - 1826)

[Seth](#) (1724/25 - )

[Shubael](#) (1778 - 1831)

[Sintha](#) (1784 - 1862)

[Solomon](#) (1734 - 1750/51)

[Solomon](#) (1751/52 - 1760)

[Solomon](#) (1762 - 1814)

[Sophia](#) (1770 - 1842)

[Stephen](#) (1748 - 1830)

[Stephen, Jr](#) (1777 - 1831)

[Susan](#) (1694 - )

**Sacket** (continued)

[Thankful](#) (1742/43 - )

[Thankful](#) (1748 - )

[Thankful](#) (1772 - )

[Thomas](#) (say 1500 - 1545)

[Thomas](#) (say 1670 - 1709)

[Tirzah](#) (c 1771 - 1828)

[Tryphena](#) (1771 - 1799)

[Waight](#) (1765 - )

[William](#) (1662 - 1700)

[William](#) (1700 - 1755)

[William](#) (1730 - 1802)

## **Sacket** (continued)

[William](#) (1762 - 1847)

[Zavan, Sr](#) (1751 - 1840)

[Zavan, Jr](#) (1781 - 1857)

[Zebulon](#) (1737 - 1777)

[Zelotes](#) (1766 - 1769)

## **Sackett**

[\\_\\_\\_](#) (say 1755 - )

[Aaron](#) (1735 - 1750)

[Aaron](#) (1735 - 1758)

[Aaron](#) (1753 - 1758)

[Aaron](#) (1760 - 1827)

[Aaron](#) (1767 - after 1820)

[Aaron](#) (1772 - 1848)

[Abigail](#) (1663 - 1683)

[Abigail](#) (1683 - after 1733)

[Abigail](#) (1690 - )

[Abigail](#) (1695 - 1751)

[Abigail](#) (1719 - )

[Abigail](#) (1722 - )

[Abigail](#) (between 1741 and 1758 - )



[Abigail](#) (1745 - 1771)

[Abigail](#) (c 1746 - 1831)

[Abigail](#) (1752 - )

[Abigail](#) (1758 - 1845)

[Abigail](#) (1768 - 1853)

[Abigail](#) (1778 - 1778)

[Abigail](#) (1782 - 1868)

[Abigail](#) (c 1786 - )

[Abigail](#) (1790 - 1882)

[Abner, \(Lieutenant\)](#) (1751 - 1808)

[Abraham](#) (say 1775 - before 1842)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Adnah, \(Captain\)](#) (1745 - 1813)

[Adner](#) (say 1770 - )

[Afra](#) ( - 1576)

[Agnes](#) ( - 1562)

[Alanson](#) (say 1758 - 1798)

[Alanson](#) (1763 - )

[Alexander](#) (1758 - 1829)

[Alice](#) (late 1400s - after 1529)

[Alice](#) (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

[Alice](#) (say 1500 - after 1557)

[Alice](#) (say 1540 - 1616)

[Alice](#) (1581 - 1666)

[Alice](#) (1744 - )

[Almeron](#) (c 1771 - after 1823)

[Alyce](#) (before 1550 - after 1572)

[Ambrose](#) (1743 - 1813)

[Amelia](#) (c 1772 - 1857)

[Amos](#) (say 1755 - )

[Amos](#) (1773 - 1794)

[Ananias Rogers](#) (1760 - 1838)

[Andrew](#) (1599 - )

[Aner](#) (1766 - after 1814)

[Ann](#) (1790s - )

[Ann](#) (1603 - 1638)

[Ann](#) (1653 - 1653)

[Ann](#) (c 1661 - 1661)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Ann](#) (1673 - 1732)

[Ann](#) (1707 - )

[Ann](#) (1739 - 1790)

[Ann](#) (1740 - 1781)  
[Ann](#) (1740 - 1758)  
[Ann](#) (1744 - 1787)  
[Ann](#) (1764 - )  
[Ann](#) (say 1765 - )  
[Ann](#) (say 1765 - )  
[Ann](#) (1769 - )  
[Ann](#) (c 1771 - )  
[Ann](#) (1771 - )  
[Ann](#) (say 1775 - )  
[Ann](#) (say 1775 - )  
[Ann](#) (1779 - 1869)  
[Ann](#) (1788 - )  
[Ann](#) (1802 - 1874)  
[Ann Wilkinson](#) (1774 - )  
[Anna](#) (1627 - )  
[Anna](#) (1735 - before 1754)  
[Anna](#) (1751 - 1844)  
[Anna](#) (say 1770 - )  
[Anna](#) (1785 - )  
[Anne](#) (c 1560 - 1599)

[Anne](#) (1622 - 1686)

[Anne](#) (1634 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Anne](#) (1642 - 1660)

[Anne](#) (1647 - 1647)

[Anne](#) (c 1653 - after 1707)

[Anne](#) (1665 - )

[Anne](#) (1681 - 1757)

[Anne](#) (1687 - )

[Anne](#) (1696/97 - after 1756)

[Anne](#) (1703/04 - 1712)

[Anne](#) (1707/08 - )

[Anne](#) (1725 - )

[Anne](#) (1726 - 1727)

[Anne](#) (1728 - )

[Anne](#) (1738 - 1749)

[Anne](#) (1739/40 - 1750)

[Anne](#) (1755 - )

[Anne](#) (1759 - )

[Anne](#) (1764 - )

[Anne](#) (1765 - )

[Anne](#) (1768 - )

[Anne](#) (1770 - 1824)

[Asenath](#) (1791 - 1793)

[Asher](#) (1748 - 1830)

[Asher](#) (1788 - before 1855)

[Augustus](#) (1769 - 1827)

[Azariah](#) (say 1753 - c 1805)

[Barbara](#) (1731 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Barnabus](#) (1569 - )

[Bathsheba](#) (1766 - 1838)

[Bede](#) (1774 - 1867)

[Benjamin](#) (1698 - 1753)

[Benjamin](#) (1731 - 1790)

[Benjamin](#) (1749/50 - 1750)

[Benjamin, \(Captain\)](#) (1752 - 1826)

[Benjamin](#) (1756 - 1756)

[Benjamin](#) (1762 - 1844)

[Benjamin](#) (1766 - )

[Benjamin](#) (1789 - 1854)

[Benjamin Watten](#) (1776 - 1787)

[Bennet](#) (1583 - after 1622)

[Benoni](#) (1710 - 1785)

[Betsey](#) (1769 - 1821)

[Betsey](#) (say 1780 - )

[Betsey](#) (say 1780 - )

[Betsey](#) (c 1786 - 1870)

[Betty](#) (c 1788 - )

[Beulah](#) (1713/14 - 1769)

[Buell, \(Major\)](#) (1763 - 1840)

[Caleb](#) (1774 - 1774)

[Caleb](#) (1775 - )

[Calvin](#) (1776 - )

[Candace](#) (1774 - 1820)

[Catherine](#) (1659 - 1693)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Catherine](#) (1701 - )

[Catherine](#) (before 1703 - )

[Catherine](#) (1719 - )

[Catherine](#) (c 1735 - )

[Catherine](#) (1751 - young)

[Charity](#) (between 1747 and 1758 - )

[Charles](#) (1694 - )

[Charles](#) (1780 - 1848)

[Charles](#) (1783 - 1835)

[Charlotte](#) (1773 - 1855)

[Charlotte](#) (c 1785 - 1875)

[Charlotte](#) (c 1794 - 1839)

[Chauncey](#) (c 1780 - 1827)

[Chloe](#) (1762 - 1823)

[Christianna](#) (1620 - 1689)

[Clarissa](#) (1773 - 1801)

[Clarissa](#) (1790 - 1840)

[Clauche](#) (c 1743 - after 1794)

[Clymena](#) (1781 - 1852)

[Cynthia](#) (1784 - 1862)

[Cyrus](#) (1764 - 1846)

[Damaris](#) (1635 - 1705)

[Daniel](#) (1638 - before 1664)

[Daniel](#) (1693 - 1776)

[Daniel,\\_\(Captain\)](#) (1734/35 - 1824)

[Daniel](#) (1756 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Daniel,\\_\(Lieutenant\)](#) (1759 - 1822)

[Daniel](#) (1768 - )

[Daniel](#) (1777 - 1856)

[Daniel](#) (1786 - 1828)

[Daniel](#) (1790 - 1823)

[David](#) (1696 - )

[David,\\_\(Lieutenant\)](#) (1743 - 1838)

[David](#) (c 1776 - 1829)

[David](#) (c 1780 - 1859)

[Deborah](#) (1701 - )

[Deborah](#) (1718 - 1754)

[Deborah](#) (1732/33 - 1745)

[Deborah](#) (1744/45 - )

[Deborah](#) (1746 - 1769)

[Deborah](#) (1762 - )

[Deborah](#) (1765 - 1765)

[Derick](#) (1780 - )

[Diana](#) (1736/37 - )

[Dinah](#) (1766 - )

[Dolly](#) (1777 - 1842)

[Dorothy](#) (1648 - )



[Dorothy](#) (1701 - 1702)

[Dorothy](#) (1770 - 1824)

[Ebenezer](#) (1753 - 1761)

[Edmond](#) ( - 1569)

[Edward](#) (1620s - 1630)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Edward](#) (mid- to late 1400s - in or after 1531)

[Edward](#) (mid-1400s - after 1479)

[Edward](#) (mid-1600s - 1666)

[Edward](#) (c 1555 - 1628/29)

[Edward](#) (1565 - )

[Edward](#) (1579 - 1649)

[Edward](#) (1601/02 - 1648)

[Edward](#) (after 1611 - after 1622)

[Edward](#) (c 1632 - 1632)

[Edward](#) (1641 - )

[Edward](#) (1753 - 1844)

[Edward](#) (1788 - 1836)

[Edward](#) (1791 - 1818)

[Edward Newing](#) (1780 - 1853)

[Eleanor](#) (mid-1400s - before 1504)

[Electa](#) (1772 - )

[Electa](#) (1782 - 1865)

[Electa](#) (1788 - 1861)

[Elee](#) (1571 - 1633)

[Eli](#) (1743 - 1826)

[Eli](#) (1772 - 1772)

[Eli](#) (1775 - 1836)

[Eliakim](#) (1712 - 1764)

[Eliakim](#) (1737 - 1758)

[Eliakim](#) (1775 - 1851)

[Elijah](#) (1751 - 1837)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Elijah](#) (say 1760 - )

[Elijah,\\_\(Lieutenant\)](#) (1768 - 1813)

[Elijah](#) (1784 - 1851)

[Elisabeth](#) (1587 - )

[Elisabeth](#) (1637 - 1690)

[Elisabeth](#) (1734 - )

[Elisabeth](#) (1735/36 - )

[Elisabeth](#) (1742 - 1806)

[Elisabeth](#) (1745 - 1820)

[Elisabeth](#) (between 1747 and 1758 - )

[Elisabeth](#) (1751 - young)

[Eliza](#) (c 1804 - 1850)

[Elizabeth](#) (1593 - after 1660)

[Elizabeth](#) (c 1604 - 1672)

[Elizabeth](#) (1606 - after 1639)

[Elizabeth](#) (1623 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1625 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1625/26 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1628 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1631 - 1666/67)

[Elizabeth](#) (1638 - 1650)

[Elizabeth](#) (1640 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (after 1643 - living 1680)

[Elizabeth](#) (1645/46 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (c 1648 - 1678)

[Elizabeth](#) (1656 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Elizabeth](#) (c 1658 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1661 - 1698)

[Elizabeth](#) (1663/64 - before 1668)

[Elizabeth](#) (1667/68 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1669 - 1672)  
[Elizabeth](#) (1671/72 - 1675)  
[Elizabeth](#) (1677 - 1682)  
[Elizabeth](#) (1683 - 1716)  
[Elizabeth](#) (1685 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1686 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (say 1690 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (say 1695 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1696 - 1696)  
[Elizabeth](#) (1698 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1702/03 - 1755)  
[Elizabeth](#) (1704/05 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (c 1709 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (say 1710 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1711 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1712/13 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1713 - 1721)  
[Elizabeth](#) (1715 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1718 - )  
[Elizabeth](#) (1720 - 1809)

[Elizabeth](#) (1724 - 1790)

[Elizabeth](#) (1729 - 1778)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Elizabeth](#) (1731 - 1797)

[Elizabeth](#) (1732/33 - 1766)

[Elizabeth](#) (1733 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1734 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1738 - 1753)

[Elizabeth](#) (1748 - 1802)

[Elizabeth](#) (c 1757 - after 1822)

[Elizabeth](#) (say 1760 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1761 - before 1767)

[Elizabeth](#) (1767 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1767 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1769 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1769 - 1788)

[Elizabeth](#) (1778 - 1778)

[Elizabeth](#) (1778 - 1861)

[Elizabeth](#) (1778 - 1862)

[Elizabeth](#) (1784 - young)

[Elizabeth](#) (1785 - )

[Elizabeth](#) (1788 - )

[Elizabeth "Betsey"](#) (1793 - 1868)

[Elizabeth "Betsy"](#) (1777 - 1846)

[Elizabeth Ann](#) (1799 - 1800)

[Ellen](#) (1585 - after 1660)

[Em...?](#) (say 1637 - )

[Emily](#) (1790s - )

[Enoch](#) (between 1760 and 1765 - before 1850)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Enos](#) (1798 - after 1865)

[Erastus](#) (1721 - before 1797)

[Erastus, Jr](#) (1750 - 1838)

[Erastus](#) (1790 - 1825)

[Esther](#) (1729 - )

[Eunice](#) (1756 - 1819)

[Eunice](#) (say 1773 - )

[Eunice](#) (1775 - 1785)

[Eunice](#) (1779 - 1859)

[Eye](#) (1571 - 1633)

[Ezekiel](#) (c 1737 - )

[Ezekiel](#) (1738 - 1820)

[Ezekiel](#) (1783 - )

[Ezra](#) (1704 - 1706)

[Ezra](#) (1750 - 1834)

[Ezra](#) (1782 - 1856)

[Faith](#) (1610 - after 1635)

[Faith](#) (1630 - )

[Faith](#) (1632 - 1719)

[Filer](#)

[Filer](#) (1766 - 1834)

[Frances](#) (1699 - )

[Frances](#) (1720 - 1754)

[Frances](#) (c 1750 - 1827)

[Frances](#) (1772 - )

[Frances "Fanny"](#) (1786 - 1860)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Francis](#) (1726 - 1799)

[Francis](#) (1795 - 1853)

[Gad](#) (1748 - after 1820)

[Gad](#) (1789 - 1826)

[George](#) (early 1600s - after 1643)

[George](#) (early 1600s - after 1652)

[George](#) (c 1565 - 1612)

[George](#) (1593 - 1593)

[George](#) (1636/37 - )

[George, MA \(Rev\)](#) (c 1642 - )

[George](#) (1642/43 - 1643)

[George](#) (c 1677 - before 1708)

[George](#) (say 1770 - )

[George](#) (1772 - 1842)

[George](#) (c 1794 - )

[Grace](#) (1761 - )

[Gregory](#) (1628 - )

[Hanna](#) (1623 - )

[Hannah](#) (1620 - )

[Hannah](#) (1668/69 - 1749)

[Hannah](#) (1673 - after 1710)

[Hannah](#) (1691 - )

[Hannah](#) (1692 - 1731)

[Hannah](#) (1694 - )

[Hannah](#) (1696 - )

[Hannah](#) (say 1710 - )

**Sackett** (continued)



[Hannah](#) (1709/10 - 1799)

[Hannah](#) (1711 - 1762)

[Hannah](#) (c 1725 - 1804)

[Hannah](#) (1725 - 1799)

[Hannah](#) (1726 - young)

[Hannah](#) (1740 - 1749)

[Hannah](#) (1749 - )

[Hannah](#) (1751 - 1836)

[Hannah](#) (1753 - 1754)

[Hannah](#) (1754/55 - 1838)

[Hannah](#) (c 1763 - 1839)

[Hannah](#) (say 1770 - )

[Hannah](#) (1771 - 1832)

[Hannah](#) (1772 - )

[Hannah](#) (say 1774 - )

[Hannah](#) (c 1780 - 1843)

[Hannah](#) (1787 - 1809)

[Hannah](#) (1788 - 1799)

[Harriet](#) (1780 - 1843)

[Harriet](#) (1785 - 1875)

[Helbe](#) (early 1400s - after 1474)

[Helen](#) (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

[Helen](#) (after 1555 - after 1572)

[Helen](#) (1624 - 1689)

[Heman](#) (1783 - 1851)

[Henrietta](#) (1768 - 1819)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Henry](#). (after 1477 - after 1498)

[Henry](#). (say 1600 - 1635)

[Henry](#). (1601 - )

[Henry](#). (after 1610 - 1645/46)

[Henry](#). (1633 - 1665)

[Henry](#). (1643 - )

[Henry](#). (1657 - before 1702)

[Henry](#). (1693/94 - )

[Henry](#). (1710/11 - 1790)

[Henry](#). (1717 - )

[Henry](#). (c 1738 - 1774)

[Henry](#). (1737/38 - 1818)

[Henry](#). (1745 - 1815)

[Henry](#). (between 1747 and 1758 - )

[Henry](#). (1762 - 1765)

[Henry](#) (1768 - 1768)

[Henry](#) (1771 - 1772)

[Henry](#) (1774 - 1862)

[Henry](#) (1776 - 1846)

[Henry](#) (1776 - )

[Henry](#) (1783 - 1784)

[Henry](#) (1784 - )

[Henry](#) (1785 - )

[Henry](#) (1786 - 1806)

[Henry](#) (1793 - 1846)

[Henry Clifford](#) (1769 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Hester](#) (1634 - )

[Hester](#) (1659 - 1700)

[Hester](#) (1743 - 1816)

[Hiram](#) (1769 - 1770)

[Homer](#) (1765 - 1853)

[Hugo](#) (early 1400s - in or after 1479)

## Sackett (continued)

[Huldah](#) (1755 - 1813)

[Humfrye](#) (mid-1500s - 1582)

[Irene](#) (1764 - 1768)

[Isaac](#) (1703/04 - 1773)

[Isaac](#) (1769 - 1796)

[Isaac](#) (1773 - 1774)

[Isaac](#) (1773 - 1854)

[Isaac](#) (1777 - 1797)

[Isaac, 2d](#) (1777 - 1777)

[Isaac](#) (c 1780 - after 1862)

[Isaac](#) (1783 - 1869)

[Isaac, \(Captain\)](#) (1786 - 1836)

[Isaac Anson](#) (1785 - 1852)

[Isabella](#) ( - 1558)

[Israel](#) (1705/06 - prob. inf.)

[Israel](#) (1745/46 - 1786)

[Israel](#) (say 1778 - )

[Israel](#) (1792 - 1851)

[Jabez B](#) (1788 - 1870)

[James](#) (1604 - before 1622)

[James](#) (1722 - 1784)

[James](#) (c 1738 - 1777)

[James, MD](#) (1756 - 1791)

[James, \(Lieutenant\)](#) (1762 - )

[James](#) (1774 - 1844)

**Sackett** (continued)

[James](#) (say 1775 - )

[Jane](#) (early 1600s - after 1638)

[Jane](#) (1666 - 1711)

[Jane](#) (1698 - )

[Jane](#) (say 1770 - )

[Jane](#) (1774 - 1775)

[Jane](#) (1777 - )

[Jared](#) (1765 - 1797)

[Jeffery](#) ( - 1671)

[Jeffery](#) (1617 - 1695)

[Jeffery](#) (c 1660 - 1681)

[Jeffery](#) (1691 - 1773)

[Jehial, \(Hon\)](#) (1768 - 1832)

[Jemima](#) (c 1743 - 1789)

[Jeremiah](#) (say 1670 - )

[Jeremiah](#) (1698/99 - )

[Jeremiah](#) (1749/50 - 1838)

[Jeremiah](#) (1775 - 1847)

[Jeremiah](#) (c 1779 - 1779)

[Jeremiah](#) (1782 - 1783)

[Jerusha](#) (1769 - after 1807)

[Jerusha](#) (1781 - )

[Jerusha](#) (1783 - 1789)

[Jerusha](#) (1790 - 1851)

[Jesse](#) (1716 - 1797)

[Jesse](#) (1769 - 1859)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Jesse, Sr](#) (say 1770 - )

[Joan](#) (c 1611 - after 1639)

[Joane](#) (1591 - )

[Joane](#) (1635/36 - after 1678)

[Joanna](#) (c 1612 - )

[Joanna](#) (1644 - after 1663)

[Joel](#) (1751 - 1773)

[Joel, \(Capt\)](#) (c 1770 - 1800)

[Joel](#) (1772 - 1841)

[Joel](#) (1772 - 1833)

[Joel](#) (1801 - 1868)

[Johan](#) (mid-1400s - after 1512)

[Johan](#) (1582 - 1622)

[John](#) (early 1400s - 1479)

[John](#) (early 1400s - after 1474)

[John](#) (early 1520s - 1588)

[John, of St Nicholas at Wade](#) (early 1520s - 1588)

[John](#) (early 1600s - 1643)

[John](#) (early to mid-1600s - 1676/77)

[John, of New Haven](#) (early to mid-1620s - 1684)

[John](#) (late 1200s - after 1327)

[John](#) (late 1300s - after 1444)

[John](#) (late 1400s - in or after 1528)

[John](#) (late 1400s - 1529)

[John](#) (late 1600s - 1726)

[John](#) (mid-1400s - in or after 1495)

**Sackett** (continued)

[John](#) (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

[John](#) ( - 1717)

[John](#) (say 1460 - after 1474)

[John](#) (after 1477 - after 1498)  
[John](#) (after 1533 - 1592)  
[John](#) (say 1560 - 1575/76)  
[John](#) (1564 - 1623/24)  
[John, \(the fisherman\)](#) (c 1585 - 1634)  
[John](#) (c 1585 - 1634)  
[John](#) (1585 - 1606)  
[John, of Buddles](#) (1594 - after 1642)  
[John](#) (1594 - after 1642)  
[John, BD Oxf, MA Camb \(Rev\)](#) (1596 - 1664)  
[John](#) (1608 - between 1658 and 1663)  
[John](#) (1621 - 1641)  
[John](#) (1622 - 1681)  
[John](#) (1627/28 - 1678)  
[John, MA \(Rev\)](#) (1631 - 1680)  
[John](#) (1632 - 1719)  
[John](#) (1633 - 1633)  
[John](#) (say 1640 - after 1658)  
[John](#) (1648/49 - )  
[John, \(Lieutenant\)](#) (1653 - 1703)  
[John](#) (1654 - 1727)



[John](#) (1660 - )

[John](#) (1660 - 1745)

**Sackett** (continued)

[John](#) (1669 - 1740)

[John](#) (say 1670 - )

[John, MA \(Rev\)](#) (1670 - 1753)

[John](#) (1671 - 1683)

[John](#) (1688 - 1728)

[John](#) (1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

[John](#) (1689 - 1756)

[John](#) (1690 - )

[John](#) (1697 - 1753)

[John, \(Captain\)](#) (1697 - 1753)

[John](#) (1699 - 1766)

[John](#) (1699 - 1780)

[John](#) (say 1700 - )

[John](#) (say 1700 - )

[John, MD](#) (c 1702 - after 1760)

[John](#) (1713 - 1713)

[John](#) (1714/15 - 1798)

[John](#) (1716 - 1783)

[John](#) (1722 - young)

[John](#) (1723 - poss. Oct 1766)

[John](#) (1723 - 1800)

[John](#) (1723 - 1729)

[John](#) (1725/26 - 1727)

[John](#) (1730/31 - before 1799)

[John](#) (1733 - before 1754)

[John](#) (1736 - 1745)

**Sackett** (continued)

[John](#) (1743 - 1827)

[John](#) (between 1747 and 1758 - )

[John](#) (1747 - 1811)

[John](#) (1747 - 1805)

[John](#) (1749 - 1750)

[John](#), [\(Captain\)](#) (1755 - 1819)

[John](#) (1757 - 1813)

[John](#) (1757 - 1834)

[John](#) (1764 - 1828)

[John](#) (1764 - )

[John](#) (say 1765 - )

[John](#) (say 1770 - )

[John](#) (1771 - 1851)

[John](#) (1773 - young)

[John](#) (c 1780 - 1864)

[John](#) (say 1780 - )

[John](#) (1780 - 1807)

[John](#) (1781 - 1839)

[John](#) (1782 - 1851)

[John](#) (say 1784 - 1847)

[John](#) (1785 - 1866)

[John](#) (1791 - 1795)

[John Henry](#) (1789 - 1808)

[John Newing](#) (1783 - 1791)

[Jonathan](#) (1655 - 1726/27)

[Jonathan](#) (1696/97 - 1773)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Jonathan](#) (1727 - 1777)

[Jonathan](#) (c 1730 - 1797)

[Jonathan](#) (1761 - 1849)

[Jonathan](#) (1763 - 1829)

[Jonathan](#) (say 1770 - )

[Joseph,\\_\(Captain\)](#) (1655/56 - 1719)

[Joseph, \(Lieutenant\)](#) (1659/60 - 1729)

[Joseph, \(Judge\)](#) (1680 - 1755)

[Joseph](#) (1690 - 1756)

[Joseph](#) (1706/07 - after 1757)

[Joseph](#) (say 1710 - )

[Joseph](#) (1712 - after 1795)

[Joseph](#) (1724/25 - )

[Joseph](#) (c 1734 - 1734)

[Joseph, MD](#) (1733/34 - 1799)

[Joseph](#) (1735 - 1757)

[Joseph](#) (between 1741 and 1758 - )

[Joseph](#) (before 1750 - )

[Joseph](#) (say 1750 - )

[Joseph](#) (1757 - 1816)

[Joseph, \(Captain\)](#) (1758 - 1840)

[Joseph](#) (c 1762 - 1822)

[Joseph](#) (1764 - 1842)

[Joseph](#) (1769 - 1775)

[Joseph](#) (say 1770 - )

[Joseph](#) (c 1774 - 1849)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Joseph](#) (c 1790 - 1834)

[Joseph](#) (1800 - 1881)

[Joseph S](#) (1715/16 - 1798)

[Joyce](#) (1561 - 1596)

[Joyce](#) (1562 - after 1581)

[Judith](#) (before 1572 - after 1590)

[Julia](#) (c 1797 - 1877)

[Justus,\\_\(Deacon & Captain\)](#) (1729/30 - 1815)

[Justus](#) (1740 - 1827)

[Justus](#) (1745 - 1778)

[Justus](#) (say 1750 - )

[Justus](#) (1777 - 1831)

[Katerin](#) (say 1545 - after 1570)

[Katherine](#) (probably before 1477 - probably after 1549)

[Katherine](#) (say 1500 - after 1545)

[Katherine](#) (1563 - after 1593)

[Katherine](#) (1590 - 1590)

[Katherine](#) (1602 - after 1628)

[Katherine](#) (1633 - 1710)

[Katherine](#) (1634 - )

[Katherine](#) (1634 - )

[Katherine](#) (1686 - 1686)

[Keziah](#) (1781 - 1781)

[Keziah](#) (1782 - )

[Kilee](#) (1773 - )

[King](#) (1734 - after 1800)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Klaartje](#) (c 1743 - after 1794)

[Lavisiona](#) (say 1760 - )

[Lemuel](#) (1769 - 1832)

[Lodeme](#) (1767 - 1857)

[Lois](#) (1748/49 - 1814)

[Lovell](#) (1772 - )

[Lucretia](#) (1739 - )

[Lucretia](#) (say 1775 - )

[Lucretia](#) (1790 - )

[Lucretia](#) (1802 - 1880)

[Lucy](#). (1736 - )

[Lucy](#). (1775 - 1851)

[Lucy Williams](#) (1791 - 1864)

[Lydia](#) (1736 - 1810)

[Lydia](#) (1764 - 1838)

[Lydia](#) (1768 - 1813)

[Lydia](#) (1772 - 1849)

[Lydia](#) (c 1775 - 1843)

[Lydia](#) (1775 - 1822)

[Lydia](#) (1778 - 1873)

[Lydia](#) (1781 - 1877)

[Mahitable](#) (1732/33 - 1787)

[Margaret](#) (say 1500 - after 1545)

[Margaret](#) (1589 - 1647)

[Margaret](#) (1590 - probably 1665)

[Margaret](#) (1638/39 - 1698)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Margaret](#) (1640 - after 1664)

[Margaret](#) (c 1642 - )

[Margaret](#) (1733 - )

[Margaret "Peggy"](#) (1775 - after 1860)

[Margery](#) (after 1533 - after 1545)

[Margery](#) (c 1642 - )

[Margery](#) (say 1739 - )

[Margery](#) (say 1740 - )

[Marian](#) ( - 1562)

[Marie](#) (1591 - 1659)

[Mark](#) (c 1791 - after 1850)

[Martha](#) (before 1570 - after 1588)

[Martha](#) (1588 - )

[Martha](#) (1625 - after 1678)

[Martha](#) (1625 - )

[Martha](#) (1628 - )

[Martha](#) (1636/37 - 1666)

[Martha](#) (1651 - after 1683)

[Martha](#) (1662 - 1725/26)

[Martha](#) (1712 - 1766)

[Martha](#) (1723/24 - )

[Martha](#) (1763 - 1763)

[Martha](#) (say 1770 - )

[Martha](#) (1776 - 1862)

[Martha Newing](#) (1797 - 1798)

[Martin](#) (say 1730 - 1785)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Martin, of Childerditch](#) (say 1730 - 1785)

[Martin](#) (c 1756 - 1820)

[Martin, \(Lieutenant\)](#) (1776 - 1862)



[Martyn](#) (after 1477 - after 1498)  
[Mary](#) (say 1560 - 1581)  
[Mary](#) (c 1597 - )  
[Mary](#) (c 1606 - )  
[Mary](#) (1623 - )  
[Mary](#) (in 1624 or 1625 - before 1631)  
[Mary](#) (1630 - )  
[Mary](#) (in 1630 or 1631 - 1632)  
[Mary](#) (1632 - 1632)  
[Mary](#) (1636 - 1672)  
[Mary](#) (1640 - )  
[Mary](#) (1652 - after 1693)  
[Mary](#) (1652 - )  
[Mary](#) (1653 - 1671)  
[Mary](#) (1654/55 - )  
[Mary](#) (1657 - before 1728)  
[Mary](#) (say 1660 - )  
[Mary](#) (1665 - 1667)  
[Mary](#) (1670 - )  
[Mary](#) (1672 - 1729)  
[Mary](#) (1685 - )

[Mary](#) (1690/91 - 1717)

[Mary](#) (1691 - 1695)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Mary](#) (1695 - )

[Mary](#) (say 1700 - )

[Mary](#) (say 1700 - )

[Mary](#) (1700 - )

[Mary](#) (1701 - )

[Mary](#) (1701 - )

[Mary](#) (before 1703 - before 1744)

[Mary](#) (1704 - )

[Mary](#) (1714 - )

[Mary](#) (1714/15 - )

[Mary](#) (1717 - )

[Mary](#) (1719/20 - 1739)

[Mary](#) (1721/22 - 1722)

[Mary](#) (c 1723 - 1800)

[Mary](#) (1723 - )

[Mary](#) (1722/23 - )

[Mary](#) (1724 - young)

[Mary](#) (1725 - 1725)

[Mary](#) (before 1729 - )

[Mary](#) (1729 - before 1732)

[Mary](#) (1729 - 1804)

[Mary](#) (1732 - 1784)

[Mary](#) (1734 - )

[Mary](#) (1734/35 - 1767)

[Mary](#) (1735/36 - 1761)

[Mary](#) (1736/37 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Mary](#) (1738 - )

[Mary](#) (c 1740 - 1804)

[Mary](#) (1740 - 1758)

[Mary](#) (c 1742 - )

[Mary](#) (c 1742 - 1817)

[Mary](#) (1743 - 1824)

[Mary](#) (between 1747 and 1758 - )

[Mary](#) (1748 - 1760)

[Mary](#) (1752 - )

[Mary](#) (1756 - )

[Mary](#) (1756 - 1782)

[Mary](#) (say 1760 - )

[Mary](#) (1773 - 1774)

[Mary](#) (say 1775 - )

[Mary](#) (say 1775 - )

[Mary](#) (1775 - )

[Mary](#) (1776 - )

[Mary](#) (c 1778 - after 1840)

[Mary](#) (1778 - )

[Mary](#) (say 1780 - )

[Mary](#) (1780 - 1780)

[Mary](#) (1780 - )

[Mary](#) (1782 - )

[Mary](#) (1796 - 1798)

[Mary Ann](#) (1727 - )

[Mary Ann](#) (1763 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Mary Lucindy](#) (1769 - 1832)

[Mary Sandwell](#) (1780 - 1813)

[Mehitabel](#) (1782 - 1834)

[Mehitable](#) (1741 - )

[Mehitable](#) (1779 - 1849)

[Menardus](#) (1770 - 1854)

[Mercy](#) (1738/39 - 1744)

[Mercy](#) (1742 - )

[Mercy](#) (1768 - 1809)

[Mercy Lucinda](#) (1769 - 1832)

[Mildred](#) (1562 - 1597)

[Miles](#) ( - 1764)

[Mindwell](#) (1732/33 - 1767)

[Minerva](#) (1770 - 1825)

[Miriam](#) (1712 - 1785)

[Miriam](#) (say 1780 - )

[Molly](#) (1760 - 1809)

[Molly](#) (1761 - )

[Molly](#) (1773 - )

[Moses](#) (1727 - 1743)

[Moses](#) (1743 - 1813)

[Moses](#) (1766 - 1850)

[Moses](#) (say 1790 - )

[Nancy](#) (1775 - 1796)

[Nathan](#) (1757 - 1758)

[Nathaniel](#) (early 1700s - 1716)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Nathaniel](#) (1636 - 1682)  
[Nathaniel](#) (1672 - after 1712)  
[Nathaniel](#) (1715 - )  
[Nathaniel,\\_\(Hon\)](#) (1720 - before 1761)  
[Nathaniel](#) (1737 - 1805)  
[Nathaniel](#) (1761 - )  
[Nathaniel](#) (1763 - 1812)  
[Nathaniel](#) (1768 - 1854)  
[Nathaniel](#) (say 1770 - 1817)  
[Nathaniel Lawrence](#) (1764 - 1797)  
[Nelly](#) (say 1730 - )  
[Noadiah](#) (1762 - 1781)  
[Noble](#) (1772 - 1828)  
[Olive](#) (1773 - 1775)  
[Olive](#) (c 1779 - 1831)  
[Olive](#) (1779 - 1852)  
[Olive](#) (c 1797 - after 1860)  
[Oliver](#) (1766 - before 1770)  
[Oliver](#) (1770 - 1770)  
[Oliver](#) (1770 - 1794)  
[Oliver](#) (1796 - 1870)

[Ozem](#) (1736/37 - 1801)

[Ozem](#) (1777 - 1846)

[Ozina](#) (1759 - )

[Patience](#) (after 1643 - living 1680)

[Patience](#) (1645 - 1698)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Patience](#) (c 1655 - 1676)

[Patience](#) (1700 - 1772)

[Patience](#) (say 1750 - before 1793)

[Patty](#). (c 1788 - )

[Paul](#) (1588 - 1667)

[Paul](#) (1615 - 1669)

[Paul](#) (1621 - 1621)

[Paul](#) (1622 - 1671)

[Paul](#) (c 1656 - 1656)

[Paul](#) (1663 - 1692/93)

[Paul](#) (1665 - 1720)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Paul](#) (1692/93 - 1761)

[Paul](#) (1705 - 1791)

[Paul](#) (1736 - 1781)

[Paul](#) (1737 - between 1755 and 1757)

[Penelope](#) (1761 - 1837)

[Peter](#) (late 1600s - before 1710)

[Peter](#) ( - 1572)

[Peter](#) (1666 - 1741)

[Peter](#) (say 1685 - before 1746)

[Peter](#) (1705/06 - 1712)

[Peter](#) (1712 - )

[Phebe](#) (say 1760 - )

[Phebe](#) (say 1772 - 1836)

[Philena](#) (1771 - 1851)

[Phoebe](#) (say 1785 - )

[Pliny](#) (1753 - 1830)

[Pliny](#) (1786 - 1854)

[Polly](#) (say 1778 - )

[Polly](#) (1778 - )

[Polly](#) (1779 - )



[Polly](#) (1795 - 1872)

[Prudence](#) (say 1760 - )

[Rachel](#) (1747 - before 1782)

[Rachel](#) (1750 - 1807)

[Rebecca](#) (1694 - 1782)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Rebecca](#) (1743 - 1749)

[Rebecca](#) (1745 - 1814)

[Rebecca](#) (1746 - )

[Rebecca](#) (1760 - )

[Rebecca](#) (1760 - 1802)

[Rebecca](#) (1770 - 1771)

[Rebecca](#) (1772 - 1772)

[Rebecca](#) (1780 - 1780)

[Rebecca](#) (1781 - )

[Rebecca](#) (1783 - 1867)

[Reuben](#) (1732 - 1803)

[Reuben](#) (say 1735 - after 1800)

[Reuben, Jr](#) (say 1775 - 1845)

[Rhoda](#) (1740 - )

[Richard](#) (early 1400s - in or after 1485)

[Richard](#) (early 1600s - after 1640)

[Richard](#) (early 1600s - after 1647)

[Richard](#) (late 1200s - after 1335)

[Richard](#) (late 1400s or early 1500s - 1533)

[Richard, of New York \(Captain\)](#) (late 1670s - 1746)

[Richard, \(Captain\)](#) (late 1670s - 1746)

[Richard](#) (mid-1400s - after 1479)

[Richard](#) (mid-1500s - 1604)

[Richard, the elder](#) (probably before 1477 - 1549)

[Richard](#) (say 1500 - after 1557)

[Richard](#) (say 1500 - before 1555/56)

#### **Sackett** (continued)

[Richard, the younger](#) (say 1505 - 1545)

[Richard](#) (1583 - 1640)

[Richard](#) (1597 - 1613)

[Richard](#) (1600/01 - 1635/36)

[Richard](#) (1624/25 - 1625)

[Richard](#) (1626 - 1692)

[Richard](#) (say 1640 - 1678)

[Richard](#) (1642/43 - 1645)

[Richard](#) (1664 - )

[Richard](#) (1668 - 1730)

[Richard](#) (1669 - before 1730)

[Richard](#) (say 1670 - )

[Richard, of South Weald, Essex](#) (say 1670 - )

[Richard](#) (say 1685 - )

[Richard, AM \(Rev\)](#) (1686 - 1727)

[Richard](#) (1695 - 1758)

[Richard](#) (1695 - 1701)

[Richard](#) (1697 - 1712)

[Richard](#) (1701 - 1771)

[Richard](#) (c 1706 - c 1767)

[Richard](#) (1709 - 1725/26)

[Richard](#) (1717 - 1789)

[Richard](#) (1719/20 - 1720)

[Richard, \(Colonel\)](#) (between 1741 and 1750 - 1799)

[Richard](#) (1745/46 - 1831)

[Richard](#) (1749 - 1789)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Richard](#) (1751 - 1778)

[Richard, \(Capt\)](#) (1754 - 1828)

[Richard](#) (1767 - 1823)

[Richard](#) (say 1770 - )

[Richard](#) (1778 - before 1783)

[Richard](#) (1783 - 1863)

[Robert](#) (early 1600s - after 1672)

[Robert](#) (late 1500s - )

[Robert](#) (late 1600s - before 1741)

[Robert](#) (mid-1600s - 1666)

[Robert](#) (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

[Robert, of St Peter in Thanet](#) (say 1440 - between 1498 and 1499)

[Robert](#) (c 1550 - 1622)

[Robert](#) (c 1574 - after 1622)

[Robert](#) (1587 - 1662/63)

[Robert, the 'antient bachelor'](#) (1587 - 1662/63)

[Robert](#) (1599 - 1599)

[Robert](#) (1610 - 1662)

[Robert](#) (1620 - prob. 1664)

[Robert](#) (1627/28 - 1708/09)

[Robert](#) (1636 - 1678)

[Robert](#) (1654/55 - )

[Robert](#) (1659 - 1704/05)

[Robert, of Thanet](#) (say 1665 - before 1738)

[Robert](#) (say 1665 - before 1738)

[Robert](#) (1668 - 1726)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Robert](#) (1688 - 1763)

[Robert](#) (1708/09 - 1742)

[Robert](#) (1712 - 1718/19)

[Robert](#) (1737 - young)

[Robert](#) (1747 - )

[Robert](#) (1747 - )

[Robert](#) (1753 - 1754)

[Robert](#) (1755 - )

[Robert](#) (1773 - 1783)

[Roland](#) (1787 - )

[Roland](#) (1790 - 1882)

[Rolin](#) (early 1780s - 1863)

[Rowland](#) (early 1780s - 1863)

[Roxana](#) (1795 - )

[Roxana "Roxey"](#) (1773 - 1792)

[Royal](#) (1769 - 1804)

[Royal](#) (1784 - 1859)

[Royal](#) (c 1796 - 1874)

[Russel](#) (1782 - 1839)

[Russell](#) (1754 - 1758)

[Ruth](#) (1718/19 - 1780)

[Ruth](#) (1741 - 1741)

[Ruth](#) (1741 - 1813)

[Ruth](#) (c 1791 - )

[Sally](#) (c 1785 - 1853)

[Sally](#) (say 1785 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Salmon,\\_\(Deacon\)](#) (1764 - 1846)

[Sam](#) ( - 1709)

[Sampson](#) (1571 - )

[Samuel](#) (say 1643 - 1680)

[Samuel](#) (1653 - )

[Samuel](#) (1674 - 1709)

[Samuel](#) (c 1679 - after 1715)

[Samuel,\\_\(Captain & Deacon\)](#) (1702/03 - 1781)

[Samuel](#) (1704 - 1760)

[Samuel,\\_\(Rev\)](#) (1711/12 - 1784)

[Samuel](#) (1724 - 1780)

[Samuel](#) (1741 - 1826)

[Samuel](#) (1741 - 1741)

[Samuel](#) (1743 - 1745)

[Samuel](#) (1747 - 1816)

[Samuel, \(Captain\)](#) (1749 - 1780)

[Samuel](#) (1750 - before 1782)

[Samuel, MD](#) (1754 - 1833)

[Samuel](#) (1762 - 1763)

[Samuel](#) (1762 - 1841)

[Samuel](#) (1765 - 1822)

[Samuel](#) (1766 - )

[Samuel](#) (1771 - 1851)

[Samuel W](#) (1778 - 1845)

[Sara](#) (1591 - 1634)

[Sarah](#) (1630 - before 1680)

#### **Sackett** (continued)

[Sarah](#) (1630/31 - before 1678)

[Sarah](#) (1633 - 1712)

[Sarah](#) (c 1655 - 1683)

[Sarah](#) (1654/55 - 1673)

[Sarah](#) (1665 - after 1712)

[Sarah](#) (1689 - 1766)

[Sarah](#) (1691 - )

[Sarah](#) (1693 - 1766)

[Sarah](#) (1697 - 1698)

[Sarah](#) (1699 - )

[Sarah](#) (1702 - )

[Sarah](#) (c 1704 - )

[Sarah](#) (say 1715 - )

[Sarah](#) (1715 - )

[Sarah](#) (1721 - 1800)

[Sarah](#) (1729 - )

[Sarah](#) (1729 - 1744/45)

[Sarah](#) (1730 - 1801)

[Sarah](#) (c 1731 - 1818)

[Sarah](#) (1736 - 1736)

[Sarah](#) (1738 - )

[Sarah](#) (1739/40 - )

[Sarah](#) (between 1741 and 1746 - )

[Sarah](#) (1744 - 1746/47)

[Sarah](#) (c 1746 - )

[Sarah](#) (1746 - 1830)

**Sackett** (continued)



[Sarah](#) (1749 - )  
[Sarah](#) (1750 - )  
[Sarah](#) (1751/52 - )  
[Sarah](#) (1758 - )  
[Sarah](#) (1759 - )  
[Sarah](#) (say 1760 - )  
[Sarah](#) (say 1760 - )  
[Sarah](#) (say 1760 - )  
[Sarah](#) (1760 - 1795)  
[Sarah](#) (1761 - )  
[Sarah](#) (1762 - )  
[Sarah](#) (c 1767 - 1851)  
[Sarah](#) (1776 - 1841)  
[Sarah](#) (c 1784 - 1795)  
[Sarah](#) (1801 - 1852)  
[Sarah "Sally"](#) (c 1755 - 1826)  
[Sarah "Sally"](#) (1774 - 1826)  
[Sarah "Sally"](#) (1784 - 1864)  
[Seth](#) (1724/25 - )  
[Shubael](#) (1778 - 1831)  
[Sibel](#) (1767 - 1855)

[Simon](#) (say 1540 - after 1569)

[Simon, the colonist](#) (1595 - between 5 and 10 Oct 1635)

[Simon](#) (c 1630 - 1659)

[Simon](#) (1678 - 1718)

[Simon](#) (1717 - 1747)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Simon](#) (c 1746 - after 1794)

[Skene Douglas](#) (1765 - 1852)

[Solomon](#) (mid-1400s - in 1490 or 1491)

[Solomon](#) (1734 - 1750/51)

[Solomon](#) (1748 - 1823)

[Solomon](#) (1751/52 - 1760)

[Solomon](#) (1760 - )

[Solomon](#) (1762 - 1814)

[Solomon](#) (1784 - 1855)

[Sophia](#) (1765 - 1830)

[Sophia](#) (1770 - 1842)

[Sophia](#) (1774 - )

[Stephen, BA Oxf, MA Camb \(Rev\)](#) (1605 - 1678)

[Stephen](#) (1638 - 1653)

[Stephen](#) (1663 - 1745)

[Stephen](#) (1695 - 1695/96)

[Stephen](#) (1699 - 1786)

[Stephen](#) (say 1705 - 1774)

[Stephen](#) (1710/11 - )

[Stephen](#) (1734 - )

[Stephen](#) (1748 - 1830)

[Stephen](#) (say 1750 - )

[Stephen](#) (1777 - 1831)

[Steven](#) (1627/28 - 1664)

[Steven](#) (1675 - 1675)

[Susan](#) (1632 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Susan](#) (1639 - 1639)

[Susan](#) (1654 - 1654)

[Susan](#) (say 1655 - 1682)

[Susan](#) (1655 - 1679)

[Susan](#) (1657 - 1729)

[Susan](#) (1694 - )

[Susan](#) (1761 - 1783)

[Susanna](#) (1635 - 1657/58)

[Susanna](#) (1639 - 1639)

[Susanna](#) (1697 - )

[Susanna](#) (1715/16 - 1740/41)

[Susanna](#) (1747/48 - 1773)

[Susannah](#) (1702 - 1712)

[Susanne](#) (1768 - 1818)

[Sylva](#) (1805 - 1833)

[Thankful](#) (1742/43 - )

[Thankful](#) (1748 - )

[Thankful](#) (1772 - )

[Thomas](#) (early 1400s - in or after 1474)

[Thomas](#) (early to mid-1700s - 1774)

[Thomas](#) (late 1200s - after 1335)

[Thomas](#) (late 1500s - 1641/42)

[Thomas](#) (mid-1400s - after 1502)

[Thomas](#) ( - 1561)

[Thomas](#) (after 1454 - after 1474)

[Thomas](#) (say 1500 - 1557)

**Sackett** (continued)

[Thomas](#) (say 1500 - 1545)

[Thomas](#) (say 1530 - 1595)

[Thomas, the elder of St Peter in Thanet](#) (say 1530 - 1595)

[Thomas, the younger](#) (c 1557 - 1615)

[Thomas](#) (after 1572 - after 1590)

[Thomas](#) (1593 - 1619)

[Thomas](#) (1600 - 1635)

[Thomas](#) (1618 - 1666)

[Thomas](#) (1621/22 - )

[Thomas](#) (1633 - 1709/10)

[Thomas](#) (1639/40 - living 1658)

[Thomas](#) (c 1641 - 1689)

[Thomas](#) (1642 - 1680)

[Thomas](#) (1656 - )

[Thomas](#) (1662 - after 1716)

[Thomas](#) (say 1670 - 1709)

[Thomas](#) (1670/71 - 1671)

[Thomas](#) (1673/74 - before 1676)

[Thomas](#) (1676 - )

[Thomas](#) (1676 - 1760)

[Thomas](#) (c 1682 - before 1722)

[Thomas](#) (1688 - before 1732)

[Thomas](#) (say 1690 - )

[Thomas](#) (1693 - )

[Thomas](#) (say 1695 - before 1768)

[Thomas](#) (1697 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Thomas](#) (1697 - 1754)

[Thomas](#) (say 1700 - )

[Thomas](#) (1708 - 1775)

[Thomas](#) (1709 - 1764)

[Thomas](#) (say 1720 - before 1783)

[Thomas, of Hopewell](#) (say 1720 - )

[Thomas](#) (say 1720 - )

[Thomas](#) (1720/21 - )

[Thomas, MD](#) (1726 - 1769)

[Thomas](#) (1731 - before 1754)

[Thomas](#) (1734 - 1817)

[Thomas](#) (1742 - )

[Thomas](#) (1742 - 1799)

[Thomas](#) (say 1750 - )

[Thomas](#) (1750 - 1755)

[Thomas](#) (1751 - 1751)

[Thomas](#) (1754 - 1831)

[Thomas](#) (1756 - 1763)

[Thomas](#) (say 1757 - c 1799)

[Thomas](#) (1766 - 1817)

[Thomas](#) (c 1770 - 1771)

[Thomas](#) (1771 - 1840)

[Thomas](#) (1777 - 1777)

[Thomas](#) (1777 - 1857)

[Thomas](#) (1780 - 1790)

[Thomas](#) (say 1785 - )

**Sackett** (continued)

[Thomas](#) (1791 - 1860)

[Thomas T](#) (1794 - 1861)

[Thorethe](#) (1752 - )

[Tirzah](#) (c 1771 - 1828)

[Tritton](#) (1746 - 1776)

[Tryphena](#) (1771 - 1799)

[Tryphenia "Phene"](#) (1768 - 1844)

[Unnamed](#) (1766 - )

[Valentine](#) (1719 - 1719)

[Vincent Andrews](#) (1793 - 1883)

[Violitty](#) (1771 - 1807)

[Waight](#) (1765 - )

[Walter](#) (mid- to late 1400s - in or before 1518)

[Walter](#) (1775 - 1813)

[Warham](#) (1774 - 1853)

[William](#) (early 1520s - 1572)

[William](#) (late 1200s - after 1317)

[William](#) (late 1200s - after 1335)

[William](#) (late 1200s - after 1327)

[William](#) (mid-1400s - between 1497/98 and 1498)

[William](#) (mid-1400s - in or after 1511)

[William, of St John in Thanet](#) (mid-1400s - in or after 1511)

[William](#) ( - 1559)

[William](#) (say 1460 - after 1474)

[William](#) (say 1570 - after 1602)

[William, of Ash](#) (1577 - 1639/40)

#### **Sackett** (continued)

[William](#) (1577 - 1639/40)

[William](#) (1593/94 - 1679)

[William](#) (1598 - 1615)

[William](#) (1603 - 1683)

[William](#) (1630 - poss. 1668)

[William](#) (c 1637 - poss. 1668)



[William](#) (1638 - 1639)  
[William](#) (1639 - 1651)  
[William](#) (say 1640 - )  
[William](#) (c 1658 - 1659)  
[William](#) (1662 - 1700)  
[William](#) (1670 - )  
[William](#) (1696 - 1761)  
[William](#) (1700 - 1755)  
[William](#) (1717 - 1805)  
[William](#) (1726 - 1728)  
[William](#) (1727 - 1802)  
[William](#) (1730 - 1802)  
[William](#) (1731 - 1776)  
[William](#) (1741 - 1819)  
[William](#) (1744 - 1745)  
[William](#) (1746 - 1746)  
[William](#) (between 1747 and 1758 - )  
[William](#) (1749/50 - 1782)  
[William](#) (1753 - 1842)  
[William](#) (1762 - 1847)

**Sackett** (continued)

[William](#) (1769 - 1819)

[William](#) (1771 - 1861)

[William](#) (1781 - 1824)

[William](#) (say 1785 - )

[William](#) (c 1790 - 1790)

[William](#) (1797 - 1800)

[William O](#) (c 1775 - 1858)

[William W](#) (1765 - 1833)

[Zavan](#) (1751 - 1840)

[Zavan](#) (1781 - 1857)

[Zebulon](#) (1737 - 1777)

[Zelotes](#) (1766 - 1769)

## **Saffery**

[Nicholas = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1606 - after 1639)

## **Saget**

[Johan](#) (mid-1400s - after 1512)

## **Sagett**

[John](#) (late 1400s - in or after 1528)

## **Sakekyn**

[William](#) (late 1200s - after 1317)

## **Saket**

[John](#) (late 1200s - after 1327)

[John, of Sackett's Hill](#) (after 1533 - 1592)

[Richard](#) (late 1200s - after 1335)

[Richard, the younger](#) (say 1505 - 1545)

[William](#) (late 1200s - after 1335)

[William](#) (late 1200s - after 1327)

[William, of Southborough](#) (late 1200s - after 1327)

## **Saketh**

[Thomas](#) (late 1200s - after 1335)

## **Sakett**

[Alice](#) (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

[Edward](#) (mid-1400s - after 1479)

[Eleanor](#) (mid-1400s - before 1504)

[Helbe](#) (early 1400s - after 1474)

[Helen](#) (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

[Henry](#) (after 1477 - after 1498)

[Hugo](#) (early 1400s - in or after 1479)

[John](#) (early 1400s - after 1474)

[John](#) (early 1400s - 1479)

[John](#) (late 1300s - after 1444)

[John](#) (mid-1400s - in or after 1495)

[John](#) (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

[John](#) (say 1460 - after 1474)

[John](#) (after 1477 - after 1498)

[Katherine](#) (probably before 1477 - probably after 1549)

[Martyn](#) (after 1477 - after 1498)

[Richard](#) (early 1400s - in or after 1485)

[Richard](#) (late 1400s or early 1500s - 1533)

[Richard](#) (mid-1400s - after 1479)

[Robert](#) (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

[Robert, of St Peter in Thanet](#) (say 1440 - between 1498 and 1499)

[Robert](#) (say 1440 - between 1498 and 1499)

[Solomon](#) (mid-1400s - in 1490 or 1491)

[Thomas](#) (early 1400s - in or after 1474)

[Thomas](#) (mid-1400s - after 1502)

**Sakett** (continued)

[Thomas](#) (after 1454 - after 1474)

[Walter](#) (mid- to late 1400s - in or before 1518)

[William](#) (mid-1400s - between 1497/98 and 1498)

[William](#) (say 1460 - after 1474)

### **Sampson**

[Ann/Agnes = John Sackett](#) (1564 - 1623/24)

[Ellen = William Sackett](#) (1593/94 - 1679)

[Johan \(\\_\\_\\_\) = Edward Sackett](#) (c 1555 - 1628/29)

### **Sandwell**

[Mary = Henry Sackett](#) (1737/38 - 1818)

[Richard = Margaret Sackett](#) (1589 - 1647)

### **Sapwith**

[Catharine = Martin Sackett](#) (c 1756 - 1820)

### **Sargeant**

[Catharine = William Sackett](#) (1769 - 1819)

### **Saunders**

[Mary = Edward Sackett](#) (1791 - 1818)

### **Saxton**

[Hannah = Skene Douglas Sackett](#) (1765 - 1852)

### **Scott**

[Matthew = Hannah Sackett](#) (say 1774 - )

[Zerah = Sibel Sackett](#) (1767 - 1855)

**Searle**

[Experience = Heman Sackett](#) (1783 - 1851)

**Sedgwick**

[Gordon = Hannah Sacket](#) (1754/55 - 1838)

**Setterfield**

[Martha = Thomas Sackett](#) (1791 - 1860)

**Sheldon**

[Abigail = Joel Sacket](#) (1772 - 1841)

**Shepard**

[Elizabeth = Isaac Sacket](#) (1703/04 - 1773)

[John = Abigail Sacket](#) (1683 - after 1733)

[John = Elisabeth Sacket](#) (1734 - )

[Lucretia = Ensign David Sackett](#) (1743 - 1838)

**Simmons**

[Ann = Paul Sackett](#) (1692/93 - 1761)

[Frances = Robert Sackett](#) (1688 - 1763)

**Slade**

[Margery = Capt Richard Sackett](#) (late 1670s - 1746)

**Slaughter**

[Henry = Sarah Sackett](#) (1801 - 1852)

**Smith**

[Daniel = Abigail Sacket](#) (1719 - )

[David = Anne Sackett](#) (c 1560 - 1599)

[Elizabeth = John Sackett](#) (1714/15 - 1798)

[Hannah \(Morris\) = Lieutenant Joseph Sackett](#) (1659/60 - 1729)

[Hannah = John Sackett](#) (1699 - 1780)

[Mindwell = Benoni Sacket](#) (1710 - 1785)

[Richard = Hulda Sacket](#) (1755 - 1813)

[Susan = William W Sackett](#) (1765 - 1833)

[Tabitha = Richard Sackett](#) (1754 - 1828)

### **Solley**

[Susannah = Thomas Sackett](#) (1771 - 1840)

### **Sowl**

[Hannah = Jonathan Sacket](#) (1763 - 1829)

[Joanna = Jonathan Sacket](#) (1763 - 1829)

### **Spooner**

[Thomas = Mary Sackett](#) (1704 - )

### **Spratt**

[Jane = Thomas Sackett](#) (c 1641 - 1689)

### **Stanton**

[Joshua = Abigail Sacket](#) (c 1746 - 1831)

### **Stanz**

[Eve = Samuel Sackett MD](#) (1754 - 1833)

### **Stapleton**

[Nancy Anne = Cyrus Sacket](#) (1764 - 1846)

## **Stephens**

[Nicholas = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (c 1604 - 1672)

## **Stewart**

[Sarah \(Stiles\) = John Sacket](#) (1632 - 1719)

## **Stiles**

[Nathan Henry = Roxana Sacket](#) (1795 - )

## **Stitt**

[Jane = Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1768 - 1854)

## **Stone**

[Amy = John Sackett](#) (1730/31 - before 1799)

[John = Mary Sackett](#) (1775 - )

## **Stonebridge**

[Henry = Mary Sackett](#) (c 1606 - )

## **Strang**

[Eliza = Joseph Sackett](#) (1735 - 1757)

## **Stricker**

[Henry George = Sarah Sackett](#) (1760 - 1795)

## **Stringham**

[James = Deborah Sackett](#) (1718 - 1754)

## **Strowde**

[Martha = Thomas Sackett the younger](#) (c 1557 - 1615)

## **Swaine**



[Sara = Jeffery Sackett](#) (1617 - 1695)

### **Sweet**

[Darius = Betsey Sackett](#) (say 1780 - )

### **Swift**

[Elisha = Betsey Sackett](#) (1769 - 1821)

### **Swinford**

[Elizabeth = Robert Sackett](#) (1627/28 - 1708/09)

### **Tanner**

[Thomas = Christianna Sackett](#) (1620 - 1689)

### **Taylor**

[Augustine = Hannah Sackett](#) (1673 - after 1710)

[George = Bennet Sackett](#) (1583 - after 1622)

[Mary = John Sackett](#) (1654 - 1727)

### **Teguy**

[William = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (c 1709 - )

[William = Hannah Sackett](#) (say 1710 - )

### **Tempest**

[Margaret \(\\_\\_\\_\) = Rev John Sackett](#) (1670 - 1753)

### **Terboss**

[Elizabeth = Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1768 - 1854)

### **Terrill**

[Sarah = John Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

## **Terry**

[Ann = Henry Sackett](#) (1745 - 1815)

[Ann = Nathaniel Sackett](#) (1636 - 1682)

## **Thatcher**

[Rebecca \(\\_\\_\\_\) = Edward Sackett](#) (c 1555 - 1628/29)

## **Thayer**

[Joseph = Abigail Sackett](#) (1758 - 1845)

## **Tiffany**

[Samuel = Polly Sackett](#) (1779 - )

## **Tinkham**

[Agnes = John Sackett](#) (early to mid-1620s - 1684)

## **Todd**

[Elisabeth = Capt & Deacon Samuel Sackett](#) (1702/03 - 1781)

[Joel = Amelia Sackett](#) (c 1772 - 1857)

[Lydia = Joel Sackett](#) (c 1770 - 1800)

[Solomon = Lydia Sackett](#) (1772 - 1849)

## **Tomlin**

[Martha = Richard Sackett](#) (1668 - 1730)

[Richard = Joyce Sackett](#) (1562 - after 1581)

[Susan = Richard Sackett](#) (1626 - 1692)

## **Tompson**

[Katherine = George Sackett](#) (c 1565 - 1612)

## **Tritton**

[Hannah = Richard Sackett](#) (1717 - 1789)

## **Trumble**

[Ruth = Samuel Sacket](#) (1704 - 1760)

## **Tucker**

[Charlotte = John Sackett](#) (1764 - 1828)

[Sarah = John Sackett](#) (1785 - 1866)

## **Turner**

[Elizabeth = John Sackett](#) (1608 - between 1658 and 1663)

[Ruth = Solomon Sackett](#) (1748 - 1823)

## **Underdown**

[Anne = Stephen Sackett](#) (1663 - 1745)

[Vincent = Martha Sackett](#) (1712 - 1766)

## **Vansant**

[Sarah = Joseph S Sackett](#) (1715/16 - 1798)

## **Viets**

[Jesse = Dolly Sacket](#) (1777 - 1842)

## **Violet**

[Martha \(\\_\\_\\_\) = Thomas Sackett](#) (1662 - after 1716)

## **Walhill**

[Mary = Simon Sackett](#) (1717 - 1747)

## **Walker**

[John = Catherine Sackett](#) (1659 - 1693)

[Sarah = Francis Sackett](#) (1795 - 1853)

## **Waller**

[John = Jane Sackett](#) (1666 - 1711)

## **Walmsley**

[Benjamin = Mary Sackett](#) (1778 - )

## **Warner**

[Samuel = Hannah Sackett](#) (1692 - 1731)

## **Warry**

[Mary = Henry Sackett](#) (say 1600 - 1635)

## **Washburn**

[Silence = Isaac Sackett](#) (1773 - 1854)

## **Waterman**

[Deborah = Filer Sackett](#) (1766 - 1834)

## **Watkins**

[Olive = Noble Sackett](#) (1772 - 1828)

[Phineas = Molly Sackett](#) (1773 - )

## **Watson**

[Benjamin = Elizabeth Sackett](#) (1712/13 - )

## **Watten**

[Rebecca = Richard Sackett](#) (1745/46 - 1831)

## **Weatherbee**

[Nancy = Calvin Sackett](#) (1776 - )

## **Webster**

[Hulda = Solomon Sackett](#) (1784 - 1855)

## **Weller**

[Emily = Zavan Sacket](#) (1781 - 1857)

[John = Lucy Williams Sacket](#) (1791 - 1864)

[Justus = Sarah Sacket](#) (1750 - )

[Lydia = William Sacket](#) (1730 - 1802)

[Mary = Daniel Sacket](#) (1693 - 1776)

[Mercy = Ozem Sacket](#) (1736/37 - 1801)

[Naomi = Justus Sacket](#) (1745 - 1778)

[Oliver = Mercy Sacket](#) (1742 - )

## **West**

[John = Jane Sackett](#) (1698 - )

## **Wetherill**

[William H \(Rev\) = Rebecca Sackett](#) (1760 - 1802)

## **Whatman**

[Richard = Damaris Sackett](#) (1635 - 1705)

## **Wheatley**

[Margaret = Paul Sackett](#) (1736 - 1781)

## **Wheeler**

[Mary = John Sackett](#) (say 1770 - )

## **White**

[James = Damaris Sackett](#) (1635 - 1705)

[Joseph = Sally Sackett](#) (say 1785 - )

[Marie = Rev Stephen Sackett](#) (1605 - 1678)

[Nicholas \(Rev\) = Patience Sackett](#) (1645 - 1698)

[Rachel = Almeron Sacket](#) (c 1771 - after 1823)

### **Whitehead**

[Mercy = Capt Joseph Sackett](#) (1655/56 - 1719)

[Thomas = Hannah Sackett](#) (1711 - 1762)

### **Wildbore**

[George = Alice Sackett](#) (say 1540 - 1616)

### **Wilde**

[Mary = Edward Sackett](#) (1601/02 - 1648)

### **Wilkins**

[Charlotte = Shubael Sacket](#) (1778 - 1831)

### **Wilkinson**

[Mary = Thomas Sackett](#) (1734 - 1817)

### **Williams**

[Abigail = John Sacket](#) (1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

[Ebenezer = Miriam Sackett](#) (say 1780 - )

[Lucy = Gad Sacket](#) (1748 - after 1820)

[Nathaniel = Lois Sackett](#) (1748/49 - 1814)

[Reuben = Aner Sackett](#) (1766 - after 1814)

[Roswell = Kilee Sacket](#) (1773 - )

[Zebediah = Mary Sacket](#) (1738 - )

### **Williston**

[Phebe = Moses Sacket](#) (say 1790 - )

### **Wilson**

[Sarah = Robert Sackett](#) (1668 - 1726)

### **Winchel**

[Elisabeth = Seth Sacket](#) (1724/25 - )

### **Wing**

[Esther = Oliver Sackett](#) (1796 - 1870)

### **Witherden**

[Daniel = Hester Sackett](#) (1659 - 1700)

### **Wolcott**

[Thomas = Catherine Sackett](#) (c 1735 - )

### **Wood**

[Barbara = Thomas Sackett](#) (1600 - 1635)

[Thankful = Samuel Sackett](#) (1747 - 1816)

[Thomas = Hannah Sackett](#) (1709/10 - 1799)

### **Wooden**

[Nathaniel = Martha Sackett](#) (1662 - 1725/26)

### **Woodin**

[Mary = Lieut John Sackett](#) (1653 - 1703)

### **Woods**

[Sarah = Charles Sacket](#) (1780 - 1848)

## **Woodward**

[John = Ann Sackett](#) (1769 - )

[Mary\\_\(\\_\\_\\_\\_\) = Robert Sackett](#) (1610 - 1662)

## **Worley**

[Isabella = Almeron Sacket](#) (c 1771 - after 1823)

## **Wright**

[Almena = James Sacket](#) (1786 - 1862)

[Hugh = Johan Sackett](#) (1582 - 1622)

## **Wynn**

[John = Mary Sackett](#) (1729 - 1804)

## **Yeomans**

[Lydia = Aaron Sacket](#) (1772 - 1848)

## **Young**

[Elizabeth = Azariah Sackett](#) (say 1753 - c 1805)